

# Chapter 1

The luxurious Willson family villa is brightly lit.

Tonight is the birthday banquet of the seventy-year-old Mrs. Willson, the owner of the Willson family.

Many grandchildren, granddaughters, and grandsons-in-law gave gifts.

"Grandma, I heard that you love tea. This century-old Pu'er tea brick is worth 500,000 and is a birthday gift for you."

"Grandma, I heard that you believe in Buddha. This jade Buddha is carved from Hetian jade and is worth 700,000."

Old Mrs. Willson looked at the various gifts and laughed, making the whole family happy.

At this moment, Mrs. Willson's eldest grandson-in-law, Charlie, suddenly said:  
"Grandma, can you lend me a million? Aunt Lena from the orphanage has uremia and needs money for treatment."

The entire Willson family was shocked.

Everyone looked at Charlie with incredible eyes.

This live-in son-in-law is too courageous, right? The Lady Willson was over her birthday. Not only did he not prepare any gifts, he even dared to open his mouth and ask the Lady Willson to borrow one million?

Three years ago, the surviving Mr. Willson, don't know from where found Charlie, and insisted on marrying his eldest granddaughter Claire Willson to him. At that time, Charlie was penniless, just like a beggar, same as now.

After the two got married, the Old Master passed away. Since then, the Willson family has been deliberately trying to drive him away.

It's just that Charlie is indifferent, and is not moved by other people's insults, so he has always been a live-in son-in-law in the Willson family.

It is also helpless to ask the Lady Willson to borrow money today.

Aunt Lena from the orphanage where he was taken in and saved, had uremia. Dialysis and kidney transplantation required at least one million. He really had no choice but to speak to the Lady Willson.

He felt that today is the Lady Willson's birthday, and then she may be kind and willing to help when she is happy.

Unexpectedly, the Old Mrs. Willson was still laughing for a second, and she immediately pulled her face down this second.

She threw the teacup in her hand to the ground and shouted angrily: "b\*start thing, you are here to celebrate my birthday or to borrow money?"

Charlie's wife, Claire, hurried forward and explained to the Lady Willson: "Grandma, Charlie is ignorant, don't be surprised."

With that said, she was about to pull Charlie aside.

At this time, Claire's cousin, Wendy, sneered and said, "Sister, look at what kind of rubbish your marriage is! Gerald and I were just engaged and not yet married, so Gerald gave grandma a Hetian Jade Buddha, it's good for your husband, he didn't bring any gifts, and he still have the face to ask grandma to borrow money!"

"That's right, Brother Charlie, we are both grandsons-in-law of the Willson family. You, as the eldest grandson-in-law, are really a failure!"

The man who spoke was Wendy's fiance, Gerald, the young master of a large local family.

Although Gerald was about to marry Wendy, in his mind, Wendy's appearance was a thousand miles away from Charlie's wife Claire.

Claire was a well-known goddess in Aurous Hill, but seeing the goddess marrying this worthless man and a waste of money, Gerald was also very upset.

"This kind of garbage, it's best to get him out of our Willson family as soon as possible!"

"Yes! The Willson family's face has completely lost this guy!"

"I think it is fake that he borrowed money, and his interest in deliberately sweeping the birthday feast of the Lady Willson is true!"

Charlie couldn't help clenching his fists when he saw that the entire Willson family was targeting and insulting him.

Had it not been for the medical expenses of the savior, he would have turned around and left this place of fake extravaganza and pomp.

However, thinking of his father's teachings to him since he was a child, letting his kindness of dripping water and retribution to the spring, he tried to suppress the humiliation in his heart, and said to the Old Mrs. Willson: "Grandma, saving a life is better than building a seventh-level Buddha. Please be merciful"

Someone snorted coldly and cursed: "Wade, you don't want to give grandma ecstasy here. If you want to have someone, you can find a way by yourself and don't let your grandma pay to help you save people. What are you?"

It was Wendy's brother, Harold.

The brothers and sisters have always had great opinions on Claire, who is superior to them in all aspects, so they like to seize the opportunity to mock Charlie the most.

Claire on the side looked a little embarrassed and said, "Grandma, Charlie lost his father when he was eight years old. Aunt Lena from the orphanage brought him up. He wanted to repay his gratitude because of a grateful heart. Please help him"

Old Mrs. Willson said with a dark face: "Let me help him? Okay, unless you divorce him and then marry Mr. Jones, if you do, I will immediately give him one million!"

The Lady Willson was talking about Wendell, who had been pursuing Claire. The Jones family was an upper-class family in Aurous Hill, much more powerful than the Willson family, and the Lady Willson always wanted to curry favor.

At this time, the housekeeper ran in and said loudly: "Mr. Jones sent someone with a birthday gift! A carved jade amulet from Laokeng is worth three million!"

Mrs. Willson was overjoyed and blurted out: "Bring it quickly, let me see!"

The butler immediately handed over an emerald green jade amulet, and everyone present let out a breath of surprise.

This jade amulet is emerald green, crystal clear, without a trace of impurities, and looks like a first-class genuine product.

Gerald, who had sent the Hetian Jade Buddha, saw this jade amulet, and his face was a little bit awkward. Unexpectedly, Wendell had nothing to do with the Willson family, and his shot was so generous!

Old Mrs. Willson happily played with jade amulets and said merrily: "Oh, Mr. Jones is really interested! Only if he could be my grandson-in-law, I would really wake up in my dreams!"

After that, she looked up at Claire: "How about my condition, would you like to consider it?"

Claire shook her head: "Grandma, I will not divorce Charlie."

Mrs. Willson's expression instantly turned into a haze, and she angrily cursed: "Don't give me your face! You must hang on this rubbish! Let this rubbish get out of my face! My birthday banquet, he is not allowed to participate!"

Charlie was completely disappointed, and he had no face to stay in the Willson family at this time, so he said to Claire, "Claire, I will go to the hospital to see Aunt Lena."

Claire hurriedly said, "Then I will be with you."



Old Mrs. Willson cursed at this moment: "If you leave too, I won't have you as granddaughter in the future! You take your parents and your mother, and get out of Willson's house with this waste!"

Claire looked startled, and she didn't expect the Lady Willson to say such harsh words.

Charlie said hurriedly: "You stay, don't worry about me."

With that said, before Claire recovered, he turned around and walked out.

Harold laughed behind him, "Oh my good brother-in-law, you left hungry and won't go to the streets to beg for dinner? In that case, our Willson family's face will not let you lose all of it? I still have it. For a coin, you can buy a steamed bun to eat!"

Harold said, took out a coin and threw it at Charlie's feet.

The entire Willson family burst into laughter.

Charlie gritted his teeth and left the Willson family without looking back.

When he rushed to the hospital, Charlie immediately went to the payment office, wanting to communicate with the hospital, and to inform them that the medical expenses would be delayed for another two days.

However, when he asked the nurse, he was suddenly told that Aunt Lena had been sent to the best Hospital in Eastcliff overnight.

Charlie was shocked, and hurriedly asked her: "How much does it cost? I'll find a way!"

The other party said: "A total of three million is needed. One million has been paid, and there is still a gap of two million. It will be paid in a week."

"Who paid this million?"

The other party shook her head: "I don't know either."

Charlie was surprised and was about to figure it out. When he turned his head, a man in a black suit with gray hair, about fifty years old, was standing behind him.

With eyes facing each other, the man bowed to him and said, "Young master, you have suffered for so many years!"

Charlie frowned, as if his temperament had changed, and asked coldly: "Are you Stephen Thompson?"

The other party said in surprise: "Mr. Wade, you still remember me!"

Charlie's expression froze, and he murmured: "Of course I remember! I remember every one of you! Back then, you forced my parents to take me out of Eastcliff and escape all the way. During this time, my parents died unexpectedly. I have also become an orphan, so why are you looking for me now!"

Stephen Thompson said very painfully: "Young Master, when your father passed away, Old Master Wade was also extremely sad. He has been looking for you for so many years. Now that it is all right, he wants you to come back to him with me!"

Charlie said coldly: "You can go, I will never see him in my life."

Stephen Thompson said, "Young Master, do you still blame Master Wade?"

"Of course." Charlie said word by word: "I will never forgive him in my life!"

"Hey" Stephen Thompson sighed and said: "Before I came, Master Wade said you might not forgive him."

"That means he has self-knowledge!"

Stephen Thompson said: "Old Mr Wade. knows that you have suffered over the years, he wants to compensate you a little. If you don't want to go back, he will buy the largest company in Aurous Hill and give it to you. In addition, he has asked me to give you this card. The password is your birthday."

With that, Stephen Thompson handed over a Citibank premium card.

"Mr. Wade, there are only five such cards in the country."

Charlie shook his head and said, "Take it away, I don't want it."

Stephen Thompson said: "Mr. Wade, for your savior, you still have a shortfall of 2 million in medical expenses. If you fail to pay, her life may be in danger."

Charlie frowned: "You deliberately fix me?"

Stephen Thompson hurriedly said, "I don't dare to! If you accept this card, it will be enough to pay the money."

Charlie asked, "How much money is in this card?"

"Mr. said, this card is for you as a little pocket money, not much, a total of 10 billion!"

## **chapter 2**

Ten billion? !

Charlie was stunned.

He knew that his grandfather's family was rich, but at that time he was young and had no idea about money. He only knew that the Wade family was one of the top families in Eastcliff and in the country.

But he didn't know exactly how much money it had.

But at this moment, he knew it.

Ten billion is just pocket money, and when it is about the entire Wade family, he is afraid it will be more than one trillion!

To be honest, at this moment, he was deeply moved in his heart.

But thinking of the death of his parents, Grandpa couldn't shirk the blame, and he couldn't forgive him.

Stephen Thompson saw his entanglement and hurriedly said, "Master, you are the heir of Wade family. You deserve this money, and strictly speaking, it belongs to your father."

"Master said, if you are willing to go back, you will inherit the trillions of family properties. If you don't want to go back, this money will be given as your living expenses."

"Oh yes, Aurous Hill's largest enterprise, the Emgrand Group with a market value of 100 billion, was wholly-owned by Yejia yesterday. Now all the shares are in your name, you can go to Emgrand Group for the hand over by tomorrow!"

Charlie was a little unbelievable.

Wade Family's investment is too big for him to handle, right?

Ten billion premium cards, one hundred billion Emgrand Group!

Although Aurous Hill hides the dragon and crouching tiger, the only true god is the Emgrand Group. Any family must bow to their knees in front of the Emgrand Group. It is the emperor of Aurous Hill's business field!

Even the Willson family and White family who humiliated him today, as well as the Jones family who pursue Claire, are all small in front of the Emgrand Group!

Unexpectedly, it turns out to be his own now?

At this time, Stephen Thompson handed him a business card and said, "Mr. Wade, you may need to calm down and think about it. I won't bother you anymore. This is my phone number. Please tell me if you have anything to do!"

After speaking, Stephen Thompson turned and left.

After he left, Charlie was still in a daze.

He didn't know whether he should accept Wade Family's compensation.

But, thinking about it carefully, the humiliation that he has experienced over the past ten years, and the humiliation he has been given in the Willson family, these are the compensations given to him by the Wade family, why doesn't he take it?

Moreover, Aunt Lena's medical expenses still need two million, and it is urgent.

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and immediately turned back to the toll office: "Hello, I want to deposit the two million."

Swipe the card, enter the password, the transaction is successful.

Two million was easily credited to the hospital's account.

Charlie felt like the whole person was in the mist.

Has he become a billionaire?

Going home in a muddled manner.

The family had fallen out at this time.

Claire and her parents did not live in Willson's villa, but a very ordinary building.

They have been driven out since Claire married him and Old Mr. Willson died.

His mother-in-law was yelling at home: "Charlie that rubbish! Let us lose face today! If you don't divorce him, your grandmother will drive you out of the Willson Group!"

Claire said, "I'll find another job when I get out."

"You" said mother-in-law angrily: "What's so good about that rubbish? Why can't you divorce him and then marry Wendell? If you marry Wendell, our family can be proud!"

The father-in-law also said to the side: "Yes! Marry Wendell, our family will become a treasure immediately in front of your grandma, and your grandma will rush to curry favor with you every day."

Claire said: "Don't say anything, I won't divorce Charlie."

"You kid!"

The two had to persuade Charlie to push in.

When they saw him, his father-in-law and mother-in-law didn't look good.

The mother-in-law snorted coldly: "A rubbish, and a face to bear it all!"

Charlie sighed inwardly. His mother-in-law has always looked down upon him, but if he were to let her know that he is now the boss of the Emgrand Group and has 10 billion in cash, what would she be like?

However, Charlie is not yet ready to let people know his identity.

He has been away from the Wade family for many years, who knows what the Wade family is now? What if someone in the Wade family is unfavorable to him if he exposes himself?

Therefore, it is better to keep a low profile first.

So he lowered his head and said apologetically: "Mom, I'm sorry, I caused you trouble today."

The mother-in-law scolded: "You are more than trouble, you are killing our family of three! You can't be a little self-aware, and get out of our house?"

Claire hurriedly said: "Mom, how do you talk, Charlie is your son-in-law!"

"bulls\*it!" Mother-in-law said bitterly: "I don't have such a waste son-in-law! The farther you go, the better!"

Claire pushed Charlie: "Hurry go to the room."

Charlie nodded gratefully and fled back to the room.

He and Claire had been married for three years, but they had never been married for three years in the strict sense. Claire slept on the bed and he slept on the floor next to her.

This night, Charlie couldn't sleep for a long time.

What happened today is really shocking, he will not be able to digest it for a while.

Before going to bed, Claire said to him, "How is Aunt Lena? I still have more than 100,000 private money. You can take it to her tomorrow."

Charlie said: "No, someone has already paid Aunt Lena and sent her to Eastcliff for treatment."

"Really?" Claire said in surprise, "Aunt Lena is saved?"

"Yes." Charlie said: "Aunt Lena has done good and accumulated virtue throughout her life and helped so many people. Now someone has finally repaid her."

"That's good." Claire nodded and said to Charlie: "You can breathe a sigh of relief."

"Yes."

Claire said: "I have to go to sleep. Recently, the company has a lot of things and I'm so tired."

Charlie asked: "What happened to the company?"

Claire said: "The business is not very good. Grandma has always wanted to cooperate with a large company like the Emgrand Group, but the strength of the Willson family is still much weaker and people look down on it."

Charlie suddenly thought of the Emgrand Group and asked her: "The Willson family has no cooperation with the Emgrand Group?"

Claire laughed at him and said: "How can the Emgrand Group look at the Willson family! Even Wendy's fiancé and Gerald's family are barely able to catch up with the Emgrand

Group. Grandma counts on them after they get married. The White family can help the Willson family connect with the Emgrand Group.”

Charlie nodded.

It turned out that the Willson family had sharpened their heads and wanted to cooperate with the Emgrand Group.

However, Mrs. Willson was afraid of dreaming and could not think of it, Emgrand Group is now his own.

Thinking of this, Charlie decided to take over the Emgrand Group first, and then give Claire a little help through the Emgrand Group. She was too bullied in the Willson family. As her husband, he had the responsibility to help her improve her status in the family.

At first, Your husband is different from today!

I will never let anyone look down on you again!

I will make the entire Willson family bow to you!

## **Chapter 3**

Early the next morning.

After Charlie finished cooking, he rode his little ebike to the Emgrand Group.

He parked the little ebike next to the parking lot of the Emgrand Group. As soon as the bike was locked, a black Bentley car slowly parked in a parking space opposite.

Charlie looked up inadvertently and saw a pair of young man and woman walking down the car.

The man is dressed in high-end suits, they look very stylish, and the women are coquettish. Although a bit gaudy, they are also rare beauties.



It turned out to be Claire's cousin Wendy, and her about to be engaged fiance, Gerald, the eldest of the White family.

Charlie didn't know what Wendy and Gerald were doing in the Emgrand Group, but in order to avoid trouble, he still prepared to hideaway.

Unexpectedly, things are hiding more and more.

The sharp-eyed Wendy immediately saw him and shouted loudly: "Oh, brother-in-law!"

Wendy's brother-in-law yelled extremely cordially, but Charlie couldn't help but he strode faster after hearing it.

Out of courtesy, he could only stop, and when the two approached, he smiled and said, "Wendy, why are you here?"

Wendy giggled: "I and Gerald came over to meet with Doris, the vice chairman of Emgrand Group!"

After that, she looked at Gerald with admiration and said, "Gerald's family has a lot of cooperation with the Emgrand Group. In the future, not only will it help the White family, but also our Willson family."

Charlie didn't know that the White family had a cooperation with the Emgrand Group. After all, the Emgrand Group had just become his industry and had not had time to understand it.

But he didn't show it, just smiled and said: "The Prince has an extraordinary temperament and a good strength. You are really talented and beautiful!"

Gerald White looked at Charlie contemptuously, and couldn't help feeling injustice in his heart.

This stinky rug was scolded by Mrs. Willson yesterday as a dog, and today he has a hippy smile like a okay person.

Why would a stunning beauty like Claire marry such a useless waste?

If it weren't for this useless man, he would definitely pursue Claire desperately, and how could he be engaged to this inferior Wendy in every respect?

Thinking of this, Gerald was upset, and deliberately asked, "What did brother-in-law come to the Emgrand Group for?"

Charlie said casually: "I'm looking for a job."

"Looking for a job?" He sneered and said, "Why do you want to find a job in the Emgrand Group?"

Charlie frowned: "What does my job search have to do with you?"

Wendy called Charlie to stop, just trying to sarcastically sarcasm him. Seeing that Gerald had started first, she immediately sneered: "Why, is Gerald wrong?"

"For academic qualifications, do you have a diploma?"

"If you want a job, do you have any achievements apart from your uselessness?"

"If you come to the Emgrand Group to apply for a security guard, They will not want a waste like you. If you are a little self-knowing, you might as well go picking up rubbish on the street. You can earn two or three thousand at least a month!"

After speaking, she threw the drink bottle in her hand at Charlie's feet and hummed: "Hey, don't say I don't take care about you, pick up this empty bottle and sell it for money!"

Gerald smiled and said: "Although you are rubbish, since you are a relative, then I have to take care of you as much as possible. It just so happens that I have some friendship with the vice chairman of the Emgrand Group. Why don't I help you with two good things and let her arrange it for you? A job cleaning the toilet?"

Charlie smiled coldly and said: "The kind of job I am looking for, you don't need to worry about it. You should worry about yourself. Emgrand Group is a large enterprise. I believe they will not cooperate with you with such low-quality garbage."

Gerald suddenly got furious: "Who do you say is rubbish!"

Charlie said disdainfully: "You are rubbish!"

After speaking, he was too lazy to talk to Gerald, and walked into the Emgrand Group Building.

"Drafting it, stop for me!" Gerald quickly followed, and caught up with Charlie at the elevator entrance.

He wanted to teach Charlie a good lesson, but at least slapped him twice to let him know the fate of people offending him.

But when he saw that he was already inside the Emgrand Group Building, he was worried that doing something here would anger his partners, so he had to temporarily dismiss the idea of teaching him.

he gritted his teeth and said, "I will let you go for a while today, and you won't have such good luck next time!"

Charlie snorted coldly, stepped into the elevator, and said to him: "Gerald, do you think you are a powerful? Believe me, you will soon know the cost of arrogance!"

"f\*ck you" Gerald stepped into the elevator.

Wendy gave him a hand and said in a contemptuous tone: "Gerald, don't take the same elevator with this kind of rubbish, lest you get smoked by the stench on his body."

Gerald nodded, knowing that he couldn't do something with him here, so he said coldly: "Letting you go, I want you to look good next time!"

Charlie took the elevator directly to the top floor where the chairman's office was.

On the side of the Emgrand Group, Stephen Thompson had already arranged it for him, and the person in charge of docking with him was a woman named Doris Yong.

Doris is well-known in Aurous Hill, and she is the most famous career oriented woman in Aurous Hill. Not only is she beautiful, but she is also very capable of working. She has been promoted to the vice chairman of Emgrand Group at a young age. She has contributed to Emgrand Group's existence today.

Now that the Emgrand Group has been acquired by the Wade Family, the original chairman has abdicated, and Doris stayed and prepared to assist the new chairman.

When she saw Charlie, Doris was shocked. She didn't expect that Charlie would be so young and handsome!

After that, she did not dare to delay, and immediately said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, please come to my office."

## **Chapter 4**

Charlie also saw Doris for the first time.

I have to say that Doris looks really beautiful!

At the age of twenty-seven or eighteen, she has a slender and plump figure, an alluring beauty and a noble and capable temperament.

Charlie sat down at Doris's desk and said: "I won't come to the Emgrand Group often in the future, so the Emgrand Group wants you to preside over the overall situation, and don't reveal my identity."

Doris knew that the Charlie family in front of her was extraordinary, and an emgrand group was nothing short of drizzle to his family, and it was normal to not want to manage it himself.

So she hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, if you have anything in the future, you can just tell me."

At this time, a female secretary knocked on the door and came in and said, "Miss Doris, there is a man named Gerald who has brought his fiancée to visit you."

Doris immediately said: "I'm seeing the distinguished guests, let them wait first."

Charlie asked her: "Do you know this Gerald?"

Doris hurriedly said: "His family is a partner under us, and their main business is dependent on us. Their family has always said that they will come to visit, and they have been here several times."

Charlie said coldly: "From now on, the Emgrand Group will no longer have any business dealings with the White Family. All ongoing and preparatory cooperation will be suspended. If the White Family can still earn a cent from the Emgrand Group, you deputy Chairman, will have to pack your things!"

When Doris heard this, her expression suddenly frightened. She didn't need to ask to know that someone from the White family must have offended the young master.

So she nodded immediately and said: "Mr.Wade, don't worry, I will order now to terminate all cooperation with the White family!"

Charlie snorted and said, "Tell them that Emgrand Group will not cooperate with low-quality garbage, and then let the security guards drive them out."

Outside, Gerald and Wendy were waiting excitedly.

The White family has always wanted to become a strategic partner of the Emgrand Group, so they especially hope to get closer to Doris.

But unexpectedly, Doris's secretary came with several security guards.

Gerald couldn't help asking her: "Hello, will Miss Doris have time to see us?"

The secretary looked at him and said coldly: "I'm sorry, our Deputy Doris said, Emgrand Group will not cooperate with people of low quality like you, from now on, we are canceling all cooperation with your family!"

"what did you say?!"

Gerald was stunned for a moment, and was astonished. Why is this sentence so familiar?

Oh, right! When he was in the parking lot just now, Charlie also said exactly the same thing!

What does Miss Doris mean? Why should they stop cooperating with the White family?

Gerald felt his brain congested.

what happened?

Terminate all cooperation?

More than half of White's profits are made by the Emgrand Group!

If the cooperation is terminated, wouldn't the family strength be cut by half immediately? !

He could not accept this reality and shouted: "I want to see Miss Doris! I want to ask Miss Doris face to face!"

The secretary said coldly: "I'm sorry, our Deputy Doris won't see you, and you won't be allowed to step into the Emgrand Group in the future!"

Gerald scolded angrily: "Did you deliberately play with me? We are a long-term partner of the Emgrand Group. How can we terminate cooperation like this!"

The secretary ignored him and said directly to the security guards around him: "Take them out!"

The security captain rushed forward, grabbed Gerald's wrist, and then twisted it behind him.

Gerald yelled in pain, and the guard yelled coldly: "Get out! If you dare to make trouble in the Emgrand Group, be careful that I dispose of you!"

"You are a security captain, dare to yell at me, do you know who I am?"

As soon as Gerald's voice fell, Captain slapped him and cursed, "In front of the Emgrand Group, what are you?"

Gerald was slapped with a fierce pain on his face. When he was about to get angry, the phone rang suddenly.

The call turned out to be from his father.

When the phone was connected, an angry roar came from the other side: "Gerald, what did you do? Now that Emgrand Group wants to cancel all cooperation with us, who did you offend?"

Gerald said aggrievedly: "Dad, I have not offended anyone. I just came to visit Miss Doris, but I haven't even seen Miss Doris's face."

On the other end of the phone, Gerald's father yelled, "The people of the Emgrand Group said that the reason they discontinued their cooperation with the White family is all because you are an unqualified rubbish! Now the family has suffered heavy losses because of you, so you hurry back to me and personally Explain to your grandpa!"

Gerald was driven out of the gate of Emgrand Group by security all the way, holding the phone with a surprised expression.

He suddenly thought of Charlie, and couldn't help asking Wendy: "Wendy, is it because of your rubbish brother-in-law? Has he have anything to do with the Emgrand Group?"

"Huh?" Wendy was taken aback by Gerald's words, thinking about it carefully, it might indeed be related to her rubbish brother-in-law.

However, he is obviously a waste!

Thinking of this, she shook her head flatly and said: "How could he have something to do with the Emgrand Group? He is not qualified to come to the Emgrand Group to clean the toilet!"

"That's right." Gerald nodded, thinking of his furious father, he said sullenly: "No, I have to go home quickly."

The news that the White family was terminated by the Emgrand Group immediately spread throughout Aurous Hill.

Although it is not known why the Emgrand Group wants to block the White Family, everyone knows that the White Family must have offended the Emgrand Group.

At this time, the White family was over.

The White family's strength has plummeted by more than half. It was already close to the standard of the first-tier family, but now it has fallen directly into the tail of the second-tier family.

When the Old Mrs. Willson heard the news, she was shaking with anger.

She wanted to annul the marriage contract between Wendy and Gerald, but thought that the White family was thinner and camel was bigger than the horse, and the Willson family could not afford to offend, so she could only give this thought up temporarily.

At this time, in Doris's office.

Charlie learned the whole process just now and admired her style very much.

Charlie said with satisfaction: "Doris, what you did just now is very good. Starting today, your salary will be double."

Doris was surprised and delighted, and hurriedly stood up and bowed to Charlie, "Thank you Mr. Wade!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Also, I want you to announce two things."

"Mr. Wade, say it, and it will be done."

"The first thing is to announce the change of ownership of Emgrand Group and the appointment of the new chairman, but do not reveal the identity of the new chairman, only the last name is Wade, that is what people need to know."

"The second thing is to announce that Emgrand Group will invest 2 billion in Aurous Hill to build a six-star hotel. At the same time, it will launch a partner bidding. Construction and decoration companies in the city can participate in the bidding!"



The main business of the Willson Group is decoration. The Lady Willson dreams of going to the big ship of Emgrand Group. Whoever can win the cooperation of the Emgrand Group will definitely become the red man of the Willson Group.

Now the Emgrand Group is his own, and of course he has to give his wife some benefits.

## Chapter 5

The two news released by the Emgrand Group completely detonated the entire Aurous Hill.

Hearing that the Emgrand Group has changed hands, the Willson family wanted to understand why the White Family was kicked out by the Emgrand Group.

It seems that the new owner of the Emgrand Group still looks down on families likes of the White Family.

But who is Mr. Wade? Is this person too good? The Emgrand Group, which has hundreds of billions, buys and buys, and the richest man in Aurous Hill is not as big as his!

For a time, countless families were ready to move. On the one hand, they were eager to have a relationship with this mysterious Mr. Wade, and on the other hand, they also longed for their daughter to marry Mr. Wade.

In addition, the Emgrand Group wants to invest in a hotel project of 2 billion, which also makes the entire Aurous Hill construction and decoration industry tremble!

Two billion!

Just get a little leftover material, and you can make a lot of money!

Countless companies want to get a share of it.

This naturally also includes the Old Mrs. Willson who is addicted to money!

Mrs. Willson was very excited at this time. This is a great opportunity for a two billion project!

If the Willson family can get a contract from it, it will really be ascended to heaven!

So she immediately ordered a family meeting to be held at home tonight to discuss how to make a breakthrough in the new project of the Emgrand Group. Everyone must attend!

That night, Willson's villa.

Because the Lady Willson asked everyone to be there, Charlie followed.

He knew that the Lady Willson was going to a meeting to discuss how to get a share of the Emgrand Group's big project.

Therefore, he wanted to take this opportunity to help his wife Claire grow her face!

When he arrived at the Willson family villa, Claire's cousin Harold immediately sneered when he saw him: "f\*ck, Charlie, you have such a thick skin, and you have the face to see grandma again!"

Claire said with a cold face: "Don't talk nonsense. Grandma asked everyone in the Willson family to come. Charlie is my husband, and naturally also from the Willson family!"

Harold laughed and said, "He is though considered a half Willson family! But just a live-in son-in-law!"

Charlie touched his nose and said to Claire, "Forget about him my wife, don't be familiar with him, go in quickly, save grandma waiting."

Claire nodded, and owed Harold a good face, and walked in with Charlie.

Seeing this, Harold's expression also became cold, waiting for them to look good.

After entering the conference hall, Charlie and Claire found a place in the corner to sit down.

Soon, Mrs. Willson stepped forward and the family meeting officially began.

The Old Mrs. Willson sat in the main seat, knocked on the table, and said vigorously: "The Willson family has been waiting for an opportunity in the past few years, an opportunity that can make us one of the richest in Aurous Hill! Now, this opportunity has finally come!"

Mrs. Willson said loudly: "This time the Emgrand Group has thrown out a two-billion-dollar project. Whoever can get a cooperation contract from it will definitely benefit a lot!"

"Moreover, this is the first major project of the Emgrand Group after the change of ownership. For the Willson family, it is a great opportunity!"

"If we can cooperate with the Emgrand Group and leave a good impression on the new owner of the Emgrand Group, then the future of the Willson family will be limitless!"

Although the Lady Willson was very energetic, the people below seemed a little unmoved.

In fact, it is not a day or two for the Willson family to cooperate with the Emgrand Group. For such a long time, the Emgrand Group has ignored the Willson family. The Lady Willson now wants to take a share of the new project of the Emgrand Group. How can it be possible?

Seeing that all the people present were silent, Mrs. Willson immediately questioned in annoyance: "What? Are all dumb? Don't you have the confidence to take a little leftover from the 2 billion project?"

Everyone looks at her and each other, but they dare not talk to each other.

The Lady Willson was even more angry, and gritted her teeth and said: "I will put the words here today, who can talk about the 30 million cooperation share from Emgrand Group, who is the director of the group!"

As soon as this remark came out, everyone sitting was taken aback.

The Lady Willson has always been arbitrary, so she has never appointed a director in the group. After all, the director has a lot of power, and it is almost the successor of the future group that is qualified to hold this position.

The Lady Willson is now using this position as a reward. She definitely hopes that there will be a brave competition for the reward. It can be seen that she is extremely eager for the Emgrand Group project.

However, although the position of the director is good, it is not so easy to take.

In the eyes of the Willson family, if you want to reach a cooperation with Emgrand, you have to get a contract of 30 million? Don't be kidding, even if Mrs. Willson goes out in person, the executives of the Emgrand Group will not see her, let alone talk about cooperation.

There was silence in the family meeting hall.

Seeing this, the Old Mrs. Willson asked angrily: "You are descendants of the Willson family, don't you want to share the worries for the Willson family?"

After that, the Old Mrs. Willson looked directly at Harold: "Harold, leave this to you!"

Harold laughed a few times and quickly said: "Grandma, even Gerald's house has been cleared by the Emgrand Group now. Our strength is worse than the Whites. How can we get the Emgrand Group contract?"

Mrs. Willson suddenly cursed: "rubbish! Deny yourself if you haven't tried it. You are more rubbish than Charlie!"

In fact, Mrs. Willson didn't know her heart, but she didn't want to be the helm of a second-and third-rate clan forever. She dreamed and longed for the Willson family to rise to the next level.

And this Emgrand Group project is the only opportunity.

Therefore, no matter how difficult it is, she would not give up.

She thought that Harold, as the eldest grandson, would be able to take over the task happily, but she did not expect that he would withdraw at this time!

Harold was also very depressed, who would take on such an impossible task? He was afraid that he will be kicked out before entering the gate of the Emgrand Group.

At that time, not only did things fail, but they were also ridiculed and laughed at by others, so he decided not to agree in any way.

After cursing Harold, the Old Mrs. Willson shouted and asked: "Where are the others? Don't you dare to take this task?"

Charlie lightly touched Claire with his elbow at this time, and whispered: "Wife, you take this task!"

Claire hurriedly said: "It's crazy! It's impossible for the Emgrand Group to cooperate with a small company like the Willson family!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said confidently: "Don't worry, you can definitely talk about this cooperation!"

Claire asked in surprise, "Really?"

Charlie said confidently: "Of course! I don't think you have a problem at all! Seize this opportunity, and your future status in the Willson family will Hangingrocket!"

Claire didn't know why. At this moment, she believed Charlie's words in a bewildered manner.

She stood up subconsciously and said to the Old Mrs. Willson: "Grandma, I'm willing to try."

## **Chapter 6**

Claire's statement made the entire Willson family stunned!

Everyone felt that Claire must be crazy!

Don't divide the time to show off! At this moment of being in the limelight, what can be the result besides death?

The Emgrand Group is the largest company in Aurous Hill. How can people look at the Willson family? Whoever talks about it will never succeed!

Harold couldn't help but sarcastically said: "Claire, do you think you can get the contract from the Emgrand Group?"

Harold's own sister and Claire's cousin, Wendy, also sneered at this moment: "Sister Claire, what is your identity, and what is the identity of the Emgrand Group? You go to talk so rashly, don't shame our Willson family. !"

Someone agreed: "That is, if she is driven out by the Emgrand Group by then, our Willson family will definitely become a laughing stock in Aurous Hill!"

When Claire heard the sound, her cheeks were extremely red, feeling very embarrassed.

Since marrying Charlie, her status in the family has plummeted, becoming less and less important, and almost squeezed out, and even her parents have been ridiculed.

She felt that if she could talk about this project with the Emgrand Group, her position in the family would definitely be consolidated.

The most important thing is that parents can also stand upright.

But at this moment, being ridiculed by so many people, she couldn't help but retreat.

She gave Charlie a depressed look. Why did she listen to his bewitching words? Won't get up for this if she knew it

Old Mrs. Willson was very angry when she heard what everyone said.

After asking this question several times, no one dared to take this task. Now Claire took the initiative to stand up, and the group of people began to pour cold water again!

Although the Old Mrs. Willson had always disliked Claire, at this time, she felt that Claire was at least willing to share her worries, unlike other people who only knew to hide in their shells at this moment!

Especially Harold, her beloved grandson, really disappointed her, too much!

Because of this, Mrs. Willson's attitude towards Claire also changed a lot.

So she immediately said: "Since others dare not agree, don't talk nonsense! This time we cooperate with Emgrand Group on the project, let Claire talk about it!"

Claire could only bite the bullet and replied, "Don't worry, grandma, I will definitely go all out."

At this time, Harold sneered coldly from his nose and said, "What's the use of going all out? It's not a shame for the family to fail in the end!"

Charlie asked with a sneer, "Harold, what is your purpose in singing badly? Don't you think the Willson family is qualified to cooperate with Emgrand Group?"

Harold didn't expect that Charlie would dare to speak at the family meeting, and he would wear a high hat on himself.

Seeing that Mrs. Willson's expression was also a little sulky, he immediately explained: "I don't mean that, I just think it is impossible for Claire to discuss this cooperation!"

Charlie smiled and asked him: "Then what if she can talk about cooperation at first? Shall we make a bet?"

Harold sneered: "Come on, just gamble, I will be afraid of you? Tell me, what are you betting on?"

Charlie said: "If she start to negotiate a contract, you kneel down and knock me three heads in front of the whole family and say you are wrong. If she can't negotiate at first, I will knock three heads for you and say aloud that I was wrong, what do you think?"

"Hahahaha!" Harold immediately laughed wildly: "You rubbish are really looking for death! Okay, I'll bet with you!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said: "The whole family is here to witness that if anyone goes back, it will be equivalent to wishing death for father, mother, grandpa, grandma!"

Charlie deliberately said the three words "dead grandma" very seriously, because he was afraid that Harold would back out if when he loses.

As soon as these words came out, Harold never dared to go back, because in that way, wouldn't it be cursing his grandma, that is, Old Mrs. Willson to die? When the time comes, Mrs. Willson will not let him go!

"Okay!" Harold didn't know that Charlie had dug a hole for him, but instead felt that it was impossible for him to lose.

So, he laughed and said: "The whole family witnesses, I am waiting for you to kowtow to me!"

Claire was startled, and kept winking at him, but she didn't expect him to completely ignore it.

Old Mrs. Willson didn't care about this kind of gambling. Her only concern was whether she could enter the Emgrand Group's cooperation list this time. If she could, don't say let Harold kneel to Charlie, even if Harold called Charlie his father, she didn't care either.

So she said: "Today's meeting ends here. Claire, you have three days to win the contract and the meeting ends!"

Back home, the father-in-law and mother-in-law immediately attacked Charlie and Claire.

The mother-in-law Elaine Ma was anxiously worried, and blurted out: "Claire, you are crazy, how can you listen to Charlie's rubbish words, so confused and promised this job!"

Father-in-law Jacob Willson also scolded Charlie and said, "Charlie, Charlie, you rubbish, you have killed my girl!"

Then, his father-in-law said angrily: "If you can't talk about the Emgrand Group's cooperation in the first place, you will definitely be squeezed out by the family. You, this rubbish, will also kneel and kowtow to Harold in front of the whole family. Don't let you lose it?"



Charlie said seriously: "Dad and Mom, as long as the contract can be negotiated at first, everything will be solved?"

"Talk, talk, talk! Talk all bullsh\*t!"

The father-in-law scolded: "Do you know how strong the Emgrand Group is? How can they look at the Willson family!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Maybe people can see it? I think it must be fine at first, and she can definitely get the contract down."

The mother-in-law sneered at the side: "Do you think? Think you are the boss of the Emgrand Group? A rubbish, do you use any a\*\*brain of yours? You are still talking here!"

## Chapter 7

Seeing that her parents had been targeting Charlie, Claire sighed and said, "Dad and Mom, this matter has nothing to do with Charlie. I don't want them to look down on us anymore. Isn't the grievances we have suffered enough over the years? "

Claire's mother blurted out: "Then you can't agree to this errand, don't talk about you, even if your grandma is gone, people won't talk to her at Emgrand!"

Charlie looked at the scene in front of him with a wry smile, his snobbish father-in-law and mother-in-law, even if he kills, they couldn't believe it. He is the boss of the Emgrand Group, right?

At this moment, there was a knock at the door.

"I'm coming"

The mother-in-law Elaine Ma sighed and opened the door.

Charlie looked around, and saw a young man in an Armani suit standing at the door. It could be said that he was a handsome and talented person with a Patek Geraldippe watch, which seemed to be worth at least three to five million.

The mother-in-law said excitedly: "Oh, it's Wendell! Why are you here?"

This person is Wendell Jones, the son of Jones Family who has been pursuing Claire.

Wendell smiled and said: "Auntie, I heard that Claire has taken over the cooperation of Emgrand Group, so I came here to give her an idea."

"Oh! You are really the savior of our family!"

Elaine was very excited. The look in Wendell's eyes was like looking at her son-in-law. She hurriedly welcomed him in and said, "Wendell, do you have a way to help Claire win the Emgrand Group contract?" "

Wendell nodded with a smile, turning a blind eye to Charlie who was standing by, as if looking at the ants on the side of the road. He went straight to Claire and smiled slightly: "Claire, you don't even tell me about such a big thing. , But you can rest assured that Emgrand Group and my company have a cooperation. I will ask my dad to say hello and I will do my best to help you."

In fact, Wendell's father didn't have that much energy at all. He said this just to pretend to be an something in front of Claire.

Claire always knew that Wendell was interesting in her, so she said coldly: "Wendell, I understand your kindness, and I will find a way."

Elaine exclaimed in disbelief: "Claire, are you crazy? Mr. Jones kindly came over to help you, how can you talk like that?"

Claire didn't speak, but Charlie on the side asked Wendell with interest: "Mr. Jones, I'm very curious about what you can do to help Claire? The Emgrand Group is so big, it can't be controlled by you, right? Emgrand signed a contract with Claire?"

Wendell sneered contemptuously, and said: "What do you know? Our Jones family and Emgrand Group have always been in-depth partners. This time from the Emgrand Group's 2 billion project, our family can get at least one-third of it! I will let you My dad directly allocated tens of millions from this third to subcontract to Claire. Wouldn't this help her complete the task?"

Charlie said in surprise: "Oh! I didn't expect that Mr. Jones's family has such a deep relationship with the Emgrand Group!"

Wendell snorted coldly and said, "Of course! In Aurous Hill, who doesn't know that our Jones family works closely with Emgrand Group?"

After finishing speaking, Wendell stared at Charlie and said contemptuously: "Charlie, I advise you to leave Claire as a frog at the bottom of the well. A man like you can't give her happiness and will only hinder her path to progress."

Claire said coldly at this time: "I'm sorry Mr. Jones, I don't need your help, and please don't speak harshly to my husband!"

Wendell said dumbfounded: "Claire, if I help you like this, you still have to face this rubbish? What is he worthy of your maintenance?"

Claire said seriously: "He is not a waste, he is my husband!"

Wendell was full of gloom and anger, and said angrily: "Okay! Toast and not eat fine wine! I want to see what you can do to solve this trouble! If you can't figure it out then, don't blame me for not giving you a chance!"

After speaking, Wendell turned around and slammed the door away.

Elaine wanted to catch up to explain, but Wendell had already gone far.

She slapped her thighs with anger, and pointed to Charlie's nose and cursed: "You are so mad at me! What else can you do except for your rubbish will drag your legs? Mr. Jones is so kind to help, but you are all Get angry and go!"

Charlie said indifferently: "Mom, he just talked about it. He couldn't get the cooperation of Emgrand Group himself, so how could he be able to help Claire."

*"You bullsht!" Elaine said angrily: "The Jones family can get one-third of the Emgrand Group's projects, you know what bullsht!"*

Charlie sneered in his heart. I don't know what Jones Family can do. I only know that my Emgrand Group will never have any cooperation with Jones Family! Even if the Emgrand

Group and Jones's did have a lot of cooperation in the past, from now on, this cooperations will all stop!

Claire didn't know what Charlie was thinking, and said to her mother: "Mom, don't blame Charlie. Let's talk about it when I come back from Emgrand Group!"

"Hey!" Elaine sighed long, only feeling that God was unfair. She married a rubbish husband, but the daughter married a more rubbish man.

What an injustice this is!

## Chapter 8

Early the next morning, Claire brought the cooperation plan she had prepared overnight and came to the Emgrand Group with Charlie.

Looking at the 100-story Emgrand Group Building, Claire had no idea at all.

How could a company as large as the Emgrand Group look at the Willson family?

Not to mention that the Willson family wanted to negotiate a share of 30 million.

This is like a beggar who wants to go to a rich man's house to ask for a reward of 30 million, which is completely idiotic.

However, since she promised my grandma and accepted the task in public, then she have to try something.

Seeing that she was very nervous, Charlie tidied her hair a little distressedly: "Don't worry, my wife, you can talk, you will succeed."

Claire said helplessly: "Hope! You are waiting for me here."

After speaking, Claire took a deep breath and summoned her courage to walk into the door of the Emgrand Group.

Charlie watched behind her, took out her cell phone and called Doris.

"Doris, my wife has already gone up, you should know how to do the rest!"

Doris said immediately: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will definitely satisfy Mrs. Wade."

Charlie asked again: "By the way, I heard that Emgrand Group has a deep cooperation with Jones Family?"

Doris said: "The cooperation between them and Emgrand was really deep in the past. They also want to cooperate deeply in our new project this time, and are submitting the cooperation application materials to me, but now it depends on what you mean, Mr. Wade."

Charlie said coldly: "I don't want to see the Jones family participate in this new project, and I won't have any cooperation with them in the future."

Doris hurriedly said: "Don't worry, I will do it!"

On the other side, Claire walked into the office building of the Emgrand Group and waited for an appointment at the front desk. She didn't even know whether Doris, the vice chairman of the Emgrand Group, would like to see her.

After a while, a female assistant came over with a graceful posture: "You are Ms. Claire, right? Miss Doris is waiting for you in the office, please follow me."

Claire nodded. She was still waiting in line to make an appointment, so why she was called indirectly?

Could it be that Doris knew she was coming?

But it doesn't make sense, how can a famous person like Doris know her?

Although she couldn't figure it out, Claire also knew that the opportunity was rare, and hurriedly followed the other party.

The female assistant took Claire directly into Doris's office.

Seeing Claire, Doris quickly got up from the chair and greeted her respectfully: "Hello, Ms. Willson, I am Doris, Vice Chairman of the Emgrand Group."

Facing the famous Aurous Hill superwoman, Claire felt a little nervous, and said respectfully: "Hello, Mr. Doris, I am here this time to talk to you about the hotel project. Although the overall strength of our Willson family is not good Strong, but we are really working hard in the decoration business, and we have a good reputation!"

As she said, she nervously handed over a piece of information, saying: "Doris, this is the relevant introduction and qualification documents of our Willson Group. Please also check it out."

Doris smiled, and after receiving the document, she glanced briefly and said directly: "Ms. Willson, I read your information. I think the Willson family and Emgrand can cooperate."

"What? What you said is true?" Claire couldn't believe it.

Agreed so soon? How could it be so simple?

Doris smiled and said: "Of course it is true. Although the Willson family's own conditions do not meet the cooperation standards of the Emgrand Group, our chairman is very optimistic about Ms. Willson and is willing to cooperate with you."

"Chairman?" Claire exclaimed and asked, "Who is your chairman?"

Doris smiled indifferently and said: "Our chairman is Someone called Wade from the Wade family of Eastcliff."

"Wade?"

Claire frowned and said, "I don't seem to know anyone named Wade, except for my husband."

Doris nodded lightly, Charlie had told her not to reveal his identity information, so she could only reveal so much.

Apart from Charlie, Claire did not know anyone with the Wade, but she had never thought that her orphaned husband, who was of no use, was the son of Wades.

At this time, Doris said again: "Ms. Willson, let me see if the share of intention to cooperate in your information is 30 million?"

Claire nodded in a hurry, and asked without a bottom: "Is it too much?"

Doris smiled and said, "Not much, not much, but less."

Claire became even more confused, and hurriedly asked, "What do you mean?"

Doris smiled and said: "Our chairman explained that he asked me to increase the cooperation share to 60 million."

While talking, Doris took out a contract and handed it to Claire: "Look, the contract has been drawn up in advance, and the total is 60 million. If you think it's okay, we can sign it now."

"Huh? This"

Claire was really dumbfounded.

She didn't expect that the Emgrand Group, which was unable to reach the Willson family, would take the initiative to prepare a contract for her!

Moreover, the contract amount has doubled!

Grandma's goal is 30 million, and the contract actually says 60 million!

She suddenly thought that during the meeting last night, her husband Charlie resolutely let her take this task.

Why was he so confident?

And when he was at the door of the Emgrand Group just now, she had no confidence at the time, but he seemed confident.

Did he already know the result?

Who is he?

## Chapter 9

At this moment, Claire suddenly had an unbelievable thought in her heart.

Is the Wade in Doris's mouth just her husband Charlie?

But after another thought, she felt it was too magical to be true.

how could it be!

Charlie is an orphan who grew up in a welfare institution!

However, besides Charlie, who else in this world would treat her so well?

30 million is an extravagant hope, but the other party directly gave 60 million

She couldn't help but ask Doris: "Ms. Doris, may I ask, is your chairman's name Charlie?"

Doris sighed in her heart. The young master had ordered not to reveal his identity, and could only say that his surname was Wade to the outside world. If this was guessed by the young lady, wouldn't she have to go back?

So she hurriedly said: "Ms. Willson don't ask any more. Our chairman is behind Eastcliff's famous door. His identity is highly confidential and I have no right to disclose it."

Claire nodded lightly, and after Doris said the famous Eastcliff family, she suddenly recovered.

Charlie is an orphan, it can't be some Eastcliff famous door, it seems that she really thinks too much

When she came out of Doris's office, Claire was still dizzy.



What she held in her hand was the 60 million cooperation agreement between the Willson family and the Emgrand Group.

All this is just like a dream.

At the gate of the Emgrand Group, Claire saw Charlie's figure and ran up excitedly and said, "Charlie, I actually made it."

Charlie smiled secretly in his heart, your husband is the boss of the Emgrand Group, how could you fail to talk about it?

However, he pretended to be surprised and said: "You can negotiate such a difficult project. Wife, you are really amazing!"

Claire said: "Oh, this is not my great one, this is simply a gift from the Emgrand Group."

"What?" Charlie asked deliberately: "Why do you say that?"

Claire was afraid that she would say something about the chairman of the Emgrand Group, and Charlie would be jealous, so she hurriedly said, "Oh, this is a long story. Let's go to the company now and tell everyone the good news."

Charlie laughed and said: "Okay! This time, that b@stard Harold, has to abide by the betting contract and kneel and kowtow to me!"

Claire nodded, and said: "He usually has a high-level eye and no one is in the eye, so he should be taught a lesson!"

In fact, Claire also has her own temper. She wants that the people like Harold don't look down on her and her husband in every possible way. Now that they have negotiated a cooperation, they really want to restrain them in the future.

More than ten minutes later, the two came to the Willson Group.

In the meeting room, everyone in the Willson family looked strange.

They all know that Claire went to the Emgrand Group early in the morning, but everyone didn't believe that she could handle it, and they were all waiting to see her become a joke.

Unexpectedly, she would come back so soon.

When Claire and Charlie arrived in the meeting room, everyone showed sarcasm.

Harold said unceremoniously: "Oh, Claire, you are back in just half an hour? Did you even fail to enter the door of the Emgrand Group! Hahahaha!"

His sister Wendy also sneered: "Oh, sister Claire, she failed in less than an hour. You also broke the record, right?"

Old Mrs. Willson's expression also turned gloomy. The Emgrand Group project is indeed extremely difficult. Even if Claire fails to reach a conclusion, she should at least be cautious, right? It really made her angry to give up so quickly.

So, the Old Mrs. Willson stared at her and said coldly, "Claire, you disappointed me too much."

Charlie frowned immediately when she heard this.

This group is too disgusting, right? Don't ask about the outcome of the matter, let's make a mockery first regardless of whether it is indiscriminate or not?

Especially Harold, the tortoise b@stard, what the h\*ll are you doing? He will kowtow later!

Claire was originally excited, but at this moment, everyone's words were undoubtedly pouring cold water. With anger in her heart, she said: "I'm sorry, I disappointed you all. The Emgrand Group's Doris has already negotiated with me for the Project cooperation!"

"What? You talked about it?"

"Impossible! How is it possible! You can't even see Doris's face!"

Everyone was stunned.

"Claire, do you think we will believe it?"

Harold came back to his senses and immediately slapped the table and said angrily: "Doris of the Emgrand Group is a well-known business elite in the city. How could she meet you? What identity do you have?"

Facing everyone's doubts and accusations, Claire directly took out the contract and handed it to Mrs. Willson: "This is the project contract of the Emgrand Group. Please have a look."

This contract is like a bomb, causing the atmosphere of these people on the scene to burst suddenly!

Harold still didn't believe it, and shouted loudly: "This must be her forged contract! I don't believe that she can handle the Emgrand Group!"

"That's it!" Wendy also added fuel and jealousy to the side: "How can she win the Emgrand Group's contract? This is a big project of 30 million! If she is able to it, I will have negotiated it!"

Claire sneered and said, "Cousin, you are wrong. This contract is not 30 million, but 60 million!"

"Get off!" Wendy grinned and said, "A contract of 60 million? Are you not embarrassed to say it! Are we really fools? You can sign 60 million, and I say I can sign 100 million! "

Harold also said with a cold face: "Claire, you are playing grandma and us as monkeys!"

After he finished speaking, he said to Mrs. Willson: "Grandma! At first this is a big treachery! You can't spare her!"

The Old Mrs. Willson also gritted her teeth angrily. She felt that 90% of the 30 million was worthless. After half an hour, Claire ran back and told her that she signed 60 million

Isn't this treating her as a fool in front of so many people?

Really be the head of the family for nothing?

This kind of unscrupulous offspring, if she can't drive out, how can she stand in the family in the future?

Old Mrs. Willson was anxious, slapped the table, and shouted: "Claire! Go to the personnel department to go through the resignation procedures immediately!"

Claire's expression was stunned. Are these people crazy? She opened the contract and took a look, can they still not believe?

At this moment, someone suddenly yelled: "f\*ck! Emgrand Group's official statement is released! The 60 million contract is true!"

## **Chapter 10**

With this roar, everyone was shocked.

Afterwards, everyone hurriedly took out their mobile phones and went to the official account of Emgrand Group!

really!

The official service account of Emgrand Group released a push!

The Emgrand Group's 2 billion hotel project signed the first partner. The group's vice chairman Doris and Aurous Hill Willson's representative Claire signed a 60 million decoration contract!

Seeing this title, everyone is crazy!

Claire actually talked about the project! And the amount doubled!

It has only been more than half an hour!

How could it be so easy? !

This is totally illogical!

Harold was shocked and regretted!

Before today, Claire was incomparable with himself in terms of status and identity.

If he accepted this task yesterday, no matter if he had negotiated it or not, he would not give Claire a chance to show her face!

In the end, he turned down because he was afraid of failure!

It doesn't matter if he refuse it, the key is that Claire actually made it!

This is simply slapped in the face!

Mrs. Willson immediately picked up the contract excitedly, read it carefully, and laughed excitedly: "Okay! Good! Good! Good! Claire, you really made a great contribution!"

After speaking, she asked: "How did you do it?"

Claire said: "Thanks to Ms. Doris, Deputy Doris, she is very optimistic about our Willson family."

In fact, Claire wanted to tell the truth, but after thinking about it carefully, she didn't know who the chairman of the Emgrand Group was, and no one might believe it, she ditched the idea.

Upon hearing this, Harold felt even more uncomfortable and wanted to die!

No wonder Claire can win the contract!

It turns out that Doris of the Emgrand Group is very optimistic about the Willson family!

Wouldn't anyone go?

He really missed a great opportunity!

At this time, Charlie spoke: "Harold, do you remember our gambling appointment?"

Harold's expression was as ugly as if he had eaten sh!t.

How could he not remember the bet, and if he loses, he has to knock three heads in public.

Claire got the contract and made it clear that he had lost

No way!

How can he kowtow to this kind of garbage!

Never possible!

So he immediately gritted his teeth and said, "Charlie, what are you? It's just a rubbish who enters our house and eats leftovers every day. You want me to kneel and kowtow to you?"

Charlie said calmly: "I am indeed a waste, but we swore yesterday, if anyone retreats, death, death, death, grandpa, death to grandma!"

Charlie deliberately said the three words "death to grandma" very hard.

really!

Mrs. Willson's expression immediately became extremely ugly!

She stared at Harold, and asked him in a cold voice, "What? Do you want me to die?"

Harold panicked and blurted out: "Grandma, you can't be fooled by Charlie! He wants to make your grandson's face and your face lost!"

Charlie said indifferently at this time: "Harold, don't fool grandma here, don't forget that you have taken a poisonous oath, if you retreat, your oath will be condemned by God, do you want to curse grandma?"

Harold was horrified, and blurted out: "Grandma, you can't make a joke!"

Old Mrs. Willson said with a cold face: "You know that I believed in Buddhism during my life and swear to heaven, how dare you break your promise?!"

"grandmother"

Harold really panicked, because he could see that grandma was really angry!

The Old Mrs. Willson saw that Harold even violated the vow linked to her life and death for the sake of his own prestige. She slammed the table and shouted angrily: "Are you determined to violate the oath?"

"Grandma I" Harold froze, and immediately made a calculation in his heart.

If he abides by the gambling agreement and kowtows to Charlie to admit his mistake, then he has lost face.

But if he doesn't abide by the gambling agreement and angers his grandma, then he will lose everything he has in the Willson family!

Thinking of this, even though he was 10,000 times unwilling in his heart, he could only grit his teeth and said: "Okay! I am willing to do it!"

Charlie looked at him with a smile, and said nothing, just waiting for him to kneel and kowtow.

Harold felt that his legs were filled with lead and moved to Charlie with difficulty step by step.

He was trembling with hatred and gritted his teeth, but his legs softened and he knelt on the ground.

Plop!

Those in attendance even took out their phones quietly.

Harold lowered his head and said in a trembling voice, "I was wrong!"

After finishing speaking, he leaned down and dropped his head.

Charlie said: "What did you say, I didn't hear clearly, speak louder."

Harold endured the humiliation and kowtow again: "I was wrong!"

Charlie sneered and said: "Oh, it turns out that you were wrong, where did you go wrong?"

Harold's heart for killing Charlie was all there, but there was one last head that didn't knock.

So he just gritted his teeth and said: "I shouldn't doubt Claire's ability to be wrong."

After speaking, he kowtowed again!

Charlie felt very comfortable!

He could not bear this Harold for a long time, and this time he seized the opportunity to let him kneel and kowtow. It feels really cool!

Claire looked at all this in surprise, and felt that her husband was suddenly different from before!

Where the specifics are different, she will not be able to tell for a while.

But, thinking back to the way that her husband had a bet with Harold yesterday, it seems that he had long expected that he would win?

Why does he have such a strong self-confidence?

## **Chapter 11**

After Harold knocked three heads, tears of humiliation rolled in his eyes.



But he didn't dare to make a mistake at the moment.

Because he knew that grandma must have strong dissatisfaction with him now.

At this time, he can't say anything to make her angry anymore.

The Old Mrs. Willson saw that Harold kowtowed his head and admitted his mistake, she felt a little more relaxed.

She didn't want her grandson to kowtow to Charlie, but the point was that this poisonous oath was about her own life.

She has always believed in Buddhism. If Harold doesn't kowtow to admit his mistake, she is afraid that she will have trouble sleeping and eating, for fear of retribution to her.

So, she looked at Harold and said lightly: "Harold, these three heads are for you a little lesson. Don't bet with others casually about things you are not sure about. Even if you bet, don't harm your family!"

Harold said with a sad face, "Grandma, I know, I won't dare anymore"

When speaking, his eyes cast a look at Charlie, viciously waiting for him, thinking, you rubbish, forcing me to kneel and kowtow to you and lose face, I will kill you sooner or later!

Immediately, Mrs. Willson opened the mouth and said: "It is gratifying to win this contract today. Everyone should hurry to prepare during this period. We must take this opportunity to build a good relationship with the Emgrand Group!"

Charlie reminded her on the side: "Grandma, since Claire talked about project cooperation, should the position of company director be given to Claire?"

Old Mrs. Willson raised her eyebrows, and she couldn't help but think to herself.

She did say that whoever gets the contract can be the director.

However, when she thinks that Claire has always been disliked by herself, and that her rubbish husband has been disgusting, her heart beats again with a different tune.

If Claire is held up and she will not be under her control in the future, what should she do?

At this moment, she wanted to withdraw her previous promise.

After all, when she made the promise, she didn't swear a poisonous oath, even if she took it back, she will feel at ease.

However, she felt that this kind of remark could not be said when Claire just signed the contract, so she said in a convenient way: "Well, tomorrow night, I will hold a banquet and invite someone with good looks in Aurous Hill to the scene. Then, I will face to face announce our cooperation with Emgrand Group and the appointment of a new director."

Upon hearing this, Charlie was relieved with satisfaction.

Claire also smiled gently. It seems that the position of the director is finally her own, and she does not need to be squeezed out in the future, and her parents can raise their heads again!

Old Mrs. Willson turned her face, looked at Claire, and said, "Claire, there is one more thing, grandma wants you to help."

Claire hurriedly said, "Grandma, would you please say?"

Mrs. Willson said, "I want you to contact the chairman of Emgrand and invite him to the banquet tomorrow."

After a pause, the Lady Willson said with a look of expectation: "If he can come to our banquet, it will definitely be a brilliant good thing for our Willson family, and it will also make us famous!"

Claire thought for a moment, and hesitated: "But the last time I went, I only met Doris, the vice chairman of Emgrand, and never met the chairman himself. Moreover, we just

got someone's project and are holding such a banquet. Does it not seem too deliberate?"

"So what? I just want to tell the whole Aurous Hill people that we are now tied to the big ship of Emgrand, and in the future our Willson family will develop!"

The Lady Willson finished speaking, and then said: "Even if the chairman of Emgrand does not want to come, it is okay to invite Doris over. She is the No. 2 figure of Emgrand Group, and it would be very face lifting for us to ask her to come over."

At this point, Mrs. Willson was already excited.

When she thought that the big clans and big families who had not looked towards the Willson family in the past might have to rely on the snort of the Willson family in the future, she couldn't help but burst into enthusiasm.

The Willson family, in her hands, will become even more brilliant!

Claire thought for a moment before replying hesitantly: "I understand, I will try."

"It's not a try! must be invited!"

Claire nodded lightly, and then quietly asked Charlie, "What should I do? What if the chairman of Emgrand doesn't come? What if Doris is unwilling to come?"

Charlie laughed and said, "Try it, don't you have Doris's phone? Maybe the other party agrees as soon as you call?"

The Willson family will hold a banquet. In addition to showing the strength of the Willson family, Claire will also be announced at the banquet.

Wife is promoted to director, and it's not bad to be a husband of such a woman.

At this time, Claire didn't know that her husband was the chairman of the Emgrand Group. She sighed a little tangledly and said: "The other party is the chairman of Emgrand, and it is said that he is the young master of the Eastcliff family. How can he come to the banquet"

Charlie smiled and said, "I don't think it is necessary. Maybe the other party is always at home with his wife, cooking and washing clothes?"

Claire was annoyed at him and said, "Do you think everyone is you?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes, it is very likely that the boss of the Emgrand Group is just like me"

Claire curled her lips and said softly, "Cut it! How could it be possible!"

## **Chapter 12**

Knowing that Charlie was joking, Claire didn't care, stepped aside, and dialed Doris's phone.

Soon, the call was connected.

Doris's pleasant voice came across: "Ms. Willson, hello."

"Hello, Miss Doris, I have something, I want to ask you for help." Claire said embarrassedly.

"Well, say it." Doris agreed.

Claire organized a few words, took a deep breath, and said courageously: "I want to ask if the chairman is free tomorrow night. We want to hold a banquet at home and officially announce the cooperation with Emgrand. I hope the chairman can appreciate it and bless us with his presence"

Doris was silent for a while, then replied: "Ms. Willson, I can't do this, or else, I can help you ask the chairman's opinion?"

Claire respectfully said, "Thank you, then I will trouble you."

After hanging up the phone, Claire held the phone in some anxiety, waiting for news from the other party.

At this moment, Charlie's cell phone rang suddenly.

Charlie was taken aback, and then he scolded himself in his heart. He forgot to mute the phone. It must be Doris who called to ask his opinion.

Charlie answered the phone with a calm expression on his face, and said "Yeah".

Doris's voice came from the other side, "Chairman, the Willson family is going to hold a banquet tomorrow night. Would you like to go there?"

Charlie replied: "Oh, that's it, it's okay, I'll be fine. Just hang up."

After that, Charlie hung up the phone quickly, and then mumbled, "These sales promotion is really annoying."

Claire didn't doubt anything, but shortly afterward, her mobile phone rang again.

Doris's voice came over again, "Ms. Willson, our chairman has agreed, and will pass by then!"

"Really, that's great, thank you for your help, and thanks to the Chairman for agreeing." Claire was suddenly very excited. She did not expect that the other party would actually agree to it.

Claire hurriedly said to Mrs. Willson: "Grandma! The chairman of the Emgrand Group has already agreed!"

"Really?!" Mrs. Willson was suddenly excited!

After that, she immediately said to the Willson family present: "Go and prepare for me! Order the best hotel, order the best meals and drinks, and prepare to welcome the Emgrand chairman!"

"In addition, inform all the big companies in the city and invite them to our banquet! Tell them that the Emgrand chairman will appreciate their presence!"

Immediately afterwards, the entire Willson family became busy!

Everyone was extremely excited, constantly contacting various partners and the upper-class figures of Aurous Hill City.

This is undoubtedly a blockbuster!

For a time, the entire Aurous Hill City learned of this news.

The mysterious new chairman of the Emgrand Group will soon appear at the Willson's banquet tomorrow!

Mrs. Willson received countless inquiries, and she responded with a smile.

She is so happy today, because as soon as the banquet is over tomorrow, the Willson family will definitely become Aurous Hill's hottest family!

Thinking of this, she smiled excitedly and said: "Okay, come here today and start preparing for tomorrow's banquet, the meeting is over!"

At the end of the meeting, Mrs. Willson returned to her office.

Harold rolled his eyes and followed closely.

"Grandma, are you really going to give Claire the position of director?"

When he walked to a place where there was no one, Harold couldn't help but speak directly.

Old Mrs. Willson frowned slightly, and said coldly: "I have promised Claire, why can't I give it to her?"

Harold still insisted: "Grandma, you can't let her be the director!"

The Lady Willson asked back: "Why? She won such a big contract. She is the company's hero and deserves to be entitled."

Harold hurriedly said: "Claire was able to win the Emgrand contract because Wendell from the Jones family was behind her back. I heard that Wendell went to her house

yesterday! Emgrand Group signed a contract with us today. What a coincidence? You see, 80% of it is because she slept with Wendell!"

The Old Mrs. Willson looked sullen and said: "What you said is true?"

Harold said plausibly, "Of course it is true. Wendell did go to see Claire last night. You can find out after checking."

After that, Harold said to Mrs. Willson again: "Grandma, she is a married woman at first. If the matter between her and Wendell is spread, let people know that our Willson family got the Emgrand Group contract by this means. Where do you put the face of the Willson family? Where do you put your face?"

Old Mrs. Willson frowned, she had already believed most of it in her heart.

Wendell liked Claire, she knew it.

On her birthday, Wendell also gave a jade amulet worth three or four million.

This also reasonably explained why Claire was able to get a 60 million contract.

At this time, Harold said: "If you let such a shameless woman be the director, then our reputation will be even worse. At this time, we must choose someone else to be the director, and then we will also give credibility to the project. Go to other people, and it's best to choose a man, this can avoid gossip to the greatest extent!"

Old Mrs. Willson nodded gently.

She believed Harold's words 80%.

Looking at it this way, she really have to choose another director to eliminate rumors.

If everyone knows that Claire and Wendell got the contract before they get the contract, he can explain to the outside that he is getting the project with the new director, and he is definitely not relying on Claire to sell meat.

Moreover, the Lady Willson has a selfish heart.

She really doesn't like Claire! Moreover, she has always favored sons over daughters, and does not want to see Claire's status and strength in the Willson family grow.

She must be contained to ensure that the Willson family's assets will not leak to outsiders.

When she thought of this, she had already made up her mind.

So, she looked at Harold and said coldly, "Harold, in the future, you must listen to me. You can do what I ask you to do. You can never do what I don't let you do. Understand?"

Harold immediately said faithfully, "Grandma, don't worry. What you say in the future will be what Harold will do. I will fight wherever you refer!"

"Yeah." Mrs. Willson nodded with satisfaction, and said: "At the banquet tomorrow, I will tell everyone that you are the new director and are fully responsible for the cooperation with the Emgrand Group, but you must remember that you must be obedient. I can lift you up, and I can step on you!"

Harold was ecstatic in his heart and quickly said, "Grandma, don't worry! Harold must be obedient!"

## **Chapter 13**

When she came out of the Willson Group, Claire was extremely excited.

Tomorrow grandma will officially announce her new appointment, and she can finally be proud of it!

Thinking of this, she couldn't help saying to Charlie: "Charlie, thank you! If it weren't for your encouragement, I wouldn't dare to take this task."

Charlie smiled and said, "My wife, you deserve it."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "By the way, my wife, do you want to celebrate such a big event?"



Claire nodded: "How do you want to celebrate?"

Charlie smiled and said: "It just so happens that the anniversary of our third wedding year is coming soon, let's celebrate together! I'll make preparations, you don't have to worry about it."

Claire asked in surprise, "Are you trying to surprise me?"

"Yes!" Charlie nodded and smiled: "I just want to prepare a surprise for you!"

Claire felt a little sweet in her heart, and said, "Then I won't ask you exactly what it is!"

Charlie said, "Don't ask, just wait!"

In order to prepare a special wedding anniversary for his wife, Charlie thought of many plans.

The whole is mainly based on compensation. After all, he used to be poor and didn't have the money to buy gifts for his wife, and he didn't even give his wife a formal wedding. Now that he has money, he must compensate her well.

After splitting up with his wife, Charlie went to a jewelry shop named Rare Earth in the center of Aurous Hill City by himself.

Rare Earth is the most famous jewelry store in the region.

Gold, platinum, diamonds, and jade, it can be said to have everything.

Charlie wanted to buy a gift for his wife first, and then go to the best hotel to book a late wedding.

After arriving at Rare Earth, the shopping guides saw him wearing a four-bar Adidas, and they didn't bother to pay attention to him.

Charlie looked around for a long time, and saw a jade necklace locked in a cabinet.

The material of this necklace is the top ice jade, exquisite atmosphere, very in line with Claire's temperament.

Charlie looked at the price, thirteen million, which was trivial to him.

So he called a salesperson and said, "Hello, please take this necklace out and let me have a look."

The other party glanced at Charlie and said, "I don't have the key, it is in our manager's hands."

After speaking, he used the walkie-talkie to say: "Manager Jane, someone wants to see our treasure of the town shop!"

Soon, a very enchanting woman trot over excitedly. Her name was Jane, the sales manager here.

"Which distinguished guest wants to see the treasure of the town shop?"

The salesman pointed to Charlie and said, "Manager Jane, this is the gentleman."

"Huh?" When Jane saw Charlie, she was as sick as a fly.

How can this kind of filthy rug afford the treasure of the town shop?

Thinking of this, she immediately said to the male shopping guide: "Liu, are you kidding me?"

The other party said: "No, this gentleman really wants to see the treasure of the town shop."

Jane scolded: "Can this kind of filthy rug afford the treasure of the town shop? Are you blind? If you are blind, just say it and I will rid of you soon!"

Jane prides herself on being extremely accurate.

She can tell at a glance what kind of person and what kind of purchasing power one has.

Therefore, she also judged at a glance that Charlie was a pauper and stinky rug.

Not to mention the thirteen million treasure of the town shop, even the ordinary necklace for one thousand three hundreds, he definitely can't afford it!

This is not a waste of your feelings?

The male shopping guide dared not speak out, so Charlie frowned and asked her: "You don't open the door to do business? I want to see this necklace. What's the problem?"

Jane sneered: "We open the door to do business, but don't do business with worthless people. If you can't afford it, don't join the fun!"

Charlie frowned and said: "With which eye do you see that I can't afford it?"

"Ha ha!"

Jane said disdainfully: "This jade is worth tens of millions. What do you buy? I know, don't you just want me to take a picture of you and send it to your circle of friends?"

As she said, Jane wrapped her arms around her chest, with a high-pitched look, her face full of contempt.

Hearing that this jade is worth tens of millions, many people around pointed and said with contempt: "This kind of person is really shameless. He can't afford it but want to have to look at it. What to look at when you can't buy it even in dreams?"

"That's it, without looking at the identity, just that one dress, how can it be worthy of such a super jade?"

"I tell you, there are too many of these fooling around now!"

Charlie glanced at Jane at the counter, and saw that the other party was sneering at him with a disdainful face. He had already made up his mind to teach this b\*tch, who is so low-minded!

So Charlie took out his cell phone and dialed Stephen Thompson's number.

"Come to Rare Earth, give me 13 million in cash. I want to see it in ten minutes."

"No problem, Master, I will come here."

Jane curled her mouth and smiled: "I'm still addicted to acting! You have 13 million in cash. I have never seen so much cash in my life. I hope you can open my eyes! You don't know, more than For millions of cash, you need to make an appointment with the bank first? Hahaha, you are so funny!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Since you haven't seen so much cash, you will see it soon."

The people around were all talking about it.

"It's not a problem to be poor, the problem is not to swell your face to fill a fat man"

"Haha, this man doesn't look like a rich man at first sight. He is still talking about 13 million, and can give out 300,000. I call him my father!"

"I just want to see what the 13 million cash looks like!"

Listening to everyone standing on her side, Jane couldn't help but smile. She couldn't see the cash after a while, let's see how the poor ghost ended up.

A few minutes later, at the entrance of Rare Earth, several Rolls Royce suddenly stopped.

Then, from the two front cars, eight bodyguards in black suits descended.

They were holding black leather suitcases in their hands, their muscles were tight, their faces were solemn, and they were all cold and murderous, and even the atmosphere around them was a little serious.

This scene immediately shocked the entire Rare Earth!

Where does this big man come from, there is such a pomp!

## **Chapter 14**

Seeing such a big show, Jane was also shocked, thinking to herself that it was not really the person who was called by the poor ghost?

But after another thought, how could it be possible!

It is impossible for the poor ghost to know such a powerful character.

Stephen Thompson got off the third Rolls-Royce and walked into Rare Earth. Jane quickly got up to greet him.

But Stephen Thompson didn't even look at her, and went straight to Charlie.

"Master, I am here and I have brought the money."

Stephen Thompson said, waving his hand, and the bodyguard behind walked into Rare Earth, and directly put the box full of money on the ground and opened it.

It's all densely packed with cash!

The people around were so frightened that they gasped for air!

d\*mn it!

This smelly filthy rug oh no! What this person said is actually true!

d\*mn, what kind of big man is he!

Many people took out their phones to shoot videos one after another. They didn't want to miss such a shocking scene.

However, Stephen Thompson's bodyguards cleared them all out immediately, and they could only photograph Charlie on the back of his head.

Charlie pointed to the cash on the floor and asked Jane, "Have seen so much money? Have you seen it now?"

Jane was frightened and nodded, "I see it, I see it"

Charlie said to Stephen Thompson, "I want to see the manager of this store."

Stephen Thompson nodded, took out his cell phone, and searched for a moment to call.

As soon as the call was connected, he cursed directly into the phone: "Bad son, I am Stephen Thompson. I am at Rare Earth now. Give you one minute and get out of here immediately! Otherwise, I will make people burn this Rare Earth! Then let someone break your dog legs!"

Jane's face turned pale, and the expression in Stephen Thompson's eyes was full of fear.

Is this person really so powerful?

Own boss, but Aurous Hill has a big man with a face, and he can eat well on the road, who can't give him some face? How can anyone dare to talk to him like this?

Before a minute, a middle-aged fat man crawled out of the office behind him. As soon as he saw Stephen Thompson, he rushed forward and said, "Mr. Thompson, you come to my shop. Without saying a word in advance, I'd have come to meet you."

Stephen Thompson directly slapped him in the face and furiously said, "You have a big shelf, and your clerk dares to neglect our young master. Are you tired of life?"

Stephen Thompson knew that the young master had been wronged a lot in the past ten years. At this time, seeing a clerk also gave him annoyance.

The middle-aged fat man received a slap in the face, and he was a bit wronged at first, but when he heard this, he was shocked and lost his mind.

The young master of Stephen Thompson? d\*mn, Stephen Thompson already exists like a real dragon, isn't his young master like a god in the Hanging?

His frightened legs kept trembling, and turned his head to see Charlie next to Stephen Thompson. Although he looked ordinary, he was the young master of Stephen Thompson's boss family!

Thinking of this, the middle-aged fat man was even more apprehensive, and said quickly: "Master, I'm so sorry, I apologize to you."

Then he turned his head, full of anger, and cursed: "Which thing that doesn't have eyesight offends the young master? Stand up for me!"

The eyes of other shopping guides instantly focused on Jane.

Jane quickly wanted to shrink back.

But the middle-aged fat man rushed up instantly, grabbed Jane by the collar, slapped her face with a blow, and cursed: "You are a b!tch not better than that. Even you dare to offend the master. You are really blind. blind eyes!"

Jane was knocked to the ground by a slap, she said crying: "Boss, I'm sorry, I'm blind, please spare me this time!"

"Spare you?" The middle-aged fat man grabbed her hair and pulled her face up, hitting her face with a big fist.

With one punch and another punch, her face was full of blood: "Drafted, do you want to kill me? You want to kill me, I f\*cking kill you first!"

Jane's mouth full of teeth was broken several times, and the bridge of her nose she had just paid for was also broken, her face was full of blood.

She broke away crying and broke away from the middle-aged fat man. She knelt and crawled to Charlie's side, grabbed his leg, and cried: "Mr. Wade, I really know that I was wrong. I will never look down on people in the future, please forgive me."

Charlie said coldly: "Do it yourself."

When the middle-aged fat man saw that she grabbed Charlie's leg, he was so scared that he ran over and slammed on her head, cursing, "You can touch the young master's leg? I'll kill you!"

After this step, Jane suddenly became unconscious.

The middle-aged fat man said to the security guard next to him: "Put this dog-eyed into the waste bin behind the shop!"

"OK, boss!" The security guards did not dare to delay, and immediately took Jane, who was full of blood, and led her out.

Charlie said to the middle-aged fat man expressionlessly, "My wife likes that jade, please wrap it up for me."

The middle-aged fat man nodded quickly and said, "Okay, I'll wrap it up for you!"

Charlie took out the premium card and said, "Swipe this card."

After speaking, he said to Stephen Thompson: "You can take the cashback."

The middle-aged fat man hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, you like this jade, so I will give it to you as a little gift!"

Charlie said: "I don't need you to do that."

The middle-aged fat man said in a consensual way: "Mr. Wade, treat it as a small little heart, please accept it!"

Stephen Thompson said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, since he intends to send you as a plea, please accept it, otherwise he won't even be able to sleep at night."

Charlie hesitated for a moment, then nodded gently: "Okay, then I thank you."

Seeing Charlie accepted the jade necklace, the fat man breathed a sigh of relief.

If Charlie didn't accept this necklace, he was really afraid that Stephen Thompson would not let him go. With his strength, hooking his fingers could also make him wiped out.

At this time, Stephen Thompson asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, do you want me to send you off?"

"No." Charlie waved his hand and said, "Where is the back door? I'll go by myself."

The onlookers really opened their eyes today!



Several Rolls-Royces brought thirteen million in cash just to buy a piece of jade.

As a result, the boss of Rare Earth did not even dare to collect money!

What is the origin of that very humble young man?

Many people uploaded this video to the Internet, and it became popular online.

Netizens have called this mysterious person "super rich second generation", "overbearing president", "god-level rich man", and even set off a "search for god-level rich man" activity, and countless people actively participated.

But fortunately, when these people took the video, the man and his people were cleared out of the store surrounded by bodyguards, so the identity in their video was very vague and could not be used as a reference for finding someone.

## **Chapter 15**

After leaving Rare Earth, Charlie did not go home immediately.

He wanted to give his wife a full set of surprises on the day of wedding anniversary.

This surprise is not just a jade necklace, he also wants to make up a romantic wedding for his wife.

At the request of the Master Willson, Charlie and Claire hurriedly obtained the marriage certificate, and the wedding was never held in time.

The Old Master himself wanted to choose an auspicious day and hold a grand wedding, but soon after the two got the certificate, he was seriously ill and was admitted to the hospital, so the wedding was been delayed.

Later, the Old Master left, and Charlie was not admired by anyone in the Willson family, so the wedding was even more impossible.

However, now that he has money, he must pay his wife a wedding!

When he thought of holding a wedding, the first thing he thought of was the Hanging Garden of Shangri-La!

Shangri-La Hotel is currently the best hotel in Aurous Hill. The hotel occupies a large area, the decoration is very luxurious, and there is a large and high-end shopping mall inside.

The Hanging garden is on the highest level inside the mall.

The reason why it is called the Hanging garden is that it is built with crystal glass, and matched with high-end fresh flowers shipped by air from abroad, it looks like a sky garden suspended in the air.

This is also the grandest and most luxurious banquet hall in Aurous Hill. If a wedding is held here, it will cost at least several million.

Charlie is rich now, a few million is nothing to him, as long as he can make his wife happy, it is more important than anything.

So he came to Shangri-La Hotel and wanted to reserve the Hanging garden on his wedding anniversary.

However, Charlie did not know that Shangri-La Hotel adopted membership service.

Whether it is eating, lodging, or holding a banquet here, you must have hotel membership.

Moreover, the corresponding services are not available for different membership levels.

Ordinary members can only eat in the lobby and stay in standard rooms;

Silver members can eat in boxes and live in high-end luxury rooms;

Gold members can eat in luxurious boxes and live in luxurious suites;

Platinum members can eat in the Hanging garden and live in top luxury suites.

And the highest is the diamond member.

Only diamond members are eligible to live in the presidential suite, and only diamond members are eligible to hold the entire Hanging garden for banquets.

Moreover, members above the gold level cannot be processed with money, and they must have sufficient social status.

Charlie came to Shangri-La Hotel, but before entering the door, he was stopped by several men in black.

"Sorry sir, please show your membership card."

Charlie's clothes all over his body are not worth two hundred, which is extremely dazzling when compared with those brightly dressed and luxurious guests.

Charlie said hurriedly: "I want to find your account manager and talk about the reservation."

The other party said coldly: "Sorry, you can't enter without a membership card!"

Charlie said: "Then can I apply for a membership card now?"

The other party shook his head and said, "Sorry, the membership card must be processed through the introducer."

Charlie frowned, saying that Shangri-La is too much trouble, right?

When he didn't know what to do, he suddenly remembered that when he was arranged by Mr. Willson to enter Aurous Hill University to study with his wife as a senior, there was a college classmate named Sabrina Lee who seemed to be at work!

So he immediately took out his mobile phone and called Sabrina.

After explaining the situation that he wanted to apply for the card, Sabrina immediately said: "Class monitor Wade, this matter is handed over to me, I will come there!"

Charlie hurriedly thanked him.

It seems that even though they have only been university classmates with Sabrina for a year, there is still some friendship between them, and he must return Sabrina's favor in the future.

"Oh, Class monitor Wade!"

A few minutes later, a woman's exclamation suddenly came from inside the hotel door.

Lifting his head, Charlie saw a very coquettish woman wearing an ol costume, heavy makeup, and wriggling out of the hotel.

Sabrina? Her changes are really big enough! he almost dare not recognize her!

Seeing the glamorous girl, the two black-clothed security guards at the door hurriedly bent over and called respectfully: "Manager. Sabrina."

Charlie said in surprise: "Sabrina, I haven't seen you in a few years, you are now the team leader in Shangri-La, really amazing!"

Sabrina smiled and said: "Class monitor, you are polite, I am actually just a team leader of the personnel department, and I can only be regarded as a small and middle-level employee in Shangri-La."

Charlie exclaimed from the bottom of his heart: "That's already very powerful. I heard that Shangri-La's management is very demanding. You are really amazing!"

Sabrina smiled triumphantly, and then looked at the two black-clothed security guards beside her, and asked coldly: "You two blocked my university monitor at the door and refused to let in?"

The two looked at each other, and one of them hurriedly said: "I'm sorry, leader Sabrina, we didn't know this is your university classmate, and he doesn't have a membership card, we were also abiding by the hotel regulations"

Sabrina snorted coldly: "The rules are dead and people are alive. Don't you understand this truth?"

Charlie thought that Sabrina was going to punish them for this, and hurriedly said: "Sabrina, don't make it difficult for them, they also act according to the rules."

Looking at Charlie, Sabrina suddenly laughed. At the same time, she changed her face and sarcastically said: "Class monitor Wade, you take yourself too seriously, you really think I will do it for you, and it will be difficult for my subordinates?"

Charlie frowned: "Sabrina, what do you mean?"

"What do I mean?" Sabrina curled her lips and smiled: "Is it not obvious enough? Just like you, you want to enter Shangri-La? I tell you, don't even think about it in this life!"

Charlie clenched his fists and asked her, "What the h\*ll do you mean?"

"I am teasing you!" Sabrina smiled and shivered, and said, "When I was in college, I didn't look down on you. I only knew the smelly rug, even a canteen bun without meat. Still working as a class leader? Are you still gesticulating about my academic performance? I babble! Don't look at your virtue!"

Charlie said with a gloomy expression: "Sabrina, I think I have never provoked you, why do you ridicule me?"

## Chapter 16

Sabrina hugged her shoulders and said proudly: "I just look down on you, why? You are not allowed to talk about it?"

"University classmates who didn't know that you went to be a live-in son-in-law after graduation? When you were in school, you couldn't afford to eat, and when you graduated you are eating leftovers, you still have the face to ask me for help?"

A bit of anger surged in Charlie's heart.

People do not offend him, He does not offend people, Sabrina is really too much this time!

At this moment, he suddenly received a text message from Stephen Thompson on his cell phone: "Mr. Wade, Shangri-La, is the property of our Wade Group. Shangri-La in Aurous Hill is just one of our more than 100 Shangri-La units."

Charlie's pupils shrank suddenly!

Shangri-La belongs to the Wade family?

He subconsciously responded to the text message: "Aren't you lying to me?"

Stephen Thompson said: "The person in charge of Aurous Hill Shangri-La is named Issac Craven and his phone number is 155. You call him and he will take care of everything."

"Is it Okay?"

Seeing that Charlie kept low hair text messages made Sabrina very depressed.

She felt like she was abusing the dog, of course she wanted to hear the dog barking twice.

But unexpectedly, Charlie didn't say a word.

It seems that this Class monitor, who was very stubborn when he was in college, is still so stubborn and indifferent to being scolded.

So she increased her firepower and sneered: "Oh, Class monitor, you can really bear it!"

"By the way, I heard people say that you and Claire had been married for three years and you haven't gotten into her bed. Could it be that Claire was the mistress of others? Wouldn't you just be a pretence for her to be someone else's junior? Right? Hahaha!"

Charlie frowned.

It's all about insulting me, but also insulting my wife?

Sabrina, you are looking for death by yourself!

So, he dialed the phone number of Issac Craven, the person in charge of Shangri-La, looked at Sabrina, and said indifferently: "I want to ask your person in charge, how does Shangri-La recruit employees? Even someone with mouth full of dung, can they still be recruited?"

"Dare to scold me? Are you tired of life!" Sabrina immediately exploded her hair and shouted at the security guard beside her: "He is here to insult me, give him a beating!"

At this time, Charlie had already dialed the phone.

"Hey, who."

On the phone, a man's coercive voice came.

Charlie asked coldly: "Are you Issac Craven? My name is Charlie Wade. I'm at the door of Shangri-La now. I will give you one minute to get down, or you will get out of Shangri-La in the future!"

The man on the phone who was still full of momentum suddenly asked: "Young Mr. Wade? Are you really at the door of Shangri-La?"

Charlie said coldly: "You still have fifty seconds!"

The other party seemed frightened and blurted out: "Wait a minute, I'm here!"

Sabrina laughed angrily by Charlie's phone call, and said sarcastically: "Charlie, I didn't expect you to brag like this? Do you know the identity of President Issac? The two top members of Shangri-La did not dare to act in front of President Issac. Do you think you can bluff me by pretending to make a call?"

Charlie said lightly, "Is it bluffing you? You'll know after 30 seconds!"

Sabrina laughed loudly: "Okay, Class monitor Wade, then I will wait with you for 30 seconds! Oh no, I will wait with you for three minutes! If they don't come out for three minutes, I will let the security guard tear your mouth. Look at how you brag in the future! Hahaha! You really laugh at me!"

Twenty seconds.

A middle-aged man wearing a top-level customized suit ran out in a panic.

He is a dog of the Wade family and a very powerful dog.

Since he took office in Aurous Hill and became the head of Shangri-La, he has been one of the most respected existences in city. When has he been so flustered?

However, he had to panic, and never dreamed that the young master would appear in Shangri-La where he was in charge.

Sabrina was about to continue to ridicule Charlie, when she suddenly saw the security guards around her looking behind her with horror.

When she turned her head subconsciously, she suddenly discovered that President Issac was running out of it, and she was suddenly struck by lightning.

Immediately, she looked at Charlie, her eyes full of horror: "How is this possible?"

"Who is Mr. Charlie?!"

Issac Craven's voice was trembling.

The people were stunned, and Mr. Issac, who was able to bring the Aurous Hill earthquakes by stomping his feet, changed his voice in a panic at this moment!

Charlie said at this moment: "I am!"

Issac Craven rushed to the front immediately, bowed and said: "Master"

Before he finished speaking, Charlie immediately said: "Mr. Issac, don't say something outside."

When Issac Craven heard this, his whole body trembled in shock.

d\*mn, I am a stupid dog! The identity of the young master must be highly confidential, and he almost called out. If the young master blamed him for that, wouldn't he be finished?



So he hurriedly changed his name, but still respectfully said: "Mr. Charlie, you are welcome to Shangri-La. Please move to my office to talk."

Sabrina was already frightened, she couldn't accept this reality, but it really happened in front of her eyes.

What is the origin of Charlie? How can the bosses of Shangri-La treat him respectfully?

She ridiculed him just now, shouldn't he hold grudges?

## Chapter 17

Thinking of this, Sabrina hurriedly changed into a flattering look, and said to Charlie in a charming manner: "It's really an honor for our Shangri-La and my old classmates to come by, Mr. Charlie."

She felt that by complimenting Charlie, she could make Charlie forget or ignore what she had done just now.

However, she took Charlie too kindly.

When Issac Craven heard Sabrina's words, he asked in surprise: "Sabrina, are you Charlie's classmate?"

"Yes, yes, yes!" Sabrina said hurriedly: "Charlie was the monitor of my college class. We have a very good relationship!"

Issac Craven said immediately: "I will report to the President's Office tomorrow, and you will be the personnel director of Shangri-La!"

From the team leader to the personnel director, there are at least three levels in Shangri-La, and the remuneration is more than ten times, and most of the employees are in control of life and death. He is definitely one of the executives.

When Sabrina heard this, she was excited and almost fainted.

At this time, Charlie said coldly: "Mr. Charlie, do you know what my relationship is with Sabrina?"

Issac Craven thought that Charlie was dissatisfied with this arrangement, and immediately said: "If Mr. Charlie is not satisfied, then let Ms. Sabrina be promoted directly to vice president!"

Charlie suddenly said, "Because I didn't have a membership card, I called Sabrina for help, but she actually humiliated me for no reason, and even wanted security to beat me several times. You actually want to promote her to vice president. What do you mean? Deliberately want to fight against me?"

Hearing this, Issac Craven felt cold.

The flattering hit the horse's leg!

Immediately, his eyes were full of anger when he looked at Sabrina.

Immediately afterwards, he slapped Sabrina's face fiercely, and cursed: "Even Mr. Charlie dared to offend, you have the courage of the bear heart and leopard? Don't you want to live?"

Sabrina was so frightened that she was soft, knelt on the ground and kept kowtow, crying: "Mr. Charlie, I was wrong."

Issac Craven kicked Sabrina abruptly, kicked her a few meters away, and cursed: "You are not a dog with long eyes! I will let you know today and it has caused Mr. Charlie's price!"

Having said that, he shouted to the security guard beside him: "Beat her fiercely! Beat her half to death, and then give her plastic face a good look, and then tell the whole Aurous Hill that no company will dare to use her in the future!"

Sabrina was so frightened that she hurriedly said: "President Issac, I was wrong, please forgive me!"

Issac Craven was furious, and shouted: "Now you know it was wrong? Why did you go? You can offend Mr. Wade too? If it wasn't for the face of Mr. Wade, I would kill you!"

Sabrina broke down and cried. She knelt on the ground and crawled all the way to Charlie, kowtowing her head again and again: "Class monitor Wade, I was wrong, sorry! Please let it for the sake of classmates."

Charlie asked her indifferently: "Sabrina, classmate, why did you insult me and my wife just now?"

Sabrina cried bitterly and said, "Class monitor, I was confused just now. I blame my bad mouth. Please forgive me."

Charlie said: "If people do not offend me, I will not offend others, but if they offend me, I will never forgive others!"

After that, he snorted and said: "You brew your own bitter wine, drink it yourself!"

Issac Craven scolded: "b\*tch, dare to bitch with Mr. Wade, I will tear your broken mouth!"

Sabrina did not dare to beg for mercy anymore, but knelt on the ground and wept bitterly.

Charlie did not sympathize with her at all, but simply ignored her and said blankly to Issac Craven: "I want to talk to you about the Hanging garden. Let go to your office."

Issac Craven nodded hurriedly, and said respectfully: "Mr. Charlie come with me!"

After speaking, he pointed at the security guard beside him and shouted: "Hit her hard!"

"Yes, President Issac!"

How dare the security guard disobey him, nodding his head immediately rushed to hold Sabrina to beat her.

Sabrina kept wailing, but Charlie completely ignored it, and under the guidance of Issac Craven nodding and bowing, he entered Shangri-La.

As soon as he arrived at Issac Craven's office, Charlie went straight to the topic: "A few days later, it will be my wife's wedding anniversary. I want to reserve the entire Hanging garden. Can I do that?"

Issac Craven said without hesitation: "Mr. Wade, in order to ensure fairness to all high-end members, Hanging Garden has always refused to book the venue. Even the city leaders will not provide private space service. However, as long as you need it, the air in the garden can even be reserved for you alone forever!"

Charlie said indifferently: "That's not necessary, just save it on the anniversary. Besides, I need you to cooperate with me and prepare a little surprise for my wife."

Issac Craven said immediately: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, all Shangri-La employees and I will obey your instructions!"

Charlie got things done in Shangri-La. When he took the bus home, almost all the passengers in the bus were using TikTok, Instagram and YouTube.

Moreover, to his surprise, everyone is watching the same video!

It's the video of throwing thirteen millions in cash at Rare Earth!

The video was shot from Stephen Thompson's Rolls-Royce team, a series of top Rolls-Royce cars, a dozen black security guards with black suitcases, and thirteen million cash dropped on the ground for dogs to watch. The low-ranking sales manager has no place to show herself, and the whole process is posted online.

However, the video failed to capture the front of Charlie.

This video quickly became popular in Aurous Hill. Countless people are wondering who is the superhero. Many girls even dreamed of Cinderella and the prince's dreams, eager to one day meet this low-key hero.

Charlie repeatedly confirmed that he was difficult to recognize in the video, and then he was relieved and returned home.

At this time, the home is full of joy.

Claire got the contract from the Emgrand Group and was about to become the director of the Willson Group. Her parents were naturally excited and tearful.

She have been looked down upon in the Willson family for so many years, now she can finally raise her head and be a woman!

When the father-in-law and mother-in-law were happy, seeing Charlie was not as bored as before.

The mother-in-law said excitedly: "Oh, I'm so happy today, my daughter is really not an ordinary person!"

After finishing speaking, she looked at Charlie again, and said with a rare smile: "Charlie, you can be considered a great inspiration for this matter. I won't let you cook today. Let's find a restaurant to have a meal!"

Claire smiled and said, "Then let's go to Kempinski to eat western food!"

"It's too expensive!" The mother-in-law blurted out: "That's not more than 1,000 per capita?"

Claire smiled and said, "Mom, the director's salary is very high, with an annual salary of one million."

"Oh!" The mother-in-law applauded joyfully, and happily said: "It's great, great! My family is finally promising!"

After that, she said: "However, you must pay at least 70% to your mother from your future salary. You young people don't understand the importance of financial management. Money is definitely more reliable with me than you save yourself!"

Claire nodded immediately and smiled: "Okay mom, I will give it to you every month at that time, but let's say it, you can't always rebuke Charlie in the future, saying things like how can he be your son-in-law? "

The mother-in-law immediately opened her eyes and smiled: "Okay! Mom cares about your face, so try to talk less about him in the future!"

## Chapter 18

Wendell was sulking at home when a family of four went to Kempinski for dinner.

He also saw the news from the Emgrand Group, and was very depressed.

He thought Claire would not be able to get the contract from the Emgrand Group if he didn't help. He didn't expect that she would successfully win a contract of 60 million in the morning. He recalled that he had put a cruel remark at her house yesterday. This was not for her face?

Harold also called to complain about it, and said as soon as he opened his mouth: "Brother Wendell, you are too interesting! I have been helping you create opportunities to chase my cousin, but you helped her win the cooperation of the Emgrand Group. Didn't you embarrass me?"

Wendell is also very innocent, what the h\*ll? I didn't help Claire!

At this time, Harold asked again: "Brother Wendell, tell me the truth, did you put my cousin to sleep?"

Wendell was too embarrassed to deny, saying that he had nothing to do with all of this, wouldn't that mean admitting that he was incompetent?

So he said um um ah ah, "Yes, sorry Harold, I will definitely compensate you if I have a chance in the future."

"I knew it!" Harold sighed, and then hurriedly asked: "Brother Wendell, my cousin should still be intact? She seems to have never let that rubbish touch, you really hit a jackpot this time!"

Wendell was delighted when he heard this.

OK! Claire is still a ...!

Then he might as well declare to the public that she slept with him, so as to provoke the relationship between her and her husband.

Thinking of this, he smiled and said to Harold: "Harold, your cousin was indeed still a virgin, and it was really cool to do it, hahaha!"

Harold said bitterly: "Then you can't ignore me from now on, Brother Wendell!"

"Relax!" Wendell readily agreed.

After hanging up Harold's phone, Wendell's father called again.

As soon as the phone was connected, he blurted out: "Wendell, something has happened! The Marriott Group stopped all our cooperation! Have you been offending people these days?"

When Wendell heard this, his heart felt like an ice cellar.

The Emgrand Group has stopped all cooperation with the Jones family? Doesn't it mean that the family has suffered heavy losses? !

He blurted out: "What's the situation, Dad? I haven't offended anyone these days! Have you offended anyone?"

Wendell's father said angrily: "Neither do I! I have been in the company these days, and I haven't gone out to offend anyone."

Wendell said nervously: "Oh, dad, is it possible that the new chairman of Emgrand Group is preparing to shuffle the cards?"

"Very likely!" Wendell's father suddenly realized: "Now that the new chairman has taken over, I haven't had a chance to pay a visit. I have mentioned it to that Doris several times, but she keeps saying that their chairman is not attending guests."

Wendell asked: "What should I do?"

His father thought for a while and said, "Oh, right, there will be a banquet in the Willson family tomorrow night. It is said that they have invited the chairman of the Emgrand Group. Let's go and find a chance to meet him!"

"Okay!" Wendell said immediately: "Tomorrow we will go together!"

The next day, at the most important highlight of the Willson family, the entire family was excited up and down.

Because after a night of fermentation, the Willson family got the Emgrand Group contract and invited the Emgrand Group chairman to participate in the family banquet. The news has spread throughout Aurous Hill!

For this banquet, Charlie found his most expensive suit to put on and went to the hotel where the banquet was held.

As soon as he arrived at the hotel entrance, Charlie got out of the car and saw a Porsche suddenly braked and stopped in front of him.

Immediately afterwards, Wendell, dressed in a designer suit and meticulously combed hair, got out of the car.

Soon, a receptionist came up and greeted Wendell graciously.

And Wendell obviously saw Charlie too, with a trace of disdain in his eyes, looked at him up and down, and smiled: "Where did you find a copycat suit, and the person wearing it looks like a dog."

Charlie asked calmly: "What does it have to do with you?"

The corner of Wendell's mouth curled up, with a bit of sarcasm on his face, and said, "You have nothing to do with me, but your wife has something to do with me now."

Charlie frowned slightly and asked, "What's the relationship?"

People around can't help but stop.

Beginning last night, there was a gossip in the circle.



According to the news, Claire was able to win the Emgrand Group's cooperation entirely because she dedicated her life to Wendell's relationship. Otherwise, with the strength of her and the Willson family, how could she win the Emgrand Group?

Now it seems that this is really a sign.

Wendell saw the crowd gathered, and said to Charlie: "What do you think was the reason why the Emgrand Group was able to win the cooperation in the first place?"

Charlie looked at Wendell and asked indifferently: "Because of what?"

Wendell's mouth curled up and said, "Of course it's because of me, because Claire is now my woman, so I tried my best to help her win the Emgrand cooperation. If you know, divorce her sooner, it's also considered adult beauty. "

Although everyone around had speculated, but now that Wendell said it bluntly, everyone could not help being surprised.

Claire actually got the cooperation of Emgrand Group through sleeping with Wendell!

"Because of you?" Charlie laughed instead of anger when he heard this, and said, "You are worthy too?"

## **Chapter 19**

"I'm not worthy, are you worthy?"

Wendell said with gloomy eyes: "You are just a rubbish, you can't even look at your own wife. It's too wrong to follow you in the first place. It's nice to follow me, I can give her what she wants!"

Charlie's face turned cold, lowered his voice, and said coldly: "I'll give you two choices. First, you will kowtow to Claire and apologize. In front of everyone, you will swallow what you have said. Second, I will completely bankrupt your family group, if you disagree."

"Hahahahaha, are you kidding me? What kind of thing are you that made my group bankrupt?"

Wendell laughed wildly and looked at Charlie disdainfully, obviously not taking what he said seriously.

"Are you a mentally retarded daydreamer? What do you use to make my family group go bankrupt? Do you know what the market value of my family group is?"

Charlie was expressionless, staring at Wendell for a moment with a mentally retarded expression, took out the phone at random, and dialed Stephen Thompson.

"Within three minutes, I want to see Wendell's group go bankrupt and liquidate its assets, and debts soar!"

In three minutes, letting a group with a market value of several billion go bankrupt is simply a pipe dream!

Wendell stared at Charlie with a stern look, and said: "d\*mn, you're so awesome! Do you think you are the superhero on the Internet?"

After that, Wendell said coldly: "rubbish, don't pretend, I also give you two choices. First, you will kneel down and apologize to me, and then divorce Claire immediately; second, I will find a few people to completely abolish you from the face of earth. Then, let you see me and Claire sweet and sweet with your own eyes, and you can choose yourself! I will give you one minute!"

Charlie looked down at the phone and said, "You have one minute left, are you sure you can't save it?"

"f\*ck off! You still have thirty seconds to think about it. If you don't kneel down, I will make you regret it forever!" Wendell said indifferently.

"Twenty seconds!"

"Ten seconds!"

"Five seconds!"

"The time is up, don't blame me for being cruel, it's you rubbish that you found yourself!" Wendell shook his collar, then waved to a few bodyguards, ready to take care of the rubbish first.

But at this moment, Wendell's cell phone rang suddenly.

Wendell was taken aback, saw his father calling, and quickly picked up.

"Dad, I'm already at the party, are you here?"

On the phone, Wendell's father snarled frantically: "You rubbish! Who on earth did you offend! What trouble did you cause! Now all shareholders are frantically dumping our group's stock, and our stock has fallen by more than 90%!"

As he said, his father roared again: "The bank suddenly came to ask for debt repayment! All the partners suddenly stopped cooperating with us and stopped settlement! Our capital chain has been broken! There is only one way out for bankruptcy and liquidation!"

Wendell's face instantly turned pale as he listened to the voice from the phone, and cold sweat dripped from his forehead.

"Our house is over! Completely over!"

Wendell wanted to ask again. Suddenly, he heard the sound of a police siren on the opposite side of the mobile phone, followed by the sound of a door breaking, and the voice of the police asking his father to cooperate in the investigation.

He was suddenly weak, and the phone fell to the ground, smashing to pieces.

As soon as his legs softened, he knelt in front of Charlie.

The wind blew, and the body and heart were cold.

Those bodyguards, seeing this picture, were all surprised and stopped stepping forward.

Wendell was extremely frightened, and asked Charlie in a low voice, "Who are you? You did it, right?"

The crowd onlookers were also extremely surprised. Wendell answered the call and suddenly knelt in front of the son-in-law of the Willson family. What happened?

Charlie looked down at him, bent over slightly, and said in a low voice: "I gave you the opportunity to choose, but you didn't choose the right one."

"I know that I was wrong, I apologize to you, please, let me go! At first I have nothing to do with you, I have never touched her, the Emgrand Group's cooperation is not my help, those words just said are all made up, I beg you, forgive me and my family!"

Wendell kept kowtow apologizing, he couldn't even dream that a son-in-law of the Willson family would have such a great energy! One phone call breaking his family!

When he raised his head and looked at Charlie's cheek, he only felt that this plain face was more terrifying than a demon!

Can let his family go bankrupt within a few minutes, such a character is not offended at all!

Charlie shook his head and said, "You should be satisfied, because at least I will save you a life! Otherwise, your whole family will be dead!"

As soon as he said this, Wendell's face paled and his whole body trembled violently.

Charlie looked at him and said coldly: "To tell you the truth, I am the superhero on the Internet. If you don't want to die, you'd better not talk about my identity, otherwise, you and your father won't survive tomorrow morning. !"

After speaking, Charlie patted Wendell's face, and stepped into the hall without paying attention to him.

But Wendell completely slumped to the ground, and he did not dare to resist Charlie's extremely humiliating action.

Seeing Charlie walked into the hall, Wendell even ran into the hall rolling.

Looking around and seeing Claire's figure, he crawled over there, knelt at Claire's feet, kept kowtow, and cried, "Claire, I apologize to you, I shouldn't tell you about it. The rumors, you got the Emgrand Group project, it has nothing to do with me, please, let me go!"

Claire was taken aback by his actions, and quickly dodged backwards, but ran into a warm embrace.

Claire looked back, and it was Charlie who hugged himself.

After Charlie came in, he saw Claire. Today's Claire has been carefully dressed, like a blooming star in the crowd, dazzling.

Seeing Wendell rushing towards Claire, Charlie took her in his arms first to prevent her from falling, and gave Wendell a fierce look.

Wendell was frightened and rolled away on his stomach, for fear of angering Charlie.

Claire asked puzzledly: "What happened to him?"

Charlie hugged her while whispering, "I'm afraid this person is sick. Leave him alone."

Although the two were husband and wife, they didn't have any close contact. Feeling Charlie's warm embrace, Claire's ears were red.

She hurriedly broke free from Charlie's arms, and said falteringly: "Well, Chairman Wade of the Emgrand Group should be here, I'm going to see"

## **Chapter 20**

When Wendell fled, Harold just came in, followed by his sister Wendy and his fiancée Yunlong White.

Beside Yunlong, there was also a young man dressed in luxurious clothes. Looking at his face, he looked a bit like Gerald.

When he met Wendell head-on, Harold said hurriedly: "Oh, brother Wendell! When I just came in, I heard someone say something happened to your family? Really?"

Wendell pushed him away in despair, muttering in his mouth: "It's over, it's over, it's all over"

Harold asked with concern: "Mr. Jones, what's wrong with you?"

Wendell shook his head in fear, dare not say anything.

He had no doubt that if he said something that he shouldn't say, he might be corpse on the street tomorrow.

So Wendell broke away from Harold's hand and ran out in despair.

Harold looked at his back and sighed, "I guess this house is really finished, sh!t, too soon, right? It was fine yesterday, but today it is bankrupt!"

Later, when Harold saw Charlie and Claire, he was moved with bad thoughts, and hurriedly greeted Claire, "Claire, I will introduce you to this distinguished guest. This is Gerald's cousin, Fred White. , The eldest son of the White family."

"Brother Fred, this is my cousin, Claire." Harold introduced to Fred with a flattering expression.

As soon as Fred came in, his eyes were tightly focused on Claire. Hearing the words, he quickly stretched out his hand and said: "Hello Claire. I have heard about the beauty of the daughter of the Willson family a long time ago. Seeing it today, it really deserves its reputation."

A trace of dissatisfaction flashed in Charlie's eyes. There was no way for his wife to be beautiful, and the flies around her would be annoying to death after catching one after another.

So he stretched out his hand first, shook hands with Fred, and said coldly: "Hello, I am Claire's husband."

"You?" Fred looked up and down at Charlie, his disdain was overwhelming, and he withdrew his hand before he said indifferently: "I didn't expect Claire to be married. It's really a flower on the cow dung."

Wendy quickly explained on the side: "Brother Fred, this rubbish is imported into our Willson family. He has no job and no ability!"

After finishing speaking, she deliberately winked at Fred and said, "Brother Fred, after I marry Gerald, we will be considered as a family, and we must have more contact by then."

Fred naturally knew what she meant. This was to encourage him to pursue Claire. Then he smiled and said, "Miss Claire is as beautiful as an immortal. If I can communicate more, I can't ask for it."

At this moment, Charlie also saw his mother-in-law Elaine and father-in-law Jacob approaching.

After Elaine walked over, he hurriedly said to Claire, "Claire, have you heard about it? Jones family is bankrupt!"

"Huh?" Claire asked in surprise: "When did it happen?"

"Just now!" Elaine sighed: "I thought you would divorce Charlie in the future, and you can be with Wendell, but now it's nothing to watch."

Charlie was very depressed, is this mother-in-law a fool? Don't know that the current son-in-law is the real son-in-law?

After seeing Elaine, Fred hurried over and introduced himself: "You must be Claire's mother, right? Auntie, I am Gerald's cousin Fred. You are so beautiful, no wonder you can give birth to Claire. Such a beautiful daughter."

When Elaine heard that Fred turned out to be Gerald's cousin, the eldest son of the White family, and the son of the rich family! Her eyes lit up and she said enthusiastically: "Yes, I am Claire's mother. Are you and Claire friends?"

Fred nodded and smiled: "Kind of friends, but I just met today!"

Elaine was full of joy, and quickly nodded and said: "Everyone quickly find a place to sit, don't stand, Mr. White, you young people, you should have more contact in the future."

"Mom!" Claire exclaimed in dissatisfaction, preventing her mother from continuing.

Elaine was about to say something, Claire gave her a hand to remind everyone to pay attention to the stage.

At this time, Mrs. Willson was already standing in the spotlight!

She looked around with excitement before she stood in front of the microphone and smiled and said: "First of all, on behalf of the Willson family, I welcome dear friends and partners to come to our banquet."

"Then, let us welcome the Vice Chairman of Emgrand Group, Ms. Doris."

The spotlight moved instantaneously, hitting the beam of light on the front seat.

Wearing a black evening dress, Doris completely exposed her perfect figure to everyone's eyes. Under the light, she was as dazzling as a fairy, and all the men in the field couldn't help but focus on her.

Emgrand Group, Vice Chairman! Peerless beauty! Each of these identities is enough to attract everyone's attention.

After Doris stood up, she just nodded to the crowd. When she saw Charlie, her eyes stayed for a while before she moved away.

At this time, the Old Mrs. Willson continued to speak: "Today, I would like to thank the Emgrand Group for being able to entrust such an important project to the Willson family. The Willson family will definitely go all out to live up to the trust of Emgrand."

"Secondly, we also want to introduce to our friends an outstanding junior of our Willson family. If it weren't for him, we would not have reached a cooperation with Emgrand. Moreover, after mutual consultation of our group, we decided to nominate him as our Willson Group's Director, is solely responsible for the cooperation with Emgrand Group!"

The mother-in-law Elaine said excitedly: "Oh, Claire! It's time for you to be on stage!"



Although Claire was ready to take the stage, she was still nervous.

Charlie immediately cast an encouraging look at her.

Harold looked at Claire who was full of excitement, and couldn't help but show a sneer at the corner of his mouth.

Old Mrs. Willson also looked at the table and spoke with a smile.

"Let us welcome the new director of the Willson Group, Harold!"

Claire's figure instantly froze in place

She looked to the side in disbelief, but saw Harold proudly and stepped onto the stage.

Charlie's eyes turned cold instantly.

A good way to cross the river and demolish the bridge!

The Willson family, after using Claire, immediately abandoned her, not caring about her feelings at all!

Claire's eye circles instantly turned red, and tears kept rolling in his eye sockets.

Immediately afterward, she stood up and ran out of the door without looking back.

For her, how happy she was when she came, how desperate she was now!

Charlie watched her leave, his face even colder.

Bullying my wife? Are you looking for death?

At this time, Harold stood on the stage and said proudly: "Thank you for the trust of the company, I will definitely work hard to be a director! I will definitely complete the project given to us by Emgrand Group!"

Mrs. Willson nodded in satisfaction, took the words, and said: "There is one more important thing about this banquet, that is, we are fortunate to have Mr. Wade, the new chairman of the Emgrand Group! Please use the warmest Applause, welcome to Chairman Wade!"

There was thunderous applause from the audience!

All the guests tonight are rushing to the new chairman of Emgrand Group!

Everyone is waiting to see his style!

Everyone is watching privately, just want to see, who will stand up at this moment!

Someone even said: "I suspect that the mysterious chairman of the Emgrand Group is the same person as the super goddess who made a lot of noise at Rare Earth on the Internet!"

"I also think it's very possible! That super hero's back looks strange, it shouldn't be in the Aurous Hill circle!"

"God! If you say that, isn't the chairman of Emgrand Group the most powerful super-rich in Aurous Hill?"

"I look forward to seeing him in his true colors!"

In this fierce applause, under the eager attention of countless people, Charlie suddenly, with cold his face and slowly stood up

## **Chapter 21**

In everyone's incredible eyes, Charlie slowly stood up.

The eyes of the entire banquet hall focused on him in an instant.

"Charlie, what are you doing! Sit down!" Elaine quickly reminded him in fright.

He didn't look at what occasion it was! There are so many big men present, none of them dared to stand up, you Charlie are a wasteful son-in-law, what makes you think the limelight at this time is for you?

Fred and Gerald also glanced at each other, secretly saying in their hearts, d\*mn, the chairman of the Emgrand Group would really be him, right?

But then, the two shook their heads again.

Impossible, if he is really the chairman of Emgrand, how could he be scolded by Elaine?

"What are you rubbish! sit down in your place!" Harold shouted from the stage with a dark face.

Charlie glanced at him coldly, then walked straight to Doris Young, completely ignoring everyone's horrified gaze, and whispered a few words in her ear.

While listening, Doris Young nodded slightly.

This scene made everyone's heart tighten instantly.

Doris Young! The vice-chairman of Emgrand Group, the famous beauty of Aurous Hill City! Charlie, a wasteful son-in-law, how could he know her? And looking like this, the relationship between the two seems pretty good.

After speaking, Charlie stepped out of the hall regardless of everyone's gaze, focused on him, he went out to chase Claire.

But Doris Young stood up, stepped onto the stage, took the microphone, and said in the blank eyes of everyone: "Hello everyone, this is Doris Young. Mr. Charlie was outside the venue before and met our chairman. He brought me a world."

When everyone heard that Charlie was not the chairman of Emgrand, they were relieved.

Fred White breathed a sigh of relief and whispered disdainfully: "It's just that he met someone once, so he tried desperately to cheat on the assistant. It's really rubbish."

Gerald White shrugged and said with a smile: "This is how the little guy is."

At this time, Doris Young on the stage glanced at Mrs. Willson, her face turned cold: "The chairman asked me to inform you."

"From now on, Emgrand Group terminates its cooperation with Willson's, and the signed contract is declared invalid!"

"boom!"

The crowd exploded in an instant, and no one expected that Doris Young would say such a thing.

This sudden change made everyone stunned.

Old Mrs. Willson paled instantly and asked eagerly: "Dear vice-chair, what is this? Is there anything in our Willson family that is wrong?"

Today, she invited all the people in Aurora Hill with good repute, hoping to take this opportunity to become famous in Aurous Hill.

If under all the eyes of everyone, the Willson family would be stepped on the soles of their feet if they cooperated.

Doris Young said: "This project was originally our chairman's approval of Ms. Claire before cooperating with you, but you made your own claim and asked an inexplicable person to take charge of this project. Sorry, we don't accept it!"

After speaking, Doris Young put down the microphone and walked out the door without looking back.

Old Mrs. Willson's face was pale, and she slumped on the stage for an instant.

She never dreamed that her momentary cleverness would have ruined this golden opportunity for good!

Had she known this situation a long time ago, she would not have allow Harold to replace Claire's directorship.

Harold was also very at a loss this time, what's the matter? It seems that Doris Young deliberately targeted him, and he did not even offend her!

Harold couldn't help asking the Old Mrs. Willson: "Grandma, the director's appointment has been announced, you won't regret it?"

Old Mrs. Willson struggled to stand up, raised her hand and slapped him, angrily scolded: "b\*stard stuff, you still don't want to miss the directorship, even at such a time!"

## Chapter 22

After Charlie went out, he realized that Claire hadn't gone far, just squatting in an unmanned corner next to the hotel, crying aggrievedly.

He slowly approached, took off his coat, put on Claire, and said: "My wife, don't be sad, the director of the Willson family is not a treasure, no matter it's inappropriate for your family to treat you like that."

"You don't understand, if I become the director, my parents will be able to raise their eyes in the Willson family, how can grandma turn back," Claire whimpered.

Charlie continued to persuade: "Maybe they will have to come and beg you to be the director. You are crying like this now, and you won't look pretty after a while on stage."

Claire choked and said, "How is it possible? Grandma has said everything, and there will be no chance of turning back. Leave me, let me be alone."

At this moment, Mrs. Willson and Harold also ran out of the banquet hall.

The Lady Willson was too old and out of breath when she ran. A large group of people behind her came out to watch the scene in excitement.

After Harold came out, he saw Charlie and Claire.

He ran forward quickly, looked down at Claire with dim eyes, and blurted out: "Claire, hurry up and chase Miss Doris, let her not terminate cooperation with us!"

Claire looked blank: "Terminate cooperation? Why?"

Harold said angrily: "You are here pretending to be innocent. You must have instructed Miss Doris to embarrass me publicly. If you don't settle this matter for me, I can't spare you!"

Snapped!

The Old Mrs. Willson who was on the side slapped Harold angrily again and said "You b@stard, how can you talk to your sister like that! She is the director of our Willson Group!"

Harold was anxious: "Didn't grandma chose me as the director?"

The Old Mrs. Willson said angrily: "If you hadn't given me Ecstasy, how could I change my mind temporarily? If you continue to be reluctant, get out of the Willson family!"

After being smoked twice by the Lady Willson, Harold was extremely angry, but he dared not speak, so he could only swallow his anger temporarily.

The Old Mrs. Willson said to Claire again at this time: "Claire, grandma begs you, you are now the director of the Willson family, hurry up and explain to Miss Doris, otherwise, our Willson family will be in ruins!"

Claire looked at Charlie blankly with doubts.

Charlie shrugged and said, "I told you, they have to come and beg you to be the director in a while, you didn't believe me, look, your face is all messed up."

Claire blushed, wiped her tears, and said, "Then I will try to contact Emgrand."

After speaking, she dialed Doris Young's phone.

Everyone's eyes focused on her.

After a while, the phone was connected, and Claire said: "Hello, Miss Doris, grandma asked me to explain to you, I will be promoted to the director of the Willson family, responsible for the cooperation with Emgrand, can you give us another chance? "

Doris Young chuckled and said, "If you are the director and can take the charge then there is no problem. The cooperation can continue, but if it is someone else, everything stays at the current status."

"Miss Doris thank you so much!"

Claire was always puzzled about this matter in her heart. From beginning to end, the Emgrand Group seemed to be here entirely to help her, which was too abnormal.

Doris Young said with a smile: "This is what our chairman meant. If there is a chance in the future, the chairman will explain it to you personally."

Claire was even more puzzled. Who was the chairman of the other party, and she had never seen him. Why did the other party help him everywhere?

"Then, can you please return to the banquet hall again?" Claire asked nervously.

The other party had left with anger, obviously irritated by the Willson family. At this time, asking the other party to come back is a bit difficult.

But she didn't expect that Doris Young agreed resolutely.

Soon everyone saw that Doris Young's car had returned to the door of the hotel.

At this moment, everyone looked at Claire's gaze, all filled with horror and awe.

## **Chapter 23**

When everyone returned to the banquet hall, the Lady Willson took Claire's hand on the stage.

With an intimate gesture, she said, "I'm really sorry for just now, it was me who made a mistake, in fact, thanks to Claire this time, she is the outstanding descendant of our

Willson family. This time the cooperation between the Willson family and the Emgrand resulted from the efforts of Claire. She really made great efforts."

Doris Young stood by her side, glanced at her disdainfully, waved her hand to stop her from speaking further, and said: "I will correct it. In this cooperation, Miss Claire has not only made great efforts, but completely it is made possible by her power, and has nothing to do with other people."

This is extremely rude, but everyone is accustomed to it. With the status of an emperor, even if Doris Young slaps the Lady Willson in public, she dare not say anything.

The Old Mrs. Willson nodded quickly and said: "Vice-chair Doris is right. For everything, the credit goes to Claire. From now on, Claire will be the director of the Willson family's business! Fully responsible for the cooperation between the Willson family and the Emgrand Group!"

Doris Young showed a slight smile and shook hands with Claire and said, "I hope we can cooperate happily in the future."

Claire was still a little at loss, and could only nod her confused head.

The audience burst into thunderous applause, and everyone looked at Claire's eyes, also full of enthusiasm.

This woman, who is on the list! The Emgrand Group treats her so seriously!

Claire herself was also confused. She turned her head to look at Charlie. The situation at this time was exactly the same as what Charlie had just said. Old Mrs. Willson returned the position of director that should belong to her.

Until the banquet was over, Claire was still in a daze after returning home.

Recalling what Charlie had said before, she couldn't help but feel a little puzzled. In the past few days, Charlie seemed to have become a little different.

There seemed to be many things on his body that she didn't understand, like it was covered by layers of mist.



This night, Claire became famous in Aurous Hill!

Everyone knows that there is an outstanding junior from the Willson family, and the Emgrand Group is on her back!

It seems that with her, the revitalization of the Willson family is just around the corner

The next morning, Claire woke up early and hurried to the company refreshed.

Today is her first day as a director. She hopes that she can go all out to do this thing well.

After Charlie got up, he started to do housework as always.

When Charlie finished his housework and was about to go to the vegetable market to buy vegetables for lunch, he suddenly received a call from his mother-in-law Elaine.

After answering the call, the mother-in-law's extremely anxious voice came from over there: "Charlie, within ten minutes, you must rush to the safe road for me, otherwise I won't spare you when I go home!"

After that, she hung up the phone.

Charlie was confused. The mother-in-law didn't say anything early in the morning. At this moment, she called suddenly, as if something urgent had happened.

Although Charlie was very disgusted with his mother-in-law, he did not dare to neglect her orders. After hurriedly cleaning up, he went out to take a taxi and rushed to Safe Road.

When he got out of the car, he saw a group of grandpas and aunts surrounded aggressively at the door of a closed insurance company.

And his mother-in-law stood at the forefront of the team, holding a banner in her hand, shouting angrily: "Rubbish Harley, Fake platform, We Want Our Rights, and pay back my hard-earned money!"

Charlie hurriedly stepped forward and asked: "Mom, you called me over, what's the matter?"

As he was speaking, the condemning slogans sounded in his ear again, the grandfathers and aunts shouted hoarsely that rang the eardrums of the passerby's.

Elaine pulled Charlie over, asked him to take her place, and then ordered: "Come on, shout this slogan for me, I have been yelling it all morning, and my voice has become hoars."

## Chapter 24

Charlie didn't know why, but he could only protest with a few uncles and aunts. When shouting slogans, he inquired with an uncle next to him from time to time, and then he understood what was going on.

It turned out that this Harley Insurance Co., Ltd. offered insurance products with extremely high return rates.

And this elderly were attracted by the high rate of return. Everyone bought a lot of insurance products under the company's name and became their customers.

This is the fixed time to pay dividends. Unexpectedly, when these elders and aunts came to withdraw cash, they discovered that the door of the company was closed, and only a few employees were at the door, using botched excuses to prevaricate everyone.

This gang of grandpas and aunts realized that they were deceived by the empty gloved white wolf.

No wonder the mother-in-law wanted to call him over in a hurry and asked him to participate with him.

Thinking of this, Charlie grew big and couldn't help but ask his mother-in-law: "Mom, how much insurance did you buy?"

Elaine said anxiously: "They told me that buying the insurance products will bring me a lot of dividends, my head got dizzy and I bought all of their products with all the money from home."

Charlie was taken aback, "What? All the money from home used to buy insurance?"

After hearing this sentence, Elaine immediately became irritated and cursed: "Just do you have a mouth? Do you think I am not embarrassed enough? Why speak so loudly?!"

As she spoke, she continued her carping and said, "If you had brought me some profit I would not have bought the products of this insurance company. With a wast son in law like you at the house, what else were my options for the money at home?"

This guy, it's okay when he does not support the family. But now he is laughing at her, as if he'd made fortunes with that money.

Immediately, she said to Charlie: "I am telling you, keep chanting slogans here to help me, you can't stop for a moment!"

Charlie couldn't help but nodded and said, "Okay mom."

At this moment, several aunts came over, looked up and down Charlie, then asked Elaine: "Sister Elaine, is this your son-in-law?"

As they spoke, they scanned Charlie's clothes again, shook their head, and laughed: "Why does he look so poor? he does not look like a son-in-law material from any angle."

"Yes, this dress is worn too many times! It can't compare to that of Lady Willson!"

Some people are so good at disparaging, the ridicule in and out of the words is particularly harsh.

Charlie didn't care. They were all old ladies who had fallen into the soil up to half of their bodies. Now they have lost their savings for a lifetime, so he doesn't need to exchange words with them.

Elaine was also very angry at this time, and the more Charlie looked at it, the more unpleasant she was. She blurted out: "Look at him, I'll let my daughter divorce him in a few days! Change her future with a new son-in-law!"

Charlie sneered in his heart. If you add the rich second generations of Aurous Hill in, it can't be compare with his half finger.

Elaine was anxiously worried at this time, Charlie was a waste, and at most he could shout slogans for her.

If she wants to invest back, she still needs someone with real ability to come and help solve it.

It's a pity that Wendell Jones's family who has been pursuing her daughter has gone bankrupt. Otherwise, She could ask them to help!

correct!

Elaine suddenly remembered that Gerald's brother, Fred, whom she met at the family banquet yesterday is her hope.

Judging from his attitude towards her daughter at the time, it is estimated that he had some thoughts about Claire.

Although the White family is not as good as the previous Jones family, it is still a big family. If she calls him over, there should be a way.

It just so happened that Fred White left his Business card yesterday, so she took her phone out and dialed Fred's number.

## **Chapter 25**

The call got connected soon.

Elaine said, "Hey, is it Fred? This is Clair's mother."

Ever since Fred White saw Claire at the banquet, he was shocked as a heavenly man and never forgot about her.

He was worried that he had no chance to get close to Claire, and it happened that Claire's mother called herself.

He speculated that Elaine was in trouble, and of course he would not let go of this opportunity for courtesy.

So, he immediately greeted politely: "Aunt Elaine, is everything Okay?"

"Well, there is something Auntie needs your help for."

Elaine hurriedly said: "Fred, a few old sisters and I bought some wealth management products from an insurance company called Harley, and the wealth of the family has been invested in it, but now this company does not allow withdrawals. Can you find a way to help Auntie get the money back?"

After listening, Fred was overjoyed. He felt that it was time to perform and said confidently: "Auntie, don't worry, I will come to you now and I will definitely help you solve this matter!"

Elaine was immediately excited, and hurriedly said, "Thank you so much!"

Hanging up the phone, she looked at Charlie again and said angrily: "Some people don't have any abilities, just can't count on them. Besides shouting two slogans, what are they for? Utterly useless."

Charlie sneered after listening, this mother-in-law was really snobbish and blind.

She called Fred for help?

This company has defrauded at least tens of millions or more of funds. Those who dare to swindle so much money must have a very strong backing. It is even possible that they are bigwigs in the underground world.. How could Fred White let scammers spit out the money?

The White family's strength is very average. After the Emgrand Group ceased cooperation, its strength has shrunk even more. With the White family's background, it is basically impossible to interfere in such a large financial fraud.

In fact, this little matter can be solved immediately by calling Issac Craven from Shangri-La.

After all, he is the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill, and any Aurous Hill entrepreneur or big figure in black and white must give him enough face.

However, my mother-in-law is really hateful. Since she believes in Fred White, let Fred White help her. Let's see what he can do for her.

When someone saw Elaine made a phone call, they immediately smiled, and immediately surrounded her and asked her if she had found any important figure to help them out?

Elaine proudly said to a group of old ladies and men around her "Don't worry, I asked the eldest master of the White family to come and help. Hey will make some calls, and our hard-earned money will be returned hopefully."

Someone exclaimed, "The eldest young master of the White family? Or sister, you are great, you can find such a great personality."

"Yes, then Young Mr. White must have a lot of contacts. To solve our problem, isn't it just a matter of a few words?"

"Sister, since you have such good contacts, why didn't you marry your daughter to someone like him, instead of giving your daughter to such a sh!t?"

Elaine glanced at Charlie disdainfully, and snorted coldly: "This kind of waste will be swept out by our Willson family sooner or later!"

Charlie didn't say a word, planning to wait for Fred White to come to see how he hit the wall.

Soon, a black Porsche slowly stopped in front of everyone.

A young man in a suit and leather shoes, with seemingly talented looks came out of the car.

Fred White is here.

The old men and women all around were sighing: "Oh, look at people, this is a young talent! Such a good son-in-law, I don't know who's daughter will be lucky in the future to be his wife."

## Chapter 26

"Yeah! If my daughter could marry him, I would die of happiness!"

"Bah, stop dreaming! Even if you die, people won't look down on your girl!"

At this moment, Elaine saw Fred White at once, and immediately ran forward, and said eagerly: "Oh, Fred, you are here, your aunt is going to die!"

The person here is Fred White.

Fred White smiled and said, "Auntie, I'm sorry, I have kept you waiting!"

Elaine hurriedly said: "Oh, Fred, you are so polite. Auntie didn't wait for ten minutes. You came so fast!"

Fred White smiled and said, "I heard that you were in trouble, so I drove over and ran through several red lights along the way."

Elaine looked smug, but asked with concern, "Isn't it troublesome to run so many red lights?"

"No." Fred White said calmly: "The traffic team in the city are all acquaintances, and a phone call can eliminate any violation."

After speaking, Fred White said again: "Let's talk about you! How much money have you been cheated off?"

Elaine sighed and said, "A total of more than one million has been invested. It is said that this month's dividends can get 200,000, but the principal cannot be raised."

Fred White nodded and said in a boisterously: "Don't worry, I will handle this matter. If I go out, I will definitely help you get the money back."

After speaking, he suddenly saw Charlie standing behind Elaine, and his face changed slightly.

Unexpectedly, Charlie, an eye-catching waste, was there.

Since seeing Claire, Fred White's thoughts of her moved in his heart. After hearing his younger brother Gerald White said that Claire should still be single, this thought in his heart was even stronger.

Therefore, seeing Claire's rubbish husband, he naturally sneered.

He deliberately smiled and said: "Oh, Brother Wade is here, do you have a way to help Aunt Elaine get back the investment? Or do you give it a try first? You won't turn around and blame me for stealing your limelight."

Elaine hurriedly said, "Let him try a bullsh\*t, what can he do to help? He can just open his mouth and help shout some slogans! Fred, leave him alone."

Fred White nodded and said sarcastically: "Since Brother Wade doesn't have this ability, then I will give it a try!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Mr. Fred, come on, you can do it."

Fred White laughed disdainfully. At this time, the gang of grandpas and aunts around Elaine gathered one by one, chanting on Elaine, and said: "Elaine, can you let this little handsome guy also help us! All of us were cheated of hard-earned money!"

Elaine arrogantly said, "Oh, I can't be ask him for that. Fred is giving me a favor, but he doesn't know you."

Others pleaded with Fred White: "Mr. White, you are so great, please help us too!"

Fred White dismissed other people but saw that Elaine loves petty things and cheapness, so he smiled and said, "Since everyone is Aunt's friends, then I can do you a favor."

When everyone was overjoyed, Fred White looked arrogantly and said: "It's just that I am helping you because of Aunt Elaine. Therefore, you must pay Aunt 10% for the money I get for you. Is it acceptable?"

Others hurriedly said, "No problem! It's a lot better to get a return of 90 than nothing!"



As soon as Elaine heard this, she was immediately happy!

The money adds up to tens of millions considering all. If Fred White can really help to get it back, wouldn't she make millions?

## Chapter 27

Just when Elaine was very excited, Fred White said loudly: "Uncles and aunts, don't worry, I will go to communicate with them now, just keep waiting for the good news."

Elaine felt that she was backed by Fred White at this moment, and no one dared to provoke her, so she immediately blurted out: "Fred, I'll come with you!"

Charlie hurriedly said to Elaine: "Mom, you'd better not go there and join in the fun. In case Fred White can't solve this matter, you may be in trouble!"

Huh!" Elaine said angrily: "Do you dare to question Mr. Fred's abilities?"

The other aunts and grandpas were all expecting that Fred White could help them get back their hard-earned money, and now Charlie actually sang against everyone, naturally causing everyone dissatisfaction.

In the face of countless people's accusations, Charlie said calmly: "Mom, it's okay for you to wait here. It's best not to join the negotiations."

Elaine couldn't hear it at all, and immediately cursed: "Shut your stinky mouth! this is not the place for you to speak?!"

Fred White's face was also full of arrogance, and he laughed and said, "You're not good at it, but your jealousy is not small. Do you think I'm just like you, a Rubbish who just opens mouth and shouts slogans?"

Seeing that his mother-in-law did not listen to his persuasion, Charlie didn't speak any more at all, and said lightly: "Okay, then I am waiting for the good news from Young Mr. White."

To his mother-in-law Elaine, Charlie is getting on her nerves. She is too snobbish, but often blinded by appearances. To put it plainly, she is the Lady Willson with long hair and short insight.

Today's incident seems to be nothing more than a fraud, but after a little research, you know that the water behind is very deep. The mother-in-law has no vision, and she has to go to the muddy water herself. Then she can't help her elevated sense of importance.

Elaine didn't know that Charlie was kind, so she gave him a fierce look, and said to Fred White apologetically in the next second: "Mr. Fred, don't take it to your heart if he says this rubbish. Auntie absolutely believes in you. "

Fred White smiled triumphantly and said: "It's okay, auntie, I won't be inferior to a wimp."

Having said that, he immediately said vigorously: "Auntie, let's go over!"

"it is good!"

Fred White took Elaine through the crowd and stepped to the door of Harley Insurance Company.

As soon as the two arrived at the door, he immediately said loudly to several employees who were blocking the door: "Go and tell your leader to immediately refund the money of these uncles and aunts, otherwise I will immediately let the lawyer team and the public security organ intervene. At that time, you and your boss will be arrested!"

Elaine also echoed from the side: "Have you heard of these dogs? We are supported now! If your scam company does not refund the money, be careful that Young Mr. White is sending you all to prison!"

The young employee at the head was also a little nervous and hurriedly said, "I'm sorry, I'm just a security guard, and I'm not responsible for the specific business!"

Fred White said coldly: "Then call your boss and tell him that I am Fred White of the Aurous Hill Royal Family! Let him come and deal with it personally, otherwise, he will face the consequences!"

While speaking, Fred White's face was full of arrogance.

Although White family is not top in Aurous Hill, it is at least medium.

The boss of a scam company, after hearing his name, can he still save himself?

The young employee didn't know his depth and was a little scared, so he immediately called his boss.

## Chapter 28

At this time, in the office of the chairman of Harley Insurance Company, the boss Harley Zhou was serving a middle-aged man in his forties with a flat face.

He smiled all over his face, took out a bank card from the drawer, handed it over respectfully, and said: "Fifth Lord, there are 30 million in this card. The password is your birthday. It is given to you this time. Please have a look at the dividends."

The middle-aged man is dressed in a Thompson suit, looks a bit mad, but his eyes are not angry but majestic, and his aura is amazing.

If there were other people present, he would definitely recognize the identity of this middle-aged man.

He is Orvel Hong!

In the entire Aurous Hill, everyone knows that Orvel Hong is the underground emperor here, and no one dares to mess with him!

Orvel Hong looked at Harley Zhou, smiled approvingly, and said, "Harley Zhou, I didn't expect you to be a good one, good, good!"

Harley Zhou hurriedly said, "Fifth Lord, what about the troublesome Lady Willson downstairs?"

Orvel Hong said indifferently: "A bunch of old things, don't care about them. If they don't hear your words, I will arrange for the brethren to come over and give them some color to see!"

Harley Zhou breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly said, "Thank you, Lord Orvel!"

Orvel Hong smiled and said: "In the future, just let go of this kind of business. As long as you can make money, I will help you with anything."

Harley Zhou was pleasantly surprised and humbled his face and said: "Thank you, Lord Orvel! With your words, I will continue to work harder and we will make a fortune together!"

Harley Zhou doesn't have a deep background in Aurous Hill, but this personality has one advantage, that is, he has a good mind and can make crooked ways.

He engaged in financial management and defrauded money. Knowing that he could not hold down such a large amount of money, he asked Orvel for help, provided part of the illegal income to Orvel, and sought asylum from Orvel.

Orvel Hong calls the shots in Aurous Hill, so he would naturally be safe and sound, and it was Orvel Hong who was the backer, so he does not have any worries about the future, and the fraudulent business was flourishing.

Just when Harley Zhou was excited about going to the Orvel line, his subordinates called and said in a convenient way: "Boss, something has happened! There is a guy who claims to be the young master of the White family, Fred White, he's demanding money immediately, otherwise, he will send you to prison!"

"d\*mn, what about this?"

Harley Zhou frowned, and hurriedly said to Orvel Hong: "Orvel, there is a man who claims to be the Aurous Hill King's family downstairs, who is leading the group of old men and old ladies to make trouble! He said that he only covered the sky in Aurous Hill. Let us spit out all the money we collected, or we will be sent to prison"

Harley Zhou deliberately added fuel and jealousy in order to provoke Orvel Hong.

As he said, he bent down again and begged: "Fifth Lord, the White family has some power in our Aurous Hill. If they hold on to me, I really can't afford to offend him. Please take action to help the little brother tide over this difficulty! "

"The King of Aurous Hill?"

Orvel Hong snorted and said, "The little White family is not even a feather in my eyes! Even if he is in charge of the family, they have to bow down and salute when they see me! Now their junior dare to provoke me. When it comes to my head, I'm so tired and crooked!"

After all, Orvel Hong put Harley Zhou's filial bank card into his pocket, and said coldly: "Let's go, I want to see, what kind of lifeless thing he is? Orvel Hong only eats money. who's asking me to spit it out!"

## Chapter 29

Fred White stood at the door of Harley Company with a proud face.

He knew that today is a good opportunity for him to show off his strength in front of Claire's mother, and he must do it well.

As long as the mother is dealt with, why worry about the daughter?

When the time comes, he will be able to take Claire, a famous beauty in Aurous Hill, into his bag, and he's excited thinking about it!

So he said loudly: "Uncles and aunts, please rest assured, the boss of this scam company will come over and refund everyone soon!"

When everyone heard this, they immediately applauded, one by one, all excited and intolerably happy.

Only Charlie looked at Fred White with a sneer on his face. This guy took himself too seriously, and he was afraid that he would die later.

When Fred White held his chin up and enjoyed the respect of everyone, the door of Harley Insurance Company was suddenly pushed open from the inside.

Later, they saw the boss Harley Zhou walking out together with a middle-aged man wearing a Thompson suit.

Although the middle-aged man is a bit older, he has an amazing aura, it is Orvel Hong!

Behind Orvel Hong, there were several strong men who followed closely. These were all his personal bodyguards, one by one with extraordinary strength.

Orvel Hong's status is too high, so although many people in Aurous Hill treat his name well, they have no chance to see him, so no one, including Fred White, recognizes him.

Everyone just recognized Harley Zhou, the boss of Harley Insurance.

Then the atmosphere in the crowd exploded instantly!

"Mom, Fred really called Mr. Zhou over! He is really amazing!"

"Yes, thanks to Sister Elaine this time, we have hope for our money!"

"Sister Elaine, such a good young man, he is definitely a good candidate to be a son-in-law by thousand times!"

Elaine listened to the flattery of these old sisters, and was uncomfortable.

This Fred White really helped her to show off in front of a group of old sisters today.

Thinking of this, she smiled even more, looking at Fred White's eyes, she was indescribably satisfied.

At this time, Fred White walked forward triumphantly, with a lofty posture.

He did not know Harley Zhou, nor did he know Orvel Hong, but Harley Zhou seemed to respect Orvel Hong, so he mistook Orvel Hong for his boss.

So, he looked at Orvel Hong and said proudly: "Are you the boss of Harley Insurance Company?"

Orvel Hong said with a faint smile: "The boss is not me. I just help the boss. But if you have anything, you can tell me."

Fred White suddenly realized, and then smiled disdainfully: "A subordinate is a sh!t. You are not worthy of talking to me. Get out of here and let your boss come!"

Charlie shook his head and looked at Fred White like an idiot.

The Thompson suit man in front of him was amazing, and he had his subordinates following him. At first glance, he was the kind of ugly stuff, but Fred White ridiculed him so arrogantly, obviously seeking his own death.

Elaine on the side also sneered and agreed: "Fre!, don't talk nonsense with this kind of shit, the one next to him is the boss of Harley Insurance!"

Harley Zhou was dumbfounded!

This Fred White, and this old woman are so courageous!

They even dared to insult Orvel Hong as a street dog and told him to go away. He really don't know how to write dead words!

In the whole Aurous Hill, who would dare to insult Orvel Hong so boldly? !

Even if there were, after being furious, Orvel Hong thrown into the river to feed the fish!

## **Chapter 30**

At the moment when Fred White's voice just fell, a strong subordinate behind Orvel Hong immediately took a step forward, grabbed Fred White's hair, and slapped him from left to right.

"You sh!t! You dare to scold Orvel Hong, are you the god?"

After finishing speaking, he grabbed Elaine again, slapped her with a loud slap, and cursed: "Smelly lady, dare to scold Orvel Hong, believe it or not, I will tear your mouth open!"

boom!

When these words came out, both Fred White and Elaine were struck by lightning!

What?

The man in Thompson suit in front of them is actually the famous Orvel Hong of Aurous Hill? !

And they were insulting him recklessly just now?

Thinking of this, the faces of the two of them became extremely pale in an instant, cold sweat broke out on their bodies, and they were scared to death.

Fred White reacted the fastest. He thumped and knelt directly in front of Orvel Hong. While kowtowing, he cried and pleaded: "Fifth Lord, I was wrong. I apologize to you! I was blind and didn't recognize you. , I opened my mouth to scold you! These d\*mn old men and old ladies have nothing to do with me. Please, please spare my life!"

After he finished speaking, he knelt down, slapped himself and apologized again. He broke down and cried.

He really didn't expect that the backing the boss of this scam company was actually the famous Orvel Hong of Aurous Hill!

Such a big man, let alone him, can't afford to offend even with his whole family behind!

He regrets now and wants to die!

He just wanted to take this opportunity to offer Claire's mother a courtesy, so that he has the opportunity to contact Claire.

Unexpectedly, before he got his wish, he would offend Orvel Hong to death!

If his father knew about this, he wouldn't have to kill himself?

At this scene, the group of grandparents around was shocked.



They also expected Fred White to help him get the money back, but who would have thought that in the next second, he would kneel directly on the ground and apologize to the man in Thompson suit before him.

And Elaine, who was quite proud just now, but now she was slapped a few times, embarrassed like a dead dog.

Orvel Hong snorted coldly and said to the people around him: "Since this guy has such a cheap mouth, you will give him 10,000 slaps in turn. When will you slap him ten thousand times?"

Fred White was so frightened hearing the 10,000 slaps in the face, he thought he'd be beaten to death.

At this time, Orvel Hong's men pointed to Elaine, who was beaten up and spread out, and blurted out, "Fifth Lord, what about this Lady Willson?"

Orvel Hong glanced at Elaine in disgust, and said lightly: "Ten thousand too!"

Elaine knelt on the ground with a frightened puff, and her whole body trembled violently. She was almost scared to death. She provokes Mr. Orvel, so can she still live?

At this moment, several of his subordinates stood up, some grabbed Fred White and some grabbed Elaine, and immediately prepared to move their hands.

Charlie has been watching this scene coldly in the crowd.

When he saw his mother-in-law being beaten, he didn't want to intervene, because his mother-in-law has always been so cheap, it should be a lesson to her.

However, if Orvel Hong's men slap her ten thousand times, if they don't beat her to death, they will at least maim her. Then how can he explain to his wife?

It would be very painful for his wife too!

He felt that he had no choice but to manage.

Just when a brawny man stretched his arms and was about to draw a mark on Elaine's old face fiercely, Charlie hurried forward and grabbed his wrist!

## Chapter 31

Elaine screamed in fright at this time, closed her eyes and was about to get twitched, but suddenly realized that the fierce slap had fallen.

When she opened her eyes, she was shocked!

Charlie, her Rubbish son-in-law, came out at this time and blocked the other's slap!

This

Her mind was short-circuited at once, but she didn't react. Why is Charlie so daring?

Orvel Hong didn't expect that someone would dare to stand up for this d\*mn Lady Willson at this time, and asked coldly: "Who are you? Do you want to die too?"

Charlie smiled lightly: "Mr. Orvel, right? Give me a face. You can beat this dog next to me, but my mother-in-law you can't!"

Orvel Hong said with a sullen face: "This Lady Willson is your mother-in-law? Then what makes you think that you deserve a face?"

When he said this, Orvel Hong was already angry.

He has always been respected by countless people in Aurous Hill, but today he has encountered disrespect one after another.

First, there was a Fred White yelling in front of him, and a disgusting Lady Willson chirping beside him.

Now a young kid jumped out to point to himself. He really is the great Master Orvel. What kind of cats and dogs dare to contradict him at will?

Thinking of this, he immediately became furious and shouted to the people around him: "Kill this guy who doesn't love his life!"

Charlie smiled faintly when he heard the words, and said, "Don't worry, I'll make a call and let the person on the phone tell you."

After all, he took out his cell phone and called Issac Craven, the person in charge of Shangri-La.

Once the phone was connected, he respectfully said to the convenience: "Mr., what do you want?"

Charlie asked indifferently: "There is a man named Orvel Hong in Aurous Hill, do you know him?"

Issac Craven hurriedly smiled and said, "Mr., I know that name you mentioned. The outside world says that he is the underground emperor of Aurous Hill. In fact, he is just a small gangster!"

After speaking, Issac Craven said again: "This grandson knows that I am from the Wade family, and he wants to flatter me. He has begged me several times for a meal. I have never paid attention to him. Why? Mr. Wade, do you know him?"

Charlie said lightly: "Oh, this makes me want to kill him now."

Issac Craven on the other side of the phone immediately exploded: "d\*mn, doesn't he want to live? How dare he provoke young master! Where are you now? I'll send someone over immediately and get rid of that filth!"

Charlie said: "Call him, you can tell him."

After speaking, he handed the phone to Hong and said, "Come on, you can pick it up."

Orvel Hong looked suspicious.

what's the situation? It doesn't look like this guy is acting.

Does he really have a terrific background?

It doesn't look like it. The clothes are very common, and the total amount of money may not be five hundred. Even the mobile phone used is a few hundred at maximum. What can he do? Can he find someone to support?

He was very disdainful, but Orvel Hong still subconsciously took the call and asked tentatively: "Hey, I am Orvel Hong, who are you? Want to support this kid?"

On the phone, Issac Craven cursed, "Orvel! Are you so f\*cking tired and crooked? Even you dare to provoke my master? Believe it or not, I will let your family die tonight with 25 people without a place for you to be buried!"

## Chapter 32

Orvel Hong heard this voice, isn't this Issac Craven, who has been sharpening his head all the time and wants to curry favor?

He said he provoke his young master?

Could it be this kid in front of me?

In addition, as soon as he opened his mouth, he said twenty-five members of his family. Could it be that he had already figured out all his details?

He is the spokesperson of the Wade Family in Aurous Hill! The Wade Family's strength is extraordinary, and killing him is no different from killing an ant!

When he heard this, he was frightened suddenly.

He blurted out and begged for mercy: "Mr. Charlie, don't be angry, Mr. Charlie, I have made a little misunderstanding, I and Mr."

"You shut up!" Issac Craven cursed: "Our young master's identity is highly confidential. If you talk too much, be careful that I kill your family!"

Orvel Hong trembled all over, shaking more severely than Parkinson's, and hurriedly said: "Mr. Charlie, I am damned, I am damned! I must take care of this matter."

A manager Issac is enough for him to kneel and lick, and the Wade family above Mr. Charlie is the ultimate existence that makes him look beyond sight, and he needs to look up all his life.

But now, he didn't know whether he was alive, and directly offended the young master of the Wade family? !

Thinking of this, Orvel Hong focused his gaze on Charlie, his legs softened subconsciously, and he knelt in front of Charlie, and said with trepidation, "Mr. Charlie, I'm sorry, I don't know she is your mother-in-law, I got Confused, I apologize to you! Please forgive me!"

After that, he softened his legs and knelt in front of Charlie.

Everyone present was stunned, watching Orvel Hong actually kneel down to apologize to Charlie, this Rubbish? ? ?

Even Young Mr. White is a dead dog in front of Orvel Hong. This young man can make Orvel Hong kneel on the ground. How sacred is this? !

Orvel Hong's little brothers are also scared stupid!

Master Orvel is the underground emperor of Aurous Hill! What kind of young man can make him kneel? !

Charlie didn't want Orvel Hong's life either, after all, it was his mother-in-law, not himself.

Moreover, speaking to the bottom of his heart, Charlie still felt that watching his mother-in-law getting beaten was so d\*mn good!

So he said to Orvel Hong: "I can forgive you this time, but talking about my mother-in-law's money, you must return it with profit!"

Orvel saw it was amnesty. He really didn't expect that Charlie would forgive himself. He squatted his head for the rest of his life and blurted out: "Don't worry, I will do it!"

Having said that, he immediately shouted to Harley Zhou next to him: "Hurry up and handle it! Take care or else I break your leg again!"

Elaine is already stupid, is this still her own waste son-in-law? Even the famous Orvel Hong would kneel down for him?

For a moment, Elaine felt that Charlie's image had grown taller in her own eyes, and how he became unpredictable.

Fred White, who had suffered several big mouths, was also dumbfounded. Isn't this Charlie a famous waste? Why is the fifth master so afraid of him?

At this time, Harley Zhou came over with a pale face carrying a black suitcase, and went to Elaine, and said in horror: "Auntie, your principal is 1.3 million, and the dividends promised, 200,000, total It is 1.5 million, here is 2 million, and the remaining 500,000 is our apology, please accept "

Elaine is stupid!

When did my own useless son-in-law get so much ability?

The principal was returned, the promised dividend of 200,000 was returned, and did they give an extra 500,000?

## **Chapter 33**

One million and three hundred thousand, two million per second, this made Elaine immediately overjoyed, and she couldn't believe it.

Immediately, she asked Harley Zhou with a look of surprise: "The two million are really for me?"

Harley Zhou nodded hurriedly and said, "Of course, it's all yours!"

"Oh, that's great!" Elaine was immediately excited.

Seeing Elaine got two million! Seven hundred thousand more principal! The other old men and women were all excited and crazy. They felt that since all her money was refunded, their own money should be refunded even with the profit?

So a few people took the lead and asked: "Manager Zhou, what about our money?"

Manager Zhou hurriedly looked at Orvel Hong.

Although Orvel Hong was not willing to vomit the money that he ate in his stomach, but the Charlie family who was offended this time, maybe even his life worth, so he couldn't care about the distress, and blurted out: "Retire All back! For the sake of Mr. Charlie's face, everyone's money is returned with all the profits!"

The crowd suddenly cheered with excitement.

Charlie suddenly said coldly at this time: "Mr Orvel, these people have nothing to do with me. What do you mean by looking at my face? Do you want to play moral kidnapping with me?"

Orvel Hong was startled, and blurted out, "Mr. Charlie, what do you mean? Little confused, I don't understand."

Charlie said: "These people's money has nothing to do with me. If you want to refund, you can refund, if you don't want to refund, you won't refund, but if you dare to say that the refund is for the sake of my face, then don't blame me for turning my face now!"

These old men and old ladies have been taunting with Elaine just now. Why is he helping them get debts now?

On the contrary, not only would he not help them demand debts, but he would also give Orvel Hong some eye drops to let him figure it out and refunding the money to these old men and old ladies would offend him!

Orvel Hong understood immediately, and blurted out: "Mr. Charlie, don't worry, I understand!"

After that, he said to Harley Zhou: "Only refund Mr. Charlie's mother-in-law's money, nothing else!"

"Ah?!" The old ladies who were still ecstatic just now went crazy one by one, and some even cried and wailed.

Some people begged Charlie to show mercy, but Charlie turned a deaf ear.

How did a bunch of old and disrespectful things sneer and insult him?

Now that I they saw him dealing with Orvel, they expect him to help?

Go to your mother!

Seeing these old men and old ladies frying the pan, Orvel Hong suddenly shouted: "It's all *fcking shut up! Who the fck* will say one more thing, if you quarrel with Mr. Charlie, I will kill you!"

These old men and old ladies suddenly didn't dare to say anything

Orvel Hong looked at Fred White who was stunned, and blurted out: "Mr. Charlie, this Prince, is your friend?"

Charlie glanced at Fred White, and Fred White hurriedly begged: "Charlie, Charlie! Charlie, help me! Tell Mr. Orvel, we are good friends! Please!"

Charlie snorted coldly and said to Orvel Hong: "I don't know this person, you continue to fulfill your promise, and let him go after you have done enough."

Orvel Hong immediately understood, and ordered his men: "*dmn, give him a hit, this b\*tch*, his presence fill my heart with anger!"

Fred White wailed in horror: "Charlie! It's me who has eyes but not thinking! I beg you to help me, I beg you"

## Chapter 34



Charlie looked at him and said coldly: "I have no relatives, no cause, no grievances, no grudges, but you ridiculed me over and over again, asking me to save you again? Wake up, don't dream!"

Fred White suddenly collapsed and cried: "Charlie, I really know I was wrong, please help me."

Seeing that Charlie's expression was not good, Orvel Hong immediately shouted at his opponent: "d\*mn, you guys, why don't you do it? Are you looking for death?"

Several of his subordinates were taken aback, and hurriedly grabbed Fred White's neck and hair, crackling and twitching.

Fred White's mouth was full of blood and a few broken teeth, but he still didn't stop. Every slap was drawn extremely hard!

Orvel Hong asked Charlie with a smile, "Mr. Charlie, are you satisfied with this treatment?"

Charlie nodded: "Okay, that's it, I have to go."

Orvel Hong hurriedly handed his business card to Charlie respectfully and complimented: "Mr. Charlie, this is my contact information. If you have anything in the future, please tell me, I will definitely be there on call."

Charlie gave a hum, and put his business card into his pocket.

Then he said to his mother-in-law Elaine, "Mom, it's late, let's go back!"

Although Elaine was slapped a few times, she earned 700,000 Dollar in the end, so she closed her mouth happily at the moment. Charlie was also full of pride when she saw that her son-in-law really gave her a face!

Charlie brought the money and took Elaine to leave. The old men and old ladies gathered in front of Charlie, and said with intent, "Oh, Charlie, it was the aunt who just messed it. We didn't expect you to be like this. Amazing, really young, and promising!"

"Yeah, Charlie, you are a talented person, and you look like a dragon and a phoenix among people. My son-in-law is far behind you."

"See if you can help us and tell the manager, give us back the money, it's all our hard-earned money!"

Charlie frowned and said coldly: "Why should I help you? Don't you all have eyes above your top? If you don't get the money back, you can ask your own son-in-law for help!"

After all, just take a step.

Everyone was very regretful when they heard this.

They blame themselves, there is now no way, now the opportunity to recover hard-earned money is completely gone

Thinking of this, some of them slapped themselves two slaps on the spot, and someone sat on the ground in despair, crying for father and mother, this is my coffin! It's all over if it's gone!

However, they didn't have any choice. To blame, they blame their own mouths and they don't have a good son-in-law like Charlie.

On the way home, Elaine asked Charlie with a flattering and full smile: "Charlie, how do you know the fifth master Hong? Why was he so polite to you?"

Charlie said haha, "How can I know someone like him? I just made a call to a classmate and he has the ability to let Harley refund the money."

When Elaine heard this, she felt disappointed.

She thought that Charlie had something she didn't know, but he still asked for help.

As a result, the eagerness in her heart was wiped out a lot in an instant.

But fortunately, she had to get the money back and made an extra 700,000 Dollar, which made her a little bit better about Charlie.

She opened her mouth and said to Charlie: "Charlie, today, you have to keep a secret for your mother. Don't tell anyone that even though your mother is old, she has to have a face?"

Charlie smiled helplessly, and had no choice but to agree, and said, "I know Mom."

## Chapter 35

After taking care of the mother-in-law's troubles, the mother-in-law took the cash and happily went to the bank to make a deposit.

Charlie went home directly.

Upon entering the house, seeing his wife Claire's shoes had been changed at the door, he knew that she had returned, so he went straight to the bedroom.

As soon as he entered the bedroom, he saw his wife Claire just hanging up the phone, with surprise and excitement on her face.

He curiously asked: "Wife, who did you call just now?"

Claire said excitedly: "It's my good girlfriend Elsa Dong! Do you remember her?"

"Remember." Charlie nodded, and said, "I used to be studying in Aurous Hill and I was close to her. She is like the daughter of the Eastcliff family, right?"

"Yes." Claire said, "Elsa's family is pretty good in Eastcliff."

Charlie smiled and asked, "What? She is coming to Aurous Hill to see you?"

Claire said: "It's not just to see me, she is coming to work in Aurous Hill!"

Charlie asked suspiciously: "She is a daughter of the Eastcliff family. If she doesn't manage her own business, what kind of work can make her come to Aurous Hill?"

Claire said: "I don't know much. She said she was going to work at the Emgrand Group, but as for why she came to Emgrand so far, I don't know."

Charlie nodded but secretly thought: Although the Dong family is far behind the Wade family, in Eastcliff there is also some strength, Elsa has no need to give up her family's business and work in the imperial group.

Is there any special purpose for this woman to come to the Emgrand Group?

Charlie was puzzled, but he couldn't be sure for a while.

It seemed that after Elsa joined the Emgrand Group, Doris Young could feel her bottom.

At this moment, Claire seemed to have thought of something, patted her forehead, and said, "By the way, Charlie, I will have a meeting with someone from the Emgrand Group tomorrow. I can't get away. Can you pick me up at the airport? Elsa, arrange a place for her to catch the wind by the way."

Charlie promised: "Then I will make arrangements in advance tomorrow."

Claire said again: "By the way, find a better place, don't be afraid to spend money, take my bank card."

With that, she passed the wallet to him.

Charlie hurriedly said, "No, I have an acquaintance who has opened a restaurant that seems to be pretty good, so I can arrange it."

After all, Charlie took out his cell phone directly, wanting to send a text message to Issac Craven in Shangri La, asking him to arrange a banquet.

But he thought about it carefully, Shangri-La was a surprise for his wife, to entertain Elsa, it would be better to change to another place.

So he sent a text message to that Orvel Hong.

"I want to host a banquet to entertain my friends, you help me arrange a high-end hotel, but not in Shangri-La."

Soon, Orvel Hong replied a text message: "Don't worry, Mr. Charlie, I have a Mansion under my name. It is a top restaurant in Aurous Hill and Shangri-La. I will help you arrange the best diamond box and the best service for your banquet."

Charlie only replied one word: "OK."

The next day, Claire spent the entire day in the Emgrand Group, busy dealing with matters related to cooperation.

Charlie called Doris Young, the vice chairman of Emgrand Group, and asked her about Elsa's appointment.

Doris Young was surprised that Charlie knew about this. She said that Elsa was applying for an administrative director, a middle-level management position. Seeing that her resume was not bad, the group decided to admit her, and she had already been appointed for a few days.

## Chapter 36

So Charlie urged her to observe this woman more after Elsa took the job, and always report to him if there was anything unusual.

After arranging for Doris Young, Charlie went out to take a taxi in the afternoon and went to the airport, ready to pick up Claire's best friend Elsa.

After arriving at the airport by taxi, Charlie was about to go to the arrival hall. A Mercedes-Benz suddenly braked and stopped in front of him.

Claire's cousin, Harold, suddenly got his head out of the car window, looked at Charlie with a strange frown, and asked, "Charlie, why are you here?"

"I'm here to pick up a girlfriend of Claire, why are you here?"

Charlie frowned and found that the people sitting on this big G were all acquaintances, besides Harold, there were Gerald and Wendy.

Harold said contemptuously: "You're talking about Miss Dong, right? Miss Dong has us to entertain her, so you are no longer needed, get out!"

Charlie snorted coldly, and said, "If you want to get out, get out by yourself."

After all, Charlie stopped responding to them and walked directly into the arrival hall.

Harold was about to swear, and Wendy next to him hurriedly reminded: "Brother, Miss Dong is coming soon. Grandma reminded you that you must leave a good impression on Miss Dong! If you can turn her into a sister-in-law, you are here. Our family's status is no one can match, so don't interfere with this waste."

Harold suddenly woke up.

Almost forgot the main purpose of coming here today.

In fact, it is the second-best thing to catch Elsa. It is the most important thing to leave a good impression on her and get her hand in his hand.

The Dong family's strength in Eastcliff is extraordinary. If they can come with her, then they will be on the same stage, and the Willson family can also ascend to the sky is worth.

So, he endured his dissatisfaction with Charlie, and they hurriedly got off and rushed to the arrival hall.

At this time, they saw a particularly conspicuous, young and beautiful woman in the crowd.

She wears long chestnut hair and a white skirt, which outlines an exquisite figure.

Although she is wearing sunglasses, her skin is as white as porcelain, her lips are full of flames, and the beauty of and allure cannot be concealed.

Looking closely at her, her appearance is by no means worse than Claire, and the two can be said to have their own merits.

For a moment, the sight of the crowd picking up passage focused on her.

Harold was already dumbfounded.

Even Gerald, who was watching the excitement next to him, was shocked and couldn't help but sigh: "As expected of Eastcliff's ladies, the temperament is really different."

At this time, Elsa also saw the crowd, and hurriedly walked over from the crowd, waved to them, and said, "Gerald, Wendy, and Charlie, long time no see!"

Harold's heart surged with enthusiasm, and he said first: "Long time no see, Elsa, you have become more beautiful."

Charlie smiled, and said: "Long time no see."

Harold hurriedly said at this moment: "Elsa, knowing that you are coming, I specially booked a box at the best hotel in Aurous Hill, waiting to pick you up, let's go there now."

Elsa glanced at Charlie and said sorry to Harold: "Harold, I'm really sorry. I have already made an appointment with Claire and Charlie in advance. Let's make an appointment another day. Anyway, I will stay in Aurous Hill for a long time. , There will be opportunities in the future."

When Harold heard these words, his heart couldn't help but become angry. On such an important day, Charlie, the smelly wire, came to mess with him, it was really horrible.

So, he deliberately said: "Elsa, to welcome you, I ordered the most famous Mansion in Aurous Hill, and it is a gold box with a minimum consumption of 300,000!"

As he said that, he looked at Charlie contemptuously, and said with a grin: "I don't know where my live-in brother-in-law ordered the banquet? If the grade is too low, wouldn't that be equal to neglecting you!"

## **Chapter 37**

Charlie was also a little surprised when he heard that Harold's choice turned out to be Classic Mansion.

What a coincidence, didn't Hong Wu say that he opened Classic Mansion?

It seems that he also prepared a banquet in Classic Mansion, right?

At this time, Gerald on the side was surprised and said: "Harold, you can actually book the golden box of Classic Mansion? This is not something ordinary people can book!"

Harold smiled triumphantly: "To be honest, apart from the top diamond box in Classic Mansion, I really can't book it, the others are really nothing."

Having said that, this is just Harold's bragging.

In fact, in order to book this golden box, Mrs. Willson personally came forward and paid a lot of money, entrusting several talents to successfully book it.

Elsa had heard of the name of Classic Mansion in Eastcliff, and hurriedly said: "Everyone is a friend, there is no need to be so extravagant."

Harold said flatly: "You are a distinguished guest, how can you be treated like ordinary friends."

After that, he asked Charlie again: "Brother-in-law, I don't know where you ordered the banquet?"

Charlie said faintly: "It's a coincidence, I also ordered Classic Mansion." "Hahaha!" Harold laughed presumptuously: "Charlie, you are not afraid of bragging, you're one of a kind. You can't even book the bronze box in Classic Mansion, so you dare to play here."

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said, "If I blow or not, what does it have to do with you? I'm not inviting you to dinner. What are you doing with so much leisure?"

Harold said coldly: "Cut, I see you like this, you can't even enter the door of Classic Mansion!"

Elsa on the side couldn't bear to see Charlie being targeted.

She knew that Charlie was a live-in son-in-law, and had no money and status in the Willson family. It was really unrealistic to say that she could live in a top hotel, paid by him.

It is estimated that Charlie said this deliberately because he wanted to face.



So she didn't want Charlie to be too embarrassed, so she opened up and said to him: "Oh, there is no need to argue about this. Since everyone ordered the same place, then just go together."

Harold sarcastically said to Charlie: "Well, for Elsa's face, let me grab you a meal today, and let you see what high-end hotels look like!"

Charlie snorted and ignored him.

Orvel would kneel when he sees him. What was the hotel he opened in his own eyes?

It's a pity that Harold's cock is nothing more than a blind eye!

Classic Mansion is a quaint Chinese-style hotel, the decoration and style are full of traditional classical charm, extremely luxurious, even the signboard at the door is made of high-quality yellow rosewood.

Charlie looked at the decorations in Classic Mansion and was a little surprised.

Unexpectedly, Orvel's restaurant is really pretty good, and he can bring his wife over to have a taste of food in the future.

Elsa looked around and exclaimed: "I heard the name of Classic Mansion when I was in Eastcliff, and it really deserves its reputation."

Harold smiled and said, "If you come here, Elsa, of course, you have to use the best hotel too."

After finishing speaking, he glanced at Charlie and sneered: "It's not like some people. If it weren't for your light, they would never have the chance to come to such a high-end restaurant in their entire life."

## Chapter 38

Wendy asked deliberately at this time: "Charlie, didn't you also book a box in Classic Mansion? Which one is it? Take us to open our eyes?"

Charlie said lightly: "I can't remember which one is specific. I just sent a text message to their boss and asked him to help arrange it, and wait for me to look at the text message record."

Harold sarcastically said, "Do you know who the boss here is? Just save your big talk here. The boss here is the famous Mr. Orvel. You dare to say such big things. Beware that Orvel hears it will you with fingers."

At this time, Charlie turned on the phone and checked the text message Orvel sent to him last night and said lightly: "He said that he left me the Diamond Box."

When Harold heard Charlie's words, he immediately laughed: "Hahaha Diamond Box? Charlie, you are afraid to laugh at me. Do you know who can go to the Diamond Box? Prince of Aurous Hill is eligible to enter the Diamond Box, no more than ten people! You're a sh!t!"

Elsa has not spoken, but she can't help but think to herself that this Charlie also loves face too much, so how could he get the diamond box in his capacity? She used to think that this person had no money and power and was a little bit useless, but she did not expect him to be such a person who admires vanity.

What a disappointment!

Charlie laughed and didn't say anything. In his opinion, these people who ridiculed themselves were with low mental retardation, but he didn't bother to be familiar with them.

Gerald also sarcastically said: "Charlie, even my father is not qualified to eat in the diamond box, you dare to brag!"

Wendy echoed: "Brother Gerald, let alone eating in the Diamond Box, this kind of person is not eligible to eat leftovers in the Diamond Box!"

Charlie looked at Gerald and couldn't help but sneer.

You stupid bird, Mr. Orvel just beat your brother yesterday, do you still dare to come to his restaurant for dinner?

So he deliberately asked: "Brother Gerald, I heard that something happened to your brother yesterday?"

Gerald frowned: "How do you know?"

After that, Gerald said again: "My brother was assaulted yesterday, and he is still unconscious. We are investigating who injured him and stripped him at that time! Do you have any clue?"

Charlie shook his head and deliberately pretended to be stupid: "I don't know. I just heard that something happened to him. I don't know what happened."

"Humph!" Gerald said contemptuously: "You Rubbish, don't talk about my White family with that mouth. Next time, be careful that I'll not polite to you!"

Charlie smiled and ignored him.

Sure enough, it is a family of idiots!

Don't even know that his brother was knocked unconscious by Orvel? It's really interesting.

At this moment, a man in black rushed straight to the crowd and met him.

Seeing him a little familiar, Charlie remembered that he was one of Orvel's bodyguards.

When the man saw Charlie, he recognized him, his face was full of enthusiasm and kindness, and he almost immediately bowed to him.

Charlie shook his head hurriedly towards him.

The black-clothed man hurriedly stopped, thinking that Mr. Charlie does not like being too high-profile, so he directly said: "Guests, please come with me, the box has been prepared for a long time."

Harold was taken aback when he heard the words. When did the golden box service of Classic Pavilion be so attentive, someone came to greet him personally before he reported his name.

What a face!

Gerald on the side sighed: "Harold, your reputation is really big enough. I think he seems to be a person next to Mr. Orvel. It seems that Mr. Orvel attaches great importance to you. Did you know Mr. Orvel? Didn't you hear it? Yes, you are really low-key."

Harold laughed and said with a smug face: "There is no need to show off this kind of thing. It's better to keep a low profile! Hahahaha!"

## Chapter 39

Elsa was a little surprised.

Unexpectedly, Harold really had some connections in Aurous Hill, compared to Charlie, that was so much stronger.

It seems that in the future if she walks into Aurous Hill with him, it will be much more convenient for her daily activities.

The black man respectfully led everyone to the door of the diamond box.

Afterward, he took out the list, handed it to Charlie directly, and said softly: "Sir, please sign it."

This diamond box was specially reserved for Charlie, and he needed to sign for confirmation.

Charlie smiled and took the pen and paper, and was about to write his name when Harold's voice suddenly rang.

"d\*mn, put the pen down!"

Harold walked over with a calm face, grabbed the pen and paper from Charlie's hand, brushed his name down, and yelled at Charlie: "You want to be shameless? Who ordered the box? Do you even count? What qualifications do you have to sign here!"

The black-clothed man was immediately dumbfounded, looked at Charlie, and gave him a questioning look, which means, do you need me to help you teach this b@stard now.

Charlie said indifferently: "It's okay. If he wants to sign, let him sign."

In front of Elsa, Charlie didn't want to make things too embarrassing, after all, she was his wife's best friend.

Soon, everyone in the box sat down.

Harold arranged for Elsa to sit in the lead, while Charlie sat in the corner alone, only Elsa said a few words to him from time to time.

Soon, exquisite dishes and wine were presented by the waiter.

All the dishes are very particular about the ingredients, the top-quality abalone and ten cattles of Australian lobster can only be used as a foil here.

Even fine wine is a century-old national wine, and a bottle of half a catty alone can sell for more than 100,000.

Elsa is also a well-informed person and was shocked by the extravagance of this meal.

Gerald sighed, "Harold, how much is the standard for your meal?"

Harold said triumphantly: "My meal is 300,000."

Gerald said in surprise, "This is not the standard of 300,000. The bottles of wine alone are more than 300,000."

Harold was secretly frightened, and suddenly felt something was not right. Reminiscing about the attitude of the man in black just now, could it be that Orvel gave him any special treatment?

However, he doesn't even know him!

Elsa's beautiful eyes flickered, she glanced at Harold and said, "Harold, thank you!"

When Harold heard Elsa's words, he smiled and said, "This should be done everywhere."

With that, Harold smiled and asked Charlie: "Charlie, you must have never eaten such a good thing in your life?"

Charlie sneered: "What gives you the confidence?"

Harold said contemptuously: "After eating my food, that broken mouth is so hard! You f\*cking had a chance to eat such a good thing before, I twist your head off and kick it for you!"

Charlie smiled indifferently. The days he lived when he was a child were extremely luxurious that ordinary people could not think of. Such a meal at Wade's family is also a meal for the people.

Seeing Charlie's silence, Wendy said angrily: "Charlie, what kind of attitude do you use to talk to my brother? Believe it or not, I will let you get out now! We let you eat the meal and you will act shamelessly. What a f\*cking stinky rag!"

However, at this moment!

The door of the box was kicked open vigorously, and a fierce voice rang: "Where did you idiots come from? Who the h\*ll let you in this box!"

As soon as he finished speaking, a man wearing an Armani suit, a big gold chain, and a centipede-like scar on his face spread from the corner of his eyes to his chin.

This man holds a bill in one hand and a stick in the other, with a fierce face!

A dozen burly men with scarred tattoos lined up next to them, surrounding everyone.

Everyone was stunned, panicked, what is the situation?

The leader is named Brother Biao, who is Orvel's, right-hand man. He beat the world with him in his early years, and he is also a famous person in Aurous Hill.

This time Orvel told him that it was the extremely noble Mr. Charlie to use the diamond box of Classic Pavilion, so he must arrange it properly.

But he never thought that when inspecting the use of the box, it was discovered that the diamond box was signed by Harold, who was angry and afraid.

Raging with anger, this d\*mn Harold occupied the box he prepared for the distinguished guests;

## **Chapter 40:**

I'm afraid that there is only one table for the top banquet in the Diamond Box, and the real guests will be coming. What should I do?

At this moment, Harold stood up and said, "What are you doing? I reserved this box. Why did you break in and make trouble?"

Brother Biao pointed at Harold and asked him, "Are you, Harold?"

Harold nodded and said proudly: "I am!"

Brother Biao said coldly: "Bring him to me!"

Upon hearing this, the two sturdy big men directly pulled Harold up and dragged him over.

"What are you doing? Let go of me!"

"Drafting, what are you talking nonsense!"

A sturdy man directly kicked his knee, and Harold knelt directly in front of Brother Biao.

Brother Biao's cold eyes looked back and forth on Harold, making people chill like a blade.

Snapped!

The signature slip was thrown directly on Harold's head.

Brother Biao scolded, "Who gave you the authority to use this box?"

Harold pretended to be calm and said: "There must be a misunderstanding, I ordered this golden box in advance, and I have paid the 300,000 deposit!"

Gerald also interjected: "What are you doing? This box is set by Harold. Do you have any rules?"

Brother Biao took a spit and slapped Harold and said, "Golden box? This is a d\*mn diamond box for distinguished guests! You can also use this rubbish?!"

As soon as these words came out, everyone was stunned.

Diamond box?

No wonder this box is extremely luxurious, and the dishes and wines are among the top ones. It turns out that it is not a golden box at all!

Gerald broke into a cold sweat, and the diamond box was so honorable that he was not qualified to enter on his own with others, let alone use it.

Wendy quickly said: "Brother, you don't know Mr. Orvel, please explain to them quickly."

Harold screamed and hurriedly said, "Shut up, what nonsense, how can I know Orvel in my capacity."

Wendy said, "But didn't you just say"

Elsa saw the performance of the two brothers with her eyes, but she didn't even know what Harold said just now was bragging.

She was a little disappointed suddenly.



Brother Biao sneered at this time and said: "You f\*cking dare to talk about the banner of Mr. Orvel, you guys are so filthy and crooked!"

As Biao said, he stood up and told the boys: "Hold down this kid's hand! I will teach him a lesson."

Harold was immediately held down, unable to move!

Next second!

Brother Biao held the stick and smashed it down without hesitation!

"Ah my hand, my hand is useless!"

Harold screamed frantically, sweating all over his body, and anger came from his crotch, and he passed out in a shameful manner.

Seeing this scene, Gerald and Wendy both turned pale and frightened.

Harold, who was still in full swing just now, was beaten back to his prototype in an instant. Who can't be afraid?

Elsa was also scared enough, her whole body was shaking, hiding behind Charlie, and said in horror: "What can we do about this? Are they allowed to kill people?"

Charlie patted Elsa on the shoulder and comforted: "Don't be afraid, no one will touch you if I am here."

Elsa glanced at Charlie gratefully. Although she knew that Charlie could not solve such troubles, she still felt a little relieved by his words.

Here, Brother Biao kicked Harold, like pigs are beaten to death, and cursed: "What a fool!"

Brother Biao turned his head and looked at Gerald again.

"And you, just now you said I had no rules, right? Come on, you f\*cking filth

## Chapter 41

Gerald was so frightened that he shivered and said, "Brother Biao, I belong to the White family."

"White family?" Brother Biao grinned and said, "What is the White family!"

Brother Biao spat out disdainfully, kicked Gerald to the ground, and said coldly: "The master Orvel just taught a White family stupid yesterday and was given 10,000 slaps in the face. You f\*cking dare to follow him. Mention the king's name in his house?"

"Huh?" Gerald was frightened suddenly.

He thought that his brother was robbed by a gangster, but he did not expect that it was actually Orvel who beat him!

Just as he was splitting his guts, Brother Biao directly raised the stick and slammed it down against his head!

Boom!

Gerald only felt the world spin, his head buzzed, his mouth and nose were bleeding, and his consciousness was instantly blurred.

Wendy screamed loudly in horror instantly!

Gerald is her fiancé and her only chance to marry into the White family. If something happens, her life will be over.

"Ambulance, call an ambulance!"

Wendy yelled in a panic, and tremblingly took out the phone, but was too scared to press anymore, she could only keep screaming.

Brother Biao frowned and said cursingly: "You little filth, you dare to call. Gouge her mouth, let me see how she speaks!"

"Yes, Brother Biao!"

When the boys heard this, they all showed cruel smiles.

What they like most is to destroy the flowers with their hands, especially Wendy's savage flowers.

Wendy panicked immediately, madly trying to step back, but there was a wall behind her, and there was nowhere to hide.

"Come here, b\*tch!"

A one-eyed man grabbed Wendy's hair viciously and directly pulled her up abruptly.

Then, facing Wendy's face, the one-eyed man shook his arms and violently twitched.

These little brothers are all ruthless people who have been fighting with Brother Biao for many years.

In just two or three strokes, Wendy's face was as swollen as a pig's head, blood mixed with saliva and flowed down.

A woman being beaten like this will leave indelible marks on her face even if treated in time, which is almost equivalent to disfigurement!

Seeing that Brother Biao was so cruel, Elsa shivered again, leaning on Charlie's back, and the two of them were almost close to each other.

At this time, Brother Biao saw Charlie and Elsa in the corner, and gave an order: "And the two of them, beat them to death! Dare to occupy the diamond box that I prepared for the distinguished guests. They are equally guilty!"

That little brother had never felt pity for delicate bodies, so he reached out and grabbed Elsa.

"I see who dares to move her!"

Charlie's eyes became extremely cold, and he kicked the brawny man to the ground.

Seeing this, Brother Biao's face sank, and he directly scolded, "Who the f\*ck are you?"

Charlie said lightly: "I am someone you can't afford to offend!"

"Boy, you are looking for death!"

Charlie shook his head and dialed Orvel directly.

"Mr. Orvel, I'm in the diamond box right now, come down and meet me immediately!"

After speaking, Charlie hung up the phone and looked at Brother Biao coldly.

Elsa's face was pale, Harold just boasted to know Mr. Orvel, and the result was so miserable. Charlie dared to say such disrespectful words in front of Brother Biao, and maybe his life too was gone.

Wendy, who was drawn into a pig's head on the side, heard Charlie's words, her eyes were extremely horrified. This grandson is still pretending to be forceful at this time, is he trying to kill everyone?

Brother Biao sneered unceremoniously: "If you dare to offend the master Orvel in front of me, I think you are tired of your life or crooked in the head."

When the voice fell to the ground, Brother Biao waved his hand to the boys and said viciously: "Kill him for me!"

Suddenly, Orvel shouted from outside the box: "*dmn, Biao, you fcking want to die, don't you? Even Mr. Charlie dares to move, I f\*cking chopped you to feed the dog, believe it or not!*"

Brother Biao was shocked as if struck by lightning!

## **Chapter 42**

Mr. Orvel is here!

Mr. Charlie? Who is Mr. Charlie?

The next second, Orvel walked in tremblingly, and kicked Brother Biao directly to the ground: "You're f\*cking blind, you can't even recognize Mr. Charlie, I'll kill you!"

Orvel scolded while kicking Brother Biao frantically.

Brother Biao, who had just been invincible, now looks like a dog in the water.

Elsa was dumbfounded, what is the situation?

The kids were also panicking, this young man was actually Mr. Charlie? He actually wanted to do something to him just now, so he was looking for death.

Orvel cursed at the others: "And what are you guys doing in a daze? Kneel down and apologize to Mr. Charlie!"

"Mr. Charlie, it's because I have eyes but no pearls that I almost ran into you! I beg you to go around us."

The boys knelt down, kowtow apologizing frantically.

Brother Biao was also so scared that he knelt on the ground, and while pulling his face, he begged for mercy: "I'm sorry Mr. Charlie, please don't forgive me my transgressions, please spare me this time!"

Orvel also slapped himself, his face nervously said: "Mr. Charlie, it was because I did not do well, and let my subordinates deal with you and your friends."

Charlie glanced at Elsa, and said lightly: "I just invited my wife's girlfriend to dinner."

After speaking, he looked at the others and said coldly: "They are not my friends."

Elsa was completely shocked!

It turned out that Charlie was not bragging at all, he did book a box in Classic Mansion, and it was indeed the top diamond box.

More importantly, this box turned out to be reserved for him by Orvel himself!

Reminiscing that she had looked down on Charlie before, Elsa was blushing instantly, not to mention how ashamed she was.

At this moment, Harold trembled all over when he heard the words of several people!

what happened? Charlie, this Rubbish, turned out to be Mr. Orvel's friend?

Wendy was also frightened, Charlie actually knew Mr. Orvel!

The key is that Mr. Orvel was so kind to him!

Look at her fiancé Gerald again, he is already in a coma with blood!

While wiping the cold sweat on his forehead, Mr. Orvel promised: "Mr. Charlie, don't worry, there will never be another thing like this. From now on, you will come to Classic Mansion and have a meal in the Diamond Box at any time. Come, I picked his eyeballs later!."

Charlie gave a hum, turned his head and said to Elsa: "Elsa, I have eaten the meal too, it's so messy here, let's go!"

Elsa was awakened by Charlie, and subconsciously asked, "What about the others?"

Seeing the miserable appearances of Harold, Gerald, and Wendy, she was somewhat worried.

Charlie said lightly: "Let Mr. Orvel solve it."

Orvel immediately said, "Mr. Charlie, don't worry, I will arrange an ambulance to send them to the hospital for treatment!"

"Yeah." Charlie nodded and said, "If this is the case, then the two of us will leave first."

Elsa was a little dazed and followed Charlie out of Classic Mansion in a daze.

Coming out of Classic Mansion, Elsa couldn't calm down for a long time.

Looking at Charlie, who looked like an okay person, she only felt as if he was covered with a layer of fog, mysterious and profound.

"Charlie, what happened today"

Before Elsa finished speaking, Charlie interrupted her and said indifferently: "Elsa, please keep the matter a secret for me today. If Claire knows, she will be angry with underground people like Orvel."

Elsa had to nod her head: "Okay, I see."

After Charlie and Elsa left, Orvel asked to arrange an ambulance and took all the people to the hospital.

Wendy's face was deformed by the jaw bone, which was tantamount to disfigurement.

And one of Harold's hands was almost abolished, at least it will take a long time to recover.

As for Gerald, he was hit by a severe concussion. Although the person has been rescued from life danger, the sequel will be enough for him to suffer for a lifetime!

## **Chapter 43**

Elsa and Doris Young of Emgrand Group's appointment date will be tomorrow.

Leaving Classic Mansion, Charlie drove her to the hotel where she was staying and then left.

Elsa was continuously shocked by the evening meal while thinking about her future development.

This time she came to Aurous Hill. On the surface, she came to work at the Emgrand Group, but in fact, she was still carrying a family responsibility.

Dad told her that there was top-secret news that Wades, the top Eastcliff family, had found their young master who had been missing for many years and also bought the Emgrand Group to give this young master to practice hands.

In other words, the Wade family master is in Aurous Hill, and he is the chairman of the Emgrand Group.

Although the Dong family is a very good family in Eastcliff, they can only reach a second-rate level, which is a thousand miles away from the Wade family.

Therefore, the Dong family hopes that Elsa can take advantage of Wade Family's young master's identity to find opportunities to contact him in advance, if she can get together with him and promote the marriage of the two, that would be great.

Although Elsa was a bit repulsive of such things, she didn't dare to neglect to think that the important task of family revitalization was on her shoulders.

She traveled all the way to Aurous Hill, preparing to work for the Emgrand Group, just to find the opportunity to contact the mysterious chairman of the Emgrand Group, and then find a way to attract his attention.

Elsa is definitely a very top super beauty in the upper class in Eastcliff.

She believes that with her appearance, knowledge, ability, and perfect body, she should be able to attract the attention of the Wade Family's heir apparent.

If she can really marry him, then the Dong family will usher in absolute revitalization! Become a first-class family in Yenching!

As soon as she thought of this, she was full of expectations for tomorrow's entry.

At the same time, she was also full of expectations for the mysterious Wade Family's man.

She couldn't help but wonder, how old is this Wade Family Young Master. and what is his appearance? Is he personable, tall, and handsome?

She couldn't help taking out her phone and opening the video app.



She clicked on the video with tens of millions of clicks in her favorites.

This video is where Charlie used cash to face the sales director at Rare Earth.

She had analyzed this video a long time ago and knew that this video took place in Aurous Hill, which happened to coincide with the time in the news that Charlie was found.

Therefore, she speculated that the god-level rich man in the video should be the youngest of the Wade family, the chairman of the Emgrand Group.

She stared carefully at the back of the god-level rich man in the picture, carefully watching and pondering.

From this vague video, you can probably see that the famous god-level rich man on the Internet is estimated to be in his twenties, tall and thin, but she can't see his face.

However, his figure is still very good, not much worse than those Korean long-legged models.

With such a figure, she believes the face will not be difficult to see!

However, Elsa suddenly felt a strange feeling in her heart. How could this person feel a bit like Charlie?

But after thinking about it, she thought it's impossible.

Charlie is the son-in-law of the Willson family, what is the strength of the Willson family? Even the Wade family's hair can't be compared. If Charlie is really the youngest of the Wade family, how could he live in the henhouse of the Willson family?

It seems that she must be thinking too much!

The next day, Elsa reached the Emgrand Group early in the morning.

Vice-Chairman Doris Young personally handled her entry.

Doris Young took her to the administrative department and introduced her to her job functions, and then said: "Elsa, if you don't understand in the future, you can directly ask me or come to my office to find me. "

Elsa nodded gratefully, and asked tentatively: "Deputy Doris, I don't know if I have a chance to meet the chairman? After all, I will be responsible for the company's administrative affairs in the future. If I don't know the chairman, I'm afraid I won't be careful to neglect him."

## **Chapter 44:**

Doris suddenly became alert.

Charlie had asked her the day before yesterday to pay more attention to this Elsa, and Elsa asked about the chairman as soon as she came. It seemed a bit difficult to ignore.

She doesn't know what the purpose of this beautiful girl is, who has traveled all the way to the Emgrand Group.

She said to Elsa: "Our chairman rarely comes to the company, but if he comes, I will tell him. If he wants to see you, I will notify you."

Elsa was a little disappointed in her heart, but she nodded with a smile and said, "Thank you, Miss Doris!"

When Doris Young returned to her office, she reported the incident to Charlie.

As soon as Charlie heard that Elsa had just reported to the company, she wanted to meet with him, he became more vigilant.

This woman really came for him.

What is her purpose?

Want to get close to me, does she want to harm me or seduce me?

No matter what purpose she was with, Charlie felt a little disgusted.

So he decided to contact Elsa as little as possible, let alone let her know his true identity!

On the night of Elsa's entry, Charlie's wife, Claire, specially reserved a seat in a high-end hotel and was going to treat her to a meal.

As Claire's husband, Charlie naturally wanted to be with him.

This made Charlie a little depressed.

Just about to keep a distance from Elsa, he will have to eat with her again at night.

But depressed, he was still ready to go to the hotel with Claire anyway.

However, when he arrived at the hotel, Charlie realized that Claire's decision turned out to be the Hanging Garden of the Shangri-La Hotel!

The Hanging Garden Ballroom is mainly used to receive high-end guests, so it never provides any kind of private room service. However, Charlie booked the private room here on the wedding anniversary, which is unprecedented for Shangri-La.

Today is only three days away from the wedding anniversary.

A big and eye-catching notice has been placed at the entrance of Shangri-La Hotel: "The Hanging Garden will be reserved for guests in the Sky Garden three days later. All guests are not allowed to use it at that time, we apologize for the inconvenience!"

Everyone who saw this notice was shocked!

Someone has reserved the hanging garden in Shangri-La?

This has never provided charter service!

It is said that the children of several big leaders in the city wanted to hold a wedding banquet here, but they were all rejected without exception.

Who is it that has the face to cover the entire Hanging Garden from Shangri-La?

Claire also saw this eye-catching reminder, and said in surprise: "Oh, the Hanging Garden was actually reserved? This is incredible!"

Charlie smiled on the side and said, "What's incredible? The banquet hall, isn't it possible for people to book it out?"

"You don't understand." Claire said earnestly: "This Shangri-La is not our local enterprise. It is a top hotel chain in the world. Their sky garden is a major feature of its own. It only serves high-end guests. In the private space, today the big man will make a package, and the other high-end guests will not be able to use it normally, so they simply will not open the private space to the outside world."

With that, Claire couldn't help sighing: "I don't know what background of this person is. It's really amazing to be able to cover this place!"

Charlie deliberately smiled and said, "Perhaps someone who loves his wife, may want to hold a wedding for his wife!"

Claire was surprised and said, "Here is the wedding for his wife? Then she should be a wife who loves him very much, and his wife is really so lucky!"

## **Chapter 45:**

Charlie was very happy to hear his wife say so.

It seems that the place he chose will surely satisfy his wife on the day of the wedding anniversary!

The two came to the sky garden and sat down in the reserved seats, and Elsa arrived soon.

"Claire!"

"Elsa!"

The two girlfriends hugged each other, happily.

Afterward, the two held hands and talked about the past for a long time, and then they gradually calmed down.

Elsa said: "Claire, you are too wasteful, you chose to eat in the sky garden!"

Claire smiled and said, "When you are here! Then I must bleed money, I don't care!"

Elsa chuckled: "It's really my good girlfriend!"

Claire said: "It's true that I'm not even qualified to order food here. I asked Emgrand Group Vice Chairman Doris Young to help me decide this seat, using her membership card!"

Elsa sighed: "The sky garden seems to be very demanding. It must be a diamond member or something?"

"Yeah." Claire nodded and said, "To be honest, this is my first time coming here!"

Elsa smiled and said, "Thank you so much, my kind queen!"

After speaking, she said again: "By the way, when I came up just now, I saw a notice outside saying that the sky garden was booked for three days later?"

"Yes." Claire said: "It's strange that Hanging Garden never accepted charter rooms before, and I don't know what happened this time."

Elsa nodded and said in passing: "Some time ago, there was an Aurous Hill god-level rich man. He bought a necklace and brought dozens of Rolls Royces, dozens of men in black, and more than 10 million in cash. Did you watch that video?"

Charlie shook his head, and Claire said, "I saw it, the pomp was quite big."

Elsa said: "Everyone is guessing who he is."

Claire said: "What is there to guess"

Elsa smiled and said: "Gossip! Everyone wants to know who is so domineering. Some people say it should be the new chairman of Emgrand Group."

Charlie's expression on the side was startled for an instant.

But it returned to normal soon.

Elsa went on to say: "Shangri-La's Hanging Garden was wrapped up again today. I feel that the Hanging Garden package is the same person who bought the jade in the video."

Claire sighed helplessly: "It's been so long since I saw you, you are still so gossipy!"

Elsa smiled and said, "Gossip is the driving force for women to survive!"

After that, Elsa said again: "I'm going to come here in three days to have a look, who on earth has such a great face and can reserve the sky garden!"

When Charlie on the side heard this, his head suddenly became heavy.

He just wanted to surprise his wife and give her a wedding that hadn't been honored that year.

But he didn't want to be noticed by everyone at once.

However, he seemed to underestimate the influence of the Hanging Garden.

It is estimated that many people in Aurous Hill now have the same ideas as Elsa, they all want to see who has reserved the sky garden.

## **Chapter 46:**

This is a bit tricky.

I have to say hello to Issac in advance and be fully prepared in advance, in any case, I can't reveal my identity.

During the meal, Elsa said to the two of them: "This time I came to Aurous Hill, I also had an appointment with our former classmates. Everyone said that they would take this opportunity to have a classmate gathering. What do you two think?"

Charlie said immediately: "If you have a classmate gathering, I won't participate."

"Why?" Elsa said, "Although we are not four-year college classmates, we still had a classmate relationship for one year!"

When Charlie was taken in by the Old Master of the Willson family, he sent him to Aurous Hill University in order to let him know Claire in advance, and he went to the same class as Claire for a year of senior year.

After graduating from senior year, the two got married immediately.

However, Charlie had only been classmates with those people for a year, and most of them had always looked down on him, and they had no friends, so he was not interested at all to hear about class reunions.

Claire didn't want to attend the class reunion either, so she said, "I will not go with Charlie. After graduation, I have no contact with most of my classmates."

Elsa hurriedly said: "The main reason for the class reunion this time is that Darren in the class opened a restaurant, which will open tomorrow. He openly asked everyone to chill at his restaurant and have a meal together."

After that, Elsa said again: "You think it's a good business for someone else to go there, isn't it inappropriate?"

As soon as the voice fell, the phones of all three of them beeped due to WeChat notification.

Immediately afterward, a lot of WeChat notifications popped up.

Everyone took out their mobile phones and looked at it. It turned out that Darren pulled a group of classmates, and this group soon reached more than 30 people.

Darren said in the group: "Dear old classmates, the small hotel I invested in will officially open at noon tomorrow. The hotel is in Aurous Hill. Please come and enjoy the experience with Aurous Hill classmates. It will be a class gathering!"

"It just so happens that Elsa, one of the two golden flowers in our class, will also come to work in Aurous Hill. She will also attend the party this time. It is said that Elsa is still single and the bachelors in the group can hurry up!"

Immediately afterward, a large group of people responded.

"Wow! Congratulations!"

"Oh, Elsa has come to Aurous Hill? Why haven't we heard of it! She will be there by then!"

"Where is Claire, another golden flower in our class? Is she coming?"

"I heard that Claire was with Charlie, who came to our class later? I heard that Charlie still lives with the Willson family?"

"I also heard about it. I don't know if it's true or not. I haven't seen them both since I graduated."

"I heard that they are just a couple's cutscene. They are nominal but not real. I don't know if it is true or not?"

Claire saw these contents and said to Charlie, "Don't take it to your heart."

Charlie smiled slightly: "It's okay, what they said is also the actual situation, I have long been used to it."

Elsa hurriedly said in the group: "Don't gossip about others! I am now having dinner with the couple! They are lovely!"

"Oh, it's Elsa!"

A lot of licking dogs quickly gathered around.



At this time, there was someone in the group Charlie, the group leader Darren: "Charlie, although you came to our class for a short time, the relationship between our two brothers was pretty good when we were in school. Tomorrow you and your wife must be there!"

Charlie's impression of Darren was pretty good. This person was really nice. He was very kind to everyone, and he never ridiculed others. He was one of the few classmates he had a good relationship with.

Seeing that he had said so, Charlie immediately replied: "Okay, I will definitely come to join you tomorrow."

Darren said immediately: "That's great! We must get together tomorrow!"

## **Chapter 47:**

Seeing that Charlie had agreed to the classmate gathering, Claire reminded Charlie, "We have to prepare some gifts for the opening of Darren Hotel. We cannot go empty-handed."

Charlie nodded and said, "I'll buy a gift for him tomorrow morning."

"Okay." Claire said: "It just so happens that I have to go to the Emgrand Group tomorrow morning."

Elsa asked in surprise: "Are you coming to Emgrand tomorrow morning? Then come to me when you are finished with your business. It just so happens that I will drive your car to Darren's restaurant at noon."

Claire smiled and said: "Then your wishful thinking is wrong! I don't have a car. I usually take a taxi or take a bus. Sometimes Charlie rides an electric bike to pick me up."

"Huh?" Elsa blurted out: "You are a director, you haven't bought a car yet!"

Claire said: "I haven't worked for a long time, and I haven't made any money. I usually spend money with Charlie and I have to pay for my mother's living expenses. If I get it in one month, I can spare thousands. not enough to buy a car."

After that, Claire said again: "Also, to be honest, I think buses are very convenient. If the weather is good, Charlie's electric bike is also good."

Elsa said seriously: "Sometimes you have to pay attention to ostentation. After all, you are now the director of the Willson Group, and you are the partner that directly cooperates with Emgrand. If you don't even have a car, you will be talked about."

Charlie also felt that Elsa was right.

My wife has always been too frugal, and most of the money she earned has been handed over to his mother-in-law, so she has always treated herself badly.

The mother-in-law is just a brave who just can't eat. She saved more than one million to invest in unreliable financial management, not to mention two or three million to buy a car for her daughter to drive.

Thinking of this, he felt that he will have to buy a car for his wife. In this way, it would be convenient for her to go out and do errands in the future, and it would be better for her to talk about business with others.

After making up his mind, he decided to go to the 4s store early tomorrow morning to have a look

After dinner, the couple and Elsa left and took a taxi home together.

On the radio in the taxi, there are discussions about the Shangri-La Hanging Garden being chartered.

The hosts were all amazed that this was the first time in history that Shangri-La had made an exception to reserve the Sky Garden. He was also very curious about who could have such a great reputation.

The taxi driver also said: "I want to see, this person who packs the sky garden must be the god-level rich man on the YouTube short video!"

Charlie didn't talk, but he was a little surprised in his heart!

It seems that after the news that the Hanging Garden on the top floor of the Shangri-La Hotel was reserved, it really caused a sensation throughout Aurous Hill!

This night, this matter continued to ferment throughout Aurous Hill! Soon the city is full of storms and no one knows it!

Everyone knows that the Shangri-La Hotel adopts a membership service, and only senior members have the opportunity to use the sky garden! As for the reservation, you don't have to think about it at all. Diamond members are not even eligible!

So, who on earth contracted the sky garden has suddenly become a major issue for everyone's curiosity!

There are rumors that the person who undertook the sky garden is the god-level wealthy who has become popular all over the country on YouTube;

Some people say that the person who has contracted the Sky Garden is an overseas rich man;

Some people even say that the person who has reserved the sky garden was a mysterious man. The reason why he did that was to hold a grand and romantic wedding.

Sure enough, the third rumor is more convincing!

For a time, there was another wave of rumors in the market!

## **Chapter 48:**

Chapter 48:

After countless women heard it, they were even more envious and jealous.

Everyone speculated about which woman was so happy that allowed people to smash millions in one night, wrap up the entire sky garden, and show her love!

Many people are looking forward to that day soon, so let's find out!

In order to avoid revealing his identity, Charlie specially ordered Issac to make a special transformation of the entire Hanging Garden. At the same time, he also looked forward to the arrival of the wedding anniversary in his heart!

He wants to give Claire a grand wedding on the day of their anniversary!

.....

Early the next morning, Charlie went out early and went to the 4s shop.

He has a 10 billion bank card in his hand, which he has not used much yet.

This time, he was going to buy Claire a luxury car that could be on the table.

He himself wanted to buy her a Rolls Royce in one step.

But after thinking about it carefully, he was afraid that such an expensive car would not be easy to explain to her. Moreover, Claire's personality has always been low-key. Even if she had such an expensive car, she would not be willing to drive it out.

So he decided to buy a business car for his wife about 500,000 worth, which is worthy of face, not too public, and more practical. She won't be so distressed if it is scratched or bumped.

Thinking of this, he planned to buy an Audi a6 for his wife. Nowadays, all business people drive a6. The car has a lot of reputation. Moreover, a6 is an extended business car, which is very suitable for his wife to drive.

When he came to the Audi 4s shop, he parked his little e-bike at the door and walked in.

Several shopping guides inside saw a customer coming, and two people were immediately ready to greet him.

A woman behind said hurriedly: "Oh, this man came on an electric bike. It seems that he is here to use the air conditioner or the Wi-Fi. Just leave him alone."

When they heard that they came on an electric bike, the others lost interest in an instant.

Recently, the weather is hot, and there are always poor ghosts who rush over to rub the air conditioner early. Sometimes they shamelessly sit in the exhibition car and don't get down. In the end, they can only send security guards to rush them out. The sales are very annoying. .

Charlie rides an electric bike and wears a suit to sell goods. It is really not conspicuous here. He doesn't look like a person who can afford Audi.

No one took care of himself, and Charlie didn't care. He went directly to the exhibition area of the a6 sedan and found that the price of this car ranges from 300,000 to more than 600,000. The model of more than 600,000 is the a6 top model and the extended executive version.

To be honest, this car looks really good!

The price of more than 600,000 is not too expensive, Claire should be able to accept it.

So he opened his mouth and said, "Is there a new car for this top A6? I want to buy it now!"

The shopping guides all looked at him like a fool, and one of them said contemptuously: "Have you seen the price? Is there a small number of zeros?"

Charlie frowned and looked at him: "618,000, I saw it."

The man sneered and said, "you saw it, are you still dreaming? Can you afford it? A bill will come out for you to swipe your card after a while, so many people are watching, you can't take it out, what a shame!"

Charlie asked coldly: "Are you sick? Coming out in the morning without taking medicine? Do you want me to call 120 for an ambulance to take you away?"

The man hummed and said, "Cut, don't be here to seduce me. Believe it or not, I will let the security guard drive you out? A poor guy who has come here to use air-conditioning and Wi-Fi, still pretends to be something?"

## Chapter 49:

Charlie didn't get angry and laughed, and asked him, "If you sell this car, how much can you get?"

The other party said contemptuously: "I can raise ten thousand!"

Charlie nodded: "Very well, you lost ten thousand."

After speaking, Charlie turned and went out.

He met the manager of this store coming in, and the name of the sales manager: Whibe was written on the other's badge.

So Charlie asked him: "Are you the person in charge here?"

"Yes." Whibe nodded, "What are your needs?"

Charlie pointed to the sales just now and said to him: "You'd better turn that sale off. As long as he is here, it will only delay the business of your 4s store."

When the man heard this, he rushed over and said, "Manager Whibe, don't listen to his nonsense, this man is sick! He just came to use the air-conditioning wire!"

Charlie smiled and said, "If I am rag, just wait and see."

After speaking, he immediately went out and went directly to the BMW showroom next door.

As soon as he arrived at the BMW store, Charlie saw one of the most luxurious BMW 760. This is the top accessory of the BMW 7 Series. It is the most expensive model of BMW.

The BMW 760 has a 12-cylinder engine, which is extremely powerful, and the interior is a luxurious mess.

He is also a little angry, don't these Audi idiots look down on him? OK, then I will buy a top-fitting BMW for you to see.

Anyway, the Lord has money!

So he directly greeted a BMW salesperson and asked: "This 760, can I just take it away?"

The other girl was stunned: "Brother, this car has just arrived in the showroom today. Are you sure you want to buy it?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded: "I'm sure, take me to swipe the card!"

"Ah? This car is 2.6 million!" The other party was utterly dumbfounded.

She's been selling cars for a long time and has never seen a customer who comes in and asks for a card swipe without saying anything.

Isn't this elder brother here to amuse himself?

Charlie smiled and said: "I know, I see the price, you just say you sell it or not!"

"Sell, sell, of course," the little girl said happily: "Then please!"

Immediately afterward, under the leadership of the other party, Charlie swiped his card, paid, and picked up the car in one go.

When the 2.6 million BMW 760 came out, the people in the Audi store looked stupid.

Charlie drove the BMW 760 directly to the entrance of the Audi store, then opened the trunk and put his electric bike in, and then he drove away in a big way.

The shopping guide who looked down on Charlie was stunned. The Manager White next to him said with a cold face: "Go to the HR and collect your dues, you are fired!"

"manager"

"roll!"

The employees in other Audi stores were also scared silly. d\*mn, no one would have thought that the person riding an electric bike was so arrogant, with a car of more than 2.6 million, and he would buy it!

The shopping guide who despised Charlie was even more regretful. Not only did he miss a major customer, missed tens of thousands of commissions, but also lost his job. If he had known this way, he would not look down upon others.

Here, when Charlie drove the BMW 760 out, he felt a little impulsive just now.

He didn't feel sorry for the money, but the car was too expensive. How could he explain it to Claire?

Two million six hundred thousand, it can't fall from the sky?

## **Chapter 50:**

After thinking about it, a great idea suddenly popped into his mind.

Later, he drove to the roadside car repair shop and spent 20 to ask the boss to replace the BMW 760 logo with a BMW 520.

The BMW 5 Series looks very similar to the 7 Series. The difference is mainly internal. It is difficult for most people to distinguish from the outside, mainly by the tail label.

The 520 is the lowest in the 5 series, with average power and control, and average in all aspects.

The 760 is the highest in the 7 Series, with extremely strong power, extremely strong control, and strong in all aspects.

Charlie drove the 760 with the 520 sign and thought to himself that Claire didn't know much about cars and didn't study the car. He told her that it was a BMW 520, and she probably couldn't recognize it.

The owner of the car repair shop slapped his lips, and said to his heart, this guy looked very honest, but he didn't expect to have such a heart, and deliberately changed the top



matching 760 to 520, he must be thinking about pretending to be a pig and eating a tiger!

After buying the car, Charlie thought that Darren White's restaurant was opening at noon today, and he had to prepare a gift for him.

Thinking that Darren was the only classmate who treated him well during college, he drove directly to a large consignment shop of art and literature and bought an early painting by Qing Dynasty painter Huang Shen for 200,000.

Huang Shen is not too famous, so most people can't recognize his paintings.

The reason for buying such an ancient painting is that, on the one hand, he felt that he should give Darren a weighty gift, but on the other hand, he did not want to let others know how much the painting was worth.

He thought, if someone asked about it, he would just be fooled by saying that it was a few thousand.

It was almost noon after buying the painting, Charlie called his wife Claire and told her he'll pick her up from the Emgrand Group along with Elsa.

As you can see, Claire discovered that Charlie actually drove a BMW 5 Series!

She looked at Charlie dumbfounded, and asked in surprise: "Where did this car come from?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I bought it for you!"

"You bought it?" Claire was even more surprised: "Where did you get the money?"

"Private money." Charlie said: "Look, I have been in the Willson family for so long, and I didn't spend a penny when I got married. These years, I have eaten at the Willson family, lived in the Willson family, and used the Willson family's resources. What's weird about saving some private money?"

Claire said, "But you save money and keep it for yourself! Why do you buy such an expensive car? It costs 400,000?"

Charlie smiled and said: "You are my wife. If I don't use my personal money for you whom should I use it for? Besides, you are now the director with no car. Everyone will laugh at you."

At this time, Elsa also said: "Claire, you really need a business car, this car is quite suitable for you, Charlie has you in his heart, you should be happy!"

Claire nodded and said very moved: "Charlie, thank you!"

Charlie shook his hand gently, and said with a smile: "Why are you so polite with your husband?"

After speaking, he greeted the two and said: "Let's go directly to Darren's hotel!"

Claire hurriedly asked, "Did you buy him a gift?"

"I bought it." Charlie said, "I bought him a painting."

"Painting?" Claire asked curiously, "What kind of painting?"

Charlie said: "It's the kind of ancient paintings sold on Antique Street. I think the painting is a pomegranate, which means more money, more wealth, and more fortune. It's pretty good, so I bought it."

Claire asked, "How much did you buy it for?"

"Some thousands."

Claire nodded and said with a smile: "Then you might have been cheated! You can't buy any real ancient paintings for a few thousand."

Charlie said with a smile: "It doesn't matter, it's mainly a kind of heart, courtesy is less affectionate."

Claire nodded in agreement, and said, "You are right. The main thing is love. Let's go straight to the hotel now!"



## Chapter 51

Darren's newly opened hotel is in the development zone of Aurous Hill City.

The development zone is far away from the urban area, and the land is large and sparsely populated. Charlie was a little wondering why Darren chose to open the hotel here.

However, I heard from Claire that several large manufacturing enterprises have settled in the development zone recently, including large companies such as Foxconn, which will soon become functional.

So Darren is actually very wise to open the restaurant here now.

Darren's restaurant, on the edge of a wide new street, seems to be quite large, with two floors above and below.

The name of the restaurant is Yuelai Restaurant, and it seems to have some artistic conception.

When Charlie drove the car to the door of the hotel, there was already a row of cars parked at the door, and several people were standing in front of a golden BMW car smoking and chatting.

Charlie knew these people, they were all classmates in the previous university, but these people had no friendship with him.

The person headed by Charlie still remembered that his name was Gerald White, who was a relatively famous second-generation rich in his class at the time. He had always thought about Claire, but Claire didn't look at him all.

At this time, Gerald leaned against the golden BMW car and accepted compliments from his classmates. Several male classmates commented on his newly bought BMW sedan and exclaimed: "Brother Gerald, you are really a winner in life. You are driving such an expensive car, nevertheless, you have just graduated. BMW! It seems to be the BMW 540, right? The top 5 series?"

Gerald laughed and said, "Oh, 540, it's nothing more than 700,000 or 800,000 only."

"I wipe it! 540? This is the most expensive imported car in the 5 Series!"

"Hey, I want to buy a 200,000 BMW 1 Series, but I don't even make up the down payment. It's far worse than taking off!"

"Brother Gerald, your car must be very powerful, right?"

Gerald smiled and said, "Fortunately, it's okay. The pick is relatively strong. Generally, you can't meet an opponent on the street."

"It's awesome! If only I could have a BMW car! my girlfriend thinks that I can't afford a car, and this is so annoying!"

At this time, someone with sharp eyes saw another BMW coming and said in surprise: "Oh, is this BMW also of one of our classmates?"

"Oh, my grass! Isn't this Charlie's the smelly rug?"

"It looks like Claire is sitting in the co-pilot! d\*mn, this guy who eats leftovers is also driving a BMW. It must be Claire's right!"

Gerald also saw Charlie in the car and said with a gloomy expression: "It turns out to be this rubbish! d\*mn, he is really lucky!"

At this time someone asked: "Hey, which series of BMW is he driving?"

At this time, Charlie drove the car nearby, then reversed and parked into the parking space. Gerald glanced at the 520 on the tail label, and suddenly smiled contemptuously: "Cut, 520, the lowest beggar version of the 5 series, only a swollen face. Anyone can afford this model!"

The person next to him immediately nodded and said: "Brother Gerald, you have the top 5 series, he has the cheapest 5 series, is it a lot worse than yours?"

Gerald snorted coldly, "I can buy them both!"

"Brother Gerald is awesome!"

At this time, Charlie stopped the car, and Claire and Elsa walked off first.

A few boys immediately looked straight, and greeted them in a swarm: "Oh, two golden flowers in our class are here together!"

## Chapter 52:

Claire and Elsa greeted everyone politely. Gerald looked at Claire, who is now more beautiful and moving, and his heart was extremely unbalanced.

d\*mn, why?

When he was in college, he desperately pursued Claire, but she simply ignored him.

Now, she is actually married to a live-in son-in-law and a waste who eats leftovers!

God is really blind!

Thinking of this, he sneered: "Oh, Charlie, your treatment seems to be very good when you join Claire's house! You are all in a BMW! Has Claire bought it? You really got a shortcut in this life. You are a role model!"

Claire's expression was a little unhappy when she heard this, Elsa at the side immediately said, "Gerald, you are mistaken, this car is not bought by Claire, it was bought by Charlie himself!"

"Oh!" Gerald curled his lips: "Awesome, a all in the BMW 5 Series!"

After finishing speaking, he deliberately provokes Charlie: "I say, Charlie, there are no cars in the development zone, and the entrance avenue is wide and straight. How about we two drive-up faster than the other?"

Charlie frowned, looking at Gerald's heart a little sulking.

What can he do to trouble me? I have no friendship with him.

Besides, whose car is faster than me? I am a BMW 760, the most expensive and fastest BMW model. Compared, it seems that I am bullying a child.

Gerald thought he was scared. Immediately sneered: "Oh, I said Charlie, why are you still the same as when you were in college! What are you afraid of? Are you reluctant to bear the petrol charges? It's not a big deal, I'll just add a tank of gas for you."

Elsa protested with some dissatisfaction: "Hey, Gerald, what do you mean? Your car is a BMW 540, and Charlie's is a 520. The power is different from several grades. Does it run faster than anyone else, do you think it's fair?"

Gerald shrugged his shoulders: "The car mainly depends on the technology! A good car does not necessarily mean running fast, but also depends on the technology and courage. I don't know if Charlie has the courage to compete? , Then forget it, anyway, Charlie has never been on the stage, everyone knows."

Several people next to him immediately agreed, "That's right, just say it if you're afraid, not ashamed."

Charlie didn't get angry and laughed and said, "Gerald, there is no comparison, but we can't just compare with the mouth? It's better to just nod, or it's more boring?"

"Okay!" Gerald was worried that Charlie was not fooled. Suddenly he heard that he mentioned it himself. He immediately believed that he was dying, and blurted out: "Well if anyone loses, he will kneel on the ground and kowtow to the other party. What do you think?"

Charlie shook his head: "It's all grown-ups, don't play childishly."

At this time, Darren, wearing a suit, walked out with a large plate of firecrackers, and when he saw Charlie coming, he immediately stepped forward and said excitedly: "Oh, Charlie, you are here!"

Charlie nodded, smiled at him, and said, "Congratulations on the opening of your new store, Darren!"

Darren smiled and said, "Thank you, brother!"

Gerald said coldly at this time: "Charlie, don't change the subject, tell me, what color do you think is appropriate?"

Darren asked curiously: "What's wrong? What are you doing?"

Charlie smiled slightly, looked at the large plate of firecrackers in his arms, and asked him: "Darren, how loud are your firecrackers?"

"Thirty thousand ringing!" Darren smiled: "This cannon is not cheap, it is red all over the floor, more than six hundred!"

Charlie nodded, and said to Gerald, "Let's compare, and whoever loses will put this firecracker in his car to explode, what do you think?"

## **Chapter 53**

When Gerald heard this, he couldn't hold back his excitement.

His own car is 540, Charlie's is 520, even if he is exhausted, he cannot win.

He dared to bet such a big bet with himself!

Thirty thousand-ring firecrackers are set alight in the car, and this car is also terrible. Basically, the interior, seats, and console will be bombed to a mess.

Since Charlie is looking for death on his own, it really gave him a good opportunity to humiliate him!

Therefore, Gerald nodded almost without hesitation, and shouted: "Everyone is a testimony! I and Charlie will compete for the fastest car. If I lose, I put this firecracker in the car and lighted it.!"

After speaking, he said: "If anyone repents and shame, the whole family will die!"

A few male classmates next to him immediately began to make a fuss. The classmates upstairs heard that there was such a thing, and they all rushed out. Twenty or thirty people gathered around the door waiting for a good show.



Does everyone think Charlie is a fool, 520 dares to challenge 540? These are all straight roads. Whose car drives fast has little to do with technology, and depends entirely on the performance of the car.

A 520, even if it is driven by Schumacher, it is impossible to exceed the 540!

It seems that Charlie's brand new BMW 520 will soon be declared scrapped!

Claire also kept advising Charlie, saying: "Charlie, don't be agitated by him, he deliberately do this, don't compete with him."

Charlie smiled slightly: "Don't worry, wife, your husband will never lose."

Gerald laughed loudly: "Oh, Charlie, don't say anything else, I admire your courage! Hahaha, in this case, let's stop talking nonsense and just drive and compare!"

"Okay." Charlie nodded and asked him: "How do you compare?"

Gerald pointed to the intersection at the end of the road and said: "Let's start at the same time, and see who gets to that intersection first and then turns around. Once we go, whoever returns first will win. What do you think?"

Charlie smiled and said, "No problem!"

"Okay!" Gerald said excitedly: "Everyone is a testimony, we will start the game right away!"

With that, he got into his BMW 540 and drove onto the road.

Regardless of Claire's obstruction, Charlie drove the car to Gerald's side, the fronts of the two cars aligned.

At this time, a good guy smiled: "I'll count down to you!"

"Okay!" Gerald smiled: "Start when you are ready!"

Charlie nodded and turned on the sports model of his BMW 760.

The BMW 760 uses a 6.6-liter displacement and 585-horsepower engine.

The next BMW 540 uses a 3.0-liter displacement and 340-horsepower engine.

The displacement is twice as small as the 760, and the power is 245 horsepower. It can be said to be a world of difference!

However, how did Gerald know that Charlie's 520 is actually a top 760? He thought he had a chance to win.

The student in charge of the countdown shouted excitedly: "Prepare! 3, 2, 1!"

As soon as the voice fell, Gerald immediately stepped on the accelerator pedal!

He knew that Charlie was determined to lose, but he wanted to make Charlie's loss even more ugly!

So, try to run faster!

However, what he didn't expect was that on his right hand, a black shadow quickly rushed out, and instantly left him behind and far away!

It's Charlie's BMW 520!

Gerald could hardly believe his eyes!

Oh sh!t!

how can that be!

This is never possible!

## **Chapter 54:**

His BMW 520 has only 184 horsepower, while his own car has 340 horsepower, which is near twice as high! How can he overtake him so easily? !?

The classmates watching the excitement are also dumbfounded!

No one thought that Charlie, who everyone thought was bound to lose, turned out to be like an arrow from the string, instantly surpassing Gerald, and suddenly leaving him far behind!

Before Gerald ran halfway, Charlie had already turned around at the end of the road!

When Gerald was about to turn around, Charlie had already driven the car back to the starting point!

Charlie won!

And won with a crushing advantage!

Gerald just turned around and came back, and saw that Charlie had reached the end, his whole body almost collapsed!

what happened!

What the h\*ll is going on!

When did the BMW 520 become double the BMW 540?

wrong! This b@stard must have modified his car!

Oh sh!t! Take a modified car to pit me? d\*mn it!

He gritted his teeth and drove the car back in front of everyone, Charlie was already clapping with Claire to celebrate the victory.

The surrounding students were all dumbfounded, and until now they couldn't figure out why Charlie's 520 was so fast!

Gerald stopped the car and walked out angrily and roared: "d\*mn, Charlie! You drove a modified car, right? This is not around! The modified car has so much power than mine, how can it be compared?"

Charlie sneered and said, "Hey, Gerald, just now you said that motivation is more important, technology and courage are not. Now if you lose, you will be shameful?"

"I didn't!" Gerald's expression flashed a little panic, and he said arrogantly: "You cheated me!"

Elsa said contemptuously: "Gerald, you are nothing but words, it is really disgusting! Don't forget the poisonous oath you just made, if anyone does not want to bet and lose, the whole family will die!"

"Yes!" Many of the classmates who were waiting to see Charlie's jokes are now dissatisfied with Gerald. They can see that this person really can't afford to lose, such a big person, he is not the one who picked up things by himself. Dare to cash out.

So someone opened his mouth and said: "Gerald, you are boring. Everyone has witnessed it. You have to compare yourself with Charlie. You also said that your motivation matters. If you lose, your whole family is dead. Now you have to cheat yourself. Is it obvious that the whole family would die and you will not honor the gambling contract?"

"Yeah!" A girl said: "Gerald, everyone used to think you are particularly masculine, and you say one thing, but we didn't expect you to be such a backlash!"

Others said: "I can see what Gerald is like! He is a double-standard dog! If Charlie had lost, he will definitely not let Charlie go easily! Now that he loses, he starts to play rascals. It's rubbish!"

Gerald's face was blue and white.

To be honest, he had just bought this car for less than a month and spent more than 700,000 before and after.

If you really throw 30,000-ring firecrackers and light them, then this car will be terrible!

This is his own car! He usually doesn't allow any small scratches or dust to appear, so why would he be willing to throw firecrackers into it?

However, with so many classmates looking at him, now that he has obviously lost the popular support, if he continues to persevere in shamelessness, then the classmates will definitely not get along with him in the future.

They even will say everywhere that he had lost the gambling, and would rather carry the gambling curse that the whole family died, and would never honor the bet.

Thinking of this, his heart was shaken.

If you don't like the firecrackers, you will ruin your fame!

At this moment, Charlie suddenly said, "Gerald, everyone is a classmate. You can't be joking. Your car is quite expensive. If you don't want to, shouldn't have a bet."

Gerald breathed a sigh of relief instantly.

However, the surrounding students immediately discussed: "Oh! Charlie is still big-bodied. It's really shameful to see Gerald!"

"Yeah! Charlie realized that he couldn't afford to lose, so he gave him a step-down!"

Gerald's self-esteem suddenly burst, and he yelled: "Who the h\*ll said I can't afford to lose? What about firecrackers, give them to me! Since I can afford to gamble, naturally I can afford to lose!"

At this moment, Charlie wiped a smile on the corner of his mouth.

## **Chapter 55**

Gerald has lost his mind at this moment.

He didn't want to be crushed by Charlie's Rubbish in front of his classmates.

So he turned his mind, took the firecrackers from Darren's hands, and threw them directly into his car.

After that, he picked up the lighter, grabbed the fuse of the firecrackers, and said coldly: "You look good. Man is not someone who can't afford to lose! Not to mention Charlie's sympathy!"

With that said, he immediately lit the lighter!

The firecrackers ignited in an instant, crackling in the car, and exploded!

At first, you could still see the fire in the car, but soon, the car was full of thick white smoke, and the sound of constantly exploding firecrackers made Gerald's heart dripping with blood, but it made the classmates who watched it, bustling with excitement.

Many students have already started to take out their mobile phones to record videos, and plan to post the whole process to Instagram and Facebook in a while so that netizens will also take a look at this rare show operation.

The 30,000-ring firecrackers exploded, and soon the seats of the BMW 540 were blown up. The seats were filled with a large number of sponges, which were all flammable items. With the help of the firecrackers, an open flame was immediately ignited...

Everyone did not expect that the firecrackers would ignite the car, and the white smoke was filled with it, and it was invisible even if it caught fire.

However, when the firecrackers were almost exploded and the smoke began to disperse, the flames inside suddenly burst open, and the entire compartment suddenly fell into flames!

The classmates at the scene all screamed, and Gerald blurted out in shock: "d\*mn, put out the fire! Put out the fire!"

He originally thought that a firecracker would blow up the seats and injure the interior at most, but he would spend tens of thousands, or even hundreds of thousands to repair it.

However, he never expected that firecrackers would set fire to the car!

He shouted for the fire extinguisher, but no one could help him put out the flames in the car empty-handed. He hurriedly dialed 119, and then watched desperately on the spot as the fire of his car grew stronger, and finally fell into a sea of flames.

When the fire truck came, only the burned frame of the BMW 540 was there.

From the frame, you can't even tell that this was once a BMW.

Gerald sat slumped on the ground, desperately watching his beloved BMW turn to ashes, and his heart was painful.

If he knew this would be the case, he'd have killed himself, but wouldn't actively provoke Charlie and want to play against him.

Not only did he lose his face, but he also took the car to ruin.

There was no expression on Darren's face, but he felt quite funny in his heart, and quietly gave Charlie a thumbs up.

Afterward, he said to Gerald, "Gerald, don't be too sad. Time is almost up. Should we go in for dinner?"

Gerald wanted to find a reason to leave directly, but after thinking about it carefully, it would be too cheap, Charlie, the b@stard!

In any case, his car was abandoned because of Charlie, so this place, I must find it back!

So he stood up, pretending to be calm and said: "What is so sad about me? I just wanted to bet."

Several of his classmates also came up to agree with him: "Brother Gerald is so rich, what is a BMW?"

"Yes! For him, it's just an ordinary scooter!"

Everyone knew that Gerald wanted to face, so he stopped mentioning this matter, and followed Darren to prepare for the opening ceremony.

In the store, several banquet tables have been set up in the lobby, and on the small stage in front, banners celebrating the reunion of classmates and the opening of the hotel are hung.

## Chapter 56

Many classmates gave gifts one after another. Charlie also took the ancient painting he bought and walked to front closer to Darren and said, "Congratulations Darren, this is a little opening gift from me and Claire."

Claire also smiled and said, "Darren, congratulations, and wish you a lot of money!"

"Thank you, thank you." Darren hurriedly thanked him, and then leaned to Charlie's ear, and said with a smirk: "I think you have a very close relationship with your wife, unlike what the outside world said! When will you have a baby?"

Claire could not help but blush when she heard the two people whispering. Charlie smiled and said: "Don't gossip like that. When the time comes, I will tell you. You can't live without the money!"

"That's true!" Darren nodded repeatedly, and said: "I will wrap my child a big red envelope by then!"

At this time, a woman with heavy makeup and ordinary appearance came to Darren and asked, "Darren, who are these two?"

"This is my college buddy, iron buddy, Charlie! This is our school flower, Claire, and is now Charlie's wife."

After Darren introduced the two, he introduced the woman next to him, and said, "This is my fiancée, Lili Liu."

"Huh? He is the one who eats leftovers?"

Lili blurted out, but soon realized that she was wrong, she quickly changed her words and smiled: "I have been listening to Darren mentioning you, you two are really talented and beautiful!"



Charlie pretended not to hear, and handed the ancient painting to Lili, saying: "This is our little gift."

Lili smiled and said, "You came here that is more than enough, why bothered bringing a gift!"

As she said, she quickly accepted the gift box.

Charlie said, "You couple should be busy. Let's find a place to sit first."

"Okay." Darren said apologetically: "I'm sorry Charlie, there are too many classmates, so I have to say hello."

As soon as Charlie and Claire left, Lili hurriedly opened the gift box given by Charlie and found that there was a scroll inside. She frowned and said, "What did your classmate give?"

Darren said, "Can't you see it? A painting!"

"Cut." Lili curled her lips in disdain, opened the scroll and took a look, and said: "What a tattered thing, old and rotten, I guess it's worth one or two hundreds."

Darren sternly said: "What do you care about how much money it cost, the classmates give it to you, the gift is a symbol of affectionate."

Lili said: "Come on, let me tell you that in the future, such classmates should be kept at arms length, and two people will give such a little bit of tattered. It is not enough to pay for their meals!"

Darren's face was gloomy: "Lili, are you just such a snob?"

Lili suddenly became angry: "Darren how do you talk? I am snobbish? I want to be really snobbish, and I will find you a pauper? Don't forget, my dad invested most of the money in this restaurant!"

Darren's expression was a bit awkward, but he was also a little speechless at once.

At this time, Gerald walked in front of the two of them. He had recovered a lot from the burning of the car just now, and he began to carry a powerful posture again.

When he came to the two of them, he directly handed a thick red envelope and said lightly: "Darren, your restaurant is open, and I don't know what to give you, so I just wrap you a big red envelope."

Lili hurriedly accepted it as she thanked him. She squeezed her hands and knew that there was a 10,000-strong one, and immediately said flatly, "Oh, thank you!"

Gerald waved his hand and asked her, "I think Charlie also came to give gifts just now? What did he give?"

Lili snorted and said, "I don't know from which second-hand market he brought a painting. It's probably worth one or two hundreds!"

Gerald sneered and said, "pauper is after all pauper!"

## **Chapter 57:**

Charlie sat down with Claire and Elsa, and Gerald followed and sat beside Elsa.

As soon as he sat down, he smiled and asked Elsa: "Elsa, I heard that you came to Aurous Hill this time to work in the Emgrand Group?"

Elsa nodded: "I just joined the job."

Gerald smiled and said: "It's a coincidence. My dad is in the Emgrand Group and is the deputy general manager of a department. Then I will let him take care of you."

When these words came out, several people on the table exclaimed: "Brother Gerald, is your dad the deputy general manager of the Emgrand Group?"

"Yes." Gerald nodded and said, "HE was promoted last year."

Someone hurriedly complimented: "The annual salary of the deputy general manager is several million, right? That's amazing! No wonder your family is so rich!"

Gerald smiled and said: "Several millions are just wages. My dad has a lot of power and some other income. Now Emgrand Group is working on a hotel project. After this project, my dad can earn at least 10 to 20 million. "

A male student sitting across from him hurriedly asked: "Brother Gerald, I also want to join the Emgrand Group. I have submitted my resume several times and there is no news. Can you tell uncle and see if you can recommend me internally?"

Gerald nodded and said readily, "Okay, turn around and send your resume to me on WeChat. I'll say hello to him."

Charlie couldn't help frowning. He really didn't know that Gerald's father turned out to be an executive of the Emgrand Group.

This is a bit interesting. Then he should send a text message to Doris Young later and ask her to fire Gerald's father.

So he deliberately asked: "Gerald, since your father is so capable in the Emgrand Group, why didn't he get you in?"

Gerald sneered disdainfully: "You know what a bullsh\*t? It doesn't make much sense for me to join the Emgrand Group. The relationship between father and son can't be concealed. People will always stared when I enter."

Gerald said proudly: "So I don't think about Emgrand Group at all. I have now established a building materials company, and then I will directly cooperate with Emgrand Group through my dad to receive orders from Emgrand Group for building materials."

"I see!" Someone sighed: "Then you are making a lot of money?"

Gerald snorted: "It's okay, in a year, I should be able to make a lot of money."

With that said, he deliberately looked at Charlie and asked: "Charlie, what do you do now? Isn't it because you have been washing clothes and cooking after you become a parent?"

Everyone on the table laughed.

Charlie said lightly: "In addition to washing clothes and cooking, I also have to take wife to work and massage her back, so life is busy."

Gerald's lungs are about to explode. This b@stard has a face that is taken for granted, and his face is really thick!

Controlling his anger, he gritted his teeth and said: "Charlie, I didn't expect you to eat leftovers with peace of mind!"

"Otherwise?" Charlie said shamelessly: "I didn't steal it, and I didn't snatch it. Why don't I feel comfortable with whatever I get to eat?"

The students around looked silly.

They have seen shameless, but they have never seen such shameless!

The point is, everyone is still envious!

After all, Claire is so beautiful. It is something that many people dream of to eat the soft rice of such a goddess level woman!

Jealousy, envy, and hate ah!

If there is a chance to serve a beauty like Claire, what is it to be a son-in-law? Being a son-in-law is also a winner in life!

Gerald was choked to death.

At this moment, Darren's wife Lili suddenly stepped onto the stage.

After thanking everyone with a smile on her face, she said: "Thank you for giving us many gifts today. Both Darren and I are very moved. To express our gratitude to everyone, we decided to announce the details of the gifts here. , Thank you all again!"

Since today is the opening ceremony, the link of presenting gifts is naturally indispensable.

## Chapter 58:

Originally, Darren didn't want to do this, but in fact he didn't have much right to speak, so he could only let Lili do things.

But many classmates are not surprised by this, because people have a psychology of comparison and show off. Everyone can see who gives what next, and can judge how old classmates have mixed up after entering the society.

Subsequently, Lili began to roll the call.

"Thank you Jones Jie for the one thousand red envelope!"

"Thank you White Bei for the pair of gold ingots!"

"Thank you Xu Oouou for the jade brave!"

"Thank you Gerald for the ten thousand red envelope!"

The first few gifts, whether they were red envelopes or gifts, were mostly around 1,000 in market value. Suddenly, when they arrived at Gerald, he gave 10,000 in red envelopes, and the students were shocked.

The opening ceremony is just a red envelope with 10,000. This is too big!

Many people watched Gerald with amazement and praised his greatness.

Gerald also had a smug look on his face. It seemed that he easily took the lead among these classmates.

At this time, Lili said again: "Thank you Charlie and Claire for the old painting!"

Everyone laughed as soon as this was said!

Old painting? Is it worth a hundreds?

Are these two too picky? Darren's Restaurant opened, Jones Luo's rich banquet cost hundreds of per person for eating alone. You two come to have a meal and give an old painting? Are you two not afraid of being laughed at?

Gerald also sneered: "Charlie, you can afford a BMW 520, and you can also afford to remodel it. Why then at the opening, you only gave such a tattered thing?"

Charlie smiled faintly: "You don't know its origin, so why do you say it is tattered?"

Gerald sneered and said: "Don't think I don't know what your idea is, just want to buy that tattered fake antique to pretend to be a good thing, so that people can't figure out how much it is worth!"

Then, he said aggressively: "To be honest, how much did your old painting cost? One hundred or eighty?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "That painting is more valuable than what everyone present today adds up!"

"Hahahaha!" Gerald took the lead and laughed: "You are really bragging not to write drafts! I gave 10,000 red envelopes, and there are more than 20 classmates, each of whom gave 1,000 which must be around 20,000. What do you say? What does it mean to say that your painting is worth more than 30,000?"

Charlie smiled and said, "You said it is less."

"Ah ha ha!"

Now, the whole class is laughing.

Everyone thinks that this Charlie is really too pretentious!

What is the gift, you dare to come out and provoke me? An old painting worth tens of thousands? Are you fooling someone?

At this time, Lili on the stage was also very contemptuous, and asked curiously: "Mr. Charlie, I don't know whose ancient painting you gave? Is it worth tens of thousands?"

Charlie said lightly: "A painter from the Qing Dynasty, not very famous."

Lili laughed and said, "Oh, it's a coincidence. My dad is a cultural relic appraiser, and he is very authoritative. He is Yuesheng Liu. He knows antiques. He should have heard of his name, right?"

Elsa exclaimed: "Yuesheng? Cultural relic expert Yuesheng? I remember this person, who was on State TV! Is he your father?"

Lili smiled and said, "Yes, it's my father. He is upstairs now. How about I ask him to come down and appreciate this ancient painting given by classmate Charlie?"

Gerald stood up and said loudly: "Then Lili will let uncle come down to help us appreciate it. If the value of Charlie's painting really exceeds all the gifts that everyone has today, Gerald, me Gerald, will eat this table on the spot! "

## **Chapter 59:**

When they heard that Lili's father was a cultural relic appraiser, all the classmates present cast contempt and sympathy at Charlie.

They think Charlie is really unlucky!

He wanted to pretend, but when he meets an expert person on the scene, is this not equal to slapping self in the face?

If Lili's father, Yuesheng, comes in a while, wouldn't he be ashamed?

Claire was also a little embarrassed, and whispered to Charlie: "Charlie, so many students are watching, don't be stubborn, otherwise you will be embarrassed!"

Before coming, Charlie said that he bought a painting, but he said it was not worth a few, and now he said it was worth tens of thousands. Claire was also a little bit bottomless at once, thinking that Charlie might have said that for the sake of face.

But Charlie didn't care at all, and said, "Since you don't believe it, let the professionals appraise it."

After that, he said again: "By the way, everyone, don't forget, classmate Gerald has never repented, and he cursed again. This time he wants to eat the table."

When Gerald thought about the burning of the car just now, he gritted his teeth and cursed: "Charlie, you're so f\*cking arrogant! I was shamed by you for the racing thing just now! I'm willing to lose the bet! This time I am Still willing to bet! If the painting you gave is really worth tens of thousands, I will eat the table on the spot! If it's not worth it, can you eat it?"

Charlie nodded and said, "Okay, if it's not worth it, I'll just eat it."

Although the painting is not a famous painting, it is indeed the work of Qing Dynasty painter Huang Shen, and the antique shop is also a national chain, with genuine guarantees, and a penalty for fakes, so the paintings are never fake.

Claire wanted to stop Charlie, but he didn't react at all. Charlie had already agreed. In desperation, she had to sigh secretly.

Elsa was also a little surprised, why is Charlie so sure?

In fact, take a closer look, this person is still very mysterious. In Classic Mansion that day, the famous Orvel nodded and bowed to him. She hadn't figured out why.

But she can also be sure that Charlie must have a secret!

Gerald felt that he finally had a chance to regain the lost reputation, and immediately blurted out: "Okay, everyone is here to witness, let's let Lili invite her father to come down to help us identify!"

Lili directly dialed the phone in front of everyone and said, "Dad, come down for a moment, Darren's classmate has a painting and I want you to appraise it."

One minute later, an Old Master slowly walked down the stairs from the second floor.

This person is Yuesheng, a famous cultural relic appraiser in Aurous Hill.

Today was the opening ceremony of Yuesheng's daughter and future son-in-law's restaurant. He also invited an old friend to gather in the private room upstairs. He heard



that there were ancient paintings that needed to be appraised. Soon as his professional habits came up, he hurried down to take a look.

Yuesheng stepped forward and stepped onto the stage. Lili hurriedly handed him the gift box with the painting, and said, "Dad, you can help identify this painting. Some people say it is worth tens of thousands!"

With that said, she looked at Charlie with a look of contempt.

Who believes a rag, leftover eating man can get an ancient painting worth tens of thousands?

No need to guess, the painting must be fake!

Others are just as she thought.

No one believed that Charlie could really give a calligraphy and painting worth tens of thousands.

Yuesheng took the gift box, and under the attention of everyone, he took out the scroll and opened it carefully.

The old paintings are a little yellowish, and they look really inconspicuous. Many of the classmates who like to judge people by appearance one after another said: "Oh, it doesn't look like a good thing!"

"Yes, I think it's worth fiftys."

"It's estimated that the box is not as valuable? That box is probably worth seven or eighty!"

Yuesheng studied the painting carefully, and after watching it for a few minutes, he smiled and asked, "Is this painting a gift from classmate?"

## **Chapter 60:**

"Yes." Lili said: "He is still a good buddy from college!"

When she said this, Lili was thinking that Charlie and Darren are good buddies, still he dared to give away a gift worth few hundred, and immediately wanted her father to expose him in front of everyone!

However, no one expected, Yuesheng sighed: "It seems that he is a good buddy! Not even a good buddy would be willing to give such a valuable thing."

When everyone heard this, they were stunned!

what's it? precious? Is this crap expensive?

Gerald thought to himself, your mother is precious! I can go to Antique Street to buy fake flowers and pee on them to make them look old. It looks more real than this painting!

At this time, Yuesheng said earnestly: "This is the real work of the Qing Dynasty painter Huang Shen. Although Huang Shen is not a very famous painter, he is also one of the outstanding painters. He is one of the Eight Eccentrics of Yangzhou!"

After speaking, Yuesheng said again: "I estimate that the market transaction price of this painting is around 200,000."

"More than two hundred thousand?!" Lili was stupified, she thought this thing was not worth a hundreds, who would have thought that it was worth more than two hundred thousand!

Darren was dumbfounded, and blurted out: "Oh! Charlie, how can you give me such an expensive thing! This is too expensive"

Charlie said calmly: "Darren, it's just a matter of heart, don't care too much about its price."

Darren was so touched, he didn't expect that his good buddie in college would be so interesting!

Gerald looked dazed.

what's the situation? This sh!t is worth more than two hundred thousand?

It's worth more than 200,000. *dmn, isn't this dmn cheating?*

The students were also shocked.

This time, no one dared to look down upon Charlie again!

After all, he is a person who gives gifts of more than two hundred thousand worth paintings at random!

Everyone is envious of Darren!

Really awesome! I received such an expensive gift at the opening, earning blood!

At this time, Lili was also shocked, and immediately changed her opinion of Charlie.

She knew her father's level very well. Since her father said the painting was worth more than 200,000, it must be worth this number!

God! Darren's classmates actually gave such an expensive gift, this handwriting is not so big!

Thinking of this, she looked at Charlie's eyes with stars.

Claire asked puzzledly: "Charlie, how much did you spend on this painting?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said in a low voice, "In fact, it didn't cost much. The main reason was that the one who sold the painting to me was an acquaintance, and he also collected it from the omission, so he dealt with it at a low price."

Claire couldn't help but said: "A painting of two hundred thousand, a few thousand sold to you, is there such a good thing in the world?"

Charlie said indifferently: "Many people don't take money seriously? Otherwise, I wouldn't give this painting to Darren."

Claire nodded lightly. Charlie was right. If money is important, no one would give such expensive things. It seems that although her husband is not very promising, his courage is still beyond ordinary!

At this moment, Charlie stood up, looked at Gerald with a flustered expression, and asked with a smile: "Mr. Gerald, how do you want to eat at this table? Do you eat directly with your mouth or would like it chopped with a knife into pieces for you?"

## Chapter 61

Gerald really wants to die!

Oh sh!t!

What's up!

Did you go out today without reading the almanac?

Why did you get slapped by Charlie one after another?

Even if he killed himself, this painting turned out to be real, and it was worth more than two hundred thousand!

However, he has already said his bold words, what should he do now? Should he really eat the table?

Impossible!

When the car burns you can buy it again, but how can the table be eaten?

If you really eat it, don't people want to die?

Other classmates also ridiculed him at this time: "Oh, Gerald, you said to eat the table yourself, don't you regret it again at this time?"

"Yes, everyone is still waiting for your performance!"

Don't know who slapped the table but a voice came: "Brother Gerald, please start your performance!"

Gerald's expression was extremely ugly, and he blurted out: "Everyone, classmates, don't you need to be so downhearted at this time?"

"Callous?" Charlie said with a smile: "You provoked this matter yourself. Everyone just urged you to fulfill your promises. Why do you get down?"

Gerald knew that he couldn't get over with this crop today, so he could only endure his anger. He said in an annoying voice, "I was impulsive just now. I didn't know it. I apologize to Charlie and everyone. I hope everyone will be able to forgive."

Seeing that he suddenly softened, everyone was very surprised. Is this still Gerald? When did he admit it?

But Gerald had no choice.

What to do?

If he doesn't admit that, he's to eat the table, it's impossible to eat it.

If he acts shamelessly, he must have committed public anger, and everyone still doesn't know how to ridicule him.

Therefore, the only way at the moment is to admit the mistake, and only then can he overcome this hurdle.

Sure enough, as soon as he admitted, some classmates said: "Oh, it is not easy for Gerald to admit his mistake and apologize. Besides, it is impossible for everyone to really force others to eat the table, so let's forget it!"

"That's right, forget it! It's impossible to eat a table, no one has eaten a table, let's start it quickly!"

Charlie also knew that it was impossible for Gerald to eat at the table, but now that he admits it, his goal has been achieved. If you pretend to be forced, you have to clean up.

However, it is not enough for you to pretend to be so coercive and to tidy up like this. It is just the beginning, and there will be more miserable waiting for him later.

So he said, "Since Gerald has admitted his mistake and apologized, forget about eating the table. Today is the day when Darren Hotel opened, so don't steal the limelight!"

Gerald breathed a sigh of relief.

But in his heart, he can't wait to kill Charlie to relieve his only hatred.

Charlie didn't plan to let him go either. He sent a text message to Doris Young: "Which vice president of the company has the surname White, and his son is Gerald, please check for me."

Doris Young quickly replied: "There is a vice president named Younghai White, and his son is named Gerald. What's the matter with the chairman, what is your order?"

Charlie replied: "Knock him off and let him go now."

"OK, sir!"

Gerald didn't know that his father had been expelled from the Emgrand Group and was walking through the expulsion process at the Emgrand Group.

After finally overcoming the gambling spell, he breathed a sigh of relief, but he was secretly thinking that he must find an opportunity to take revenge on Charlie!

## **Chapter 62:**

More importantly, he has to find a way to regain his dignity in front of his classmates. Otherwise, after being beaten by Charlie twice in a row, how can he pretend to be formidable in front of classmates in the future?

When he didn't know how to get his status back, there was a sudden noise at the door of the hotel.

Everyone looked sideways.

They saw a group of wicked young people rushing in, all of them wearing tattoos, holding baseball bats, galvanized water pipes, and the like. They were looking very uncomfortable at first sight.

Seeing such a group of people rushing in, everyone's expressions changed, especially Darren and Lili, their eyes full of fear.

After the head of the scarred face came in, he first glanced around the hall, then pointed at Darren, and said with a grin: "Boss, don't say hello in advance for such a big business, do you look down on us brothers?"

Lili's face was pale, she squeezed out a smile, and said, "What are you guys doing?"

Before the opening, Lili heard that there are people collecting protection fees. The last owner of this restaurant was said to have been destroyed by these gangsters and had to transfer this shop out of necessity.

However, Lili felt that, in a bright world, would those black people still dare to grab money in broad daylight? That's why she won this place at a low price and was ready to manage it.

Unexpectedly, just after opening, these people from the community would come here!

Scarface grinned: "When doing business here, we naturally want to take care of our brother Biao. We don't want too much. Give us 20% of the stock of your restaurant. In the future, if something happens to you here. It will be covered by us."

After that, Scarface said coldly: "If you don't give it, then don't blame me for being polite, you have to close the door today!"

Upon hearing this price, Darren and Lili both took a breath.

Twenty percent of the shares are required for one mouthful!

This is daylight grabbing!

"Give you a minute to think about it."

Suddenly, Gerald felt that he had a chance to come forward!

So he came out immediately and said: "Who are you guys with?"

Scarface asked with a grinning smile: "What are you, do I have to report to you?"

Gerald hummed and said, "Tell you, my father has contacts in both black and white in Aurous Hill! I'll call the leader of the development zone and ask!"

Scarface looked at him with some fear, and tentatively said: "Do you know the leaders of the development zone?"

"Of course!" Gerald said coldly, "Get out if you don't want to die!"

Scarface frowned and said, "Well, if you can find someone who can talk, I won't come to this store in the future, but if you can't find it, then don't blame me for being rude to you!"

Lili said nervously, "Brother Gerald, please contact us, please!"

Gerald smiled faintly and said, "Don't worry, I will call the leaders of the development zone!"

The Emgrand Group also has projects in the development zone, and Gerald's father is in charge, so the development zone leader has a lot of contact with his father, and he also knows Gerald.

Gerald called the first person directly, and he deliberately raised his voice and said: "Uncle Li, why are there a bunch of gangsters in the development zone collecting protection fees? They all came to my classmate's business!"

There was a moment of stunned, and said: "Take off, what's the matter?"

Gerald said: "A friend of mine opened a restaurant and encountered a disturbance and asked for protection fees, so I would like to ask District Mayor Li."



The other end pondered for a moment, and said with a slight embarrassment: "I'm sorry to take off. I don't care about these things you said. I'm in a meeting now, so I'll hang up."

Without waiting for Gerald to speak, he hung up the phone.

Gerald was dumbfounded.

what happened? Wasn't District Mayor Li always cheating on his father, hoping to get more investment from the Emgrand Group?

Why didn't he listen now?

Where did Gerald know that the news that his father was expelled from the Emgrand Group had spread throughout the leadership of Aurous Hill!

## **Chapter 63**

Gerald didn't know the reason, so he was very annoyed. Now that so many classmates are watching, he can only grit his teeth and look for other relationships.

Gerald made another call to the person in charge of the district public security branch.

This person also has a good relationship with his Dad.

As soon as the phone was connected, Gerald immediately said, "Director Issac, it's me, Gerald, I have something to do in the development zone."

Having said that, Gerald said the matter again.

The other party said embarrassingly: "Gerald, the other party is A Biao's person, A Biao is Mr. Orvel's person, you'd better not intervene in this matter."

Gerald asked: "Don't you care?"

The other side said: "You should also know the status of Orvel."

Gerald was also a little flustered, and said, "Then you can always save face and help with the other party, right?"

The other party chuckled and said, "I really can't sell this face, sorry."

Gerald was angry and said, "Issac, I remember that you still want Emgrand Group to donate a batch of police cars to your branch? Don't you want it?"

The other party simply didn't say anything to him, and said coldly: "Gerald, your dad has been expelled from the Emgrand Group, don't you know?"

"Expelled!? When did it happen?"

"Half an hour ago!"

The other party said, and then said: "You can figure it out by yourself before speaking."

After speaking, hung up the phone!

Scarface saw him stunned, and said with a sneer: "Why? Can't find anyone?"

Gerald was about to open his mouth to speak, but unexpectedly, Scarface slapped him in the face, and Gerald staggered, knocking down the table and chairs!

The audience was in an uproar!

Everyone's faces were pale, but no one dared to step forward to stop this scarface.

"Do you dare to hit me?"

Gerald covered his face, his pale face showed deep anger.

"What's wrong with me hitting you?"

Scarface smiled, and kicked Gerald's stomach again, kicking Gerald to the ground, and follow up was a violent beating!

Gerald screamed when he was beaten, but at this moment, no one could help him.

After a while, Gerald was beaten into a pig's head, his face covered in blood looked terrible.

Gerald was afraid of being beaten, crying and begging: "Big Brother, Big Brother, I was wrong! Please stop beating!"

"Wrong?" Scarface snorted coldly: "Well, just do it? You f\*cking pretend to be forceful with me. If I don't kill you, how will you get along?"

After speaking, greet the others: "d\*mn, give me a hard hit!"

A crowd rushed up immediately, punching and kicking Gerald!

Some people even smashed him with a baseball bat. The scene was terrible.

Seeing that Gerald was beaten to death, Scarface walked in front of Darren at this time, and threatened coldly: "Your friend pretended to be forceful with me. The original 20% has now become 40%! If you don't agree, his fate , is what awaits you too!"

Darren was panicked, but if he wasted 40% of his shares in one go, wouldn't he become a part-time job holder for this gang?

So he plucked up the courage and said: "If you want 40%, then you might as well kill me!"

Scar frowned and said coldly: "Okay! Then I will fulfill your wish!"

After speaking, he immediately took out a bright sharp knife from his pocket.

Everyone was frightened, and the female classmate even screamed.

Charlie saw that the scar was about to act on Darren, and immediately blurted out: "Put the knife down for me!"

The Scarface turned his head and cursed: "Who the f\*ck wants to die?"

## Chapter 64:

Turning his head, he saw Charlie, his eyes were puzzled at first, and then turned into a deep panic, he knelt on the ground with a plop!

When everyone hadn't recovered, the scar face had already lost the sharp knife, slammed his bow left and right, and confessed: "Mr. Charlie, sorry! I didn't know you were here, I didn't see you here!"

Charlie was taken aback for a moment, looked at Scarface, and said, "Do you know me?"

Scarface nodded vigorously, and said: "Mr. Charlie, I am Brother Biao's subordinate, I have seen you in Classic Mansion."

Charlie suddenly realized.

It turned out to be so.

It was Orvel's younger brother who was troubled by Gerald and Harold in Classic Mansion that day, named Biao. This person was Biao's subordinate.

No wonder he was so scared to see him.

Orvel saw that his legs were weak, let alone Orvel's younger brother

The classmates were shocked! Lili was also surprised as if in a dream.

Everyone did not understand why a fierce Dao brother, a scar face that even Gerald dared to slap, would kneel down for Charlie, the son-in-law! Still showing a look of fear of Charlie?

Claire was also dumbfounded and asked Charlie, "What's the matter? Do you know him?"

Charlie was afraid that she would misunderstand that he had something to do with the underworld, and hurriedly said, "I don't know him!"

When Scarface saw this, he hurriedly said: "I don't know Mr. Charlie, and Mr. Charlie doesn't know me. I just keep hearing about Mr. Charlie's name and I admire it."

This a\$shole son in law?

This man is respecting Charlie?

Everyone can't accept this reality, it's really magical!

Scarface hurriedly said to Darren, "You are Mr. Charlie's friend. From now on, your restaurant will be covered by me, and I won't charge you any protection fee! If anything happens, I will help you settle it!"

When this remark came out, everyone was shocked!

Lili cried with surprise in her heart.

On this day, the contrast is too exciting!

Because of Charlie's face, they saved 40 shares. More importantly, this scar face was willing to cover the hotel for free in order to curry favor with Charlie!

Now they can do business with peace of mind!

Charlie is a life-saving grace!

Darren was also grateful, and said sincerely: "Charlie, I am really grateful for this matter."

Charlie smiled and said, "Thanks to me, you are too far-sighted."

Scarface looked at Gerald, who had been beaten unconscious, and said with horror and worry: "I'm sorry, Mr. Charlie, I beat your friend."

Charlie said lightly: "It doesn't matter, he is not my friend, just an acquaintance, and there is no friendship."

After all, he said again: "You send him to the hospital, don't affect the opening ceremony here."

Scarface nodded immediately: "Then we will send him to the hospital! Mr. Charlie, you continue, we won't bother!"

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly greeted the brothers, took up the unconscious Gerald, and hurried away.

Everyone looked at Charlie's eyes, from disdain to surprise, from surprise to awe.

No one knows why Charlie has such large energy.

This live-in son-in-law seems to have suddenly become another person!

At the banquet, many people came to curry favor with Charlie, including Lili, who was the first to look down on Charlie.

Lili has now worshipped Charlie as a true god, and she kept expressing her gratitude and even offered a permanent free bill.

Charlie didn't care about it, he just gave Darren a face, and it was a little trouble for Darren.

But in the eyes of others, what he did today has been a bit magical!

Everyone wants to know what happened to this live-in son-in-law who ate soft rice?

## **Chapter 65:**

Claire was also very curious about what happened today.

First, Charlie's BMW 520, why on earth is it twice as fast as Gerald's BMW 540?

Then there was Charlie's ancient painting of hundreds of thousands!

Also, why does Charlie know people in underworld, and the people give him a lot of face.

On the way back, Charlie explained to her. He told Claire that this BMW 520 was a test-driving car modified by a 4s store. In order to make users mistakenly think that this car is very powerful, he made a little modification.

Claire didn't know much about cars, so she believed it silly.

As for the ancient paintings, it has been explained before.

However, the scarface thing is a bit tricky.

After all, what he called Mr. Charlie one by one was called diligence, and Charlie couldn't explain it.

In the end, he can only say that this scar-faced eldest brother is a relative of a friend of his own. He had seen him at a friend's party before, and he also respected him because of his friend's face.

Claire felt that something was wrong, but seeing Charlie's certainty, she knew that it was useless to ask further, so she didn't ask more.

Elsa has been observing Charlie, and she feels that Charlie is not easy, so she decided to observe him in the future to see what secrets he has!

Gerald is said to be miserable. He was in a coma when he was sent to the hospital.

His father was expelled from the Emgrand Group and was found to have used his position for personal gain. He has been sued by the Emgrand Group's legal department and was immediately arrested by the public security organs.

It can be said that Gerald's house is completely finished.

However, Gerald's family is not well-known in Aurous Hill, and no one is not concerned about their life and death.

Those who really get everyone's attention are the god-level tycoons and the mysterious big figures who will be in the Shangri-La Hanging Garden.

Everyone can't wait to know, who he is? Is it the same person?

Soon, the time came to the wedding anniversary.

Because he told Claire a long time ago that he wanted to give her a surprise, Charlie forced Claire to put on a noble and elegant white evening dress before going out.

Claire resignedly agreed, and at the same time he mumbled: "It's just going out for a meal. Why do you have to let me put on such formal clothes? Even if today is our wedding anniversary, it doesn't need to be so grand, right?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Today is our third anniversary. Naturally, it will be more formal. I have already booked the place to eat. The arrangements for tonight are guaranteed to satisfy you."

He has done a good job of keeping secrets these days, and his wife has not made any doubts about it.

Claire smiled lightly, and she was very moved.

In the first two years of their wedding anniversary, the two spent it at home casually. Although it was not unusual, Charlie at that time even had no money, he would prepare some small gifts for her to please her.

However, this year Charlie has been uncharacteristically different and kept mysterious, but instead made her unable to guess what new tricks her live-in husband wants to make.

After a while, the two of them changed their clothes, went out and took a taxi, all the way to the Shangri-La Hotel.

Charlie stepped out of the car, looked at Claire standing next to him, his eyes were indescribably gentle, and said: "Claire, tonight, we are here to celebrate the third wedding anniversary. What do you think?"



## Chapter 66

Claire's expression suddenly became weird. Where is the restaurant that Charlie ordered tonight?

She subconsciously asked: "You're not lying to me?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Of course not!"

After speaking, Charlie explained: "A few days ago, I booked a place here. If you don't believe it, let's go in and check the information."

Claire shook her head. After three years of marriage, Charlie never lied to her, let alone on such an important day as today. Then she said, "No, I believe you."

After that, she asked: "You shouldn't have reserved a seat in the sky garden, right? Isn't there a big person chartered there today?"

Charlie hurriedly said, "I decided to be next to the Hanging Garden. It happens to be able to see the inside of the Hanging Garden. Then we can also take a look. Who on earth is it that has reserved it? What do you think?"

Claire smiled and said, "I'm not as gossipy as you!"

Afterward, the two walked into the Shangri-La Hotel.

When they were about to go upstairs, a woman's exclamation suddenly rang in their ears: "Oh, Claire, why are you here?!"

Claire raised her head and saw a pair of young men and women walking towards her.

The man wore a luxurious suite, and he knew it was a wealthy young master from a certain family at a glance, while the woman was covered in famous brands with beautiful makeup, but the brows and eyes were full of arrogant colors, and the dress was a bit kitsch and dancing posture.

This woman, Claire, knew her, Liqing, her roommate when she was in college.

Although Liqing and Claire were in the same dormitory, they are not classmates.

Although they were sleeping together, the relationship between Claire and Liqing was very ordinary.

This is mainly because Liqing Zhao pretends to be high-minded and is very jealous.

She has always felt that Claire is not worthy of the name Colonel's flower, and the real school flower should be her.

But the actual situation is that she is much worse than Claire in terms of appearance, build, momentum or connotation.

However, this woman has an advantage. She is especially good at hooking up with men. It is said that she has hooked up with a lot of rich people before. All the expenses for four years of college were paid by those men.

Claire frowned, but seeing everyone in the class, when the two approached, she could only bite the bullet and said politely: "Liqing, long time no see. My husband and I came here for dinner, you What?"

Liqing said in surprise: "Ah, that's a coincidence. My husband and I are here for dinner too!"

After that, she asked again pretendingly and curiously: "By the way, which position did you book, ordinary box, premium box, or luxury box?"

Claire was confused about Charlie's arrangement, and could only reply truthfully: "I don't know this. My husband ordered the location."

At this time, Liqing noticed the existence of Charlie, covered her mouth and smiled, and said, "Oh, this is your husband Charlie, right? He was a very ordinary man at school back then!"

The sneer hidden between the words is particularly harsh.

Claire looked embarrassed.

Liqing came back to her senses and hurriedly said apologetically: "Oh, sorry, sorry, blame me for being outspoken, you don't mind."

Charlie frowned slightly, this lady, she doesn't seem good!

## Chapter 67:

Liqing didn't pay attention to Claire's face, she pulled the man next to her proudly, and said, "I will introduce you to my husband Zheng Hao!"

Then, she praised: "He, he is the eldest master of the Zheng family in Aurous Hill, and he is also the heir of the Zheng family's hundreds of millions of fortune!"

Claire nodded politely.

Charlie's expression was a little gloomy.

I brought my wife to my wedding anniversary, who knew we'd meet such an annoying thing halfway through!

Liqing continued to say: "By the way, my husband is a platinum member here. He has a lot of authority. I guess Charlie has a regular box at most, right? Why don't I ask him to help you upgrade directly to the luxurious box? How is it?"

Claire was about to decline, Charlie laughed, and said, "I booked a good position, so let's forget about it."

You know, the sky garden on the top floor will make up for a grand wedding. She is a platinum member. What's so good about her?

What's more, the entire Shangri-La Hotel is in his own home. If he took his wife to a luxury box with only platinum members, wouldn't it be a surrender?

At this time, Liqing said with some dissatisfaction: "Claire, look at your married husband, you don't know how to promote him, how do you usually discipline him?"

As she said, she took Zheng Hao's arm, nestled her head on his shoulder, and said with a smile: "Charlie's behavior is not suitable for such a noble occasion. I would like him to ask my husband for more advice in the future. Aristocratic etiquette, after all, my husband studied in England."

Zheng Hao glanced at Charlie with disdain, and smiled: "My wife, don't arrange this impossible task for me. Mr. Charlie is so maverick and you want to teach him aristocratic etiquette. I'm afraid it will be difficult. ."

Liqing nodded, sighed, and said to Claire: "If you want me to tell you, you should get divorced quickly, spending a lifetime with a poor man like Charlie you will feel wronged!"

Liqing just spoke without any cover, not caring about Claire's feelings at all.

Claire couldn't bear it, and immediately said coldly, "Liqing, what do you mean? My husband, it's not your right to comment."

Liqing covered her mouth and smiled, and said: "You didn't look down on me when I was in college. How could you be considered a colonel's flower if you had some bad money at the time? Now that you don't marry well, you don't want me to talk about it.?"

Charlie was very unhappy when he heard this.

This Liqing, who was profane when she was in school, relied on having a decent face to hook up with a rich man, and now she is lucky to marry a rich family. Is she really a rich and young lady?

Besides, dare to laugh at his wife?

Really looking for death!

Thinking of this, a burst of anger surged in his heart.

So he took out his cell phone and sent a text message to Shangri-La boss Issac.

"Within three minutes, all the information of Liqing, the daughter-in-law of the Zheng family in Aurous Hill was sent!"

When Liqing saw Charlie looking down at the phone without saying a word, she laughed even more: "Look at your husband, I'm taunting you, he didn't even dare to speak for you. hahaha!"

At this moment, Charlie suddenly received a text message from Issac: "Mr., the information about Liqing has been sent to you."

Charlie looked at the content of the long text message, then looked at Liqing and her husband Zheng Hao, and asked with a smile, "I have some interesting information, do you want to listen to it?"

Liqing frowned and asked, "What information?"

Charlie said loudly: "Liqing, female, 26 years old, graduated from Aurous Hill University."

## **Chapter 68:**

"During the freshman year, according to investigations, there were no less than a hundred records of house openings, and there were eight different men who opened houses, including Li Hu, Ma Fei, and Du Willsonping."

Liqing was dumbfounded, her face pale and blurted out: "What are you talking about! Be careful I will sue you for slander!"

Zheng Hao frowned, he was obviously shocked.

Charlie said again: "Oh, this is amazing. You have opened a house with two men a few times. One of these two men is called Dong Bin and the other is Dong Jie. These two men seem to be brothers. Are you in a threes0me?"

Liqing shouted in horror: "You are talking nonsense! You are talking nonsense!"

Charlie continued: "Also, during your sophomore year, you were taken care of by the vice president of Shenghua Group at a price of 30,000 per month. You were taken care of for a total of three years, during which you had four abortions for him. At the Aurous

Hill Women's and Children's Hospital, the last abortion doctor declared you to be infertile for life."

While talking, he asked Zheng Hao curiously: "Mr. Zheng, if I guess right, you should have no children yet?"

Zheng Hao's expression suddenly became ugly. He glared at Liqing and asked: "What's the matter?!"

Liqing sweated profusely and said in a panic: "Ahao, don't listen to his nonsense. I gave it to you the first time! You know!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Don't worry, don't worry, there are more exciting!"

Liqing pulled Zheng Hao in a panic, and while dragging him away, she said, "Stop talking! Husband, let's go! It's too late for dinner!"

Zheng Hao frowned and said to Charlie motionlessly: "What else?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Listen well. After graduating from university, Liqing underwent a thorough plastic surgery in the Plastic Surgery Hospital. A month later, she entered the Zheng family company and deliberately got to know the Zheng family by scratching Zheng Hao's Bentley car. Zheng Hao, a young man."

After speaking, Charlie looked up at Zheng Hao: "Am I right?"

Zheng Hao was dumbfounded.

I know these things and they are all true facts. That is to say, those things before are also true facts?

Liqing was already pale at this time, and her whole body was shaking in panic.

She begged Charlie: "Charlie, I beg you to stop talking, please!"

Charlie sneered and said, "Now you know to beg me? Sorry, it's late!"

After speaking, he said again: "After knowing Zheng Hao for half a month, she took advantage of the opportunity of a business trip to Haicheng to perform a meniscus repair operation at a plastic surgery hospital in Haicheng. After returning, she officially became a girlfriend with Zheng Hao and got married in half a year."

Liqing was already sitting on the ground, she didn't know how Charlie could reveal all her secrets, this was almost shaking her old bottom to her husband!

Zheng Hao was also so angry that his ears smoked, turned his head and glared at Liqing, and yelled: "So you lied to me that it was your first time that night, it was actually yours hundreds of thousands of times, right?"

Liqing hurriedly denied: "No, I didn't, Ahao, you are my first time!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Don't worry, I can find her medical records when doing the membrane repair. You will know when she goes to the hospital to check it."

Zheng Hao grabbed Liqing's collar and slapped her hard in the face: "Don't tell the truth yet, do you? Don't tell the truth yet. After I check it out, I will sweep you out. Your father, your mother, your brother, All moved out of my villa, and your brother should stop working in the Zheng's family! I will let your family down the street!"

Liqing suddenly broke down and cried, and knelt on the ground begging for mercy: "Husband, don't be angry, I was wrong. It was all the mistakes I made before when I was young and ignorant. Later, I changed my mind to righteousness and lived with you!"

Charlie said at this time: "Don't believe her, after she married you, she had a few breakup shots with the man who took care of her. That breakup shot, the other party also took a video as a memorial. If you want, I can find out the video and send it to you to watch!"

## **Chapter 69:**

Zheng Hao's face was very ugly, extremely blue.

At this moment, he finally felt what it was like to have a prairie on his head!

When he couldn't bear it, he smoked Liqing countless big mouths like crazy, and cursed: "You stinky framer, you have been lying to me! Give me a cuckold, and I'll kill you! I'll kill you.!"

Liqing screamed when she was beaten, her hair scattered, and she broke down and cried.

Zheng Hao beat her and cursed: "Divorce! You are free now! Otherwise I will find someone to kill you, your parents, and your brother!"

Liqing completely collapsed!

She tried everything I could to marry into the Zheng family. She wanted to be a wife for a lifetime, but today, her dreams are completely broken!

All this is because of Charlie!

She hated Charlie so much, but Charlie smiled contemptuously at this time and said to Claire: "Wife, let them bite each other like dogs, let's go."

After speaking, he took Claire's hand and walked to the elevator.

Claire's beautiful eyes trembled, and she was shocked and couldn't believe it. Where did Charlie know so much about Liqing's dark history?

Thinking of this, her gaze couldn't help but look at Charlie, and she couldn't believe it and asked, "You made those things checked?"

"How is it possible, where do I have this ability?" Charlie said haha, "A classmate was badly injured by Liqing before. He has been digging for Liqing's black material, but I didn't expect it to come in handy now."

With that said, Charlie has taken her into the elevator.

As soon as he entered the elevator, Charlie pressed the button on the top floor. Claire hurriedly asked: "Charlie, did you press the wrong floor? Isn't the top floor the sky garden?"



Charlie smiled slightly: "My wife, where we are going to now is the sky garden at the top!"

As soon as these words came out, Claire was struck by lightning!

Sky garden? how can that be?

In the entire Aurous Hill, everyone knows that the sky garden tonight has obviously been reserved by a mysterious man?

Even if Charlie has great abilities, it is impossible to book a place in the sky garden to celebrate the third wedding anniversary!

But the next moment, a bold idea suddenly appeared in Claire's heart: Could it be that Charlie was the mysterious man who reserved the entire sky garden? !

Although this is like a fantasy, but at this moment, besides this explanation, are there other possibilities?

Thinking of this, Claire couldn't help asking: "Charlie, did you reserve the Hanging Garden?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Yes, I want to give you the biggest surprise today! I will provide you with a flourishing wedding that no one can copy!"

"what?"

Claire felt that her brain was short-circuited!

If this is really a big surprise Charlie prepared for her.

So, isn't she the happiest woman in Aurous Hill tonight?

Thinking of this, Claire's breathing became hurried, and she almost lost the ability to think.

## **Chapter 70:**

Just as her inner world was turbulent, the elevator had reached the top floor of Shangri-La Hotel.

A service staff at the door bowed slightly and said with a smile: "Miss Claire, on behalf of our Shangglak Hotel, I would like to extend my heartfelt blessings to you and Mr. Charlie for the wedding anniversary tonight."

Charlie waved his hand and said to her, "You all get back!"

Immediately, all the staff left the scene,

In the entire Hanging Garden, only the world of Claire and Charlie remained.

Claire was in a dream.

At this moment, what is greeted is a huge space with luxurious style.

The gorgeous crystal ceiling casts clear light, making the entire sky garden look elegant and quiet.

The soft piano masterpieces fill the sky garden and slowly occupy people's hearts, making it hard to feel tension and anger.

Fresh high-end fresh flowers delivered by air from abroad exude bursts of fragrance, not strong or demon, but if anything is changing people's mood, it is indescribably quiet and beautiful.

At this time, with the change of piano repertoire, the most classic wedding march called a Midsummer Night's Dream suddenly sounded, and the melodious sound was endless.

When Claire was dizzyingly admiring the beautiful scenery, Charlie had put on a decent suit and was walking towards her with a bunch of flowers.

Every time he took a step, a series of beautiful and gorgeous red hearts wafted up on the floor made of crystal glass.

It seems that these love hearts are dancing with the sound of the piano, giving people a very powerful visual impact.

At this moment, outside the sky garden, countless people look forward to everything that happens inside through the crystal glass exterior wall and floor.

The only regret is that all the glass in the sky garden has been blurred to a certain extent. You can see a pair of young men and a women inside, and the flowers in it are so beautiful.

There is also the red love that keeps popping up on the floor. Countless women are looking forward to it and say: "This is so romantic! I have never seen such a romantic scene in my life."

"If I were that woman, I would die of heart attack now!"

"Gosh! That man's figure seems to be a mysterious rich man!"

"It's a pity that I can't see his face! Oh! What torture!"

The scenes in the sky garden completely immersed the people who watched the excitement from the outside world.

Thousands of people are looking at it and admiring it with extreme envy. Everyone's eyes are full of blessings, watching this grand garden that seems to be suspended in the air.

Countless women burst into tears, and felt uncontrollable envy in their hearts. They were even more overwhelmed. They were so jealous that they could not wait to be the heroine of this grand wedding tonight.

Even if people can't see the real faces of the two tonight, they can still feel how happy the heroine is now.

Charlie walked up to her step by step, pointed at the night view of Aurous Hill outside the French window, and said with affection: "Claire, I love you! I couldn't give you a wedding back then, I hope this one is only for us A wedding for two, you can like it!"

Claire came back to her senses, covering her mouth, but crying pear blossoms brought rain, tears falling to the ground like pearls, and her pretty face kept falling.

After hearing this, Claire couldn't help the turbulence in her heart anymore, took a step forward, plunged into Charlie's arms, and said with tears: "I like it! I really like it! Thank you. Thank you Charlie! Thank you!"

Speaking of this, Claire was even more crying. At this moment, she felt that all the grievances she had suffered in the past three years were worth it!

No matter how Charlie did all this, at least for now, she is very happy, and tonight she is the happiest woman in Aurous Hill!

## Chapter 71

Through the hazy frosted crystal glass, the whole Aurous Hill saw this extremely grand wedding.

While countless people are extremely envious, they are also guessing in their hearts, who is the couple who got married in the sky garden?

Moreover, these two people are too mysterious. Their wedding was attended by only the two of them, not even a relative or friend, not even a witness!

On the crystal stage, Charlie took Claire's hand and pulled out the jade necklace that was already prepared.

"Claire, this is my wedding anniversary gift for you, I hope you like it!"

Claire looked at the crystal-clear jade necklace and exclaimed: "This one shouldn't be the treasure of Rare Earth Pavilion's shop? Charlie, where did you get it?"

When talking, Claire was shocked.

Could it be that Charlie is the god-level rich man in the video?

Otherwise, how could this jade necklace be in his hand?

but

But this is not, this can't be!

Who is Charlie, he couldn't know better, how could he be a god-level rich man?

He is completely indifferent to the word rich!

Charlie saw Claire's surprise at this time, and he had an urge in his heart to tell her his true identity and tell her that he was the descendant of the great Wade family and the heir of trillions of wealth.

However, the next moment, he suddenly thought of a very serious matter.

What's the situation of the Wade family now, I don't know it!

In my impression, I met my uncle when I was young, that is to say, the previous generation of the entire Wade family was not the only one with Dad.

Since there are more than one sons, those uncles and uncles of my own may also have heirs. These people will inevitably regard him as a thorn in their eyes and flesh.

If he rashly announces his identity before he knows everything and does not have enough ability to protect himself and Claire, then he's afraid that Claire will be killed!

The methods used by the rich to fight for the property are very cruel. He really doesn't want his beloved wife because he takes risks.

Thinking of this, he deliberately lied: "This necklace looks exactly like the treasure of Rare Earth Pavilion's town shop, but it is something I paid to find someone to imitate. Although it also uses good jade materials, it is similar to that one in the Pavilion. Still, it is still far behind, and it cost tens of thousands in total."

With that said, Charlie asked Claire nervously again: "Claire, don't you like it?"

Claire was relieved!

This is much more reasonable.

So she hurriedly smiled and said: "Fool, how can I dislike it! You have done so much, and it is too late for me to be not moved!"

Charlie also breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly put the jade necklace on for Claire himself.

He looked at Claire with sincere eyes, and said emotionally: "Claire, marrying me for the past three years has caused you a lot of wrongs, but starting from today, I can assure you that no one can bully you anymore!"

Claire nodded emotionally. At this moment, she realized that her husband was finally going to raise his head and be a man!

At the end of the wedding, Charlie took Claire away quietly from the exclusive elevator in the sky garden.

Countless people onlookers on the scene felt a sense of loss.

Are the hero and heroine gone?

The two of them ran over and mysteriously fed the world a bit, and then ran away?

## **Chapter 72**

For a while, the whole city was discussing this grand wedding.

But no one knows who the hero and heroine of the wedding are.

Charlie drove the BMW 520 modified from the BMW 760 and returned home with his wife.

On the way, Claire was still immersed in great happiness and couldn't help herself from overthinking about all that happened in the last few hours.

She couldn't help but ask Charlie, "How did you reserve the Sky Garden? It seems that there has never been a private reservation before, right?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "To be honest, a senior executive in Shangri-La is a good friend of mine from the orphanage. We used to have a hard time together. I will share half steamed bun with him, so this time I begged him for help and he was very interesting."

Claire nodded slightly: "It turns out to be like this, why haven't I heard you talk about it."

Charlie said: "There are too many friends in the orphanage, and I can't finish talking for three days and three nights. I thought you didn't like listening to this, so I never mentioned."

Claire said earnestly: "You are my husband. I am naturally very interested in what you have done before, and I really want to know."

Charlie smiled and said, "Then I will tell you more!"

"it is good!"

Back in the community, Charlie drove the car downstairs.

Just parked the car and got off with Claire, just in time to meet the father-in-law and mother-in-law walking back.

The mother-in-law saw them and immediately exclaimed: "Of course, where did this BMW come from?"

When the father-in-law saw this car, his eyes shone!

"Oh! BMW! Of course, you bought it new? A big deal!"

Claire hurriedly said, "Dad, Mom. I didn't buy the car, it was Charlie."

"Charlie?" Father-in-law frowned and asked, "Charlie, where did you get the money to buy this car? Did you use our house money?"

Charlie hurriedly said, "No, Dad, I bought this with my own money."

The mother-in-law on the side took the father-in-law around the car and said, "Huh! Eat and live with us every day, save money to buy a BMW and don't know how to honor us, what a white-eyed wolf!"

Claire hurriedly said, "Mom, don't say that about Charlie"

The father-in-law's voice was jealous: "Huh, you still bought a BMW 520, at Charlie's level, worthy of such a good car? Buying a BMW 3 Series is not enough for him?"

The mother-in-law said coldly: "I'm telling you, your dad doesn't have a car yet! Half of his body is about to fall into the soil. If you don't let him enjoy it, I'm afraid he won't be able to enjoy it in the future either!"

With that, the mother-in-law said angrily: "Well, give this car to your dad!"

Claire looked at Charlie and asked tentatively, "Charlie, do you think it's okay?"

Charlie thought, yes, but this is not the BMW 520, this is the 760!

To be honest, the old husband is just a tight-handed sling, and he is not favored by the Lady Willson. For him, 760 is too wasteful.

Thinking of this, he hurriedly complimented: "Oh, dad, this is the BMW 520, the last model in the BMW 5 series, nicknamed the beggar version. If you drive this car out, you will be laughed at."

Mother-in-law twisted her eyebrows: "What? Are you reluctant to give this away?"

Charlie hurriedly waved his hand: "No, no, how can I be reluctant, I think, I can't let you drive a beggar version, otherwise, this 520 will not be given to you, I will buy you a 530. The 530 is one step higher than the 520, so you have face when you drive out!"

The mother-in-law frowned and asked, "Do you have money to buy 530?"



Charlie said: "I only paid a down payment for this car, and I still have some money in my hand. Don't worry, I will buy you a car early tomorrow morning!"

## Chapter 73

As soon as the father-in-law and mother-in-law heard that Charlie would buy them a better one tomorrow, the two immediately laughed.

The father-in-law did not know that what he had missed was a top-notch BMW 760.

Claire was a little worried. After returning to the room and washing up, she quietly asked Charlie, "Do you still have money to buy a car? I still have some private money here, or you can take it and use it for purchase!"

Charlie hurriedly waved his hand: "No, I'm still a little bit more useful."

Claire apologized and said, "I'm really sorry, I didn't expect my parents to be like this"

Charlie smiled and said, "What are you talking about? Your father and your mother are also my father and mother. We are all a family, and it is right to honor them."

With that said, Charlie lay on his small floor and smiled: "Don't worry, I will buy another one tomorrow morning!"

Claire said moved: "Charlie, thank you!"

Charlie laughed: "What are you polite with me about, wife!"

Claire asked him with a blushing face, "Will you not be cold at night when you sleep on the ground?"

Charlie blurted out: "No, it's not cold at all, don't worry, it's alright!"

Claire suddenly groaned: "If it's not cold, just fall asleep! Pig-head!"

Finally, she wanted him to sleep in the bed, but this pig head turned out to be so bad

Charlie suddenly realized at this moment that he seemed to have accidentally missed something

So he hurriedly said: "Oh my wife, it's so cold on the ground, it makes me shiver!"

Claire said angrily: "If it's cold, add a quilt!"

"Hey"

Charlie was immediately depressed.

After a long while, he did not give up and asked: "My wife, it seems to have cooled down, I'm so cold!"

Claire ignored him, kicked off a quilt, and said angrily: "How cold can it be at night in summer? If it's still cold, I'll find you a down jacket to wear!"

Charlie was desperate, and it seemed that his wife would really not let him go to bed tonight!

The next day, Claire prepared to go to work early in the morning.

Charlie made breakfast for her, handed her the key to the BMW car, and said, "Let's drive to the company today."

Claire couldn't help but said, "The car you bought, I drive to work, isn't it appropriate?"

Charlie said, "What's wrong with this? You are my wife, and the car was bought for you, not for me."

Claire nodded lightly and said thankfully, "Thank you!"

After speaking, she took the key of the BMW car from him.

The father-in-law on the side looked envious, and blurted out: "Charlie, you said you will buy me a car, did you forget?"

"I haven't forgotten it!" Charlie said hurriedly: "Wait for me, I'll buy it for you. Just wait for the new car to drive back home!"

The father-in-law suddenly smiled and said happily: "Then I'm just waiting! BMW 530, you said it yourself, don't buy a wrong model!"

Charlie was amused for a while, nodded, and said, "Dad, don't worry, I will buy the BMW 530 for you today!"

After that, he followed his wife downstairs and pulled his little e-bike from the BMW 760 from the trunk of the BMW 760.

Claire drove this BMW 760 to work, and Charlie himself rode his e-bike to the BMW 4s shop again.

When he was approaching the BMW 4s store, he happened to pass by the door of the Audi store.

## Chapter 74

People in the Audi store first saw him, and a salesperson blurted out: "f\*ck, the man who bought the BMW 760 is here again riding a little e-bike!"

"d\*mn, if you kneel down for him today, you still have to stop him and sell him a top-equipped Audi a8!"

"Yes!"

All of a sudden, a large number of Audi salesmen rushed out and surrounded him.

"Sir! Come to our store to see the latest top-match Audi a8!"

"Sir! Our a8 is very powerful, using a w12 engine, which is even better than the BMW 760's v12 engine!"

Charlie asked curiously: "Is it so awesome?"

"Really!" An Audi salesman hurriedly introduced: "Brother, let me tell you that our w12 engine can be turned off left and right. When the 12-cylinder is half off, there are 6 cylinders, which is more fuel-efficient!"

Charlie said contemptuously: "I should buy a 12-cylinder car and turned off the 6-cylinder to save fuel? Isn't it good for me to buy a 6-cylinder car?"

"This...this...this..."

The salesman realized that he had said the wrong thing, his face flushed.

Charlie sneered at them and said, "I know what you think. You were uncomfortable when you saw that I bought a BMW 760 yesterday. So today, you are trying to coax me into becoming your customer, right?"

A group of people nodded hurriedly.

Charlie hummed: "Tell you guys! It's late! Yesterday you ignored me, but today I make you unable to climb high!"

After speaking, Charlie pressed the horn of the little e-bike.

"Didi..."

"Get out of the way! Brother is going to the BMW store to buy a car!"

BMW's sales also ran out at this time, and said angrily: "Audi's grandson, what are you doing? Are you robbing our customers? Didn't you see our customers just ignore you? Then surround you distinguished customers, believe it or not, I'll call the media to expose you guys!"

Audi's guy couldn't hold it, so he could only walk away in despair.

The manager of the BMW 4s shop came to greet Charlie in person and asked respectfully: "Mr. Charlie, do you still want to buy a car today?"

Charlie nodded and said, "Is there a BMW 530? I'll drive away today!"

"Yes!"

The manager was so excited.

He bought a BMW 760 yesterday and a BMW 530 today. This is really a big customer!

So he hurriedly said: "Sir, please come with me, I will show you the show car."

Charlie gave a hum and followed him into the exhibition hall.

There happened to be a BMW 530 in the exhibition hall. Charlie sat in and felt it, and found that although this car looked very similar to the 7 series, it was really a lot worse inside. , Already considered high configuration.

So he was about to swipe his card to buy a car. At this moment, he heard a familiar voice and said: "Oh my dear, I really like the BMW x6! Would you buy me an x6?"

Sitting in the car, Charlie followed the sound, but found out that Lili, the fiancée of his university friend Darren, was holding a strange man at this time, with a look of intimacy and ambiguity.

Charlie frowned and thought to himself, Lili called that man dear, could this woman cuckold Darren?

He couldn't help but get annoyed, because he hated this kind of woman who has no moral bottom line and is unfaithful to feelings in her life.

Moreover, Darren is busy with business, and she unexpectedly came out to cuckold him, this kind of woman is too disgusting!

At this time, he listened to the man with a lustful face and asked: "If I bought you x6 now, how would you explain that to Darren?"

"Darren?" Lili said with a look of disgust: "Don't mention the waste. The family wants money and he has no money and no ability. If it's not for looking at others to be honest and practical, I would not follow him altogether!"

## Chapter 75

The man grinned, squeezed Lili's face, and asked, "Now you are my woman, and you are still going to be with him? Zhao Dong's woman, must not allow other men to get involved!"

Lili hurriedly said, "Don't worry, Dong, I haven't let him touch me since we were together. I think he is dirty! My body will always be always Dong's only, and it's only used to serve Dong. Brother, you are alone!"

Then, she explained: "Actually, I wanted to break up with him immediately after the restaurant opened, but I didn't expect that a classmate this guy knew was a bit capable and helped him fix the troubles in the development zone. Scar, I want to wait for the business to stabilize before telling him to break up and kick him out of the restaurant."

Zhao Dong laughed and said, "It's just a scar, what's the deal? If you told me earlier, I can ask his eldest brother to apologize to you with just one call."

Lili smiled and said, "Oh, you're still good at it Dong! At that time, it was urgent, I didn't care to call you, and Darren was also there, I'm afraid you will be unhappy if you meet him!"

Zhao Dong pinched her waist and said with a smile: "You are quite sensible!"

Lili hurriedly rubbed her arm in front of her and said, "Dong, are you willing to buy a BMW x6 for someone else?"

Zhao Dong smiled and said, "So, later, we will go to my house and let you feed several times. Then you will break up with that pauper, and I will buy you a BMW x6 tomorrow!"

Lili asked in surprise: "Dong, is what you said is true? Will you really buy me x6 tomorrow?"

"When did I lie to you?" Zhao Dong grinned and said, "However, you have to serve me well before you can drive it!"

Lili immediately winked and said, "Don't worry, Dong, I will take care of you when I get to your house later!"

The two said, turned around, and left the 4s shop.

Charlie was very annoyed at a couple of dogs, and immediately took out his mobile phone and called Darren.

As soon as Darren answered the phone, he immediately said excitedly: "Charlie, how are you doing? Why do you think of calling me?"

Charlie said lightly: "Call to greet you, what are you up to now?"

Darren said: "I'm helping out at the back kitchen of the restaurant. It's not fast at noon, and it's about to be served, so I'll help."

Charlie asked: "Are you busy in the hotel every day?"

Darren said: "Yes, the restaurant has just opened, and there are many things. Besides, more than half of the money in this restaurant is from Lili's father. If I don't work harder, they will look down upon them."

Charlie asked again: "How much did you pay?"

"I gave out one hundred thousand. This is all my savings since graduating from university."

Charlie continued to ask: "Who is the owner of the restaurant?"

Darren said: "It's me!"

Charlie asked: "Is your name written in the industrial and commercial registration?"

Darren said: "That's not the case. The industrial and commercial registration is in Lili's father's name. Lili and I are not married yet. Since they paid the money, it wasn't appropriate to write my name on the paper."

After speaking, Darren said again: "But her father said that after we get married, he will shift the ownership of the hotel to me."

Charlie shook his head as he listened, this fool, I don't know if he has been used!

Lili treated him like a cow, a horse, and as a slave, and asked him to work in the hotel business in the development zone. She went out to steal people by herself, and got together with rich men, and planned to kick him out.

Now the hotel has nothing to do with Darren in the business registration. Once Lili turns her face, he can only go out of the house!

When the time comes, not only will everything be in vain, but his own 100,000 will also vanish!

Thinking of this, he felt even more disgusted with Lili and asked Darren directly: "Why did Lili go out now?"

## **Chapter 76**

Darren smiled and said, "She, went to the hairdresser, what's wrong?"

Charlie sneered: "Doing hair? Did she say that?"

"Yes indeed!"

"You believe what she said?"

Darren asked in a surprised tone: "Charlie, what do you mean? Just say it, don't go around."

Charlie gave a hum and said: "Then I'll tell you the truth. I saw Lili in a BMW 4s store. She was still hugging a man named Zhaodong, and she kept calling that Zhaodong my dear, She might be cuckolded by him."

"Impossible!" Darren blurted out: "Lili is not that kind of person at all! Could it be you who recognized the wrong person?"

Charlie said confidently: "I can't be mistaken, it was her."



"I don't believe it!" Darren said coldly, "Charlie, we are in a good relationship, but you can't say bad things about my wife just because we are friends!"

Charlie said coldly: "Darren, wake up! Your wife is already with other men, and that Zhaodong also promised to buy her a BMW x6. Now Lili is going home with him, preparing for the evening. She will break up with you when she comes back! As an old classmate, I advise you to prepare early!"

Without waiting for Darren's answer, Charlie continued: "You'd better transfer the painting that I sent you out first, and keep that painting. You still have the capital to make a comeback, but if you don't believe me, then I don't have any method to save you from the trouble coming up ahead."

Darren was also anxious and said, "Charlie! Don't talk nonsense here! Lili is my fiancée, I know her best, she will never betray me! If you frame her again, I will break my relationship with you!"

Charlie frowned and said lightly: "Okay, as a friend, the reminder I should give has been given. If you don't believe me, then I have nothing to do. Good luck!"

After speaking, Charlie hung up the phone directly.

What an idiot who was dazzled by love, He secretly recorded a video and sent him to see it!

At this time, the manager of the BMW store knocked on the window and asked him: "Sir, are you satisfied with this 530?"

Charlie nodded: "It's pretty good. Let's take this one. Get me a new one from the warehouse."

The manager immediately beamed his eyebrows: "Wait a minute, I will arrange for someone to pick up the car!"

Soon, a black BMW 530 drove over by the salesman stop there. Charlie simply swiped the card to pay and picked up the car, then folded the little e-bike, stuffed it into the trunk, and drove away in a big swing.

On the way back, his father-in-law and mother-in-law called, in turn, to ask him if he was back.

When Charlie arrived downstairs, he realized that they were already waiting downstairs.

Seeing Charlie really bought a BMW 530, the old couple smiled excitedly.

The father-in-law went around the BMW several times and exclaimed: "Good car! Good car! I didn't expect that I could still drive a BMW!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Dad, you might be able to drive a Rolls Royce in the future."

The father-in-law laughed and said: "Then it depends on your ability!"

The mother-in-law was also very happy on the sidelines, and her attitude towards Charlie had also changed a lot.

Father-in-law got in the car for a test drive, and after returning, he said, "The car is really good, and it's comfortable to drive, but the car is too long and not easy to handle. Charlie, you will be the driver for me this afternoon. I just made an appointment with someone to see things."

Charlie nodded: "OK dad."

The mother-in-law said with excitement: "When I turn around, I will be a driver and take me to have afternoon tea with my friends! Let them also see that I am also picked up by a BMW when I go out!"

"OK, mom!"

## **Chapter 77**

After lunch, the Old Master, Jacob, was already dressed neatly and urged Charlie to say, "Charlie, hurry up and get ready. Drive in our new car and follow me to Antique Street. There is a new Thompson Dynasty official kiln vase in a store. , I want to see it."

Charlie couldn't help but persuade: "Dad, you're starting to play antiques again now? We don't have much money at home. Is it not a bit too extravagant to buy antiques?"

Jacob has no ability to make money, but he has a lot of dreams of getting rich. He likes to go shopping in the antique street when he has nothing to do. He wants to pick up a leak in his dreams, but in the past few years, he has basically been cheated.

It stopped for a while before, but he didn't expect that not only did it not completely stop, but it was revived.

Seeing that Charlie even dared to point to him, Jacob coldly snorted and said, "Don't talk so much nonsense, just send me over."

Charlie had no choice but to go against him, so he had to drive Jacob to Antique Street.

Aurous Hill is a famous historical city. It is located on the antique street outside the scenic spot. It is also well-known in China. Antique dealers and shoppers from all over the country gather here.

The local tourism department also took advantage of the trend and spent a lot of money to renovate the Antique Street and turn it into a tourist attraction.

When he arrived at Antique Street, Jacob came to the door of an antique shop and explained to the receptionist that he had an appointment. It was convenient to invite two people to the VIP room at the back to see the goods.

Charlie was about to follow in, but Jacob turned back and said, "Don't follow in. You can't understand it even if you come in. Wait for me at the door of the VIP room!"

Charlie nodded: "I know Dad!"

With his hands on his back, Jacob followed the reception staff into the VIP room, and Charlie sat down in the lounge area.

A few minutes later, Charlie suddenly heard a crisp sound coming from the VIP room.

Later, Charlie saw his old father-in-law coming out in a panic.

He still muttered: "It's over, it's over! This is over!"

Charlie hurriedly walked to the front and looked behind Jacob. He saw that a tall and thin ceramic bottle had fallen into two on the ground, and there were still many small ceramic fragments on the ground.

Through the fragments, we can vaguely see that the one that was broken should be a Thompson Dynasty jade pot spring bottle.

He had been in the Wade family since he was a child, and he was also very knowledgeable. You can tell at a glance that this bottle is a genuine antique, and it is not a big problem to sell it up to several million in the market.

It seems that Jacob has caused a major disaster this time.

In the VIP room, a middle-aged man said with a dark face: "Mr. Willson, our jade pot spring bottle at least cost five million. Now you have broken it, you must pay the price!"

This person is Liangyun, the manager of Jiqingtang.

Jacob pulled Charlie over, and said in a panic: "This is my rich son-in-law, do you know how much he has? Don't say just five million, even fifty million is nothing! It's nothing for him to pay at once. Talk to him! I have something to do, let's go now!"

After that, Jacob pushed Charlie in, turned his head, and ran out.

Charlie looked dumbfounded, this Old Master is too shameless, this is a clear plan to let him be a scapegoat!

Liangyun looked at Charlie and asked coldly, "This gentleman, a total of 5.38 million is due, are you swiping your card or transferring money?"

Charlie spread his hands: "I have no money."

He was not unable to afford it but wanted to teach the Old Master a lesson so that he would not be able to come to Antique Street every day.

"No money?" Liangyun gritted his teeth: "You smashed our most precious thing, do you think you can leave without money, just by hiding your assets?"

Charlie said helplessly: "I didn't want to hide anything, but I really don't have any money. Besides, I didn't smash your bottle. Why should you make me pay?"

## **Chapter 78:**

Liangyun was out of luck: "Isn't that your father-in-law?"

Charlie nodded: "There you go, it's my father-in-law, not me. Whoever smashed it, find him to pay for it.?"

Liangyun was annoyed for a while, but what Charlie said also made sense.

He couldn't help but ask him to pay compensation, otherwise, the signboard of JiQingtang would be ruined.

So he hurriedly blurted out to a few people around him: "You guys, hurry up and get me back that old guy!"

Charlie watched them chasing the Old Master in a hurry, and he laughed and said nothing.

In fact, he could just swipe his card to pay the money, but then, wouldn't it be cheaper for his shameless Old Master?

Instead of that, it's better to let this old guy suffer.

Otherwise, if he encounters such a thing again in the future, he will cheat him shamelessly again.

All JiQingtang's people were dispatched and they all went to catch Mr. Jacob. Charlie was fine on his own, so he looked at the broken bottle on the ground.

The bottle is about half a meter high, and now it has broken into two halves and a pile of fragments, which is really a pity.

However, he suddenly noticed that something seemed to be hidden at the bottom of the lower half of the bottle.

He hurriedly reached in and took out a small wooden box!

Unexpectedly, there is such a mystery in this bottle!

The shape of the bottle has a small mouth and a big opening. The wooden box is obviously two or three times larger than the mouth of the bottle. It seems that this was not stuffed in the later stage, but when the bottle was made, the wooden box was used directly. The box is made in!

In this way, this wooden box should have been left by the Thompson Dynasty too!

He took the wooden box in his hand and looked at it carefully, then with a little force, he opened the wooden box with a snap.

As the wooden box opened, an extreme fragrance suddenly escaped, and Charlie took a sip, only feeling refreshed.

Take a closer look, inside the wooden box, lies an ancient book that is not as big as a palm!

Charlie picked up this very pocket-sized ancient book and saw four ancient seal characters written on the title page of the Jiuxuantianjing.

"This name is a bit interesting, I don't know what it is." Charlie opened the book and looked at it.

The first one is the medical technique, which records a large number of cases and treatment methods.

Charlie frowned slightly. He had also been in contact with traditional medicine and knew some basic theories of traditional medicine, but the content recorded in this book was obviously much better than the methods used in traditional medicine today.

Some methods of diagnosis and treatment are unheard of. Even at the end of the medical technique chapter, Charlie also saw alchemy, the effect of some pills, which is simply beyond the real knowledge of society.

Charlie became interested and sat on the ground, constantly flipping.

Unexpectedly, in the Nine Profound Sky Sutras, there are also the contents of Feng Shui fortune-telling, as well as various magical methods such as treasure inspection and restoration, in addition to many other strange things.

Charlie looked at it for a long time, only to feel that every word in the book was digging into his mind, his heart was like boiling water.

This is a peerless treasure!

## **Chapter 79:**

Charlie was overjoyed and immediately prepared to stuff the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures into his arms.

As a result, the book immediately turned into powder and disappeared.

However, every word in the book was clearly printed in Charlie's brain.

At this time, Jacob who ran away was brutally escorted back by several big and three rough men.

Seeing the redness and swelling on both sides of his face, it seems that it was a grab for a gasp!

Looking at his embarrassed appearance, Charlie just wanted to laugh.

This old guy, it is outrageous to want to throw the pot at him after getting into trouble! Letting him take a lesson is a punishment.

The Old Master, Jacob, was particularly embarrassed at this time. He ran desperately just now and was exhausted.

But he didn't have a car key either. He was old and fat, and couldn't run fast. How could he compete with these young people?

So after a few meetings, he was caught, tied back, and slapped several times. It was really miserable to get home.

Several people caught Jacob back, and manager Liangyun gritted his teeth and said: "Old thing, you want to run after you smashed our bottle? You don't want to pay Jiqingtang!"

The Old Master in horror said, "I didn't mean it, it's because this bottle is too slippery."

Liangyun said coldly: "Stop talking nonsense with me! I will give you an afternoon to raise money. If you can't afford it, I will report and warn you of deliberately damaging other people's property. The case value of more than five million is enough for you to sit in prison. Now!"

Jacob trembled in fright. He looked at Charlie as if he saw a life-saving straw: "Charlie, my good son-in-law! I will die if you don't save me!"

Charlie said helplessly: "Dad, I don't have that much money!"

Jacob hurriedly blurted out: "Then you will go to jail instead of me! My family has supported you for so long, and it's time for you to repay you!"

Charlie thought to himself, why do you have the face to say such things?

Just as he was about to refuse, the middle-aged man took the lead and said: "If you are wronged, you have a debtor, our Jiqingtang is the most trustworthy business. You broke the bottle and you have to pay for it!"

After all, he said to Charlie: "You can go, but it's best to help him raise enough money, otherwise, after this afternoon, I will send him to the police station!"

Charlie nodded lightly.

Jacob was frightened and cried and said, "Good son-in-law, you can't go! What should I do if you leave!"



Charlie couldn't help being amused when he saw him so frightened.

But of course, he can't laugh on the face.

He was trying to find an excuse to raise money to leave, and let the Old Master stay here to suffer.

But it suddenly occurred to him that there was an ancient method of repairing porcelain artifacts in the shop just now, so he thought, "Manager if I can repair that jade pot spring bottle, can you let him go?"

Liangyun sneered and said, "Who do you think you are, and you need to restore the antiques. To tell you the truth, I have sent the photos to the Aurous Hill cultural relic appraisal experts."

Charlie shook his head and said: "Your bottle is broken, it's useless to keep it, I will try it without losing anything."

Liangyun sneered disdainfully, and said, "Okay, right? Okay! I want to see what you can do!"

Charlie said, "Prepare me a piece of rice paper, a brush, and five eggs. The eggs will be raw."

Liangyun waited to see what kind of joke Charlie would make, and without hesitation, he quickly found a basket of raw eggs for Charlie.

But he still couldn't help but ridiculed: "Use eggs to repair cultural relics. I have never seen such a method. I warn you, don't play tricks. Either you pay compensation or we take your father-in-law to court. Five million is enough for your father-in-law to sit in prison for a lifetime."

## **Chapter 80:**

Charlie nodded and said, "What if I fix it?"

Liangyun coldly hummed, "If it is verified by professionals and it is repaired and most of the losses can be recovered, then you can go!"

"Okay!" Charlie nodded: "A word is a deal!"

After speaking, he immediately stopped talking to him, picked up the writing brush, and outlined the outline of the Yuhuchun bottle on the rice paper.

Afterward, he knocked the egg in a small mouth, dipped a little egg white with his index finger, wiped it on a fragment of the bottle, pressed it on the paper model, and then picked up a piece and pressed it on. The paper model was gradually being antiqued. The fragments are posted on

Everyone kept silent, for fear of interrupting his repair process.

Soon, half an hour passed.

When Charlie straightened up again, what appeared in front of everyone was a Thompson Dynasty jade pot spring bottle that looked like a new.

He smiled at Liangyun and said, "You can see where there are flaws."

Liangyun picked up the bottle and looked up and down a few times before he said disdainfully: "Are you teasing me? You f\*cking paste it with egg liquid, even if it's repaired? I will break your leg and paste it with egg liquid. Ok?"

"Don't mess with that bottle!"

At this moment, a clear and urgent voice suddenly came from the door.

Immediately afterward, a glamorous beauty in a small white casual suit stepped in.

She has a beautiful face, a perfect and tall figure, close to a height of 1.7 meters, exuding a luxurious aura, those beautiful eyes look into the room, her eyes are full of cold and arrogance, like a queen of frost.

The moment Liangyun saw this woman, his face changed drastically, and he quickly lowered his head respectfully and said, "Miss, why are you here?"

The visitor is the actual owner of Jiqingtang, Warnia Song, the eldest of the Song family, the top family of Aurous Hill.

Warnia snorted coldly, and said angrily: "I'm afraid I don't come, you will ruin all this shop! What's the matter?"

Liangyun smiled wryly and quickly replied: "A customer accidentally broke the bottle while looking at it. His son-in-law repaired it with an egg. I was about to say that such a repair is worthless, and I want to talk to them about compensation."

Warnia leaned to the edge of the antique bottle and observed for a while, her complexion suddenly changed!

Then, she immediately turned her head and scolded Liangyun and said, "Quickly let go! Whoever makes you don't understand, just touch it!"

Liangyun was immediately stunned: "Miss, what are you?"

Warnia said angrily: "This is a cultural relic that has just been restored. Except for the restoration experts, other people can't touch them with their hands for the time being. Don't you understand this rule?"

Liangyun hesitated and said, "This is just using egg liquid to paste it again, isn't it a repair?"

Warnia's beautiful eyes were angry, and she scolded: "You idiot, after the bottle is repaired, the price will at least double, but because you touch it with your hand, you will lose at least two million! You pack your things and don't come tomorrow! "

She had seen a porcelain plate in the same period at an auction in Hong Kong.

The history of the porcelain plate is very interesting. It is porcelain of the Thompson Dynasty. It was broken in the Song Dynasty and repaired by skilled craftsmen in the Song Dynasty in the same way.

And because this repair method is extremely rare and has long been lost in history, the final transaction price of the porcelain plate was 13 million, which far exceeded the actual value of the porcelain plate.

Now that this bottle was repaired by Charlie with a lost technique, the value of the bottle will rise!

Liangyun's face was pale, and he didn't expect that if he just touched the jade pot spring bottle, he would have caused such a big loss and lost his job.

Warnia then asked, "Where is the man who repaired this jade pot spring bottle? Take me to see him."

## Chapter 81

Liangyun was shocked!

He never dreamed that this egg-repaired bottle would become a more precious treasure!

So he hurriedly pointed at Charlie: "Miss, this gentleman repaired it."

Warnia glanced at Charlie, wondering in her heart that he was too young to have such a lost cultural relic restoration technique?

With a faint smile, Warnia asked politely: "I am Warnia from the Song family. Dare to ask which cultural relic master you studied?"

Jacob, the horrified old father-in-law, heard Warnia's name and was immediately speechless!

Song family!

The Song family is the top family in Aurous Hill! Although the strength is not comparable to those of Eastcliff's superfamilies, in Aurous Hill, it is really a giant that no one can match!

He really didn't expect that he could meet the Song family's eldest here!

Here, Charlie doesn't feel much about Warnia's identity. Although the Song family is very powerful, it is still a family of hundreds of billions of assets. Compared with the Wade family's trillions of assets, that's a difference of 100,000. Eight thousand miles.

So he said faintly: "My name is Charlie, but I don't have any masters or expertise."

Immediately afterward, Charlie said again: "My father-in-law broke your jade pot spring bottle. I repaired it. Please also appraise the specific value to see if we still need to pay compensation."

Warnia shook her head and smiled: "After you have repaired it, this bottle has far exceeded its original value. Logically speaking, it should be our Jiqingtang who owes you now."

Charlie smiled faintly: "You don't need to be so polite, since this side has been processed, then my father-in-law and I should leave."

Warnia's big eyes turned slightly, and she smiled and said, "Sir, I don't know what your surname is and how you are called? Can you leave contact information for future communication?"

With that, Warnia took out her business card, handed it over, and said, "Sir, this is my business card. Please accept it."

Charlie nodded, accepted the business card, and said lightly: "My name is Charlie Wade, but I don't have a business card."

"It doesn't matter." Warnia said: "Is it convenient for Mr. Charlie to leave the phone number?"

Charlie felt that it was not a bad thing to know more people, and this Warnia looked very polite and humble, not like an arrogant and domineering person, and looked pleasing to the eye.

So he exchanged mobile phone numbers with Warnia.

Warnia then said, "Mr. Charlie, do you want me to send a car to take you two back?"

Charlie waved his hand and said, "No, we came by car."

Warnia nodded and said: "That's I must see you off!"

Afterward, Warnia sent the two to the BMW 530, watched Charlie drive away, and walked slowly back to Jiqingtang.

Charlie drove back, and the Old Master couldn't help asking him: "Charlie, who did you learn the craft of cultural relics from?"

Naturally, Charlie couldn't say that he found a magical Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets in the bottle he broke. After all, this book is so magical. There are so much content in it that he still needs to digest slowly. Things cannot be told to anyone.

So he said casually: "Learned from a sweeping uncle in the orphanage."

The Old Master nodded and sighed: "It's really fortunate. If you didn't have this ability, I'm afraid I would have to go to jail."

After that, the Old Master hurriedly asked: "That's right! You must not tell your mother about this matter, you know?"

## **Chapter 82:**

Charlie nodded: "I know Dad."

The Old Master breathed a sigh of relief, rubbed his face, and said annoyed: "If I knew you had this craft, then I won't have run. I was tired and half-dead, and I was slapped a few times. d\*mn, bad luck!"

After speaking, he asked Charlie: "Can you still see the mark on my face?"

Charlie said: "There is still a little redness."

Jacob hummed and said, "If your mother asks when we get home, you will say that I accidentally hit a telephone pole."

When they got home, Charlie was too busy to go to the vegetable market to buy vegetables and cook.

He called Claire and asked her what she wanted to eat, but she replied that she was going to meet Doris's construction plan in the evening, and Doris was going to entertain her for dinner at the Imperial Group.

Immediately afterward, Doris also sent him a text message, saying: "Mr. Wade, Mrs. Wade is about to start work here, so she may be busy in the near future, please don't mind."

Charlie is not an unreasonable person. Knowing that business matters are important, he replied: "The company's meals must be well. Don't let her eat boxed lunch."

Doris said immediately: "Don't worry, I will arrange the company's executive restaurant to make the best dinner to entertain young lady."

"Well, well done."

Since his wife won't come home for dinner, Charlie didn't pay much attention to it. He bought some ingredients and went home to make a home-cooked meal for the old man and mother-in-law.

After eating, the old couple went out to have some square dance. Charlie was at home by himself, still thinking of some mysterious contents in the Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets.

At this moment, he suddenly received a call from Darren.

Charlie didn't want to answer his call. This kid was really a little fascinated, so he kindly reminded him, but he turned his face with anger, which made him feel a little suffocated.

But thinking about him, he was pitiful enough, so Charlie still answered the phone and asked him, "Is there anything wrong?"

On the other end of the phone, Darren sobbed vaguely: "Charlie, good brother, I'm sorry! I blamed you!"

Charlie heard him cry hard, feeling a little intolerable, and asked him, "Do you know the truth now?"

Darren cried and said, "After you finished talking to me, the more I thought about it, the more I felt something was wrong, and then through the positioning of her iPhone, I found a villa, but I knocked on the door and went in to catch them. I was beaten up by that man, his driver, and housekeeper, and then I was dragged to the hospital by emergency service."

Speaking of this, Darren collapsed and cried: "Charlie, it is your brother that was blind and blamed you. You must not be angry with me. You are my only good friend. If you turn your face away, I really don't have anything when I'm in Aurous Hill"

Charlie sighed and said, "I don't blame you, which hospital are you in now?"

"I'm in the People's Hospital." Darren said, "My leg was hit by him with a baseball bat. The doctor said that I could not get out of bed during this period. The painting you gave me was taken by me when I went after them. Can you please help me to mortgage this painting to the pawnshop, all my money has gone into the hotel, and now I have no money and no money for treatment?"

Upon hearing this, Charlie immediately questioned: "Did those who hurt you not pay for the medical bill?"

"No"

"Have you called the police?"

"Reported, it's useless, the police said I broke into the house without permission, and they beat me, which is a legitimate defense."

"Unreasonable!" Charlie furiously said: "You wait, I will come there!"

## **Chapter 83**

People's Hospital.

Darren is lying on the bed in the emergency department.



He was hurt everywhere, and his right leg was also put in a cast, looking very pitiful.

Charlie couldn't help but sympathize, a big man who misunderstood the woman, and as a result, not only his heart was broken, but his body was beaten like this.

When Darren saw him come in, tears burst into his eyes, swollen like eggs.

"Charlie" Darren couldn't help crying as soon as he spoke.

Charlie walked to the front and said lightly: "Okay, it's just a b\*tch, it's not worth your sadness."

Darren cried and said: "I chased her for three years. For her, I had no dignity in these years. I completely turned into a licking dog. I thought I would have everything in the end, but I didn't expect it to end like this. Finally, there is nothing for me."

Darren cried out of breath and said, "That b\*tch, not only wants to break up with me but also wants me to leave the house! Most of the money I have made in the past few years has been spent on her. The 100,000 deposit was also invested in the hotel, but she doesn't even want to pay it back to me. I was so blind, how could I like such a terrible woman."

Charlie persuaded him: "Darren if a man can afford to put it down, he should fall down and get up again! What about the painting I gave you? That painting can sell for at least 200,000, enough for you to start a little business again."

Darren nodded and said, "The painting is in my arms. Fortunately, you reminded me of that and I brought the painting. Otherwise, she must have taken the painting away!"

Charlie said: "It's fine if the painting is still there. You can lie down and calm down. I'll buy you some fruits and pay the hospitalization fee by the way."

Darren was moved to tears: "Charlie, good brother, thank you so much, don't worry, I will return the money to you in the future!"

Charlie said lightly: "Okay, we're brothers, so talk less nonsense."

After speaking, he left the ward.

He was in a hurry just now and didn't care about shopping. Seeing Darren so pitiful, Charlie couldn't bear it, so he went to buy him some fruit and swiped his card to deposit one hundred thousand for hospitalization.

When returning to the ward, Charlie found that the door of the ward had been pushed open.

When he came to the front, he found that Lili was standing in front of Darren's bed with Zhaodong in her arms.

Seeing the two of them coming in, Darren asked loudly, "What are you doing here? here to make fun of me?"

Lili sneered: "Who doesn't see you as a clown!"

After speaking, she didn't forget to spit on the ground, and then said: "I'm here to ask you for the painting! Where did you hide it? Give it to me quickly!"

Darren said angrily: "Lili, my brother gave me that painting. Why do you need it?"

"Give it to you?" Lili snorted coldly: "Your mother figured out why Charlie gave the painting to me? It was a gift for the opening of the restaurant! Whose restaurant is it? It belongs to my dad!"

Darren didn't expect Lili to be so shameless, and his angry voice trembled: "Lili, don't go too far! Your restaurant still has the 100,000 I invested, and you must return the 100,000 to me. As for the painting, it was given to me by my good brother. Have you heard it? Given it to me!"

## **Chapter 84:**

Lili said contemptuously: "Stop the f\*cking bullshit with me. The restaurant has nothing to do with you. I won't give you a penny. The painting belongs to the restaurant. If you don't bring it out, I will call the police immediately. Just say you stole that painting from my restaurant!"

Zhaodong on the side also sneered: "Boy, I advise you to get to know yourself better. My network in Aurous Hill is something you can't afford. If you don't hand over the

painting, I just need to say hello to the Public Security Bureau. They Will arrest you immediately! Two hundred thousand case value is enough for you to go to prison for ten years!"

Darren's tears kept streaming, and he asked Lili: "I have done my best to you these years and gave you everything I could give you. Even if you don't appreciate it, you don't have to be like this, right?"

Lili disdainfully said: "Appreciate? What are you? I tell you, I have never liked you. You are not worthy of my liking! Only a man like Zhaodong deserves my liking!"

Zhaodong also smiled and said: "I forgot to tell you, Lili and I are in harmony in bed!"

Lili said shyly: "Oh, Zhaodong, why are you talking about this? Don't make me feel shy."

"Shy?" Zhaodong laughed and said, "Why don't we close the door and show it in front of this Rubbish and show him how you serve me?"

"Oh, no, it's too shameful!"

Darren couldn't stand it anymore. He picked up the pillow and slammed it over, cursing, "Dog man and woman, get out of my face!"

Zhaodong grabbed the pillow and snorted coldly: "I warn you, if you don't hand over the painting, I will break your other leg and throw you into jail!"

After listening to this outside, Charlie suddenly walked into the ward and shouted angrily: "Dare to hurt my brother and seek death!"

Zhaodong turned his head, looked at Charlie, and asked, "Who are you?"

Lili said: "This person is Charlie, the person who sent the painting."

Zhaodong laughed loudly: "Oh, who I thought it was? It turned out to be the rubbish who eats leftovers! His name is unknown to everyone in Aurous Hill!"

After that, Zhaodong looked at Charlie coldly, and said, "I will give you three seconds to get out. I can treat you as if you haven't been here!"

Charlie said disdainfully: "Let me get out? What are you?"

Zhaodong gritted his teeth and said: "Boy, dare to pretend in front of Zhaodong?"

Charlie said coldly: "I don't care if you are Zhaodong, zero, or diarrhea. You make me very upset today. I will give you a chance to kneel on the ground and give my brother three heads and let my brother break your One leg, otherwise, you will die an ugly death!"

Hearing this, Zhaodong seemed to laugh a few times. Then, his expression gradually solidified, and he said coldly: "Boy, what are you talking about? Let me kneel down? Are you tired of living?"

Lili couldn't help but ridicule on the side: "Charlie, are you stupid? Pretending to force Zhaodong, do you think you have a long life?"

Charlie said coldly: "Don't talk to me, smelly brazer!"

"You" Lili suddenly became angry and said to Zhaodong: "Honey! He dares to scold me! Find someone to kill him! I want to tear his mouth!"

Zhaodong gritted his teeth and said: "I don't know anything good or bad! I'll call someone to kill you, you wait!"

Charlie suddenly laughed when he heard this, and said, "Well, if you don't kill me, you and this smelly filth will both die miserably!"

## **Chapter 85:**

Zhaodong immediately made a call and said loudly, "Seven brothers, I am at the People's Hospital now. Bring a few brothers here, I am going to give you a kid to take care of!"

Charlie did not call, but directly sent a text message to Mr. Orvel: "Come to the People's Hospital, someone wants to kill me."

Orvel immediately called back and blurted out, "Mr. Charlie, which dog is not long-eyed and doesn't want to live?"

Charlie said lightly: "Stop talking nonsense, just come over directly."

Orvel immediately said, "Mr. Charlie, don't worry, I'll be here!"

When Zhaodong saw that Charlie was also on the phone, he sneered: "What? Can you call someone too?"

Charlie sneered and said, "I said it will make you die miserably!"

Zhaodong seemed to have heard this joke, and sneered: "Are you out of your mind? In Aurous Hill, someone who can make me die miserably, no mother has given birth to such a man!"

Darren on the hospital bed struggled to sit up and said anxiously: "Charlie, you go quickly, don't mess with this guy, you can't mess with him."

Charlie walked up to him, pushed him back on the bed, and said lightly: "Just lie down."

Darren said eagerly: "You don't know the origin of Zhaodong, his family is very powerful in Aurous Hill"

Charlie peeled an orange, stuffed it into his mouth, and said, "The person I can't afford to offend hasn't been born yet!"

Lili laughed and said, "Oh my god, you can really brag, do you know what Zhaodong does at home?"

Charlie said: "I don't know what his family does, I only know that he will be a disabled person for the rest of his life!"

After finishing speaking, he said: "Oh yes, so you!"

Lili's face turned black immediately: "Well, since you are looking for death, then wait!"

Charlie asked Darren at this time: "Does Lili's father Yuesheng know about you being beaten?"

"He knows." Darren said, "I called him."

Charlie nodded and asked: "What did he say?"

Darren looked angry and said: "He said that it is young people's affairs, he can't control it! That means he doesn't want me to be there!"

Charlie asked again: "Then you invested the 100,000 in the hotel, did you ask him for it?"

"Yes!" Darren's expression became even more annoyed and gritted his teeth: "This Old Master actually said that my 100,000 was not invested in a restaurant and that he was honored as a future son-in-law. He also said that I was not qualified to go back. He will not return it to me!"

"Unreasonable!" Charlie snorted coldly, "No wonder there is such a cheap daughter, so he is a scumbag!"

"Charlie, what are you talking about?" Lili suddenly became angry, and blurted out: "Dare to scold my dad, I think you are tired of life, right?"

After speaking, she shook Zhaodong's arm hurriedly, begging: "Darling, he dare to scold my dad, you beat him to death for me!"

Zhaodong is a playboy, he is not very tall, and his physical fitness is very average. Standing in front of Charlie, he is half short. What's more, Charlie does all kinds of housework at home every day, goes to bed and wakes early, and has excellent physical fitness. If he started with Charlie, it would be impossible to win over Charlie.

What's more, Charlie studied martial arts with his father when he was a child. After his parents passed away, he never failed to practice kung fu in the orphanage. It is precisely by virtue of the one-piece boxing skills he learned since childhood that he could not be bullied in the orphanage.

Therefore, if he really starts, let alone Zhaodong, even if it is five Zhaodongs, they may not stand as Charlie's opponents.

Zhaodong also knew very well in his heart that if he did it now, he would not take advantage at all, and he would probably be beaten again. So he touched Lili's hand and comforted: "Baby, don't worry, Brother has already sent someone here. Just wait here! When they arrive, I will kill him!"

## Chapter 86

Charlie then sent a text message to Issac in Shangri-La: "What is the origin of Zhaodong in Aurous Hill?"

Issac quickly replied: "The business at home is mainly engaged in jade shareholders and pawn auctions, so the strength is the same. Did he offend you?"

"Yeah." Charlie replied with a message: "I have asked Mr. Orvel to come over. Besides, you do something for me."

Issac hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, please say!"

Charlie said, "I want you to bring Zhaodong's father to the People's Hospital, as well as an old guy in Aurous Hill who is engaged in cultural relic identification, named Yuesheng, and bring them to me."

Issac immediately said: "OK master, I will escort them to see you personally!"

Charlie said: "You don't need to come forward, just send someone to do it. I don't want people to know that we know each other."

"OK Master! Then should I let people teach those two old things?"

Charlie said, "Catch it first, then give it to you."

"Okay, young master! Everything is up to you, and I will order it!"

Putting away the phone, Charlie looked at Zhaodong and Lili and said coldly: "They say that the son is not a godfather. I will let your Old Master come over later and talk about how they educate the two of you!"

Zhaodong said with a black face: "Boy, I advise you to stop at enough, otherwise when the person I call arrives, you might really be dead!"

Charlie snorted: "Let the person you call come sooner, I can't wait."

Zhaodong wanted to insult Charlie. At this time, the door of the ward was kicked open, and a guy with a face full of flesh rushed in with seven or eight men.

When Zhaodong saw him, he immediately pointed to Charlie and said, "Seven brothers, this kid, help me kill him!"

The Brother Qi frowned and said coldly: "You provoke my brother?"

Charlie smiled lightly, nodded, and said: "What? Are you going to stand up for him?"

Brother Qi looked at him suspiciously. This kid was talking face-to-face. He hadn't seen him before and didn't know the details, but why was he not afraid of himself at all?

So he tentatively asked: "Boy, where do you come from?"

Charlie said, "This city is my home."

Zhaodong hurriedly added: "Seven brothers, this is a live-in son-in-law who eats leftovers."

After speaking, he whispered in his ear again: "Brother Qi, this kid has no background, you can fight to the death without worry, I will carry it if something happens."

"Eating soft rice?" Brother Qi grinned and said: "Okay, I hack his mouth off his face, I see how he can eat soft rice!"

After speaking, before Charlie could answer, he immediately waved to the men behind him: "d\*mn, kill him for me!"

Zhaodong looked at Charlie and sneered: "What are the last words, Mr. Charlie?"



Charlie ignored him, looked at the Brother Qi, and said lightly: "Kneel down, I'll spare your life."

Brother Qi was stunned, and drew out his ears, frowned, and asked, "What did you say? Say it again, I promise you will not survive tonight!"

At this moment, a roar suddenly came from outside the door: "Little man, Mr. Charlie asked you to kneel down. Are you deaf?"

Brother Qi's expression stunned, Orvel unexpectedly came!

## Chapter 87

As soon as the voice fell, Orvel rushed in with Biao and dozens of other men.

As soon as he entered the door, he immediately greeted Biao: "Seal the door, no other people are allowed to enter!"

Biao nodded immediately: "I know that master Orvel!"

Brother Qi looked at Orvel dumbfounded, his brain was completely cut off.

Orvel!

The underground emperor of Aurous Hill City!

Brother Qi is just one of the local small bosses, but Orvel is the king of the local roads!

All people on the streets must worship Orvel's wharf!

He couldn't even dream that if he came to help Zhaodong deal with a little thing, he would actually alarm Orvel!

Zhaodong didn't know Orvel. Seeing Brother Qi's awkward look, he frowned and asked, "Brother Qi, what's going on? Who is this old guy?"

As soon as these words came out, Brother Qi was trembling in shock.

He grabbed Zhaodong's hair and slammed his face with a fierce punch, directly breaking his nose, and watching his two nostrils bleed, Brother Qi gritted his teeth and cursed: "You filth, don't drag me down if you want to die! This is Mr. Orvel!"

"Ah?!" Zhaodong was frightened suddenly!

Orvel?!

Underground Emperor of Aurous Hill City?!

Why is he here?!

At this time, Orvel walked over with a black face and kicked Brother Qi's crotch. The kick made him feel terribly painful, and he knelt on the ground, his face extremely pale.

Orvel stared at him and said coldly, "You dared to provoke Mr. Charlie, have you lived enough?"

After finishing speaking, Orvel immediately said to Charlie, ashamed: "Mr. Charlie, I am late, please forgive me!"

Orvel's respectful attitude towards Charlie shocked everyone on the scene.

Zhaodong realized what kind of character he had provoked, and he was shaking all over with fright.

Charlie nodded to Mr. Orvel, pointed to Brother Qi, and asked, "Do you know this person?"

Mr. Orvel said: "I know, it's just a junior, who provokes Mr. Charlie with blind eyes. What should Mr. Charlie want to do? In one word, Mr. Orvel will do it right away!" live.

Charlie nodded and said, "He's very horrible, and he will destroy me when he enters the house. It is a hazard for such a person to stay in society. Abolish him and make him inseparable from a wheelchair for the rest of his life. "

Brother Qi was scared suddenly!

He just relied on fighting and fighting to eat. If he really becomes a cripple who can't do without a wheelchair, how can he mess around on the road in the future? Wouldn't it be over for a lifetime!

He knelt on the ground, climbed up to Charlie on his knees, and cried, "Mr. Charlie, I didn't know you. Please forgive me. I will never offend you again!"

Charlie said coldly: "I gave you a chance, but you were not sure."

He still felt that Charlie was looking for death at the time, but now he realized that it was not him who was looking for death, it was himself!

Panicked, he immediately knocked his head to the floor, crying, and said, "Mr. Charlie, please give me another chance and spare my dog's life!"

Charlie ignored him. Instead, he looked at Mr. Orvel and asked: "Don't do it yet, what are you waiting for?"

Mr. Orvel's expression was stunned, and he hurriedly said: "Come here! Break his kneecap to pieces!"

Immediately several younger men rushed up and pressed the big font of Brother Qi to the floor.

## **Chapter 88**

At this time, Biao pulled out an iron rod and strode forward.

Brother Qi wanted to beg for mercy, but Biao gathered the iron rod directly above his head and slammed it down.

Click!

Brother Qi's right kneecap was smashed into powder!

This kind of crushing injury is impossible to cure in this life!

Brother Qi was wailing in pain, but Charlie said at this time: "It's not enough. Only one leg is made worthless. He can still use crutches. I want him to live in a wheelchair!"

Biao nodded immediately, raised the steel rod, and slammed it on Brother Qi's left knee.

Brother Qi rolled all over the floor in pain, and his whole body was in shock.

Orvel said to Biao, "Put something in his mouth so as not to disturb Mr. Charlie!"

"OK Master Orvel!"

Immediately afterward, Biao stuffed a few pieces of gauze into Brother Qi's mouth, and threw him on the ground, curled up like a dead dog.

Zhaodong was already pale with fright, he finally understood what kind of existence he had angered!

Before Charlie took the trouble, he took the initiative to kneel on the ground and kowtowed his head: "Charlie, Mr. Charlie, I was wrong. I shouldn't be rude to you, please have mercy on me!"

Lili was also shocked, seeing Zhaodong kneeling down and begging for mercy, she also knelt down and kept kowtow apologizing.

Charlie said coldly: "You couple of dogs, do you really think that if you ask for mercy, I will let you go? You are really stupid and naive!"

The two shuddered.

At this time, a few people in black walked in with two middle-aged and elderly people who were tied up.

The two middle-aged and elderly people had been beaten, bruised, and bleeding.

They threw the two middle-aged people to the ground and bowed to Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, the person you want is here!"

Zhaodong and Lili glanced at them, and almost fainted on the spot in shock!

The two middle-aged and elderly people lying on the ground are Zhaodong's father, Zhao Haifeng, and Lili's father, Yuesheng!

Charlie asked people to pour cold water on the faces of Zhao Haifeng and Yuesheng, pour them sober, and then questioned Yuesheng: "Mr. Yuesheng, your daughter is provocative and casually cuckolding fiance. Do you know this?"

Yuesheng was frightened. He was beaten up before he came in. Knowing that his daughter had caused stubborn stubbornness this time, he kept shaking his head in order to protect himself: "I don't know, I don't know."

Charlie nodded and said, "You don't know, do you? You don't know it's father's oversight and negligence! Biao, break his left knee for me! Just like you did to the dead dog just now!"

"Good!" Biao immediately said to the people around him: "Hold him down for me!"

Yuesheng shouted in fright: "No! Help!"

Lili also shouted in shock: "Dad!"

Biao didn't hesitate, when his subordinates held Yuesheng's leg, he immediately swung the steel rod and slammed it down.

"what"

Yuesheng only felt the pain and wanted to die, his knees had been completely shattered, and she was afraid it would be impossible to recover in this life.

At this time, Charlie asked again: "I'll ask you again, your daughter is sloppy and cuckolds her fiance casually. Do you know this?"

Yuesheng cried and said, "I know, I know, it's because I can't discipline her, I must discipline her well in the future."

Charlie snorted coldly: "Since you know this, why don't you stop it? You know your daughter is making mistakes but don't care about teaching, that's because your father's three views are not correct and you are helping you to abuse!"

After finishing speaking, he shouted angrily at Biao: "Biao, give me his other leg!"

## Chapter 89

Yuesheng didn't expect that admitting his mistake would not work, Charlie still didn't plan to let him go!

The whole person frightened, fell into a coma.

However, Biao's steel rod made him awakened by severe pain in an instant!

"What!!!"

Yuesheng has lived for most of her life. Why did he suffer for such a crime?

He was in tears, crying desperately: "Mr. Charlie, I really know that I was wrong. From now on I will strictly discipline this unfilial girl, and I will never let her do this kind of hurtful things."

Charlie said disdainfully: "You are quite shirking of responsibility!"

In a word, Yuesheng trembled instantly!

Charlie sternly asked: "Mr. Yuesheng, I ask you! My brother invested 100,000 in your hotel, why didn't you refund it? Why did you say that my brother did not honor you?"

Yuesheng's face was pale and hurriedly said, "I was wrong, I was wrong! I was greedy and shameless, I really know I was wrong!"

After he finished speaking, he looked at Darren who was angry on the bed, and blurted out and pleaded: "Darren, it's me who s lost the mind. Don't worry, I will pay you back this 100,000 with interest, please follow me. Mr. Charlie said pity, this old bone of mine really can't stand the tossing."

Charlie looked at Darren and asked, "Are you going to intercede for him?"

Darren shook his head resolutely, and blurted out: "No! I won't intercede for any of them!"

"Okay!" Charlie nodded in satisfaction: "You are still a man!"

After finishing speaking, he turned his head to Yuesheng, who was desperate, and said, "Not only do you have no way to teach your son, you are also disrespectful, and you are trying to invade all my brother's savings over the past few years. What is the difference between you and low-life?"

Yuesheng shivered in fright, crying and wailing: "Mr. Charlie, I'm a b@stard! I'm not a human! I'm damned! forgive me, forgive me, I beg you, I'll be a cow and a horse for you in the future. From now on I will call you Grandpa, Grandpa Wade, please forgive me!"

Charlie sneered and said, "Spare you? It seems that although you are ugly, you think beautifully!"

After that, he said to Biao: "Take his right hand for me! I think he will dare not snatch other people's things in the future!"

Yuesheng cried in despair: "No, Mr. Charlie, no."

Biao simply smashed hard

"Ah, my hand, my hand"

Charlie said to Biao, "Get his mouth and pull it aside!"

"It is good!"

Biao immediately blocked his mouth and threw him together with Brother Qi.

Lili was so scared that she was going crazy.

Zhaodong is the same.

The same goes for Zhaodong's father, Zhao Haifeng!

He looked at Zhaodong, slapped angrily, and cursed: "Dog b@stard! Who made you mess around outside! You are going to kill me!"

Charlie looked at Zhao Haifeng with a smile, and asked, "What? Your son got together with my brother's fiancée and gave my brother a cuckold. Don't you know how to be a father?"

Zhao Haifeng cried with fright.

He didn't know how to answer.

Because just now Yuesheng's lessons for the past are there for him to get the idea.

If you say you know, your right leg will be broken;

If you don't know, your left leg will be broken

## Chapter 90

Seeing that he didn't dare to answer, Charlie said directly to Biao: "This old guy seems to be very shrewd, he thinks he can escape punishment without speaking, Biao, you just scrap his two legs!"

"Yes, Mr. Charlie!"

Charlie looked at Zhao Haifeng who was extremely flustered, and said coldly: "blame your son for harming you!"

Immediately afterward, with two desperate wailings, Zhao Haifeng's two legs were completely scrapped!

Seeing that his father was smashed into a permanent disability, Zhaodong felt out of control for a while, and immediately afterward, a piece of yellowish smelly liquid leaked out of his crotch.



He was so scared and it was pee!

Charlie smiled coldly: "Okay, it seems that you are really a mess who can't control that stuff. Today, all of this is caused by your inability to control it. I don't think you can keep it anymore."

After finishing speaking, he told Biao: "Let him never be a man!"

Biao's expression flashed with a little bit of amazement.

The same man, he couldn't help but tighten his crotch when he heard this command.

Orvel immediately yelled, "What are you doing in a daze? Don't you hurry up to follow Mr. Charlie's instructions!"

Biao immediately recovered, and said to the people around him: "Split the b@stard's legs!"

Zhaodong was desperate and cried loudly: "Mr. Charlie, Mr. Wade, please forgive me! Even if you abolish my hands and feet, let me be a man!"

Charlie smiled: "Do you think this is a question of abolishing hands and feet and abolishing that stuff? You are wrong, this is a double choice question, you can't escape either!"

Immediately afterward, Biao raised his foot and stepped down suddenly

Zhaodong completely became a eunuch!

However, this is not over yet!

According to Charlie's request, Biao abolished his hands and feet!

The arrogant Zhaodong who cuckold others and even beat others into the hospital has completely become waste in a double sense, but no one sympathizes with him, and everything he has today is just for himself!

Now, only Lili is left intact.

At this time, Lili was almost insane. She knelt and crawled to the hospital bed, took Darren's hand, and cried and said: "Husband, I'm sorry, husband, I should not have betrayed you, in fact, I really love you, but I was assaulted once by the Zhaodong. He took a photo of me. I have no choice but to let him at his mercy!"

Zhaodong scolded angrily: "Lili, you dare to slander me! Obviously, it was the pawn shop where you and your dad came to me. You see that my family has the money to hook me up and take the initiative to sleep with me! Otherwise, it won't have been possible to get together with you!"

As he said, he cried and said to Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, don't believe in this frame. I have a chat history. She took the initiative to add me to WeChat to confess to me, saying that she fell in love with me at first sight, and she took the initiative to send me several messages. Private photos and close-ups to seduce me! These pictures are in my photo album, you can take out my phone and have a look!"

Lili suddenly paled and scolded, "The Zhaodong, didn't you promise me to delete the photo after seeing it?"

Zhaodong gritted his teeth and said: "You frame is really snake-hearted! Fortunately, I didn't listen to you and saved the photo, otherwise, I won't be killed by you!"

Lili hurriedly said to Darren again: "My husband, I am confused for a while! For the sake of our relationship for so many years, please forgive me!"

Charlie asked Darren: "What do you think?"

Darren glanced at Lili, reached out and pushed her aside, and said, "I don't know this woman."

Lili suddenly collapsed and cried!

Charlie said: "If this is the case, then break her legs, and then disfigure her so that she can no longer hook up with men for a while!"

Charlie didn't have the slightest sympathy for Lili, a b!tch natured sl\*tty woman!

Biao immediately broke Lili's legs and her face according to the instructions, and even cut her hair with medical scissors!

So far, all five people have paid a painful price!

## Chapter 91

Charlie asked them to drag all these five people up, and said coldly: "Today, I spared you five dogs, but if any of you dare to disclose everything that happened today, I will kill his whole family and understand?"

The five immediately nodded frantically.

It is a blessing in misfortune to be able to pick up life at this time, how dare to disobey Charlie's meaning!

Seeing that these five people were completely convinced by his own treatment, Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said to Lili's father and Yuesheng: "If you cheat my brother, you will have to pay the price. You will change the restaurant to my brother's name tomorrow, yourself. Get out of the restaurant with your daughter, do you understand?"

Yuesheng nodded like garlic: "I understand, I'll get out of here tomorrow!"

Charlie said to Zhaodong's father, Zhao Haifeng: "Your son cuckolded my brother and severely injured my brother. You will pay my brother two million in damages tomorrow. One point less will not work. Do you understand? "

Zhao Haifeng also hurriedly said: "Mr. Charlie, I will call you to take the money tomorrow!"

Charlie was only satisfied, and said to Orvel's men: "Okay, you throw all the garbage out!"

A group of people immediately took the five people out.

After they were taken away, Charlie said to Biao, "Biao, you did a good job this time."

Biao smiled and hurriedly said, "Mr. Charlie, this is what I should do!"

Charlie said lightly: "I will ask someone to transfer two million to your account as a reward for you."

Biao was immediately ecstatic and bowed: "Thank you, Mr. Charlie!"

Although he has made a lot of money with Orvel, Mr. Orvel is really not so generous, and he can give two million for every shot.

Charlie directly sent a text message to Issac, asking him to help transfer money to Biao. Although he has a lot of money in his card, it is not convenient to operate now.

A minute later, the money went to Biao's account.

Biao was so excited that he kept bowing to Charlie.

Charlie said to Orvel again: "Mr. Orvel, you must not look down on these two million."

Mr. Orvel said hurriedly, "Mr. Charlie, it is my honor to share your worries for you."

Charlie gave a hum, and said, "I will remember this favor, and I will give you a chance to rise above and beyond."

Hearing this, Orvel immediately knelt on the ground, banged his head at Charlie.

For Mr. Orvel, what he wants is not money, but a higher level.

However, for a person like him, it's hard to climb to the next level.

Issac was the object he had always wanted to fawn on, but Issac never looked down on him because his background was too low and dirty.

Now, with a word from Charlie, it is very likely that Issac will lead him so that in the future, he will really be able to take it to the next level!

After discussing the merits, Charlie turned around and said to Darren, "Are you satisfied with today's affairs?"

Darren was extremely shocked.

He really didn't understand why Charlie had become so powerful.

Even the underground emperor of Aurous Hill must kneel in front of him!

He froze for a long time before he came back to his senses, and hurriedly said: "Satisfied! Satisfied!"

Charlie said, "I'm returning you to the restaurant. I will also get you two million for the loss. The rest of the future will depend on you!"

Darren said immediately: "Charlie, I will definitely be a cow and a horse for you in the future, and repay your kindness! No matter what you ask me to do, I will say nothing!"

## **Chapter 92**

Charlie nodded and said, "You should heal your injury first, and if you recover from your injury, run the restaurant well. If there is anything you need to do, I will tell you then.

Darren repeatedly said: "I will listen to your instructions at any time!"

Charlie said again: "Oh, right, about today you must not tell anyone about this matter. I don't want others to know my identity, understand?"

Darren hurriedly nodded and said: "I understand, don't worry, even if I die, I won't say anything!"

Charlie gave a hum and said, "I will arrange two nurses for you to take care of you. Take care of yourself. I will leave now."

Back home, Charlie did not tell his wife Claire what happened today.

He still doesn't want to let his wife know too much. For her, the less she knows, the safer.

The next day, when he was out shopping for groceries, he suddenly received a call. He picked it up and saw that it was actually from Warnia, the boss of Jiqingtang and the daughter of the Song family.

Charlie couldn't help but wonder, what would Warnia have to do with him?

After picking it up, Warnia's voice came, "Mr. Charlie, I'm really sorry, I take the liberty to interrupt, please forgive me."

Charlie asked subconsciously, "Is there something wrong with the Yuhuchun bottle after I repaired it?"

Warnia quickly replied: "That's not the case. I called Mr. Charlie because of other things."

Charlie gave a hum and said, "say it."

Warnia said: "The thing is, I have recently fancied something, but I am a little bit uncertain. You have a lot of knowledge in antiques, so I would like to ask you to come and help me with it?"

Charlie didn't actually have any interest in appreciating antiques, but now he also has some treasures that contain spiritual energy, so he continued to ask: "Can you tell me what it is?"

Warnia replied: "It's an ancient jade. According to the seller, after wearing it, it has the effect of peace of mind and good luck and avoiding evil."

Charlie's mind suddenly turned.

The Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures that he got accidentally seemed to record some spiritual things.

That kind of treasure that contains spiritual energy is of great benefit to people. He wanted to know if such a treasure could really be found in the world, so he agreed and said: "Okay, I can accompany you."

Warnia said, "Thank you, Mr. Charlie, I will pick you up at 8 o'clock tomorrow morning."

"it is good."

After hanging up the phone, Charlie also thought to himself.

Regal feng shui, this kind of antiques that can calm the nerves and seek good fortune and avoid evil is highly praised by the rich. You can contact them more in the future to see if there is any chance.

Early the next morning.

Warnia drove to pick up Charlie on time.

After Charlie got in the car, Warnia said: "Mr. Charlie, I'm going to buy this ancient jade today, as well as a few other people in Aurous Hill are interested. I am afraid the competition will be very fierce."

Charlie nodded and said lightly: "It doesn't matter if there are many people or few people. The main thing is to see how things are. If things are good, you shouldn't be afraid of people. I believe in Miss Song's strength. If you really want to get a treasure, don't stop yourself."

Warnia smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Charlie, as the saying goes, there are mountains outside the mountains, and people outside the mountains. Just in Aurous Hill, this one-third of acres will hide dragons and crouching tigers. I don't know how many people are better than me."

Charlie pretended to be surprised and asked: "No? Isn't the Song family the largest family in Aurous Hill?"

Warnia smiled and said, "That's just the surface, let's not talk about anything else. Take the new chairman of the Emgrand Group as an example. The Emgrand Group will top our entire Song family. The strength of this person is truly unfathomable."

While talking, Warnia sighed again: "I actually want to make friends with this big man, but it's a pity that this person is too mysterious to find any breakthrough."

## Chapter 93

Warnia spoke the truth.

She does feel that the new chairman of Emgrand Group is unfathomable.

You can buy a group of hundreds of billions at will without showing up. It can be seen that their industry is by no means just an Emgrand group.

In contrast, the Song family is indeed a little less interesting.

However, she didn't know that the chairman of the Emgrand Group she had always wanted to make friends with was sitting next to her at this time.

Charlie was naturally also very low-key, and casually echoed a few sentences, but never revealed any information.

Warnia's car drove fast and steady.

Soon, the car drove to a small courtyard by the river.

This small courtyard is secluded and elegant, with a simple and unpretentious appearance, but inside it is a huge water town.

Small bridges and flowing water, elegant gardens, pavilions, row upon row.

After parking, someone specially greeted the two to enter the door.

Go through the yard and into the lobby.

In the Chinese-style decorated hall, there is a mahogany round table, beside the table are several grandmaster chairs.

Seeing the two coming in, a white-haired Old Master stood up and said hello to Warnia: "Miss, you are here."



Warnia looked a little embarrassed and nodded and said, "Old Qi, why are you here too."

The Old Master smiled slightly and said, "I heard that you are coming, so I am here to take care of it."

Warnia nodded and introduced to Charlie: "Qi is always the appraiser of our Song family. He is sent by the family, so he should be afraid of making mistakes."

Charlie nodded. She was too young, and the Song family was not worried.

Old Qi glanced at Charlie, his face was a little disdainful, and said, "This is the appraiser invited by the eldest? Is so young, have you learned appraisal?"

Next to him, a middle-aged man with a blue complexion sneered and said, "Looking for such a hairy boy to hold his hands? Is there no one in the Song family? Would you like me to lend you some appraiser? Hahahaha."

Warnia's face became cold, and she said, "Tailai Li, this is Aurous Hill, not your Haicheng. It's not your turn to speak up here."

Tailai shrugged, and said indifferently: "The little girl from the Song family has a big temper."

"Okay," a middle-aged man sitting at the east of the round table frowned. "It's all for business, not for quarrels, all calm down."

"And this young man, let's sit together."

Warnia snorted before sitting down slowly.

Charlie also took a seat, and then Warnia leaned in his ear and whispered: "The one called Tailai before is the richest man in Haicheng. Next to him is Guo Ming, a very powerful Fengshui master. The one who spoke just now is Qin Gang. , The head of the Qin family in Aurous Hill, their family is the closest"

Charlie only noticed that Tailai was sitting next to an Old Master in a turquoise Thompson suit.

The Old Master was full of silver hair and had a sense of immortality. He kept his eyes closed all over his body, exuding an atmosphere that no one should get close to. He hadn't even opened his eyes after the two of them arrived.

Speaking of this, Warnia shut up. Although Charlie was a little curious in his heart, he couldn't ask anymore.

After everyone was seated, sitting on the other side of the table, a fat man dressed in luxurious clothes smiled and said, "Since the quarrel is over, let's hurry up and see the goods. You are all big families. Stuff, there is no need to struggle for too long."

Qin Gang snorted coldly, and said, "As long as this thing is really like what you said, it can adjust Feng Shui, calm and concentrate, I really don't care about the billion self."

## Chapter 94

The fat man glanced at him before placing a simple wooden box on the table.

Inside the box was a piece of red jade glowing with blood, with an old style. As soon as it was taken out, everyone felt that the hall was filled with a warm atmosphere.

The eyes of Qin Gang suddenly lit up.

Warnia turned around and asked Elder Qi, "Old Qi, what do you think of this jade?"

Elder Qi stared for a moment and nodded: "It should be no problem. It is a bloody jade from before the Thompson Dynasty, and at first glance, it can be seen that a good monk has cultivated it for a long time."

Warnia nodded, then turned to ask Charlie, "What do you think of it Mr. Charlie?"

Charlie curled his mouth in disdain and said: "Fake"

Old Qi snorted and scolded: "You are so young, who gave you the courage to slander in front of so many people!"

The Old Master Guo Ming beside Tailai also opened his eyes, looked, and asked: "Can I get started?"

The fat man sneered disdainfully and said, "Mr. Guo, are you kidding me? You don't understand jade? Normal jade can't be passed. My piece is bloody jade from the Zhou Dynasty.

Guo Ming was stunned for a moment before he said, "I was abrupt."

After all, he also got to the edge of the ancient jade and watched it carefully. After a while, he closed his eyes again, and after a long time, he nodded and said: "If this jade is from the Zhou Dynasty, I don't know, but it adjusts the Feng Shui and calms the mind. It should be real."

As soon as these words were spoken, everyone's hearts were instantly heated.

For them, it doesn't really matter what history the jade has. The important thing is what role the jade has.

Old Qi smiled and said, "Old Guo is also a discerning person, not like those who are incapable and pretentious."

When Warnia heard this, she couldn't help but feel a little disappointed in Charlie.

It seems that he is still too young. Perhaps he has some accomplishments in the restoration of cultural relics, but he is still far behind these old people in the identification of antiques.

When Charlie saw this, he just shook his head slightly. Since these people are willing to be fooled, there is no need to stop them.

When the fat man saw that everyone had finished the appraisal, he closed the box and said with a smile: "Since the thing has been appraised, guys, is it time to make a price?"

Before he could finish his words, Qin Gang took the lead and said: "I will pay 100 million."

"One hundred and thirty million." Tailai also said.

Seeing that Warnia was silent, the fat man asked, "Where is Ms. Song?"

Seeing Warnia hesitated, Mr. Qi hurriedly whispered in her ear: "Miss, this is definitely a treasure. The estimated value should be around 300 million. If it can be won at 200 million, it will be a steady profit."

Warnia was also a little shaken in her heart. She turned her head and glanced at Charlie, only to see that the other party looked indifferent, not sad or happy, and she couldn't help but hesitate.

Old Qi glanced at Charlie with a cold look. Knowing that Warnia was affected by Charlie, she didn't ask for a price. He said, "Just now, Mr. Charlie said that this ancient jade is fake. I really want to know how he came to the conclusion! Let us also see Mr. Charlie's methods!"

If Charlie talks nonsense later, Warnia will naturally know that Charlie's words are false, and then she will feel relieved to bid.

Others contemptuously said:

"He knows what a little boy, don't be ashamed of coming up"

"Yes, how can it be his turn to speak here?"

"If you don't want to buy it, don't waste everyone's time."

Listening to everyone's ridicule, Charlie just stared at Old Qi with interest, and asked indifferently: "Are you sure you want me to tell?"

## **Chapter 95**

"Of course! Just say it!"

Old Qi sneered and said: "I also want to see how you liars usually deceive people."

Charlie shrugged and said: "I didn't really want to expose your scam, but I can't refuse you repeatedly asking for it."

"A scam? Boy, you mean, did we all miss it?"

Guo Ming, who had been calm, said with a sneer.

Charlie glanced at him and said with a sneer: "You are the most stupid here in particular"

"Boy, you are looking for death!" Guo Ming was furious.

Charlie ignored him and said, "Jade is true jade, you liar have a conscience."

Then he said: "But this jade is not a bloody jade of the Zhou Dynasty, and there is no good monk who has raised it personally. It is nothing more than a piece of fine topaz from Hetian. It has a good texture, but it has some value. The price is at most 500,000."

"bulls\*it. Can't you see that the jade is red?" Qi Lao scolded.

Charlie continued: "The red color is due to the erosion of the manganese ore containing submanganate. Don't you really think it was blood-soaked in the corpse of some eminent monk?"

"Then what about the warm atmosphere we feel?" Qin Gang frowned and asked eagerly.

Charlie shook his head and said, "This thing is even less technical. The grass from Africa, the rhizome is ground into a powder and dissolved in water. Soaking this jade in water for about half a year will naturally have this effect. It's not a warm atmosphere. It's a psychedelic effect. It's easy to remove it. Just burn the piece of jade with fire."

"Boy! How dare you say crazy words!" Hearing the words, the fat man patted the table and stood up.

Tailai turned dark, looked at the fat man, and said, "Take the jade out for a while?"

The fat man was sweating profusely and said: "What is too hot, this kid is obviously pretending to be a deceit, don't listen to his nonsense!"

Qin Gang tapped his finger on the desktop and said, "After the fire, if the effect is still there, I will pay for it, but if the effect is gone, the consequences, you know, although

our Qin family has recently encountered something, it is not Let others ride on the head!"

Warnia also nodded and said: "If Mr. Charlie is wrong, it doesn't matter if you go too far. Jade will not burn, but if Mr. Charlie is right, you have to give us an explanation today!"

The fat man suddenly sweated profusely.

Of these three, none of them can be offended by him.

The reason why this round was made was entirely because of Qi Lao inside and outside, wanting to cheat Warnia a sum of money, and then share the spoils.

Unexpectedly, a Charlie would kill it halfway, and all the mysteries in it would be revealed in one word!

Actually, Charlie didn't know jade before.

The reason for being able to see through this jade at a glance is entirely because of the Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets.

Don't know why. he just saw this piece of jade, and the answers have already appeared in his brain.

It seems that this identification of antique jade is a skill in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures.

Seeing that the fat man didn't speak, Charlie suddenly sneered and said: "Why? Is your heart guilty? Don't care about talking?"

The fat man's face was blue and white, but he didn't say whether he wanted to go too far.

## **Chapter 96**

Charlie said angrily at this time: "Fatty, do you think it's okay not to speak? You have to know, this is Aurous Hill! Which of these people who were deceived by you is not rich?"

Hooking fingers can let you stay in Aurous Hill. There is no place for burial! I advise you to be acquainted and take the time, to tell the truth, otherwise, no one can save you!"

Warnia knew that Charlie was launching a psychological offensive, and immediately cooperated with him, saying with a black face: "Our Song family is a big family with a bit of face in Aurous Hill. If anyone dares to deceive the Song family, our Song family must have it. Give him a profound lesson, if we are soft and spread, the family's face will be affected!"

The fat man was frightened suddenly!

He knows how high your Song family is. If he really angers Warnia, he will probably die in Aurous Hill!

So he was panicked, and hurriedly shouted at Qi Lao desperately: "Qi Lao, save me! This is not my own business!"

Old Qi's face changed suddenly and he roared: "What are you talking nonsense? You lied to the Song family and framed me. I want your life!"

After all, Qi Lao took out a dagger from his pocket, a cold light flashed in his eyes and immediately pounced on the fat man.

The fat man's eyes were cracked, and he cursed: "d\*mn, you turn your face faster than a book! You obviously told me that Ms. Warnia relies on your mouth. As long as you say yes, this thing will be sold. You hurt me so much!"

Warnia gave them a cold look, and then said to Charlie: "Mr. Charlie just laughed, thanks to you today, let's leave, these people, our family will send someone to clean up these people."

Charlie nodded slightly and said, "Okay, then go back."

After all, the two got up and prepared to leave.

Seeing that Warnia was about to leave, Qi Lao was shocked, and he didn't care about killing the fat man. He knelt on the ground and said, "Miss, please forgive me. For the

sake of my hard work and work in the Song family for so many years, forgive me. This time”

Before Warnia spoke, Tailai stood up and sneered: “You old thing is really looking for death. You want to be Master of the game, and you can get two or three billion. Do you think the Song family can spare you? ”

Old Qi was pale and sat slumped on the ground.

Tailai continued: “Even if the Song family forgave you, I, Tailai, will never forgive you!”

Old Qi suddenly collapsed and cried, and the whole person has completely collapsed.

Seeing this, Warnia shook her head slightly, and said to Charlie: “I’m so sorry, Mr. Charlie, my family made a mistake, you read a joke.”

Charlie said calmly: “There are treacherous villains everywhere, Miss Song doesn’t have to say that.”

At this time, Tailai from Haicheng took Guo Ming and Qin Gang from the Aurous Hill Qin family, all came out.

Seeing Charlie, Tailai immediately stepped forward to Charlie and said, “Mr. Wade, thanks to you today, otherwise, Li will be fooled by this thief!”

Guo Ming next to him also said with some shame: “Mr. Wade is really a hero, and the Old Master just didn’t see through the articles they wrote on jade, ashamed!”

Qin Gang also arched his hand and said, “Mr. Charlie, thanks to you today, otherwise the three of us who robbed the head and robbed it was a fake. Let alone the heavy losses, I am afraid that people will laugh out loud!”

Charlie smiled slightly and said faintly: “You are welcome, I was originally invited by Miss Song to come here to verify the authenticity of things, so this is also my business.”

After everyone was done speaking, Charlie got into the car with Warnia.



At this time, there was silence in the courtyard behind him.

But Charlie could see that as soon as everyone left with their front feet, several people in black suits walked in quickly.

It seems that Qi Lao and the fat man are in a disaster!

## Chapter 97

In the car, Warnia's expression has always been cold.

For her, she was very annoyed by a s\*umbag in the family, and what was even more annoying was that this Uncle Qi wanted to set a situation for him in front of so many outsiders.

If you were fooled in today's affairs, given the money, and Uncle Qi also escaped, if you find yourself cheated in the future, you will lose your face and the entire Song family!

Fortunately, Charlie was present, lighting up the mystery in time and avoiding the loss of himself and his family.

So, she took out a bank card from the glove box in the car, handed it to Charlie, and said: "Mr. Charlie, there are one million in this card, and the code is six 8, which is a little bit of mine. Please accept it with your heart."

As she spoke, she couldn't help sighing, Charlie still seemed to be a little real to learn, she didn't know why she chose to join a small family? If he comes out to engage in the antique appraisal by himself, he can save a lot of family business after a few years.

Charlie looked at the card in her hand and hesitated slightly.

One million is not a small amount, but it just drizzles to the Song family.

Charlie didn't look down on this one million. After all, he still had more than 9.9 billion in his card, and this one million was just a drop in the bucket.

What's the point of accepting it?

But when he thinks about it carefully, he's not a trillionaire. The son-in-law of the Willson family.

For a son-in-law, if he is not interested in seeing one million, it will definitely make Warnia puzzled, so he directly took the card and said, "Thank you, Miss Song."

Warnia smiled slightly: "Mr. Charlie is polite."

After speaking, Warnia asked again: "Where is Mr. Charlie going next?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Send me to the vegetable market. I have to buy vegetables and go home to cook."

Warnia was stunned, and couldn't help saying: "I also heard about Mr. Charlie. To be honest, Mr. Charlie has such a skill. There is no need to let a son-in-law be attached to her. It is better to come to my Jiqingtang. As the chief appraiser, I will give you a basic salary of one million every year, what do you think?"

Charlie waved his hand and said with a smile: "I am a person, my teeth are not good, and I am used to eating leftovers."

Warnia was startled slightly and then sighed.

It seems that the rumors in the market are really good, this Charlie is just a son-in-law who eats soft rice.

I used to think that he was just a Rubbish, and it was a helpless act for Rubbish to eat soft rice, which was understandable.

But now it seems that he is not a waste, but a waste of self-willing depravity.

This really made her unacceptable.

Immediately, her attitude towards Charlie also changed somewhat.

Charlie knew that she would look down on him a little bit, but this was the best way for him so that everyone could guess him wrong, and he would have the last laugh.

Passing by the vegetable market, Charlie got off and said goodbye to Warnia, and then bought some vegetables and went home.

But as soon as he walked in, Charlie heard the Old Master laughing wildly while shouting.

"Hahaha come! Come and see the baby I found!"

Claire also got off work and was sitting on the sofa reading documents. At this moment, she couldn't help standing up and said to Jacob who was laughing, "Dad, you almost scared me to death."

"Look at this." Jacob didn't notice Claire's expression at all. He happily held a pair of palm-sized celadon cups and held them in a show-off manner: "This is the blue and white chicken bowl I found from the antique market. , I heard that it was picked up from the coffin of Emperor Gandi, and it was worth more than 500,000!"

"More than half a million?" Claire stood up suddenly and blurted out: "Dad, where did you get so much money?"

## **Chapter 98**

Charlie was so helpless that he broke the Yuhuchun bottle in the morning. Taking advantage of his time to go out, did this Old Master go to Antique Street again?

This is the typical mindset. The scars forget the pain.

Jacob laughed and said mysteriously: "I mean this cup is worth half a million. Guess, how much did I buy?"

Claire hesitated for a moment, and tentatively said, "Three hundred thousand?"

"No! Guess again!" Jacob waved his hand.

"Two hundred thousand?"

"That's not right!"

Charlie, who was next to him, glanced at the celadon cup and instantly saw that it was a fake, thinking that it would be good if this thing could be worth hundreds.

At this time, Jacob did not sell anymore, and said with a smile: "Hahaha, I bought it for 300! Isn't it amazing?"

Jacob laughed, and the joy in his expression could not be suppressed.

Claire's eyes widened in surprise and couldn't believe it: "No, this cup really only cost three hundred?"

Elaine, the mother-in-law, heard the movement and walked out of the kitchen with joy, "This cup is so invaluable? Isn't it fake?"

Jacob slapped his chest: "Don't worry, the people who sell the cups don't understand the market. I even asked someone to help me read it and said it was true!"

"Really?" Elaine carefully picked up the cup, looked left and right, smiling from ear to ear.

Charlie stood aside, but only smiled in agreement, his expression calm.

He had long seen that these two cups were fakes, but it was rare that the Old Master was so happy that he still did not expose them.

Jacob was so excited that he looked like a cat who stole the fish and said with joy: "This cup is not yet available. The boss said that he will bring the missing part, and I will take a look again tomorrow! Try to buy the whole set! In that case, the value can be doubled several times! With any luck, the six million debts can be paid back!"

Charlie frowned and immediately stopped: "Dad, don't be greedy for playing antiques. Buying these two cups is enough, let's not talk about it."

Jacob glared at him and cursed: "What more, would the kid teach me now?"

Charlie said hurriedly: "No, no, do as you like it."

After talking, I didn't bother to be nosy.

Anyway, even if the Old Master is cheated, it is not his own money.

Claire also said, "Dad, why are you buying so much? These two cups can't be eaten or drunk. Besides, the price difference is such big. Whether the cups are true or not has yet to be identified."

She doesn't believe that the pie is falling in the sky. If you can buy 500,000 for three hundred, wouldn't everyone be rich?

Jacob was on his head when he saw a few people pouring cold water on himself and said contemptuously: "You don't understand! This is an antique, and it depends on a pair of clever eyes to pick it up!"

As he said, he admired the celadon cup and said to Claire: "You don't have to worry about this. There are still several people who want to grab it with me today. I may not be able to buy it tomorrow."

Elaine said hurriedly: "If it is so valuable, you must find a way to sell it!"

Seeing the two elders busy admiring the chicken bowl cup, Claire quietly pulled Charlie aside.

"I don't think this is very reliable. It feels like a scam. Dad will definitely go there tomorrow. Then you and Dad will take a trip to the Antique Street so that he won't be cheated."

Charlie nodded. If Claire didn't say anything, he wouldn't bother to care about it, but since his wife has spoken, he naturally couldn't stand by and watch!

## **Chapter 99**

The next day is the weekend.

Charlie was pulled by the Old Master and drove to the Antique Street early.

The Old Master was refreshed, and he waved to Charlie when he got out of the car, "come, I will show you what it means to pick up a fortune."

After that, strode to Antique Street.

Charlie had to walk quickly to keep up, looking around as he walked.

On weekends, there are a lot more people on Antique Street than usual.

The antique jade shops on both sides are very dense, and the vendors who come out to set up stalls are also densely packed, and the whole street is blocked.

There are also many vendors who just spread a plastic sheet on the ground, filled with various antiques and jade, to welcome guests on the spot.

Charlie glanced casually, and almost didn't see any genuine products. They were all used by black-hearted vendors to trick laymen and foreign tourists.

Many tourists who bought the fakes were completely blindfolded, holding the imitations and grinning, thinking that they were taking a big advantage.

"right here!"

Jacob stopped and stood in front of a simple stall, his expression unable to hide his excitement.

There were a few tourists standing next to the stall, picking antiques, Jacob hurried into the crowd for fear of falling behind.

Charlie glanced, this stall was nothing more than spreading a piece of oiled paper on the ground and placed dozens of antiques stained with mud, such as blue and white horses, five emperors copper coins, copper wine cups, blood jade bracelets, yellowed calligraphy, and paintings.

There was a dazzling array of things, but Charlie just took a casual look and found that these were all fakes.

The stall owner was a thin, dark-skinned man. He was wearing a coarse blue cloth. His hair was greasy and disheveled. He grew a simple and honest appearance. He looked dull and dull.

"Look at this!" Jacob greeted Charlie excitedly. He pointed to a colorful bottle with a big mouth and said in a low voice: "This is the wine bottle set with my two glasses! I bought it back and made one. Set, the price can be doubled!"

Charlie glanced at the wine bottle, held it in his hand, and raised his head to ask the boss.

"how much is it?"

The boss stared and blistered, and said dumbly: "My father said, at least 20,000, less than a cent will not be sold!"

When Jacob heard this, he almost laughed, and said to Charlie quickly: "This boss doesn't know the goods, let's buy them quickly, so as not to be picked up by others."

After speaking, he hurriedly paid for it.

At this moment, Charlie swiftly held his hand and smiled: "Dad, this thing is not worth 20,000, let's not buy it."

"What?" Jacob was taken aback, "Then how much do you think it is worth?"

Charlie stretched out his hand and shook it in front of the boss: "This number."

"Five thousand?" the boss asked, staring.

Charlie shook his head: "No, it's fifty."

The boss stared at Charlie for several seconds like looking at an alien, and suddenly shouted: "Do you know the goods? This is an antique left by my grandfather. It is a genuine treasure. You people in the city are too bullying. ."

Jacob was also anxious and pulled Charlie a hand: "Don't talk nonsense, be careful of messing up the business."

Charlie smiled, picked up the bottle and turned it over, pulled the yellow mud on the bottom of the bottle with his hand, pointed to the middle of a slit, and said, "Dad, look at what this is."

The slit is extremely small. If it weren't for Charlie pointed out, ordinary people would not see it at all. In the slit, a row of very small English letters appeared.

"Made in China."

Jacob was stunned, his mouth opened so that he could lay an egg, and he couldn't react for a long time.

Suddenly, he recovered, his face flushed, pointing to the boss and yelling.

"You, you are cheating!!"

Charlie took the wine bottle, shook it to the boss, and said, "The manufacturer dare not blatantly forge antiques. You have written this sign deliberately. You are quite clever. You know that you can block it with mud. In one sentence, thirty, can you sell it?"

"This"

The boss was stunned for a moment, suddenly all the honesty on his face disappeared, and he slapped his forehead with a smile.

## **Chapter 100**

"Two bosses, I was coming out in a hurry today, and I took the wrong bottle."

"You got it wrong?" Charlie smiled, and picked up a snuff bottle full of mud, digging into the mud on the bottle mouth with his hand, shone it to the sun, and said with a seriousness: "This is not wrong. It is made in Sioux City."

In the snuff bottle, there was a row of small transparent characters.



"Made by Suzhou Crafts Factory."

"I don't know how to read, who knows what's written on it." The boss saw that he didn't even do business. He sneered and wrapped the oiled paper cloth and wanted to grease the soles of his feet.

This time Jacob was completely in his senses, and he was so angry after realizing that he was treated like a monkey for a long time.

He grabbed the boss and roared.

"You liar, return the money to me."

"What kind of money, I have never seen you before." The boss struggled hard, and from the oil paper cloth he was holding in his hand, fake copper coins and fake jade horses kept dropping.

The jade horse fell on the ground without breaking. It seems to be made of hardened plastic.

"If you don't refund the money, I'll call the police!" Jacob screamed, his lungs exploded with anger.

Between the two pullings, a thing suddenly fell from the boss's arms.

At the moment this thing fell, Charlie frowned suddenly and stared at the things on the ground.

This thing is a fist-sized white pebble, just like the pebble on the river beach, gray and matt.

But one difference is that this cobblestone is carved with the words "safe and rich!"

The fonts are crude and shoddy, and at first glance, they are carved up manually.

This kind of engraved stone is everywhere in the scenic area, and it is not worth any money. No wonder the boss didn't put it out just now.

However, Charlie walked up with a stride, picked up the stone, and the blood all over his body suddenly boiled.

Just now, he felt a different kind of breath exuding from this antique!

Said it is breath, in fact, it is more like a kind of energy, a kind of magnetic field, which has produced a strong attraction to him.

Charlie knew that this should be the spiritual energy recorded in the Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets!

Reiki is a mysterious energy that has been lost for a long time. It can not only completely transform a person's physical fitness, but can even cultivate and produce many incredible effects for ordinary people!

Charlie was overjoyed, calmly weighed the pebbles in his hand, and asked, "Is this yours?"

The boss froze for a moment, and nodded subconsciously, "Yes."

"How to sell this stone?"

Jacob was also surprised and asked, "Why did you buy this broken stone! Don't you know that this profiteer sells all fakes!"

"It's just a piece of stone. It's okay to buy one and go back to be unlucky." Charlie said with a smile.

The boss took the opportunity to break away from Jacob's hand and sneered at Charlie: "Do you really want to buy?"

Charlie nodded: "I do!"

The boss suddenly became energetic, and said eloquently, "Brother, you are really insightful! Don't look at my pebble, but it is of extraordinary origin. It was placed on the Dragon Case in Lord Qiandi's study. Paperweight"

Charlie didn't have time to listen to his long talk and interrupted impatiently.

"Don't talk to me about these and some, just come to the point!"

The boss laughed and said, "Since you are an expert, then 20,000!"

Charlie said disdainfully: "You want money crazy, right? One price, three hundred! If you don't sell, I will call the police to arrest you."

"Three hundred?" The boss sighed and said with a dry smile: "Brother, you are a person who knows the goods. Three hundred is three hundred."

Charlie smiled slightly and pinched the stone in his hand.

Jacob was puzzled. He didn't know why he bought such a broken stone. Just about to ask a question, there was a screaming voice next to him.

"Yeah, this stone is good, my master wants it!"

## Chapter 101

Hearing this voice, Charlie frowned and looked up to look for recognition.

He saw a young man wearing a white linen suit, black shoes, and all kinds of bracelets, walking towards this side.

Although it was daylight, he wore a pair of antique gold-rimmed glasses with two round black glass plates, the kind of "civilization mirror" that the late Qing dynasty wore.

The young man was followed by four or five bodyguards. Compared with his looks, these bodyguards were much more fierce and evil, and every one next to him quickly moved away to avoid causing trouble.

"Yeah, it turned out to be Steven!"

As soon as the boss saw the young man, he immediately opened his eyes and smiled, and the flattering words came out of his mouth like running water: "Mr. Steven, why didn't you say anything in advance when you came here today? I'd have come to the street to welcome you."

"Okay, don't talk nonsense, I will just take a look today." The young man waved his hand impatiently.

He strode forward, took a look at the stone in Charlie's hand, and raised his head to ask the boss: "Ervin Jones, put this stone up for me! There is a paperweight stone on my dad's desk. It is just right to use it.!"

"This" the mung bean eye boss gave a dry smile, looked at Charlie with a grimace, and said to please: "Mr. Steven, this is really unfortunate! The stone has been bought by this brother! Actually, this stone is nothing special. Except for the press paper, it has no use for anything. I have specially reserved better products for you. What is the beauty of the worthless stones? Only the top quality products are worthy of your identity."

Charlie knew that this boss was named Ervin Jones, and he seemed to know this young man.

However, he was also amazed at Ervin Jones's lip service.

He's really talkative to people and nonsense to ghosts.

Ervin Jones quickly took out the hardened plastic jade horse, splashing in his mouth, "Mr. Steven, this is the beloved object of the former imperial concubine. You see, this jade is crystal clear, and the jade is of good quality, so let's not talk too much. For the sake of Mr. Steven, the price you bought the chicken tank cup is the same as yesterday. You can take it for nine thousand!"

Jacob was speechless when he heard that, the same fake chicken tank cup, dare to buy three hundred and still take advantage of it. He didn't expect that Steven actually spent nine thousand!

"Don't talk nonsense!" Mr. Steven was impatient at hearing, kicked Ervin Jones to the side, and said arrogantly: "I just like this stone, you give it to me, I will give you Twenty thousand!"

When Ervin Jones heard 20,000, his heart suddenly became hot, and he turned his head and said to Charlie: "Brother, how about you give it to Steven?"

Charlie frowned and said coldly, "This is something I bought, and I don't want to transfer it to others."

"Who asked you to transfer it? You haven't paid any money, whoever paid for it!" Mr. Steven said impatiently, then took out a wallet from his arms, took a stack of banknotes, and threw them on Ervin Jones's face.

"No need to look for 20,000, I'll take it."

Ervin Jones's eyes lit up, and he quickly took the banknotes in his hand and smiled at Charlie: "Brother, I also have an inkstone paperweight from Emperor Kangxi. It is better to keep it than this."

Charlie smiled and said, "Ervin Jones, you don't need to break those things, right? I bought this paperweight first, and I am not interested in giving it to others."

Seeing Charlie didn't let go, Ervin Jones couldn't help it.

After all, according to the rules of the antique transaction, it is to buy first, and if he breaks the rules, he will not be able to work in this antique street as soon as the news spreads.

Ervin Jones had to turn around, nodded, and said to Mr. Steven: "Mr. Steven, this paperweight is really not a good thing, there is something better in my house."

Before he could finish his words, Mr. Steven kicked his waist and cursed: "You have been courageous? I have bought several things from you. Now you actually turn your elbow away to help a poor man talk?"

Ervin Jones was kicked and sat on the ground, clutching his waist and grunting, complaining: "Mr. Steven, if he doesn't give it to me, I can't help it."

As he said, he winked Charlie vigorously, wanting him to let the stone out.

Just by looking at Charlie's clothes and manners, he knew that he didn't have much money in his family, and he had no power or influence.

## **Chapter 102:**

But Steven is different. He is the famous second-generation in the literary and entertainment world, and he hasn't felt a shortage of money since he was born.

Ervin Jones didn't want to offend Steven or break the rules, so he winked at Charlie.

Charlie had seen Ervin Jones's hint a long time ago, but he ignored it and said faintly, "No."

Ervin Jones was really helpless, so he could only sit on the ground and hum, so as not to be vented by Mr. Steven again.

"Look at you waste!"

Mr. Steven cursed with his eyebrows crossed and had to raise his head and glance at Charlie with a slanted eye. He said with money in his hands, "You bought it for three hundred. I will pay thirty thousand. Give it to me!"

The crowd onlookers made a sound of inhalation, and they all looked at Charlie, their eyes full of jealousy.

The price of things bought for three hundred increased by a hundred times before the heat was covered. This is an obvious profit!

Besides that pebble, anyone who knows the goods can see that it was picked up on the river beach. This kind of broken stone, there are many on the river beach, where is the goddess paperweight!

Jacob was also a little excited. After all, he made more than two thousand when he changed hands. Not to mention making up for what he lost yesterday, he could still make a little profit.

Charlie raised his head, smiled at Mr. Steven, and said: "I say just now, don't sell. Even if you pay 300,000, I still have these words."

"you!"

Mr. Steven's face suddenly became ugly, and a sharp light flashed in his eyes.

There were crowds all around, Charlie flatly refused in public, didn't this make him ashamed?

"Turtle! You want to have trouble with me, right?" Steven sneered fiercely: "Don't ask me, in this antique street, which one of the things that Steven likes can't be bought?"

"Today you have to sell, and if you don't, you still have to sell!"

After Steven finished speaking, he waved his hand behind him.

The bodyguards suddenly "hulled" and surrounded Charlie.

The crowd around him also changed color.

Even Jacob was stunned.

The Qin family in Aurous Hill?

That is a wealthy and distinguished family even more prominent than Gerald's family!

No wonder Mr. Steven spends nine thousand to buy a counterfeit chicken cup. He doesn't feel distressed at all. People don't care about money at all. If it is genuine or not, he just buys it for fun!

Several bodyguards surrounded Charlie, aggressively.

Jacob was afraid of things, so he winked at Charlie and asked him to quickly bring things to Mr. Steven.

Charlie looked faintly, glanced at the surrounding bodyguards, and said: "I'm still saying that, don't sell! If you want to take advantage of the situation, I can only tell you, my things, no one can take away! It won't work for you as well!"

"What's wrong with me?" Steven looked arrogant and raised his chin to scold, "I tell you, I am the king of heaven! You, a turtle who wants to fight with me, are impatient!"

## **Chapter 103:**

Seeing Steven's arrogance, the surrounding crowd held their breath, thinking, this Charlie dared to confront Steven, this is a big loss.

Charlie still had a calm face and smiled: "I think you are also in the antique industry. Have you ever thought about what is most particular about the antique industry?"

Steven asked coldly, "What is the most important thing?"

Charlie laughed and said, "Of course the most peculiar thing is the rules!"

After that, raise the volume a bit and say loudly: "Antiques are first-come, first-served, and I'll be there. Who else will do business with you in this industry tomorrow? When that happens, Mr. Steven, you will become a rat crossing the street, and everyone will scream!"



As soon as he finished speaking, Steven was stunned, a flash of anger flashed across his face.

There is indeed such a rule in the antique world. He claims to play elegant scholar, and he is naturally very clear about this rule.

If today's incident spreads, the store he usually deals with will probably retreat for fear of offending other customers.

Steven didn't expect that Charlie would stop himself from coming to the stage with a few words!

He stared at Charlie fiercely, really wanting to kick that face.

But he still swallowed his anger forcibly, gritted his teeth, and said, "Do you really think that you are worthy of your rock? I just want you to know that antiques are not accessible to everyone. You are a poor ghost, you should go home as soon as possible to plant the land, so as not to tarnish it!"

After speaking, Steven rolled up his sleeves with a dark face, and raised his arms to Charlie's eyes and shook: "Open your dog's eyes and see clearly! This string of chicken blood jade is one hundred and fifty from Lingnan. I got it! Have you seen such a good thing?"

The bracelet on Steven's wrist was crystal clear, red, and shiny in the sun, and it was so beautiful that everyone around him opened his eyes.

Ervin Jones stared at the hand strings, swallowing fiercely, "I'm shocked, what a good thing!"

"Humph! Of course!" Steven was very proud of everyone's reaction.

After that, he glanced at Charlie contemptuously, opened his collar, and pulled out a gourd-shaped jade piece tied around his neck: "Look at this again!"

"This piece of chalcedony is a coming-of-age ceremony gift given to me by the emperor of the Sui Dynasty. Eighty-eight high-ranking monks set up an altar to consecrate the Buddha and recite the Buddha for 108 days! It is worth three million!"

Upon hearing that this piece of gourd chalcedony was so big, the crowd craned their necks to watch.

Ervin Jones flapped his nose with excitement as if being slapped, his eyes were straight at the jade gourd, his eyes were greedy, and he wanted to swallow it into his stomach.

Steven held the jade gourd and sneered at Charlie: "Poor playing watch, rich playing jade, you are a poor man, you can't afford decent clothes, and you want to buy antiques. It makes people laugh out loud."

His tone was ironic, and the surrounding crowd looked at Charlie from time to time.

Indeed, Charlie didn't look like a wealthy family. He wore the most common white T-shirt, jeans, and a pair of sneakers, just like a young working man.

As for Steven's outfit, it seems ordinary, but anyone who knows how to do it knows that this set of clothes is expensive and completely handmade, and it costs at least six figures from head to toe.

Charlie looked at Steven with a smug look and felt that this man was f\*cking funny, but in fact, he was not a wicked person, at best he was a silly young master who was short-sighted.

So Charlie looked at him and asked with a smile: "You are rich, aren't you? Look at your bracelet, it looks really good, but it's a fake."

Steven was taken aback for a moment, and suddenly roared, "You are talking nonsense, my bracelet can't be fake."

"If you don't believe me, ask the bosses in the antique shops around you."

Charlie shrugged and said something in the words: "If you have money to play antiques, you also have to look at who is playing antiques. If a blind person has to get in the antique circle, he doesn't know how to pretend to understand, in the eyes of others. He is just a fat sheep, nothing more."

Steven was full of irritation. Hearing that Charlie was mocking his ignorance, he sternly said: "If my bracelet is genuine, you can kneel down and admit it to me on the spot, how about it!"

## 104.Chapter 104

"Okay." Charlie agreed, with an extremely relaxed attitude, "Thinking of artificial bloodstone as chicken blood jade, I can only say that you are really a talent."

Steven was ridiculed by him, his face flushed, he turned his head fiercely and said to the crowd watching the whole scene.

"Boss Jones and Boss Li, you two will appraise me to see if this bracelet is true or not."

The two people named by him suddenly showed embarrassment and looked at each other.

Appraisal of antiques, whether they are true or false, is offensive, and it might offend colleagues.

"Steven, we both have limited knowledge, we really can't see it."

Steven said angrily: "Don't think I don't know what yours is. You give me a good appraisal, no matter whether it is genuine or not, you will not trouble me! But if you fool around, I will find someone to appraise it afterward. I can't spare you for telling lies."

"Don't be angry, Mr. Steven!"

The two came forward in shock.

No one dared to offend Mr. Steven when doing business in Antique Street.

Therefore, the two antique shop owners had to bite the bullet and take a look at the jade string.

A few minutes later, one of the bosses gave a shuddering dry smile: "Steven, that little brother is right, your bracelets"

"Say!" Steven sneered coldly.

The boss was frightened and said quickly, "Your bracelet is indeed artificial bloodstone, not jade."

As soon as his voice fell, Steven's face turned green, bloodshot, and flushed quickly, as if being slapped in public.

His throat swallowed fiercely as if to be angry.

The two bosses were so frightened that they drew back into the crowd, not daring to appear again.

Charlie smiled and said, "Do you believe it now? Buying a bunch of artificial stones for 1.5 million, Mr. Steven is indeed rich."

"This time I missed you!" Steven gritted his teeth and said, "Isn't it just one and a half millions? Do you think I will pay the money? Even if my bracelets are fake, my jade gourd is always real, absolutely genuine!"

For this jade gourd, Steven is 100% confident!

Because he did find an expert to appraise it, this gourd is indeed a good ancient jade, and it is in the Sui Dynasty!

Charlie snorted coldly: "If you can wear such a big evil thing as a treasure, I'm afraid there will be no second fool like you in the world!"

"What are you talking about! It's just silly!"

Steven roared sharply, and the blue veins on his forehead protruded.

Charlie said faintly: "You have collected such a fierce thing next to your skin. You are lucky if you haven't died yet."

Steven's face was ugly, but with the lessons learned just now, he was not sure whether Charlie's words were true or false. He stared and asked, "Why do you say that?"

"Look at the shape of this jade gourd!"

Charlie said coldly: "Did you not check when you received the jade, what exactly do jade pieces of this shape do?"

Steven yelled with some confidence: "This isn't this Sui Emperor's coming-of-age ceremony! The gourd represents auspiciousness, and everyone who deals in jade knows this. I know this better than you poor guy! You know what a sh!t!"

## **Chapter 105:**

Seeing Steven's hard mouth, Charlie shook his head and sneered disdainfully: "You don't even know the difference between a gourd and a jade plug? The old saying goes, "Jin and jade are in the nine orifices, and the dead are immortal." You should always know the sentence?"

"What kind of golden jade, dead people?" Steven was confused.

Charlie's face was "You can't teach a child", and he shook his head and said, "I don't know this? Have you always heard of Jiuqiaoyu?"

"What Nine Aperture Jade?" Steven was even more confused, looking at Charlie blankly.

Although Steven likes antiques, he doesn't have the mind to study at all, that is, he buys what others say is good, and then goes out and pretends to be right.

"idiot!"

Charlie sneered: "Nine-aperture jade is the jade plug used by the dead to plug the nine-apertures. There are seven orifices in the ears, nose, mouth, and eyes, plus the genital pores and excretory holes.

"Dead!!" Steven opened his mouth wide, his eyes rounded.

He glanced at the jade hanging around his neck in disbelief, and the hair on his back suddenly stood up.

Is this from a dead person?

Charlie said mockingly: "It seems that you really don't understand. This in your hand is used by a dead person to plug the drain hole, which is the cylinder door. You even wear it on your neck, don't you feel smelly?"

Steven couldn't speak anymore, staring at the jade gourd in his hand, suddenly a strong feeling of nausea surged.

This jade gourd was actually stuffed in that place!

And I actually took it as a mascot and hung it around my neck for three years

The most d\*mn thing is that because I like this thing so much, I often play with it in my mouth

Doesn't this mean that I indirectly ate the ancients' filth?

"vomit!"

Steven couldn't help it anymore, bending down and retching.

The crowd who were still scrambling to watch, now cast a mocking look at him.

Some even gloated at the misfortune, mocking Steven for being blind, and spending a lot of money to buy such a bad thing.

Charlie said coldly: "Also, this jade piece has been soaked in corpse qi for a long time, and it has sucked enough fierce aura. If you continue to wear it, you will surely die within a year."

As soon as he finished his words, the crowd around Steven immediately "hulled" back, for fear of being contaminated by the ferocity on his body.

Ervin Jones, who was standing beside Steven, also ran to the very edge.

Although he is a half-bucket of water, and he usually does nothing but deceives, but he has also dealt with the thief fighting master, knowing that Charlie's words are not groundless!

Steven was also frightened and looked up at Charlie in a daze.

Charlie's face was cold, and he snorted: "Are you going to have a bad time this year? Have you had a bloody disaster like a car accident or something?"

Steven stared at Charlie blankly, completely stunned.

He did have a bad fortune this year, and he had just had a car accident at the beginning of the year. If it hadn't been for the crash-resistant Hummer that day, he would have given his life a long time ago.

However, the driver who drove was killed on the spot. He broke two ribs and spent half a month in the hospital before returning home.

Steven burst into a cold sweat, pulled the jade piece off his neck, waved, and threw it far away.

The crowd backed away quickly, for fear of causing trouble to the upper body.

Seeing Steven's guilty conscience, Charlie sneered in his heart. If he hadn't reminded him today, if Steven continued to wear it, he would definitely die this year.

"Who are you!" Steven gritted his teeth and glared at Charlie.

This person knows too much, is it someone sent by the enemy?

"I am someone you can't afford."

## **Chapter 106**

Charlie said coldly, turning around and leaving.

When Steven saw that the other party was about to leave, he thought Charlie wanted to escape, and immediately roared: "Catch him for me! Dare to find my fault, there must be someone behind this kid!"

"Can't afford to provoke? Haha, in Aurous Hill City, there is no one I can't afford to provoke!"

"Catch him, break his leg, and ask who it is that dares to trouble my Qin family."

He believed that Charlie was the person sent by his business rival, otherwise, how could he know exactly what happened to him in the car accident?

Several bodyguards acted immediately and rushed to stand in front of Charlie.

The other two bodyguards strode to Jacob's face, and violently reached out their hands and grabbed them.

Jacob was so frightened, he didn't expect to get into this kind of disaster when he went out to buy an antique.

Just when the bodyguard was about to catch Jacob, Charlie's eyes were cold, and he kicked a brawny man in front of him with one foot, rushed to Jacob in three or two steps, and hit the bodyguard in the face with one punch.

"Bang!"

The bodyguard was about to grab Jacob and was hit by a punch in the front. He suddenly spurted his nose and backed away, covering his face.

The other bodyguard saw Charlie start his hand, quickly took out the electric baton, and called Charlie fiercely.

"Ah!" Jacob yelled in fright, "Charlie, get away!"

Before he finished speaking, Charlie shook his body agilely, avoided a stick that flew over, clasped the bodyguard's left wrist with his backhand, and tried hard.



"boom!"

Before the bodyguard with the electric baton could react, he was thrown to the ground by one over his shoulder, grinning in pain, and could not get up for a long time.

Jacob was speechless, almost didn't recognize that the young man standing in front of him was his son-in-law.

Why is his skill so good?

Charlie bent down, picked up the electric baton on the ground, squeezed it in his hand, and said, "Who else? Let's go with the rest."

The crowd watched silently, their eyes all fixed on Charlie.

Ervin Jones was also dumbfounded, staring at Charlie, and murmured: "Brother, amazing!"

He was fortunate that he didn't make Charlie angry just now, otherwise, this one fell off his shoulders and his bones would fall apart.

Jacob returned to his senses and asked in shock behind Charlie: "Charlie, where did you learn this skill?"

"This" Charlie smiled and said, "Dad, when I first went to work, I was bored at home watching TV. Isn't there a show on the ring every morning on TV? I learned all of it from TV."

In fact, Charlie practiced Wing Chun since he was a child, and it is the most authentic Wing Chun. After all, this man is the descendant of the Wade family branch!

However, in order to hide his identity, he naturally cannot tell the Old Master.

Moreover, what surprised Charlie was that his current strength seemed to have improved a lot!

Combat effectiveness has been improved several times than usual.

It seems that this should be due to the Nine Profound Heaven Classics.

And the pebble full of aura just now, a little bit of aura entered the body, and I felt that the physical fitness of the whole person had improved a lot!

The crowd sounded in awe.

Such a powerful skill is stronger than the skill of a martial artist in the Aurous Hill City Martial Arts Hall. He actually taught himself by watching TV!!

This self-taught talent is simply amazing!

"I learned it from TV!" Ervin Jones's eyes widened. Such an amazing skill came from watching TV. He quickly admired Charlie and sneered at him: "Big brother, may I ask which channel you are watching? Want to learn."

Charlie looked at Ervin Jones and said faintly: "CCTV Sports Channel, The Arena!"

## **Chapter 107**

The people present thought that Charlie was telling the truth, all of them were holding back their energy, and they wanted to go home and have a look at the program.

Steven, who was standing silly on the side, finally recovered his senses at this time, his expression extremely ugly.

This is so embarrassing!

The bodyguards that I have paid a lot of money to are all senior martial artists in the martial arts center in the city.

Unexpectedly, they were turned over in the blink of an eye by a hairy boy who watched TV and learned martial arts?

Steven is a layman in martial arts, and he can't see the level of Charlie, but the bodyguards under him are not stupid.

Experts will know if there is any!

They knew at a glance that Charlie didn't speak big words, and the other party didn't even give his full strength.

It is indeed someone they can't afford to provoke!

Therefore, several bodyguards did not dare to step forward and looked at Charlie with awe.

Jacob watched from the side. He didn't know anything about martial arts. He thought that Charlie's tricks were ordinary, that is, pinching his wrists, throwing his shoulders and other things, but it was just a little bit stronger, he didn't know that this was the real skill.

Charlie smiled slightly at Steven at this time: "Are you coming by yourself or I need to come over?"

"You, don't come over."

Steven was so frightened that his head was sweating, and he subconsciously stepped back.

Seeing him so distressed, Charlie snorted coldly and walked towards him.

Steven stared at him in horror, and quickly stepped back.

If I was thrown by him like this, I would definitely have to lie down in the hospital for half a month!

At this moment, a black BMW car drove slowly from the street corner and stopped not far away.

The driver quickly opened the door and asked people to get out of the car.

Steven was overjoyed when he saw this scene and shouted at the other side: "Sister! I was beaten by someone! Come and save me!"

Charlie looked up and saw that the crowd voluntarily gave up the passage, and a woman in black tight-fitting sportswear was walking towards this side.

The tight-fitting sportswear outlines the woman's figure perfectly, and her face is angry, adding a bit of heroism.

"That's Steven's sister, Aoxue Qin!"

Someone in the crowd suddenly shouted in shock, and then the crowd was in an uproar.

Steven exclaimed: "Sister, this kid beat me, you help me beat him fiercely!"

After Aoxue approached, she glanced at the bodyguards lying on the ground, then looked at Charlie coldly: "You beat these people?"

Charlie said flatly: "It's me, what's the matter?"

Aoxue sneered and said, "Nothing much, apologize to my brother immediately!"

"What if I say no?"

"Then I will fight until you apologize!"

Before the words came to an end, Aoxue whips her legs and kicked Charlie's cheek in an instant.

Charlie was a little surprised, this woman's skill was much better than the previous group of bodyguards.

Her whip kick is full of strength and speed, and she seems to be a serious practitioner!

Steven watched this scene and secretly said, "Look at my sister, she can kill you!"

His sister has practiced martial arts for many years and is proficient in ancient martial arts and Sanda skills. Even some serious martial arts masters are not her equal opponents.

But the next moment, Steven's eyes widened suddenly.

## Chapter 108

"Too weak!"

Following Charlie's anger, his body flashed to the side in an instant, and then he lifted his leg and kicked Aoxue's a\*\*, kicking her whole body out.

Steven's jaw almost fell off, staring at the scene blankly, and whispered, "How is this possible!"

Aoxue was even more embarrassed. Since practicing martial arts, she has never been humiliated so much, and the place where the opponent kicked is too shameful to think of!

She was full of anger, and when she got up, she was about to rush towards Charlie. She decided in her heart that she must make this b@stard pay the price today!

"Aoxue, stop quickly! Don't be rude to Mr. Wade!"

At this moment, suddenly a middle-aged man ran up and grabbed Aoxue.

Aoxue had a pretty face of shame and yelled: "Dad, get out of the way, I want to kill him!"

Can you kick my a\*\*? Don't you know Lianxiangxiyu? My butt is still aching now!

"Shut up!"

The middle-aged man glared at Aoxue and scolded.

Afterward, he walked towards Charlie with a humble expression on his face, took a deep breath, and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, you have met my ineffective daughter and nephew. I apologize to you. When I return, I will let them think about it."

Aoxue and Steven froze there, watching this scene in disbelief.

The father is a high-end figure in Aurous City, how could he be so polite to this kid.

Charlie recognized the middle-aged man.

Before, when he went to Appraise with Warnia, he met him. His name is Qin Gang.

So Charlie nodded and said, "Mr. Steven and this lady really should be more disciplined."

Qin Gang nodded repeatedly, glared at the two, and said: "Come here and apologize to Mr. Wade!"

"I won't apologize to the b@stard who kicked my a\*\*!" Aoxue curled her lips with an angry expression on her face.

Qin Gang scolded angrily: "Apologies! Immediately! Now!"

Aoxue was instantly discouraged, biting her teeth in injustice, and whispered: "I'm sorry"

Steven was full of irritation and said, "Uncle, this kid humiliated me at will, and beat my sister. If you don't clean him, let me apologize? If you can't clean up, I will find someone. I'll kill him!"

Snapped!

Qin Gang slapped his face heavily, and said angrily: "b\*stard! Kneel down to Mr. Wade!"

Steven was slapped with gold stars in his eyes, and blood dripped from the corners of his mouth. He covered his face in horror. He was completely stunned. He didn't know how things would turn out to be and let him kneel in public

This simply caused the Qin family's face to be lost. How can they talk about prestige in Aurous Hill City from now on?

Qin Gang gritted his teeth and shouted, "You b@stard, do you know that if Mr. Wade finds out about your jade, not only will you be killed, but the entire Qin family will be killed!"

After that, he scolded angrily: "I thought why the Qin family has been in bad luck recently, and various things have happened one after another. It turns out that you, the bastard, have caused the evil to descend upon us. If your grandfather knows about it, he'll feed your legs to dogs!"

Seeing that his uncle was so serious, Steven was frightened, his legs softened, and knelt on the ground.

Qin Gang sternly shouted: "You still didn't apologize to Mr. Wade!"

"Yes, I'm sorry" Steven was already scared, and apologized to Charlie trembling, his eyes full of horror.

Qin Gang said respectfully to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, I don't know how to deal with it, are you satisfied?"

Charlie said indifferently: "Forget it since he knelt down, then I won't care about him."

Qin Gang felt relieved, and hurriedly asked: "Mr. Wade, I have something else to ask you, after the jade is lost, can my Qin family's fortune be restored to normal?"

Charlie sneered and said: "You think it's pretty beautiful! This jade is so powerful that it's not just on Steven alone. In my opinion, within a year, your Qin family will probably be ruined! "

## Chapter 109

Qin Gang was frightened by Charlie's words.

What do you mean?

This price is too painful, right?

Qin Gang's face turned pale suddenly, and it took a long time to sigh: "I have never done anything wrong in my life, and I have done good deeds every day. How can I end up like this."

Charlie smiled and said, "So it seems that you wanted to buy that piece of topaz last time because of this?"

Qin Gang nodded. In the past year, he tried all the methods, but none of them worked until he met Charlie.

Last time, he thought Charlie just knew how to appraise treasures, and didn't pay much attention.

But today, Charlie actually broke his evil spirit with a word, which made him understand that Charlie is not an ordinary person at all, and the hope of saving the Qin family may lie in Charlie.

Immediately, he hurriedly clasped his fists at Charlie and begged: "Mr. Wade, please help me!"

After speaking, he hurriedly whispered a few words to the assistant beside him, who immediately turned and left.

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "Mr. Qin, you should solve your family's affairs by yourself."

He didn't have much friendship with the Qin family and had a relationship with Qin Gang before.

What's more, Steven in front of him also offended himself.

The horrified Aoxue next to her was quite pretty. The little girl had a very good figure, with her front convex and backward, and her pungent personality, quite a little chili.

But what does it have to do with yourself if you are beautiful or not? One is not his wife, and the other is not sleeping with himself.

Therefore, Charlie had no reason to help the Qin family.

However, Qin Gang was not willing to give up this excellent opportunity to save the family, he immediately bowed and said: "I beg Mr. to show the way!"



Qin Gang looked at Charlie almost piously, bowed ninety degrees, and assumed an extremely humble posture.

But Charlie remained unmoved.

Seeing that Charlie was indifferent, Qin Gang's heart slammed and knelt on the ground.

At this moment, Aoxue next to him saw this and knelt down without any hesitation.

She knelt in front of Charlie and pleaded bitterly: "Mr. Wade, I was abrupt and angered you just now. Please don't take it to your heart. The fate of my Qin family is in your hands. , Please also help!"

After that, she turned her head to look at Steven who was stunned. She slapped her face and slapped, "Steven! You caused this! You brought that weird dirty thing home, and so is the family." You are dragged down, and even Mr. Wade is offended by you, so please kowtow to Mr. Wade! Please, Mr. Wade!"

Steven was really frightened!

He really didn't expect that the Qin family's recent fate was unfavorable, and his blood and light disaster was caused by that piece of jade. Now he can't escape the blame and angers the only Mr. Wade who can resolve everything. He is really afraid of returning home. , Was beaten to death by the crowd in the family.

So he immediately knelt on the ground and kowtowed to Charlie, begging: "Mr., I'm wrong Mr.! It's me who has no eyes, I don't know what's good or bad, please forgive me and help us by the way. Qin family, I'll kowtow to you"

After that, Steven knocked his head on the concrete floor, making a bang.

At this time, Qin Gang's assistant ran back and handed him a gift box.

Qin Gang hurriedly gave it to Charlie, respectfully handing it to Charlie, and said humbly: "Mr. Wade, this is the most expensive jade bracelet. The price is more than six million. Please Mr. Wade accept it!"

Charlie glanced indifferently at the gift in Qin Gang's hand. It was a fine jadeite old pit ice seed bracelet with an excellent water head and crystal clear like glass.

Although it is not as good as the jade necklace he gave to his wife Claire before, it is almost top-notch!

The people around looked straight. Everyone knows this bracelet. The most expensive bracelet in Rare Earth has a price of six million.

Qin Gang actually asked his assistant to buy it back and give it to Charlie, and still begged Charlie to accept it.

It can be seen how strong he is to cater to Charlie at this moment!

What is Charlie's identity?

## **Chapter 110**

Charlie's father-in-law was also dumbfounded, and he had never encountered such an incredible thing in his life.

Charlie looked at the jade bracelet but didn't accept it. He just looked at Qin Gang with a faint smile, and said: "Ms. Qin, how do you know that I must have a way to resolve this evil spirit?"

Qin Gang said piously: "If Mr. Wade can't do it, then no one in this world can do it!"

Charlie smiled indifferently, what Qin Gang said was true, he really had a way to resolve it.

The Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures have recorded this kind of evil spirit, and how to break it is also very clearly written there.

Charlie glanced at the jade bracelet and took it casually.

Look at this jade bracelet crystal bracelet, if it is worn on the wrist of his wife Claire, it must be very beautiful.

As for this Qin Gang.

To be honest, not bad guys.

It doesn't hurt to discipline the descendants of the family, and the crime does not lead to death.

Since he begged himself so piously, it wouldn't hurt to help him.

So Charlie said: "Well since you are a humble person, I'll see about it for your sake."

After that, he put the bracelet down.

Seeing Charlie accept the bracelet, Qin Gang was overjoyed and quickly bowed to him: "Mr. Wade, the Qin family can barely speak in Aurous Hill City. If you can break the evil spirit, Mr. Charlie, this Qin family will never forget your kindness and go all out when you need us."

The crowd around was in an uproar, and they were all surprised.

The Qin family is willing to go all out!

Charlie thought for a moment, and said: "If this is the case, then I will help you once, and rest is up to your Qin family's fate."

Qin Gang immediately squashed his head and said excitedly, "Mr. Wade, please!"

Charlie asked for a piece of yellow paper talisman and cinnabar from the antique shop next to him. He drew a few strokes on the yellow paper and gave it to Qin Gang.

"Put this talisman on the jade plug and take it home to burn incense daily. After the seventy-ninth day, the evil spirit will be completely removed."

"During these seven or seventy-nine days, the family should avoid killing and blood, and family members should bathe and burn incense every day. Remember."

"Sir, I'll be mindful of that!"

Qin Gang took the rune with both hands respectfully, and was extremely grateful to Charlie, carefully pasting the rune on the jade plug and wrapping it into a yellow paper bag.

As soon as it was wrapped up, Steven suddenly felt light in his body, the irritability of his whole body seemed to disappear, and his whole person became refreshed.

Qin Gang also felt the changes in his body, and his psyche was clearer and more comfortable than before!

He knew that Charlie's method worked!

This made him suddenly ecstatic!

Fortunately, I found Charlie, otherwise, after today, the Qin family will be in desperation!

Ervin Jones looked beside him in amazement, and when he saw Qin Gang finished, he hurriedly moved up with a shy face and bowed to Charlie with a smile.

"Big brother, can you help me? When do you think I can find a beautiful wife?"

Charlie frowned and shook his head: "If you want to marry a beautiful wife, learned to be a man first."

Aoxue stood by and let out a chuckle.

## **Chapter 111**

Qin Gang smiled respectfully and said, "Mr. Wade, thanks for your great kindness to the Qin family. Today is a bit rushed, and it is too late to prepare. Can I invite Mr. Wade to come to the Qin family tomorrow? Host a banquet at home to entertain you personally, to thank you for your great kindness."

"No, I have something else."

Charlie shook his head coldly, and said, "Today's affairs, I think you did more of good deeds. I don't want to be too public, understand?"

Qin Gang was taken aback, and nodded again and again: "Qin understands! Mr. Wade will be useful to the Qin family in the future, just come to Qin."

After speaking, he quickly handed over a gold-plated business card with his personal mobile phone number on it.

Charlie took it without looking, turned around, and took the Old Master to leave.

And Qin Gang kept watching the two of them disappear before glaring at Steven and said angrily: "From now on in Aurous Hill when you see Mr. Wade, you will bow respectfully and say hello to him, and don't cause me trouble again!"

Steven said aggrieved: "I didn't know that going to the street to buy something can offend a master."

Aoxue on the side gritted her teeth as she watched Charlie's departure.

Although she admired Charlie very much, she obviously still remembered Charlie kicking her a\*\* in her heart.

For a proud girl, this kind of thing is simply unforgivable.

Qin Gang sighed and comforted her: "Girl, don't retaliate against Mr. Wade, now our whole family is counting on Mr. Wade"

"Can he really help?" Steven mumbled.

Qin Gang scolded, "If you talk nonsense, I will break your leg!"

Steven shrank his neck, not daring to say more.

Aoxue stomped her feet bitterly, and said, "I know Dad, I will not provoke him."

The thought of her body still aching, she felt angry and uncomfortable.

"It's a pity," Qin Gang sighed, shaking his head.

Aoxue asked in surprise: "What a pity?"

Qin Gang glanced at her and said, "Unfortunately, Mr. Wade is already married. Otherwise, I think you two becoming good friends."

"Dad! What are you talking about!" Aoxue was so embarrassed and annoyed

On the way back, Jacob was still very surprised.

The dignified Qin Patriarch is so respectful to his live-in son-in-law!

"Charlie, are the things you told Qin Gang true?"

Jacob doubted that his son-in-law was becoming more and more like a liar.

Charlie chuckled and said, "It's a half-truth, half-truth, don't all scammers like to play tricks!"

After hearing this, Jacob was shocked and reprimanded in a panic: "f\*ck, you dare to lie to the Qin family, and you have received such an expensive bracelet. What if someone finds it turns back and reveals it? Won't they ruin our home!"

Charlie shook his head and said, "It's not a big deal, you can return the bracelet to them, there is a rule of law, can they still kill me?"

Jacob sighed and sighed. Obviously, he was worried, but after thinking about it, there was no other way. He could only take a gamble. Maybe Charlie's quack trick was really effective?

After returning home, Charlie went into the bedroom and took out the "Safety and Wealth" stone he had received from Ervin Jones.

And at this moment, Charlie suddenly felt that surging energy penetrated into his body from the stone.

Charlie suddenly felt warmth, and the entire chest and belly were uncomfortable.

Soon, layers of sweat, mixed with black impurities, were discharged from the body, and the body was extremely relaxed.

## Chapter 112

After a while, Charlie felt that there was a burst of energy in his body running through the veins.

This is aura!

When he looked at the stone again, Charlie found that the stone had already contained aura, just like an ordinary stone.

Charlie ran the cultivation method recorded in the Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures, and couldn't draw aura from it.

Charlie could only put the stone back in his pocket. Intuitively, he felt that this thing was extraordinary, but since he couldn't study it at this time, he could only wait until his cultivation level was improved.

Feeling sticky all over, Charlie hurried to take a bath. When he finished the bath, it was already over 5 in the afternoon.

Claire called him.

On the phone, Claire told Charlie that she was discussing project details at Emgrand Group. The BMW 760 modified 520 Charlie bought for her happened to be restricted today. She didn't drive and wanted Charlie to drive her 530. The Emgrand Group picked her up.

Charlie was naturally obliged to call his wife.

So he immediately asked the old man for the car key, went downstairs, and drove to the Emgrand Group.

After arriving downstairs, Charlie took out his mobile phone and dialed Claire.

Claire did not answer but quickly replied to him on WeChat.

"Charlie, I'm still in a meeting with the project team. You can wait for me downstairs for a while. Thank you."

"Okay, then I will wait for you downstairs."

After Charlie responded to Claire, he smoked outside the car while waiting.

At this time, Doris, the vice-chairman of the Emgrand Group, called him and asked: "Mr., have you been to the Emgrand Group?"

Charlie asked curiously: "How do you know?"

Doris said, "I'm in my office, so I can see your car."

Charlie raised his head and glanced, then smiled: "Are you looking for something to do with me?"

Doris said: "The young lady is still in meetings, and it may take a while, so I want to ask if you have time. If you have time, I would like to report to you about recent work."

Charlie thought for a while. He hasn't taken care of the Emgrand Group's affairs recently, so he can't be ignorant of it for too long, so he said: "Hmm, you wait, I will come up."

Doris said: "Then go directly to your office, and I will report to you in your office."

"That is what I am doing."

After hanging up the phone, Charlie stepped into the building, got on the elevator, and went straight to the chairman's office on the top floor.

When he walked out of the elevator door and headed for the office, a door behind him suddenly opened.



Elsa was planning to go to the bathroom at this time, but she didn't expect to see a familiar back when she left the house.

She didn't recognize that this figure was Charlie, but felt that this figure was very similar to the god-level rich on YouTube!

Could it be that the chairman I have always wanted to meet finally came?

Elsa became excited immediately!

After all, the fundamental purpose of coming to Aurous Hill and Emgrand Group is to get close to the mysterious chairman, and then work hard to make herself his woman. In this way, the entire Dong family can be improved.

This is the mission that the entire family entrusted to her, and it is also the sustenance of the entire family in the future.

However, Elsa is also very depressed. She has been here for so many days, and she hasn't even seen the chairman's face. How can she develop a relationship with the chairman in a longer-term direction?

So now seeing the back of the chairman, Elsa is very excited!

She hurriedly walked a few steps, followed Charlie, wanted to catch up to say hello, and then introduce herself!

## **Chapter 113**

Charlie heard the footsteps behind him, and the left light swept across the glass beside him, and suddenly realized that Elsa was behind him!

bad!

If Elsa is allowed to recognize him here, she will definitely think of him as the chairman of the Emgrand Group!

She might even think of him as the Wade Family's Young Master!

This is terribly bad!

So, seeing Elsa want to catch up, he quickly speeded up, stepped into the chairman's office, and locked the door.

Elsa didn't expect that the other party would suddenly speed up, and when the reaction came to chase, the other party had already entered the office.

Seeing Charlie entering the office, Elsa was disappointed and muttered in a low voice: "Weird, why does this chairman seem to be hiding from me on purpose"

Thinking of this, she still didn't give up, went to knock on the door, and said: "Hello, chairman, I am the new administrative director Elsa, I want to report to you."

Charlie deliberately lowered his voice and replied: "Have you reported to Doris? The company does not allow leapfrog reporting, don't you know?"

"Sorry, Chairman, I forgot"

Elsa was frightened and nervous, and thought: "This chairman is so fierce, is he angry at her leapfrog report, or doesn't want to see her at all?"

However, Elsa didn't dare to stay at the door of Charlie's office and had no choice but to leave.

Charlie heard Elsa's footsteps getting farther and farther, and finally heaved a sigh of relief.

She almost recognized him, it was really dangerous!

He will have to think before coming to the Emgrand Group in the future, and Elsa is now the executive director of the Emgrand Group, and the office is on the same floor as herself.

In this way, the chance of being hit by her is too great.

It happened that Doris came over to report to him at this time.

Charlie said to her, "Doris, you can arrange something for me."

Doris nodded: "Master, name it."

Charlie said, "You help me change Elsa's position."

After speaking, he asked: "In our company, what position does not need to stay in the office all the time?"

"Sales, business." Doris replied: "These two positions often have to go out for business, basically not in the company."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and said: "Then transfer her to be the sales director."

"No problem, I'll start arranging when I go back later." Doris agreed.

Subsequently, Doris and Charlie discussed the company's recent situation.

Now, the new six-star hotel project of Emgrand Group has started, the site is located at the foot of Tueten Mountain, with beautiful scenery and an elegant environment.

After this hotel is completed, it will become the first six-star hotel in Aurous Hill, which is extremely luxurious.

The hotel-related business is progressing very smoothly. It is expected to be completed within two years and be put into use in two and a half years' time. By then, the income ability of the Emgrand Group will rise to a new level.

Charlie instructed her: "If my wife does a good job and has the leisure ability, you can allocate more business to her."

Doris immediately said: "You can rest assured, Master, I will definitely!"

Seeing that his wife was about to finish the meeting, Charlie said to Doris: "You go and call Elsa to your office now, I'll take the opportunity to leave."

Doris nodded hurriedly, returned to her office, and called Elsa.

## Chapter 114

Hearing that Doris had something to do with her, Elsa went to her office immediately.

At this time, Charlie quickly went downstairs.

As soon as he went downstairs, he saw Claire walking out with a tired expression.

Claire was obviously exhausted from the cooperation, and said helplessly: "There are so many things now, I can't be too busy."

Charlie asked distressedly, "Should I divide the work? Or you just don't do it."

"That won't work." Claire said: "It hasn't been long since I became the director, and my foundation is not stable. I must work hard, otherwise, my cousin will definitely get in."

Thinking of Harold, Claire couldn't help but feel annoyed. This person is particularly annoying, always opposing her, and always likes to do things that hurt others and put them at disadvantage.

On the way back, Claire closed her eyes in the car, and Charlie focused on driving without disturbing her.

At this moment, in Doris's office.

Doris informed Elsa of the new appointment.

Elsa was a little surprised.

It hasn't been long since she accepted the job of Chief Executive Officer, and now getting transferred to sales. Why?

Doris explained to her: "I think you are very capable, and you are too talented to do administrative work in the company, and I looked at your resume. Your university studies are business management and marketing, and sales are the best. Suitable for your position, and sales are more important to the company. If you do this job well, you will have a better future!"

Doris didn't talk nonsense.

Sales positions are much more important than the administration.

Sales is the department where the company really pays.

The administration is a steward of the company, who is in charge of trivial matters.

Elsa didn't think too much, but instead felt that if she could do a good job in sales and bring actual profits to the company, then the chairman of the board should pay more attention to her in the future!

So, this is a good thing for her!

Out of Doris's office happily, the first thing Elsa did was to call her good girlfriend Claire.

As soon as the phone connected, she said excitedly: "Claire, I have been transferred to the sales director!"

"Really?" Claire got excited all of a sudden, and said: "This is really great! You are a sales talent, and you are too talented to be an administrative officer! Now you have more room to play and can make great achievements!"

"Hehe!" Elsa was also very happy, blurting out: "Why don't we have dinner together to celebrate? You call Charlie as well."

Claire said with some embarrassment: "We are both getting home now. To be honest, I am really tired today. Can I get a rain check?"

Elsa knows that Claire has been working hard recently, so she hurriedly said, "Hmm! You have been working too hard lately. You work overtime frequently for meetings, so go back and have a good rest. Let's get together after you finish!"

"Okay." Claire said, "When I finish my work for a while, let's hang out together!"

Elsa smiled and said, "That's a deal!"

Hanging up the phone, Elsa felt a little lost.

She doesn't have any real friends in Aurous Hill, the only good friend is Claire.

Now she moved to the position of sales director, the stage was bigger, it was a good opportunity to prove herself, but she couldn't find a person to celebrate it with.

Just as she sighed and sighed, the phone rang suddenly.

It turned out to be Harold who called!

## Chapter 115

Seeing Harold was calling, Elsa didn't want to pick it up.

She didn't have a good impression of Harold, and she could see that Harold's motive was nothing more than to get close to her and achieve the purpose of attracting her.

However, she really didn't have any interest in such people, so she hung up the phone directly.

But Harold persevered. After a few consecutive times, Elsa reluctantly picked it up and asked coldly: "Harold, are you okay?"

Harold hurriedly said, "Elsa, I heard that you were transferred to the sales director?"

Elsa asked in surprise: "Wow you are so well informed?"

Harold smiled and said, "I happen to have a few friends working in your Emgrand Group. They said they had received new appointments from the company, so they told me."

"Yeah." Elsa said: "I am now the sales director."

"Congratulations! Congratulations!" Harold said excitedly: "This position is with real power, and there is a lot to do! You are really lucky this time!"

Elsa said lightly: "Thank you."

Harold said again: "Elsa, you see, you have been in Aurous Hill for some time, the previous time in Classic Mansion, the trouble was quite unpleasant, in order to express my apology, I want to invite you to dinner again, just today You have moved to the post of sales director again. It is a happy day. It should be celebrated. What do you think?"

Elsa said, "But I might have to work overtime tonight"

Harold said: "Elsa, this happy event is to be celebrated in time. Otherwise, you won't feel this joy tomorrow. You don't have many friends in Aurous Hill. I would not as well just find a place for the two of us to celebrate. what do you think?"

Elsa was slightly moved.

To be honest, she really wanted to celebrate.

However, Claire couldn't come, and she didn't know who to celebrate with for a while.

Now that Harold took the initiative to call, he could be regarded as giving himself a choice.

Although Harold is a bit hypocritical, it is better for two people to celebrate than one.

Thinking of this, Elsa said: "Then you can send me the address."

"Okay, I've made a reservation at the Aurous Hill Hotel. After you arrive, just report my name."

Elsa nodded and said: "Okay, then I'll be over in a while."

Elsa left the company and took a taxi to the Aurous Hill Hotel.

Although it is not as good as Classic Mansion, it can be regarded as one of the top restaurants in Aurous Hill.

At this time, Harold was wearing a suit, arranging his oily head, and standing at the door with a gentle manner, waiting for Elsa.

However, the bandage on his hand completely destroyed the atmosphere he deliberately created.

Elsa's upper body casual clothes, lower body jeans, a youthful scene, the moment she got out of the car, she attracted all her eyes.

Harold and You Rongyan hurriedly greeted them and said, "Elsa, you are looking so beautiful today, please come in, you are all ready."

"Thank you." Elsa smiled politely.

The two were seated and soon the food was served.

Harold asked the waiter to bring a bottle of top-notch red wine and complimented him: "Elsa, today is a great day, so you have to drink something to celebrate!"

Elsa hurriedly said: "Don't drink the wine, let's have something else."

"How about that!"

Harold originally wanted to take the opportunity to get Elsa drunk and see if he could find a chance to start, but Elsa refused to drink as soon as he came up with this idea, which made him extremely disappointed.

Elsa waved her hand and said, "I'm sorry Harold, I'm not feeling well, so I really don't drink it anymore. I will drink some when I have a chance next time."

## **Chapter 116**

In fact, Elsa can probably guess Harold's intentions, and her self-protection awareness is relatively strong, so she made up her mind not to drink with Harold tonight.

Harold couldn't help but feel depressed when he saw that he could not persuade her, but he didn't dare to show it.

Elsa nodded: "Thank you for understanding!"



At this moment, sitting at the table next to them, a young man who looked gentle was staring at Elsa forever.

After Elsa came in, he was attracted by Elsa's appearance and temperament.

In his opinion, this woman is really too beautiful, and she has an extraordinary temperament, just like a fairy coming to the world!

After observing for a while and discovering that this woman and the man opposite her were not a couple, the young man decided that he should not miss this opportunity.

After a while, the young man stood up, walked to the table of Elsa and Harold, and said to Elsa: "Hey lady, since you entered the hotel, I fell in love with you at first sight. I don't know if you want to stay. Give me a contact number?"

Elsa was stunned.

She didn't expect that she would meet someone who strikes up directly.

Harold was also very hot.

*dmn, where did the silly fork pop up? Didn't you see that I was with this girl? You dare to come up and flirt with her, you fuking want to die?*

So, before Elsa could speak, he said coldly: "Who are you? What are you doing here at our table?"

The young man said lightly: "What does it have to do with you when I talk to this lady?"

After that, he said to Elsa again: "Lady, I just stared at you for a long time. I didn't want to take the liberty to disturb you, but I was really moved by you. I came here for fear of missing this opportunity, so please forgive me. "

Harold exploded immediately!

*dmn, what kind of dog, dare you fking steal a woman from me?*

So he immediately yelled: "I warn you, it's best to stay away if you know! If you dare to talk or peek, I will gouge your dog eyes!"

The young man turned to look at Elsa and asked, "Your boyfriend?"

Elsa shook her head.

The young man turned his head to look at Harold, and said, "Since you are not her boyfriend, then I can confess to this beautiful woman, it has nothing to do with you, right?"

Harold sneered and said, "I don't like you watching her, you can't watch her!"

The young man frowned and said, "You seem to be awesome?"

Harold sneered: "Boy, I'm from the Willson family, stay away from me, don't cause trouble to yourself!"

Elsa felt a little disgusted.

She didn't like this young man's direct confession.

Secondly, she doesn't like Harold's attitude of being the number one in the world.

At this moment, the young man's face changed suddenly, staring at Harold and said coldly, "What the *hll is the Willson family? What the hll* are you? I warn you, if you pretend to be so f\*cking with me, or I will let see!"

Harold gritted his teeth immediately, and his heart was already extremely angry.

Anyone really dares to pretend to be forceful!

The first time he invited Elsa to dinner, he lost his face once. This time, if he doesn't give him some color, and then gets embarrassed again in Elsa's face, it would be even more useless to chase her.

Thinking of this, he said nothing, picked up the wine bottle on the table, and yelled: "What are you talking nonsense here! You are going to die!"

After all, a bottle hit the young man's head!

With a bang, the other party's blood flowed!

## Chapter 117

The young man was smashed by him, and he was dizzy and almost untenable.

The people around were also taken aback by this sudden use of wine bottle.

Harold stared at the young man with blood on his face and sneered: "If you don't get out, I will break your leg!"

The young man gritted his teeth, covered his head, and said: "Okay, you have guts, you wait for me!"

After that, the young man clutched his smashed head and ran out in a hurry.

Harold laughed disdainfully, and said, "Fool, dare you to threaten me? I don't even ask, who is Harold afraid of in this city?"

After speaking, he deliberately said to Elsa with a smug look: "Elsa, there are such flies everywhere, don't be affected by him, let's continue to eat and leave him alone."

Elsa was not in a good mood after being so disturbed, she nodded and did not speak.

During the meal, Harold tried to invigorate the atmosphere several times, but Elsa didn't catch it.

In her eyes, Harold was not only incapable but also a little too reckless. Such a man couldn't stay in her eyes.

Harold originally thought that by standing up to that man directly in front of Elsa, should subdue her, but never expected that Elsa seemed to be a little more repulsive and disgusted with him.

This made him feel particularly depressed. He didn't expect that Elsa didn't like men who use violence. Isn't this shooting himself in the foot?

For a meal, Harold was extremely depressed.

He had just finished eating, he originally wanted to chat with Elsa a few more words to increase his relationship.

As a result, Elsa frowned and said: "It's late, I have to go back, thank you for your hospitality."

Harold was depressed and said, "Then I will drop you!"

Elsa shook her head: "No, I will just take a taxi."

At this time Elsa just wanted to quickly draw a line with Harold.

Harold was very angry, and said, "Then I will join you to the car, otherwise."

Elsa did not refuse, nodded, and got up and walked out.

Harold hurriedly followed.

He suffocated his stomach and wanted to make a romantic date. He took the opportunity to confess to Elsa, but he didn't expect that b@stard to ruin everything, there was no chance at all, and he seemed to have left a bad impression on Elsa.

"If I meet him again, I must kill him." Harold cursed bitterly.

At this moment, Charlie had just finished eating and was clearing the dishes.

Claire said anxiously at this time: "Charlie, there is a supplier quotation document in my bag, have you seen it?"

Charlie shook his head: "I haven't touched your bag since I came back."

Claire thought for a while before she patted her forehead and said, "Oh, the documents should have fallen in the meeting room of the Emgrand Group. I have to use them tomorrow morning. Or you can drive me to fetch them!"

Charlie smiled and said: "You are so tired. Take some rest. I'll get it for you."

Claire sighed and said, "I am really exhausted, so please do it for me. The document number is gy20191101."

Charlie waved his hand and said, "It's not a big deal."

After that, Charlie drove to the Willson Group.

Here, Harold and Elsa had just left the hotel and came to the roadside.

Elsa was about to take a taxi, and at this moment, three white vans parked on the side of the road, and a dozen strong men suddenly got off and rushed over aggressively.

The dozen or so people are all black cloth masked, holding steel pipes, and they are here to seek revenge!

"Not good!" When Harold saw so many people running towards him, he was half-dead in shock.

Elsa also saw this scene, and her face paled in shock. She guessed that this group of people must be the young man who had just sought revenge. Looking at this posture, she was afraid that they would kill her!

Sure enough, a young man with gauze on his head stood up and shouted: "d\*mn, that is the b@stard!"

As soon as the voice fell, everyone immediately rushed towards Harold with an order.

"I am the young master of the Willson family! You dare to touch me!"

Harold was flustered and yelled pretentiously.

A strong man smiled contemptuously and slammed a steel pipe at him when he came up.

## Chapter 118

Harold was so frightened that he almost wet his pants.

At this time, he was shocked and suddenly pushed Elsa out. Elsa uttered an ah, and she pushed him to the other side.

Taking advantage of this opportunity, Harold ran to his car, opened the door, and sat in, then started the car and fled the scene without hesitation.

Elsa is about to explode!

This Harold is really a b@stard!

He caused the trouble himself, but at the critical moment, he, a big man, actually pushed her, a woman, to block the gun and ran away?

In this world, can you find a second sc\*m like him?

Seeing Harold run away, the young man cursed.

"This b@stard dropped the woman and ran by himself. What a waste!"

After all, he stared at Elsa and said coldly: "Beauty, call that b@stard back to me, otherwise, don't blame me for being rude to you!"

Elsa blurted out: "I don't know him well, please don't involve me in your affairs."

The young man pointed to his head holding the gauze and said coldly: "d\*mn, I have sixteen stitches on my head. I can't breathe, I can't eat anything! If he doesn't come to save you, you can tell me. Going home and letting Mr. cool off for a whole night is the compensation you have to pay!"

Elsa blurted out: "How can you do this! This is illegal!"

"Illegal?" The young man said coldly, "My words are the rule! After I finish you, you will find out what is legal and what is not!"

Elsa felt cold for a while, and her panic and despair almost obliterated her.

She hurriedly said: "I'll call him now!"

After that, she took out his cell phone and called Harold.

Harold was driving desperately, thinking that the farther he could escape, the better when he suddenly saw Elsa calling him, and his heart shook.

That's it!

d\*mn, what bad luck!

He also said to get in touch with her and build a relationship with the Dong family, so that the family can ascend up.

This is all right, Elsa has been severely offended!

However, how dare he answers the phone at this time?

Answering the phone is nothing more than going back, even fools can guess the next step.

But, do you still have a life when you go back? The gang is aggressive and they also carry steel pipes, even if they don't take his life, he is afraid he will be disabled for life.

Women are important, but life is more important!

So he decided to continue to escape, regardless of her call!

Elsa couldn't get through, and she was desperate.

She pleaded to the young man: "I can give you money, please let me go. It's really none of my business."

The young man grinned and said: "I don't want your money! I want your body!"

Elsa was so scared that she knew that if she didn't do anything, this person would not let her go.

So, while the other party was not on guard, she bit her silver teeth and kicked between the young man's legs.

The young man didn't expect that she would dare to resist. He was kicked straight in the crotch, his body moved with a scream of pain, and subconsciously waved his hand, stabbing her with a knife!

Elsa was about to escape, when she felt a sharp pain in her thigh, she screamed and fell to the ground.

A sharp dagger pierced her leg with blood flowing out.

"Smelly lady, you want to run!"

The young man became angry and grabbed her by the hair, and said with a sneer: "Congratulations, your success has angered me. Tonight, my brother and I will take good care of you!"

Elsa shed two lines of tears in despair.

She had declared her death sentence in her heart. She knew that this young man would not let her go, and she was afraid that she would really die in his hands.

In this case, it is impossible for anyone to save her.

She had never noticed that at this time, a black BMW car was gradually approaching. Charlie, who was driving, saw her at a glance, frowning suddenly!

## **Chapter 119**



Elsa suffered severe pain in her leg, desperate in her heart, and tears kept streaming out.

Seeing her beautiful face with rain in pear blossoms, the young man became wicked, swallowed hard, and blurted out: "Get her in the car!"

Someone booed next to him: "Master, when will we come with this beauty again?"

The young man said coldly: "When I'm done, let you come!"

After speaking, he reached out to grab her and get to the car.

At this moment, he suddenly heard several miserable screams from the periphery!

"what!"

Suddenly, several screams violently sounded.

The young man raised his head angrily and shouted sharply: "What's the matter?"

But as soon as he looked up, he suddenly felt a strong wind hit the door!

Before he could dodge, he felt a sharp pain in his face, a hammer splashed all over his eyes, the bridge of his nose snapped off, and nosebleeds burst out suddenly.

Like a sledgehammer hitting his head, the young man screamed in pain, his body swayed and fell backward.

Just when he fell, he saw several accomplices behind him, lying on the ground like a dead dog, all motionless.

Elsa raised her head in horror, her beautiful eyes suddenly enlarged.

She saw a person wearing a black mask standing in front of her, his eyes as cold as a knife.

Elsa was surprised and happy, and exclaimed in her heart, who is he? Is he here to save her? Yes, he must be here to save her!

The youth's face was bloody, and he fell to the ground and couldn't get up.

This person shot too fast, and in a blink of an eye, the four people were released. The remaining masked people reacted for several seconds, rushing to him while roaring, and calling their comrades.

"You, who are you." Elsa sat on the ground, looking up at the person in front of her.

This person didn't answer, but quickly picked her up and ran deep into the alley.

Elsa panted, her heart pounding, she was still in shock.

Behind him came the stern shouts of the brawny men and the roar of motorcycles, clearly pursuing them with all their strength.

The whistling wind blew past her face, Elsa had lost too much blood on her legs, and, coupled with the panic, she could only hug this person weakly.

For some reason, she vaguely felt that the breath of this person seemed a bit familiar.

But she didn't know that this mysterious man hugging her was the husband of her good girlfriend, Charlie.

Charlie drove past here, but he happened to see Elsa being surrounded.

He was afraid that Elsa would have something serious, so he wore a mask and came to rescue her.

After being transformed by that ray of spiritual energy from the white stone, Charlie's skills have become extremely good, and the speed was much faster than before.

In addition, there were so many alleys here, Charlie quickly threw away the chasing soldiers.

He hugged Elsa and ran a long distance before coming to the depths of a park before stopping.

It's getting late and the plants are dense in the depths of the park. Even if the opponent catches up, they can hide their traces.

He put Elsa on the ground and frowned when he saw that her pants had been stained red with blood.

Although Elsa lost too much blood, she managed to stay awake, pale and grateful: "Thank you for saving me. Who are you?"

## **Chapter 120**

Charlie glanced at her but didn't say a word.

He has never looked down upon her, even if he reveals his true colors, what is the point? It's just annoying.

Therefore, it is better to hide to the end.

Moreover, he didn't take special care of Elsa, he only took care of his wife Claire's face before he tried to save her.

Seeing that Charlie didn't say a word, Elsa also understood what the other party meant, and knew that the other party must not want to reveal the identity, so she was embarrassed to ask further.

But she has a strong personality, not the kind of woman who clings to men. Since the other party saved her, but she is not grateful for it, she always feels that she owes something in her heart.

Just as Elsa wanted to ask, she heard a hoarse and cold voice in her ears.

"Take off your pants."

Elsa raised her head in astonishment and saw the masked man's eyes look on her body, and she was suddenly angry.

Thought to escape the tiger's mouth, but fell into the wolf den again.

This is a wilderness, and the opponent is so skilled, even if she shouts to the sky, she can't escape the clutches.

In despair, Elsa gritted her teeth and said sternly: "Don't touch me, I will never be humiliated! If you dare to do anything to me, I would rather die!"

Charlie was taken aback, deliberately suppressing the voice, pointing to her leg, and said: "Your hamstring has been injured, and the wound is close to the aorta. If it is not treated in time, it may become disabled. Now if the bleeding does not stop, it will send you to a coma. If you say the hospital, it's definitely too late to get to the hospital, what do you say?"

Elsa looked at him in amazement, her cheeks suddenly hot.

She thought that the other party wanted to be unruly to her, but she didn't expect

Seeing Elsa staring at him dumbfounded, Charlie sighed in his heart.

Elsa asked him timidly: "Can you help me stop the bleeding?"

Charlie nodded and said, "I have studied traditional medicine and can use acupuncture techniques to stop bleeding and slow down the injury. Then you will have time to go to the hospital for follow-up treatment."

"Thank you." Elsa's face flushed, her voice was as inaudible as a mosquito.

She couldn't help but glance at her wound, her heart was extremely contradictory.

This injury is impartial, just on the upper thigh, and she has to take off your pants.

But if she took it off, wouldn't she be seen by the other side?

The Dong family's upbringing is very strict, and Elsa never interacts with other men, let alone let men touch her body.

Moreover, the Dong family has a family doctor who is a well-known western doctor abroad. She does not believe that only acupuncture can stop bleeding and cure injuries.

Elsa thought for a while, and declined: "Thank you for your kindness, but please send me to the hospital first, I think I can hold it."

Charlie frowned, how could he not know what the other party was thinking.

Elsa must feel that she is not injured to death now, so she wants to go to the hospital first.

But she knew that the reason she didn't feel that serious right now was because he secretly injected a trace of spiritual power into her body when he was holding her.

Otherwise, how could she have survived until now, having lost too much blood and died?

Seeing that Charlie didn't speak, Elsa believed that the injury should not be so serious, so she wanted to stand up.

But as soon as she moved, the wound burst open, and a burst of blood spurted out.

Elsa's body became soft, she sat on the ground dizzy, her face extremely pale.

Charlie frowned and said, "I just said that if you move around, this leg will definitely be broken. Even if you go to the hospital, there is no way to cure it. Not to mention that you have lost too much blood. It is possible to die in shock without waiting for the ambulance to come. You can choose whether to cure it now or die!"

## **Chapter 121**

Elsa clutched her legs and saw blood leaking from her fingers, she knew Charlie hadn't lied to her.

However, asking her to take off her pants in front of a strange man, she struggled incomparably.

In the face of life and death, Elsa hesitated for a while and finally compromised.

She didn't want to die, let alone become disabled.

Elsa's face was flushed, she raised her head and glanced at Charlie, her heart thumped and her whole body was strange.

Finally, she said softly: "I see, thank you."

Charlie nodded, knelt down, and grabbed her trousers with both hands and tore it forcefully.

Elsa suffocated her breath, her pretty face was so hot, her heart beat faster, she didn't dare to look at Charlie when she lowered her head.

Charlie's eyes were calm, he saw the knife wound on her left leg, put his two fingers together, and pointed at the acupuncture points.

A hint of spiritual energy dipped into the injury from his finger.

Charlie's eyes were always staring at the wound, and he didn't even glance at any other place.

He gestured like flying, and after a few fingers went down, the blood in the wound gradually stopped.

According to the medical techniques on the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, he was able to completely heal Elsa's injuries, regenerate her tendons, and even recover the wounds on the spot, but Charlie didn't want to shock her.

He just used fingers as acupuncture to help Elsa stop the bleeding, her muscles and veins healed, and then she stopped. She only needs to bandage the remaining skin wounds in the hospital and she can be discharged from the hospital and heal herself.

Elsa's heart slammed into confusion, feeling that after Charlie tapped a few fingers, the pain was relieved and the blood stopped, she was shocked.

Unexpectedly, the traditional medicine that her family considers useless is more useful than western medicine!

"Okay." Charlie said lightly, stood up without squinting, "You stand up and try."

Elsa tried to stand up, her leg had stopped bleeding, she was surprised and happy.

She blushed and raised her head, and said shyly: "Since you don't want to be named, give me a chance to thank you?"

"No," Charlie said coldly, he didn't want to expose his identity.

"You saved me. If I can't even thank you, I will be ashamed all my life."

Elsa said stubbornly, and then took off a necklace from her neck: "This is my coming-of-age ceremony. Grandpa gave me a gift. You save my life and I want to give it to you."

What she held in her hand was a platinum chain with a crystal clear pink diamond inlaid on the pendant.

Charlie wanted to refuse, but he felt a faint aura on the pink diamond. He took it over with a turn of his mind.

He nodded, took off his jacket, tied it around her waist, and said, "Excuse me, I tore your pants. You can wrap my clothes around. I just used your phone to call I got the emergency number of the nearby hospital. The ambulance will arrive in about a few minutes. You are safe. I have something to do, will leave now."

After speaking, Charlie turned around without looking back and disappeared into the dense sorghum field as soon as his figure shook.

"Hey, wait," Elsa yelled, and Charlie had already been lost in front of her eyes.

Outside the park at this time, the sound of the ambulance was heard.

She looked down at the jacket surrounding her body, and then at the direction in which Charlie disappeared, feeling lost.

In the next second, she suddenly felt that the back when the other party left was so familiar.

Elsa recalled for a while, and suddenly remembered that this back figure is exactly the same as the chairman!

"Is it the chairman of the Emgrand Group?" Elsa was moved.

But she didn't ask the other party's name, nor did she see the other party's appearance, and she doesn't know if the guess is true?

At this moment, Elsa suddenly discovered that a gray pebble had fallen from the place where Charlie had just squatted. The words "peace and wealth" were still written on the stone.

## Chapter 122

This stone, accidentally fell out, right?

Elsa immediately grasped it like a treasure.

If she never sees him again, then this stone is the only token he left to her.

After Elsa was taken to the hospital by ambulance, her injuries were not serious after diagnosis.

The doctor who treated didn't know that she had undergone Charlie's initial treatment, and was extremely surprised at her injury.

Judging from the stab wound on her leg, it can be seen that the tendon is ruptured, and damaged.

But for Elsa's skin and flesh injuries, the tendons and veins inside were intact, as if they had been reconnected, the veins and tendons were stronger.

The doctor told her: "You can recover from your injury after a few days of rest. To be honest, this is really incredible. Did you do any special treatment for the wound?"

Elsa thought about the mysterious person, but she said: "I didn't do anything special."



The doctor sighed, "That's amazing!"

Having said that, the doctor said again: "By the way, I have notified the police and they will come soon. You can tell them about the attack."

Elsa nodded gently.

The police came quickly.

It was the senior executives of the Emgrand Group who took a serious injury.

Among the police officers who came, someone knew the Willson family and knew she was a guest of the Willson family, so they notified the family as well.

At the Willson family villa at this time, a large family is discussing what should be done.

Harold told them that something went wrong with Elsa, but did not say that it was because of him. The Old Mrs. Willson still felt that this was a good opportunity for the Willson family to perform. She must find a way to find Elsa, rescue her, and give Harold an extra Add drama to help him capture Elsa's heart.

When she heard that she was in the hospital, Lady Willson was immediately disappointed and exclaimed: "If Harold could seize this hero's chance to save her, it would have been great!"

After speaking, she immediately said to everyone: "Come, let's go to the hospital and see!"

Harold had no bottom in his heart, but he could only bite the bullet and go to the hospital with his family.

On the way, Harold had already thought about excuses, but he didn't know if Elsa would buy it.

Upon arriving at the hospital and seeing Elsa, Harold immediately showed a strong surprise on his face, and hurriedly stepped forward: "Elsa, are you okay? I was about to call my dad and take someone to save you."

"Help me?" A hint of irony flashed across Elsa's cold face, and said lightly: "I was almost killed by you!"

Harold hurriedly explained: "Elsa, don't get me wrong. I was trying to attract their attention. After all, the person they were looking for was me, not you. I thought they wouldn't do anything to you."

Elsa snorted coldly and was too lazy to speak with Harold, because she had already seen the face of this person thoroughly, only thinking about how to go far away from him in the future.

Seeing that Elsa didn't blame him anymore, thinking she believed his statement, Harold looked up and down Elsa and saw that she was surrounded by a men's jacket. He frowned, "Elsa, where are your pants?"

Elsa was full of disgust, didn't want to talk to him at all, and said coldly: "It has nothing to do with you!"

Old Mrs. Willson's shrewd eyes swept over Elsa's body, staring at the men's jacket on her, and stepped forward and asked: "Elsa, if you have anything, you can tell grandma, that group of people didn't do anything to you, right?"

Elsa said blankly: "They stabbed me. Fortunately, a young man who passed by saved me. Because I had a leg injury, he helped me treat it. The pants were torn and he took off his jacket. Give it to me, why, there is a problem?"

"Young man?" Old Mrs. Willson was shocked.

A young man rescued Elsa, which is not so good! In case Elsa feels good about the young man, wouldn't her precious grandson Harold has no chance?

Harold also said jealously at this time: "Elsa, how did the other party treat you? Did he take off your pants and treat you?"

Elsa sneered and said sarcastically, "What does it have to do with you?"

## **Chapter 123**

Harold only felt a "buzz" in his head, and a wave of jealousy hit his forehead.

He didn't even touch Elsa's hand, she was undressed by a strange man, and he was still touching and pressing on her thigh.

How the h\*ll can this be accepted!

Harold didn't care at this moment that Elsa was extremely disappointed in him. He gritted his teeth and said, "I don't think this person wants to save you at all, but wants to take advantage of the fire, and try to insult!"

As soon as Harold's voice fell, all the eyes of the Willson family were focused on Elsa.

Everyone thought the same as him.

A beautiful and attractive woman lying in front of a strange man with disheveled clothes, letting the other person rub her, the inner feelings of this make people think about it.

Elsa was swaying with anger, extremely disappointed in Harold!

Not only did he escape first, but now he is maliciously speculating about her accident, and in front of so many people, it is not only unscrupulous but shameless!

Elsa said coldly: "Harold, the person who saved me didn't do anything wrong with me. I took off my own pants! It has nothing to do with you!"

After that, Elsa gritted her teeth and cursed: "It's you, Harold, everything is caused by you tonight. When the other party brought people to seek revenge, you ran so fast and left me where I was. I was stabbed, and you still say this now? Are you not shameless?"

Harold choked, his face flushed and he was speechless.

Elsa didn't look at him at all, she immediately got up out of the ward, stopped a car, and returned to the hotel where she was staying.

The Willson family was also stunned. No one thought that the truth of the matter turned out to be this way!

It turned out that Harold caused the trouble and left Elsa again, which caused Elsa to be stabbed.

As soon as Elsa walked away, the Old Mrs. Willson slapped Harold's face with anger.

Harold was beaten up and Lady Willson scolded: "How do I usually teach you? Let you please treat Elsa, you are good! You leave Elsa to fend for herself, you have done this kind of animal behavior, how could she like it? It is all on you?"

"Grandma, I was wrong." Harold clutched his hot face and suddenly woke up, regretting it greatly.

Only then did he realize that he and Elsa would never be together!

Charlie returned home and did not tell his wife what happened tonight.

And his wife knew nothing about Elsa's experience.

After all, Claire's family has always been rejected by Lady Willson, so they are not qualified to live in Willson's villa, and naturally, there is nowhere to learn about these things.

The next day, as soon as Claire got up, she received a call from the Lady Willson.

The Lady Willson said to her: "Claire, you go to Tianhao Building Materials Group today, find a way to talk with their boss, see if they can you first credit us with 10 million building materials, and wait until we settle the payment from the Emgrand Group."

Claire hurriedly said, "Grandma, Tianhao Building Materials Group has done a lot of business, and they have a high right to speak. They have never used credit."

Lady Willson said: "There is no way. The Willson family has some problems with the capital chain now. We can't afford to advance so many costs and expenses. It is also very difficult to obtain loans. We can only find a solution from Tianhao Building Materials Group."

Then, the Lady Willson said again: "Claire, now that the family is suffering from internal and external troubles, your cousin doesn't give me strength. Now I only rely on you. Think of a way to have a good chat with Zhou Tianhao, the boss of Tianhao Building Materials Group. As long as he nods, we have a chance!"

Claire hesitated for a moment, but reluctantly agreed, and said, "Grandma, let me try."

"Well, good!" The Old Mrs. Willson breathed a sigh of relief and said, "Grandma believes you can do it!"

## Chapter 124

After hanging up the phone, Claire was a little melancholic.

Charlie couldn't help asking: "What happened?"

Claire probably told Charlie about the matter again.

Charlie nodded and said, "Why don't you tell the Emgrand Group and let them prepay 20 million for the project?"

Claire hurriedly said: "Well, how can we cooperate with Emgrand Group. We have already climbed high. If we ask someone to pay for the project, we will be looked down upon."

Charlie wants to say, the Emgrand Group is your husband's, what is the 20 million? Who dares to look down on you?

But Claire didn't know.

She said: "Well, let me talk to Mr. Tianhao."

Charlie said: "Then I will go with you."

"Inappropriate." Claire said: "Isn't it too unprofessional to take husband to discuss business."

After that, Claire said in a convenient way: "You just stay at home. If you are really bored, go out. There is nothing wrong anyway."

Seeing her resolute attitude, Charlie didn't say much.

He knew that his wife had always been independent, and wanted to work hard on her own for many things.

Then he might as well ask her to try, if it doesn't work, he will come out to help secretly

After breakfast, Claire made an appointment with Zhou Tianhao, the boss of Tianhao Building Materials Group, and drove there alone.

The Tianhao Building Materials Group is one of the largest building materials groups in Aurous Hill and even in Jiangnan. It is mainly engaged in various aluminum alloy building materials and is an indispensable supplier for large-scale real estate projects.

Zhou Tianhao was born in a not so well-off family, but he was lucky enough to get a wife with a strong family, so he took the help of his wife's house and developed to the present stage.

However, Zhou Tianhao has a strict wife. Although his wife is very ugly, he never dared to mess around outside, so Zhou Tianhao has a good reputation locally, saying that he is a good man who never forgets his wife.

Tianhao Building Materials Group is located on the outskirts of the city, with a large-scale factory with thousands of acres of land alone.

After Claire drove to Tianhao Building Materials Group, she came to the office building.

After stopping the car, Zhou Tianhao had been waiting in the lobby of the office building for a long time.

Seeing her coming, Zhou Tianhao immediately put on an enthusiastic smile, walked to Claire, proactively stretched out his hand, and said, "Oh, Mr. Willson, welcome!"

Claire stretched out her hand, shook it politely, and said with a smile: "Mr. Tianhao, you are too polite."

After speaking, she wanted to withdraw her hand.

But she found that Zhou Tianhao grabbed her hand and didn't let go, and he even tightened his grip.

Claire pulled out her hand hard, and said with a wary expression: "Mr. Tianhao, what are you doing?"

Zhou Tianhao hurriedly scratched his head and smiled: "Oh, I'm so sorry. I always heard of you all around and saw you today. I could not hold back. Please forgive me!"

Seeing him, Claire was also frank and was able to apologize directly, a little relieved.

At this time, Zhou Tianhao hurriedly made a gesture of inviting and said with a smile: "Ms. Willson, please come to my office for a chat!"

## **Chapter 125**

Zhou Tianhao took Claire to his office, and the moment the door closed, there was a burst of heat in his eyes.

He quietly locked the door and then invited Claire to sit down on the sofa.

Claire looked cramped and sat opposite him with her hands folded.

Zhou Tianhao smiled and asked, "Ms. Willson, I don't know if you came to me this time, what cooperation do you want to talk to me about?"

Claire was a little embarrassed and said: "I'm telling you that Mr. Tianhao, our Willson Group's cash flow is a bit tight recently, so I want to ask you, can you first let us credit a batch of building materials?"

"Account on credit?" Zhou Tianhao said with a look of embarrassment: "As for the situation of our Tianhao Building Materials Group, Ms. Willson, you must be aware of it. We never pay for credit or send out materials first. Get Materials but first release the funds.

"I know." Claire said apologetically, "I really can't help it, but you can rest assured that the company we cooperate with is Emgrand Group, which is the largest company in Aurous Hill. They will definitely not default on our projects. As long as the payment is paid back then, we will fill in the material payment for you immediately!"

Zhou Tianhao chuckled and said, "That's what I said, but Ms. Willson, I'm not targeting you. Do you know why I set the rule that no credit is allowed?"

Claire shook her head: "Why?"

Zhou Tianhao said: "I was also very good at talking before. Customers have to get the goods first, and then settle the settlement later. I also agreed to expand the business and maintain the relationship. All customers said that as long as Party A settles it for them, they will settle the settlement immediately. But what happened? I lost more than 300 million in payment and they haven't returned it yet!"

"so much?"

Claire was also stunned by this number.

All the assets of the entire Willson Group add up to just over one billion.

Unexpectedly, Zhou Tianhao couldn't collect more than 300 million in payment for goods alone!

Zhou Tianhao sighed and said: "There is no way. These partners who are reluctant to settle the account using the same rhetoric. They all say that they will give me soon and immediately, but they just don't in reality."

Speaking of this, Zhou Tianhao shook his head and said with emotion: "In the end, there is really no way. I cannot stop all credit cooperation channels. You can get the goods. I have more goods here, but you must pay first."

Claire's expression was particularly disappointed. It seemed that this matter could not be settled the way she wants.

However, she also knows that since others have this principle, it is not good to tell them to give up the principle, so she stood up and said, "I'm really sorry, Mr. Tianhao. I will go



back and talk to my grandmother. I should raise funds as soon as possible. Come to work with you then.”

When Zhou Tianhao saw her getting up to leave, he immediately said: “Oh, oh! Don’t worry, Ms. Willson!”

With that said, Zhou Tianhao hurriedly stood up and continued: “What I said just now was for ordinary partners, but with Ms. Willson, naturally I have to count it separately!”

Claire asked with some puzzlement: “Mr. Tianhao, what do you mean?”

Zhou Tianhao squinted his eyes and looked at Claire greedily.

To be honest, Claire is so beautiful!

The beautiful ones make Zhou Tianhao out of breath!

In all these years, Zhou Tianhao faced the yellow-faced woman at home, and that ugly and shriveled woman was a thousand miles worse than Claire.

Claire looks impeccable, and her figure is even more irritating. Such a woman is simply the best!

Why can’t he have such a blessing?

Why should such a superb woman marry a famous waste in the city?

Is her rubbish husband stronger?

Thinking of this, Zhou Tianhao seemed to have countless ants crawling around some parts of his body.

## **Chapter 126:**

He felt that he hadn't had a chance to cheat for so many years, let alone touch the best beauties, seeing that half of his life had passed, he had been paying tribute to the disgusting yellow-faced woman.

Today is the best opportunity to break the shackles of fate!

Correct!

He wants to try this girl in front of him!

Try this super beauty that all men in the city are crazy about!

Thinking of this, he smiled and said: "Oh, Ms. Willson, since you have this need, then we can have a good chat. I am Tianhao, not as bad as you think."

Claire thought there was a play, and hurriedly sat down and asked with joy, "Mr. Tianhao, would you like to give us building materials on credit?"

Tianhao deliberately didn't say everything thoroughly, but rather vaguely said: "If it's someone else, I will definitely reject it directly, but if it's Ms. Willson, then I can consider it."

Claire hurriedly said: "In fact, our cooperation with Emgrand Group is really close. If you give us the building materials on credit, we will be able to give you the money immediately after the first batch of settlement from Emgrand."

Tianhao nodded and said, "Wait for me, I will make a pot of tea and we will talk over it."

With that, he got up and went to take out a teapot from the cupboard.

With his back facing Claire, he put the tea in the pot while taking out a box of sleeping pills from his pocket.

He usually took this box of pills by himself. He had some insomnia recently. The doctor prescribed some powerful sleeping pills for him. One pill will basically give him a good night's sleep.

Tianhao wanted to take the opportunity to handle Claire in the office, so he put six sleeping pills in the water.

In this way, as long as Claire drinks a cup of tea, it is basically equivalent to taking medicine.

When the action of medicine comes up, isn't she at the mercy of him?

You can put her to sleep first, then use your mobile phone to take some exposed videos and photos, and then use this to blackmail her for good!

As long as Claire called the police or told others what she was thinking, he would threaten her and publish these photos and videos, so that she would not be able to lift her head for the rest of her life and be pointed out for the rest of her life!

He believes Claire will never call the police or make public announcements.

At that time, he will have all the initiative!

He can fix her to have a relationship at any time, as long as she disagrees, he will threaten her with videos and photos and force her to submit!

In this way, wouldn't she be equivalent to having a best friend? Hahaha, is that still unhappy ending for him?

The more he thought about it, the more excited he became. After making the tea, his complexion returned to normal, and he returned to the sofa to sit down.

While pouring Claire a cup of tea, he said: "Ms. Willson, don't worry, let's talk slowly with a cup of tea."

Claire didn't think much about it. After speaking so much, she felt a little dry and dry, so he picked up the teacup and took a big sip.

Tianhao is so excited now!

He stared at Claire with fiery eyes, watching her slender and straight legs, slender waist, perfect figure, and pretty face.

This woman really exudes a charming aura everywhere, which makes his heart beat more and more.

Today is a godsend gift day for him!

When he thinks that he can enjoy this perfect woman in a while, Tianhao feels like he will burn all over!

## **Chapter 127:**

Seeing Claire drank his tea, Tianhao was very excited.

Now, just wait for the effect of the drug to take place!

After Claire drank the cup of tea, she soon realized that something was wrong!

It seems that her head is a little dizzy and heavy!

What is going on?

She was shocked.

Did Tianhao mixed medicine in the tea this time?

Thinking of this, Claire trembled in shock!

She wanted to get up, but she felt that her legs were a little weaker.

Looking at it this way, she is afraid it is difficult to escape on her own!

Taking advantage of her own consciousness, she quietly turned on the phone, found Charlie's number on WeChat, and pressed the button to speak.

The voice was sent here, and at the same time, she said to Tianhao: "Mr. Tianhao, I feel a little dizzy. There is nothing wrong with this tea, right?"

Tianhao laughed and said, "No problem! This tea is top-notch. It costs more than 10,000 a catty. It is delicious. Would you have another cup?"

Claire said: "No thank you, Mr. Tianhao, I'm a little uncomfortable. Could you please send me out?"

Tianhao laughed a few times. He was sitting on Claire's side, but at this time, he got up and walked to the side of Claire and sat down next to her.

Looking at the restless Claire, Tianhao smiled and said: "Mr. Willson, everyone says you are the top beauty in Aurous Hill. I saw you today. It really is a well-deserved reputation. I really admire it!"

Seeing that he posted it, Claire moved to the other side, shook her head, and said, "Mr. Tianhao, can you please stay away from me?"

Tianhao smiled and said, "What's wrong with Ms. Willson? We are partners. It doesn't hurt to get close, right?"

With that said, Tianhao's body once again stuck to Claire's side.

Claire wanted to hide again, but he had reached the edge of the sofa and could only shrink her body vigorously to prevent Tianhao from touching it.

Tianhao has been leaning towards her, his eyes are constantly looking at her.

Claire's brain became heavier and heavier, and when her hands were loosened, his voice was sent to Charlie.

Charlie was doing housework at home at this time, and suddenly received a voice from his wife, subconsciously opened it, and suddenly the whole body was violent!

Oh sh!t!

This d\*mn Tianhao even dared to think loosely about his wife.

He immediately took out his mobile phone and called Issac directly, and said with a black face: "All the hands you can mobilize must go to the Tianhao Building Materials Group. I will raze it to the ground today!"

Issac asked in surprise: "Mr., what's the matter? This Tianhao's wife still has some strength in the family. It is a small family attached to ours. If we rashly level the Tianhao Building Materials Group, we will not be able to compete with other younger brothers."

Charlie asked in a cold voice, "That Tianhao, who wants to assault my wife, tell me, is it rash to level him?! Huh?!"

Issac suddenly shuddered!

He thought Tianhao got the young master by accident, but he didn't expect that he turned his mind on the young lady!

If you dare to have this kind of rebellious idea, the crime cannot be blamed!

So he immediately said: "Mr. Wade, I will immediately mobilize the staff and rush over!"

"Okay! I'm going there now too!"

Issac immediately said, "Where are you, Mr. Wade? I will let the helicopter pick you up, so it will be faster!"

## **Chapter 128**

"It is good!"

After a while, a top-heavy civilian helicopter roared up.

In the helicopter, sitting Issac and ten masters in black.

His expression is extremely ugly. d\*mn, there are still people who dare to do something to the young lady in this one-third of an acre in Aurous Hill. He is really looking for death!

The helicopter was extremely fast, and it was upstairs to Claire's house in a flash.

Charlie rushed to the rooftop, climbed directly into the helicopter, and immediately said to Issac: "Hurry up at the fastest speed!"

At this time, in Tianhao Building Materials Group.

Seeing that Claire was already unable to struggle, Tianhao laughed excitedly, and immediately stretched out his hands, wanting to take off Claire's clothes!

At this moment, the door was suddenly kicked open by a few people!

An ugly, but aggressive woman rushed in with a few men who looked like bodyguards!

Seeing that Tianhao was about to take off Claire's clothes, the woman was extremely angry and blurted out, "Tianhao! You dare to eat without me!"

Tianhao was frightened suddenly!

Why did you find this yellowface woman?

Tianhao didn't know that almost all the people around him were bought by his wife. Every day he went and who came to him, his wife knew exactly where he went what he did, whom he met.

Hearing that Claire came to Tianhao, his wife immediately became vigilant.

Claire was a famous beauty in Aurous Hill. Because his wife was so ugly, she hated the beauty most. Hearing that Claire was here, she immediately set out to the office.

really!

As soon as she arrived, she found out that her husband was going to get together with Claire!

Tianhao was shocked at this time, and hurriedly said: "Wife! Wife, listen to me. Let me explain! It was she who seduced me!"

Claire's face was flushed with redness and her clothes were a little untidy, she was immediately angry and cursed: "d\*mn! You dog men and women! None of you can escape today!"

Having said that, she immediately said to the bodyguards around her: "Get me the dog and the b!tch!"

Several bodyguards rushed up immediately, grasped Tianhao firmly, and held Claire with their hands behind their back.

Lianpo first rushed to Tianhao, slapped in the face, and yelled: "You b@stard! Our Feng family treats you very well. Without our family, you still don't know which public toilet to use. Yeah, you still dare to betray me!"

As Lianpo said, she beat him hard, shaking angrily.

Tianhao was screaming and cried, "My wife, don't blame me, you really can't blame me! blame this vixen, she seduced me!"

Lianpo asked coldly: "You tell me clearly what is going on!"

Tianhao hurriedly explained: "This Claire, there is a problem with the cash outflow at home, so she wants to come to me on credit for 10 million building materials. Our factory never credits, you know, and I never give anyone credit opportunity"

Speaking of this, Tianhao pointed at Claire angrily and cursed: "This shameless vixen, seeing that I refused her, she said that he would accompany me to sleep, hoping that I could give her building materials on credit."

Lianpo asked coldly: "Then you go up and get ready to sleep with her?"



"I didn't!" Tianhao said bitterly, "I was just confused for a while, but nothing really happened between me and her!"

Lianpo was so annoyed that she stepped forward to Claire and looked at her, who was already a little confused. She raised her hand and slapped her severely: "Smelly b!tch! Do you dare to seduce my husband and see me today? I won't kill you? I will not only kill you! I will destroy your sorrowful face!"

## Chapter 129

Lianpo slapped Claire's face and immediately made Claire a little more sober.

She covered her face, looked at the fierce woman in front of her, and subconsciously asked: "Who are you and what are you going to do?"

Lianpo gritted her teeth and said: "What am I going to do? I'm going to kill you, you stinky frame!"

After all, she shouted to the bodyguard next to her: "Where's the knife? Give it to me! I'm going to cut off the face of this stinky frame!"

"Yes, Miss!"

The bodyguard immediately took out a sharp knife and said respectfully: "Miss, with this kind of person, don't dirty your hands, let me do it!"

Lianpo raised her hand and gave him a slap, grabbed the knife from his hand, and cursed: "Bast@rd, dare to talk to me at this time?"

The bodyguard immediately knelt on the ground and said in horror: "Miss, I was wrong, please forgive me!"

Lianpo kicked him away and said angrily: "Get out of here!"

After that, with a knife, she would come over and scratch Claire's face.

Claire was trembling in fright, trying to break free, but her body was controlled by the bodyguard, and she couldn't move at all, and her body was so soft that she couldn't get her strength.

At this critical moment, someone suddenly shouted: "Give me the knife!"

Lianpo turned her head, and a young man rushed in with ten men in black!

"Who are you, drafting, dare to take care of my business? Do you know who I am?"

Charlie gritted his teeth and said: "I don't f\*cking care who you are!"

After speaking, he rushed over and kicked the woman out.

Seeing Charlie, Claire broke down and cried, yelling: "Husband, save me"

With luck, Charlie gathered all the spiritual energy in his body on his fist, and suddenly punched the two bodyguards who were holding his wife.

boom!

The two of them were blasted out in an instant and hit the wall directly, and fell unconscious!

Claire was no longer under control, but when her legs became weak, she immediately fell to the ground.

Charlie immediately rushed up and hugged her in his arms, seeing a slap print on her face, the blood was dripping with distress!

"Claire, don't worry! Husband will give you revenge!"

Claire cried bitterly, hugged Charlie, crying, and said, "Husband, husband, take me home."

Charlie patted her on the back and calmly said: "Don't worry, your husband will take you home, no one can hurt you!"

As he said, a wave came out of his hand, making Claire fall asleep deeply.

Charlie put Claire on the sofa next to him and said to Issac, "Protect my wife for me!"

Issac nodded and said sternly, "Mr. Wade, don't worry, she is in safe hands, I will raise my head to see you!"

Charlie turned to look at the yellow-faced woman who was kicked by him, grabbed her from the ground, and punched her in the face: "You beat my wife?"

Lianpo was full of blood and shouted hoarsely: "Do you dare to beat me! Do you know who I am? I will kill you!"

After that, she shouted to the bodyguard next to her: "Kill him for me! Kill him! Whoever killed him, I will give him one million!"

When several bodyguards got excited, they rushed up immediately.

Charlie said blankly to Issac's men: "Kill me! Kill me!"

Several people in black immediately took out the pitch-black pistols from their pockets and pulled the trigger at the bodyguards!

These bodyguards never dreamed that the group of people in black who came here would have guns!

Moreover, their marksmanship is excellent!

Every shot directly hit the skull of these bodyguards!

In an instant, all the bodyguards of Lianpo died tragically!

Everyone's skull was lifted by bullets!

Lianpo was frightened by this sudden scene: "Who are you?"

Charlie sneered: "I am Claire's husband!"

Tianhao, who was standing silly next to him, trembled with scared legs: "You, you are the live-in son-in-law of Willson family?"

Charlie smiled and asked him: "What? Are you curious, how can a son-in-law have such a strong background?"

Tianhao nodded repeatedly.

## Chapter 130

Lianpo beside him calmed down and blurted out: "Tell you! My name is Lianpo! I am the daughter of the Feng family in Haicheng! Have you heard of the Feng family? Our master is the Wade family of Eastcliff! If you provoke me, no matter how strong your background is, our Feng family will never spare you! The Wade family will never spare you!"

"Oh?" Charlie smiled coldly, and said to the yellow-faced woman: "Listen well, I am the son of the Wade family of Eastcliff! I am your master! My name is! Wade! Issac!!!"

"boom!!!"

When these words came out, Lianpo was struck by lightning!

She looked at Charlie with wide eyes like a ghost.

"You, you, you are Wade Family Mr. Wade? How could it be possible! How could Wade Family Mr. Wade be in a small place like Aurous Hill!"

At this time, Issac suddenly came over and yelled: "Lianpo! Do you dare to be tough when you are about to die? This is our young master Charlie!"

Lianpo only saw Issac!

Issac!

This

This is the spokesperson of the Wade Family in Aurous Hill!

He is also the person who her father has been trying his best to curry favor!

Why is he here?

Is it

Is it

Is this young man really the young master of the Wade family? ! ? !

Lianpo suddenly collapsed, kneeling on the ground and kowtow desperately: "Mr.Wade, I was wrong, Mr.Wade! Mr. Wade, please forgive me, Mr. Wade! I really know that Mr. Wade. I am wrong! If I knew it was your wife I would never Dare to touch her with a finger, Mr. Wade!"

Tianhao also peed his pants in fright. He knelt on the ground with a plop and said with tears: "Mr.Wade, please forgive me."

Charlie's expression was sullen: "If you are plotting against my wife, do you still expect me to spare you?"

After all, Charlie shouted to men in black, "Shoot this bast@rd thing in his crotch!"

"boom!"

A man in black raised his hand and fired without hesitation.

In an instant, there was a burst of blood in the crotch of Tianhao

His roots are broken!

Charlie said again: "Break his spine, I want him to be paraplegic in a high position, and he can only move above his neck for a lifetime!"

The two black-clothed men from behind immediately stepped forward and punched Tianhao at the lumbar spine.

Click!

Tianhao felt a sharp pain!

But the pain only lasted for a second!

Next second!

Tianhao felt that he had completely lost consciousness from below his neck!

High paraplegia?

Wouldn't he has to lie down and live in this life? ! He doesn't even have the ability to stand up! He doesn't even have the ability to control his bowels anymore!

Life is better than death, isn't it a living dead? !

Tianhao was extremely desperate, and he wished to kill this man, but at this time he didn't even have the ability to kill himself!

The man in black looked at Charlie and asked, "Mr.Wade, what should I do with this yellow-faced woman?"

Charlie said with a cold face: "Same! Let them be a couple of the living dead!"

Lianpo went crazy, grabbing her hair and screaming, yelling for mercy.

But Charlie would not give her a chance.

There is only a dead-end if you dare to ruffle his feathers!

Do not!

It's so cheap to kill them with one shot!

Life is better than death for a lifetime, it is the best end!

## Chapter 131

Lianpo's spine also broke!

again!

Both husband and wife have high paraplegia!

There will never be a chance of recovery!

Issac stepped forward at this time and said respectfully: "Mr.Wade, the three hundred heavy excavators I have mobilized have arrived. As long as you say something, we will immediately flatten the entire Tianhao Building Materials Group!"

"Okay!" Charlie nodded and said coldly: "Notify all the workers that the evacuation will be completed within ten minutes! Ten minutes later, it will be all flattened here!!!"

Tianhao and Lianpo were frightened.

A lifetime of hard work, is this over?

Everything is gone, and they can only be the living dead in the future. Without money, who will take care of them?

Charlie doesn't care about them.

He asked to turn on the fire alarm, and the entire factory immediately began to evacuate.

Later, Charlie picked up Claire, who was already asleep and asked several people in black to carry Tianhao and Lianpo who were unable to move.

When everyone stepped out of the office building, the entire factory was almost evacuated.

The workers thought that there was a fire, and all ran out as if to flee for their lives.

At this time, three hundred excavators have surrounded the factory.

Thousands of people called by Issac are in the periphery, and they are evacuating all the workers.

Standing in the square, Charlie said to Tianhao and Lianpo: "I want you to see with your own eyes how your hard work turns to ashes!"

After that, he immediately said to Issac: "Let the excavator come in! Take it down for me!"

Three hundred excavators came in vigorously.

The buckets and guns on the excavator made huge movements, like three hundred heavy tanks, directly tore apart several workshops of the entire factory, and then flattened them, leaving a piece of rubble.

Tianhao and Lianpo were extremely desperate.

This is all their hard work!

These factories, brick by brick and beam by beam, are the result of their half-life's hard work.

It can be said that the factory is like their child.

Now, someone tore down their factory a little bit, this is simply torturing!

At this moment, the two of them had absolutely no idea of survival.

There is only one idea in the mind.

It's death!

However, it does not exist.



Charlie will not give them a chance to die!

Let them taste the pain for the rest of their lives!

Later, Charlie said to the two of them: "I will spare you a dog's life, but you will remember me, anyone who dares to reveal my identity to the outside world, I must kill his family without a leaving a person! Not even a dog will be left!"

The two of them collapsed in fright and cried: "Mr. Wade, we dare not master! Kill us, we dare not reveal your identity, master"

Charlie nodded.

Looking at the husband and wife who had become useless, and the Tianhao Building Materials Group that had become ruins, the ill feeling in his heart was finally released.

Afterward, he said to Issac: "Let the helicopter come over and take us back!"

Issac nodded immediately, and then respectfully asked: "Mr. Wade, I think the young lady may have been drugged, should I send her to the hospital, or I will arrange a doctor to come home?"

Charlie waved his hand: "No, just send us back!"

When he returned home, Claire still did not wake up.

This is mainly because Charlie did not take back the spiritual energy in her body.

## **Chapter 132**

After returning home and putting her on the bed, he took the spell back from Claire's body.

Immediately afterward, Claire woke up quietly.

"Husband!" Claire opened her eyes, saw Charlie's face, and immediately assured him with ecstasy, and then she couldn't help crying.

Charlie hurriedly comforted her: "It's okay baby, don't be afraid, your husband brought you home."

"home?"

Claire looked around now.

Realizing that it was the bedroom of Charlie and herself, she couldn't help but ask: "Tianhao didn't embarrass you, right?"

"No." Charlie said: "Tianhao and his wife have become paraplegic, and the entire Tianhao Building Materials Group has also been razed to the ground. This means that many injustices will kill themselves."

Claire was shocked: "How come? What is going on?"

Charlie smiled faintly: "I called a few friends to help and snatched you out. As a result, the Tianhao Building Materials Group, the entire office building, and the factory were all tofu projects. After they came out, one of their workshops exploded. The whole factory building was blown up, but unfortunately, you fell asleep at the time, otherwise, you could see the domino-like heroic scene!"

Claire couldn't believe it: "A good factory, a workshop exploded, and it was razed to the ground?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded: "It's so powerful! I think they are condemned by heaven!"

After all, he immediately quietly sent a message to Issac.

"Get the media, let them claim that Tianhao Building Materials Group caused a chain reaction because of the explosion in the workshop, and the factory collapsed!"

Issac immediately replied: "Don't worry, young master, getting on the news right away!"

A few minutes later, Claire was still trying her best to recall the details before the coma, and her mobile phone suddenly received a lot of news notifications.

She glanced at the title, and she was stunned!

The news headline is all about the Aurous Hill Tianhao Building Materials Group's accident. The accident led to the collapse of the engineering workshop of the whole plant. Several people died. The owner Tianhao and his wife were also seriously injured. The doctor said that he was afraid it was paraplegia!

Charlie said at this moment: "Here, I didn't lie to you, did I?"

Only then did Claire believe it, and exclaimed: "He was a really evil and evil is rewarded!"

After speaking, she hurriedly asked Charlie: "When you came in, the bad guy didn't do anything to me, right?"

Charlie nodded and said, "Your clothes were intact when I went. It was Tianhao's wife who rushed to stop him from invading you."

Claire shed two lines of tears: "Charlie, I'm sorry, I didn't mean to do this"

Charlie hurriedly said: "Silly girl, what are you talking about? I won't blame you! It's all me, your husband, who didn't protect you well, and let this kind of bad guy come in and almost hurt you."

Claire was so moved in her heart that she lightly hugged Charlie without saying a word.

At this moment, she realized that Charlie had extremely deep feelings for her, which made her feel a great sense of happiness in her heart.

One afternoon, Tianhao Building Materials Group was razed to the ground.

The entire upper class of Aurous Hill was in an uproar.

Although the news is said to be an accident to the outside world, none of them will believe this kind of rhetoric.

Everyone immediately began to speculate as to which big man did it.

Think about it, almost no one in Aurous Hill can do this.

Who is the one?

Everyone immediately began to think of many clues about Aurous Hill recently.

More than a dozen Rolls Royces, more than 10 million in cash to buy jadeite, became a mysterious god-level rich man who became popular on YouTube;

Acquired the Emgrand Group and threw 2 billion to build a six-star hotel, the Emgrand chairman;

The mysterious person who entrusted the Shangri-La Hanging Garden and held the wedding ceremony for two people in unprecedented history;

And this big man who razed Tianhao Building Materials Group to the ground in one afternoon

All these clues all point to one person!

The only possibility for these clues is the mysterious chairman of the Emgrand Group!

Besides him, who else has this ability?

This time, the identity of the chairman of Emgrand Group in Aurous Hill has become even more unfathomable!

## **Chapter 133**

The saddest person when the Tianhao Building Materials Group is destroyed is Mrs. Willson.

Now the Willson family's economy is a little stagnant, she also hopes that Claire can persuade Tianhao Building Materials Group to first release a batch of building materials on credit, which can be regarded as a disguised solution to the financial pressure.

Unexpectedly, the entire Tianhao Building Materials Group was wiped out in one afternoon!

Now, what Lady Willson worries about most is the issue of funds. How to raise a sum of funds has become her greatest nightmare.

Claire did not tell her grandmother what happened yesterday. With this experience, she secretly decided not to deal with other family matters in the future and concentrate on cooperating with the Emgrand Group. Other things, even if grandma asks, she will never interfere.

The next day, Claire recovered from a lot of mental and physical conditions, and couldn't wait to go to work.

Charlie went out in the morning to go shopping for groceries, and when he returned home, he saw the Old Master, Jacob, sitting on the sofa with a depressed expression and sighed.

He frowned and asked, "Dad, why are you in a bad mood? Who made you unhappy again? Could it be that you were cheated on buying antiques once again?"

Jacob took a sip of jasmine tea and said angrily: "Don't mention antiques, sh!t, I'm angry when you mention it!"

"What?" Charlie couldn't help asking: "Are you really cheated?"

Jacob said: "It's not because of the number of places in the auction of Jumbo Pavilion!"

Charlie asked in surprise, "What is Treasure Pavilion?"

"It is a clubhouse of the Aurous Hill Cultural and Play Association. It often holds high-end auctions of culture and antiques. The auctions are all good things that are not available on the market. Every family has a place to participate."

When Jacob spoke, a trace of fascination appeared on his face.

But then, he said in a frustrated voice: "The Willson family only got an invitation letter, and your grandma actually gave it to Harold. The kid Harold has never been in contact

with antiques at all and doesn't understand anything. What are you going to do? Shame on it!"

Charlie knew that his father-in-law was very obsessed with antiques, and it must be very uncomfortable for him to lose this opportunity.

So Charlie smiled and said, "Dad, if you really want to go, just ask the scalper to buy an invitation letter."

Jacob waved his hand: "The organizer of the Treasure Pavilion auction is the Song family. The Song family is the most powerful family in Aurous Hill. I don't know how many people want it, how can it be bought."

Charlie smiled.

It turned out to be an auction organized by the Song family.

Warnia, the eldest of the Song family, didn't she beg him to help identify antiques?

Little things like invitation letters should be solved by saying hello to her.

Thinking of this, Charlie said indifferently: "Some of the friends I know happen to be from this Aurous Hill family. It shouldn't be difficult to get two invitation letters."

Jacob didn't believe it, and shook his head and said, "Forget it, what kind of decent friends can you know? I think it's just some friends of friends. How can they be able to contact the Song family."

Charlie didn't say a word, and went straight downstairs, got through to Warnia's phone, and said, "Miss Song, can you help me get two invitation letters for the Treasure Pavilion auction?"

Warnia said directly, "Mr. Charlie, are two enough? If there are not enough, I will give you a few more."

Charlie took a look at the invitation letter, and said, "Enough, but I will participate with the Old Master."

Jacob is a literary fan, Claire and his mother-in-law are not interested at all. Even if they let them go, it would be a waste of time.

Charlie knew the virtues of his father-in-law after the last Antique Street incident. He had to follow him and monitor him because he is afraid that his head would be dizzy and he would be pitted so that he had no pants left.

By the way, he also wanted to go over and see if there were any rare elixir or treasures at the auction.

Speaking of treasures, Charlie couldn't help but think of the stone that said "Peace and Prosperity".

After saving Elsa, the stone disappeared. He estimated that it was lost in the process of saving her.

Afterward, he went back to search for it via the route of the day but did not find it.

Fortunately, the aura of that stone has been absorbed by him, otherwise, he would really regret it.

Since "Jumbo Pavilion" auctions are all precious treasures in the world, maybe he can gain something.

## **Chapter 134**

Until Claire came home from getting off work, Jacob still looked listless and couldn't even lift his energy after dinner.

Charlie knew that he was sulking because of the auction invitation.

At this time, Warnia just called and said, "Mr. Charlie, I'm sorry, I'm working in Haicheng this afternoon, and I'm downstairs at your house now, so I will hand you the invitation letter."

Charlie hurriedly said, "I'll come down and get it!"

After speaking, he hurried out.

Warnia sat downstairs in her Rolls-Royce, saw Charlie come out, got out of the car, and handed him two invitation letters.

Charlie thanked her and returned home without chatting with her.

Back home, the Old Master was still angry.

Claire persuaded him: "Oh, dad, don't be angry. Grandma gave the invitation letter to Harold, hoping that Harold could take this opportunity to get to know a few people in the upper class and engage in social relationships."

Jacob sighed: "Hey, your grandma has been partial since she was a child. She didn't wait to see me, she loved your uncle and Harold. It's still like this until now. It's really annoying for me!"

Claire nodded helplessly, she also knew that grandma was eccentric.

Grandma felt that her father had nothing to do with her, and he didn't have much ability.

Then she felt that Claire was a girl and couldn't inherit the family business, so she was a little bit more pampering towards Harold.

Later, when she married Charlie, her grandmother had completely abandoned her family.

At this time, Charlie walked to the front and handed two golden invitation letters to the Old Master, and said: "Dad, I have the invitation letter you want."

"What!!"

Jacob jumped up like a spring on his butt!

He snatched the invitation letter in Charlie's hand, and hurriedly opened it and glanced at it. He was so excited that he couldn't speak.



Claire next to him was also particularly surprised. She took the invitation letter in her father's hand and looked at it. It turned out to be an invitation letter from "Jumbo Pavilion".

"Great! Charlie, you are really my good son-in-law." Jacob flushed with excitement and even said nothing.

He stretched out his hand and patted Charlie's shoulder: "My daughter married you, she really married the right person."

"Hey, just an invitation letter, it makes you so happy that your mind is not clear." Elaine cursed badly.

Jacob clutched the invitation letter tightly and said to Elaine dissatisfiedly: "What do you know, this is an invitation letter from Jumbo Pavilion!"

After speaking, he smiled and said to Charlie: "Sit down and eat!"

Then he greeted Claire: "Go, get the bottle of seal wine in my room, and have I will have a couple of glasses with my good son-in-law tonight."

Elaine looked at Jacob's happiness and gave Charlie a look of anger, no longer speaking.

Claire was also very happy, but she had some doubts. After taking out the medicinal liquor, she sat down beside Charlie and bumped her elbow: "Where did you get this invitation letter?"

She also inquired about the company in the afternoon and wanted to get an invitation letter for her dad, but when she asked, she realized that the invitation letter from Jumbo Pavilion was limited to every family!

How did Charlie get it?

Charlie smiled and said: "I asked a friend what I wanted, and he also got two invitation letters, but he didn't want to go, so he gave it to me."

"Is there such a coincidence?" Claire was dubious, "Why haven't I heard you say that there is a friend with such good family conditions? What is his name?"

Charlie said lightly: "His name is Qin. I helped him in Antique Street last time. Dad knows."

Jacob also nodded again and again: "It's true that the Qin also gave a jade bracelet to Charlie, said to be worth five or six million!"

## Chapter 135

As soon as Elaine heard that he had given away a bracelet worth five or six million, her eyes flashed!

"Bracelet? Where is it? Show it to me!"

Charlie was wary in his heart and said, "Mom, the bracelet is in the bedroom, but I plan to return this one."

"Return?" Elaine couldn't help frowning: "Is your brain sick? Return a five or six million things?"

Charlie said: "I only did a small favor, and they gave such a valuable thing. It's not appropriate."

"What is appropriate and inappropriate!" Elaine blurted out: "If he dares to give it to us, he dares to ask for it! What about the bracelet? If you don't need it, I want it!"

Charlie knew that the mother-in-law didn't hold back any good thoughts. The bracelet was actually intended to be given to Claire by him, but he had not found a suitable reason to tell her, so he put it on hold.

Unexpectedly, Jacob's mouth was quick enough, and it shook out all at once.

It's not that Charlie is reluctant to bear a bracelet of several million. After all, he has nearly 10 billion in his card. What kind of bracelet he can't afford?

But the key is that he feels that his mother-in-law really doesn't deserve to wear such precious things. With her shrewd temper and petty character, wearing a bracelet of 30,000 to 20,000 is worthy of her.

However, the mother-in-law Elaine was not willing to miss the opportunity at this time.

Five or six million bracelets, how much face is it?

So she urged again and again: "Where is the bracelet? Take it out and let me have a look!"

Claire next to him also knew that if this bracelet was really taken out and got into mother's hand, it would not come back.

So she also said, "Mom, since it's something to be returned to others, let's not take it out to see it. In case it hits and falls, it's not easy to explain it to others."

"Return back?" Elaine was anxious, stood up, and reprimanded: "Did your brain kick the donkey?"

Claire knew that her mother would definitely want to spoil her next time, so she resolutely said: "Mom, don't talk about it, I have already discussed with Charlie, this is the case."

Elaine also knew Claire's temper. If she insisted on giving it back, she couldn't stop it.

Thinking of the millions worth thing to be returned, she immediately shed tears in distress, crying and said: "It's okay to hire a son-in-law, and it's okay to hire a son-in-law. The girl and me are not in the same mind, I am just dead!"

Claire clipped a piece of meat to her mother and said, "Okay mom, I will buy you a bracelet in the future."

"This is what you said!"

The day of the auction.

Charlie had just left the room and came to the living room early in the morning. Jacob was already waiting impatiently and greeted him excitedly when he saw him.

"Charlie, let's go quickly, don't be late."

Knowing that he could go to the auction, Jacob didn't sleep well all night. He had already waited for Charlie here. As soon as he saw Charlie coming out, he lied to him and left.

Treasure Pavilion is a group of cultural and recreational lovers in Aurous Hill City, a cultural and recreational association organized spontaneously. Its base camp is in a manor in a scenic suburb of the city.

The president of the association has a background. It is said that personality is a real estate giant in the province who loves culture and entertainment. He took the lead in investing 100 million and gathered a group of businesspeople who also love cultural and entertainment items to form the "Jumbo Pavilion."

Charlie and Jacob arrived at the gate of Jumbo Manor, parked the car, got out of the car, and looked around.

The surrounding scenery is really chic and quiet, with a sense of extravagance, and all the cars parked outside are luxury cars, and the worst are Porsches.

The 5 Series BMW that Charlie drove was like a pheasant that fell into a phoenix den, especially dazzling.

When the Old Master got out of the car, he had to walk inside.

## **Chapter 136**

Jacob was extremely excited. This was the first time he had come to such a high-end occasion. He kept looking around, but he was still a little afraid and couldn't let go of his hands and feet.

At the entrance of the venue, Jacob showed the invitation letter nervously.

He was a little worried, would the two invitation letters that Charlie has gotten be fake?

However, the security at the door immediately passed the verification, and respectfully said to the two of them: "Please come in!"

Jacob was relieved and walked in with Charlie.

The two of them had just entered the venue, and Harold, who was dressed up like a dog, also walked in swaggeringly.

As soon as he walked in, Harold frowned, his expression flashing in shock.

Charlie and Jacob are here!

This one, one young and rag, what are you doing here? There is only one invitation letter in the entire Willson family, and now it is in his hand, do these two rags want to get in?

Thinking of the losses suffered by Charlie before, Harold strode forward angrily, and shouted: "Charlie, how did you get in? Do you know where this is?"

Charlie suddenly heard Harold's male duck voice, and couldn't help frowning.

When Jacob saw Harold, he smiled triumphantly: "Oh, Harold, you are here too."

Not only did Harold look down on Charlie, but also the second uncle Jacob, so he frowned and asked him, "What are you doing here? Is there an invitation?"

"Of course!" Jacob blurted out.

Harold asked aggressively: "Just because you two can still get the invitation letter? Where did it come from?"

Charlie glanced at him and said indifferently: "Harold, where did our invitation letter come from? What does it matter to you?"

Harold sneered and said, "As for the two of you, how can you get the invitation letter from the Song family? I think you guys stole someone else's invitation letter and got in here, right?"

Charlie didn't bother to pay attention to him, turned his head, and said nothing.

His ignorant attitude made Harold even angrier.

In his eyes, Charlie is mere Rubbish, he has no status at all in the Willson family, he is an inferior person!

And now, Charlie can also come to Treasure Pavilion, which makes Harold feel very humiliated!

An inferior person who eats leftovers, why stand here side by side with him.

Harold stared at Charlie, pointed at his nose, and said, "Say, how did you two get in here?"

Charlie frowned and said to Jacob: "Dad, don't care about this kind of brain damage, let's go, don't care about him."

"stop!"

Harold stepped forward, deliberately blocking him, staring provocatively: "You still want to run, are you guilty? You must have used shameless means to get in! You are not qualified to enter this high-end occasion. ! Show me your invitation letter!"

Charlie was also angry, even though he tolerated step by step, it was impossible for the opponent to provoke again and again.

He said coldly: "Look at my invitation letter? You are not worthy! Get out!"

Harold frowned, and anger rushed to his forehead.

In his eyes, Charlie has always been a mediocre wimp, dare to let him go!

Harold grabbed Charlie's arm, and said coldly, "If you don't speak clearly today, won't let you leave."

## **Chapter 137**

Harold shot quickly, but Charlie easily avoided.

Afterward, he clasped Harold's wrist with his backhand, shook it lightly, and sneered in his mouth: "What? The injury on your hand is healed? When the scar is over, I forgot the pain?"

Harold suddenly felt a huge force coming, and he couldn't help taking two steps backward, feeling angry and shocked in his heart.

This kid's hand strength is not low!

Knowing that it is not Charlie's opponent, Harold cursed coldly: "d\*mn, you Rubbish wait for me, I will ask the manager to kick you out now!"

With that, Harold turned his head and shouted at the manager on the side.

Soon, a middle-aged man in a suit and leather shoes walked quickly, with two security guards behind him.

This middle-aged man was very popular and smiled at Harold: "Mr. Willson, what's your order?"

"Manager, check their invitation letter." Harold pointed his finger at Charlie and said disdainfully: "I suspect that their invitation letter is fake."

For the privacy of guests, each invitation letter does not include the guest's name, only a string of passwords.

Enter the password into the software in the phone to find out the names of the participants.

When the manager saw Harold's luxurious clothes, he knew that he was the child of a wealthy family. Looking back at Charlie, he wore ordinary clothes. He smiled contemptuously and said to Charlie: "Please show me the invitation letter and I will check it."

Although he was polite, there was a trace of contempt in his eyes.

Because Charlie wears ordinary clothes, from the outside, he doesn't look like a distinguished guest who can enter the Treasure Pavilion.

Charlie also felt the contemptuous look in the opponent's eyes, and couldn't help but feel angry, and said coldly: "What if I don't?"

The manager gave a dry cough, his eyes fell cold, and continued to ask: "Then dare you to ask which family are you in Aurous Hill City?"

Before Charlie could speak, Harold said first: "He is a member of our Willson family. No, he is a live-in son-in-law of our Willson family. In fact, he is not worthy of being a child of the Willson family. At best, he is a dog of ours!"

The four words "live-in son-in-law" made the manager guess seven or eight points.

How could a person with status in Aurous Hill City become a son-in-law?

The manager's face sank, and he said, "Let's talk about it, how did you get in?"

Faced with the scrutiny of this group of people, Charlie was already impatient in his heart, and he was also disappointed at Treasure Pavillion's behavior of dividing the guests into different classes.

He said coldly: "Of course I walked in."

The manager knew that Charlie's status was humble, and he stopped probing and said coldly: "If you don't follow the rules and hand in the invitation letter to me for inspection, then I have to ask you to go out."

After he finished speaking, he waved his hand, and the two security guards immediately stepped forward and circled Charlie with eyes.

When Jacob saw this posture, he suddenly panicked.

He was afraid that there was a problem with the invitation letter, so he hurriedly said to Charlie: "Charlie, I think we should avoid trouble, and go back quickly."

Charlie frowned, and asked a little unexpectedly, "Dad, are you not going to watch the auction?"



Jacob shook his head and said, "I won't go anymore. We shouldn't have come to this kind of place. If we are kicked out in a while, it won't look good."

Charlie nodded when he saw that the old man had already decided, and he didn't speak anymore. He nodded and took Jacob out.

It was just an auction, and he is not here to attend it. Since the Old Master didn't want to attend, then he didn't need to stay here and pester these people.

As for Warnia, if she asks about it, he will just say, your Song family's place, I'm afraid I can't afford it!

Afterward, he turned and left with the Old Master.

Harold laughed presumptuously behind him: "Hahaha, two rags, are you scared? A guilty conscience? Even dare to enter the auction of the Song family, really looking for death!"

Charlie ignored him and walked out.

At this moment, the crowd suddenly burst into an uproar.

## **Chapter 138**

The crowd voluntarily gave up a passage from the middle, a man and a woman, stepping into the venue.

The woman wore a black evening dress, with a delicate face and a slender figure.

Under the bright light, she has a beautiful appearance and elegant temperament, and her every move, even her walking posture, is exceptionally elegant.

This beauty was the best, and Harold was completely lost in seeing her.

Warnia walked into the venue, scanned with her beautiful eyes, saw two empty seats in the VIP area in the front row, and asked: "The two VIP guests I invited have not arrived yet?"

Fungui Bao glanced at the guest information, frowned, and said: "Miss Song, the entrance shows that the invitation letters of these two distinguished guests have been verified. This proves that they have entered our auction. I don't know where did they go. Where they are."

After that, he immediately ordered the people on the side: "Go and call the manager."

Soon, the manager came over and asked, "Mr. Bao, what do you want?"

Fungui Bao pointed to two vacant seats in the VIP area and asked: "Two distinguished guests have already verified the invitation letter, why are they not in the seats?"

"Two distinguished guests?" The manager suddenly thought of the old and the young who had just been driven out by him.

Is it

Shouldn't

Since they have an invitation letter and they are still VIPs, why not let them check?

Is he angry?

Over

Fungui Bao glanced at the manager's panic, glanced at the security guard on one side, and said, "You do."

The security guard did not dare to hide it, and quickly recounted what had happened.

After listening, Warnia frowned, glanced at Fungui Bao, and said: "Mr. Bao, I will go to Mr. Charlie first, and leave it to you to deal with this matter. I hope you can give me a satisfactory result. ."

Fungui Bao nodded and watched Warnia leave. He looked gloomy and stared at the manager: "Are you tired of life? Even the distinguished guests invited by Miss Song personally dare to offend?"

The manager's legs softened, and he immediately knelt on the ground, pointing at Harold not far away, and cried out: "Mr. Bao, I didn't mean it, it was this b@stard who tricked me!"

Fungui Bao kicked the manager's face fiercely, kicked him to the ground, and cursed: "Let your dog see people down again. Now roll immediately. Don't let me see you again! In addition, today caused According to the terms of the labor contract, you will compensate for all the losses incurred by you. If you lose a penny, I will kill you!"

"Mr. Bao, please spare me"

The manager was very frightened. The loss was not small. It was really necessary to compensate, and it was not enough to pay for the loss of his property.

"The lawyer will inform you how much compensation should be paid," Fungui Bao said coldly.

The manager turned around, knelt on the ground, and kept kowtow apologizing.

Fungui Bao kicked him in disgust, winked at the left and right security guards, and whispered, "Take him out and break his legs! Let him not have eyes!"

He has been in shopping malls for many years, and naturally, he is not a good person. He is inconvenienced in front of everyone, but he will never be merciless in private!

"Lord, I got it wrong, please open the net." The manager was so scared that he begged for mercy.

Two security guards rushed forward and dragged him away with their arms.

Fungui Bao then turned his attention to Harold, and said to the people around him: "Go, bring me that man!"

Harold was still proud at this time, and he was even more pleased when he heard that the treasure pavilion's owner saw him.

Everyone knows that Master of Treasure Pavilion has a very deep background. If this can be flattered and attached, there will naturally be benefits in the future!

When he came to Fungui Bao, Harold flattered and complimented: "Oh, hello Mr. Bao! Your little brother has long admired your name. I see you today. It is indeed a dragon and phoenix among the people and a well-deserved reputation you have!"

Mr. Bao gritted his teeth, kicked Harold far away, and cursed: "d\*mn, Harold, right? You dare to offend our Miss Song's guests, I think you are tired and crooked!"

## Chapter 139

Harold wanted to take the opportunity to establish a relationship with Fungui Bao, but he never dreamed that Fungui Bao would suddenly kick him off.

He rolled on the ground several times before he could stabilize his figure and sat on the ground at a loss: "Mr. Bao, what is going on, is there any misunderstanding?"

The others in the room also looked silly.

"Is this guy from the Willson family? Why did you offend Mr. Bao?"

"The Willson family doesn't have many abilities. Now that you offend the pavilion master, you won't be able to mix in Aurous Hill in the future?"

For a time, there were a lot of discussions.

Many people even watched Fungui Bao fighting against Harold with the mentality of watching a good show.

At this time, Fungui Bao glared at Harold and snorted coldly: "Misunderstanding? I mistook your mother!"

After that, he came up and kicked him again, and the kick made him cry out for a change.

Fungui Bao still didn't subdue his hatred, so he stepped directly on his chest and said sternly: "b\*stard, do you know who you offended?"

Harold's face was dumbfounded: "I haven't offended anyone, Mr. Bao, this is really a great injustice"

Fungui Bao raised his hand and slapped him twice, and scolded angrily: "Dog, the two you offended are distinguished guests of Miss Song, I really kill you and it still would not reduce my hatred!"

After he finished speaking, he immediately instructed the people around him: "Drag this b@stard out of my face and beat him up! In addition, from now on, apart from the two distinguished guests just now, our Treasure Pavilion bans Harold and the entire Willson family. The other people step in, who dares to let them in and break their legs directly!"

Immediately afterward, Harold was beaten by several security guards.

After a fight, these people dragged him directly and threw him out of the Treasure Pavilion!

He had a blue nose and a swollen face, and his whole body was shaking, and he was too scared to speak.

He knew that he had caused a catastrophe and harmed the entire Willson family!

But how could he think that Charlie turned out to be the guest invited by Warnia?

Why can he know the eldest lady of the Song family!

Why can this waste be favored by Warnia!

After Charlie and Jacob came out, they drove home.

Jacob sighed in the car: "Charlie, it's not your dad who told you. If you really can't find the invitation letter, why should you steal someone else's?"

"Dad, there is no problem with the invitation letter, it is the people who look down on others," Charlie explained helplessly.

Jacob said angrily: "If you can be a little better and have some ability, would they dare to treat us like this? After all, you are too incapable and too useless!"

Charlie shook his head, too lazy to explain.

At this moment, a Rolls-Royce from the rear speeded up, and after passing by two people's cars, it slowed down and stopped on the side of the road.

Seeing that the other party was looking for him, Charlie also stopped the car.

Warnia stepped on a pair of elegant long legs, stepped out of the car, and said apologetically to Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, I'm really sorry about the accident just now. I didn't arrange it. Please don't worry about it. ."

Charlie shook his head and said, "It has nothing to do with you. It is Mr. Bao who has to take care of his employees."

Warnia hurriedly said, "Mr. Charlie, he has already fired the manager involved. Let's go back and continue participating in the auction now. What do you think?"

## **Chapter 140**

Charlie refused: "Sorry Miss Song, today's good mood has been spoiled by one or two flies, so I won't go back to participate in the auction. Let's talk about it next time."

Warnia felt very sorry: "I'm so sorry, Mr. Charlie."

After finishing speaking, she took out a wooden box from the car, stuffed it into Charlie's hand, and said: "Mr. Charlie, this is a little bit of my heart, as a little apology."

When Charlie got the wooden box, he felt an aura from it, so he didn't refuse.

Seeing Charlie accepting the gift, Warnia went on to say: "Well, today's auction will be suspended. I will ask Fungui Bao to rectify the team of Treasure Pavillion. When he finishes the rectification, we will hold another one, and I will invite Wade Mr. and Uncle Willson."

Jacob was already stunned. Isn't this woman the last lady from the Song family that Jiqingtang smashed the antique bottle last time?

She was so polite to his son-in-law and even willing to suspend the auction for him and start anew. This is too much face, right?

Is it because the bottle was repaired last time?

A good deed, I will really have to look at my son-in-law in the future.

Charlie also noticed Warnia's sincerity, so he nodded faintly, and said: "Then when it reopens, we'll come and join in."

Jacob hurriedly echoed: "Yes, yes, you must go."

"Okay, let's go back to those two first, I'm really embarrassed about today's affairs!"

After Warnia apologized again, she said goodbye to the two and turned to leave.

When Warnia left, the Old Master hurriedly pointed to the wooden box in Charlie's hand and asked, "Charlie, what kind of baby did Miss Song give you? Open it and take a look!"

Charlie nodded and opened the wooden box.

Suddenly, a strong aura poured out, refreshing people.

"Huh, what is this?" Jacob stretched his head and took a look, his face suddenly surprised.

There was a black thing in the box. The fist was thick and thin. At first glance, it looked like a piece of coal, but it was rough and soiled.

When he saw this, Charlie couldn't help but feel shocked, secretly surprised at Warnia's generous shots.

Jacob looked at the "black bump" and looked at it, but couldn't see what it was, and said in wonder: "I thought it was a good baby, but I didn't expect it to be a piece of wood."

Charlie smiled and said, "Dad, it is indeed wood, but it is very rare."

Jacob was even more surprised: "My son-in-law, what the h\*ll is this?"

Charlie said: "This is lightning strikes the wood."

"It's formed by the trees that fell during the thunderstorm."

Jacob had heard about it one or two before and said quickly: "But this kind of wood is often seen when thundering in the mountains. How can it be valuable?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Dad, ordinary trees struck by lightning can of course be seen everywhere. But this section of the wood struck by lightning, you see, it has been charred and black jade, only instantaneously charring under extremely high temperature, indicating this. The energy of the sky thunder is extremely strong, I am afraid it is a huge thunder that has been rare in hundreds of years."

"In addition, this section of lightning-struck wood is black and shiny, with faint bloodline patterns, indicating that it is the heart of the blood dragon wood, the king of wood, and it is even rarer."

Hearing this, Jacob said disdainfully: "I don't believe that a piece of wood that has been struck by thunder is worth so much money? It's all a lie. The real value is an antique cultural relic. If your wood was plated by Lord Qianlong, Maybe it's worth two more."

Charlie smiled. This kind of thing is of high value. Not only does it have ample spiritual energy, but it can also even be refined according to the records of the Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets.

However, Jacob naturally cannot understand.

So Charlie didn't explain much to him and put the box away.



## Chapter 141

When the two returned home, neither of the women was at home.

The mother-in-law Elaine went to the chess and card room to play mahjong before returning, and Claire did not get off work.

So Charlie went back to the bedroom first and took the lightning striker out of the box.

A strong aura came out from the lightning strike.

Charlie sat cross-legged on the ground, placed the lightning strike wood in his palm, closed his eyes slightly, and the "Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets" mental method was running in his body, slowly sucking spiritual energy into his body.

When he opened his eyes, his eyes were exquisite and his aura changed drastically.

The blood dragon thunderbolt wood in his hand is already a little dim.

But even if it loses aura, it still has some strong thunderous breath, which is considered a treasure.

If supported by other treasures, Charlie could now use it to refine some simple magical artifacts.

When he came out of the room, it was already night.

As soon as he arrived in the living room, Charlie heard his mother-in-law snorted coldly and said, "Now that the shelf is big and I don't have any food, wait for me to serve you, right?"

Charlie smiled wryly and explained: "Sorry mom, I was so tired this afternoon and fell asleep."

"Hey, did going to the auction exhaust you? Or did Harold exhaust you?" Elaine said angrily.

Charlie was shocked, then shook his head and said, "I didn't pit Harold, where did you hear the news?"

Elaine snorted coldly, and said, "Of course the Lady Willson called and said, you don't have to be embarrassed, and Harold was kicked out. The Lady Willson called and scolded me! She said you are Rubbish. Can you cause less trouble for the family?"

Claire said from the side: "Mom, I think Harold was kicked out. He must have caused some trouble himself. It has nothing to do with Charlie. Charlie is not like that."

"Why not?" Elaine threw her chopsticks angrily: "Harold filed a complaint after he came back, saying that because Charlie got the invitation letter by improper means, after being found out, Treasure was offended and he was a member of the Willson family. One of them was also kicked out, and the owner of the treasure pavilion was still talking. The Willson family is not allowed to go in the future, they will break their legs if they dare to! The family is embarrassed this time!"

Jacob said at this time: "Huh! The invitation letter is fundamentally problematic. I think, Harold must have caused the trouble himself, and he was afraid that his mother would punish him, so he deliberately dumped the pot on Charlie."

"You're still here to help this wimpy talk, if you didn't want to go to that auction, can these things happen?" Elaine glared at Jacob and cursed.

Jacob hurriedly shut up for dinner, not daring to make a sound.

Elaine said impatiently: "He is a waste, what can he have in getting the invitation letter, and now he has offended Harold, I see how he ends up."

Before she finished speaking, there was a knock on the door, followed by a low voice.

"Excuse me, is Mr. Charlie at home?"

Elaine's face was tense, and she glared at Charlie angrily, "Oops, it must be the Lady Willson who came. It depends on what you did!"

"Let's take a look first." Claire also looked solemn, stood up and walked towards the door.

There was no sound in the living room, Elaine and Jacob both stood up nervously, thinking about how to respond.

Charlie's face was slightly dark, if the Lady Willson turned black and white and brought someone to the door to ask the crime, then he wouldn't have to give the Lady Willson face!

## Chapter 142

Claire opened the door carefully, and asked vigilantly: "What's the matter with you?"

Charlie frowned, walked to the door with a stride, pulled Claire behind him calmly, and said coldly to the people outside: "You are looking for me?"

A middle-aged man in a straight suit suddenly smiled respectfully after seeing him: "You are Mr. Charlie, right? I am the new manager of Treasure Pavillion and I just took office this afternoon.

Charlie looked at the people in surprise: "Are you from the Treasures Pavilion?"

"Treasures Pavilion?"

Claire, who was standing behind him, was also stunned.

The man hurriedly said: "Our pavilion master deeply felt self-blame for Mr. Charlie's departure. He drove out Harold who was in the middle of the matter on the spot, and also suspended the auction. Treasure Pavilion was not well received, we came here in hope Mr. Charlie can forgive us regardless of the previous troubles."

After speaking, the middle-aged man waved his hand behind him.

Several strong men in black immediately carried gifts and put them at the door.

Charlie glanced, and saw that there were so many gifts!

A box of limited edition "Yellow Crane Tower" and a box of 30-year-old Moutai Liquor!

There is also a pair of antique vases from the Ming Dynasty and a set of tortoiseshell!

These gifts are worth over a million!

"Mr. Charlie, this is the mistake of Treasures Pavilion. The owner of the pavilion is preparing for a new auction with Ms. Song, so he can't come by himself, so he asked me to apologize, saying that he will apologize to you personally when he has the opportunity. Please forgive us!"

After finishing speaking, the middle-aged man bowed deeply in front of Charlie.

Charlie nodded and said, "Okay, put things down."

The middle-aged man then took out two golden invitation letters from his pocket, handed them to Charlie respectfully, and continued: "This is an invitation letter for the new auction. Please come there with Mr. Willson, this time I promise I won't let you down again, please give us a chance to make up for it!"

After speaking, he explained: "There is also a special Treasures Pavilion Royal VIP Card. We only issued ten of these cards, which are valid for life. You can enjoy the highest courtesy when you come to Treasures Pavilion!"

Charlie glanced at the VIP card. The surface of the card was golden, with gold leaf and diamonds.

He said lightly: "I am not very interested in auctions. Ask my dad if he is interested."

"Okay." The middle-aged man hurriedly held the card to Jacob, and said with a smile: "Old Mr. Willson, I'm really sorry today, please be sure to visit us the day after tomorrow."

"This" Jacob has calmed down from the shock, glanced at the VIP card, and couldn't help swallowing his throat.

He recognized that this is a limited-level VIP card of the Treasures Pavilion, which is only issued to members of the cabinet with status, and not for sale at all!

Those who have this VIP card can enter and exit the treasure pavilion freely, and enjoy the highest treatment. All the antiques in the pavilion can be enjoyed at will, and there are also high discounts for purchase.

Jacob couldn't refuse such a temptation.

Just about to accept it cheeky, a hand suddenly stretched out from the side and snatched both VIP cards.

It was Charlie's mother-in-law, Elaine, grabbing two VIP cards with a smile, and she was so happy that she said: "Since you are here to apologize, I will reluctantly accept these gifts and VIP cards. The auction will be the day after tomorrow. , My husband will come!"

## Chapter 143

Elaine was so excited!

These gifts are all money!

She doesn't know how much the antique is worth, but that box of collection-grade Maotai is worth 30,000 or 40,000, and this box of 20 bottles is hundreds of thousands!

There are also collections of Yellow Crane Tower cigarettes, one of five thousand, one box of fifty, more than two hundred thousand, the two together are worth one million!

Don't do it for anything!

And holding these two VIP cards, she still has the capital to show off in front of those old girlfriends!

When Claire saw Elaine's obsessive attitude, she called helplessly: "Mom"

Elaine glared at her: "What's wrong? Can't I accept gifts from others?"

Claire said: "I mean it shouldn't be accepted. You haven't figured out what's going on, how can you accept such a heavy gift from others."

Charlie said lightly at this time: "This is an apologetic gift and should be accepted."

The middle-aged man was relieved.

Before coming out, the pavilion master had personally explained that if Mr. Charlie confiscated these things, then he would not have to go back.

Charlie turned his head and saw that Elaine had moved the tobacco and alcohol into the house with joy, holding a pair of antique vases and touching and looking under the lamp, he could only shake his head in his heart and said to the middle-aged man: "Thank you for this. See you."

"Well, I won't bother you anymore, Mr. Charlie."

Charlie closed the door, turned around, but was taken aback for a moment, and said, "You guys are all watching what I'm doing."

He saw three people in the living room, all six eyes were on him.

The mother-in-law Elaine gave a dry cough and a smirk, and asked: "Charlie, when did you have friendship with Treasure Pavillion? Why did they come to our house to give gifts and apologize?"

Charlie shook his head and said: "Mom, you have misunderstood. I have no friendship with them. The reason why they came to apologize is mainly because the service attitude of Treasures is good. Their employees have made mistakes, and the boss has a better reputation, so they compensate so strongly. "

Elaine was frustrated at once, pulling her face down, and said, "I thought you were a good man, and you could be in favor of big shots. I didn't expect it was because of the good service attitude of others."

Claire was a little confused on the side. The other party gave such an expensive gift, is it just because of the good service attitude and wanted to compensate Charlie?

However, after receiving a lot of gifts, Elaine felt better, and finally stopped targeting Charlie, thinking happily in her heart to quickly sell the tobacco and alcohol first.

After eating, Charlie cleaned up the dishes in the kitchen, and suddenly received a call.

The one who called was Qin Gang, who had a relationship with both sides.

That jade bracelet was given by Qin Gang.

On the phone, Qin Gang respectfully said: "Mr. Wade!"

Charlie said lightly: "Something?"

Qin Gang hurriedly said: "Thanks to Mr. Charlie's last guidance, the Qin family has been doing a lot in the past few days, and I have to thank Mr. Charlie for his guidance, otherwise our Qin family will be in a disaster."

Charlie said indifferently: "I think it's not so smooth, right? If it's so smooth, would you call me now?"

Qin Gang choked and laughed awkwardly: "Mr. Charlie really knows everything like a god. I can't hide anything from you."

Charlie smiled lightly, without saying a word.

Sure enough, Qin Gang trembled and said, "Mr. Charlie, please save my Qin family one more time. We will remember it all our lives."

## **Chapter 144**

His face was pale, and his body trembled slightly, as if in great fear.

Charlie frowned and asked faintly: "Is the jade cracked?"

"Mr. Charlie is worthy of being a master, and you are right again."

Qin Gang's voice was extremely pious, and he sighed: "Originally, I followed your instructions and confessed the jade plug, and ordered the people in the family to be vegetarian for seven days without seeing the blood."

"How can I think that my stupid nephew Steven secretly ate some stewed pigeon soup, and accidentally stained the pigeon blood on the jade plug. The jade plug immediately fell apart. I beat him up and shut it down. At home, strange things still happening!"

Charlie frowned and asked, "What strange thing happened?"

Qin Gang hurriedly said: "Last night was violent and rainy, a thunder struck the courtyard scorching a century-old osmanthus tree."

"Not only that, the tablets of the Qin family's ancestors enshrined in the ancestral hall fell to the ground for no reason and fell in half. This is a horrible omen."

Charlie frowned. From the perspective of Feng Shui, planting osmanthus trees in the courtyard is a symbol of wealth and good fortune.

However, the laurel tree was knocked down by the thunder, which indicates that the Qin family will be broken.

The ancestral tablet was broken, which was a sign that the Qin family would die.

He really didn't expect that the evil spirit of this jade plug was so heavy, it was so serious that it exceeded his estimate, it could reach the sky with pigeon blood.

Hearing no reply from Charlie, Qin Gang beat a drum in his heart and pleaded: "Although my Qin family is in business, but I have always been kind to people and have not done anything to harm the world. I beg Mr. Wade to save my family."

Charlie said, "Qin Gang, it's not that I didn't save you, but the evil spirit was too heavy. After being carried by Steven for many years, the evil spirit had already enveloped the Qin family courtyard. It was impossible to deal with it with ordinary runes. "

"Then, what should we do? The Qin family has suffered such a disaster, it is really unfortunate for the family!"

Qin Gang sighed, his voice trembling.



Charlie groaned: "The evil spirit will be more fierce when it sees blood, and it is still hot pigeon blood. Now to suppress such a heavy evil spirit, I am afraid that we can only borrow the power of the heaven and earth treasure."

"Okay, Mr. Wade needs something, even if I lose my fortune, I will definitely get it."

Charlie said indifferently: "Well, I happen to be participating in the auction of Treasure Pavilion tomorrow. I will go to the auction to see if there are any spiritual objects of heaven and earth. As for whether they can be photographed, it depends on your luck."

"Okay, forgive me for troubling you Mr. Wade." Qin Gang, as if caught the straw, repeatedly thanked Charlie.

After speaking, he hurriedly said: "Mr. Charlie, I will send you a premium card tomorrow. If there is any place where you need money, just swipe the card!"

Charlie snorted. After all, he was helping the Qin family, and he couldn't let himself spend money.

Immediately, Charlie said: "You'd better be mentally prepared. Heaven and Earth Spirit Treasures are not so easy to get, but they can't be found. As for whether there is an auction, it depends on your Qin family's luck."

Qin Gang kept expressing his position: "Yes, I will also inquire more privately, but I still have to trouble you."

After the accident, he also sought out a number of well-known Feng Shui masters, but those people just glanced at the door of Qin's house, and immediately waved their hands and turned aside.

Now Qin Gang's only hope of life-saving lies in Charlie.

Charlie really sighed in his heart.

According to numerology, Qin Gang should have done no harm in his life, and should have died safely.

How can he think of God's will to make Steven, a dead star in the family, makes the family restless, if he does not save him, within a year, his family will be destroyed.

Not only him and that Steven, but also his beautiful little chili beauty Aoxue, they all will die.

## Chapter 145

The next day, Qin Gang came to Charlie's downstairs early in the morning.

He waited until Charlie came out to buy vegetables before he greeted him and handed Charlie a premium card.

According to him, there are hundreds of millions in this card. In order to save the Qin family, even Charlie can spend all the money.

Little Chili Aoxue is also there, but this time Aoxue is not as arrogant as last time.

Seeing Charlie, Aoxue looked respectful.

Since Steven got into trouble, the Qin family has encountered a lot of bad things, and the Old Master's body has also deteriorated for no reason, and he is dying. He then understands that the only one who can save them is Mr. Charlie!

After Qin Gang handed the card to Charlie, he knelt in front of Charlie with a puff, and pleaded with tears, "Mr. Wade! Please save my Qin family's life anyway possible. It doesn't matter if I die, but my daughter still young"

Aoxue couldn't help but reddened her eyes, knelt on the ground, crying and said, "Mr. Wade, please save the Qin family. If possible, I am willing to use my own life in exchange for my father's longevity!"

Qin Gang said angrily: "What are you talking nonsense!"

Charlie shook his head helplessly, and stretched out his hand to help the two of them up one by one. When Aoxue touched his hand pleading, the little girl's soft and white hands made Charlie uneasy.

After helping the two of them, Aoxue blushed a little, and seemed very embarrassed.

Charlie said: "Don't worry, I will try my best to make your family survive this catastrophe safely."

The father and daughter were so touched that they wanted to kneel again, but they were stopped by Charlie: "Okay, those who are kneeling here will have a bad influence. Let's go first. I'll let you know if I have news."

"Thank you Mr. Wade!" The father and daughter left with gratitude.

When Charlie returned home after buying vegetables, the Old Master Jacob hurried forward and said nervously: "Charlie, I just saw you and Qin Gang talking outside the community?"

"Yes, he has something to do with me."

Jacob couldn't help but said, "I think he looks ugly, it doesn't seem like something is good. Did you tell his fortune last time and there was a problem?"

This matter, Jacob has been worried, always feel that Charlie is just talking about it.

Charlie smiled and said: "Dad, Qin Gang came to me to help him get rid of the evil spirits at home. He also gave me a bank card and asked me to help him see if it can be used at the auction tomorrow."

Jacob stayed for a while and said quickly: "How much does he give you?"

Charlie said casually: "Several hundred million."

"How many?"

Jacob's eyes widened, and he was so shocked that he was holding his chest and could not speak. He was almost out of breath.

He was anxious to hold Charlie: "Charlie, you must not lie to people! The Qin family gives you so much money, if something goes wrong, wouldn't the Qin family kill our whole family? Give the money back."

"Dad, don't worry, I have a sense of measure and there will be no problems."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Dad, this time the matter is of great importance, you'd better not tell Claire and Mom, otherwise, it will be out of control."

"I know I know."

Jacob knew his prodigal wife too well.

This girl is just a lunatic who wants money and he can't say anything to her.

If she finds that there were hundreds of millions in this card, she wouldn't care about the Qin family and spend the money first.

That's hundreds of millions!

When Jacob thought of this number, his heart jumped suddenly, and he persuaded Charlie for a while. After seeing that the persuasion had no effect, he had to sit on the sofa and sigh.

He didn't believe that Charlie had the ability to help the Qin family solve the problem, and now he was afraid that Charlie would spend the money of the Qin family indiscriminately, and finally be settled by the Qin family.

Now, he can only stare at Charlie at the auction, and don't let him buy things randomly.

If the Qin family was cheated of so much money, wouldn't the other party come after the family?

## **Chapter 146**

Early the next morning, Charlie was going to the auction.

Because of the Qin family's affairs, Jacob was so worried that he hadn't slept well all night, so he repeatedly told him in the living room.

Charlie said a few perfunctory words, and then asked: "Dad, I heard that there is a final treasure at the auction of Treasures Pavilion, right?"

"Yes." Jacob didn't know why, and said: "I heard it is a valuable treasure, unparalleled in the world."

After he finished speaking, he suddenly thought of something, and he hurriedly pulled Charlie and told him: "My son-in-law, don't make the idea of this final treasure. Its starting price is tens of millions. Let's take a look."

Charlie knew that his father-in-law was worried that he would use the Qin family's money, so he smiled and said, "Dad, you are right."

"That's good." Jacob was afraid that he would not give up, and added: "But even if you want to shoot, you don't have your share."

"why?"

"I went out to inquire about it yesterday. I heard that boss Yu from Xuanjitang was also here at this auction, and he was here for this final treasure."

Charlie said in surprise: "Xuanjitang is also here?"

This mysterious hall is unknown to no one.

Its owner, Mr. Jinghai, is a famous Feng Shui master in the country!

Many celebrities in Hong Kong have spent a lot of money in line to ask him for fortune-telling.

If you want to ask this Feng Shui master to look at the photos, the cost of one time is not low, all start at seven figures.

If a celebrity wants to buy a magic weapon from Xuanjitang, it will be even more expensive.

However, although the fees of Xuanjitang are expensive, it is said that there are absolutely real materials.

This is located in the iron mouth and bronze teeth of Mr. Jinghai, fortune telling is particularly accurate.

He once predicted to a reporter from Hong Kong that two well-known celebrities would be divorced in November this year.

At that time, the two big stars had just finished their wedding. They were so affectionate that the whole country booed at his prediction.

And in November, the two celebrities each posted on Instagram and announced the divorce notice.

From then on, the name of Xuanjitang spread throughout the country, making people who want to see Master more like a crucian carp.

When people in the entertainment circle mentioned Mr. Jinghai, they were also in awe.

The head office of Xuanji is in Hong Kong City, and the owner spent a lot of money to buy a floor in Central Plaza, which shows his pockets.

Unexpectedly, Boss Jinghai would also come to participate in the auction. It seems that this treasure is inevitable.

So Charlie asked curiously: "What is this final treasure?"

"Then I don't know, we just can't buy it anyway."

Jacob was still nagging, Charlie's cell phone rang suddenly.

He picked up the phone and heard Warnia's voice.

"Mr. Charlie, my car is parked at your door. Let me pick you up on the way."

Warnia was also afraid that something would happen at this reception, so she planned to follow Charlie and go with him.

Charlie walked out and saw a big red Bentley parked on the side of the road, with a brand-new body gleaming in the sun.

Warnia leaned against the car, wearing a bright red tight dress to set off the exquisite curves, wavy curly hair draped over her shoulders, charming, and wearing a pair of sun-shading sunglasses on her face.

Warnia saw the two come out, took off her sunglasses, and said, "Uncle Willson, Mr. Charlie, I'm going to the auction of Treasures Pavilion, and I am here to pick you up."

"Oh, it's Miss Song." Jacob recognized her too, and said flattered: "Miss Song, you are so polite."

"Yes, you two, please get in the car!" Warnia nodded politely and opened the door.

Who can believe that Warnia, the eldest of the Song family, took the initiative to open the door for a son-in-law? !

## **Chapter 147**

Soon, the car drove to the exhibition center.

The Convention and Exhibition Center is a circular dome building. The outer circle is filled with shops selling flowers and birds, and the auction room is in the middle.

The convention and exhibition center, newly built last year, is magnificent and antique.

Charlie followed Warnia and took the landscape glass elevator to the top of the sixth floor.

As soon as the elevator door opened, an artistic exhibition hall suddenly appeared in front. Antique calligraphy and paintings hung on the surrounding walls. This is the auction house.

The auction table in the front is covered with a red carpet, and there are all sofa decks under the stage. The table is filled with foreign wines and fresh fruits for guests to enjoy.

Compared with the last auction, it can be seen that Treasures Pavilion has made a lot of effort this time. Just leasing and arranging the venue. It has spent nearly one million.

Warnia's box was in the middle of the front row, and a group of people was about to move forward, but suddenly heard a noise behind them.

Charlie only had time to turn his head, and was pushed from behind by a few people and was forced to step aside.

He frowned slightly and watched as a group of people came in through the passage. It was a few bodyguards who opened the way.

"Mr. Jinghai is here too?" Warnia exclaimed softly, looking up at the crowd.

The people who squeezed in were all distinguished guests attending the auction, but at the moment they were all surrounded by a middle-aged man with a cold and arrogant face wearing a blue cloth gown, with an extremely respectful look.

Charlie took a look and said, "It turns out that this is Mr. Jinghai, but this posture is quite good."

Mr. Jinghai was hugged by the crowd and walked forward. He drew out a light yellow triangle rune and handed it to the most complimented boss beside him. He said indifferently: "Today you and I are destined, this peace symbol is free it can keep you safe and prosperous."

"Thank you, Mr. Jinghai."

The boss was full of surprises, flattered, took the peace talisman, carried it into his arms like a treasure, and said to the people around: "Mr. Jinghai's peace talisman is very



good. I have been asking for it every year, thanks to the past few years. Mr. Jinghai, my business is getting bigger and bigger.”

The surrounding crowd looked jealous, some cheeky begged Mr. Jinghai, but Mr. Jinghai ignored them.

The assistant next to Mr. Jinghai snorted and said to the crowd: “Do you think that Mr. Jinghai’s peace charms can be obtained if you want? The minimum cost of asking for peace charms in our mysterious hall is 200,000 for each!”

The crowd recovered, and someone shouted immediately.

“It’s rare for Master Jinghai to come to Aurous Hill City. I would like to give out 200,000 for a peace talisman, and Master Jinghai will give it.”

“I want to buy it too! Ask Master Jinghai to give me a charm.”

“Mr. Jinghai’s peace talisman is hard to find. Two hundred thousand is nothing, I will buy five!”

The scene was very lively, and many bosses transferred deposits on the spot to buy Master Wade’s peace symbol.

“Line up, one by one.”

The assistant registered them one by one impatiently, and the scene was very hot.

Charlie couldn’t help but said: “What kind of peace talisman is so expensive, it’s too easy to make money.”

His voice is not loud, but Mr. Jinghai suddenly raised his head and stared at him with frowning brows.

Mr. Jinghai pushed away from the crowd, strode to Charlie, took a look and said: “You friend, listen to your tone, do you have an opinion on my safety charm?”

Charlie said lightly: “I don’t think this is worth so much money.”

Someone in the crowd immediately said: "You know what is bullsh\*t! Mr. Jinghai's talisman, 200,000 are considered cheap!"

"That's right! Many people are rushing to buy two million talismans!"

"This kind of rag, it is estimated that you can afford the two-Dollar peace charm in the temple!"

Mr. Jinghai looked at Charlie, snorted, and said, "You can eat rice but you can't talk nonsense. The reason why people grow their brains is to think in their heads before speaking. It's best not to pretend to understand."

After speaking, Mr. Jinghai curled his lips in disdain, and walked into the exhibition hall first.

Charlie's face was indifferent, and he didn't even see Mr. Jinghai in his eyes.

## **Chapter 148**

Warnia on the side said embarrassingly: "Mr. Charlie, don't take it to your heart, Mr. Jinghai has a bigger temper."

Charlie shook his head indifferently, and said to Warnia, "Let's go in."

The guests entered the venue one by one, and the host was Fungui Bao, the owner of the treasure pavilion, and a few words of routine speech on the stage entered the auction.

The auction officially begins!

Due to the temporary cancellation of the last auction, this time there were more lots than last time, and the number of guests doubled.

The first item that the two ladies of etiquette pushed onto the stage with a trolley was an antique copper incense burner, with white mist curling up and smelling fragrant.

The auctioneer introduced: "This is the Songhe Backflow Incense Burner of the Thompson Dynasty. It is one of the treasures given to the painter and calligraphy master Su Dongpo by the Emperor of Thompson Dynasty. The two boxes of ambergris are used by the Thompson Dynasty court and are not allowed to be used by the people. Moreover, the production method has been lost, and it is refreshing to hear, and it has a slight cheering effect!"

After speaking, he motioned to the lady of manners to light incense.

A lady of etiquette carefully dug a handful of incense with a silver spoon to light it.

A white smoke slowly dripping down the incense burner like a waterfall, and the pine cranes on the incense burner were vivid, and faintly flapping their wings.

A faint scent floated up in the auction hall immediately, and the smell was refreshing, and everyone couldn't help but feel refreshed.

Charlie nodded and said: "It is indeed authentic ambergris, refined by sperm whales, and this kind of hand-made incense technology is basically impossible to buy now."

The auctioneer knocked the gavel twice and said: "The starting price of the Songhe Backflow Incense Burner is 800,000, and the price is increased by 100,000."

This incense burner is exquisitely made, has a certain collection value, and the auction price is also moderate, and the audience raised placards.

In a short while, the incense burner was auctioned away by a player for 1.6 million.

Immediately afterwards, seven or eight lots were presented, all of which were high-quality antiques.

The atmosphere of the venue was warm, and guests bidding.

Jacob watched it with gusto, but he was shy in his pocket, otherwise he would be itchy and holding a card.

However, Charlie had no interest in these collections.

Although these lots are precious, they are limited to collections, and they are of little value to him.

At this moment, the hostess brought a white porcelain plate with a string of purple beads shining in the light!

The auctioneer introduced: "The natural purple pearls of the East China Sea can only be picked out from a thousand beads. The beads are round and uniform in size, which is a rare good product."

The auction price of this string of purple pearls is not expensive, as long as four hundred thousand.

Charlie raised his head and immediately bid.

"Five hundred thousand!"

Jacob's eyelids twitched, and he quickly said: "What are you doing with this! The pearl necklace is worth tens of thousands. This 400,000 is a waste! Don't shoot!"

Charlie looked at the string of pearls, thinking of Claire in his heart, and said with a smile: "I think Claire is quite suitable for wearing it. Pearls calm the nerves. She has been under too much pressure recently and has poor sleep cycle.

When he heard that he was buying for his daughter, Jacob closed his mouth knowingly what he wanted to say.

The collection value of this necklace is not high, so no one bids.

Just when the auctioneer was about to make a final decision, a voice suddenly sounded.

"Six hundred thousand!"

Charlie looked to the side looking for the sound.

He saw that Steven, from the Qin family, showed his head from the side, with a sneer on his face, and said to Charlie: "Sorry, I also fell in love with this necklace!"

Charlie couldn't help frowning, why is he here too? Isn't he forbidden by Qin Gang?

## Chapter 149

Steven has had a miserable life these few days.

After getting into trouble a few days ago, he was severely beaten by his second uncle and was also banned.

However, with his extreme love for antiques, how can this level of auction be missed.

So, he tried his best to run out to participate in the auction today, but he didn't expect to see Charlie here again.

He had always been disdainful of Charlie, in his opinion, the second uncle was completely deceived by this kid.

But he didn't dare to provoke Charlie head-on. Seeing that Charlie was about to shoot the necklace, he immediately bid the price. Although it was useless, it was good to make Charlie uncomfortable.

Charlie glanced at him, then turned his head indifferently, and continued to bid.

"Seven hundred thousand!"

Steven followed closely: "800,000!"

Jacob couldn't sit still, and said quickly: "Charlie, let's not shoot, forget it, don't fight."

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "Look at how I play with him."

After speaking, he directly raised his hand: "Eight million!"

The scene was dumbfounded.

Others call 800,000, you call 8 million? Are you poisonous?

Steven was also dumbfounded. d\*mn, you don't play cards according to the routine! Mine is 800,000. You should be calling 900,000. The maximum is one million. What do you mean by eight million?

Do you have money to burn, or is your brain short-circuited?

Charlie raised his eyebrows towards Steven and smiled, "Mr. Steven, continue!"

Steven sipped: "Am I crazy? Buy this tattered thing for eight million? Forget it, it suits you!"

Although Steven couldn't hold his face, he was really unwilling to bid on the basis of eight million.

The value of this bead is as high as 700,000. If he really spend more than 8 million to buy it, he will be broken when he goes home?

Money is not spent like that!

Charlie stared at Steven at this time, and said disdainfully: "Mr. Steven, you withered so soon? It seems that you can't do it either."

Everyone laughed.

Steven blushed and said, *"You're so fcking irritating me. I don't think you can afford it at all. Blind your mother asking for a price and want to lead me to a set? Humph, I have to see how the fck you take it out!"*

Charlie curled his lips: "If you can't afford it, just say you can't. What's the point of explaining so much here?"

At this time, the auctioneer also dropped the hammer.

"Eight million, deal, congratulations to Mr. Charlie!"

After that, a lady of manners came to Charlie with a wireless credit card machine and said, "Mr. Charlie, please use your card to pay."

Everyone was staring at Charlie, and Steven sneered: "Charlie, how the h\*ll I see you swiping your card! Can you take out 8 million?"

Others were curious as to whether Charlie was so frantic and mad, could he really come up with so much money.

Charlie smiled lightly, took out Qin Gang's premium card, and finished swiping the card with a bang.

The premium card has no password.

Credit card successful!

The lady of etiquette handed the list to Charlie and respectfully said: "Mr. Charlie, the treasures you procured will be delivered to you before the end!"

"Good!" Charlie nodded.

Others were shocked!

It seems that he is really rich!

Buying a necklace of 700,000 at the price of 8 million, this man is really bold!

At this moment, Charlie looked at Steven and asked with a smile, "Mr. Steven, have you taken this order?"

There was a burst of laughter around, and someone ridiculed: "Mr. Steven, isn't he in the middle of his family and can't afford to pay?"

"Haha, I think Young Mr. Steven is too weak to lift the knife!"

"Hahahaha!"

Steven felt hot on his face.

d\*mn, this grandson can really come up with so much money!

This time he is really embarrassed!

So he gritted his teeth and said: "Charlie, I will never lose to you in the next item!"

Charlie nodded, and said indifferently: "Okay, let's move to the next one!"

Steven didn't know where Charlie was so emboldened, let alone Charlie still holding a card from his second uncle in his hand.

Soon, a few more collections were sold, followed by a semi-finished Tian Huangyu embryo.

Half of this jade embryo is wrapped in rock to show that it is purely natural, and the price is 800,000.

## Chapter 150

The naturally formed jade embryo contains a certain amount of spiritual energy, Charlie thought to himself, this thing was just right for Qin Gang to practice evil spirits, and he immediately raised the card.

"900 thousand!"

But as soon as his voice fell, the familiar voice sounded again.

"1000000!"

Charlie turned his head and met Steven's provocative eyes.

He remained silent and continued to raise his placard.

"1.1 million!"

"120!"

After several times, the price of Tian Huangyu embryos has doubled, and under Steven's deliberate bidding, it has soared to 2 million!



Many people present also saw that Steven had begun to deliberately target Charlie again.

Everyone was waiting to watch another good show, so they stared at Charlie's hand.

Charlie slowly raised his placard and said: "Twenty million!"

d\*mn it!

The scene is crazy!

Two million is directly called 20 million? It's the same as before, it's directly increased ten times!

Steven's face was extremely ugly.

Is this Charlie dying? Even if you have money, is that money not money? So corrupt?

He is a famous prodigal in Aurous Hill, but even he is not willing to buy something ten times the price.

He hesitated suddenly.

Follow or not?

Follow, then throw away more than 18 million for nothing.

If he doesn't follow, Charlie is afraid that he will kill him, and these people are afraid that they will laugh at him.

He has lost face just now, and if Charlie takes it this time, it would be really shameless to come out!

Thinking of this, Steven gritted his teeth and blurted out: "I'm out of 20.1 million!"

There was an exclamation at the scene!

Steven added 100,000!

This is a challenge!

Charlie smiled slightly at this time, and raised his hand again: "I give out thirty million!"

"I go!!!"

"This f\*cking crazy!!!"

"This buddy is too rigid!!!"

Two million is 20 million, and 20.1 million is 30 million. Charlie's handwriting scared everyone on the scene.

Steven also collapsed!

What is Charlie doing? Is he really so rich? Thirty million! One can buy fifteen pieces of this jade! No matter who pays this price, it will be a big taker!

Charlie asked Steven again at this time: "Mr. Steven, come on, continue!"

Steven panicked.

30 million to buy a piece of jade, if he let the family know, he will die!

Sister Aoxue is afraid that he will be crippled for life.

But, so many people are watching

How to do it?

Steven's face was red and white.

The auctioneer bid: "Thirty million once!"

"Thirty million twice!"

The lively audience at the scene began to shout:

"Mr. Steven bid!"

"Mr. Steven, you have to be hard!"

"Mr. Steven, don't let us look down on you!"

"Mr. Steven, are you really persuaded? You just pretended to be so forceful, and now you are afraid?"

Charlie said with a smile: "Mr. Steven, if you don't bid, you will lose!"

## Chapter 151

Steven was eye-catching at this time, and he hesitated for a moment, but his reason still defeated his impulse.

He said angrily: "I give up!"

"cut!"

"Force!"

"What a shame!"

"What a f\*cking shame!"

There was a burst of scolding and laughter at the scene, making Steven face lost.

He even regretted coming out today, otherwise, he wouldn't be so embarrassed.

Feeling extremely embarrassed, Steven was very angry for a while, turned his head and saw Charlie's teasing eyes, even more furious.

He couldn't help rushing out of his private room and walked to Charlie to question.

"This rug Wade, did you deliberately fix me?"

Charlie slowly picked up water on the table, took a sip, and said, "No one is forcing you to bid with me. You are the one who insists on doing it against me. If you do, you become angry and pathetic?"

Warnia on the side also said coldly: "Mr. Steven, the auction rules are like this. I would like to accept the bet and don't come if I can't afford it."

Steven gritted his teeth with anger, but he didn't dare to offend Warnia.

"Not done with you!" Steven pointed at Charlie fiercely with his hand, and returned to the box angrily.

Charlie couldn't help but shook his head. With Steven, the prodigal son, the Qin family thought it would be difficult.

Under everyone's gaze, Charlie continued to swipe the premium card to pay.

Anyway, it was Qin Gang's money, and it didn't hurt at all to spend it.

anyway.

If Qin Gang knew that he had spent so much money because of the prodigal Steven of their Qin family, what would he be like?

The man might Steven to relieve the anger?

Really interesting

One hour later, the auction was nearing completion.

During this period of time, Steven didn't bid even once, and he was probably afraid of Charlie.

At this moment, several waiters struggled to push a trolley onto the stage with a huge object on it.

Charlie suddenly held his breath and looked up to the stage.

He felt a strong aura! !

At this moment, Mr. Jinghai in the next box was also refreshed, staring at the lot.

This is the final treasure!

However, when Fungui Bao opened the curtain covering it, the crowd showed disappointment.

Because what was on the cart turned out to be a big, tattered reef with seaweed and dried shells attached to it! !

There was a lot of discussion in the audience, and they didn't understand why Treasures regarded this broken stone as the finale.

At this time, Fungui Bao explained.

"Don't worry, everyone, this is the final product of this show, natural clams!"

"This clam is naturally generated on the seafloor. It has been identified that the shellfish has been 100 years old and has been soaked on the seafloor for thousands of years after death. The shell has shown a natural pattern making it definitely a unique treasure."

After speaking, he ordered the courtesy lady to wipe off a piece for everyone to watch.

Sure enough, the exposed palm-sized area showed a transparent gold-red color like amber which was beautiful.

This time the venue was a complete sensation.

The price of crustaceans in the international arena ranges from 30,000 to 50,000, and the life span of shells is only 20 to 100 years, and this clam has a hundred years of age. It is not easy and it is definitely among the treasures. the best treasures.

It is even more rare than it has slept on the seabed for thousands of years, the color is golden red and transparent, and there is a natural 4D pattern. It can be said that it has an excellent meaning and is the top treasure among the clams.

The starting price of this clam is nine million.

## **Chapter 152**

Crowds bid, and soon the price drove up to 12 million.

Many people retire when they knew the difficulties, but there are still people who know the goods persevering.

At this moment, Mr. Jinghai stood up and said loudly: "I'm out of 15 million!"

After speaking, he turned around and bowed his hands to everyone, smiling: "Dear friends, I am here at this auction today, it is for this clam, please give Jinghai a certain noodle, let Jinghai a certain time, later I will give everyone a peace symbol as a gift of gratitude."

Most of the guests present were the bosses. Knowing the reputation of Mr. Jinghai, they did not dare to offend casually.

If it doesn't work well, people can make a fool of themselves, and it will make you jump around.

Besides, giving away two hundred thousand one peace charms is not in vain, so although many people are unhappy, they still choose to bear it.

Although Fungui Bao's face remained silent, he was really unhappy in his heart.

Originally, the auction was for the higher bidder, but Mr. Jinghai broke the rules.

If the 15 million were taken away by him, it wouldn't be a big deal for him to make less money, but after the reputation spreads, the prestige of Treasure Pavillion in the industry will surely be damaged.

But Fungui Bao also knew that Mr. Jinghai was very strong and very skilled, so he couldn't easily offend him, so he could only give up.

Mr. Jinghai was so proud that he couldn't hold back his excitement.

For this clam, he did not hesitate to fly to Aurous Hill, after several setbacks, he finally got what he wanted!

What is a mere 15 million?

As long as things get into his hands, he can definitely make a fortune!

Moreover, the scene was indeed silent. It seemed that he had made a move with Master stroke, and no one dared to bid with him!

This is face, this is majesty!

All over the country, who wouldn't give a bit of a thin face to Mr. Jinghai?

It seems that this piece of crustacean, he has picked up a big leak of 15 million!

At this moment, a faint voice sounded again.

"I pay 30 million!"

As soon as this sound came out, the venue was quiet.

Everyone looked at the bidder in unison, with surprise in their hearts.

It's him again!

It was the young man in ordinary clothes. At first glance, there was nothing extraordinary, but the two bids with Steven were impressive!

The point is that he bid sky-high prices twice and swiped his card for payment both times. It was so awesome!

However, no one thought that this guy would dare to challenge Mr. Jinghai?

Mr. Jinghai saw him at a glance, and his face suddenly sank.

At this time, Steven stood up in shock and rubbed his eyes vigorously.

Warnia didn't expect that Charlie would suddenly make an offer with Mr. Jinghai.

She only knew that Charlie had the ability to appraise treasures, but did not know how many assets Charlie had.

She couldn't help thinking to herself that she didn't even want to offend Master Jinghai, this Charlie, wouldn't he worry about Mr. Jinghai's revenge?



It was Jacob who recovered first, and hurriedly pulled him: "Charlie, what are you doing, sit down!"

"Dad, I have a sense of measure."

Charlie turned his head and said lightly, then raised his head again, his eyes extremely calm.

"Charlie, what do you mean? Want to grab Master Jinghai's stuff?" Steven took the initiative and asked coldly.

Charlie smiled slightly: "This is an auction. Everyone can shoot. How can you say that you are robbing others? You are so big, don't you understand the rules?"

After speaking, Charlie sneered again: "You, you should just sit there and stop talking. Don't you feel blushing just after losing your face?"

When Steven heard this, he was immediately embarrassed and immediately sat back with a guilty conscience and stopped speaking.

Mr. Jinghai sullenly, staring at Charlie like an awl, coldly said: "It's you again! Do you know where I came from? Do you dare to snatch things from Jinghai?"

Charlie sneered and asked him: "I care not what kind of chicken bully you are, I will snatch it from you today, what I think is mine?!"

## **Chapter 153**

Mr. Jinghai is going crazy!

He enjoys a great reputation both at home and abroad. Everyone present respects him, but this kid is extremely arrogant. He demolished his platform several times, which is really annoying!

What's even more exaggerated is that he dare to scold him!

This is simply looking for death! ! !

The people present were also shocked!

What the h\*ll is this grandson? How dare you be so tough? Scold Mr. Jinghai? Tired of life, right? Mr. Jinghai, a feng shui master, has 10,000 ways to kill him without drawing blood!

However, even though Mr. Jinghai was angry in his heart, in order to get the clam at a low price, he still maintained his demeanor on the surface and smiled and said, "This friend, you and I had a little misunderstanding at the door just now, but just a little thing. Just open it. If you bid with me for revenge, it would be too cautious, right?"

Mr. Jinghai himself is preparing 15 million to take this clam, but if he and Charlie are firm, the next bid will exceed 30 million.

He doesn't want to spend so much money!

Therefore, he swallowed his breath and hoped that Charlie could withdraw his bid.

After he gets the 15 million clams, he will slowly settle accounts with him!

Charlie had seen his motives a long time ago, and said contemptuously: "Don't talk nonsense with me, I am also fond of this clam, if you can afford it, you can pay, and you can play with it if you can't afford it, let me take it!"

The scene is crazy again!

d\*mn it!

This buddy actually let Mr. Jinghai play eggs.

Is it too kind?

Mr. Jinghai kept a cold face, but in order to save money, he continued to speak: "I really like this clam, can you give me face?"

Charlie glanced at him and said flatly: "Give you face? Do I know you?"

After speaking, Charlie asked again: "Hey, just tell me, can't you afford to pay?"

Mr. Jinghai's face is extremely ugly, so far no one has dared to speak to him like this!

Moreover, the other party looked as young as twenty or so, younger than his own disciples and grandchildren!

Under the annoyance, Mr. Jinghai was too lazy to maintain his demeanor, and said coldly: "Unexpectedly, my face would be so despised by others! Well, since it is fair competition, then the higher price will naturally get! I want to see how much wealth you have, come and grab this clam from me!"

After he finished speaking, he raised his head and shouted: "I'll pay 50 million!!"

The loud voice made the audience noisy again!

The bidding became a big bet, and the atmosphere in the venue quickly became warm!

The rules are simple!

Who has more money!

Who is the king of this battle!

Mr. Jinghai's thinking is very simple. If he fights with him a little bit, he is afraid that he will go on endlessly. Therefore, he must bid a price that can bluff him, and directly ask him 50 million. He must not dare to follow!

However, no one thought that Charlie's face remained unchanged, and two words were spit out in his mouth.

"One hundred million!"

The auction price doubled again!

The atmosphere in the venue is boiling!

In just a few minutes, the price of this lot has even doubled tenfold, which is the focus of auction history!

Steven couldn't help shouting, "Charlie, you don't pretend to be there, do you have the money?"

Charlie couldn't help laughing, and said: "It's true, why do you drop it? You are not convinced? I might as well tell you the truth, this card I use is from your Qin family, and it was given to me by your second uncle. So, is it unexpected? Are you surprised?"

## Chapter 154

"You! You!" Steven's face flushed, "You b@stard, dare to waste Qin family's money! Sooner or later, I'm going to smash you, a liar!"

Mr. Jinghai turned his head, looked at Steven, and asked, "Mr. Steven, do you know this person?"

Steven snorted coldly and said, "He is a live-in son-in-law of the Willson family, and he doesn't have a job. He eats his wife's soft rice at home. Recently, he has some money by tricking my second uncle."

"is it?"

Mr. Jinghai raised his eyebrows, as if taking a reassurance pill, and snorted coldly.

"Slap a swollen face to fill a fat man, young people, I advise you not to be too arrogant, otherwise you are the one who suffers, not that I despise you, can you get one hundred million?"

Charlie's face was slightly cold, and he said lightly: "I can't get it, don't worry about it, you can continue to bid if you have seeds, and shut your mouth if you don't have them!"

Mr. Jinghai couldn't stand it any longer and cursed: "Boy! You are looking for death!"

Charlie laughed and said, "I'm looking for death? It's up to you? You can't even afford to buy things, and you want to kill me? What a fool!"

Mr. Jinghai was repeatedly ridiculed by Charlie and could no longer maintain his demeanor. He sullenly shouted, "Young man, you'd better give me enough! Obediently let things out, otherwise you will have your life to buy, and your life will be useless!"

Fungui Bao's expression suddenly changed as soon as these words were spoken. This is a clear rule to smash the treasure pavilion!

His face was sullen, but he didn't dare to refute Master Jinghai, and he was very uncomfortable.

Charlie smiled slightly: "If you want my life, you have to wait for the auction to end, right? Now the auction is not over, I just paid 100 million, please continue to bid!"

Warnia was very surprised, Mr. Jinghai is not an ordinary person, even with the Song family backing, there is no guarantee that she can deal with Mr. Jinghai.

But what did Charlie mean by offending Master Wade so much? Where does the confidence come from?

Jacob fell on the sofa and was shocked to cover his heart, panting, thinking: "It's over, this time is over, my son-in-law is over, and my family will be over."

Mr. Jinghai's face was stiff, Charlie didn't put him in his eyes at all, these words were undoubtedly slapped him in the face!

However, Charlie was right. This was at the auction. If he wanted to get the clam, he had to continue bidding.

But, one hundred million

Who the h\*ll can afford it!

Everyone's eyes are on Master Wade, to see how he responds.

Mr. Jinghai's face was green and white, but for that clam, he suppressed his anger and said in a low voice to Charlie:

"My friend, if I offended you just now, it was really unintentional, please forgive me."

"But this clam is really useful to me. Please raise your hand and let me give you a favor. My favor is more valuable than this clam!"

The cold light in his eyes flickered, and this hairy boy dared to make himself so embarrassed. When this matter is over, he must kill him!

Charlie said faintly: "I'm sorry, I can use it to be useful, so I can't let you have it!"

"Moreover, I just said that you are a chicken bully in my eyes, and your favor is worthless to me!"

Mr. Jinghai broke down!

He has only one thought now: When the auction ends, he will kill Charlie by finding a way!

Must kill him! ! !

Seeing that Mr. Jinghai was counseled, the people at the scene couldn't help but sigh. They didn't expect that this young man had just gone all the way to the end, and even Mr. Jinghai had tasted his defeat!

With the final hammer drop of the auctioneer, Charlie finally succeeded in taking the finale of the clam at a price of 100 million.

Mr. Jinghai was so angry that he glanced bitterly at Charlie, his face was green and he left the scene directly.

He wants to kill Charlie right now, but circumstances don't allow it. This matter will be solved slowly!

Looking at the back of Mr. Jinghai leaving, Warnia reminded Charlie: "Mr. Jinghai is not an ordinary person. I don't think he will give up and will make trouble for you. You must be careful these days."

Charlie smiled and said: "I'm afraid he won't come!"

## Chapter 155

One hundred million smashed in and replaced it with a clam.

Everyone thought Charlie was crazy, but only Charlie didn't care about it at all.

On the way back, Charlie explained to Jacob about the auction, indicating that the one hundred million was authorized by the Qin family, so that the Old Master could not bear it and frightened him again.

After arriving home, Charlie immediately began to study the clamshell while Claire was not off work.

This clam is as big as a wheel, it has been cleaned up, and after a simple polishing, a golden-red smooth shell surface is revealed.

Charlie broke it into several pieces with a little effort.

He picked up a piece and looked at it.

Sure enough, three white beads were exposed in the thick shell.

This is the essence of clams.

The clam is one of the seven treasures of Buddhism, and the pearl of this clam is even more spiritual.

And only shellfish that have a life span of more than a hundred years and have been psychic will have them, and they are formed by absorbing the essence of the ocean.

This is the best in the refining device, and it can be met but not sought, which is why Charlie must take it at the expense of a large price.

Charlie found three sea spirit orbs from the clams, and he was quite satisfied.

Afterwards, Charlie took the bleeding dragon and thundered the wood, and according to the method in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, he punched a few handprints in with spiritual energy.

As soon as the handprint entered it, it immediately elicited the strongest thunderous breath inside.

As soon as the clam encountered this thunderous breath, it burst out with a slight golden light, and quickly absorbed the escaped breath.

Charlie picked up the Sea clam and began to refine the magical artifact.

Soon, the Sea clam gradually formed in his hands.

He took out the pearl necklace that he had bought at the auction today, took some pearls from it, and refined them with the sea spirit beads, and finally refined them into a bracelet.

The remaining clam shells are also top grade.

He took one of them, refined it into a "scare talisman", and planned to take this to Qin Gang.

The shock talisman made with a clamshell shell blended with the thunderous breath that specializes in breaking the evil spirits, and it was enough for the Qin family to deal with that evil spirit.

After finishing these refining, Charlie saw that there were still a lot of crustacean fragments left, and seeing that it was still early, he held the clamshell fragments to refine his hands and tried to refine a "thunder order".

According to the records in the Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures, this thunder stunner is a low-level magic weapon, mainly used to summon thunder and rain.

However, he added the thunder energy of the blood dragon thunder strikes the woods, and doubled its effect. It can be used to expel ghosts and suppress evil, as well as attack and fight.



As soon as he finished practicing the Thunder Order, he heard movement from downstairs.

The wife is back.

Charlie hurriedly took the remaining shards of clams under the bed, and walked out of the bedroom with the freshly made sea spirit beads.

As soon as he looked up, he saw Claire standing in the living room, talking helplessly to her mother Elaine.

Charlie walked over and saw Elaine shaking her wrist. On her wrist, it was the jade bracelet that Qin Gang gave him.

Elaine said with joy: "Claire, this bracelet is really good, I wear it out, everyone praises it as a good thing, not to mention it's more face-saving!"

Claire said helplessly: "Mom, didn't Charlie leave this bracelet at home a few days ago? Why did you wear it without saying anything? I thought I lost it."

Elaine glared: "I'm your mother, what's wrong with wearing one! Give me a few more days to wear it, go out and show it off!"

Seeing the two mother and daughter arguing, Charlie hurriedly walked over and said roundly, "Claire, let her wear it if she like it. I just made a new bracelet and I plan to give it to you.

"What bracelet?" Elaine grabbed it like a treasure.

But when she saw it was just a string of shell beads, she immediately handed it to Claire out of anger: "It's this kind of worthless thing again."

## **Chapter 156**

Claire took it, put it on her hand naturally, looked at it and said, "You did it yourself, right?"

"Yes."

Charlie nodded and said, "This shell pearl bracelet has the effect of calming the nerves and helping you sleep, and it can also ward off evil and help you in self-defense. Today is a little too late, so it is relatively rough. I will make you better when I have the opportunity in the future. "

Before he could finish speaking, Claire smiled slightly: "Thank you, I like it very much."

"You like it."

Charlie breathed a sigh of relief.

The jade necklace he gave to Claire before was very precious, but Claire didn't wear it much.

She usually likes to be plain and doesn't care about gold and silver jewelry, so she doesn't like to wear too showy things

However, Claire seemed very pleased with this string of clam bracelets.

Seeing Claire, Elaine seemed to like the broken bracelet very much, and muttered angrily: "It's neither gold nor jade, but a bunch of worthless shell pearls. What's the use?"

Charlie smiled, not arguing with her.

It's okay not to let Claire know its value. Otherwise, she knew that if this magic weapon bracelet was sold, the rich would at least be willing to bid more than a billion for it.

After giving the bracelet to Claire, Charlie went downstairs, found a courier in the same city, and mailed Qin Gang the shock charm and the premium card together.

In this way, it can be regarded as a satisfactory explanation to him.

Qin Family

Mr. Jinghai was sitting on the Grand Master's chair in the main hall at this time, his face was gloomy and he didn't say a word.

When he came to Aurous Hill on this trip, he was aimed at this clam. There are sea spirit beads in it, which are used to make magical artifacts. The value is immeasurable!

But he didn't expect Charlie to killed his plans halfway, disrupt his plan and make him gritted his teeth with hatred!

Steven stood by, standing with his hands down.

The prestige of Xuanjitang is outside, and of course the Qin family also recognizes Master Jinghai, and they all stand aside respectfully.

Qin Gang smiled complimentarily: "I didn't expect Mr. Jinghai to come to the humble house. Qin is really fortunate. I don't know what is going on with Jinghai's coming?"

Mr. Jinghai took a sip of tea unhurriedly, put the cup on the table, and said slowly.

"I ran into Mr. Steven at the auction, and he invited me to show your family's fortune."

Qin Gang had been prepared to clean up Steven, and see if he would dare to sneak out next time, but seeing that Steven invited the famous Mr. Jinghai, he put the pressure down.

"Mr. Jinghai, please take your time!"

Mr. Jinghai nodded and said, "If I'm not wrong, the Qin family has been in bad luck over the past two years. I am afraid that someone in the family has an ominous thing. There was a bloody disaster last year. As for this year."

After speaking, he looked around pretending to be mysterious, and sighed: "I think your Qin family's fortune has come to an end. If this continues, the Qin family will be ruined, and the family will be destroyed!"

As soon as Mr. Jinghai finished speaking, Qin Gang paled, and quickly said respectfully: "Mr. Jinghai, you are truly a master of Xuanjitang. My Qin family is indeed in bad luck. Please help!"

Everyone in the Qin family was also surprised!

Mr. Jinghai is really an expert, and he is all right.

Charlie hasn't replied yet, and Qin Gang has already waited impatiently.

But right now, the famous Mr. Jinghai came to the door himself, he seemed to have caught the straw, and asked quickly: "Mr. Jinghai, do you have a solution?"

"Of course there is a way."

Mr. Jinghai said slowly, and suddenly frowned: "But I see your house, I am afraid that there has been a magical trick that confuses the people recently, which has broken the Feng Shui and hastened the demise of the Qin family. If you let it continue to harm you, I am afraid that your Qin will all die within half a year!"

## Chapter 157

"What, the stick?"

Qin Gang was stunned for a while.

Charlie was the only one who showed Feng Shui to the Qin family recently.

Qin Gang was extremely convinced by Charlie, and quickly said: "Mr., can you read it wrong? There was indeed a Mr. Charlie who helped me resolve it, but his methods are very useful, and it should not be a magic stick."

Mr. Jinghai snorted coldly and shouted: "A person who pretends to be a ghost is the best at deceiving an ignorant person. If you are willing to believe him, just let me go!"

"Mr. Jinghai stayed." Qin Gang panicked, and quickly stopped: "Please enlighten me, Mr. Jinghai, what is wrong with Mr. Wade's method?"

Without raising his head, Mr. Jinghai reached out and pointed to the central room: "You bring a bowl of water."

Qin Gang quickly ordered someone to bring a bowl of clear water.

Mr. Jinghai took the clear water to read a word, melted a few charms on the water, and then flicked the water on Qin Gang's eyelids.

Qin had just opened his eyes, and suddenly he was terrified and backed away.

"Mr. Jinghai, this, what is this"

He suddenly saw a strange layer of black smoke on his house!

Moreover, on the heads of the Qin family, there were wisps of gray lifeless air, and the faces of the people were pale, just like a group of zombies.

Mr. Jinghai snorted: "I opened the eyes of the sky to you. What you see is Yin Qi, but your family members are all under danger and will die soon."

Qin Gang was so frightened that he fell into a chair and muttered, "What can I do about this?"

"It's okay, if I come here today, it can be regarded as destined for you."

Mr. Jinghai took out a safety talisman and handed it to a member of the Qin clan.

Qin Gang suddenly saw that this peace talisman glowed with a faint golden light, and the golden light immediately diminished the death spirit on the head of the tribe.

Mr. Jinghai flicked his hand in front of Qin Gang, and everything Qin Gang saw suddenly disappeared and returned to its original state.

"This, this" Qin Gang was in a cold sweat, and hurriedly said: "Mr. Jinghai is really a god! Please save my Qin family, I am willing to pay no matter how much money."

"Save a life and win a seventh-level float. I came here today for this."

As Mr. Jinghai said, he took out dozens of safety charms and handed them over: "If you order your people to carry these with them, it will naturally resolve the bad luck."

Qin Gang took it gratefully and hesitated: "I wonder how much Master Jinghai this thing worth?"

Mr. Jinghai waved his hand: "Resolving bad luck is also a merit. I don't accept any money. But if there is a magic stick to coax you and let you spend a lot of money to buy a magical weapon, you must not charge it."

Steven next to him couldn't help saying, "Second Uncle, I've said Charlie is a liar! He took the money from our house and didn't know where he was going to spend it! You must chase the money back, otherwise you will sue him. Fraud! Let him live his life in prison!"

Aoxue frowned, thinking, not knowing why, but she felt that Mr. Jinghai looked more like a liar.

That Charlie, apart from being a bit bad and having no IQ at all, he didn't seem so bad, and in many cases, he could give people a feeling of inscrutable depth, like a deep pool of nowhere. The bottom of the lake or, a deep ocean trench.

## Chapter 158

"You shut up." Qin Gang glared at Steven, then turned and respectfully said to Master Jinghai: "Thank you for your advice, I will definitely pay attention to it in the future."

Mr. Jinghai nodded meaningfully, got up and left.

As soon as Master Jinghai left, Steven immediately said: "Second Uncle, Mr. Jinghai is a well-known master of Xuanjitang. How can a liar like Charlie can be compare to him? This time, Mr. Jinghai will solve all the problems in our family. Yes, it doesn't cost a penny!"

"Mr. Jinghai didn't charge any money, but Charlie cheated our family a lot of money. He spent 100 million and took a piece of a broken shell. This is a scam! You are too naive, how can you give him so much money? If this spreads out, people in Aurous Hill won't call us Qin family fools?"

Qin Gang was silent, but his face was already suspicious.

Mr. Jinghai's reputation is indeed very strong, and the things that Mr. Jinghai just let himself see are vivid and have to be believed.

More importantly, Mr. Jinghai did not take a cent, while Charlie spent more than 100 million on the auction.

The more such a comparison, the more he felt that Charlie might be something wrong!

At this moment, a housekeeper of the Qin family knocked on the door, and only stepped in after getting permission from Qin Gang.

"Mr Qin, there is your express."

After speaking, he handed over a paper box.

Qin Gang frowned, and after unpacking the paper box, he found a token lying quietly inside.

Looking closely at this token, it seems that it is only a thin piece, only the size of a matchbox, worn with a cheap red string, and it looks exactly like the stalls in tourist attractions.

Qin Gang looked at the sender and saw that the word Charlie was written on it.

Looking at the remarks, there are only a few words written on it: "Scary talisman, hang in the main hall to break the evil!"

When Steven saw it, he immediately cursed: "d\*mn, second uncle, this Charlie treats you as a fool! Just where is this broken shell, maybe it was bought from a stall on the street! How can it be broken?"

"Moreover, he gave us such a thing for more than 100 million? He still sent it to us! He doesn't care about you face! You said, this Charlie is not a liar, what else can he be?"

Steven was so angry, and said sharply, "Second Uncle, let's take someone to Charlie and get the money back! Otherwise, if Charlie runs away, our loss will be too great.!"

"You shut up first, let me think about it." Qin Gang said, rubbing his eyebrows, looking at the startled talisman, he really couldn't see any magic.

After hesitating for a while, Qin Gang summoned the Qin family members and said with a sullen face: "It is a matter of life and death of the Qin family. It is of great importance. I will go to Charlie tomorrow and ask what happened! You must wear Mr. Jinghai's safety talisman. Feel free to take it off!"

"Yes!"

"Second Uncle, I want to go too!" Steven gritted his teeth: "This person named Charlie has done a lot of harm to me. Now that I'm catching his fox tail, I have to break his leg by myself."

"Only you? Can you beat him?"

Qin Gang frowned and said, "But if you really want to go, you should bring a few more bodyguards. First inquire about Charlie's whereabouts tomorrow, just in case."

After speaking, he paused again and shouted: "Remember, I didn't ask you to take people to trouble Charlie, I am afraid that you would act recklessly and be beaten again!"

Steven was overjoyed and immediately said, "I understand."

Qin Gang said coldly: "Although my Qin family is not a top-level family, it can't tolerate others to deceive me. If anyone deceives me, I will respond back! I must check this out. If Charlie really pretends to be what he is not, I will not forgive him!"

## **Chapter 159**

After leaving Qin's house, Mr. Jinghai immediately made up his wishful thinking.

He naturally wanted Charlie to avenge him, and he wanted to take back the clams that Charlie had stolen, but this was not enough!

When he came to Aurous Hill this time, he also wanted to establish a prestige in Aurous Hill, recruit a group of believers, and provide more support to his career.



Therefore, he planned a game that he thought was the best of both worlds.

Think of Charlie as the key to killing the chicken and the monkey and letting the whole Aurous Hill surrender!

Charlie didn't know that the so-called Mr. Jinghai was planning to use himself to sacrifice the flag.

In the evening, he was preparing to buy vegetables and cook when he suddenly received a call from Warnia.

After picking it up, Warnia had a serious tone and said directly to Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, that Mr. Jinghai invited some masters in antiques, feng shui, and metaphysics to hold a banquet at White's house. Ask me if you have time to go there?"

"White family? Which type of family is it?"

Warnia said: "A middle-class family. They have two male descendants, Gerald and Fred White."

"Both of them? How could they be elected to his house?" Charlie asked strangely.

Warnia explained: "Recently, the White family has not been going well. The son Fred White and nephew Gerald have had troubles one after another. The White family's career has also plummeted. Therefore, the White family's head begged Mr. Jinghai and wanted him to change the feng shui of the White family."

While speaking, Warnia continued: "But I think Mr. Jinghai has invited a bunch of metaphysical masters. It may not be as simple as trying to earn some money from the White family. There may be other thoughts."

Charlie smiled and said nonchalantly: "I snatched the clam at the auction and choked him. I am sure that he wants to retaliate against me. It is estimated that this time he set up a set for me. Right!"

With a slight smile, Charlie said again: "But I will go this time and see face to face what tricks he wants to play."

Warnia saw that he agreed and said, "That's it, the place is at White's house. Tomorrow morning, let's go together. I will drive to pick you up."

"Done."

Early the next morning, Warnia drove to pick up Charlie and went to White's house.

White's villa is located on the mountainside in the suburbs with beautiful scenery.

The pavilions in this area were all built into antique buildings. The White family spent hundreds of millions to decorate them. They are usually used to receive distinguished guests or entertain friends.

Outside the pavilion by the lake, there are dozens of yellow rosewood chairs. A dozen invited guests have sat down and communicating with each other, and laughter came from time to time.

Sitting in the main seat is a fat middle-aged man. He is Fred White's father, Solmon White.

And sitting beside him was Mr. Jinghai.

In addition to these two people, Charlie also met two acquaintances, Tailai, the richest man in Haicheng, and Guo Ming who followed him.

Seeing Charlie coming in, Tailai nodded to Charlie.

Solmon White glanced at him sideways and snorted coldly.

Obviously he also knew that Fred and Gerald had suffered a loss at Charlie's hands, so seeing Charlie, he didn't have a good face.

Fungui Bao quickly stood up to greet him and said, "Mr. Charlie, Miss Song, you are here."

## **Chapter 160**

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Come and see the style of Master Jinghai."

A middle-aged man in a long gown asked in surprise: "This is the buyer who took the finale at the auction with a billions?"

Fungui Bao smiled and introduced: "It is Mr. Wade."

"What? Mr. Wade?" Solmon White glanced at Charlie disdainfully, and then smiled: "Now the name of Master Wade is almost worthless. Any kind of waste can call himself a master, and he is truly capable like Mr. Jinghai. The master, but so low-key."

As soon as he finished speaking, the crowd was embarrassed.

It wasn't that Solmon White deliberately belittled him, it was indeed that Charlie could not be called a "master" regardless of age or style of clothing.

And all Masters present here are almost all defiant people in the metaphysical world. To let them and Charlie, a young man, call out "Master Wade", many people here are unhappy.

Mr. Jinghai stood up and smiled calmly: "It's okay. I want to take advantage of the king's place to host this banquet. I also want to get together with you. As for who is the real master and who is the one who is worthy of fame, I will wait. It's natural to see the difference."

After hearing Mr. Jinghai's words, everyone present couldn't help but sneer at Charlie.

This kind of hairy boy is not just for fame, but what else can it be.

Warnia also frowned slightly. She knew that Mr. Jinghai would target Charlie, but she did not expect that the atmosphere would be so solemn as soon as she entered.

However, Charlie looked cold, walked up to his chair and sat down without squinting, he didn't know everything around him.

When Solmon White saw that everyone was there, he said, "Since everyone is here, then I will tell you that today, Mr. Jinghai took advantage of our White's place to host this

banquet. First, I wanted to get to know you, and second, too. I want to learn from everyone."

"How to compare?" someone asked.

"Naturally is based on the level of magic."

At this time, Mr. Jinghai stood up and explained: "The rules are very simple. As we all know, there are five disciplines in our metaphysics. You can choose the category you are good at and choose your opponent to compete!"

"In order to be more formal, the funds are sponsored by the White family. Each contest has a prize of five million. Whoever wins will take away five million, and the loser will also have 50,000 horses."

This rule is reasonable, and money can be made, many people nodded in agreement.

People in the metaphysical circles usually do their own things, and the cards will not be easily revealed. Today, the people who come to the banquet are all capable people in the metaphysical circles. Everyone gathers together to compete. Not only can they find out about each other's details, but also get bonuses and kill two birds with one stone.

"Just to learn from each other?" Charlie sneered slightly. He didn't think that Mr. Jinghai held today's banquet just to prove his prowess.

After Solmon White waited for everyone to discuss it, he continued: "However, setting up a bonus alone may not arouse everyone's enthusiasm. After all, everyone has a wealth and there is no shortage of these millions."

"So in order to make everyone more motivated, there is an additional condition, that is, the winner either chooses to take away the five million bonus, or take away something from the loser!"

"The one who wins in the end is the first sage in the metaphysical circle of Nanguang area. From now on, all the cult people in Nanguang area will respect him. Anything large and small in the area will be respected with the consent of the person!"

As soon as he finished speaking, the whole yard was quiet.

For a moment, there was a commotion again, and many people showed upset expressions and started talking.

“What if the challenger chooses a category that the challenged party is not good at?”

“The metaphysical world in Nanguang area respects the first. Isn’t this looting for territory?”

“Isn’t this funny? In the profound arts world in Nanguang area, we have always been accustomed to our own way. Now it is really nonsense to take orders from others. Besides, there are people who are not from Nanguang, right?”

There was a lot of discussion among the crowd, and they did not expect that this so-called banquet was actually a Hongmen banquet that Mr. Jinghai wanted to dominate the Nanguang Academy!

## Chapter 161

At this time, Solmon said: “Everyone, stay calm, Mr. Jinghai is also considering the development of our metaphysical world. Before, everyone was scattered, but now we are organized, formed an alliance, and elected a leader. In the future, it will be more convenient to deal with the enemy, this also a good thing. As for the categories that you are not good at, since you have to choose the leader, it must be a person who is proficient in all aspects of mountain medicine and life in general to be qualified.”

While he was speaking, some people sternly objected, but some people made up their minds.

After all, the winner can win the same thing as the loser. If they get the first place, they can also command the entire Nanguang metaphysics world.

You know, metaphysics is more than just academic research.

Behind the metaphysics is a huge industrial chain, and it can also allow some big people to cling to them!

The temptation of money and power, few people can refuse, some people are moved on the spot.

"Of course." Jinghai stood up and said: "I don't force you, if anyone is afraid, you can withdraw now. But in the future, he will not have the opportunity to join the metaphysics alliance in Nanguang circles, and he will be directly excluded."

Everyone hesitated for a while. Although the risks are high, there are also many opportunities.

Everyone is thinking in their hearts, after all, it is a great temptation to become the leader, and no one feels bad.

Charlie sat in the chair and said nothing.

Jinghai's ambition is too great, this is to pave the way to enter the mainland.

However, Charlie had no interest in this metaphysical alliance either, and planned to sit and watch the show.

Soon, a middle-aged man with short beard stood up

The middle-aged man casually took out a jade slip with a large palm, and swayed in the wind, the jade slip was shining brightly, and he said: "Yang Jones, Yun City, ask Mr. Jinghai for his ability to speak casually."

The Jones family is a metaphysical family, focusing on Bu Yi, which is the inheritance of Shao Yong during the Northern Thompson Dynasty.

Yang Jones is the forty-sixth generation descendant of Meihua who is easy to count. He is very famous in Yun City, and he is naturally proud. The first challenge is Jinghai!

"it is okay!"

There was a burst of applause in the field.

Yang Jones raised his chin arrogantly: "This jade slip was handed down from the Northern Thompson Dynasty and helped many masters of Yi-learning Bu Yi! As for the number one in Nanguang area, I think Jones's family should be ranked first."

Jinghai also walked to the court, nodded slightly to Yang Jones, and smiled: "This jade slip is indeed a good thing, but it won't belong to you soon."

He stretched out his hand and took out a purse from his pocket. After untying it, he took out an inch-long rune paper, but this rune paper also had a shining luster with cinnabar runes engraved on it.

"Arhat Golden Talisman!"

When the crowd saw this golden talisman, they suddenly exclaimed.

Warnia explained to Charlie: "The Arhat Golden Talisman was made by eighteen monks who chanted the sutras for seven or forty-nine days, consecrated and refined, and belonged to the fierce anti-evil talisman."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "It's normal, not a good thing."

Hearing what he said, everyone turned their eyes and cast disgusting eyes at him.

Jinghai also snorted coldly: "I don't have any real skills, but I am not bragging."

Everyone knows that the Arhat Talisman is a rare treasure. It is not easy to find a group of 18 accomplished monks, and when it is made, the time and place are favorable. The failure rate of consecration is as high as 90%!

And this one in Jinghai's hand is full of golden light, it can be said to be hard to find!

"Stop talking nonsense, let's open a hexagram."

Yang Jones let out a cold snort, then pinched several handprints in his hand, chanting the formula in his mouth, and after a while, he said, "The hour begins, and after a quarter of an hour, wind and thunder will come from the west."

Jinghai smiled slightly, and without seeing any movement, he said: "The wind is wrapped in thunder. To be precise, this is not the wind, but the shock caused by the opening of the mountain, and it is man-made. There will be jail."

Yang Jones frowned, shook his head and said, "Impossible! No one is shown in the hexagram."

## Chapter 162

Mr. Jinghai just smiled and did not answer.

Everyone was curious and waited secretly.

A quarter of an hour passed quickly, and Yang Jones stared nervously in the air in a daze.

But at this moment, a loud "bang" suddenly came from the west, and then a gust of wind swept across, and the ground vibrated slightly.

Solmon smiled and took out his mobile phone, and said: "The news feed I just got, on the side of Xishan, someone quarried rocks, which caused a 2.4 earthquake. The police have arrested him."

Yang Jones's face was gray and froze on the spot. He only counted the wind and thunder, but Mr. Jinghai even counted that the matter was man-made and that there would be prison.

He raised his head, no longer the arrogance he had just now, and smiled embarrassingly: "Mr. Jinghai is great, it was Jones who lost. I will withdraw from this banquet!"

After speaking, he picked up the jade slip, turned and left.

"Slow!" Solmon shouted, "Mr. Jones, since you are on the court, you should abide by the rules."

"What are the rules?" Yang Jones's face was sullen.

"According to the rules, the winner has the right to take your things! And, you have to admit it in public, and you will respect Mr. Jinghai in the future."



"Nonsense! It's just a banquet. You want to seize my magic weapon, and you want me to respect others, just dreaming."

Yang Jones laughed furiously, his character is hot, how can he tolerate succumbing to others.

Jinghai raised his hand and took out another rune. He used his fingers to draw and call it a few times, and then said "Hurry as a law".

"Crack!"

Under all eyes, Yang Jones's jade slip suddenly broke into two halves and fell to the ground.

"you!!"

Yang Jones's treasure was destroyed, and he was frightened and trembling with anger.

Jinghai proudly said: "If you don't follow the rules, we should destroy it! Don't give me garbage like that!"

Yang Jones's face was as gray as death, and he knew that his way of doing things was not a little bit different from that of Jinghai.

He destroyed his treasure in one blow, but he didn't even have the power to fight back.

Glancing at the jade slips on the ground, Yang Jones gritted his teeth and said, "It's me who is low-minded and inferior humans!"

After speaking, he didn't even pick up the jade slips on the ground, and left with a black face.

And seeing this scene, the expressions of all the people present changed. Jinghai was unfathomable. People who were still confident just now hesitated.

Tailai also frowned and asked Guo Ming in a low voice.

Immediately afterward, Tailai stood up, waved his hand bitterly, and said, "What can I do for such a boring banquet? Goodbye, everyone!"

After that, he took Guo Ming and walked out.

Suddenly four strong men in black jumped out from the left and right, blocking the way.

Tailai angrily said, "What are you doing?"

"Mr. Guo Ming, why bother to leave now that you are here?"

Jinghai stepped forward and smiled slightly: "My banquet is not a place where you want to come or leave at your will. If you want to go now, isn't it a violation of the rules?"

Tailai snorted coldly: "I am not a member of your metaphysics. It is not my business if you choose the leader yourself!"

Jinghai snorted coldly: "If you want to go, you can save things and consider me to be worthy of your respect!"

## **Chapter 163**

Tailai was also a man with a face anyway, and was furious by Jinghai's words and said, "What do you mean?"

"Mr. Tailai, let me see!"

Guo Ming said in a deep voice, stepping forward and reprimanding: "If you dare to stop, it's no wonder that I am ruthless!"

Seeing Guo Ming was about to make a move, everyone present cheered.

"Mr. Guo Ming, let this stinky Taoist priest from Hong Kong city taste the greatness of our Nanguang."

"An outsider wants to unify the Nanguang Academy, and he talks about dreams."

"Fight him back, Nanguang can't tolerate him in the wild."

Jinghai smiled coldly and said, "If you are not convinced, you can try it!"

Guo Ming was furious, and struck Jinghai with a punch. This punch was powerful, and obviously Guo Ming was not an ordinary person.

"Just rely on you?" Everyone only felt that there was a flower in front of them, and Jinghai had already swayed in front of Guo Ming, stretched out his hand and stuck a yellow symbol on his forehead.

"Fast posture." Warnia said in surprise.

And Guo Ming was stiff as if he had been hit by a holding spell, only his eyes could turn around, revealing a panic.

Jinghai calmed down, smiled slightly, and suddenly scolded.

"Get down!"

"thump!"

As if he heard the order, Guo Ming suddenly fell on the ground, on all fours.

"Mr. Guo Ming!" Tailai took a breath and screamed quickly.

The surrounding crowd looked at each other, all in shock.

With just such a trick, Guo Ming didn't even have room to resist. How powerful is this!

Guo Ming lay on the ground, extremely annoyed, but his body didn't listen at all, and his mouth angrily said: "Old dog! What kind of sorcerer are you."

"Just your three-legged cat skills, and still have the face to challenge me?" Mr. Jinghai sneered sarcastically, and suddenly scolded, "Tell me how a dog barks!"

Guo Ming was shocked, and quickly wanted to shut up.

But his mouth did not shut, even his vocal cords could not be controlled, and there was a dry "barking" sound from his mouth.

Tailai was shocked and almost fell over with a shake.

Guo Ming is over sixty years old, but now lies in front of Master Jinghai like a dog, learning how to bark vaguely.

It was originally a funny scene, but there was a dead silence inside.

The crowd was horrified, and there was a burst of fear on their backs.

Jinghai actually defeated two masters in a row in less than ten minutes. How powerful is this?

"Puppet technique, this is the Xiangxi puppet technique that has long since been lost!" Fungui Bao murmured, his expression in shock.

After he finished speaking, a cold breath suddenly sounded in the field.

The puppet technique was passed down from Xiangxi. It was originally a secret technique passed down from the ancestors of the corpse chaser, but it has now been lost.

Unexpectedly, they would be able to witness it with their own eyes. This is enough to show that Jinghai's Taoism is unpredictable, and the people here cannot match it!

## Chapter 164

Guo Ming was still lying on the ground, his face flushed with embarrassment, but he couldn't control it at all, and he even wanted to die.

Jinghai waved his hand, and Guo Ming suddenly became soft and collapsed directly on the ground, extremely ashamed.

"What, Mr. Guo Ming, are you convinced?" Solmon laughed.

Guo Ming gritted his teeth, blood oozing between his teeth, and murmured bitterly: "I'm taken."

Seeing Guo Ming bowed his head to admit defeat, the whole yard was silent, and no one dared to say anything again.

And then, Jinghai turned his head to look at Charlie, and said: "Snatched my clams treasure that day, today you see my magical powers, do you dare to be arrogant?"

Charlie shrugged and said: "Just your two strokes, are you counting?"

Warnia hurriedly grabbed Charlie, and said in a low voice, "Now let's be soft here. Jinghai does have some skills. Don't lose your life for indifferent dignity."

Jinghai sneered and said, "You are young and ignorant, I ask you, how dare you compare me with yourself! If you lose, return the clams back to me and apologize to me on your knees!"

Charlie smiled lightly and said, "Competition? What makes you think you worthy of me?"

Everyone's complexion changed suddenly, and this kid dared to speak such a wild world! He doesn't want to live anymore?

In the quiet courtyard, there was a dead silence.

Warnia also stood up in shock. As soon as she said this, it couldn't be done right.

Jinghai was even more angry, and walked in front of Charlie step by step, and said: "I have seen many people in my life, but they are not like you, deliberately begging to die."

Charlie smiled and said, "Who will live and die is not necessarily obvious."

Jinghai had a murderous intent, and when his eyes were cold, he wanted to do it.

At this moment, a group of people suddenly broke into the door, aggressively.

The leader was Steven. He saw Charlie and immediately shouted: "Charlie, your magic stick, pretend to be a devil to deceive my Uncle! You lied to my family, stole money and used it at the auction to replenish your balance. It was at the expense of Master Jinghai to see through your trick! You should surrender your property now, otherwise my Qin family cannot spare you."

As soon as the voice fell, Qin Gang and Aoxue walked in from the door. After hearing Steven's scolding, it was too late to stop, and there was an embarrassment.

Charlie glanced at him lightly, but said nothing.

However, his glance made Qin Gang feel cold all over his body, and he was full of fear. He yelled at Steven and quickly explained to Charlie with a dry smile: "Mr. Wade, this is what happened."

Qin Gang didn't dare to conceal it, and explained what happened.

After Charlie finished listening, he just frowned slightly, and said coldly: "It's more than one billion. If you regret it, the money can be refunded to you at any time."

"Oh, Mr. Wade, don't say that. How dare I ask Mr. Wade for a refund! I came here today. It was Qin who admired the prestige of Master Wades for a long time and wanted to see it."

Qin Gang couldn't figure out whether Charlie was capable or fudged, but he was also considered a smart person, so he wasn't going to turn his face with Charlie right away.

Although he was complimenting him, he hesitated in his heart. He felt that Charlie couldn't test the depth of this person by himself, so he might as well let Jinghai try.

If Charlie showed his feet in front of Jinghai, then he would naturally not be polite to him, and how much money he spent, even the profit would have to be vomited from his mouth.

So he sneered at Charlie himself and the others: "Then I won't disturb Master Wades. I'll talk about this later. You guys should be busy with the important things at hand and leave me alone."

Steven wanted to speak angrily, but Qin Gang glared fiercely, and he not dared to speak any more.

When Jinghai saw this, he smiled at Qin Gang and said, "You just came here. I know your Qin family has been upset recently. Charlie also did the practice in your Qin family. I will try it with him today, by the way. Solve the problems for your Qin family! Charlie, if you dare to compete with me, not only will you undoubtedly die today, but afterwards, I will do everything to destroy you!"

Charlie frowned, and said with a sneer: "Since you want to die, it is your wish."

## Chapter 165

Seeing Charlie's determination, Jinghai sneered and said to Solmon: "It seems that some people are really tired and crooked, no matter what, go and prepare me three pillars of sandalwood, a purple gold incense burner, and a peach wood sword. With one hand, I will fulfill him."

Solmon didn't dare to neglect, and he was ready soon.

After a while, sandalwood was inserted into the incense burner, and clear smoke curled up.

Mr. Jinghai raised the peach wood sword, chanting words.

Standing next to him, Qin Gang felt dizzy, as if there were several shots in his head and his temples jumped.

He endured it for a while, really couldn't stand it, and pleaded: "Mr. Jinghai, how long is this Feng Shui going to continue?"

"Your family's aura is very heavy. This is a vision, and the Feng Shui Bureau also needs time. Please bear with it for the time being."

Seeing Master Wade speak, Qin Gang can only bite the bullet and endure it.

But the more patient he was, the more uncomfortable he felt all over, not only was he nauseous, but he also felt severe pain in his head.

But fortunately, a thing on his chest exuded vigorous warmth in an instant, protecting the heart, so that Qin Gang did not collapse on the spot.

Qin Gang was shocked: "Isn't this the charm given by Charlie?"

Not knowing what he was thinking, Jinghai took a sip of water and sprayed it on the mahogany sword with a "poof", swiping the sword to cut off the rising smoke.

Just as the wooden sword swept across the smoke, Qin Gang suddenly felt as if his head had been hit hard, his throat was sweet, and a mouthful of blood spurted out.

"Uncle!"

Steven was shocked and rushed forward, holding him back.

But Qin Gang's face was ashen, and he didn't even have the strength to speak.

"Mr. Jinghai, how could my Uncle be like this?" Steven asked anxiously.

Jinghai's expression remained unchanged, and said, "The Qin family's aura is too heavy. I broke it with a fierce Feng Shui situation, and the Patriarch was naturally the first to bear the brunt."

Qin Gang hurriedly dragged the sick body, struggling to thank: "Thank you, Mr. Jinghai, for setting up the bureau, I am grateful."

After his blood spurted out, he did feel a lot more comfortable in his body.

Not only that, but Steven also felt the changes in his body, and he quickly thanked Jinghai.

Fungui Bao frowned and said, "Jinghai is really capable. The Qin family's evil spirits are so heavy, he can alleviate it, and he really has two brushes."

All of you present here are Feng Shui masters, and I don't need to explain that you know that Jinghai broke the Qin family's evil spirits, and the eyes that looked at him also admired.



"Uncle, let's go sit there." Steven helped Qin Gang to walk aside, then turned to look at Charlie, and provocatively said: "How about it? Quickly return our Qin family's money."

Charlie curled his lips and said, "The money can be paid back to you, but Qin Gang is afraid that it will be spent."

"What!" Qin Gang was suddenly shocked.

Charlie glanced at him coldly and said, "Look at your palm, is there a red line."

Qin Gang's face was ugly, and he quickly turned his palms up, and was stunned.

He saw a faint red line on his palm.

This red line starts from the lifeline of the palm and extends to the arm!

Qin Gang was shocked: "What is this, I didn't have it before."

## Chapter 166

Charlie said coldly: "This is your lifeline. The Qin family is so cursed that Jinghai uses your life to resolve it! Three days later, this red line extends to your elbow, and then you will be dead! Use the virtues accumulated in your life's good deeds to change the Qin family's line and continue."

When Qin Gang heard this, he was shocked to stay there.

Steven was also in a panic, and quickly looked at everyone present.

All Masters here nodded slightly when they saw this scene. Qin Gang would not live for three days.

Steven knelt on the ground with a thud, and begged Jinghai: "Mr. Jinghai, please, save my Uncle!"

Jinghai looked arrogant and sneered: "The spell is out, how can it be taken back? I used Qin Gang's life in exchange for your family's life, you should thank me."

Aoxue also turned pale, biting her lower lip and entangled for a long time, then she knelt in front of Charlie with a puff, and said: "Please, save my dad"

Charlie glanced at her and said indifferently: "Since your Qin family chooses to believe in Jinghai, then it has nothing to do with me, so why let me do it?"

Aoxue's eyes were red, and she gritted her teeth and said, "If you can save my dad, I will promise you anything you want."

Charlie smiled and said, "I have no interest."

Qin Gang also ran over, knelt in front of Charlie, and cried out: "Mr. Wade, I am blinded by lard, and it is Steven, the sorrowful star, bewitching me."

While speaking, Qin Gang pulled Steven away, and slapped his face desperately.

Steven dodged again and again.

Aoxue also grabbed Charlie's leg and cried: "Just save my dad, please."

Charlie sighed and said, "Okay, all stand up. I scared you just now. Nothing at all. Fortunately, your dad is wearing a frightening talisman, or there is no time to fight Steven now."

Qin Gang looked suspicious, took out the shocking talisman from his arms, and said, "Is this talisman working?"

Charlie nodded and said, "The red line faded quickly. With Jinghai's two tricks, it is still a long way from trying to break my talisman."

Qin Gang looked down at his arm, and saw that the red line had dimmed a lot and was gradually fading. He couldn't help but be overjoyed and said, "Thank you, Mr. Wade, if it wasn't for you, I would be dead today."

Charlie waved his hand and said: "It's because you are lucky, and you came here with a talisman. Otherwise, I don't bother to care about you."

After speaking, Charlie turned his head to look at Jinghai, and said: "Now the result is obvious, don't you admit defeat?"

Steven finally came over at this time, knelt on the ground, and apologized to Charlie without a word.

Jinghai's face turned blue, staring at Charlie fiercely, and said: "With some small means, I dare to say that I have won? I wanted to spare your life, who knows you are stubborn and give you a chance at last, Hand over the clams, kneel down and apologize!"

He didn't want to use the last hole card, but the matter was here, Charlie had already defeated him, making his meditation layout in vain!

Moreover, once he uses his hole cards, even he can't completely control it. Everyone here might die!

Charlie's face gradually turned cold, and said, "What if I say no?"

"You forced me!" Jinghai took out a black porcelain altar from the box beside him as soon as he finished speaking.

A few black mosquitoes flew out of the altar, and instantly pounced on the meat and vegetables on the table, chewing them.

Warnia looked weird and said, "Does Jinghai still raise mosquitoes?"

Everyone watched the black mosquitoes pounce on the flesh, and the picture was very strange. The masters present were all inexplicable. They had no idea what was going on and asked each other.

But in a moment, the meat dishes that were eaten by black mosquitoes turned color quickly, and countless smaller black mosquitoes emerged from the meat!

## **Chapter 167**

In less than five minutes, the fresh dishes on the table just now were all rotten and spoiled, and dense mosquitoes emerged.

There is a rooster on the grass in the courtyard, which was raised by the White family.

A few mosquitoes flew to the rooster at an extremely fast speed. After more than ten seconds, the rooster screamed and flapped its wings, fell to the ground and convulsed to death.

From the feathers of the dead chicken, a large black mosquito drilled out and flew into the air.

The black mosquitoes in the air are densely packed, rushing towards the crowd like a whirlwind.

The yard suddenly exploded, and the crowd was in a mess, dodge desperately.

This black mosquito is extremely poisonous, not only biting people, but also getting into the skin from the wound.

Mosquitoes are very small, only the size of sand grains.

And the bitten person will be swollen and painful.

The masters in the field have used their housekeeping skills, throwing amulets and chanting mantras.

Some people even got under the table, and someone jumped into the pool with a plop, screaming constantly.

"What the h\*ll is this!" Warnia was scared to death.

"This is a corpse eater!" Fungui Bao was shocked and angry: "This is made from a baby corpse. It originated from southern Xinjiang. I didn't expect Jinghai to raise this insidious thing."

Jinghai laughed and said cruelly: "This corpse eater is made from a fetus. It is the most poisonous. If you don't respect me, none of you can run away."

Black mosquitoes grew more and more. An Old Master was bitten and swollen all over, vomiting black blood, and fainted to the ground.

The black mosquitoes in the air made the scalp numb, and Warnia was also flustered.

But soon she discovered that there was no mosquito around Charlie!

As soon as those mosquitoes approached Charlie, they turned into black charcoal instantly as if they had encountered something extremely terrifying!

At this moment, Charlie sneered, and walked towards Jinghai slowly without receiving any obstacles, holding a white shell symbol in his hand.

This is the thundering order he refined!

It exudes a faint fluorescent light, with a hint of thunder surrounding it.

Watching this scene, Jinghai muttered: "Why are you doing this? How is this possible?"

Charlie seemed to be bathed in a halo, as if a god came personally, his expression indifferent.

"Impossible! The Corpse spell has been completely destroyed, it is impossible for anyone to deal with it!" Jinghai roared hoarsely.

Charlie looked at Jinghai and sneered, "I dare to call it a waste? Today, I will show you what is real, great supernatural power!"

Immediately afterwards, Charlie yelled: "Here it comes!"

As soon as the voice fell, there was a loud noise!

"Boom!"

In an instant, there was a thunderbolt in the sky, and the sky that was still clear just now suddenly piled up black clouds!

In a blink of an eye, the entire sky is already covered with dark clouds!

"This!" Fungui Bao looked up at the sky, shocked to speak.

Everyone, including Warnia, also had the same expression.

Qin Gang murmured: "A miracle, this is a miracle!"

In the next second, a silver snake lightning shot straight down from the air!

"f\*ck!"

An angry lightning hit the mosquitoes, and the mosquitoes immediately turned into coke.

The tables and chairs split, the trees fell, and the air was filled with a strong smell of burnt dryness.

But Charlie stood with his hand held up, staring coldly, and the thunder light around his body flickered!

There was a strong wind in the courtyard, and a torrential rain poured down, washing the whole area clean.

A few seconds later, the crowd recovered and dodged around, fearing being struck by lightning.

## **Chapter 168**

"I'll go, he, he is not a human! He is a god!"

"Don't hack me, I will kneel down and admit my mistake to Mr. Wade."

"Help, I was wrong!"

Several people thumped and knelt down, and kowtow to Charlie.

Qin Gang was also scared to drill down the table, awe in his heart.

However, these few sky thunders, like eyes, only cleaved mosquitoes into dregs, and didn't hurt anyone.

Jinghai's expression was extremely shocked and terrified!

He never dreamed that Charlie's strength would be so terrifying!

Compared with him, he is like an ant!

If the billowing thunder struck him, he wouldn't be able to keep a whole body!

He panicked, and quickly got up, scrambling to flee outside the courtyard. He just wanted to escape now. He escaped from Aurous Hill and never came back again. He didn't even think about being a venerable person in Aurous Hill!

"Want to escape?"

Charlie smiled coldly, stretched out his hand and pointed: "Here, come again!"

"Boom!"

A sky of thunder smashed its head and smashed Jinghai straight to the ground, breaking the pottery jar in his hand.

His hands were severely painful, he was scared and shivered and screamed.

"Wade, Mr. Wade spare my life"

Charlie looked cold, and walked towards him step by step.

"Using a fetus to refine Gu! It is really damaging to the world, and extremely corrupt!"

"The evil devil said crookedly, he was punishable by the heavens! I am punishing you by thunder today! Do you accept it!"

Jinghai opened his mouth wide, but couldn't say anything. He watched the thunder and lightning flash in the dark clouds, and he was crying in grief and indignation. It seems that today is his limit.

why! Why is there such a terrifying existence in Aurous Hill? Why do I have to trouble him blindly

"boom!"

It doesn't mean that Jinghai wants to understand the cause and effect, and several days of thunder are smashed together, and a bunch of smashes are on Jinghai!

Mr. Jinghai, who was also aggressive and arrogant just now, was smashed to the ground before he even screamed.

But the human form is no longer visible, it becomes a piece of burnt "wood", and a burnt smell permeates the courtyard, which is disgusting.

"Rain harvests, wind rises!"

Charlie waved his hand, the torrential rain stopped miraculously, and a gust of wind blew up on the ground, flying sand and rocks, sweeping away the smell of burnt corpses in the courtyard.

In the gust of wind, Charlie's face was calm, as if nothing had happened.

But everyone in the courtyard had their mouths open in shock.

Steven trembled all over and didn't dare to speak. If Charlie struck him with lightning at that time, he would have died long ago. Only then did he understand that Charlie had always put him in his eyes, so he could survive.

"Mr. Wade, you are a god!"

Qin Gang's voice trembled, and he knelt on the ground with a plop, facing Charlie with his hands together.



Solmon was already so scared that he knelt on the ground, walked a few steps in front of Charlie, and kept kowtowing.

"Mr. Wade spares my life. I am obsessed with my heart. I don't follow Mr. Jinghai. I follow the gods and sticks! I beg Mr. Wade for my dog life. I am willing to be a bull and a horse for Mr. Wade.

Charlie glanced at him indifferently, and walked past Solmon.

Fungui Bao said respectfully; "I think that the venerable of Nanguang from now on will be Mr. Wade! From the future of Nanguang metaphysics, please give orders Mr. Wade, and I will follow your orders."

Ordered the entire Nanguang area of the metaphysical community, just now everyone was fighting to death and life, but now no one has any objections, all of them are convinced, and shouted in unison.

"Mr. Wade, please order the Aurous Hill!"

## **Chapter 169**

Everyone was fighting to death just now, but now they are all eager to let Charlie order the entire Aurous Hill, even the entire Nanguang area of metaphysics, and no one has objections to Charlie.

They have never seen a god like Charlie, who can attract heavenly thunder in a word!

This is the realm of metaphysics, a supernatural power that they don't dare not imagine!

Looking at that Jinghai who was scorched by lightning on the ground, he knew that Charlie's strength was unfathomable. Letting such a person order everyone, not only was everyone convinced, but they also hoped to get Charlie's advice.

Charlie frowned slightly, and said to everyone: "I am not a member of metaphysics, and I don't usually study Feng Shui, and I am not interested in metaphysics. In the future, let Fungui Bao act as an agent for you."

As soon as he finished speaking, the people present opened their mouths in shock.

The sky thunder just now has shocked their minds, Mr. Wade still said that he is not interested in Feng Shui metaphysics? And he is not a person in metaphysics?

Is this just a momentary interest of others, just summoning a few sky thunders to play?

clothes!

Capital service!

The crowd is silent, he look at them, others look at him.

Fungui Bao glanced at Charlie hesitantly, and said respectfully: "It is an honor to share the worries for Mr. Wade! From now on, I would like to ask you friends to take care of the matters. I will take care of the minor matters by myself, and then come to ask Mr. Wade for advice."

The dignified atmosphere relaxed a lot. Tailai, the richest man in Haicheng, immediately walked over and said in a respectful voice, "I thank Mr. Wade for this move and would like to offer a cheque for 80 million to show my admiration!"

Guo Ming also stepped forward, ashamed, and said, "Thank you, Mr. Wade, for eliminating the harm! From now on, Guo Ming will listen to any dispatch from Nanguang Supreme leader!"

"Wish to listen!"

When the crowd saw the two men stepping forward to shoot their horses, they were immediately unwilling to be left behind, and they flattered Charlie.

Fungui Bao said: "Today's banquet, the White family sponsored 150 million. It was originally a bonus for each winner. Now Mr. Wade is the first, this bonus will naturally go to him."

Solmon still knelt on the ground and did not dare to get up, his forehead was knocked out, and he hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, a villain with no eyes, almost harmed the heroes of Nanguang, and please forgive me."

Charlie frowned and said coldly: "Solmon, didn't you believe in Jinghai before?"

Solmon hurriedly knocked his head and said: "Mr. Wade, the villain is completely blinded by that Jinghai! Now I know that he is nothing more than a bug in front of Mr. Wade. From now on, the villain will keep his eyes open and worship Mr. Wade throughout his life with respect!"

After that, Solmon said again: "Mr. Wade, in order to express the villain's inner apology, I would like to give Mr. Wade another villa. After I send someone to clean up, I will give you the key and ask Mr. Wade to forgive me my crime!"

villa?

Charlie frowned slightly.

For his worth, a villa is nothing.

However, if he buys it himself, it must be inappropriate. After all, there is no way to explain the source of funds to wife.

But if someone wants to give him a set, then why should he be polite?

After all, nowadays the family still lives in the old house, and it really needs to change to a better environment.

As for this Solmon, it is indeed a bit hateful, but it seems that he has a deep remorse attitude and is not guilty of death.

So Charlie nodded and said, "If you are interested, let's just do this. If it gets into my hands again in the future, I won't be so good at talking!"

## **Chapter 170**

Solmon was overjoyed and quickly knelt and thanked him: "Thank you Mr. Wade for raising your hand! The villain must reflect on it seriously and there will never be another next time!"

"Ok.

Immediately, he looked at Qin Gang, who was full of horror.

Indifferently asked him: "Qin Gang, does your family think that Charlie cheated you of your money?"

Qin Gang suddenly softened his legs and knelt on the ground with a thump, and said in horror: "I dare not! I was just confused for a while and had a little doubt about Mr. Wade. Now that I am completely convinced that Mr. Wade is the real master of metaphysics. I seek forgiveness!"

After finishing talking, he grabbed Steven who was frightened and silly, and shouted angrily: "b\*stard thing, kneel down!"

Steven was already trembling with fright, and Qin Gang yelled, knelt down instantly, and said tremblingly: "Mr. Wade, I was wrong Mr. Wade! Please forgive me, I really didn't mean to doubt you!"

Qin Gang shook his hand and gave him a big mouth, and then he slapped another one with the backhand, slapped a dozen times in a row, causing Steven's cheek to swell into a pig's head.

Steven didn't dare to move, he knelt on the ground and cried. At this time, being beaten was nothing to him. He was most afraid that Charlie would directly recruit a sky thunder-like Jinghai and smash him to death.

The handsome face of Aoxue next to him turned pale with fright.

She never dreamed that Charlie would turned out to be such a master with great magical powers.

Originally, she was still a little angry with Charlie in her heart, and felt that she had to find a chance to avenge Charlie, a disciple, but now it seems that the other party is so strong that she can only worship!

She was afraid that Charlie would be angry with her younger brother Steven, so she knelt down and begged: "Mr. Wade, my younger brother is still young and ignorant. Please forgive him this time."

Seeing that the three of the Qin family were kneeling in front of him, Charlie said calmly: "It is good that you have a good attitude to admit your mistakes, so I won't mention this for the time being, but if there are similar things in the future, don't blame me for being cruel!"

As soon as the Qin family heard these words, the family hurriedly bowed their heads and thanked him as if they were getting amnesty.

Warnia stood outside the crowd, watching this scene in her eyes, feeling excited and mixed.

Before today, she had always thought that Charlie was just a little accomplished in antiques, but his background and family background were ordinary, so he was not a big man.

Unexpectedly, he turned out to be hiding his strength!

Today's scene really shocked Warnia to speak. She had never seen such a scene in her entire life.

At this moment, Charlie took a step higher, looked down at the people present, and said coldly: "Listen to me!"

As soon as these words came out, everyone immediately looked up at Charlie, showing full respect, and did not dare to make a sound.

Charlie looked around the crowd and sternly shouted: "Out of this door, no one can mention anything to the outside world about today's matter. Otherwise, I will let him have a taste of Jinghai's fate!"

Everyone's expressions were stunned, and it seemed that Mr. Wade didn't want to pass on his identity and strength!

He really is a very low-key master!

Unlike the famous Jinghai, who has a little three-legged cat technique, he will show off publicly everywhere.

Compared with Mr. Wade, he is simply worthless! More than guilty!

As a result, everyone clasped their fists and bowed: "We will follow Mr. Wade's instructions!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction at this time, and said, "In that case, we will leave now!"

## Chapter 171

In the eyes of everyone worshipping, Charlie left calmly.

Warnia couldn't help but look at him on the way to send him back.

At this time, Charlie had returned to the ordinary state of his, and she could not see any powerful cultivation base on his body.

She was surprised and felt a little weird.

Just now, Charlie exuded the aura of a superior, which made people fear and tremble.

But now, this temperament is gone, at first glance, it looks no different from passersby.

Hard to say if it is his intentional restraint, or just an illusion.

Warnia couldn't help asking: "Charlie, did you really call the spirits that time?"

Charlie looked at her and smiled slightly.

"Guess? If I say it's a coincidence, do you believe it?"

In Warnia's mind, the appearance of Charlie summoning Tianlei flashed past unconsciously.

In the flash of thunder, he stood proudly in the world, with outstanding temperament.

If it is such a man, no matter which woman sees it, she will fall in love.

Warnia couldn't help her heart moving, but she shook her head quickly.

What a joke!

Even the world's top physicists cannot control lightning.

If Charlie could summon Tianlei, would he still be a poor son-in-law like he is now?

Could it be that the sky thunder just now was really just a coincidence?

When Charlie returned to the door, he heard the voice of his mother-in-law Elaine coming from the house.

"I told you to find a capable husband, but you just didn't listen! See how capable this son-in-law is, he gave her a big four-bedroom! More than 180 square meters! How bright? Let's look at our house again, it's a total of 120 square meters, so I'm a stubborn person!"

After finishing speaking, the mother-in-law said angrily: "People's son-in-law can count on it. Charlie's marriage is useless. Counting on him, I'm afraid I won't live in a big house in my life!"

Claire's dissatisfied voice came: "Mom, what do you envy other people doing, besides, I have also been promoted to director. If we save a few years, can we still not afford a new house?"

The mother-in-law spoofed and said: "Wait a few more years? Wait a few more years, the day lily will be cold! Since you married Charlie, our family's life has plummeted. We can still live in Willson's villa, now what? This broken house, my friends, all can live better than me!"

Claire said: "Mom, does it make sense for you to always compare like this?"

"It's boring!" The mother-in-law said angrily, "Because I can't beat others, so I'm boring! Especially boring!"

Charlie shook his head helplessly at this time, opened the door and walked in.

Seeing Charlie's return, Elaine snorted coldly, and said, "Do you still know how to come back? Can you cook the meal? We are all hungry!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Mom, I'm going to cook now."

After speaking, he went straight to the kitchen.

Charlie couldn't be more clear about Elaine's character, snobbery and clumsy, he felt uncomfortable when he saw what other people had.

If she knows that Solomon wants to give him a villa in order to make amends, she is afraid that she will come over and kneel and lick him immediately.

## Chapter 172

However, as for Elaine's performance, he is not ready to say anything about this house.

Charlie was busy working in the kitchen, Claire walked over and said in a low voice, "Don't take what mom said to your heart, she just admires vanity."

Charlie deliberately said, "What did Mom say? I didn't hear a word."

"Just pretend, it's strange if you didn't hear it." Claire poked Charlie's forehead with her finger.

Charlie took advantage of the opportunity to hold her hand.

Claire blushed, and quickly looked out of the kitchen before she retracted her hands.

But Charlie held on to it, took a closer look, and saw that she was carrying the bracelet he made, and he smiled and asked, "Is this bracelet effective?"

"Huh?" Claire regained her senses, nodded and said, "Don't say it is really effective. Since I put on the bracelet, my body feels like a new look and feels much more comfortable. What exactly is your bracelet made of? Does it work?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's just a pearl."



The white beads were worn on Claire's wrist, making her wrist like snow, white and tender like a new lotus root.

Charlie's smooth and warm jade hand was held in his hand, like a piece of warm jade, and he didn't want to let it go.

Claire also noticed it, blushing, and immediately retracted her hand and glared at him.

Charlie smiled and said, "Do you want to change the house too?"

"Of course, who doesn't want to live in a new house? Since my mother moved out of the villa, she complained all the time that it was too small and broken."

Claire sighed, then recovered and said: "It's just that the house price is too expensive now, and the family doesn't have that much money, so let's forget it."

With that said, Claire suddenly remembered something and blurted out: "By the way, we can go to see the real estate first, and calculate how much the difference between this house and the new one would be. If the price difference is not so high, then replace this with a better one."

Before Charlie had time to speak, Claire said excitedly: "That's it. It's the weekend tomorrow, let's go out and check out the real estate!"

Seeing that she was very interested in this matter, Charlie nodded and said, "Since you want to see it, I will accompany you."

Claire researched the real estate information on her mobile phone and decided to take a look for houses in New District with a better environment.

It just so happened that someone came and knocked on the door after eating. A courier handed a small package to Charlie and said, "This is for you. Please sign it."

After Charlie signed the receipt, he opened it and found that there was a suite door key and several golden cards with the words "Tomson Villa a05" on it.

At this time, Charlie received a phone call from Solmon, the patriarch of the White family. He respectfully said on the phone: "Mr. Wade, have you received the key and

room card? Tomson Villa is developed by Tomson Company in Aurous Hill. The most high-end real estate project. The No. a05 I gave you, is the largest villa, excluding the courtyard, with an area of more than 1,000 square meters, please accept it!"

Charlie has heard of Tomson. They have developed villas and high-rise communities in Aurous Hill, which can be said to be the highest-end real estate project in the city.

The market price of such a villa is at least 100 million.

It seems that Solmon is indeed bleeding heavily.

So Charlie said lightly: "You have a heart."

Solmon said ecstatically: "Where is it! It is an honor for the White family to serve Mr. Wade!"

Back to the room, Charlie deliberately asked Claire: "Wife, do you like the house of Thomps Builders?"

"Thomson First Grade?!" Claire exclaimed, "How can we afford the houses there! The prices of ordinary high-rise residential buildings there are twice as expensive as outside! But the houses are indeed the best in Aurous Hill!" "

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "You can go and see it tomorrow, let's talk about whether you can buy it or not later."

Claire hurriedly waved her hand and said, "Forget it, let's be more pragmatic and take a look at ordinary houses."

Charlie smiled and said, "You tell me, I have a friend at Tomson First Grade. He said he can help get the internal price. We can go and see first."

## **Chapter 173**

Early the next morning, Charlie took the villa key and the companion access card given by Solmon, and drove with his wife to the Tomson sales center.

Soon, the car stopped in front of the Tomson sales center.

At this time, the sales center is almost crowded. It seems that the citizens of Aurous Hill are still very interested in the real estate of Tomson. Even if they can't afford it, they must come to open their eyes.

Seeing this posture, Claire said to Charlie: "Charlie, there are so expensive, we can't afford it, so don't join in the fun!"

Charlie smiled and said, "My wife, you have come here, what are you going to do, besides, I really want to see the world, come with me and have a look?"

Claire said helplessly: "Well, it's just time to see what the top Tomson looks like."

After entering, the people gathered around the huge sand table, listening to the shopping guide explaining the general situation of the Tomson community.

The area of real estate developed by Tomson in Aurous Hill is very large.

On the periphery of the real estate, there are high-rise residential buildings, which are relatively ordinary housing. The area ranges from 120 square meters to 240 square meters. The price is very high, starting at 80,000.

As for the deepest, most comfortable and perfect prime location of the real estate, it is the villa area with single-family houses.

The size of the villa area ranges from 300 square meters to more than 1,000 square meters. Because it has a yard and a basement, the price is very expensive, at 130,000 square meters.

In other words, the villa Solmon gave to Charlie was worth 130 million!

The shopping guide also introduced: "We provide separate property and security services for distinguished villa owners. Don't look at ordinary houses and villas in the same community, but there is a fence around the villa area. Isolated from ordinary houses!"

"The ordinary residential area outside is already very safe. People are not allowed to enter, and the villa area inside is safer. To put it simply, if a thief enters the ordinary residential area outside, it is absolutely impossible. Then enter the villa area through the security of the villa area, so the owner of the villa area is extremely safe, you can rest assured!"

At this time, a woman said angrily: "You are too much, right? This is to let the owners of the ordinary residential area outside help the owners of the villa area to block bullets!"

Many people around nodded one after another, listening to the shopping guide, it really meant that.

Charlie felt that the voice was a bit familiar, and when he looked up, he realized that it was a woman with heavy makeup.

That woman is Claire's cousin, Wendy.

Why is she here?

Charlie and Claire were a little surprised.

Looking next to her, her father Noah Willson, mother Horiyah Qian and her brother Harold were all there!

Could it be that their family came to buy a house?

Claire whispered to Charlie: "Uncle and family are all here, let's go!"

Charlie shook his head: "What are you doing? If they are here, can't we be here?"

Claire said, "I'm afraid they will run on you again."

## **Chapter 174**

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Don't worry, your husband has been run on for so many years. There are already more lice and itching!"

"Okay" Claire nodded.

At this time, the shopping guide said with a smile to Wendy who had just protested: "This lady, it's true that we, Tomson, have always regarded the villa owners as the most distinguished owners. Our private swimming pool, high-end Sports clubs, high-end health clubs, golf courses, and Michelin restaurants specially introduced from Italy are all opened in the villa area and only serve the villa owners!"

Wendy said angrily: "What do you mean, the owner of our high-rise living outside are not humans? We also spent money, OK? Why don't we enjoy these supporting facilities?"

The shopping guide said sorry: "I'm sorry, we also have a club in the high-rise area outside. If you buy a house, you can use the high-rise area club."

Wendy asked: "Can't I go there to use high-end health club? Can't I go to play golf?"

"No." The shopping guide said: "The facilities in our house are specially prepared for villa owners. I'm really sorry."

Harold was very annoyed and said, "What the h\*ll are you doing? We are still planning to buy your 240-square-meter largest high-rise residential building, 167 million! With so much money, you don't let us use the supporting facilities inside? Mom? Yes, believe it or not, I won't buy it?"

The shopping guide smiled slightly and said, "Sir, let me tell you that when we built this project, we built the outer circle of ordinary residences because of the city's requirement that we were not allowed to develop a pure villa area!"

"That's why we built these attached ordinary residences, and everything in our place is respected by the owners of the villa area!"

"If you can't accept it, you can buy a villa, or you can buy nothing at all. To be honest, our outer flats are also selling very well, and we sold 80 on the opening day!"

Harold's expression suddenly became ugly.

He thought that if he said not to buy, the other party would start to think about their stance.

But he didn't expect that people would be so rigid.

The subtext of the shopping guide is: If you want to buy you can buy, If you don't want to, just f\*ck off.

The angered Harold blurted out to his parents, "I'm going, don't buy it, we can buy it wherever when we have money!"

Harold's mother, Horiyah, said, "Where are you going? This is the house I am after, and I can't look at the houses elsewhere."

Harold persuaded, "Mom, isn't it just for the wealthy people in the villa area to whom we will stand guard and block bullets? You have to be treated differently. What's good about this place?"

"You know what a sh!t!" Horiyah said. "Even if the outside high-rise environment and facilities are not as good as the inner villa area, it is the best in the high-rise area of Aurous Hill! The villa your grandma lives in is too old. The decorations were done many years ago, and I've long been bored!"

Noah Willson on the side also nodded and said, "Your grandma's current villa is indeed too old, the surrounding area is also remote, and there are no supporting facilities. If you want to buy a pack of cigarettes at night, you have to drive a long way. How can the facilities be so complete here."

As he said, he said again: "I have the same idea as your mother, just buy it here!"

Harold sighed. He was just pretending to be haughty in front of the shopping guide.

He was irritated, and suddenly saw two familiar figures, which made him immediately interested, and blurted out: "Oh, Claire, Charlie, why are you two here?"

Claire didn't expect to be seen by Harold. Seeing his voice attracted the attention of his family, he laughed twice and said, "I and Charlie came out to take a look."

Harold immediately said contemptuously: "Why? With your family's strength, plus your waste husband, you still want to buy a house in a high-end place like Tomson?"

## Chapter 175

Harold naturally looked down upon Charlie by 10,000.

And he was full of resentment towards Claire, then the company director.

Seeing that the couple came to Tomson to see the house, they wanted to seize the opportunity to satirize them.

When Charlie heard that Harold dared to spray on him and his wife, he immediately sneered: "What? People like you can come to Tomson for inspection, why can't we?"

Harold sneered and said, "I can come because our family can afford it. Can you afford to buy a house here?"

Charlie smiled: "How do you know that I can't afford it?"

Harold snorted: "How can you afford to have a ghost! Do you know how much this house is? The smallest one is 120 square meters, more than 80,000 square meters, and it costs 10 million. Ten million you hear?"

Charlie laughed: "I don't bother to buy the smallest house. If I want to buy it, I will also buy the largest."

"You're pooh!" Harold said coldly: "The biggest two hundred and forty flats can you afford?"

Wendy also laughed: "Yeah, Charlie, can you afford a two hundred and forty square meters house? Such a big house, even our family can't buy it. How can you?"

Charlie looked at her, smiled and asked: "Who told you that I want to buy a house of 240 square meters?"

Wendy snorted contemptuously: "What? Didn't you say you want to buy the biggest one? Can't install it now?"

Charlie laughed and said, "Wendy, you are so unpromising. Didn't you see that there is a large villa area on this table? The villa inside is the largest house."

"Bah!" Wendy said disdainfully: "Returning the villa, the smallest villa inside is tens of millions, and the expensive one is even hundreds of millions. You can't afford it for eight lifetimes with your rag life!"

Charlie smiled and said: "What a coincidence, I just have one set, and it's the biggest one!"

"Hahahaha!" Harold's family laughed forward and backwards, pointing to Charlie and said contemptuously: "You still buy the largest villa? My God, are you laughing at us too?"

Many customers who watched the house also heard Charlie's words, and laughed one by one: "It looks like a stinky rag, and he still buying a villa?"

"If he can afford this villa, then I can afford the entire Tomson product!"

"It's really bragging not to write drafts!"

Claire's face was also a little unsustainable, and she whispered in Charlie's ear: "Charlie! What are you talking nonsense? Aren't you ashamed of talking nonsense?"

Charlie smiled and said, "What's the shame to be honest?"

Harold smiled backwards and closed together, and said: "Have you heard, your own wife doesn't believe you, and the eyes of the people are sharp. People like you are not even fit to enter this sales hall!"

After speaking, he said viciously: "Wait, I will tell the sales lady to drive you out!"

Immediately afterwards, Harold immediately greeted a sales lady who came over and pointed to Charlie and said, "Beauty, what's the matter with you, why did you let such rubbish rag in? This kind of person said without embarrassment to buy your best villa.



With such people in the most expensive villa here, those of us who are really capable of buying a house don't want to take it!"

The sales lady glanced at Charlie, and she could also see that Charlie's clothes were ordinary, not what a rich man should have.

Not to mention buying a villa, even the client who buys the smallest three-bedroom apartment is more decent than him.

The surrounding people also started to booze, saying: "Hurry up and get this guy out, it affects our mood too much."

## Chapter 176

The sales lady walked up to Charlie and said: "Gentleman, if you are not going to buy a house, please leave, and don't affect our other customers who are interested in the houses."

Claire sighed, pulled Charlie's sleeves, and said, "Let's go, let's go and take a look elsewhere."

Others also started to roar: "Poor ghosts go quickly, don't be embarrassed here."

Charlie didn't move, and said with a smile: "Do you know why you can't afford to live in a villa? Because you are all short-sighted people. With your eyesight, it is impossible for you to live in a villa in this life."

Harold sipped: "Bah! Charlie, you really have a face to say? Look at all of them, which one is not more rich than you?"

Charlie raised his eyebrows and asked with a smile: "Harold, you keep saying that I can't afford a villa, so if I really can afford it, what shall you do?"

Harold laughed a lot, pointed to the tallest high-rise building on the sand table, and said arrogantly: "If you can afford the villa inside, I, Harold, will jump off the top of this building!"

Many people around screamed: "Smelly pauper, if you can afford it, I will dance too!"

"That's it! If you want to jump, you can count me as well! I don't like this kind of stupid who likes to pretend!"

Claire never felt so embarrassed, and complained a bit to Charlie, and reprimanded: "Charlie! What do you have to do with them here? Do you have to be happy not to come to to this place?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "My wife, how do you know if your husband knows nothing?"

With that, Charlie took out the villa key and the villa's access card from his pocket, and said lightly: "Look, this is the key and information card of the a05 villa."

Wendy smiled and said: "Charlie, do you think you can make us believe you by just holding the key? You think we are too mentally retarded?"

Charlie threw the key and the information card to the sales lady, and said lightly: "Come on, tell them if this is true."

The sales lady recognized the key and information card that Charlie had taken out at a glance, and when she saw that they were exclusively for the Tomson Villa, she was shocked.

Could it be that this person is really the owner of the villa area? She just wanted to kick him out. If he is really the owner, if he gets angry, her job will definitely be gone.

Thinking of this, she took Charlie's information card in a panic, scanned the internal reader, and the reader immediately issued a computer voice: "Hi, distinguished owner of Building A05, Mr. Charlie, welcome to your home!"

The sales lady suddenly exclaimed: "Are you Mr. Charlie?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded, it seems that the White family has already transferred this villa to this name.

The sales lady immediately returned the card to Charlie with very respectful hands, and said in a panic: "Mr. Charlie, I'm so sorry, I didn't know you are the distinguished owner of Building A05. Please forgive me for what happened just now."

Everyone present could not help but be stunned to see this scene!

Charlie is really the owner here? Are you kidding me? Can this kind of person afford a Tomson first-class villa?

Harold's expression is extremely ugly, what the h\*ll is going on! Charlie buys Tomson's first-class villa? He would rather believe that there are ghosts in the world than that Charlie has this strength!

But, what's the matter with this sales lady? She can never lie, right?

And she just scanned Charlie's card, and even the machine reminded Charlie to be the owner here

what happened? !

## **Chapter 177**

Seeing that the sales lady was nervous, fearing that she would lose her job because she offended Charlie, Charlie waved his hand lightly: "Little things, I won't hold grudges."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "By the way, you can tell these short-sighted guys about the a05 villa."

The sales lady hurriedly said to others: "Our Tomson villa area is divided into four types abcd, of which the best is the largest area of type a, which has three floors above ground and two floors underground. There is a private elevator inside, the total usable area is more than 1,000 square meters, and it is equipped with hundreds of square meters of front and rear courtyards. The price is more than 100 million. It is the most expensive villa of our Tomson and even the entire Aurous Hill!"

When these words came out, everyone's jaw dropped!

Charlie, owns a villa that sells for more than one billion, a three-bedroom house with a dozen or so, and who is dressed in ordinary clothes, can actually have such a super luxury house?

Harold's expression is extremely ugly, his sister and parents are going crazy with jealousy!

Wendy asked incredulously: "Charlie! How come you have a villa here?!"

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "Someone gave it to me, can't I have it?"

"Why are you!" Wendy is really angry. Her heart is higher than the sky for her life, and she has no chance to live in the luxurious villa here. Why can Charlie live here?

Charlie was too lazy to respond to her, but looked at her brother Harold, smiled and said, "Harold, didn't you want to jump off the building? When would you jump?"

Harold's face was pale, extremely ugly, and clenched his fists and said: "Charlie, you f\*cking talk to me about these useless things, I still don't believe you can afford this villa! Not to mention that someone will give you the villa! Tell me, how did you come to this villa!"

Charlie shook his head and smiled, and said to the people around: "If you see it, it means you can't lose."

After speaking, Charlie said to Harold again: "Harold, with your ability, you are also worthy of buying a set of ordinary high-rises, so that people like us who live in villas can stand guard. You are not worthy of living in the villa, let alone know me. How did the villa come from, it's none of your business? All you need to know is that this is a place you can't afford to live in this whole life!"

"you"

Harold's expression was extremely ugly.

It was the first time for him to be so insulted by Charlie, but the most hateful thing was that he couldn't even talk back!

How to pay it back? He bought a 240-square-meter building for his family, and the pressure was still a little bit heavy. The family was hesitant here, but Charlie actually had the largest villa here. The gap between them was really too big!

It can be said that this time he was sturdy and satirized by Charlie! It really made him angry!

He gritted his teeth and said with a black face: "Charlie, you can stand it. You don't want us to say hello to your home in such a big villa. Is there still the Willson family in your eyes?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Didn't you always say that I am not from the Willson family? So, why do you want to say hello?"

Having said this, Charlie turned to Claire: "Wife, as we are here, let's go to our new villa to see?"

Claire blurted out: "What the h\*ll is going on here?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I'll explain to you slowly later."

Just after speaking, he suddenly heard a familiar voice.

"Oh, eldest brother and sister-in-law, are you buying a house in Tomson? It's amazing!"

## **Chapter 178**

It was Charlie's mother-in-law, Elaine!

Coming with Elaine is Charlie's father-in-law Jacob!

Charlie and Claire were a little surprised, why did they both come here?

Claire hurriedly stepped forward and asked, "Parents, why are you here?"

Elaine said: "Your uncle and aunt called us, saying that they want to see the Tomson house, and let us come over and help them come up with ideas."

When Elaine said this, she looked at Charlie, somewhat annoyed in her heart.

In fact, she didn't want to come over at all, because she had just got angry with her daughter yesterday and said she wanted to move out of the old house, but unexpectedly, she received a call from Noah's family today and they asked her and her husband to come and show them the house.

What house to see? Don't they just want to call them over to show them that they want to buy at Tomson?

Elaine was uncomfortable with anger, but because she didn't dare not give face to the Willson family boss, she had to rush over with her husband as a foil.

That's why she was upset with Charlie in every way. If she finds a talented son-in-law, she might be able to live in Tomson first!

At this time, she looked at her sister-in-law Horiyah with a flattering expression, and said with emotion: "Sister-in-law, you are really amazing! You bought a house in Tomson in a blink of an eye! I really envy you! I don't know how long our family can live in that old house. From such a luxurious house like Tomson! What you bought is 240 square meters? I see if our family can't save so much money in 50 years!"

Although she was very upset with the eldest family, Elaine also knew that she had to slap them, so she came up with three horses.

Harold's mother, Horiyah Qian's expression was extremely ugly, she glared at Elaine and said coldly: "Elaine, what do you mean by this? Do you look down on people?"

Horiyah Qian's heart is almost exploded!

She wanted to call Jacob and Elaine over and let them witness the purchase of a first-grade Tomson mansion with their own eyes, so that they had a sense of existence in front of them, and then satirized them again.

But she didn't expect that the son-in-law has the ability! he actually got a Tomson first-class mansion villa!

This is really maddening her, and she is also jealous of death.

Now that Elaine is here, she deliberately complimented her for buying a 240-square-meter building. Isn't this a mockery of her?

Your family has hundreds of millions of worth villa, and you still say you envy me? You also said that you can't live in such a luxurious house. Isn't this a curse?

Elaine didn't know what was going on, she slapped Horiyah Qian's flattery when she came, but Horiyah Qian said that she looked down on people, and she was so wrong in her heart. The Lady Willson licked her when she came, and she disliked her of course. Look down on her? Does look down on her if she kneel?

So Elaine hurriedly bites the bullet and continued flattering: "Oh, sister-in-law, I am compared with you, that is, the candle meets the sun, and it is far behind. How can I look down on you! You see how good your life is, you're going to live in the Tomson first-grade house. Look at me again. I still live in the small broken house. Hey, our little broken house is really broken and rotten. How does it compare with your Tomson first-grade house! So of course I Envy you!"

Horiyah Qian was even more irritated by what she tried to say something, she couldn't even speak her words.

Her husband, Noah Willson next to her, gritted his teeth and cursed: "Elaine, is it interesting for you to blame Horiyah here? Isn't it just a villa? What are you bullish for?"

After that, he looked at his brother Jacob and said coldly: "Jacob, am I still a brother in the eyes of you husband and wife? You have a villa and are calling ours big one."

Jacob was stunned: "Villa? What villa? Brother, are you going to buy a villa? so Rich!"

## **Chapter 179**

When Noah Willson heard this, he suddenly thought that Jacob was deliberately running him with words, blowing his beard and staring angrily, and said: "Jacob is OK, why do you say such things? Don't you just want to live in Tomson first grade villa now? Isn't this just getting up with me?"

Jacob was stunned: "What? I live in Tomson's first-class villa? Big brother, don't you always use me to ridicule me?"

Elaine was also confused: "Brother, are you making a mistake? Is there any misunderstanding in this?"

Noah Willson pointed at Charlie, and said with a displeased expression: "Your son-in-law has made a reservation for first-class villa, let him talk about the specifics!"

Elaine and Jacob were both dumbfounded, they looked at Charlie in astonishment, and asked with unbelievable faces: "Charlie, what your uncle said is true? Did you really get a Tomson first-class villa?"

Charlie nodded and said, "Parents, there is indeed a villa, which is given to me by someone for helping him."

"Who gave it?" Elaine blurted out with a look of ecstasy in her eyes.

Charlie said: "I helped a friend solve some feng shui problems, and he gave me a villa."

Elaine was extremely excited and blurted out: "Take us to visit this villa! d\*mn! Tomson's villa, I can't even dream of it!"

Claire pulled Charlie a hand at this time, and asked in a low voice, "Charlie, what is going on?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said in a low voice: "Someone really gave me a villa. If you don't believe it, let's go and see it now."

When Elaine looked at her eldest brother and sister-in-law again, she felt a sense of superiority in her heart!

OK!

If you buy a large apartment, just follow me and let me come to accompany you to see the house. Now it's alright. I'm going to live in the Tomson Villa area soon. I've been pressed by you for such a long time. Turned over to be Mastered!

So she deliberately smiled and said: "Oh, eldest brother and sister, Harold and Wendy, since you are all here, why don't we visit this villa together, what do you think?"



Noah wished to leave immediately, but his wife Horiyah still grabbed him, winked at him, and said to Elaine, "Okay, in that case, let's go and see!"

As she said, she lowered her voice and said in her husband's ear: "I will take some photos and videos later and show them to the Lady Willson. If the Lady Willson sees this villa, she will naturally ask them to come over. Is it not right?"

Noah Willson's eyes suddenly lit up!

It turns out that his wife has a working idea!

It's wonderful!

So Charlie took a group of people and walked into the villa area of Tomson.

As soon as they entered the villa area, everyone kept looking around. The environment in the villa area was several times better than the high-rise residences outside, and it was extremely refined.

"Charlie, where is your villa?" Wendy asked loudly on purpose.

Charlie took the key, walked past Wendy, smiled and walked to the villa in front: "This is the one, a05."

Under the eyes of everyone, Charlie didn't change his face, took the key to open the door of the villa, and gently pushed.

The door squeaked open to both sides, and the exquisite garden scene inside was immediately presented to everyone.

Click!

The door lock opened.

Wendy was stunned!

Harold and his parents were all dumbfounded!

Claire also held her breath, rubbed her eyes vigorously with her hand, and looked forward.

In the garden, there is a magnificent and spacious luxury villa in the middle of the garden with pavilions, flowers and trees.

"This is too luxurious, right?" Noah Willson was the first to recover and exclaimed in shock.

Harold's expression was very ugly, and he said angrily: "Who would give you such a good villa? I don't believe it!!"

"You can't help it if you don't believe it, but this villa is indeed given to me." Charlie was too lazy to explain.

Wendy glared at Charlie fiercely, "hum" with anger, and said sourly, "Charlie, are you worthy of such an expensive villa?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It has nothing to do with you."

The crowd was silent in the open space at the gate of the villa.

No one could think that the owner of the most expensive villa in Aurous Hill was actually Charlie! !

## **Chapter 180**

Wendy and Noah were even more unacceptable of this reality, as if they were slapped, slapped in public, wishing to dig a hole in and bury themselves.

The facts are breaking down!

At this moment, an Old Master walked out of the villa.

The Old Master came directly to Charlie and asked respectfully: "Hello, are you Mr. Charlie Wade?"

Charlie nodded and said, "I am, who are you?"

The Old Master said: "Hello, Mr. Charlie, I am Mr. White's housekeeper, and I am responsible for taking care of this villa. You can call me Libo. I usually take care of the villa and maintain hygiene."

"Libo?" Wendy on the side stared at him dumbfounded, her whole brain short-circuited.

This Uncle Libo, isn't this her fiance Gerald's housekeeper? Why is he here?

Does this villa belong to the White family?

In that case, why give it to Charlie?

Wendy hurriedly asked: "Libo, what is going on? Is this villa owned by the White family?"

Libo said: "It used to be, but now it belongs to Mr. Charlie."

With that, Libo looked at Charlie again and asked, "Mr. Charlie, the decoration in the villa has not been completed yet. When do you plan to move in? I will let the workers do it faster and make preparations in advance."

Charlie said faintly: "We will not move for the time being. You will continue to look after the villa. I will call you before I move."

"Yes! Mr. Charlie!"

After Libo finished speaking, he bowed to Charlie again, then let him aside, waiting for him to enter.

Wendy's eyes almost popped out, and the whole group of Willson family relatives was also surprised.

"The housekeeper of the White family?" Wendy said dumbfounded: "Which White family is Gerald's family?"

Charlie looked at her, smiled slightly, and said, "Yes, it's your fiance Gerald's house. His father gave me this house."

"What?!" Wendy's brain exploded!

This villa belongs to her fiancé's family?

In other words, the original villa could have been hers in the future?

But why would it be given to Charlie!

This is my villa!

Wendy's parents were also very puzzled and angry at the same time.

The White family is the daughter's future husband's family. The White family's villa is naturally for their daughter. Why is it given to Charlie? This is not logical!

Horiyah Qian blurted out and asked Wendy: "Wendy, what's the matter with this? Do you know the White family villa?"

Wendy shook her head repeatedly: "I don't know, I have never heard Gerald talk about it."

Horiyah Qian immediately shouted, "Quickly call Gerald and ask! Ask clearly what's going on!"

"Yes, I must!"

Wendy immediately took out the phone and called Gerald.

As soon as the call connected, she asked Gerald: "Gerald, does your family have a villa in Tomson?"

Gerald said: "There is a set, what's wrong?"

Wendy said with some dissatisfaction: "Why haven't you heard about it! Is it the wedding room for the two of us?"

"No." Gerald said: "My uncle bought that villa for the elderly. He prefers the environment of Tomson, so how could he be willing to use it for us."

After speaking, Gerald asked again: "How do you know about this?"

Wendy's aggrieved tears flowed out: "Do you know, your uncle gave away this villa!"

"Gave it away?" Gerald blurted out, "Who gave it away?"

Wendy broke down and cried and said: "Gave it to Charlie! It's my Rubbish brother-in-law Charlie!"

## **Chapter 181**

Gerald was also stunned.

Tomson's villa is the most valuable property in the hands of the entire White family.

This house is owned by Solmon, the current owner of the White family and the uncle of Gerald.

Solmon, Fred White's father, is currently the head of the White family, while Gerald's father is only the second in command.

This villa, let alone Gerald, even Gerald's dad is greedy, but there is no way, their family simply can't afford such an expensive villa.

Hearing that the uncle even gave this villa to Charlie, Gerald was also extremely shocked and uncomfortable, and immediately said to Wendy: "Wait a moment, I will ask my uncle."

Wendy hung up the phone, gritted her teeth and looked at Charlie, and questioned: "Charlie, what can you do to trick this villa from Uncle?"

Charlie said lightly: "Mr. Solmon chased me to give away this villa to me."

"You nonsense!" Wendy blurted out suddenly, "You have nothing to do with the White family. How could Uncle White give you such an expensive house for no reason! You must have used some shameful means!"

At this time, Gerald called Wendy and said, "Wendy, my uncle seemed to be busy, so he just hung up my phone after saying a word."

Charlie sneered, and directly took out the phone to turn on the speakerphone and dialed Solmon's number.

With a beep, the phone was connected instantly.

Wendy was stunned on the spot.

"Mr. Wade!" Solmon's voice was full of flattery: "Mr. Wade should have visited the villa at Tomson? I wonder if Mr. Wade is satisfied?"

Charlie said directly: "I saw the villa, and it's not bad overall, It is interesting."

Solmon hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, you like it!"

Charlie said calmly: "I just called to tell you that I'm quite satisfied with the villa."

"If you have any needs, please tell me at any time, and I will try my best to solve it! Try to make Mr. Wade satisfied!"

The crowd around was silent and in shock.

Unexpectedly, this villa was actually given to Charlie by Solmon. Why?

Unexpectedly, Solmon, who had to be respectful even after meeting his fiancé, would kneel and lick Charlie's rubbish like a dog! This made Wendy feel hot on her face, and she couldn't help her face.

She finally couldn't help but asked aloud to Charlie's cell phone: "Uncle White, I am Gerald's fiancée Wendy. You will never give the villa to Charlie for no reason. What is the reason?"

"Huh, what are you? You deserve to ask about my personal affairs?"

Solmon said coldly.

Wendy's face was hot.

Charlie said lightly: "Solmon, you should explain to them, otherwise, they will think I lied to you."

"Okay!" Solmon said immediately: "Since Mr. Charlie has said it, let me explain to the public that I owe Mr. Charlie a great favor, so I gifted this villa. I would like to thank the clowns if they do Dare to doubt Mr. Charlie, I will definitely not let it go!"

Wendy was aggrieved for a while. How could she have been scolded so severely, her face flushed, and she almost cried aggrieved.

Seeing that Wendy was so aggrieved and crying, Noah Willson's face couldn't get through, and he coughed to please and said: "Ms. White, Wendy is still a child. She is also curious and has no other meaning."

Solmon ignored him and said respectfully: "Mr. Charlie, do you need me to explain anything?"

"That's it." Charlie nodded.

"Then I won't bother Mr. Charlie, please call me whenever you have to."

Charlie let out a "um" and hung up the phone.

## **Chapter 182**

"Charlie, is this really the villa the White family gave you?" Jacob reacted and opened his mouth in surprise.

"Dad, yes." Charlie smiled.

"This you" Jacob stammered, feeling like he was dreaming.

Claire hurriedly supported him, "Dad, go sit over there and take some rest. Now that Mr. White explained the situation, everyone knows about the villa. Charlie got it right."

Claire emphasized the words "just gain", specifically speaking to a group of relatives in the Willson family.

Horiyah clutched her heart in disbelief, and muttered: "This White family is really a big deal. If they want to give a mansion of hundreds of millions, why not give it to us?"

Not only she couldn't figure it out, others also found it incredible, and even Harold was jealous.

They can't afford such a mansion for ten lifetimes!

But why did the pie that fell from the sky hit Charlie, a wasteful body!

What kind of sh!t luck is this!

Noah's face was pale, it didn't matter that he was ignored by Solomon, but he felt that this villa should be his daughter's property in the future, and it was in Charlie's hands in a blink of an eye, making him totally unacceptable!

He looked at his crying daughter and then at Charlie, feeling even more sullen in his heart.

He hadn't looked down on Jacob for a long time, but now he was crushed by a door-in-law, what a shame!

Noah said sternly: "Charlie, tell everyone, what kind of favor does Mr. White owe you? You are not going to help Mr. White under the banner of the Willson family?"

Charlie said lightly: "This is my personal business, so please tell me!"



He turned around and said to Libo: "It's getting late, let's see off the guests."

Noah Willson claims to be an "elder", but in his eyes, he's not even a bullsh\*t!

Uncle Libo nodded respectfully and said to the crowd: "I'm sorry, I will send everyone to the door!"

Noah touched a gray nose, "hum" with anger, and walked out with a calm face.

Wendy stared at Charlie bitterly and resentfully, and then walked out.

The family almost broke down in their hearts.

How can they not be so high, how they used to look at the live-in son-in-law, now unexpectedly he hit the big luck!

At this time, Libo closed the door and went back to the guest room without disturbing Charlie's family.

Harold's family is gone, Claire then asked: "Charlie, now you should tell us the truth, White always owes you something."

Charlie hesitated for a while, still not thinking about how to explain it.

A few days ago, the White family pulled Jinghai into the game and wanted to unify the Aurous Hill metaphysics, but Jinghai was struck to death by his own "Thunder Order". The White family was afraid that he would condemn them as well, so the host sent him the gift of villa to admit defeat. They were also afraid that Charlie would be angry and would kill them.

After thinking about it, Charlie said, "I helped White's family see Feng Shui, so they gave me this villa."

"Huh?" Claire and her parents were shocked.

"Charlie, are you helping people with Feng Shui?" Claire's eyes widened.

Charlie nodded: "Yes."

Claire asked puzzledly: "Where did you learn Feng Shui?"

Charlie smiled and said, "On TV, there are many Feng Shui programs on TV."

Claire panicked and blurted out: "You are crazy! Watching TV and dare to show people Feng Shui, and dare to accept such an expensive villa?!"

## Chapter 183

Seeing Claire panicked, Charlie smiled and said with relief: "My wife, don't worry about the villa, the king will never come to trouble."

Jacob kept shaking his head: "No, last time you helped the Qin family with Feng Shui and spent hundreds of millions to procure those shells, and now the White family is looking for you again. These two families are both reputable families in Aurous Hill City. Just your little knowledge of Feng Shui. Sooner or later we have to wear clothes! In case they are held accountable, our family will have to follow suit!"

As he said, Jacob said hurriedly: "You should return the villa to the White family soon, otherwise, if someone tries to settle after the fall, we are all over!"

At this moment, Charlie's mother-in-law Elaine blurted out: "What's the return? This big villa was given to Charlie by Mr. White, and it was not stolen by Charlie! Why pay it back? In the future, this is our Home, our villa!"

Elaine had never thought in her life that she would have the opportunity to live in such a luxurious villa. Now that the villa has been acquired, Jacob said that he would go back. Isn't this like killing her?

Claire shouted helplessly: "Mom! We can't collect this kind of stuff, it will be very troublesome in the future!"

"Trouble you a\*\*!" Elaine snorted disdainfully, then looked at Charlie and said flatly: "Oh, Charlie, I didn't expect you to have such a great ability to earn a big villa. ."

Elaine smiled all over her face and said excitedly: "You are really a good son-in-law. If you go to show others Feng Shui early, wouldn't our family be rich already!"

Jacob really couldn't stand it, and said, "Wife, this is not about the villa. Even if Charlie shows them Feng Shui, he can accept a villa like this? If the White family regrets it in the future, won't they hate us?"

Elaine jumped three feet high and pointed to Jacob's nose and cursed: "Don't tell me those who have nothing, I have suffered from poverty all my life with you, and now it's hard to live in a big villa, don't you want it? I tell You, if you dare to let your son-in-law return back this villa, I will divorce you!"

"You, you, you are a mouse giving the cat three losses, you don't want to make money!"

Jacob was so angry that he couldn't speak, and sat down on the sofa.

Charlie smiled and said, "Dad, don't worry, this villa will not be taken away."

"Good son-in-law, you are really capable."

Elaine looked around, touching antiques for a while, painting and calligraphy for a while, and was overjoyed: "Let him show off Noah Willson. Now I live in a big villa. They can only buy a flat outside. It's really 30 years. Thirty years in that dilapidated house"

Claire couldn't stand it anymore, so she pulled Charlie to the side and whispered: "You tell me the truth, what is going on?"

Charlie said: "My wife. Don't worry, it's definitely a legitimate income. But now I am inconvenient to say that I will tell you if I have a chance in the future."

"Since you said that there is a reason, then I believe you." Claire thought for a while and said, "But look at Feng Shui, you still don't do it again, lest my dad and I be worried about it."

Charlie took the opportunity to take her hand and said, "Don't worry, I won't do things that worry you. Dad has been urging to have children. What should you do if I have an accident?"

"Don't give me poor mouth."

Claire blushed, and quickly broke free.

At this moment, Elaine happily came down the stairs and shouted while walking.

"When I return from a trip next week, I will call all the people I know and come to see the big villa I bought!"

Claire said, "Mom, the villa was given to Charlie."

"He is our son-in-law, and the villa that is his, is also ours."

## **Chapter 184**

Elaine triumphantly shook the bracelet in her hand: "I have already sent a WeChat Moments, look at this bracelet, there is also the big villa, others will like me!"

Charlie looked at Elaine's bracelet. Qin Gang gave it to him and he intended to give it to his wife. He didn't want to make it cheap to his mother-in-law.

The royal mansion.

Gerald stood in the hall and reported what he had learned on the phone to his father.

After speaking, he hesitated for a while, then raised his head and said: "Dad, isn't the uncle confused? Such an expensive villa, if I haven't lived in a day, I will give it to Charlie that stupid bird! You have to persuade him!"

The Gerald's father was sitting on the grandmaster's chair, his face solemn.

Gerald returned to report, saying that his uncle had given the villa to Charlie.

He didn't believe it, so he went to ask his elder brother Solmon for verification, but he didn't expect this to be true!

Moreover, Solmon also downplayed the reason for giving away the villa, only owing to Charlie a favor.

What kind of favor, let the extremely stingy Solmon give away such an expensive mansion?

The king said with a cold face: "I have already called your uncle. He seems to have a very determined attitude. He wants to return the villa, which is unlikely."

Gerald gritted his teeth and said, "Dad, do you think Charlie has any problems? We have been investigating for so long, but we can't find any real news about him, which is strange."

The prince pondered for a while, and then said slowly: "Your uncle has been shrewd throughout his life, and he will never indulge Charlie for anything, so no matter what problem Charlie has, in short, this person, you must not provoke in the near future. I will check with your uncle in the evening to see what background this person has."

"Yes."

At the same time, Noah Willson and his family are suing the Old Mrs. Willson.

Wendy snorted and cried with tears: "Grandma, Charlie, I don't know what means he used to deceive the White family's villa in Tomson. It is a villa worth more than 100 million! Moreover, he got the villa. , and didn't take the initiative to honor you, and drove our family out of the villa. Isn't this too much?"

Old Mrs. Willson sat on the main seat, her expression was majestic, and her expression was also very dissatisfied with a cold snort: "This kid Charlie really doesn't understand the rules!"

"Yeah, Mom! he is so shameless!" Noah said with a calm face, "He, as the son-in-law of the Willson family, naturally should know that any good things in the Willson family must be enjoyed by you first. The location of your villa is remote and the decoration is old. It should have been replaced a long time ago. If he really has you in his heart, he must first give you the Tomson first-class villa! Let you enjoy it first!"

As soon as these words were spoken, Mrs. Willson's eyes suddenly lit up!

Willson's villa has been her living for more than ten years. Although it looks impressive, it is already an old property. Coupled with the relatively poor location, it can sell for 10 to 20 million.

Tomson's villa is a hundred times better than here. The Lady Willson herself is very greedy, but she can't afford it because she has no money.

But when she heard that Charlie had the largest villa of Tomson First-Class, and Noah's fanfare, she also felt that this villa should really be enjoyed by her, the head of the family!

## Chapter 185

When the Old Mrs. Willson was dreaming of living in the Tomson Villa, Noah Willson rubbed her hands and said with a long sigh: "Mom, I plan to send someone to Eastcliff in the near future, and invite Elsa's family to come as a guest. Then tell them cryptically, hoping that they will engage Elsa to Harold, what do you think?"

"Dong's family" Mrs. Willson sighed and said, "Last time Harold left Elsa and ran away by himself, I guess Elsa has a big opinion of him now!"

Noah said: "I think this little thing is harmless. This family and that family are themselves a complement to each other. What everyone values is the future development prospects. Although our Willson family is not comparable to the Dong family, we have got the Emgrand Group. The cooperation between the two parties is still promising in the future. Maybe the Dong family will agree to this marriage.

Old Mrs. Willson thought for a while, nodded and said: "In this case, you try to invite them to see if the Dong family are interested in coming to Aurous Hill as a guest."

"Okay!" Noah hurriedly said again: "Mom, the Dong family is a big family. If we don't have a decent villa and we lose face in front of the Dong family, it won't work."

After speaking, he said again: "If you can get the Tomson first-class villa from Charlie's hands, then the Dong family will be a guest. Seeing the Tomson first-class villa, you will also take a high look at our Willson family. You said What?"

Old Mrs. Willson nodded.

People rely on clothing, exuberance of gold, and living standards in a villa of more than 100 million worth. It will naturally greatly improve the family's face.

In addition, she was coveting Charlie's first-class Tomson villa in her heart. This was just a chance to start.

So she said majestically: "Bring your brother's family to the old house tomorrow! I will tell them personally!"

Brother Harold glanced at each other, and was delighted.

Now Jacob's family relies on the company for food, and Jacob's family is under the family. As long as the Lady Willson speaks, how can Jacob's family stand?

The Lady Willson asked them to surrender the villa, dare they say a word?

With the Lady Willson's preference for her own home, as long as this villa comes from Charlie's hands, it will be her own in the future!

Early the next morning, Jacob led his daughter and son-in-law and hurried to the old house of the Willson family.

Claire opened the car door and asked, "Dad, grandma specifically called you to go there. Didn't she say anything important?"

"I'll talk about it if I go." Jacob said: "And your uncle Noah will also come along."

Charlie's brows frowned, and seeing the battle, it seemed that there was nothing good.

Claire said angrily: "What else can happen, I guess it must be the villa."

"About the villa, Charlie will explain it to your grandma in a while."

Jacob didn't think too much, got into the car and urged Charlie to drive.

At 9:30, the car drove to the door of Willson's old house.

The family walked into the hall, Charlie glanced around, frowning slightly.

He saw the Old Mrs. Willson sitting in the middle chair, with Noah standing next to her, and Harold brother and sister standing on the other side.

In addition to them, there are several relatives of the elders of the Willson family sitting on both sides of the main room, and several younger generations of the Willson family standing on both sides, staring at them.

Isn't it just the trivial matter of traveling that has a three-counseling framework?

Jacob is as his name suggests, he is very honest at ordinary times, and he can't beat a bullsh\*t with three sticks.

## Chapter 186

Now when he saw this pose, he shrank half of his head, called "Mom" tremblingly, and then called "Big Brother" with a smile.

Noah Willson didn't seem to hear him and ignored him.

Old Mrs. Willson nodded lightly.

Jacob asked tentatively, "Mom, you called me today?"

"Let me ask you, what's the matter with Tomson's villa?" Old Mrs. Willson asked coldly.

Jacob said quickly: "That villa was given to Charlie by President White. Charlie helped him see Feng Shui before."

"Telling the Feng Shui?" Harold sneered, and said in a weird manner: "If you look at Feng Shui, you can see a luxurious mansion. All of us in the Willson family should stop working, and we will all deceive to cheat money!"

There was a low laughter in the hall.

Listening to the ridicule of the relatives, Jacob was embarrassed and could only laugh.



On the contrary, Noah laughed twice, and made a rounding up: "Mom, no matter what Charlie is, President White has also explained it. It is indeed a gift for him. This matter is also considered to be clear, young brother There is no need to explain."

Jacob gave his eldest brother a grateful look, somewhat flattered.

The eldest brother usually dismissed himself at all, but it was unprecedented to help him speak today!

Noah smiled slightly and turned to Mrs. Willson and said, "Mom, you don't need to ask how the villa came. Anyway, Mr. White himself said that it was given to Charlie, so we have nothing to worry about."

"Yeah." Mrs. Willson nodded and said to Jacob, "Jac, your eldest brother wants to marry hi boy into Dong family it's Harold marrying Elsa from the Dong family. What do you think of this matter?"

"This is a good thing." Jacob said with a smile: "The Dong family is a well-known family in the capital. If we can get married with the Dong family, it will also help our Willson family."

"A good thing is a good thing," Mrs. Willson sighed with a long sigh, "But, our family, compared with Dong's family, that's really a far cry. Even if your eldest brother has this heart, he doesn't have the face to talk to Dong's family. ."

Jacob nodded seriously and said the truth: "Mom, to tell the truth, I also think Elsa should not look towards this favorably."

Harold's expression was extremely ugly, and he blurted out, "Uncle, what do you mean by this?"

Only then did Jacob realize that he had said something wrong, and hurriedly changed his words: "Oh, I didn't mean that. I meant to say that compared with the Dong family, our Willson family is indeed far behind."

Old Mrs. Willson said indifferently: "People depend on clothes, and Buddha depends on gold. If we live in the best villa in Aurous Hill, after the Dong family comes, we can leave a good impression!"

Jacob asked in surprise: "Mom, are you going to change houses?"

Old Mrs. Willson said lightly: "I want to change to a better one, but unfortunately I don't have that much money."

When Jacob heard this, he hurriedly said: "If Mom needs money, I still have a million."

Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted: "A villa can be tens of millions or hundreds of millions at every turn. Is a million enough?"

With that, she deliberately changed her conversation and said, "Jac, doesn't your family have a ready-made villa in Tomson?"

"Yes." Jacob didn't know, so he said blankly: "What's wrong?"

"What's the matter?" The Old Mrs. Willson looked upset, and said, "I am your mother. You can bear to see me living in this old house for so many years? Now that you have a Tomson first-class villa, shouldn't you bring it here? Honor and honor me as a mother, let me live in that villa first?"

## **Chapter 187**

Jacob was taken aback for a moment, and hurriedly said, "Mom, the villa was given to Charlie by the White family, not for me."

The Old Mrs. Willson became impatient, and she was too lazy to conceal it, and said directly: "Charlie is the son-in-law of the Willson family, and the villa the White family gave him must also belong to the Willson family! As the head of the Willson family, don't I have the right yet? Do you live in Willson's villa?"

Charlie next to him sneered slightly. He didn't say a word just now, just knowing that there must be nothing good about this family gathering today.

It turned out that the Lady Willson just wanted his villa.

Jacob understood now, sweating even more anxiously, stammering speechless, looking back at Charlie, eyes full of embarrassment.

Noah Willson said triumphantly: "Jac, you are Charlie's father-in-law. If he dares not listen to what you say, isn't he too arrogant at home? What status do you have?"

"That's right!" Mrs. Willson nodded in satisfaction, her eyes full of greed, she couldn't help feeling the excitement deep in her heart when she thought of living in the big villa of Tomson community.

Claire couldn't help it, and said coldly: "Grandma, the villa is not owned by our Willson family. If you want to take the villa, you have to ask Charlie's opinion. If Charlie is unwilling to give it, no one is qualified to ask for it!"

Old Mrs. Willson frowned and looked at Claire, feeling very unhappy in her heart.

"Talking!"

The Old Mrs. Willson looked at Charlie coldly, and said unceremoniously: "This villa was given by the White family. You are just a live-in son-in-law, and you are not qualified to enjoy it. Tomorrow you go to the company's finance department to receive one hundred thousand, your reward for dedicating the villa!"

The Lady Willson's command-like tone gave no room for discussion.

Noah said: "Charlie, 100,000 is a lot, you are a waste of money, I guess you have never seen so much money."

Charlie slowly raised his head and sneered from his nostrils: "For one hundred thousand, you want to forcefully buy a villa worth more than 130 million in Tomson? Old Mrs. Willson, you are too shameless!"

His voice rang loudly and clearly reached the ears of everyone present.

The crowd was shocked, and the entire hall was suddenly silent.

All eyes were fixed on Charlie.

Surprised

Shock

Incredible

Claire was also shocked.

She didn't expect Charlie to be so tough!

Old Mrs. Willson turned blue with anger, she patted the table again, and shouted sharply: "b\*stard! Even you dared to stand up! Come here, get this Rubbish Charlie out!!"

"No respect! It is extremely arrogant!" Harold coldly scolded: "Grandma, I think he should respect the family law! He is a live-in son-in-law, dare to be arrogant like this, it is the opposite!"

Jacob looked at Charlie, but did not dare to speak at all.

"Respect and humble?" Charlie sneered from his nostrils, and said coldly: "The distinction between respect and inferiority is to treat people who are worthy of respect! Among you present, except for my father-in-law Jacob, who is worthy of my respect?"

This group of people is extremely greedy, he has long wanted to endure it!

Old Mrs. Willson, as Jacob's mother, screamed at her second son, without paying attention!

Noah Willson, as the eldest brother of Jacob, has never looked down upon him, not only that, but also wants to take everything from his brother.

## **Chapter 188**

As for him, the "live-in son-in-law" of the Willson family, this group of people has never seen it directly!

Even Charlie didn't pay attention to him at all!

It was only Jacob who cared about his family and couldn't bear to give up!

And Claire has always been bullied, and the identity of the cooperators with the Emgrand Group has always been missed by everyone in the Willson family!

The entire Willson family was firmly crushed on their heads!

Any bullying!

Charlie looked at his wife and put it down for the time being, but he didn't expect this group of people to be so shameless that they wanted to take their villa!

"Charlie, how dare you talk to grandma like this!" Harold shouted angrily, "I have to teach you today!"

"Only you?" Charlie sneered and said contemptuously: "Harold, to me Charlie, you are just a poor worm, humble like an ant!"

"Presumptuous." The Old Mrs. Willson stood up suddenly and sternly shouted: "Charlie, you kneel down and apologize, and then give up the villa, I will forgive you this time! Otherwise, I will let Claire and you now divorce. I will drive you out of Willson's house and leave you on the streets. You can't survive!"

Claire, who kept her head down, raised her head abruptly, stood in front of Charlie, and said, "I don't agree! Are you my grandmother? Or are you the Patriarch of the Willson family?! You oppress me so much. Dad, bullying Charlie, do you still treat my family as your own family!"

"I will never divorce Charlie!"

"You" the Old Mrs. Willson almost turned her back in anger, pointed her finger at Claire's nose, and shouted at Jacob sharply: "Look at your good daughter, who turned her elbow out! Let her kneel down together!"

Jacob slowly raised his head, staring directly at the Old Mrs. Willson.

After changing his previous cringe, Jacob's expression was also very dissatisfied.

Noah froze for a moment. His second brother is usually very useless and is led by a strict wife at home. He didn't dare to talk back in front of Mrs. Willson, but now he dares to look directly at Mrs. Willson with contempt?

He shouted sharply: "Second brother, don't you hurry up to tell your daughter-in-law to kneel down and let mother calm down?!"

And Jacob, who is usually the timidest, turned blue at this time, and said, "Brother, someone gave Charlie the villa. What he wants to do with it is his business. Who my daughter married? You can't control things! This villa is worth more than one billion, almost more than the assets of the entire Willson family. Why do you want to occupy it?"

"You shameless son!!" Old Mrs. Willson was trembling with anger, grabbed the teacup on the mahogany table and threw it at Jacob.

Jacob didn't dodge or hide, and was hit by a "bang" on his head with a teacup, leaving a big bruise.

The tea dripped down his face, and the tea dregs splashed all over his body.

He remained motionless.

"Dad!" Claire yelled heartbreakingly, her eyes suddenly red.

She can be humiliated, but she cannot tolerate others to humiliate her father!

Jacob let the tea flow on his face, raised his head coldly, and said, "Mom, if there is nothing else, we will leave now."

After speaking, he said "Let's go" to Charlie and Claire next to him, then turned around and walked outside the door without looking back.

Claire wiped away tears, glanced bitterly at the people in the hall, and turned away without hesitation.

Charlie didn't even look at everyone, and turned around to leave.

Noah Willson was so mad, he was about to run away!

## Chapter 189

Noah Willson discussed with Mrs. Willson last night and carefully planned all this.

Today, he also specially invited the respected members of the Willson family, and put on a three-council trial.

Half of it was a temptation and half a threat. He wanted Jacob to voluntarily hand over the villa.

If he doesn't take the initiative to hand in, force him to do it!

According to his thoughts, Jacob was usually the most timid, and his mother would shiver all over his body when she uttered a rebuke. When the time came, he would definitely offer the villa's hands honestly.

As for Claire, he didn't care at all. What right does a married woman have?

What's more, still married to a Rubbish!

As for the waste Charlie, let alone!

The live-in son-in-law has no status in the Willson family, and he doesn't even have the qualifications to speak!

If asked to let him hand over the villa, he must hand it over honestly!

However, Noah did not expect that Jacob was so anxious that he even dared to talk back to the Lady Willson!

Claire, a granddaughter, didn't even listen to the Lady Willson!

Even the Rubbish Charlie dared to point to the Lady Willson's nose and call her shameless!

"Your family is really the opposite!"

Noah Willson gritted his teeth and turned around and said, "Mom, you can't let them go like this! If you let it go today, in the future, our Willson family will not be riding on their heads? What majesty will you have in the Willson family in the future? !"

Mrs. Willson's face is extremely ugly!

She has a strong desire to control their life!

After the father's death, she kept the entire Willson family in her own hands and did not allow anyone to challenge her authority.

However, she did not expect that today she would suffer the disobedience of Claire's family of three, which made her resent!

She roared hysterically: "The Willson family is unfortunately out of this family! You are all from my Willson family! As long as I don't die for a day, you have to listen to me!"

Having said that, the Old Mrs. Willson shouted sharply: "Close the door, family law will take care of you!"

She has absolute authority in the Willson family, and Jacob, who is usually the most submissive to her, dares to disobey her today!

Among them were granddaughter and daughter-in-law, who didn't even look at her!

I don't know how Jacob taught his children to be so unfilial!

If not severely punished today, what is the majesty of the head of the family?

Besides, if they were to leave like this today, how could the Tomson first-class villa be taken over!

She lived half of her life and never expected to live in such a villa. Now this villa is in the hands of her son's family, and she has to grab anything and enjoy it!



Therefore, in any case, they must be asked to surrender the villa!

Even if they want to leave the Willson family, they must leave the villa!

As a result, a group of bodyguards and subordinates immediately surrounded the three people.

Charlie stood in the courtyard of the old mansion, with a vigorous aura. He looked at the bodyguards coldly and shouted angrily: "Who dares to take a step forward, don't blame me for being impolite!"

"You are a Rubbish thing, dare to show off here!"

One of the bodyguards shouted angrily and hit Charlie with a stick.

Charlie's eyes were cold, he directly grabbed the eyebrow stick in his hand and hit the opponent's leg easily.

The bodyguard felt a strong attack from the bend of his leg, and he knelt in front of Charlie uncontrollably, his leg was broken!

Charlie didn't even look at him, and with a harder hand, he broke the eyebrow stick into two with a "pop".

"Dang!"

Charlie directly threw the broken stick to the ground.

## **Chapter 190**

The people in the yard were shocked.

This eyebrow stick is made of the hardest yellow elmwood, which is extremely hard. Even two sturdy men can hardly break with all their strength.

But in Charlie's hands, it turned out to be like crispy noodles, so weak!

After practicing the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, Charlie's strength has become stronger and stronger, and these bodyguards are simply not opponents!

Seeing Charlie's move, Jacob let out a sigh of relief.

He didn't expect that his son-in-law should be so capable! It seems that today he and his daughter can leave the Willson family safely!

The bodyguards in the old house of the Willson family were all arranged by Noah Willson. They were all his confidants. At this moment, seeing that he was very strong, everyone was a little flustered.

Noah Willson gritted his teeth and said: "Charlie, I didn't expect you to have learned some three-legged cat kung fu, but I see you alone, how to deal with so many hands! Give it to me together!"

"Yes! Let's go together and kill him!" Harold also gritted his teeth, showing his face.

He had suffered a loss in Charlie's hands long ago, so he planned to take revenge today!

A group of bodyguards got the order and immediately rushed towards Charlie.

Charlie ignored them, and when several bodyguards rushed over, he suddenly volleyed with a roundabout kick and kicked the two bodyguards out.

Immediately afterwards, he "brushed" a few punches, and instantly knocked down the bodyguard who rushed in front!

Claire, who was standing behind him, was stunned. She had no idea that Charlie, who gets along with her day and night, would be so good.

Seeing his daughter's shocked expression, Jacob quickly explained: "Claire, when you usually go to work, Charlie is at home following the TV to practice martial arts."

"He still practices martial arts?"

Claire was even more incredible.

Jacob said: "He knows a lot! Qin Gang asked him to do things last time!"

With that said, Jacob felt a little guilty when he saw Charlie fought against several bodyguards.

The Willson family had always underestimated Charlie, and let him stay at home to buy vegetables and cook, but Charlie was also a man, and he also had his own dignity.

Which man is willing to wash and cook at home all his life?

It seems that the family is ashamed of Charlie!

At this moment, Charlie defeated several bodyguards in succession, without fear.

There is also a mess in the courtyard!

Wendy and the Lady Willson ran into the house long ago to take shelter, and all men left in the courtyard.

Harold next to him looked extremely annoyed. He didn't expect Charlie to be so good. Seeing Charlie gradually gain the upper hand, Harold gritted his teeth, bent over and picked up an axe, walked quietly over, while Charlie was kicking one of the bodyguards. When he saw the bodyguard, he slammed on head.

"Charlie, be careful!"

Claire screamed when she saw the sharp light of the ax.

"d\*mn, Rubbish the silk, I hack you to death!"

Harold's new hatred and old hatred rushed into his heart together and slashed fiercely.

Jacob was so frightened that his legs became weak and he almost collapsed to the ground.

They want Charlie's life!

Axe flashes!

When it was said that it was too late, Charlie suddenly raised his hand, and his two fingers accurately clamped the axe blade, turning his head coldly to look at Harold.

Harold was shocked, trying hard to get the axe back.

But Charlie's two fingers are like a vise, even if he uses the strength of sh!t, the steel axe pinched between the fingers will not move.

Harold sweated coldly on his forehead and roared, "Rubbish, let me go."

Charlie stared at him and sneered: "Harold, you stupid, you can't cut anyone, I think you are a waste!"

## **Chapter 191**

"You watch Harold's murder like this?!"

Seeing Harold wielding an axe to chop Charlie, Jacob recovered and roared angrily.

However, the Old Mrs. Willson sitting on the high hall and Noah Willson standing on the steps were not moved at all!

He didn't even blink his eyelids!

The other relatives of the Willson family also said nothing! As if they had nothing to do with them!

And the Lady Willson, only wants the villa at this time!

Others, of course, eyeing it too.

Sometimes, the older the person, the more greedy!

In ancient times, the older the emperor, the more faint, the more arrogant and extravagant, the older and the bigger he was to build palaces and tombs for himself.

And the older Mrs. Willson is, the older she is, the more she hopes she can live better and enjoy it!

The Lady Willson wanted to live in a better place, die in a better place, and be buried in a better place.

That indicates that in the next life she will have endless glory and wealth!

Therefore, this is why the old people often want to prepare a thick coffin and a gorgeous grave for themselves.

Therefore, for Mrs. Willson, she must grab this \$130 million villa!

Even if Harold really killed Charlie, as long as he can get the villa, it doesn't matter!

Jacob and Claire raised their heads to look at these people, and their hearts were completely cold.

This is the so-called "blood" relative!

For money, in order to rob the property, they did not hesitate to set up a situation to take it, and even wanted to kill his family!

The eldest brother Noah said unhurriedly, "Second brother, Harold is still a child. He is playing around, why should you take it seriously? Besides, even if he really cut Charlie down, he is not from the Willson family. Right!"

In his opinion, anyway, Charlie is a live-in son-in-law who has no power and no influence, even if Harold chopped him out of his brain, he would lose more money.

That would happen to get both people and money.

That villa is worth 130 million!

And now housing prices are still soaring!

If they grab it, let the Lady Willson live in first, and when the Lady Willson dies, the villa is estimated to be worth at least 200 million!

Two hundred million! Will they all be their own by then?

With so much money, who can resist this temptation?

"I don't have a big brother like you!!"

Jacob yelled angrily, picked up a mop, and hit Harold fiercely.

Noah Willson frowned, fearing that his son would be beaten, and immediately rushed to stop him.

"It's really against you, don't you want to face?"

Before he finished speaking, Jacob hit him with a stick. Fortunately, Noah dodged fast and only hit a stick on his shoulder, grinning in pain.

Seeing that the father, who is usually honest and easy to deal with, was also so angry, Claire hated the ruthlessness of the Willson family and worried about Charlie's safety.

At this moment, Charlie held the axe blade, looked at Harold, with a hint of ridicule on his face, and whispered: "Harold, I tell you the truth, in fact, in my eyes, you are a waste of money. Not on spot!"

"Charlie, f\*ck your mother!"

An anger rushed to Harold's forehead, "You are a waste of money, how dare you speak to me like this"

Before he finished speaking, Charlie grabbed his wrist directly and broke it back.

Hearing the crisp sound of "pop", Harold burst out a heart-piercing scream!

The palm of his right hand was actually broken back by Charlie one hundred and eighty degrees, breaking it abruptly!

Harold howled loudly and slumped on the ground with tears.

## Chapter 192

Seeing that his grandson was broken by Charlie, Mrs. Willson, who was leisurely watching "Family Law", was suddenly angry!

She was so angry that she rushed over, slapped Charlie's face with a slap in the face.

When she slapped her hand into the air, Charlie suddenly turned around and said coldly: "Old thing, you f\*cking want to die!"

After speaking, he slapped the Lady Willson's face, and slapped the Lady Willson's hind legs a few steps!

At this moment, Charlie's eyes were extremely cold, and his whole body exuded a murderous aura!

Although the Old Mrs. Willson was slapped in the face, she was so painful that she shuddered involuntarily.

She covered her face and backed away in fright.

The Lady Willson who retreated didn't even dare to look at Charlie. This was the first time she saw him with such terrible eyes.

The Willson family looked stupid!

What the hll! *What the hll!*

This rubbish, even he dared to beat Lady Willson.

However, who can vent their anger for the Lady Willson at this time?

The injured bodyguard has fallen to the ground, and the remaining few, with a look of fear on their faces, do not dare to step forward.

Although the Old Mrs. Willson wanted Charlie's life, she knew at this time that Charlie didn't know where to learn a kung fu, he was so powerful, she couldn't keep him!

Claire could see her heart pounding, her beautiful eyes followed Charlie all the time, her mood was exceptionally strange, and her cheeks couldn't help but feel slightly hot.

It was the first time she discovered that Charlie had such a sturdy and mighty side.

In the past, in Claire's impression, Charlie only felt that he was taciturn, and knew nothing except buying vegetables and cooking.

At this time, Charlie, seeing that no one dared to step forward, he raised his head, glanced at the crowd coldly, and shouted to the two bodyguards who were hiding away: "If you don't open the door now, I will break your neck!"

The two bodyguards frightened their legs and hurriedly opened the door of the house!

Noah said angrily: "Mom, we can't let them go!"

Old Mrs. Willson gritted her teeth, staring at Charlie, and said bitterly: "Let them go!"

"Grandma, how can I let them go like this?" Harold yelled reluctantly, with hatred in his eyes: "He broke my hand, I'm going to chop him!"

Old Mrs. Willson suppressed her anger and said coldly: "Shut up all of you!"

Noah Willson said viciously: "Charlie, you hurt my son and broke my Willson family rules, you will definitely regret it!"

The Old Mrs. Willson said word by word: "From now on, the Jacob family will be removed from the Willson family, and they will no longer be my Willson family's children!"

Jacob raised his head, his head was broken and blood stained on his face.

He said blankly: "Such a Willson family is not rare for me!"



Claire also nodded and said, "Yes! we are not unhappy!"

The Lady Willson gritted her teeth and said: "Claire! You are really the money-losing people of my Willson family! From now on, you have also been removed from the Willson Group! The Willson Group is now cooperating with the Emgrand Group, and it will surely become a big winner in the future! And you are unfilial Granddaughter, you will have nothing to do with the Willson Group in the future! Get away from us as far away as possible!"

Claire said firmly: "I don't care about it anymore. Dad, Charlie, let's go."

Having said that, Claire and Charlie supported Jacob together, gave the Willson family angry look, turned their heads and left.

She walked out of the door without any nostalgia at all.

Today she saw the true colors of these people clearly!

The so-called relative is not as good as an outsider!

If it weren't for her parents' sake, she would have drawn a clear line from the so-called "Willson family"!

Charlie was also extremely cold in his heart.

Old Mrs. Willson, Noah Willson, Harold, three generations are all f\*cking idiots!

Do they think, why do they think that you can still cooperate with Emgrand Group?

## **Chapter 193**

As Charlie drove away from Willson's house, Jacob said angrily: "I knew that my mother and eldest brother's family were so cold-blooded, so I shouldn't have helped them so much."

Claire sighed in the co-pilot, and said, "With their style, even if the Willson family has a big foundation, they will be ruined."

The mother-in-law Elaine said indignantly: "The key is that we have helped them so much! Isn't the Emgrand Group's contract awarded for the first time? Now it is cheaper for them."

Charlie said indifferently: "Mom, they will kill themselves if they do many injustices, and they will not end well."

The Willson family's current reliance is nothing more than cooperation with the Emgrand Group, and they don't know that the Emgrand Group belongs to them.

Offending him, still want to make money from Emgrand Group?

Daydreaming!

As long as he gave Doris a phone call, the Willson family would be defeated.

Jacob touched the half-dry blood on his head, and muttered: "Who would have thought that the Willson family was so overwhelming that our family hadn't had a chance to live in the villa sent by the White family. They had to grab it clearly. bully!"

With that said, Jacob's eyes lit up, and he said to Charlie: "Good son-in-law, you take us to Tomson. I always remember that villa and want to see it again."

Claire said: "Dad, this is almost home, so what else to see? Isn't that villa not under renovation yet? Libo is still looking at it."

Jacob said: "Oh, I want to go take a good look, otherwise I can't sleep!"

Charlie can naturally understand Jacob's mentality. It's like a person who can't afford a car suddenly has a top-notch luxury car. Even if he doesn't drive, he always wants to take a look at it in the parking lot.

So he said to Claire, "Since Dad wants to see it, let's go and see it, just to see if there are any decoration ideas. You can talk to Libo."

Jacob smiled and said, "Charlie still understands my mind best!"

Claire sighed helplessly and said, "All right, then let's go and have a look."

Charlie immediately turned around at the traffic light and drove to Tomson First Grade

Charlie parked the car in front of Tomson's villa, and when he got out of the car, his brows suddenly frowned.

The fence gate of the villa was actually hidden, and there seemed to be noisy sounds inside.

Seeing that Charlie was silent, Claire asked in confusion, "What's the matter?"

Charlie said: "It doesn't seem to be right, I'll go in and have a look!"

After all, Charlie took the lead to walk a few steps quickly into the yard.

As soon as he entered the yard, he found several bodyguards dressed in black, throwing some furniture out of the villa.

Jacob exclaimed: "It's from the Willson family!"

Charlie's complexion suddenly became gloomy. These people in the Willson family were really lingering. They didn't trouble them yet, but they came to the door first.

"Who allowed you to come in!"

Charlie scolded coldly and rushed up quickly.

When several bodyguards saw Charlie, their faces were panicked.

At this time, Harold's drake voice came from the main hall.

"I let them in!"

Harold walked arrogantly with a crowbar in his left hand and thick gauze in his right hand.

## Chapter 194

"Charlie, you Rubbish, now you have been driven out of the Willson family. Of course, this Tomson first-class villa must stay in the Willson family. I am here to collect the villa keys today!"

Claire gritted her teeth and said: "You are too much, forcing Charlie to surrender the villa is not a success, now you have to grab it?"

Jacob also said angrily: "Harold, the villa belongs to my son-in-law, no one can take it away!"

Harold spit, and cursed: "Draft, Claire who do you think you are? You are now a bereaved dog driven out of the house, are you qualified to talk to me?"

As he said, Harold picked up the crowbar again, pointed at Jacob and continued to curse: "You have an old thing, do you think you are still my Uncle? Hurry up and get off, otherwise, I'll break your leg!"

Charlie was so angry that he said coldly, "Where is Uncle Libo?"

Harold stepped forward and laughed: "Isn't there an Old Master who guards the house in the villa? d\*mn, I got rid of him. I can't beat him anymore, let him know from now on, Who is the real owner of the villa."

"You hit Libo?" Charlie's eyes were cold.

Although Libo was from the previous White family, he let him be in charge of this villa and he will be his own in the future.

Moreover, Uncle Libo is honest and loyal and respectful to him.

More importantly, he is more than sixty years old this year, and he is in his dying years. This Harold shouldn't even let go of an Old Master, it is really hateful!

Harold sneered at this moment and said: "Why, a dog slave who doesn't recognize his master, doesn't beat him hard, how can he know who Master Wade is? There is a saying

that when hitting a dog depends on Master Wade. He must hit a dog now, yes. In order to let his master know who is the one who can't afford it"

After all, Harold laughed arrogantly and his face was full of revenge pleasure.

Charlie was already so angry that he punched him without hesitation.

"boom!"

Harold couldn't dodge, and was hit by an iron fist on the bridge of his nose. He suddenly spurted from his nose and screamed in pain.

"Why are you still stunned? Give me all! I want this waste to die!"

Harold stepped back frantically like a dog, and shouted at the bodyguards.

The bodyguards took out long knives from their waists one after another, and rushed towards Charlie viciously.

"Charlie, I know you can fight, but what if you can't fight again! I want to see if you have a hard skin or a hard knife!"

Seeing this, Claire and Jacob looked pale.

Charlie can fight, but after all, he has a flesh and blood body. The opponent is the Willson family bodyguard with a long knife. How could he win?

Charlie didn't care, his face was cold, without the slightest change.

"You want my life even with these stinky fish and shrimps?!"

After all, Charlie's speed was like a ghost, shuttled among the bodyguards of the Willson family.

Even if the bodyguards of the Willson family held a long knife, they couldn't touch the corner of his clothes at all.

And Charlie, like a butterfly wearing a flower, started to attack while evading.

He just throws a fist casually, he can easily make a sound of breaking through the sky, full of momentum!

Although the bodyguards were all retired special forces and they also had long swords, they were not opponents at all when facing Charlie!

In the blink of an eye, everyone was knocked to the ground by Charlie!

No one knows exactly how he did it, because they couldn't see Charlie's moves at all, and these bodyguards had already been knocked to the ground!

Moreover, Charlie was very angry when he took the shot, so he didn't have any sympathy for these bodyguards, and directly attacked them. All of them had broken hands or feet, all lying in the yard screaming!

## **Chapter 195**

Harold was already stunned by the sight in front of him!

He knew that Charlie was great, but he did not expect that the bodyguards with knives were not Charlie's opponents!

Seeing the murderous Charlie, his frightened legs were shaking.

Coming to grab the villa was instructed by Mrs. Willson. Because he had an enmity with Charlie, he took the initiative to ask Mrs. Willson to take advantage of this opportunity to destroy Charlie.

However, he didn't expect that Charlie actually put down all the bodyguards with knives, and he didn't get hurt at all!

Is this Charlie still a human? !

At this time, Charlie had already walked towards Harold with a cold face.

He must teach this rude man a lesson and make him pay a painful price!

Seeing Charlie walk towards him, Harold's face pales in fright, and he blurted out: "You can't kill me! I am the son of the Willson family. If you dare to touch my hair, the Willson family will definitely not let you go!"

Charlie was indifferent and ruthless. He walked up to Harold step by step, pulled him up directly by the collar, and said coldly: "The Willson family you mentioned is not even rooted hair in my eyes!"

"Claire, Uncle, please let Charlie stop."

In a hurry, Harold pleaded to Claire and Jacob in a panic, completely forgetting the appearance of being defiant before.

Claire said coldly: "You have what you end up with today, you deserve it!"

Jacob looked at Claire and then at Harold, struggling very much.

Ask yourself, Jacob has been completely disappointed with the people of the Willson family. Although Harold is his nephew, he doesn't care about family affection, so why should he care?

But after all, the Willson family still had some power. If Charlie really killed Harold, he would definitely usher in crazy revenge from the Willson family.

Thinking of this, Jacob said helplessly: "Charlie, give him a lesson."

Charlie thought for a moment, then coldly nodded, and pressed Harold to the ground. The gravel plunged directly into his face, and the blood could not stop flowing down.

"I can spare your life, but you have annoyed me, the death penalty is unavoidable, and the living sin cannot escape!"

With that, Charlie punched him in the lower abdomen. This punch was full of force and directly hit Harold's groin.

Although Harold is just an ordinary person, he doesn't have any martial arts cultivation skills, but this punch is enough to destroy his ability in that area. From now on, this kid will become an incompetent man.

Harold only felt the punch coming over at this time, it was the most painful pain in the world! Let him lie on the ground in pain and roll, and he doesn't know what sequelae this punch will bring to him.

Afterwards, Charlie immediately called the community security, arrested all the people and sent them to the bureau, and then looked at Libo's injuries.

Fortunately, Uncle Libo only suffered some skin injuries, but it was not a major problem, and Charlie was relieved.

However, Charlie was extremely angry at the Willson family. Since the Willson family is so disgusting, they must not blame him now!

They arrived home.

Jacob sat on the sofa. The bloodstains on his face had been dealt with, but he still had a blue nose and a swollen face. There was a bruise on his forehead. He was also in a trance and his head was dizzy.

Today, the eldest brother ordered the bodyguard to beat him badly. He felt cold and uncomfortable, and he is still angrily.

Claire rubbed medicine on his forehead and said, "Dad, Charlie has already helped you out, so don't take it too seriously."

Jacob sighed and said, "I'm chilling, my mother, my brother, none of them treat me as their own."

After that, Jacob said again: "Claire, now they have driven you out of the Willson Group, what are your plans next?"

## **Chapter 196**

Claire said, "plan? I'll find a job first."



Seeing this, Charlie didn't speak, but walked to the balcony and called Solmon.

As soon as he spoke, Charlie asked him: "Your nephew Gerald, is there a marriage contract with Wendy?"

"Yes." Solmon hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade have any instructions?"

Charlie said coldly: "I have broken up with the Willson family. If your White family is still intermarried with the Willson family, it will not give me a good impression. If there are any contradictions then, don't blame me for being impolite."

When Solmon heard this, he suddenly became nervous and blurted out: "Mr. Wade, don't get me wrong. Our White family has long wanted to regret the marriage. If it weren't for Mr. Wade as the son-in-law of the Willson family, how could we marry a woman like Wendy? Don't worry, I will arrange someone to go there and notify the Willson family to dissolve the engagement!"

Charlie nodded and said with satisfaction: "It's up to you."

Solmon hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will look forward to everything in the future of my White family!"

"Yeah." Charlie said lightly: "Okay, do it now."

"OK Mr. Wade!"

Didn't the Willson family want to go to the White family? In this case, let their wishful thinking come to nothing!

Subsequently, Charlie called Doris of the Emgrand Group.

The Willson family is now a street dog, and they have to fight harder.

As soon as the call was connected, Charlie said coldly: "Doris, now announce to the public that Emgrand Group has suspended all cooperation with Willson Group! And will always exclude them from the scope of cooperation!"

Doris asked in surprise: "Mr. Wade, this is the company of the young grandma's family, did they do so much harm to Ms. Claire?"

Charlie said indifferently: "My wife has broken with them, and they will have nothing to do with me and my wife in the future!"

Only then did Doris understand, and immediately blurted out: "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I know! I'll make a statement!"

In this way, the Willson family is completely finished!

Isn't little Lady Willson arrogant? Then she will be left with nothing!

After hanging up the phone, Charlie went back to the living room and looked at Jacob. He saw that Jacob's eye sockets were swollen, and the bruise on his forehead was getting worse and worse. I'm afraid it won't be eliminated in one and a half months.

And he could see that Jacob not only suffered trauma, but also some impacts on his brain. There was slight congestion in his skull. It is best to go to the hospital for craniotomy to remove blood clots.

Otherwise, over time, this intracranial hematoma will be a "time bomb", and maybe one day it will suddenly erupt, and may lead to death.

However, Charlie was afraid that Claire would panic, and temporarily concealed this matter.

He stood up and said, "I'll go out and buy some medicinal materials to treat dad."

Many medical techniques are recorded in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures. There is a prescription that can relieve depression and activate blood circulation, which can cure the situation of the father-in-law.

Claire asked curiously: "What kind of medicinal materials can be bought, will it work? Or should we go to the hospital?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "No need to go to the hospital. Doctors will deliberately scare and make things serious. Dad would be anxious after hearing this. I have a prescription that is very effective for bruises."

Claire nodded then.

When Charlie opened the door of the room, an acquaintance happened to come outside the door.

It turned out to be Qin Gang.

He frowned, looked at Qin Gang and asked, "Why are you here?"

## **Chapter 197**

When Qin Gang saw Charlie, he hurriedly smiled and said, "Mr. Wade, I heard that you encountered something today, so I collected some medicinal materials and brought them over for you to have a look.

After speaking, a bodyguard behind him stepped forward and respectfully presented a red wooden box.

Qin Gang opened the lid and smiled respectfully: "Mr. Wade, please take a look."

In the box there was an old wild ginseng with a thick arm, as well as purplish red and shiny Ganoderma lucidum, as well as several expensive medicinal materials on the market, which are not found in ordinary traditional medicine stores.

Charlie glanced at it. Although these medicinal materials are precious, they don't contain much spiritual energy, but they are better than nothing.

It just so happened that he also had to prepare pills for promoting blood circulation and swimming, and these medicinal materials just happened to come in handy.

Charlie nodded faintly and said: "Give it to me."

Qin Gang hurriedly took the box and said, "Thanks to Mr. Wade's guidance, everything is going well in the Qin family now, and the business has doubled in the past two days, all thanks to Mr. Wade's credit. In the future, if Mr. Wade needs anything from the Qin family, please feel free. Qin must do his best to fulfil it."

Charlie said, "Then you continue to pay attention to me. If you have good medicinal materials, please bring them to me. They are really useful."

"Yes!" After Qin Gang agreed, he immediately said, "Mr. Wade, if nothing is wrong, can you come to the house to enjoy the noodles and have a home-cooked meal?"

Charlie said indifferently: "Someday, there is something wrong at home now."

"Okay." Qin Gang said hurriedly: "Then I won't bother!"

After speaking, he left.

Charlie also turned around and returned home.

Jacob's headache was unbearable, so Claire helped him to a nearby traditional medicine acupuncture center, wanting to massage and promote blood circulation.

Charlie said to him, "Dad, it's not suitable for you walking indiscriminately right now, so let's take a break. A friend just delivered medicinal materials. I will prepare a little pill for you. It should have a good effect."

Jacob asked wonderingly: "Charlie, do you still have the ability to cure diseases and prescribe medicine?"

Charlie said: "I learned a little bit of it before."

He could hardly say that he had read the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures and knew that there was a medicine Pill.

This is a lost traditional medicine prescription. It can not only remove blood congestion in the brain, but also has a miraculous effect on serious brain diseases such as cerebral infarction and stroke.

If a Pill for Dispersing Blood and Heart Relief is formulated, for Jacob, it will naturally cure the disease.

But Jacob was a little worried. He said embarrassingly: "Charlie, it's not that your dad doesn't believe you. You are okay in fighting. You can't learn to treat illness and save people by watching TV."

As he said, he coughed twice and said, "Well, let Claire take me to the hospital!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Okay, if you can't believe me, you can go to the hospital to try it first. If it works, it's a good thing."

Jacob hurriedly said: "It is not that I can't believe you. It is a little bit painful right now. I will go and see a doctor first."

After speaking, he said to Claire, "Claire, let's go."

Claire nodded and helped Jacob to stand up and they went out.

Charlie walked into the kitchen and began to make prescriptions.

According to the records on the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, this medicine is very effective. Jacob only had a slight blood flow in his brain. To get the drug, Charlie subtracted a few medicinal materials before starting to make it.

## **Chapter 198**

The Pill was developed by the famous traditional medicine doctor Simiao in the Thompson Dynasty. His widely circulated works are Qianjin Prescriptions and Thompson Materia Medica, and the Simiao's Medical Classics are his memorials of medical practice in the past dynasties, and many clinical records are recorded. Experience, these classics are also included in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures.

Compared with the previous two medical books, this Simiao's medical classics is more clinically valuable, but not many people know it. Now it has been completely lost, and most traditional medicine practitioners have not even heard of this name.

According to the prescriptions in the medical classics, Charlie quickly prepared a box of walnut-sized honey pills with six pills in total.

As soon as the pills were prepared, Claire helped Jacob back.

Jacob still had pain on his face, and he became increasingly uncomfortable walking.

Claire was also a little worried, and said, "Dad, if it's not possible, let's go to the hospital for a look, what do you think?"

Jacob waved his hand: "Oh, I don't want to go to the hospital anymore. It's too much trouble. I have to take a blood test and a urine test and I have to take a film. Sometimes all is right and something is wrong. Let's help me sit on the sofa for a while."

Jacob went to the traditional medicine Museum just now for an acupuncture massage, but he didn't expect that it wouldn't work at all. His head became more painful. At this time, he just wanted to sit down and rest quickly, otherwise he might faint.

At this moment, Charlie walked out carrying the pill he had just configured.

Claire heard the smell of medicine floating in the air, and she asked in surprise: "Charlie, are you boiling medicine?"

Charlie pointed to the honey pill in his hand and said, "Dad, this pill can invigorate blood and remove blood stasis, and the effect is very good. You can take one and try it."

He picked up the pill and looked at it. A particularly fresh medicinal scent came into his nostrils, making him feel refreshed.

He asked in surprise: "You made this pill?"

"Yes!" Charlie said, "I just made it."

Jacob asked again: "Have you studied medicine?"

Charlie said: "I used to learn from an Old Master sweeping the floor in an orphanage. His ancestor was a traditional medicine doctor."

Jacob said with a look of disbelief, "Really? Can the things taught by the old sweeping man work?"

"It is guaranteed to be effective. You can try it. The medicine will cure the disease."

Jacob felt a little nervous, but when he thought of his current situation, he couldn't bear the pain, so he took the pills in two mouthfuls.

Before Claire asked about the origin of Qing Pills, he saw that Jacob had already taken it, and quickly asked, "Dad, how do you feel?"

"It seems that I just ate it and my head really doesn't hurt so much." Jacob was also surprised.

This pill seemed unremarkable, but after he took it, it seemed as if a breath of fresh air reached his forehead, his nose opened up, his head became clearer, and the pain in the back of his head actually disappeared a lot.

Jacob asked happily, "Charlie, where did you buy this medicine?"

Charlie said, "Qin Gang just sent some medicinal materials over, so I just fiddled with them."

Jacob continued to admire: "This President Qin is such a good person! Knowing that I was injured, he even delivered medicine specially!"

Claire also said: "Everyone in Aurous Hill City said that Qin Gang is kind, and that seemed to be the case. If the uncle Noah was like President Qin with kind thoughts, how could it be like this."

When he mentioned Noah, Jacob looked down, waved his hand and said, "Don't mention him."

Jacob returned to the house to rest after taking the medicine.

Charlie saw that Claire's face was not so good, and asked: "You should rest soon, don't get angry, Willson family, you will definitely pay the price for today's affairs!"

## Chapter 199

At this moment, the Willson family compound.

The Old Mrs. Willson and Noah Willson are waiting for news that Harold has successfully seized the villa.

But unexpectedly, they received the news that Harold was seriously injured and arrested and detained by the police on the grounds that he was suspected of breaking into private houses and intentionally hurting others!

This made Old Mrs. Willson particularly angry!

She angrily said: "This must be done by Claire and her family again! It's really unreasonable!"

Noah was very nervous when he heard that his son was injured, and said angrily: "Mom! Jacob is so arrogant! You have to call the shots for Harold! After all, he has always listened to your sayings, what you say, he will look at you! "

"It's natural!" The Lady Willson snorted coldly, and said, "What if their family has that villa? Isn't it an empty shell? No money, no power, how can they fight us! Not only do they want to take the villa It will cost them a painful price if they get it!"

As he was talking, someone came in to pass a message: "Lady Willson, Solmon, the head of the White family, has just arrived!"

"Oh?" the Lady Willson blurted out, "please come in quickly! I was just about to ask you why he should give the villa to that family. White family are also our in-laws, so how can he break his elbow!"

As she was talking, Solmon flew over with his nephew Gerald.

The two of them came over, and they had retired.

In fact, Gerald was a little tired of losing Wendy, the main reason was that Wendy's family really couldn't make it to the table.



So, when the uncle said that he would divorce, he did not object, even let the uncle be Master here.

Seeing the two coming in, Mrs. Willson hurriedly greeted them and said, "Oh, my in-laws are here, why don't you say hello in advance!"

Solmon sneered, and said, "Mrs. Willson is so majestic!"

Old Mrs. Willson didn't know what Solmon's words meant, she squeezed out an awkward smile, and said, "Why are you saying this?"

After that, she said to Noah quickly: "It's rare that President White came to the door in person. Don't you come here quickly and invite President White to sit in? This is your future in-laws!"

"I won't come in." Solmon waved his hand with a cold face, and said, "I came here today, mainly to talk about the marriage between the two families."

Mrs. Willson hurriedly said: "Please rest assured, Mr. White, the courtesy we should have at the wedding banquet, there will be no less, please say it Mr. White if you have any requirements."

Solmon said coldly: "Then I will make a long story short. Our White family has recently thought about it and felt that the different ways are not conspiring for us to get along together. Therefore, this time we are here to cancel the marriage contract between Gerald and your Wendy."

"What, do you want to cancel the marriage contract?" The Old Mrs. Willson and Noah Willson were both shocked.

Wendy behind her was silly, and she blurted out: "Why? Gerald and I have booked the big day!"

After speaking, she asked Gerald: "Gerald, what is going on?"

Gerald stretched out his hands awkwardly, and said, "This is a family arrangement, and I can't help it."

The Willson family is about to collapse!

The relationship between the two families was booked long ago, and even the marriage has been booked. Now all relatives and friends know about it and are waiting for the wedding next month.

At this time, the White family actually wanted to cancel?

The Old Mrs. Willson is looking forward to getting married with the White family, and relying on the White family to fly to the top!

Now the White family is about to cancel it with a single sentence. Doesn't this vanish all her big dreams?

## Chapter 200

Moreover, although Wendy and Gerald are not married, they have been together for a long time. Some time ago, the two children were careless and got pregnant unexpectedly. In order not to make gossips, Lady Willson asked Wendy to knock off the child and prepare to wait for marriage.

Unexpectedly, White's family will now come directly to retreat!

This, isn't this playing with the granddaughter for so long?

Moreover, she also made her belly bigger once, so she was going to leave?

She was very angry and tremblingly asked: "Mr. White, why are doing this? My Willson family has not offended you! Moreover, we have always treated Gerald as our own son. He had been with Wendy before. For a child, I also think that the reputation of the two families should be taken into consideration, and we can't get pregnant before unmarried, so I advocated that Wendy had the child knocked out. You can't do this to her, right?"

Speaking of the child, Wendy burst into tears.

Solmon sneered and said: "If this matter is to be blamed, you can't blame Gerald, just blame your Old Mrs. Willson for being too shameless!"

"This" Old Mrs. Willson didn't expect, Solmon cursed directly on her head and couldn't help asking: "What happened to you, Lady Willson?"

Solmon hummed: "The villa I gave to Charlie, you guys were going to grab it too. For people with no character like you, how can I become relatives with you?!"

The Old Mrs. Willson was dumbfounded, and blurted out: "My family, this is a matter between us and Charlie, so why it bothers you?"

Solmon said coldly: "You Lady Willson is really shameless! That villa is my honor to Mr. Charlie, you dare to snatch it? You don't look at it, you're a sh!t!"

Mrs. Willson felt a sharp pain in her chest.

This Solmon doesn't give her respect! If the family is rich, can they insult me like this?

However, she did not dare to refute it at once.

Because she knows that she is at a loss in this matter!

Moreover, she really did not expect that Solmon would respect Charlie Rubbish so much!

This in the end is why? !

At this time, Wendy sat on the ground, watching Gerald crying and said: "Gerald, I was pregnant with your child, you can't leave me!"

Gerald on the side said lightly: "If you are to blame, blame your grandma and your father, oh yes, and your brother!"

As he said, Gerald said again: "Also, you even beat Libo. You know that Libo has been in my White's house for 40 years and saved my father's life. And he was the one who looked after me when I was young. I was saved by Uncle Libo when I stumbled into the water. Otherwise, I would be dead now. Uncle Libo is no different from my grandfather to me. You actually beat him to rob the villa! How outrageous! A shameless family cannot be like my family, I won't be your son-in-law, and don't even want you to be our daughter-in-law!"

Noah Willson stood aside, his face pale.

Old Mrs. Willson also had a frightened expression on her face.

They thought that Uncle Libo was just a subordinate, but they didn't expect it to be so important to the White family.

Old Mrs. Willson regrets that her intestines are all green at this time. If she knew that, what villa would she still rob!

The villa was not snatched and ruined the granddaughter's marriage!

The key is that I still count on relying on the White family to fly and grow up! Now all the chickens have been beaten!

Thinking of this, the Lady Willson almost burst into tears.

Sitting paralyzed on the ground, Wendy yelled at the Old Mrs. Willson angrily: "I blame you for the dead Lady Willson! I blame you for ruining my happiness!"

## **Chapter 201**

Mrs. Willson was struck by lightning at this time!

How did that happen?

Only Charlie could have such a big energy? Even the White family broke with their Willson family?

At the thought of this, her heart throbbed with pain.

She wanted to beg Solomon not to abandon the Willson family at this time, but the other party didn't pay attention to her at all. After saying that they were about to divorce, they swaggered to take Gerald and left.

Wendy broke down and cried!

She accompanied Gerald for several years, and gave everything to the other party, even they were pregnant with child and now, everything has disappeared.

Therefore, she has an unforgettable hatred towards grandma in her heart.

Her father, Noah, was also very depressed. He followed the Lady Willson and ditched his younger brother's family, but he didn't seem to get any benefits.

More importantly, the son was injured and arrested, and the daughter was abandoned by the fiance's family. This really gave him an irreparable loss.

He complained to the Old Mrs. Willson: "Mom, I usually listen to you in everything, but at this point, my family has lost too much!"

At this time, the Old Mrs. Willson tried to stabilize their emotions, and said: "Don't panic! Why anxious? Harold just spends money to redeem the people. As for Wendy's marriage, what are we afraid of? Good women don't have to worry about marrying, our Wendy is beautiful, and I don't know how many rich sons will line up to pursue her tomorrow!"

After speaking, the Lady Willson said again: "Don't forget, we still have the Emgrand Group's contract in hand! This is our Willson family's turnaround battle! If we win this battle, our Willson family will still need to rely on in the future. As the kings? Do we still need to depend on the rich? We are the rich ourselves!"

Noah hurriedly asked: "Mom, the emgrand group's project was previously in hands of Claire's dead girl. Now she has been kicked out of the Willson Group. This project, as well as the position of director, should be replaced?"

"Change! Of course you want to change!" The Lady Willson blurted out immediately: "Don't worry, I will give this position to Harold! When Harold comes out, he will be the director of the Willson Group and is fully responsible for the cooperation between the Willson Group and the Emgrand Group! "

Noah Willson gratefully rejoiced, and the whole person finally got some comfort.

The loss is so great that if the Lady Willson doesn't make up for herself a little, it is really impossible. Since this project is given to her son, then her son will still have a chance to stand up in the future.

At this time, Mrs. Willson exhorted: "There must be no gaps in the cooperation of the Emgrand Group. When the time comes, Harold will give me an all-out connection. We must take down this project beautifully, even from the Emgrand Group. Get more projects in your hands!"

Noah Willson said immediately: "Mom, don't worry, I will let Harold go all out!"

While talking, someone knocked on the door.

Immediately afterwards, a man in a suit walked into the courtyard of the Willson family mansion.

"Excuse me, is Mrs. Willson at home?"

Old Mrs. Willson greeted her and asked, "I am, who are you?"

The other party said: "Hello, I am the chief lawyer of Emgrand Group."

When she heard that it was a member of the Emgrand Group, Mrs. Willson hurriedly said enthusiastically: "Oh, oh! It turned out to be a barrister of the Emgrand Group! Come in! Come in!"

"No." The other party said coldly: "I'm here to give you a lawyer's letter in person."

"Lawyer's letter?" Mrs. Willson asked in surprise, "What lawyer's letter?"

The other party said: "The lawyer's letter for the termination of the contract, our Emgrand Group has decided to terminate all cooperation with the Willson family after negotiation, and will never have any form of cooperation with the Willson family in the future, please receive the lawyer's letter Within three days, go to the Emgrand Group to complete the agreement procedures."

"what?!"

## Chapter 202

For the Lady Willson and Noah, this was a bolt from the blue!

Just now, they said that the Emgrand Group was the Willson family's turn to rely on. Now the Emgrand Group has come to terminate the contract? And never cooperate with the Willson family?

This

This is to block the Willson family!

The Lady Willson tremblingly asked, "Lawyer, what is going on? Why is this? Isn't our cooperation good?"

The lawyer said coldly: "Our cooperation with Ms. Claire is very good, but I heard that Ms. Claire has left your Willson Group. I am embarrassed. We don't want to cooperate with you people anymore."

Only then did the Old Mrs. Willson understand that it was Claire!

She was suddenly angry!

why!

Why do you have to revolve around that unbelievable granddaughter?

She is a Rubbish! She herself married a Rubbish!

The Willson family is my, I Old Mrs. Willson has the final say, you should give me face! Why give her face? Why only look at her face! ? !

Old Mrs. Willson was a little angry, and she blurted out: "Your Emgrand Group can be considered a big company with a good reputation! Just so casually unilaterally terminate the contract with us, aren't you afraid that we will go to the court to sue you? Are you not afraid of this incident? After going out, will it affect the reputation of your Emgrand Group?!"

The lawyer smiled indifferently and said: "Mrs. Willson, have you not seen the contract before? For all the external cooperation of our Emgrand Group, we have the right to unilaterally stop the cooperation. This is the privilege of Party A. Haven't you heard of it? Yes, does the engineering work, is Party A the father?"

After that, the lawyer said again: "Even if the whole Aurous Hill, and even the whole country, know that we are uncooperative with you? We are reasonable and legal! And, it was not me that scared you, Mrs. Willson, our Emgrand Group is very famous in the country. Big, the company we blocked, other companies generally dare not cooperate, so, for your Willson Group, please ask for more luck in the future!"

"You," Mrs. Willson was indeed shocked by these words!

Blocked by Emgrand Group! How will you mess up from now on? !

Isn't the future of the Willson Group going to end? !

If no one is willing to cooperate with an engineering company, it will have only one end!

Bankruptcy!

Do not! No way!

The Lady Willson is already hysterical at this time!

The Willson Group is mine!

The Willson Group should become a leader and make me an object of respect for everyone! Let me enjoy the endless glory and wealth!

It cannot go bankrupt! It must not go bankrupt! ! !

Thinking of this, the Lady Willson burst into tears, and begged: "Lawyer, I beg you for the sake of my age. Tell you Doris, Doris, I beg for mercy, everything in the Willson Group is on the line. The cooperation with your company is on. At this time, your company can't abandon us!"



The lawyer sneered: "I'm sorry, Lady Willson, the decision not to cooperate with you and block you was made by our CEO. Our CEO also said that you are disrespectful and shameless old things like you are not worthy of cooperation with us.!"

After speaking, he dropped the cancellation letter, turned and left!

Old Mrs. Willson was very angry, spit out a big mouthful of blood, and fell to the ground unconscious!

## Chapter 203

The news that the Emgrand Group banned the Willson Group soon came out.

Just when the whole Aurous Hill knew that the Willson family was finished, it came out that the Old Mrs. Willson was in a hurry and was hospitalized.

After Charlie's father-in-law Jacob heard the news, there was surprisingly no disturbance.

He said to his daughter and son-in-law: "With my mother's personality and the need to control the psychology of others throughout her life, it will be a matter of time to lose. There is nothing to be sympathetic to. Let her reflect on it in the hospital. Maybe she can figure out her life. What is wrong with it!"

Charlie felt that Jacob had been confused, and it was rare to see the essence of things this time.

When the family breathed a sigh of relief, his wife, Claire, began to work on the job search quietly.

In the evening, when Charlie had just finished cooking, he suddenly heard the sound of opening the door behind him.

He turned around and saw Jacob coming in from the door with a smile on his face, his footsteps vigorous.

Charlie looked at Jacob's happy look, and couldn't help asking: "Dad, you went for a walk around, what good things have happened?"

"Hahaha, I'm really lucky today." Jacob said with joy, "After I took the pills you gave, not only the pain in my body disappeared, but the spirit also improved. It is a panacea."

"No, I just went to the Antique Street to stroll around. Guess who I met?"

"Who?" Charlie felt a little bit in his heart. Could it be that Jacob was coaxed around by the counterfeit dealers and killed him as a fat sheep once again?

He quickly looked up and down at Jacob, and breathed a sigh of relief.

Fortunately, he held nothing with his hands empty.

Jacob took a sip of tea and said mysteriously: "Sir, do you remember the last time we met Ervin Jones, who was a scammer in Antique Street, right?"

"Remember, what happened?"

"Haha, I met this kid as soon as I went today!"

Charlie was shocked: "Dad, you won't buy his goods again, will you?"

"No." Jacob waved his hand and said happily, "This Ervin Jones, now that he know that I am your Old Master, he dare not be clever at all. Not only did he give me a piece of ancient jade pendant, he also helped me sell the pills up."

Charlie frowned, and the ancient jade pendant Ervin Jones gave to Jacob was probably a fake, but it was strange that he actually helped Jacob sell medicine.

"What pill?"

"It's the medicine you made for me to treat traumatic injuries. It's called the heart-relief pill." Jacob slapped his thigh and said excitedly: "My injuries are all healed. Ervin Jones heard that this pill is so effectivet, he said he had a way to sell the pills for me, so I gave him two pills, but I didn't expect them to be sold!"

Charlie was dumbfounded.

Pills are not a rare thing, and the Old Master can only throw them away if he can't finish eating them, but this Ervin Jones can really take advantage of the loopholes, and he can even sell the leftover medicine.

"Dad, this medicine is not right, how can you sell it."

Jacob said, "I don't know about that. Anyway, Ervin Jones helped me sell the medicine. Guess how much it sold."

"over a thousand?"

"Your point is not even a fraction." Jacob triumphed and slapped: "It's half a million!!"

"puff!"

Charlie was drinking water, and the water in his mouth spurted out suddenly.

He couldn't believe it. The pill that cost less than 100 were sold for half a million by Ervin Jones, a profiteer?

## **Chapter 204**

Who is the hapless person who has a lot of money and is fooled by this profiteer?

Charlie couldn't help asking: "Which wrongdoer did this profiteer sell the medicine to?"

"I don't know, Ervin Jones said that he has professional ethics and must keep his clients secret."

After Jacob finished speaking, he shook his head and sighed: "The 500,000, he hit my card with a lot of money, saying that he was filial to you. I will give him a bit of hard work. He doesn't want it. These two hairs do business. His talent, when he stops making fakes, I advise him to do a decent job and go to work."

Charlie shook his head.

People like Ervin Jones can't change the sh!t!

He has been kidnapped since he was a child, and it has become commonplace. If he really wants to go to work for a day, I am afraid this is like killing him.

It is impossible for him to go to work, he will never go to work in his life.

However, since the pills are sold at a high price by the Old Master, they can be used as subsidies for the family.

Anyway, the Willson family recently left the Willson company, and Claire might have to be unemployed at home for a while, and the Old Master's dividends from the Willson company might not be available, so it was just the money to make the transition.

After earning half a million in vain, Jacob's originally depressed mood was swept away, and he walked all the way into the bedroom humming the red lantern of Peking opera, finally showing a smile on his face.

Charlie went back to the bedroom and told Claire about it.

Claire almost jumped out of bed and asked nervously, "Others spend a lot of money to buy pills, but money matters. If something goes wrong with eating that thing, can we get away with it?"

"Don't worry." Charlie said with a smile: "This 'blood-relief pill' is only for removing blood stasis and invigorating blood. The materials are not valuable. They can't be eaten as a meal, and they will have nosebleeds for two days at most. The blame is to buy medicine Customers, people are stupid and have a lot of money."

Claire was still worried: "Then you say, who on earth is willing to spend half a million to buy these two pills?"

Charlie said casually: "It may be someone who has a cerebral obstruction or a cardiovascular and cerebrovascular disease. This pill is also very effective for these diseases."

Hearing what he said, Claire's hanging mental complexity was relieved a lot.

These types of diseases are serious medical illnesses, and it would cost no less than 500,000 to go to the hospital for treatment.

I hope the medicine will work and don't make people spend so much money in vain.

After eating, Charlie received a call from Orvel when he was washing the dishes.

Although Orvel is known as the underground king of Aurous Hill, he has been low-key and depressed since he met Charlie.

Although Charlie didn't look down on him, he had to say that Orvel was quite sensible. Last time Darren was bullied, and in the hospital ward, he also helped him solve a little problem.

So at that time, Charlie had promised that he would give him a chance to rise to the top, but he did not expect that he would take the initiative to call himself.

After answering the phone, Charlie asked him, "Mr. Orvel, are you looking for me?"

Orvel hurriedly laughed and said, "Oh, Mr. Charlie! I called you this time because I heard about your order to the Aurous Hill Metaphysical Circle. I would like to congratulate you."

Charlie said coldly: "Don't talk to me here, just tell me if you have anything, don't grind!"

Orvel hurriedly said: "Oh, Mr. Charlie, you know everything like a god, and you will see through it when I think about it carefully."

Charlie asked coldly: "Still talking nonsense?"

Orvel hurriedly said: "That's how Mr. Charlie, the Song family has treated me well for many years. Their eldest lady has had some trouble recently. I would like to ask you to come over and take a look."

Charlie said, "Miss of Song Family? Warnia?"

"Yes!" said Orvel, "Miss Warnia is in trouble!"

## **Chapter 205**

The Song family to which Warnia belongs is the top family in Aurous Hill.

However, the Song family was still a thousand miles away from the Eastcliff's Wade family.

But Warnia still doesn't know Charlie's true identity, so Charlie in her eyes is just a young man who has some research on antiques and then dabbled in metaphysics.

The last time Charlie slammed thunder to death in Aurous Hill, it really scared many people and was regarded as a master of metaphysics by many people. However, Charlie deliberately gave Warnia an indication that it was just a coincidence. After all, how could ordinary people Order the sky thunder.

Finally, Warnia was also confused, thinking that Charlie might indeed have more luck.

Since then, Warnia has disappeared from Charlie's world.

Charlie thought she was missing, but he didn't expect to be in trouble.

So, he asked Orvel: "What's the matter? What is wrong with Miss Song?"

Orvel said: "Ms. Song recently committed Tai Sui. Maybe something went wrong with Feng Shui luck, and she was totally unlucky."

After that, Orvel said again: "I found many feng shui masters everywhere, but they can't solve the problem. I would like to ask you to have a look, see if you can break the predicament of Missy."

Charlie said calmly: "You can talk about what problems she has encountered first, so I might as well make a judgment."

Orvel hurriedly said: "The lady was injured recently. She has had several small car accidents. Then she sprained her foot when going down the stairs, burned the back of her hand while drinking coffee, and was bitten by her own dog yesterday. One mouthful, not only that, but several important cooperations of the Song Family Group also had big problems and had a great impact on the income.

After that, Orvel said again: "The thing that saddens the eldest most is that she has somehow lost one of the most precious diamond necklaces she has worn for more than ten years. It is the relic left by her mother before her death. The young lady cried for several days about this."

Charlie chuckled twice, and said: "It seems that Miss Song has really had a bad luck recently."

"Don't tell me!" Orvel looked at Charlie and said seriously: "Mr. Charlie, you are a master of metaphysics. I believe you must have a solution for this matter?"

Charlie asked him back: "Mr. Orvel, why are you so caring about Miss Song? What is your relationship with the Song family?"

Mr. Orvel hurriedly said: "I tell you Mr. Charlie, Miss Song's grandfather is my benefactor. I was able to stand up in Aurous Hill back then, It was all thanks to the support of Miss Song's grandfather. I originally wanted to repay him. I have always helped the Song family solve some inconvenient things for them to come forward."

After that, Mr. Orvel said again: "To put it bluntly, I just want to repay the favor. The Song family is my benefactor."

"En." Charlie nodded and said, "You are also sincere, and Ms. Song and I have some friendship, so come and pick me from my house tomorrow. Let's go and take a look."

"Okay!" Orvel said excitedly: "Thank you Mr. Charlie! I am grateful!"

Early the next morning, Orvel called Charlie.

## **Chapter 206**

When Charlie went downstairs, Orvel was sitting in the car and beckoned to him, saying, "Mr. Charlie, get in the car!"

Charlie nodded and walked quickly to get into the car. Orvel hurriedly started the car and drove towards the outskirts of the city.

On the way, Orvel said anxiously: "I heard that a Feng Shui master from Hong Kong is coming soon, Mr. Charlie, you can't let him steal your limelight!"

As he said, he added, "Miss Song is the eldest daughter of the Song family and will soon take over the entire family affairs. If we can do this beautifully, you and I will benefit infinitely!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Mr. Orvel, you are not kind, you said yesterday that it was to repay your kindness, but now you show the foxtail, so you want to treat Miss Song for this?"

Mr. Orvel said embarrassingly: "Repaying one's kindness is one aspect, and getting closer to one another is also one aspect! I know that Mr. Charlie has great powers, but to be honest, it is not a bad thing to be able to get closer to Miss Song, Miss Song is young and attractive. Beautiful and with strong family background. If you become friends and join forces in the future, it will be a good thing for you, don't you think?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said lightly: "If the Feng Shui master from Hong Kong is really good, then I can't help it."

Orvel sighed and said, "Let's go and take a look first. You are a master of metaphysics with real abilities. Then you can see if you can find a suitable opportunity. Let's just grab the business from that Hong Kong man!"

Charlie didn't say a word, he was also considering this issue in his heart. If Mr. Lai from Hong Kong is really a descendant of the Lai family, he probably has a few brushes.

He might as well take a look at what Lai's family does, and perhaps what enlightenment it might have for his next comprehension of the Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets!

Miss Song's villa is in the most luxurious villa area in the suburbs.

Orvel drove Charlie all the way and stopped in front of a super luxurious villa.

At this time, a man with the appearance of a housekeeper came out. Orvel hurriedly stuck his head out and said, "Boyu, is the eldest lady at home?"



The housekeeper nodded indifferently, and said: "Mr. Orvel, what has brought you here?"

Orvel hurriedly said with a smile: "Boyu, I have invited a master to come over, and I want him to help the young lady, he is a real master of metaphysics!"

The butler glanced at Charlie, who was in the co-driver. He didn't take the young man seriously, and said coldly: "Mr. Orvel, Mr. Lai from Hong Kong has already come and is showing the elder lady Feng Shui. It is inconvenient to bother him. If there is nothing wrong, you can go back."

Orvel quickly said: "Boyu, Mr. Charlie is here, why should not let Mr. Charlie have a try? Besides, Mr. Charlie and Missy have friendship!"

Uncle Boyu asked him: "Many people say that they have friendship with Missy, and I can hear the cocoon. Besides, can the person you invite have abilities as good as Mr. Lai from Hong Kong? Mr. Lai is the originator of Feng Shui, Lai Buyi. He spent a lot of effort and traveled all the way to from Hong Kong, so follow along and join in the fun! Let's go!"

Charlie was a little surprised when he heard that, not at the identity of Mr. Lai, but at the big man who stomped off Aurous Hill's entire road. As a result, there was even a housekeeper at Warnia's door. He can't figure it out.

Not only can't figure it out, he even has to kneel and lick.

Charlie couldn't help but slander, this Orvel, in front of Uncle Boyu, is really begging for nothing! If this matter spreads out, it will be despised by people in the whole city!

## **Chapter 207**

Orvel was despised by the butler, but he was not angry at all. On the contrary, the smile on his face accumulated more deeply. He respectfully said: "Look, Boyu, this lady's problem is so serious. It must be the same for us today. Want to share the worries for her! What if Mr. Lai doesn't care about Missy's problem? He is a Hong Kong master, and he may not be able to eat well when he arrives on our mainland!"

Boyu said coldly: "What can't be eaten, you really think you can find someone to be able to compare to Mr. Lai? Go away, if it interferes with Mr. Lai's formation, the lady will blame it, you can't afford it.

Orvel scratched his head anxiously. Unexpectedly, Boyu wouldn't even let them in the door. How could Charlie show the elder lady Feng Shui?

So he blurted out: "Boyu, have you heard about the fate of that man in Aurous Hill? He was also a master in Hong Kong, that smashing, arrogant, and what was the result? He came to Aurous Hill and pretend to be something in front of Mr. Charlie, Mr. Charlie brought thunder, click it, and hacked him to death!"

After listening to it, Boyu was dumbfounded.

The look in Charlie's eyes was also a little more in awe.

He had heard about Jinghai.

However, he didn't know exactly who killed him in the Aurous Hill.

Unexpectedly, it turned out to be the young man in front of him!

In an instant, he had a sense of respect for Charlie.

So, he arched his hand at Charlie and said: "Mr. Charlie is so capable, I have also heard about it, and I admire it!"

After speaking, he hesitated for a moment, and said: "If this is the case, then please come in and have a look, but Mr. Charlie, you must come first and wait. Since Mr. Lai from Hong Kong is here first, please don't bother him too much before he finishes the Feng Shui. Let's wait until Mr. Lai finishes reading it. If Mr. Lai solves Missy's problem, please don't interfere."

Charlie nodded, and said indifferently, "No problem."

Boyu used the remote control to open the door and said to Orvel: "Get the car in."

Orvel hurriedly drove into the villa and said with a look of exclamation: "Mr. Charlie, you were really awesome just now, except for the Song family, they rarely give outsiders such a face."

Charlie said indifferently: "Look at your unpromising appearance. The housekeeper of the Song family has to kneel and lick the flattery. I really don't know how you got into the position of Big Brother on Aurous Hill Road."

Orvel said with a stern smile: "Mr. Charlie, you don't know anything, no matter how good we are, isn't it still a little girl who can't get on the table? In front of a large family like the Song family, That is, the material for brother!"

After that, he parked the car and said to Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, let's go to meet Mr. Lai for a while."

Boyu led the two into the villa, which was decorated extremely luxuriously, almost like the royal family.

When they arrived on the second floor, Boyu directly led them to a room where the door was opened and knocked gently.

Then he took them straight in.

## Chapter 208

In the room, a lean middle-aged man in a blue shirt was holding a compass and was looking around, muttering words. Warnia stood with her back to the door and heard three people coming in. She turned around and asked: "Boyu, what's up?"

Boyu hurriedly said: "Miss, Orvel brought Mr. Charlie over, saying that he wanted to help you take a look at Feng Shui."

Warnia turned around and saw Charlie, suddenly surprised: "Charlie, why are you here?"

As soon as Charlie saw Warnia, he found that she was a lot more haggard than he had seen a few days ago, and according to the records in the Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures, her hall was darkened and her fortune was out of luck. It seemed that something really went wrong.

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Orvel said that you are in trouble, so he took me over to see you."

At this time, the middle-aged man holding the compass spoke in Hong Kong accent, and said, "Miss Song, ordinary people shouldn't interfere! Otherwise, it will affect the operation of the Feng Shui Array!"

Warnia knew that Charlie knew something about metaphysics, but Feng Shui fortune was somewhat different from metaphysics. She felt that Charlie's metaphysics was suitable for fighting strong, but Feng Shui was a discipline related to a different realm. Metaphysics is not a number of ways, so in no way Charlie can be compared to Mr. Lai.

So, she said a little apologetically: "I'm sorry Charlie, Mr. Lai is helping me do this. Please sit downstairs for a while, and I will come over to entertain you later, sorry!"

Charlie said: "Miss Song, one more person has one more way. I do see that you have some problems. As a friend, I hope to help you solve the trouble, but you can let the Mr. Lai make a formation first. If he can solve it, then everyone is happy. If he can't solve it, I will try."

At this moment, the middle-aged man holding the compass gave a cold snort, and said: "I am a Lai buyi's 22nd generation successor. How can I be hard to beat by such a trivial matter? I think you are young, Dare to call yourself a Feng Shui Master, I am afraid you are a liar!"

Charlie smiled slightly, seeing a black and red air lingering in the hall of Mr. Lai, with a bloody smell, he said lightly: "Mr. Lai, since you are a Feng Shui master, why didn't you look at yourself today? Isn't there a disaster of blood and light?"

Mr. Lai laughed and said, "Say I have a bloody disaster? Boy, you are crazy!"

Charlie shrugged his shoulders and said, "I'm telling the truth. The blackness of your Yintang remains, your eyes are white and swollen, and your pupils are red and open. This is a sign of your fortune. If you don't pay attention to the remedy, I am afraid The disaster of blood and light cannot be stopped!"

Mr. Lai sneered: "Boy, I'm a descendant of the Lai family from Hong Kong, so don't behave in front of me!"

Charlie curled his lips: "I'm a big talker? You master from Hong Kong, I don't think you are the only one. To be honest, they are all pretty watery!"

Mr. Lai immediately cursed: "You bah! Talk about our Hong Kong master water? You're a sh!t!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Have you heard of someone named Jinghai? Do you know his fate?"

"I don't know anything about Jinghai!" Mr. Lai snorted coldly, looked at the Song family eldest, and said, "Miss, wait for me to do it right away, to help you reverse your fortune, and let this unobstructed kid have insights. My Hong Kong Lai family's true Feng Shui mastery cannot be challenged!"

Warnia nodded slightly, glanced at Charlie, and said to Mr. Lai: "Mr., please do it as soon as possible!"

Mr. Lai immediately took out a few pieces of talisman paper, gestured to the void for a while, and shouted with words in his mouth: "All those who are facing the battle are arrayed in front of them, and they are as fast as the law!"

After that, he threw the pieces of talisman paper into the air, observing the direction and speed of the talisman paper scattered, then pointed to a pot of green plants in front of the window and said, "Miss, the problem is found! This window opens to the east. , It is the direction of the purple gas coming from the east, your fortune should flow in from the east, and this pot of green plants just blocked the eye and blocked your fortune!"

## **Chapter 209**

When Warnia heard that Mr. Lai had found the key to the problem, she immediately asked with excitement, "Mr. Lai, will my fortune be better by removing the green plants?"

"Neither!"

Mr. Lai said with a serious face: "The feng shui formation is an invisible formation. Even if you remove the green plants, you can't remove its influence on the feng shui pattern. Warnia hurriedly asked, "What should I do? ! "

Mr. Lai said: "You should place the exorcism transporter refined by Masters in the place of the green plants! Only in this way can you completely eradicate your troubles, keep your fortune open, and the purple gas coming from the east!"

Warnia asked: "Then what is the thing that drives away evil spirits?"

Mr. Lai immediately took out an egg-sized stone from his pocket and said earnestly: "Miss, this is Taishan chalcedony. It is the essence of the entire Taishan stone that has been eroded and weathered for tens of millions of years. It is a magical product for exorcising evil and transporting! If you place this piece of Taishan chalcedony in the place of a green plant, all the evil aura will immediately dissipate. When the purple qi comes from the east, it will definitely go back!"

Warnia asked with joy, "Mr. Lai, how much does this Taishan Chalcedony cost? I will buy it!"

Upon hearing this, Mr. Lai's eyes flashed with excitement!

Immediately, he said with a serious face: "Miss Taishan, if this piece of Taishan Chalcedony is placed in Hong Kong, it will be worth at least 15 million, but I also have a relationship with the young lady. I will sell you this piece of Taishan Chalcedony for only Ten million."

Warnia nodded and said, "Money is not a problem, as long as it can really help me solve the trouble!"

Mr. Lai said without hesitation: "Miss, don't worry, if you put Taishan Chalcedony up now, your fortune will be completely changed tomorrow!"

Warnia breathed a sigh of relief immediately. She did not hesitate to bring the checkbook, and with a tender wave of her hand, she wrote a cash check for 10 million and handed it to Mr. Lai: "Mr. Lai, give that Taishan stone to me. Please make your formation!"

Warnia now only wants to solve the current trouble as soon as possible!

Recently, she has been tortured crazy by her own bad luck.

Just last month, just after her 24th birthday, she began to be unlucky.

First, there were various car accidents, and all five cars were damaged to varying degrees;

Not long after, she sprained her ankle again, and she is still in pain.

A few days ago, the relic left by her mother, and also her most cherished jewelry, was lost by her!

That jewelry has been with her for more than ten years, and it is almost her half-life. She offered a reward of several million, but there has been no news.

For this reason, she did not know how many times she cried quietly at night;

Yesterday, the Hong Kong Li family, which the Song family was actively cooperating with, added a lot of blockage to the Song family!

The two originally negotiated cooperation and were about to sign a contract, but the Li family in Hong Kong suddenly introduced a partner. Not only did they stop signing the contract with the Song family, but also revealed from all aspects that they wanted to cooperate with another partner.

For Warnia, this is tantamount to that the duck that brought its food to mouth but was suddenly taken away by someone else.

The loss this brought to the Song family was extremely huge, far more than she could bear!

All kinds of unlucky things continued, and Warnia had long been unable to bear it. At this moment, she just wanted to get in touch with this sad life, so as not to suffer more losses.

Therefore, it is very cost-effective for her to spend 10 million to solve the Feng Shui problem.

Mr. Lai got a check of 10 million, and his hands tremble a little with excitement.

## Chapter 210

He hid the check in his body, and immediately took the Taishan chalcedony to the window sill, took down the pot of green plants, placed the stone on it, and kept chanting Taoist mantras.

Charlie looked at all this and sneered secretly.

This Mr. Lai not only doesn't understand sh!t, but also unknowingly self-defeated and caused a catastrophe!

In fact, he had already seen the weirdness of this house through the Feng Shui mystery in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures.

He could clearly feel that in this room, a very terrifying formation of trapped dragons in the mystery of Feng Shui was basically formed.

The so-called trapped dragon formation, as the name implies, in this formation, even if it is a dragon, it will be trapped, let alone the fortune of ordinary people.

Therefore, no matter how strong the fortune is, those who live in the trapped dragon will inevitably lose their fortune and continue to have bad luck.

The eldest lady lives in such a room, her own fortune is all trapped, and once a person's fortune is trapped, naturally one after another will be unlucky.

Fortunately, this trapped dragon formation has only begun to take shape and has not yet been perfected.

If it is really allowed to continue to improve, not only human fortune, but also human fate can be trapped in it.

Then it won't be bad luck, it is very likely that you will lose your life!

Coincidentally, the only loophole left by this trapped dragon formation is that pot of green plants!



Green plants are wood, representing life and vitality!

With it, it is tantamount to opening the only remaining life for this Array.

There is a student who can barely fight against the gathering of the trapped dragons, keeping the last bit of luck for the young lady.

However, Mr. Lai accidentally picked this place and put his broken stone here.

You know, stone is hard! Represents unbreakably!

Once this stone replaces the green plants, the dragon formation is almost complete!

At this time, Mr. Lai finished chanting the mantra and took a deep breath, saying: "Miss Lai, someone Lai has finished the formation, you can rest assured!"

Warnia hurriedly asked: "Then my future fortune can be restored? Wouldn't it be so bad?"

"Yes!" Mr. Lai nodded and said, "I rely on someone for his Feng Shui technique, which is famous in Guangdong, Hong Kong and Macau. Even Hong Kong tycoon Li Ka-shing and Macau gambling king Stanley Ho are also the Feng Shui clients of mine. Miss, don't worry! "

Warnia hurriedly asked: "Mr. Lai, I wonder if you can wish me to find the bracelet my mother left me? If possible, I would pay another 10 million!"

Mr. Lai scratched his head: "This eldest lady, I am good at Feng Shui mystery. Finding things is not my area of expertise."

Warnia nodded disappointedly: "It's okay, you reversed the current bad luck, I am very grateful to you, Mr. Lai."

As soon as she finished speaking, her cell phone rang. On the phone, a woman said hurriedly: "Mr. Song, it's not good, something has happened!"

Warnia hurriedly asked, "What's the matter?"

The other party said: "The shipment we exported to the United States was just unloaded in the United States. As a result, the other company said that our product was not up to standard and we had to return it in accordance with the contract and claim triple compensation!"

Warnia suddenly glared, and blurted out in a panic: "The five thousand tons of goods will be returned? This time, I have lost tens of millions of transportation fees and customs declaration fees, plus triple the compensation. Several hundred million!"

## Chapter 211

Warnia couldn't understand why Mr. Lai just changed her fortune, and then there was such a big problem?

At the moment on the phone, he said: "There is no way, Miss, now the other party strongly demands triple compensation, we are very passive!"

Warnia hurriedly asked: "Could it be a mistake? Did you ask them to test it again!"

The other party said: "I have already told them, but they said that after monitoring twice, the goods still failed the test!"

Warnia blurted out: "Check the source immediately to see our export records. When was this batch of goods produced and who was responsible? Find out and tell me clearly!"

After that, she said again: "In the U.S., you can drag as long as you can, and then send a few people over to check it out!"

"OK, mam!"

After hanging up the phone, Warnia's expression was cloudy. She looked at Mr. Lai and asked, "Mr. Lai I have encountered another particularly difficult thing. If it can't be solved, the loss may exceed 500 million. Haven't you reversed the fortune?!"

Mr. Lai dodged Warnia's eyes, and said falteringly: "Stopping adversity also takes time, and it cannot be done overnight."

Warnia replied: "Then it will improve slowly, and there shouldn't be new bad luck suddenly!"

At this time, Warnia called again, and it turned out to be the eldest son of the Hong Kong Li family!

She hurriedly connected the phone, smiled and said, "Hello, Gongzi Li!"

"Miss Song." The other party said in a cold voice: "We thought about it and felt that the Song family was not the best partner in our eyes, so we might unilaterally terminate the cooperation."

"Termination of cooperation?!" Warnia suddenly became anxious and blurted out: "Mr. Li, you should be able to see that we are obviously superior in all aspects compared to others! The cooperation between the Li family and our Song family is the best and Good choice"

The other party chuckled and said: "To be honest, a master next to my father is measuring Feng Shui for my father. He said that the aura of the Song family does not seem to match that of the Li family. If we continue to cooperate with you, it may affect the fortune of the Li family, so , I'm sorry Miss Song."

After speaking, he hung up phone.

This!

Warnia originally wanted to take this opportunity to take the Song family to the next level, but she was completely disappointed when she did not expect it to be empty.

Mr. Lai was already a little panicked at this time. He originally wanted to lie to her and leave as soon as possible. He didn't expect that after his own practice, Warnia suddenly became even more unlucky?

He felt that in this place shouldn't stay here for long, so he hurriedly said: "Miss Song, the change of Feng Shui fortune requires a process, so you must calm down. I believe that by tomorrow, everything will disappear! I will leave now!"

After he finished speaking, he was about to walk outside.

Warnia blurted out: "Wait a minute! Mr. Lai, this situation is obviously problematic! Why did I have two such big troubles immediately after you finished the formation!? Give me an explanation for everything you say! "

Just after speaking, Warnia felt a sharp pain in her lower abdomen, which made her sigh, almost unable to stand firm.

She barely stood firm by holding on to the TV on the wall, and the colic made her sweat!

She wondered, what was wrong! When this has not yet come, how can it happen to her.

She hasn't figured it out yet. There was another sharp pain in her lower abdomen. This pain made her legs soft and she could only hold the TV with her hands to keep standing.

At this time, the bracket of the TV on the wall suddenly clicked, and the metal bracket broke!

## Chapter 212

Seeing that the sixty-inch big TV slammed into her feet in a daze, Charlie hurriedly stepped forward and took her hand, and violently pulled her into his arms.

With a loud noise, the TV set fell off and hit the ground heavily.

The casing and screen suddenly shattered, and a piece of shattered hard plastic was snapped out, wiping Warnia's slender white calf and flew by.

"Ah!" Warnia felt a sharp pain in her calf, and when she lowered her head, it had already cut a two to three centimeters long opening, and blood poured out in an instant.

Charlie hurriedly took out a tissue from his pocket, squatted down to help her cover the wound, and asked: "Miss, do you have disinfection products such as iodophor at home?"

Warnia was a little angry when Charlie touched her calf, just about to have an attack, but when she thought that Charlie had saved her just now, she suppressed the fire.

She immediately looked at Lai Buyi and asked with obvious anger: "Mr. Lai, if you don't give me a reasonable explanation today, don't go anywhere!"

When Orvel saw this, he grabbed Master Wade Lai by the neck and asked coldly: "d\*mn, say! What did you do to our lady?!"

Mr. Lai cried and said, "I didn't do anything! I just set up a battle to help her change her fortune."

"You don't bluff me!" Orvel scolded angrily: "You changed her fortune for the worse, right?"

After that, Orvel gritted his teeth and cursed: "Say, did you collect money from someone and deliberately harm our eldest lady?"

Mr. Lai trembled in shock, and blurted out, "Big Brother, I didn't! I was not instructed by anyone."

Orvel grinned and said, "If you don't tell the truth, then I will chop you up and feed to the dog!"

After that, he immediately said to Warnia: "Miss, hand this b@stard over to me, I will let him evaporate from the world!"

Warnia was also very annoyed, and said coldly, "Mr. Lai, if you don't give me an explanation, then I can only order the people to do things!"

Mr. Lai hurriedly knelt on the ground, crying and said: "Miss, I just lied to you for some money, I really didn't hurt you!"

Warnia asked with a cold face: "What you did just now was all fooling me?"

"Yes." Mr. Lai hurriedly took out the check and begged for mercy: "I will refund you the money, please let me go."

Warnia stared at him for a while, seeing that he didn't seem to be lying, she felt even more desperate.

what happened? Is her fortune worse?

Suddenly, she suffered heavy losses. If this continues, the family business will be ruined in her own hands.

At this moment, Charlie, who had not spoken, suddenly said, "Miss, in fact, Mr. Lai did not do nothing."

Warnia looked at him and asked, "What does this mean?"

Charlie said calmly: "The layout of your room is matched with your own five elements to form a large array of trapped dragons on Feng Shui!"

"The Dragon Array will lock all your fortune into the formation. The reason there is still a little leeway is because the pot of green plants has left a gate for the Dragon Array."

After speaking, Charlie looked at the so-called Mr. Lai and smiled: "Unfortunately, this guy replaced the green plant with a stone. The stone is gold. This time, the gate is sealed. It doesn't matter if you remove it now. Use it, so your fortune will be lost instantly, and it will only get worse and worse."

Warnia was suddenly struck by lightning, and hurriedly put away the contempt for him before, bowed and clasped her fists and said pleadingly, "Mr. Charlie, please help!"

## Chapter 213

Mr. Lai knew that he had caused a catastrophe when he heard this, and hurriedly said, "Miss Song, I didn't mean it! Mr. Wade please take that stone away quickly."

Charlie shook his head: "It's useless to take it away. The Dragon Array is closed. It's like throwing a stone into the water. Even if the stone is taken away, the water wave generated by the stone cannot be stopped."

Warnia looked at Charlie dumbfounded, and she couldn't help but respect him a little bit, and asked: "Mr. Wade please help me solve this troubled dragon formation. No matter how much money I have to spend, I will not hesitate!"

When Orvel heard that Charlie saw the doorway, he hurriedly said: "Mr. Charlie, please help our eldest lady."

Charlie nodded and said, "Miss Song, the Feng Shui in your room was not originally a trapped dragon, but this year is your natal year. Your own lifestyle has changed during this life year. It doesn't fit in with the Feng Shui of this room, so it forms a big trapped dragon formation."

After all, Charlie said again: "I want to change the Feng Shui of your room now, it may cause damage to your room, and I hope you don't mind."

Warnia said immediately: "Mr. please, even if you demolish this house, I have no objection!"

Charlie nodded and said to the housekeeper: "Uncle Boyu, please find a crowbar."

Boyu immediately said: "I will get it now!"

After a while, Boyu came in with a metal crowbar and asked: "Mr. Wade is this all right?"

"Give it to me."

Charlie looked around carefully, then pinched his fingers to make the final decision, then took a few steps in the room, pointed to a piece of wooden floor under his feet, and said, "Mr. Orvel, please pry this floor open."

Orvel nodded, did not go to help immediately, but looked at Mr. Lai and punched him in the abdomen.

With this punch down, Mr. Lai immediately spit out a mouthful of blood and wailed on the ground.

Orvel is a gangster like that, who has very practical experience. After this punch, Mr. Lai has no ability to sit up, let alone escape.

After that, Orvel took the crowbar from Boyu and raised the floor according to Charlie's instructions.

The floor was pried open, exposing the concrete floor.

Orvel asked him: "Mr. Charlie, what should I do next?"

Charlie said lightly: "The trapped dragon array must have a central axis, so I just deduced it. Below this should be the central axis of the trapped dragon array. The central axis of the trapped dragon array is driven by water, and the water flows through the eyes. It will produce the effect of locking the fortune, so if I am not wrong, there should be a water pipe line under this cement."

"Really?" Orvel asked in surprise: "Mr. Charlie, can your eyes see through?"

Charlie said indifferently: "It's not a perspective, but a deduction through the five elements and knowledge! For example, if you see the lights on the roof turn on, you can guess that the roof must be buried in telecommunications."

What Charlie said were all Feng Shui mysteries recorded in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures. Most people don't understand Feng Shui formation at all, so they can't guess where there is water or fire.

At this time, Charlie said again: "I think the cement on the water pipe should be very thin. You can see if you hit it hard with a crowbar a few times."

"Good!" Orvel suddenly slammed the concrete floor hard, breaking a thin layer of concrete away in a few strokes.

Everyone held their breath and watched, and as expected, they saw Orvel smash a PVC water pipe as thick as a thumb from the cement!

This kind of water pipe leads from the aisle to the bathroom, but there is only this one, that is, in a huge house, the water pipe can be anywhere.

However, Charlie was able to directly point out the specific location of the water pipe, which was a bit shocking!

## **Chapter 214**



"It's amazing!" Not only Orvel was stunned, but Warnia and Boyu were also dumbfounded.

It's amazing to be able to find out the water pipes hidden in the cement.

Charlie said again: "Break open the water pipe and let the water spill out. Once the water comes out of the formation, it will break down the formation. Once the formation collapses, the it will no longer exist!"

Warnia hurriedly said, "Mr. Orvel, you must smash this water pipe!"

Orvel nodded and smashed the floor several times before smashing the water pipe.

A large swath of water mist spewed out in a flash, and Charlie, Warnia and Boyu all hurriedly backed away to avoid it.

When the water gushed out, Charlie discovered that the Dragon Dragon Formation had also been completely abolished because of the fatal damage.

Afterwards, Charlie said to Boyu: "Turn off the water valve, the dragon formation has been broken."

"This is broken?" Everyone looked incredulous.

Charlie said calmly: "It has been broken, and Miss Song's fortune has been suppressed for so many days, and she should soon flourish."

Just after speaking, Warnia's phone rang.

"Mr. Song, the American side called and said that they made a mistake in the sample. It is not our problem. Our goods are all qualified."

"Great!"

Warnia really took it! As soon as this breaks the formation, it immediately revolves

As soon as she hung up the call, she immediately said to Charlie with a look of gratitude: "Mr. Charlie, you are such a god! Thank you so much!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Miss Song, you are welcome. I have also been entrusted by Mr. Orvel to come and help. All should be done."

Hearing this, Orvel was so moved that he almost cried. He didn't expect that Charlie could still remember to speak for him at this time. In this way, he would definitely be able to remember his work with Missy!

He has always wanted to hug the eldest lady's thigh, but the eldest lady is more repulsive to people of his origin, so he has always been able to wander around the edge of the Song family's industry. With this credit, he will Surely you will be able to enter the Song family's direct line of troops!

Warnia looked at Mr. Orvel and said, "You took interest in this matter, and I will remember it."

Orvel hurriedly said: "Miss, this is my business!"

Warnia nodded. In front of Orvel, she was still the tall lady, but in front of Charlie, she was very respectful.

At this time, Warnia's cell phone rang again.

It's Gongzi Li from Hong Kong Li Family!

"Young Mr. Li?"

Warnia was a little bit dissatisfied with the pigeons being released by Gongzi Li.

Gongzi Li said on the phone, "Miss Song, I'm so sorry! Just a little misunderstanding, my father's Feng Shui master said, Miss Song, your fortune has changed suddenly, and now your wealth is soaring, and you are overwhelmed. I strongly recommend that we cooperate with your Song family. I sincerely hope that we can sign the contract as soon as possible. I want to fly to your city tomorrow. I wonder if I will be able to see you face to face?"

## Chapter 215

Gongzi Li's attitude suddenly changed drastically, and Warnia was shocked, and her chin almost fell to the ground!

Although she was a little angry at what Gongzi Li had done before, she was about to shout out excitedly now.

But she restrained it and said, "In this case, let's make an appointment at a time and place for the signing ceremony."

Gongzi Li said immediately: "The sooner the signing is, the better, so let me fly to Aurous Hill tomorrow to meet you in person!"

Warnia hung up the phone, almost admiring Charlie

From the two phone calls made by Gongzi Li just now, she can just see the power of Charlie.

The liar, Mr. Lai, destroyed the only student of the Dragon Array. Gongzi Li immediately called and refused to cooperate. He also said that it was his father's Feng Shui master who saw that her luck was not good, and as soon as Charlie broke the formation, the opponent immediately called and said that her wealth was soaring, this was the best proof of Charlie's strength.

When Warnia was amazed, she received another call from a stranger, and the other party asked, "Is it Miss Song?"

"It's me, who are you?"

The other party said: "Miss Song, I am the manager of the Hermès store. You tried clothes and accessories in our store last week. Do you remember?"

Warnia said: "Well, remember, what's the matter?"

The other party said: "That's right, we just found a string of diamond jewelry in the corner of the fitting room with your name engraved on it. I think you should have left it in the store, so I called to confirm it!"

Warnia suddenly trembled with excitement, and asked: "Where is the bracelet now? Is it with you?"

"Yes, in our shop."

"Then I will fetch it!"

After hanging up the phone, Warnia could not control her tears. She looked at Charlie and choked with gratitude: "Mr. Charlie, the bracelet my mother left for me has been found. Thank you so much."

Charlie smiled and said, "Just find it. If Miss Song is in a hurry, please go and get it!"

Warnia nodded, hurriedly wrote a check for 20 million, handed it to Charlie, and said, "Mr. Charlie, this is a little heart, please accept it!"

Charlie smiled slightly and waved his hand.

20 million?

I really don't lack twenty million

I don't know how to spend nearly tens of billions of cash there. What do you want me to do with 20 million?

So, he said lightly: "Miss Song, you and I are also friends. There is no need to talk about money for this matter."

Warnia still insisted at this time: "Mr. Charlie, the twenty million is a part of my heart, so I hope you can accept it! Otherwise, I will really feel sorry!"

Charlie said indifferently: "Miss Song, there may be intersections in the future, so why bother to calculate the accounts so clearly."

When Warnia heard this, she suddenly realized that she hurriedly put away the check and said apologetically: "I'm sorry, Mr. Charlie, I am a little stupid. If something happens to Mr. Charlie in the future, Warnia dare not follow the instructions!"

Charlie gave a hum and said, "Okay, go get your bracelet back!"

Warnia nodded, she really couldn't wait to get her bracelet back, so after thanking Charlie, she hurriedly asked Boyu to drive her out.

After the two of them left, Orvel was also extremely grateful to Charlie, holding his hand, and excitedly said: "Mr. Charlie, you are so interesting! If you have anything in the future, even if you go up to the sword mountain or down the fire, I am also willing to put my heart on the ground for you!"

## Chapter 216

Charlie smiled and said, "Remember your words, maybe I will have something to do for you in the future!"

Orvel hurriedly nodded: "Mr. Charlie, if you have anything, just order!"

At this time, Mr. Lai had been lying on the floor crying and begging for mercy: "Big Brother, please I am a bullsh\*t! I will never dare anymore!"

Orvel sneered: "You liar, my people will come right away, and they will arrange it for you!"

Charlie asked in a low voice, "What are you going to do with him?"

Orvel said coldly: "I said how to chop up and feed the dog, how can I say nothing? I have a little brother who opened a dog-fighting kennel, let alone him, ten sc\*m he can also eat with those dogs.

Charlie glanced at him without any sympathy.

This kind of deceitful liar is no different from a quack doctor. If a quack doctor is not cured, he will kill people. If you mess with this kind of fake Feng Shui, you may also die.

To put it bluntly, they are all rascal b@stards, and they are indeed dead.

Moreover, today, in order to defraud Warnia's money, he completely completed the trapped dragon formation. Warnia could have run out of life soon.

People like her control hundreds of billions of assets. If her fortune and fate are all exhausted, I don't know how many people below will be implicated. In that case, Warnia will not be the only one killed!

Therefore, there is really no need for such a sc\*m to stay in the world.

At this time, Orvel's younger brother came over, set up the deceitful Mr. Lai and took away.

When Mr. Lai left, the ghost cried and howled, crying how miserable, innocent, and regretful he was, but no one sympathized with him.

Charlie shook his head as he watched, and said that he had a bloody disaster today, he didn't believe him, he really deserved it.

After solving all the problems, Orvel thanked Charlie a lot, and only then sent him home.

After returning home, Claire was still looking for work online.

Charlie didn't say much. In fact, Charlie himself wanted to support Claire in starting a company, but it seemed that Claire didn't have this idea, so he didn't say much.

He also didn't want Claire to be too tired. If she were to start a company and start a business, she would have a lot of work in the early stage. With Claire's personal character, she would suffer a lot.

In the evening, Charlie received a call from his good brother Darren in college.

Since the last time helped him teach a lesson to the adulterer and his ex in the hospital, Charlie has never seen him again. The main reason is that there are too many things in the family that he really can't take care of.

Darren told Charlie on the phone that he had almost recovered and was discharged today.

Since Charlie helped him get back to the hotel and paid millions in compensation, the first thing he did when he was discharged from the hospital was to invite a few better classmates to dinner.

Seeing that his good brother was about to be discharged from the hospital, Charlie naturally readily agreed.

At this time, Claire walked out of the bathroom after taking a shower, and casually asked Charlie: "It's so late, who is calling you?"

Charlie said indifferently: "Darren is discharged from the hospital. We are going to have a dinner. Let's go together tomorrow."

Claire nodded and said, "Okay."

## **Chapter 217**

At noon the next day.

Charlie drove his wife Claire to Fenglin Hotel.

Although Fenglin Hotel is not top-notch in Aurous Hill, it can be regarded as a luxury level, enough to show Darren's sincerity.

This time Darren was also considered to be bleeding, and he directly booked a luxurious box in the Fenglin Hotel.

The box is luxuriously decorated, enough to accommodate twenty people, and the initial consumption alone is seven or eight thousand.

After Charlie arrived, many people had already arrived in the box, besides Darren and Elsa, there were also a few classmates.

Elsa has not had a good time recently.

She has come to Aurous Hill from Yenching University for a long time, so as to have the opportunity to get in touch with the chairman of the Emgrand Group. However, after working for so long, she has never had a chance to see the real person of the chairman!

Moreover, she used to be the administrative director inside the company, but now it's better to go straight out to be the sales director. She runs around outside every day.

What made her tortured even more was that she had been obsessed with that man since she was rescued by that mysterious man last time.

Therefore, her desire to meet the chairman of the Emgrand Group is not as great as before. Now she only wants to see her lifesaver, because she feels as if she has fallen in love with the mysterious man at first sight.

But she couldn't think of it. In fact, the chairman of the Emgrand Group and the mysterious lifesaver were actually the same person, Charlie.

Seeing Charlie and Claire entering the box, Darren hurriedly stood up and said: "Charlie, Claire, you are here, sit down have a seat."

Darren greeted Charlie and Claire with a very respectful tone, and he admired and appreciated this good brother.

Elsa looked a little haggard when she saw the two of them. She felt that she had a stomach and no one could say anything. Seeing Claire, she suddenly had the urge to talk.

So she stepped forward and took Claire's wrist and said weakly, "Claire, let's sit together. I have something to tell you."

Claire smiled and said, "What's wrong with you, looking listless?"

Elsa sighed and said, "It's not because of my mysterious lifesaver. I found that I have fallen in love with him completely. Now I close my eyes and I am full of him in my head. It is him who I see in sleeps and dreams, but I can't find him. What should I do with him"



"This, I can't help it." Claire helplessly spread her hands. After Elsa was rescued by a mysterious man, she shouted all day to find that man. But there are so many people, where can I find him? A single mysterious person?

Charlie on the side just sat down and heard Claire and Elsa's words, a cold sweat broke out on his forehead, Elsa actually fell in love with him?

This is too ridiculous, don't let Elsa know that her male god is him, otherwise there will definitely be a mess!

After three rounds of wine and food, Darren began to liven up the atmosphere again: "Everyone, thank you all for coming today. I will toast to everyone."

After speaking, he drank it all.

Several well-connected classmates applauded one after another: "Mr. Darren is great!"

Charlie smiled faintly, took a sip from the wine glass.

"I heard that Mr. Darren is now the big boss, he opened a big hotel, he still has two million cash in his hand, and he knows people on in the influential circles, he must take care of us in the future."

A coquettish woman dressed in enchanting clothes with light makeup on her face smiled charmingly.

## Chapter 218

"Juan Thompson, what you said, Darren and us are the best classmates. If something happens, he will definitely give us a hand.

A man with a Chinese character face also picked up a wine glass and drank it in one go.

Charlie glanced over them faintly, vaguely remembering that the two of them were his college classmates, the female was Juan Thompson, and the male was Jianhua Liu.

Darren said embarrassedly: "What it is, It is really a long story, not worth mentioning!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Charlie and sighed with emotion.

When he met a s\*umbag, he had almost been deceived for nothing, and was even beaten up.

However, it is precisely because of Charlie's help that he could retake the hotel and receive two million in compensation.

It can be said that this was all given by Charlie, so how embarrassed to take it out.

So, he turned the topic off and said: "Jianhua is doing well now. I heard that you have become an executive of a company, and you have an annual salary of 700,000 to 800,000."

Jianhua sighed and said, "Don't mention it, that company is too bad. I'm about to resign and go to Xinhe Company to try. I heard that our university classmate Qiang Han was a senior manager there. Now it's pretty good! Unexpectedly, this kid could have this ability!"

"Oh, he" Darren smiled awkwardly. His relationship with Qiang Han was not good, so Qiang Han was not invited to this party.

However, Jianhua and Qiang Han are very close. If they go to Xinhe Company and have Qiang Han's support, they must be able to mix in a good position.

Elsa also said thoughtfully: "I heard that Xinhe Company in Aurous Hill is also a good large company, and it is quite strong. I can't expect Qiang Han to mix so well now."

Claire suddenly froze when she heard Xinhe Company.

After breaking with the Willson family, she was expelled from the Willson Group. In order to find a job, she has put in a lot of resumes these days, one of which is Xinhe Company.

Thinking of this, Claire smiled and said, "It just so happens that I have to apply for a job at Xinhe Group. If it passes, we will work in a company in the future."

Juan on the side asked in astonishment: "In the beginning, you have been in the Willson Group well, why should you go to Xinhe Company to submit your resume?"

Claire said helplessly: "I have drawn a clear line from the Willson family now, so I have to go out and find a new job, otherwise I can't support my family."

When Juan heard this, she looked at Charlie's eyes full of contempt: "Charlie, look at how hard it was in the beginning. As a man, you actually let your woman fall to this point, you are too Useless."

The relationship between Jianhua and Charlie is not good, so she laughed unscrupulously: "Charlie, or go to Qiang Han's company to apply, although with your ability, you can only be a cleaner. , But for the face of old classmates, it's okay to let you be a cleaning foreman."

Charlie said lightly: "You should keep this good thing for yourself, I'm not interested."

Seeing him so unappreciative, Jianhua said uncomfortably: "Charlie, I know you have a strong self-esteem, but you see now, everyone is better than you, I advise you to recognize the reality."

Darren frowned and said, "Okay, today is the day of our classmate's reunion. Don't run against Charlie like this."

After that, Darren said apologetically to Charlie: "Charlie, you must not take to your heart, Juan and Jianhua are so straightforward."

Juan snorted coldly and said, "Darren, who made Charlie this Rubbish always look calm and unreliable. He has no ability, and he is quite good at pretending to be compelling."

Jianhua added disdainfully: "He is just a poor d\*ck"

## **Chapter 219**

Charlie's eyes were very cold, but looking at Darren's face, he didn't bother to be familiar with these two idiots.

Seeing this, Juan and Jianhua looked down on Charlie even more. They were ridiculed. They didn't even dare to put a bullsh\*t. They were a waste!

Jianhua continued sarcastically: "Hey, if you want me to tell you, Claire is really blind. If so many good boys in our class don't look for her, why did she pick a rag like Charlie?"

As he was speaking, at this moment, the door of the box was suddenly pushed open.

"Boom"

Several sturdy men in black broke into the box, and one of them, a young man with a cigarette in his head, said coldly: "Get out of here, I want this box."

Jianhua frowned and said, "What are you doing? Didn't you see us eating?"

After speaking, he patted the table and said, "This is the Fenglin Hotel. Don't you understand the rules of first come first come first?"

"First come first?"

The young man with a cigarette holding a small inch walked up to Jianhua and slapped him directly. Jianhua fell to the ground, his face swollen immediately.

"You *fcking pretend to be forceful with me? I'm the fcking Leopard Lin under Orvel!* who the h\*ll are you!"

"Leopard Lin?"

Jianhua held his face, his eyes panicked. Leopard is a famous leader in this area. Although it's not a big deal in Aurous Hill, it is a person who no one can afford to offend.

"Sorry Leopard, let's go now, let's go!"

Leopard sneered and looked at the crowd cursing: "What are you doing in a daze? Don't get out of here!"

Elsa and Claire panicked, and subconsciously hid behind Charlie

Charlie looked at Leopard Lin and said coldly: "For Mr. Orvel's face, you get out now, I can spare your life!"

*"fck, Charlie, you're fcking crazy, this is Leopard, Brother Leopard!"*

"Sorry Brother Leopard, we are not familiar with this Charlie, just ask him if you have anything, don't hurt us"

Jianhua and Juan criticized Charlie for being bloody. What a f\*cking pretense, this is Orvel's Leopard! It's a murderous person who has seen blood. You don't want to look to him like this unless you are looking for death!

However, the man named Leopard hesitated. He looked at Charlie as if he was thinking of something. His expression suddenly changed and he said tentatively: "You are Charlie Wade?"

Leopard has been following Orvel for a long time. He had the privilege of hearing Charlie's name, and then suddenly remembered.

Charlie said coldly: "Could there be two other Charlie Wades in Aurous Hill?!"

Leopard was struck by thunder, and immediately knelt on the ground: "I'm sorry Mr. Wade, I didn't know that it were you Master. I deserve a million deaths!"

Jianhua watched this scene and said blankly: "Brother Leopard, is there any misunderstanding? It's true that this person is called Charlie, but he is just a Rubbish son-in-law, not a master at all!"

Leopard Lin turned pale when he heard this, and kicked Jianhua to the ground: "B@stard, your mother, are you looking for death? Dare to insult Mr. Wade and see if I won't kill you today!"

Although Leopard can be regarded as the number one person in the surrounding area, he knew in his heart that he was a dog of Orvel, and facing Charlie, Orvel had to kneel and lick, and he was even qualified to lick the bottom. Dare not have it!

"And you *btch*, you *fcking* dare to insult Mr. Wade!"

While talking, Leopard turned his head and gave Juan a slap, bleeding her mouth.

## Chapter 220

"Oh, Leopard Lin, we still have to eat, please get out of here!"

Charlie didn't bother to care about a small character like Leopard, so he directly bowed his hand and let him go.

Leopard nodded and bowed his waist and said, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I'll get out of here! Get out of here now!"

After finishing speaking, like a pug, he quickly retreated from the box.

In the box, don't mention how uncomfortable Jianhua and Juan were. Charlie, who had just been mocked by them in every possible way, turned into Mr. Wade in the mouth of Brother Leopard. What the h\*ll was going on?

There must be some misunderstanding inside, Charlie is just a waste! Also worthy of being called Lord, a master?

Darren said to the two of them: "You two, let's have a snack in the future. You must be low-key when you come out. What should be said and what should not be said, think before you speak, it could bring you big trouble!"

Jianhua and Juan had just been beaten by Leopard, and now they dare not even let go.

Darren then said to Charlie: "Charlie, thanks to you, I toast you on behalf of everyone, thank you!"

Charlie smiled faintly: "It's just a small matter."

The next day, Claire received an interview invitation from Xinhe Company.

The interview was scheduled in the afternoon, and Charlie took advantage of Claire's attention and took out his cell phone to call Solmon White.

After the call was connected, Solmon White's respectful voice rang: "Mr. Wade, what are your instructions?"

Charlie said lightly: "My wife is going to apply for a job at Xinhe Construction Company. I want to ask you about this company."

Solmon White was surprised and said: "Xinhe Construction Company? This company is a wholly-owned enterprise controlled by the White family. Miss Willson is going to apply for this company? This is too bad for Miss Willson, or I will just remove the chairman of the company. How about changing Miss Willson as the next Chairman?"

Charlie was stunned when he heard the words, he was a little surprised that Xinhe Company belonged to the White family.

If Solmon White can help, it would be good, but after thinking about it, his wife wanted to rely on her own ability, so he said lightly: "No, you just arrange it then and let my wife pass the interview."

Solmon White immediately respectfully said: "Okay Mr. Wade, I will arrange it now."

Here, after Solmon White just hung up the phone, he immediately asked his assistant to send a notice to the senior management of Xinhe Company. The thing Mr. Wade ordered, he must do well.

At two o'clock in the afternoon, Claire was about to leave for an interview at Xinhe Company.

Since the car was sent to the 4s shop for maintenance today, Charlie and Claire had no choice but to take a taxi, but this was the peak time. The two waited on the roadside for a long time and did not get a taxi.

Claire was a little anxious, and said helplessly: "If I miss the interview with Xinhe Company a little later, it would definitely give them a bad impression. I would not have sent the car for maintenance if I knew it."

Charlie was also very helpless. Looking at the number of taxis, there are more than fifty people who can turn to him. It's really a mistake.

At this time, a black Rolls-Royce Phantom slowly stopped in front of the two.

The window rolled down and the person inside was Solmon White. He was surprised and said: "Mr. Charlie, are you planning to take a taxi?"

Charlie was stunned for a moment. It's a coincidence that Solmon White just made it?

So he said: I want to take my wife to the Xinhua company for an interview, why are you here?"

## Chapter 221

Solmon White said quickly: "Mr. Charlie, it's peak time. It is estimated that it is difficult to get a taxi. If you don't dislike it, I will give you two a ride.

Although Claire felt a little strange that Solmon White had just arrived, she said with embarrassment: "This is too troublesome for Mr. White."

"No trouble, no trouble at all." Solmon White hurriedly got out of the car and opened the door for the two of them, very happy.

Seeing this, Charlie touched his nose and didn't say a word. He knew that Solmon White had seized the opportunity to kneel, and he would definitely not let it go. It happened that he needed to use him too, so there was no reason to refuse.

The driver drove in front, and Solmon White sat in the passenger seat, chatting casually with Charlie.

As soon as she got into the car, Claire was very puzzled as she listened to the conversation between the two.

This Solmon White is also a successful person in Arous Hill. He has a higher status in the business circle than the Old Mrs. Willson. He is usually stable, but Claire clearly feels that Solmon White seems to be playing Charlie's flattery, and he is particularly numb.



She took a peek at Charlie, and saw that his face was natural, neither humble nor overbearing, and even more weird.

Logically speaking, in front of Solmon White and other figures, ordinary people are only stubborn and try their best to please, but Charlie looks indifferent, and he doesn't even pay attention to Solmon White.

What's more amazing is that Solmon White gave Charlie a villa worth more than 100 million, which is really strange!

However, Claire had long heard that Solmon White was particularly superstitious of metaphysics. He would still burn incense and worship God of Wealth at home on the fifth and fifteenth of each month. It just so happened that Charlie seemed to have studied such mysterious things. For this reason Solmon White was so polite to Charlie.

However, these feudal superstitions, anyway, she firmly does not believe.

Ten minutes later, the car had stopped at the door of Xinhe Construction Company.

As soon as the car stopped, Solmon White hurriedly got out of the car and opened the door for the two of them.

Claire hurriedly said "Thank you Mr. White", and then followed Charlie to Xinhe Construction Company.

"Mr. Wade, I'll be here waiting for you to come out." Solmon said.

Charlie nodded to him and said, "Thank you for sending us here, but you don't have to wait here. I don't know when you will come out. You just need to go."

"It's okay, I'm fine today."

Solmon White nodded and bowed his waist and smiled: "The White family hasn't been doing good business recently. He's really worried. I have to take the time to consult with you."

Charlie smiled and said, "Are you from a chicken? This year's fleeting year is Tai Sui, chickens and dogs are incompatible, and the two are incompatible with each other. You

can buy some herbs such as Zak Ai, Tribulus Terrestris, Cangzhu, Poria, etc. Take a few more medicated baths to get rid of the eczema, and the fortune should not be so bad. The internal dampness is caused by the evil, and the evil invades, not only affecting the body, but also affecting the air transport.”

Solmon White was stunned when he heard the words, even his eyes were almost staring.

After Charlie finished speaking, he turned and left.

Solmon White was still shocked, and he murmured after a long while: “God, Mr. Wade is really an outsider in the world! Even the eczema on my thigh can be counted, even my wife doesn’t know it!”

With a look of worship, he respectfully bowed to Charlie’s back, and bowed deeply.

It seems that he insisted on holding Charlie’s golden thigh, he was holding it right! !

Solmon White looked complacent and snorted coldly: “Old Sol, don’t think that if you walked up to Mr. Charlie’s big tree, you were lucky! I hold my thighs by my strength, and I am no worse than you!”

Charlie walked into the hall and sent Claire into the interview room.

Claire entered the interview room, there were still a few interviewers, she was queuing.

Charlie was boring and wandered around the hall. He glanced downstairs from the window, and saw that Solmon White was still waiting. He couldn’t help but shook his head.

The White family had no choice but to treat him as an ancestor.

In the office.

## **Chapter 222**

Qiang Han sat behind his desk, with his legs on the table, holding his mobile phone with interest, and flirting with several women on a mobile app. At this moment, the phone buzzed and a text message popped up.

Qiang Han was impatient for a while, reluctantly opened the text message, and saw the interview plan sent by the personnel department.

After that, his brows immediately frowned, and his face was shocked.

After reading the text message, he sneered mockingly, picked up the phone and shook the people around him: "Guess, who has the letter?"

On the sofa in front of Qiang Han, there was a man and a woman sitting on the sofa. It was Juan and Jianhua who came to cheat on Qiang Han.

Juan wore a tight skirt with a low-cut, hot waves, showing an enchanting look all over her body. While picking her nails, she asked: "Who?"

"Charlie and Claire!" After Qiang Han finished speaking, he immediately let out a disdainful cry, and said with a smile: "It's really strange that Claire wants to send us a letter to apply for the job."

Jianhua said dissatisfied: "Why did she come?"

Juan said: "I heard from Claire yesterday that she and Charlie have been kicked out of the Willson family. She must come out to find a job."

Jianhua snorted coldly: "Qiang Han, this rubbish was able to pretend to be coercive yesterday, causing me and Juan to be beaten up. You have to help us out!"

Qiang Han said disdainfully: "I used to think that Charlie was very upset, but now his wife still wants to write a letter to apply for a job? It's a dream!"

With that said, Qiang Han tidied up his clothes and said lightly: "You are waiting here, I will now reject Claire and let her go straight away!"

Upon hearing this, Juan and Jianhua showed smirking smiles. Now, let's see how Claire and Charlie cry!

Qiang Han walked out of the office and went directly to the conference room dedicated to interviews.

In the conference room at this time, there were three interviewers sitting, and it was Claire who was interviewing.

"Hello, Mr. Qiang Han!"

When the three interviewers saw Qiang Han coming in, they quickly stood up and bowed.

Qiang Han deliberately exclaimed at Claire: "Oh! Claire! Why are you here?"

Claire was also surprised and said, "It's been a long time since I saw you Qiang Han."

Qiang Han glanced at Claire faintly, then smiled and nodded: "Long time no see."

Then he said directly to the three interviewers: "You can go out, here I will be interviewing."

"Mr. Qiang Han, is this bad?"

"What's wrong, can't I still decide that a small interview will fail?"

"OK President Qiang Han!"

Qiang Han is an executive of Xinhe. Of course, the interviewer did not dare to offend him, and immediately left the conference room.

Seeing this, Claire was very puzzled. What Qiang Han meant was that they were all old classmates. Is he trying to open a back door for himself?

"Claire, I heard that you are applying for the job this time, I rushed over here specially."

As Qiang Han said, he looked at Claire unceremoniously, and secretly regretted that Claire was so beautiful and of good figure, but she was much stronger than those women on mobile apps.

It's a pity that she turned out to be Charlie's Rubbish woman!

## Chapter 223

Claire didn't know that Qiang Han had no good intentions at this time. Seeing him so polite, she quickly said, "Qiang Han, you are so polite."

Qiang Han smiled pretentiously, took out Claire's resume from the table, flipped through it pretendingly, and then said very embarrassed: "Claire, your resume is not very suitable for us. Ability or qualifications are a bit short."

Having said that, Qiang Han sighed and said, "Sorry, Claire, your interview failed, I suggest you to go to another company to try!"

Claire was taken aback, and hurriedly said: "How can you say that. I was in the management in the Willson Group, and there is absolutely no problem with my professional ability."

Qiang Han shook his head and said seriously: "No, no, no, your so-called qualifications and abilities are all because you are from the Willson family. After you leave the Willson family, you are actually nothing!"

"Okay." Claire's face sank, and Qiang Han was clearly targeting her.

Thinking of this, Claire didn't mention how angry she was, knowing that Xinhe's work was already an extravagant hope, and she no longer had a good face, got up and walked out directly.

Qiang Han smiled triumphantly behind her, and muttered: "As long as I stay in the faith for one day, you don't have to come in!"

At this moment, Charlie was waiting in the rest area. After a while, he saw Claire walking out with aggrieved expression.

He hurriedly greeted her and asked in confusion, "What's wrong with my wife? Didn't the application go smoothly?"

Claire's eyes blushed and she directly told the story of the interview.

After listening to Clarie, his heart became angry.

This Qiang Han is really shameless. I didn't bother him and it was enough to give him face. How dare he show my wife a face?

Thinking of this, he directly sent a message to Solmon White: "Qiang Han of Xinhe Group is a little jumpy. Even dared to bully my wife. How is President White going to solve it?"

At this time, Solmon White was waiting for Charlie with his bodyguards in the lobby downstairs. After receiving this text message abruptly, he was frightened!

d\*mn, I was deliberately trying to fawn on Charlie, this Qiang Han even dared to offend his wife, isn't this man looking for trouble for himself?

In anger, Solmon White immediately said to the assistant without hesitation: "Call all the members of the Trust and Board of Directors!"

Xinhe Construction Co., Ltd. itself is a subsidiary of White's family, so Solmon White's majesty here is like an emperor.

Solmon White had just arrived, and a large number of executives from the board of directors hurried over.

As the head of the White family, Solmon White, the group of Xinhe people cannot offend him. If he disbands Xinhe in a rage, everyone will have to sleep on the street.

Qiang Han is not a member of the board of directors, so he doesn't know how much trouble he has caused.

After driving away Claire, he returned to his office, sitting on the office chair with a smug face and smoking a cigar.

When Jianhua and Juan heard that he had chased Claire away, they both felt extremely relieved of their hatred. They surrounded him one by one to praise: "Mr. Qiang Han is really awesome, and your one sentence made Claire go."

"That is, President Qiang Han is a senior executive of Xinhe. Among us classmates, the best mix is President Han."

Juan and Jianhua touted Qiang Han, thinking in their hearts that if they can hug Qiang Han's thighs, they will have a bright future, not to mention the development.

Qiang Han said triumphantly: "I used to think Charlie was not pleasing to the eye, but now his wife wants to apply for Xinhe, but there is no door for such people in the company!"

Juan said: "Oh, Mr. Han, you should have taken a video with your phone just now. I really want to see how ugly Claire's expression is after being rejected!"

Qiang Han laughed and said, "It's like *fcking crying*, so *fcking laughing* at me!"

Jianhua hurriedly asked, "What about Charlie? Did you follow it?"

"I haven't seen him." Qiang Han snorted coldly, and said, "If Charlie dares to come, I *f\*cking spray* him directly, the smelly wire still dared to write a letter, and I will break his legs!"

Juan complimented: "Mr. Qiang Han, you are really amazing! How could Charlie's stinky rag compare to you!"

## Chapter 224

Qiang Han laughed and said, "Wait, when I join the board of directors of Xinhe Company, these people will look up and worship me!"

Jianhua hurriedly asked: "Mr. Han, are you going to join the board of directors?"

"Almost. Qiang Han said with a smile: "It's in operation. If nothing happens, I will go in in a few months! "

"You are really amazing!" Jianhua gave a thumbs up and exclaimed: "Mr. Qiang Han, don't forget me, brother in the future!"

Qiang Han nodded: "Don't worry, I will take care of you."

As he was talking, there was a loud bang, and the door of Qiang Han's office was kicked open.

"Who the h\*ll dare to kick my door"

Qiang Han was taken aback and was about to scold him. He turned around and saw all the members of the board of directors arrived, complimenting a middle-aged man in a suit, and quickly and he swallowed the words into his stomach.

Solmon White looked at Qiang Han gloomily and said, "Are you Qiang Han?"

Qiang Han was stunned and nodded and said, "It's me."

Without saying anything, Solmon White slapped him on the face.

"You're going to f\*cking die, who gives you the right to refuse Miss Willson's interview!"

Qiang Han's face immediately swelled into a pig's head, and he was stupefied: "Who are you? Dare to beat me!"

"Hit you? I not only hit you, I can kill you!"

Solmon White kicked Qiang Han to the ground, stepped on his head and said, "Do you know that Mr. Wade told me that I must pass Miss Willson's interview, but I was messed up by your rubbish. Don't let you pay, my name Solmon White is written backwards!"

Qiang Han was shocked. Hearing the words Solmon White, he still didn't understand that he had kicked the iron plate.

Solmon White, that is Master of Xinhe, the owner of the White family!

The entire Xinhe belongs to the White family, and he actually provoked such a big man. What is the situation?



"President White, I really didn't know this happened. If I knew it, I wouldn't dare to give such a thing try, Mr. White, please calm down!"

Qiang Han was stepped on the ground by Solmon White, and he dared not move like a dead dog, so he could only plead.

Juan and Jianhua were even more terrified, and they didn't dare to put any nonsense.

Is it because of Charlie again? !

How did Charlie know Solmon White? He was just a waste son-in-law!

Juan and Jianhua didn't know that the big man in their eyes was Charlie's dog at all. They were begging for mercy just to hold Charlie's thigh.

"Qiang Han, from now on, you are fired by Xinhe, and according to the contract, you are a major liability accident, and you have to compensate the company for 5 million!"

Qiang Han was suddenly struck by lightning!

Five million, he didn't have that much money even after selling himself!

Qiang Han knelt on the ground immediately and kept kowtowing: "Mr. White, you give me another chance, I will apologize to Claire, I really know I was wrong!"

Solmon White sneered, "Apologize? Are you worthy of it?"

With that said, Solmon White kicked Qiang Han away and told others: "Pass on, Qiang Han has offended Mr. Wade. The White family now bans him from all aspects. We must let this rubbish live on the streets!"

## **Chapter 225**

Qiang Han collapsed directly, his eyes filled with despair.

The reason why he can be reused is that he became an executive at a young age, and it has a lot to do with him actively signing a contract.

In order to strengthen the control of employees, Xinhe has issued a very demanding management contract, which can be promoted after signing, but after signing, it will be fully bound by Xinhe.

For example, Qiang Han, after he signed this agreement, it was reused, but he had to work hard and be loyal. Once he didn't work hard, or had disagreements, Xinhe Company would file a huge claim against him.

Many people are afraid to take responsibility, so they dare not sign such a contract, but Qiang Han just graduated that year, in order to climb up, he closed his eyes and signed the contract.

Unexpectedly, now it finally turned into bitter wine!

Qiang Han knelt on the ground, his whole body almost collapsed.

All his life bets are placed on Xinhe Company, but now Xinhe has is suing him for a claim of 5 million. At the same time, Solmon White wants to block him.

In this way, how can he still find a job? Without a job, there is no income, and life is in trouble.

And at the same time, he has to face a recovery of 5 million. So besides going to prison, there is no other possibility for him now.

He knelt on the ground like crazy, kowtow to Solmon White desperately, crying with snot and tears: "Mr. White, please forgive me this time and give me another chance, Mr. White! If I am blocked, I don't have the money to pay the company five million. Please give me a chance to stay in the company and act as a donkey for you. I will definitely catch my tail, be an honest man, and make contributions to the company!"

Solmon White kicked him, kicked him all the way, and said coldly, "Now knowing what's the use of admitting a mistake? You thought the world was created by your house. If you got into trouble and said I'm sorry, you will be forgiven? Tell you, if Mr. Wade gets angry with me because of you, then I will kill you!"

Qiang Han trembled in fright and his face was pale as paper. He did not expect that Charlie, the Rubbish in his eyes, had such a large amount of energy that Solmon White could kill a person like himself for him!

If he had known this long time ago, he would rather kneel down for Claire and call her sister as soon as he meet, and would never refuse her.

Now, it's too late to say anything, he's done for his life

At this moment, Solmon White frowned and noticed Juan and Jianhua in the office again, and asked: "Who are you two? Are you friends with Qiang Han? Or are you Xinhe employees?"

Juan and Jianhua were awakened immediately, and quickly denied: "No, no, we have nothing to do with Qiang Han, we don't even know him."

At this time, it was too late to clear up the relationship with Qiang Han, how could they admit that

Solmon White asked suspiciously: "Really? Then why were you talking and laughing with him in his office?"

Seeing this, Qiang Han said angrily: "Mr. White, they are my college classmates. They were the ones who encouraged me to suppress Claire!"

Qiang Han was going crazy, he had such a miserable end, and he couldn't get rid of Juan and Jianhua, and they want to have a good end for themselves.

Solmon White said coldly: "It turns out that the dog bit the dog and blocked the two people together!"

When Jianhua heard this, he became anxious, and went crazy with Qiang Han: "Qiang Han, you drag me into the water? You can't die a simple death!"

At this moment, Charlie had already taken a taxi and went home with Claire.

Charlie looked at Claire, and saw that she hadn't spoken anything along the way, and thoughtfully, he said: "For work, I will look for it in two days. They didn't hire you, but

they had no eyes. It seems that this company is not big, and going there will limit your future development.”

## Chapter 226

Claire sighed and said, “Now that it’s hard to find a job, I can only continue to look for it and see my luck.

Charlie asked her: “Do you want to go to the Emgrand Group?”

Claire shook her head and said, “How can I enter the Emgrand Group, and the Emgrand Group has strict audits and ratings. It would be embarrassing for me to start from the grassroots level.”

Charlie sighed and said, “My wife, in fact, I think you should start your own business!”

“Start my own business?” Claire asked in surprise: “How to create?”

Charlie said: “You have been in this industry for many years, and you have accumulated a lot of contacts. Doris of the Emgrand Group seems to be very good with you. Solmon White is now counting on me to show him Feng Shui. That can also help.”

Claire laughed at him and said: “You have to start a company with at least two to three million in capital, and there will be more subsequent investments. How can we have so much money to invest in it.”

Charlie said: “I can help you find a solution for the funding problem! I still know a few people!”

Charlie smiled and said, “If you really have this idea, the registered capital is not a problem.”

Claire raised her head and said, “Charlie, I know that you know many business friends like President White. It is not a problem to borrow funds, but to be honest, I am under a lot of psychological pressure and I might as well invest less. One point, I open my own personal studio, and then went to help major construction companies draw design drawings.”

Charlie said immediately: "No matter what decision you make, I will support it!"

Claire nodded gratefully, and said, "I want to build the studio first and then do it well. The people in the Willson family think that I can't leave the Willson company, and I will let them see if I can do it or not."

Charlie thought for a while, nodded and smiled: "I support you, but if you encounter any problems at work, you can tell me and we will solve them together! The big deal, I will be an employee for you, your husband has no other skills. But I can still carry your bag while driving."

"Ok."

Claire nodded, her expression slightly moved.

The decision actually took a great risk.

If she doesn't go to work, the family's biggest source of income will be cut off, and even if she opens a design studio, she still needs to rent an office, buy office equipment, etc.

This also requires a certain amount of capital investment.

What's more, the Willson Company and the major construction companies in Aurous Hill City have business contacts, they will be suppressed secretly.

But Charlie didn't even think about it, and categorically supported her.

Claire's heart couldn't be said to be unmoved.

When she was in a complicated mood, she heard Charlie's sentence again.

"My wife, you can just let it go, if it doesn't work, I will find a job to support you."

At this moment, Claire held her breath, a soreness rushed to her nose, and her eyes were almost red.

It was as if she was running into a wall and lost her soul, she did not expect that her husband, who she felt was “worthless”, still firmly believed in her and supported her!

## Chapter 227

Because Charlie urged Claire to start a business, Claire was thinking about it all night by herself, until the next morning, her face was still full of fatigue.

After waking up, Claire hurriedly started to wash. Charlie asked distressedly: “Why don’t you sleep more, my wife, why do you get up in such a hurry?”

Claire said, “I’m going to the Future Company, so I must not be late.”

Charlie asked, “Future Company? Going for an interview again?”

“No.” Claire shook her head, hesitated and said: “I’ll try to pull some projects.”

“Okay.” Charlie said with a smile: “If you start a construction company, I’ll work for you.”

“A construction company started as soon as it was opened. Funds and connections are all problems.” Claire said: “I am going to build an office. Let me start with the studio. I will help the construction company draw design. A certain number of contacts will accumulate some funds before registering the company.”

Charlie smiled and said, “Money and connections are not a problem. If you really want to start a company, I will open one for you.”

“No.” Claire rejected his kindness without thinking, and said seriously: “I want to try it myself first, and then talk about where you get the resources. The construction company can’t just be opened like that.”

Charlie said: “I have the money to start a company, and I also have the contacts you want.”

Now the Emgrand Group’s investment covers almost 70% of Aurous Hill’s industries, and it’s easy to get some design contracts in the construction industry.

Claire thought he was joking and waved her hand angrily; "You don't understand things in the construction industry. I will do it myself for investment matters, so you don't have to worry about it."

To register a construction company, at least 10 million start-up capital is required, and working capital is also needed. Where would he get that money.

Even if he had the money in his hands, he couldn't have the connections in the construction industry.

Charlie was speechless for a while, and his wife left his ready-made resources without using them, and had to start from scratch by herself. He really didn't know what to say.

As soon as Claire left forefoot, Elaine, mother-in-law on the back foot, came back. Her pension also counted on the Willson Group, so she often went to the Willson Group for these two days.

Although Claire's family broke with the Willson family, Elaine thought about reconciliation as before.

"Where did Claire go?"

"It looks like someone is looking for a project."

"What kind of project! Do you really want to leave the Willson family?" Elaine said angrily: "Isn't it just a little misunderstanding, just made a fuss like this, arguing to cut off relations with the Willson family, what will it look like?"

Jacob was taken aback for a while and looked up and down Elaine.

"My wife, you went to Willson's house, and you got confused by the Old Mrs. Willson's scolding?"

"What kind of confusion, I'm not confused at all." Elaine sat down on the sofa angrily: "Tomorrow you will go to Willson's house with me and confess a mistake to the Lady Willson. The Lady Willson is your mother, and the eldest man is your eldest brother. , The blood relationship will be retained as much as possible."

Jacob's expression was not good, and he said angrily: "They want to sell my house and rob Charlie's villa. They didn't regard me as Willson family from beginning to end! If you want to apologize, I won't step in again. One step from the Willson family is the best for me."

Seeing Jacob, who had always been honest, had a tough attitude this time, Elaine was so angry that she turned to Charlie and said.

"Charlie, your father is a dead brain, you come to judge! With three of us, there was no overnight feud. You opened your mouth and said things that sever the relationship, this is too trifling! Besides, my pension also counts on the Willson Group!"

"She is confused? She wants to seize my property, rob Charlie's villa, and said she wants Claire to divorce and marry another man. Is this confusion?"

Jacob became angry all of a sudden, stood up and said, "You go to Willson's house and they will give you a bit of mischievous soup, you believe it!"

Seeing the father-in-law and mother-in-law arguing, they both pulled themselves to judge, Charlie's head grew big.

He quickly found an excuse: "Claire asked me to pick her up, I'm going out."

## **Chapter 228**

After speaking, Charlie hurriedly walked out of the gate, and there was a quarrel between the two behind him.

It is difficult for an upright official to decide on housework, so it is better for him not to blend in.

Charlie casually found a small restaurant, ordered a few dishes, and planned to mix it up at night before going home.

This is a famous food street in Aurous Hill City with many people.

Charlie was eating, his eyes suddenly looked at the two figures across the street, and he was taken aback.



Isn't that his wife Claire?

Across the street is a very high-end restaurant. Across the floor-to-ceiling glass on the second floor, Charlie is seeing Claire sitting by the window, and a middle-aged man in a suit and leather shoes wearing gold glasses is sitting opposite.

Claire was holding the materials and was talking to the man non-stop, as if she was introducing her own studio, probably because she wanted the other party to invest.

But the middle-aged man was absent-minded, his eyes gazed toward her neck, neckline, and chest.

He even wanted to touch Claire's hand by holding the materials.

Fortunately, Claire's eyesight was quick and her hands were quick, and she drew away.

Charlie saw an angry rush toward his forehead!

This sh!t, dare to hit his wife's idea!

The waiter had just walked over with a bowl of wonton noodles, before putting it down, Charlie stood up with a "jerk", took out a red banknote and patted it on the table.

"keep the change."

The second floor lounge of Yunlai Hotel.

Claire was suppressing the disgust in her heart, forcing herself to smile, and said to the man across the table: "Mr. Mei, the company's future plans are written in the information. There will be development in the future. If you are willing to follow I will cooperate, I will definitely give you the best project planning."

"Miss Willson, I know your abilities." The middle-aged man showed an embarrassed expression: "But now the company still has several projects under investment at the same time, so the funds are very tight."

Claire was a little disappointed. She exhausted her tongue and talked with him for a long time, but the other party was still ambiguous, so she couldn't figure out the details.

Seeing Claire's expression, the middle-aged man deliberately rubbed his hands and said, "Actually, it is not impossible. I will discuss with the company's senior management. To be honest, I am very optimistic about your company. Or else at 8 o'clock tonight. Let's talk a little bit, and I'll learn more.

"Mr. Mei, this is not so good, right"

Claire hesitated.

It's late at eight o'clock in the evening, and if we continue to talk, I am afraid that the results will come out late at night. I am a married woman, and it will not sound good to spread it out.

The middle-aged man laughed and said, "It's not too late. Investment is not a trivial matter. We no longer have a deep understanding of each other. How can we have mutual trust? I will invite you to have a supper and discuss plans. Come on, Mr. Willson, for Our future cooperation let's do a handshake."

After speaking, the middle-aged man stretched out his hand and shook it to Claire's small hand, a faint light flashed under his eyes.

This middle-aged man was named Ping Mei, and he had long coveted Claire, the "Aurous Hill No. 1 Beauty".

Just because of the lack of opportunities, there has been no chance to start with this beauty.

Now Claire actually found him personally, saying that she was disconnected from the Willson family and wanted to persuade him to invest in her new studio, which made him irritated in private parts. He planned to take Claire down tonight and play with it!

## **Chapter 229**

Claire didn't want to shake hands with Ping Mei, but when she saw that the other party took the initiative to shake hands, she felt that if she refused, she would appear insincere, so she had to bite the bullet and stretch out her hand.

Just when Ping Mei secretly hid her joy and wanted to hold Claire's little hand.

Suddenly, a big hand was stretched out in the diagonal stab, and it was directly held in her hand.

Ping Mei was stunned for a moment, looked up angrily, looked at the incoming person and shouted, "Who are you, what the h\*ll are you doing?"

When Claire raised her head, she was also stunned.

"Charlie, when did you come?"

After speaking, she quickly explained to Ping Mei: "He is my husband."

When he heard the word "husband", Ping Mei's face suddenly became dark.

"I just arrived." Charlie pretended not to see it, smiled at Claire, and said to Ping Mei: "Your name is Ping Mei, isn't it, the boss of Future Company Company?"

Ping Mei's face was sullen and corrected, "Yes, it's me, how about it?"

"Not very good, people are indeed pretty lousy!" Charlie nodded repeatedly, and deliberately lengthened his tone.

Ping Mei was sullen in his heart, and coldly wanted to withdraw his hand.

But Charlie's palms were like iron tongs, which made him unable to move.

"Hiss!" Ping Mei let out an inhalation sound, his palm hurts more and more, and his bones seem to be about to break. "You, let go, my hand will be broken by you."

Claire knew that Charlie was strong, and said quickly; "Charlie, let go of it."

Charlie released his hand and looked at Ping Mei with a smile.

Ping Mei's expression was distorted with pain, and he glanced at Charlie angrily, and then said to Claire: "Tell your husband to go back quickly. I'm not used to talking about cooperation in front of outsiders."

Claire hesitated for a moment and said, "Charlie is my husband. He knows about my company, he's not an outsider."

"Even if he's not an outsider, I'm not used to talking about such an important thing in front of a third party." Ping Mei gave Charlie a bored glance, just wanting to drive him away quickly, and said, "Besides, about cooperation, he doesn't understand either."

Claire raised her head and said softly: "Charlie, I'm here to discuss business matters, you go back first."

"It's okay, I'll wait for you." After Charlie finished speaking, he sat down next to Claire.

Seeing Charlie clinging to Claire's delicate body, Ping Mei frustrated his teeth in anger. He was really unwilling to see the flesh of his mouth and he was about to fly like this.

He snorted coldly and said: "You are the son-in-law of the Willson family. You are well-known in Aurous Hill City. Claire has worked hard to support her family, so please don't delay her work. I will discuss cooperation with Claire. You will only get in the way here."

Ping Mei's tone was very rude, because he didn't put Charlie in his eyes at all and wanted to send him away.

The poor son-in-law of the Willson family, most people in the circle knew, Ping Mei couldn't help but sigh that Claire was married to a "soft rice man" it seemed exactly when a flower grew on the cow dung.

Charlie frowned and stared at Ping Mei coldly.

This flower is called "Claire", calling her like his wife!

Ping Mei looked at Charlie with disdain, and said, "Charlie, if you are a man, don't delay Claire's work! Can you help Claire? Do you have the money to cooperate? Can you help Claire? To the contract for architectural design drawings?"

"If not, I advise you to find a job, deliver food or be a security guard, so as not to panic at home every day and be suspicious of your wife!"

## Chapter 230

Claire felt uncomfortable when she heard it, and said, "Mr. Mei, Charlie also did a lot of things at home. Also, I would like to trouble you to call my full name Claire. I am not used to outsiders calling my nickname."

"What does he do at home, buying vegetables? Cooking? Or washing clothes?"

Ping Mei couldn't help laughing, and said, "Clai, if your husband can't find a job, our company happens to be recruiting security, so you can let him try."

After speaking, he said half-jokingly: "Clai, if I were you, I wouldn't marry a man who couldn't even find a job. I would have divorced this kind of Rubbish a long time ago."

Claire frowned and was about to speak, but suddenly felt a chill around her.

She turned her head and saw Charlie stand up with a smile on his face, and said to Ping Mei: "I have heard of the name of Mr. Mei for a long time, and he is indeed as his name suggests. I also have something to say to Mr. Mei."

Ping Mei's face was dark: "What do you want to say."

He forgave Charlie for being useless and not daring to do anything to himself!

Charlie put his hands on the table, leaned forward slightly, and smiled.

"What I want to say is that being a person can be useless or incompetent, but it must not be without character! Because without character, then it is not a human being, but an animal!"

After speaking, he held the hot soup that had just been served in both hands and poured it on Ping Mei's head blankly.

With a scream, Ping Mei jumped up and he was scalded.

Claire was so shocked that her face paled. After a moment of stunned, she quickly called the waiter to bring a napkin.

The piping hot soup was so hot that Ping Mei's face was burnt red. The thick soup ran down his neck and into his clothes. The whole body was sticky and embarrassed. There was still a leaf of vegetable hanging on the glasses.

Ping Mei grinned and screamed constantly.

The manager rushed over with a few waiters and was shocked when he saw the situation, and quickly ordered the waiters to help.

Ping Mei took off his glasses and yelled at Charlie: "You are looking for death!!"

After speaking, he showed a fierce look, reached out his hand and pointed at Charlie, and immediately took out his mobile phone to make a call.

"Hey, bring a few people to the Jiantia Hotel, call more people! There is a poor dog who does not have long eyes, and I need to teach him a lesson!"

Hearing Ping Mei calling someone, Claire quickly apologized to Ping Mei: "Mr. Mei, sorry, my husband was a little excited just now."

"Don't tell me this! He splashed me with soup, I have to let him kneel for me today."  
Ping Mei was angry.

Seeing that Ping Mei was getting angry, Claire quickly turned around and said to Charlie: "You go out first, let me explain to Mr. Mei."

"Don't pay attention to him, follow me." Charlie said, reaching out to pull Claire.

Claire frowned, pushed away from him, and said angrily: "Mr. Ping Mei is the boss of the Future Company. He is very influential in the construction industry in Aurous Hill City, and he knows people from three schools and nine schools! I can't get cooperation. It doesn't matter, but there are some things that you can't solve with great strength."

Charlie said: "I haven't paid attention to a small company that is not influential."

"small company?"

Claire was almost groaned by him.

In the construction industry of Aurous Hill City, Future Company ranks in the top five, even larger than Willson Company.

She was afraid that Charlie would offend Mr. Mei again, and said with a cold face: "Charlie, leave this to me to deal with, go out and wait for me outside the door!"

## **Chapter 231**

Charlie wanted to say something, but seeing that Claire was already angry, he could only sullen his face and turned and walked out of the restaurant.

The boss of a small company dared to be so crazy in front of him? Isn't this tired of living? What is it?

Claire was so jealous of him, didn't she know that her husband was the strongest one?

At this moment, Charlie wanted to tell Claire of his true identity so that she would no longer have to worry about the future, and no longer have to be worried and bullied by the small boss of such a small company.

However, when the words came to his lips, he still held back.

Exposing his identity means that he has officially accepted the return to the Wade family, and wants to return to the Wade family to recognize the ancestor and return to the clan.

Charlie didn't want to go back.

Walking to the door of the hotel, Charlie looked up at the upstairs, then took out his mobile phone and made a call to the housekeeper of the Wade family, Stephen Thompson.

"Check for me the details of the Future Company, which customers they have recently worked with, and what projects they have on hand."

Stephen Thompson's respectful voice came from the mobile phone: "Mr. Wade the major clients of Future Company are basically small businesses under the Wade family. They also took a few real estate properties of the Emgrand Group this year."

"Really?" Charlie sneered, and after doing it for a long time, it turned out that this Ping Mei was still a squat who ate food behind his a\*\*.

Charlie suddenly wanted to laugh.

If Ping Mei knew that he was offending his business dad, how would he feel?

Thinking of this, he said to Stephen Thompson: "Help me teach Future Company a lesson."

Stephen Thompson asked respectfully, "Mr. Wade what do you want?"

"Oh, you withdrew all the cooperation with the Future Company, I think this stupid company is not pleasing to the eye."

"Who dares to offend you? Do you want me to let their boss do it directly? Let him evaporate!"

Charlie waved his hand and said with a smile: "Don't fight and kill at every turn. If you kill him, how does he feel the pain? Just let him go bankrupt and not get up for the rest of his life."

"Sure young Master, wait a few minutes, I'll make arrangements."



For Stephen Thompson, letting Future Company go bankrupt was as simple as squeezing an ant to death.

Charlie finished his instructions, hung up the phone, looked upstairs, and found that Claire was still apologizing to Ping Mei, but Ping Mei was proud and did not know what he was talking about. , It is probably cursing Charlie.

He simply sat on the side of the road, waiting lazily for his wife to come out.

On the road, Charlie, dressed in ordinary clothes, was just like an ordinary passerby. No one would look at him for more than a second.

However, he can turn the famous Aurous Hill boss into a pauper with nothing.

Claire had been making plea in front of Ping Mei, and Ping Mei's expression seemed to ease.

Later, Claire accompanied Ping Mei out of the gate, and Ping Mei's burned face was still aching.

He saw Charlie sitting on the side of the road, gave him a fierce look, then turned around and said to Claire, "Clai, for your sake, I will forgive your Rubbish husband once, and I will do it tomorrow night. I invite you to dinner and talk about cooperation."

On the surface, if he had nothing to do, it was just to please Claire's favor, but his heart was still burning with anger.

If it hadn't been for Claire's apology just now, he would have wanted someone to come over and destroy Charlie on the spot!

However, Ping Mei didn't plan to punish Charlie, he just wanted to let him go temporarily, and when he got Claire tomorrow, he would find someone to abolish Charlie!

Charlie walked over and said to Claire: "Wife, let's go home, there is nothing to talk about with this kind of b@stard who is about to go bankrupt, let alone give the deals like cooperation."

Ping Mei's face changed slightly, and he said coldly: "Boy, you really f\*cking want to die, saying that I am going bankrupt? Believe it or not that I will kill you in minutes? The reason why you are still fine now is entirely that I gave Claire Face!"

Charlie sneered, and slapped his hand over.

"Snapped!"

## Chapter 232

Ping Mei was stunned, covering his face, and then shouted angrily.

"Rubbish! How dare you hit me?"

Charlie sneered, "What's wrong with hitting you? If I hit you, you have to bear it!"

After speaking, he raised his hand and slapped him again, and his cheek was swollen high.

Although Claire was also a little disgusted with Ping Mei, seeing Charlie slapped him twice in a row, she was still a little worried, and hurriedly said, "Charlie, what are you doing? I'm telling you, don't you just do it with others?"

What she worries about is not her own cooperation, but whether Charlie will be retaliated by Ping Mei. After all, Ping Mei is also a big boss with a surname. How can he swallow this breath after being beaten?

Sure enough, Ping Mei became irritated and completely exposed. He pointed to Claire and said: "The surname is Willson, your husband's debt will be paid today, I will kill him! Let him disappear completely from the face of Aurous Hill!"

When Claire heard the words, she said angrily: "You are shameless!"

"Shameless?" Ping Mei snorted coldly: "Don't think I don't know, the Willson family has already swept you out. Do you think you are from Willson family? I tell you the truth, I Ping Mei stomped my foot in Aurous Hill City. It can kill your whole family. If you don't want any accidents in your family, you'd better kneel and climb on my bed. If I am happy, I can barely forgive you!"

Claire trembled with anger, and said sharply, "Ping Mei, you are a b@stard!"

"I'm powerful, what's wrong with shamelessness?" Ping Mei said shamelessly.

Charlie stood up and said to Ping Mei: "The Mr Mei, you are already bankrupt, so if you are powerful, you should save the time."

"What did you say!"

Ping Mei was taken aback, completely unresponsive.

He was about to shout when his cell phone rang.

Ping Mei didn't want to answer, but the phone rang like a reminder.

Ping Mei gave Charlie a fierce finger and picked up the phone impatiently.

"Hey, what's the matter"

"Mr. Mei, it's not good! The shareholders of the company that was supposed to cooperate with us suddenly withdrew all our cooperation!"

"What!" Ping Mei's face changed drastically, "I will call Jingcheng immediately."

"Wait a minute, not only the Beijing side withdrew the cooperation, but also the Emgrand Group, which has a long-term cooperation with our company, suddenly canceled all cooperation. In addition, Mr. Zhao, Mr. Li and Mr. Thompson all canceled the contract."

Ping Mei held the phone and was too surprised to speak.

But the voice in the phone continued.

"At present, four companies have called and asked Future Company to pay huge liquidated damages."

"Mr. Jones from the Finance Department called and wanted to recover the 280 million engineering loan and transfer the account within tomorrow, otherwise they would go through legal procedures and seize the real estate under construction."

"Also, the heads of China Bank, China Construction Bank, Industrial and Commercial Bank, and Agricultural Bank of China all called to collect debts. We must settle all previous loans by noon tomorrow, or else they will auction off the company's assets."

Ping Mei was sweating profusely, his face was bloodless, and layers of cold sweat soaked his shirt.

Is this world crazy?

Or is he having nightmares?

How come all the unfortunate things all of a sudden happen to him at once?

All of them are like an appointment!

What's the matter?

what the h\*ll is it?

## **Chapter 233**

After being hit one after another, Ping Mei sweated like rain. He couldn't even stand firmly and had to hold on to the wall with his hands.

Claire didn't know who he was calling, but after seeing Ping Mei actually answered a call, her expression suddenly changed, as if he was about to suffer an emergency, she couldn't help but wonder.

"Charlie, is Ping Mei suddenly ill?"

Charlie said with a faint smile, "Maybe, he has a brain disease, and he can't even remember what he is."

The secretary's panic and crying sounded from the phone, but Ping Mei couldn't hear him clearly. There was ringing in his ears, and his mind was full of what Charlie said just now.

"You are already broke!"

Ping Mei was in a cold sweat, raised his head in horror, and stared at Charlie firmly.

Could it be that he didn't know the prophet?

He is really broke!

Ping Mei slumped down the wall, desperate.

Charlie gave him a cold look and said to Claire, "Let's go."

Claire didn't know what was going on with Ping Mei, but she didn't want to look at this person anymore and turned around and left.

At this moment, Ping Mei suddenly woke up, suddenly raised her head to look at Charlie!

Suddenly she climbed up and rushed to Charlie's back.

Just when Charlie was about to get in the car, Ping Mei rushed over, his eyes were blood-red, he was panting hard, his eyes fixed on him.

Ping Mei's crazy appearance made Claire nervous, and she subconsciously took a step back to Charlie.

"You did it, right? You did all of this, didn't you?"

Ping Mei stared at Charlie and asked in a panic.

Charlie glanced at Ping Mei, and said blankly: "Get out!"

The tone is simple and neat, just like berating a dog.

The crowd looked at each other!

Oh God!

Isn't this the famous Mr. Mei?

This young man dressed like a passerby, dare to call Mr. Mei in public?

Doesn't he want to mix in Aurous Hill City?

however

Just in full view, Ping Mei suddenly thumped and knelt in front of Charlie, and said with a weeping face: "Mr. Wade, I was wrong! Please, let me make a living."

There was silence around, and the crowd couldn't believe their eyes.

Ping Mei, the famous construction giant in Aurous Hill City, actually knelt in front of a passerby!

Even Claire was stunned, completely unexpected that Ping Mei would kneel to Charlie.

"Mr. Wade, I should die and shouldn't play Claire's idea! I was wrong, I repent, I will never do it again in the future, please give me a way of life, don't play me to death."

As Ping Mei said, he slapped himself fiercely, making it loud and clear.

Charlie's face was expressionless, watching him slap a dozen slaps, his mouth was bleeding, and he said faintly: "Mr. Mei, I don't know what you are talking about."

"Mr. Wade, once the Future Company goes bankrupt, not only will I not have a penny, but I will still have hundreds of millions of debts that cannot be filled, and I will not be able to pay it off in my next life!"

Ping Mei knelt on the ground and pleaded, without the demeanor of a successful person.

All this happened too suddenly, and it was too coincidental!

Charlie said that he was “bankrupt,” and Future Company will usher in bad luck one after another, and it will definitely go bankrupt tomorrow!

## Chapter 234

All this seems to be a coincidence, but how can there be such a coincidence?

Ping Mei vaguely felt that what happened must be related to Charlie, so he didn't care about face and knelt in public.

Claire didn't know the content of the call, and couldn't help but said in surprise: “Ping Mei, isn't your company doing well? Besides, what does your bankruptcy have to do with Charlie?”

Ping Mei knelt on the ground and said, “Sister Claire, I offended you just now, and I confessed to you! Just now the company called to say that the customer was canceled, the cooperation was withdrawn, and the bank was collecting debts. I really have no way to survive.”

Claire was stunned for a moment, and said, “I think you made a mistake, Charlie doesn't have such great power.”

Charlie also said lightly: “Ping Mei, everything in this world has cause and effect. It's useless if you ask me, please reflect on yourself.”

After that, he took Claire into the car.

When Charlie drove the car away, Ping Mei still knelt on the side of the road blankly.

The crowd around him gathered more and more, all of them looked at him with surprise and kept whispering.

But Ping Mei can no longer take care of it.

From tomorrow on, he will become a beggar on the street from a highly successful person!

No, not even a beggar!

Not only would he have no money, he would have to pay hundreds of millions of liquidated damages!

The phone was still ringing, and the assistant's flustered voice came.

"Mr. Mei's phone call from the usury company said that the interest rate will be increased by ten points, and the debt will be collected tomorrow. If you can't pay the money, just chop off your right hand."

"Mr. Mei, the landlord of the office building we rented called and said that the rent will be increased by 20 times. If you don't give it, they will tell you to move out before tomorrow!"

"Mr. Mei"

The phone slipped from Ping Mei's hand to the ground, and he knelt on the ground with a dull expression.

Suddenly, Ping Mei screamed wildly: "Oh my God, who the h\*ll am I offending!"

He slammed his hands on the ground frantically, and at the same time knocked his head on the ground with smashing blood out.

Ping Mei couldn't bear the huge blow and suffered a nervous breakdown. He foamed at the mouth, rolled his eyes and fainted.

Charlie drove the car, his face calm.

The more Claire thought about it, the more she realized something was wrong, and couldn't help asking: "What did you do to Ping Mei, he was afraid of you, why?"



Charlie said lightly: "I didn't do anything to him. I have been waiting for you outside. How can I do anything to him? It is estimated that he has offended too many people. Others don't let him go."

Claire thought about it, and dispelled a lot of suspicion. Maybe it was Ping Mei who had offended some powerful person, but he put the account on Charlie.

Thinking of this, Claire felt angrily and said, "This Ping Mei is really shameless. He deserves to be bankrupt."

Charlie smiled calmly.

It was indeed Ping Mei who deserved it. He provoked him, and bankruptcy was the best outcome, otherwise he would lead such people to evaporate.

Claire sighed softly and said: "It seems we still have to find a partner again and see if we can talk to the studio about business."

When Charlie heard this, he prepared to say hello to Doris, and asked Emgrand Group to give his wife more orders.

When the two returned home, Claire was still talking to Charlie about her next development plan for the studio.

But as soon as the two entered the house, Jacob rubbed his hands and walked forward. He glanced at the two with an awkward look and said, "Claire, your mother asks you to return to work in the Willson Group tomorrow."

"What?" Claire was stunned.

Charlie frowned and said, "Didn't you draw a clear line from the Willson family?"

"Oh!" Jacob looked embarrassed, and said helplessly: "Your mother doesn't know what kind of ecstasy soup was poured into her, so she is focused on Willson family, so"

Before Jacob finished speaking, Claire said angrily to Elaine: "Mom, the Willson family bullied my dad and wanted to take Charlie's villa. Why should we go back?"

## Chapter 235

At this moment, facing Claire's questioning, mother Elaine said angrily: "After all, you are also blood from the Willson family! Besides, your grandma has already apologized to me and said It was a moment of confusion. Harold instigated the discord and made her angry, and now Harold has been severely punished by her. What else are you dissatisfied with?"

Claire said angrily: "What about an apology? My grandmother, I can't know better. Even if she apologizes, she is definitely not out of sincerity! She just wants me to go back and help her fix the Emgrand's cooperation, there is nothing else.

Elaine hurriedly persuaded: "Don't think your grandma thinks so badly. It's all a family. How can there be overnight hatred?"

"We are not in the same family anymore." Claire said angrily: "I can't go back to work in the Willson Group."

"What are you talking about?" Elaine said dissatisfiedly: "Your grandma has realized her mistake. Do you ask an elder to pull her face down to apologize to you?"

After speaking, Elaine said again: "In order to show sincerity, your grandma gave me a gold necklace and two jade bracelets."

"Mom, just says the jewelry that grandma gave you, you just want it."

Claire finished talking angrily, ignored Elaine, turned around and walked into the bedroom.

Charlie also quickly followed in.

Elaine said angrily in the living room: "Look at your daughter."

Unexpectedly, Jacob ignored her and turned away.

In the bedroom, Claire was still angry and complained to Charlie: "I didn't expect that the Willson family would use jewelry to buy my mother. Didn't you know that my mom

saw the money open? So did the Willson family. Some jewelry was given by them, say a few good things, she became confused and forgot how they insulted us back then."

Although Charlie was unhappy, he was inconvenient to say bad things about his mother-in-law. He could only persuade: "When we broke with the Willson family, Mom didn't follow it, so maybe she didn't know the despicable methods of the Willson family."

Claire said, "Then what if she insists on me going back to work?"

Charlie said: "You think about it yourself, and I support any decision you make."

Claire nodded and said firmly: "I still want to start my own business!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "I think so too. If you start a business well, you will be able to succeed!"

While talking, Charlie thought to himself that he should take the time to call Qin Gang from the Qin family, Issac from Shangri-La, Orvel from the Taoist family, Warnia from the Song family, and Solmon White from the White family to call out to have a meal and talk with them. Say hello, and let them take care of his wife's career in the future.

Thinking about this, Charlie suddenly received a call from Warnia. On the phone, she respectfully said: "Mr. Wade, it's me, Warnia. I wonder if you are busy?"

Charlie said indifferently: "No, Miss Song, we can speak."

Warnia said: "Mr. Wade, my grandfather has been suffering from a physical illness recently and has not seen what is wrong. I don't know if you have time, can you come to my grandfather's house and see him?"

After that, Warnia said again: "Don't worry, you will not be treated badly in the consultation fee."

Charlie thought, Warnia was the daughter of a top family in Aurous Hill. In the future, his wife would start a business, and she might have to ask her to help, so she readily agreed and said, "Then tonight."

Warnia immediately said gratefully: "Well, I'll pick you up at night!"

"It is good."

After hanging up Warnia's phone, Charlie said to Claire: "If a friend finds me tonight, I won't eat at home."

Claire nodded and didn't ask much, but just told: "When you are outside, don't always make feng shui stuff with others, if they treat you as a liar, it will cause trouble."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Don't worry, I know it in my heart."

## Chapter 236

In the evening, Warnia drove to the community to pick up Charlie.

Seeing Charlie, she bowed her hands respectfully and said, "Mr. Wade, I'm causing you trouble."

Charlie smiled slightly: "Miss Song doesn't have to be so polite."

After speaking, he saw a diamond bracelet on her wrist and asked curiously, "Is this the bracelet you lost last time?"

Warnia hurriedly nodded and said, "This is the one that my mother left to me before her death. It is as important as life to me. Thanks to Mr. Wade, otherwise, I might never get it back."

Charlie smiled and said, "You are still in love with it, even if I didn't help you, it had returned to your hands after a while."

Warnia knew that Charlie was being modest, and hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, you are rarely seen as a master with real skills, and it is unheard of to be so humble and low-key."

Charlie smiled and said, "Miss Song doesn't have to slap me, let's get to business quickly."

Warnia nodded hurriedly and said, "Mr. Wade, please get in the car!"

Sitting in Warnia's Rolls-Royce, the driver drove the car quickly to the Song's mansion in Aurous Hill.

This is a typical Chinese-style villa with magnificent shapes and seven-layered gardens. It is full of classical beauty and poetry, showing the owner's elegant taste.

Moreover, this manor occupies a very large area, and being able to own such a large piece of land in Aurous Hill is enough to see the wealth of the family.

Under Warnia's leadership, Charlie came to the main courtyard. As soon as he entered the door, he saw a young man in a suit and leather shoes walking here with an old-looking man and a young girl.

"Sister, this is"

The handsome young man looked at Charlie suspiciously.

"This is Mr. Wade." Warnia's expression was slightly uneasy, but she still put up her temper and introduced, "This is my cousin Honor Song."

"Hello." Charlie nodded.

"Mr. Wade?"

The youth scanned Charlie up and down, and then sarcastically said, "Sister, would you invite a so-called master who is younger than me to see Grandpa? It's a little tricky, right?"

Charlie listened, and his heart moved slightly.

On the way here, Warnia mentioned that Grandpa Song is now dying and his life is hanging by a thread.

The younger generations in the family are all eight immortals who cross the sea to show their magical powers. During this time, they have invited countless famous doctors to

come over, hoping to cure the Old Master Song, so as to make great contributions, or get more shares in the future when sharing the property.

Especially Warnia and her cousin Honor.

But it is a pity that all of these famous doctors who have been invited have come back unwillingly.

This Honor seems to be a bit hostile to Warnia, so even the look in his eyes is full of discomfort.

Warnia said at this moment: "Brother, Mr. Wade is very powerful. I used to have bad luck. It was Mr. Wade who helped me resolve the reversal. He has a supernatural power."

Honor said with contempt: "Sister, for grandpa's treatment, what you need is a genius doctor, not Mr. Feng Shui who pretends to be a god, you know?"

## Chapter 237

Charlie felt a little unhappy at this moment.

Coming here is to give Warnia face, otherwise, as the young master of the Wade family, his status is beyond the Song family. What qualifications do they have to let him come?

Warnia was also a little angry at this time and said, "Brother, you can disbelieve some things, but you can't disrespect them!"

Honor snorted coldly: "Respect? I only respect those masters who have real talents and learning. As for swindlers, they don't deserve Honor's respect!"

After that, he pointed to the Old Master next to him, and proudly introduced: "This is Tianqi Shi and his granddaughter, the most famous doctor in Aurous Hill."

Charlie looked up and was taken aback.

These two people are one old and one young, and they look like grandparents.

But their clothes are obviously different from others.

The Old Master is over sixty years old, wearing a green bamboo cloth robe, a pair of old-fashioned black-framed reading glasses, and a long white beard. His eyes are gleaming.

The girl standing next to him, about eighteen or nineteen years old, was wearing a loose student cheongsam, with short haircut with bangs, bright eyes and white teeth, and she exuded a cold and classical atmosphere.

However, the appearance of this girl made Charlie pay more attention, because in Aurous Hill City, her appearance was comparable to Claire, the "first beauty", and he hadn't seen a few.

Compared to Claire, the girl's eyes were sharper, and she was vaguely arrogant, and she didn't look close.

Seeing Charlie looking over, Tianqi nodded faintly, but the girl was extremely cold and didn't look at all.

Honor again said to Warnia: "Sister, I think the person you're looking for is only in his early twenties. Maybe the yin and yang, the five elements, and the warm and cold may not be memorized, but he claims to be a master. People would laugh at our Song family for being so fainted, not believing in medical skills, but in superstition?"

The spear and stick in Honor's words were pointed at Charlie. Charlie was also shocked. How could he become a liar?

At this time, Honor clasped his fist to the Old Master again and said, "Old Shi, it is my sister who is ignorant and has gone to conclusions in a hurry. Don't care about her in general."

Tianqi said very modestly: "You don't necessarily have no real talents when you are young, and Mr. Song doesn't have to doubt this little friend so much."

Honor sighed and said, "You don't know anything about it Mr. Shi, my younger sister, who is always scammed when she is ill, she is always deceived."

Warnia's expression was a bit ugly at this time, and she blurted out: "Brother, what do you mean by this?"

Honor asked, "Am I wrong? I heard that you were deceived by a so-called Feng Shui master from Hong Kong before, and you still haven't realized it yet?"

"You" Warnia couldn't hold her face.

The "Mr. Lai" incident was indeed a failure of her own. She did not expect that she would be fooled by a liar from Hong Kong. Fortunately, Charlie was present, otherwise she would be in bad luck.

However, Honor obviously didn't know Charlie's ability, so he dared to speak out whatever came to his mouth.

At this time, Honor said to Charlie again: "Boy, I don't know how you lied to Warnia, but I don't want you to trick my Song family. This old Shi, the three generations of court doctors from the ancestors, you are a young man. Little liar, I advise you to leave as soon as possible, so as not to ask for trouble!"

Warnia's face was extremely ugly, but she couldn't find a reason to refute it. After all, Charlie really looked too young. This alone couldn't convince people. If she hadn't seen Charlie's extraordinary things, she would not believe it as well.

However, she didn't expect that Charlie was very calm about this, and said with a smile: "Haha, it's okay, a small person like me, just watching and observing, never disturb this Xinglin Sage Hand to heal and save people."

## **Chapter 238**

"Count you acquaintance.

At this time, a middle-aged man came out of the house and said: "Warnia, Honor, your grandpa is going to die soon!"

Tianqi quickly asked, "Where is the Old Master Song? Let the Old Master come and have a look!"



"In the back house, please follow me." Honor hurriedly led the way and led the grandson to the backyard.

Warnia hurriedly pulled Charlie to follow.

When everyone came to a luxurious and classical room in the back house, they saw a dying Old Master lying on a big bed made of yellow rosewood.

The Old Master's face was haggard, his face was golden paper, and his brows were tightly frowned, as if he was enduring great pain.

Tianqi said immediately: "Mr. Song is in a critical condition. Please allow my granddaughter and me to begin treatment immediately."

Honor hurriedly said: "Old Shi, please do it!"

Tianqi nodded, but did not heal it himself, but stood by the bed and pointed the young woman to take action.

There was a silver needle on the bedside table, and the woman was holding the silver needle and piercing Song Lao's body.

She is very proficient in the needle technique, even better than an old traditional medicine practitioner who has practiced medicine for 20 to 30 years. It is no wonder that although she is young, the people of the Song family are relieved to let her heal.

This young woman is indeed good-looking. Not only is she beautiful and charming, but she also has heroism between her eyebrows. Both her looks and temperament can be called the best.

However, what Charlie looked at was not the beauty of this woman, but her inner body.

Because he had already seen that when this woman was under the needle, she could actually use a little invigorating cooperation, which can be regarded as half a fellow.

According to the records of the classical Chinese Taoism has passed down five branches, namely mountain, medicine, life, Xiang, and Bu.

In the cultivation of these five branches, there is a little real energy, which can be regarded as a little cultivation.

Charlie could tell at a glance that Tianqi and his granddaughter were descendants of the word "mountain".

The Shanzi pulse is mainly based on medical skills, first learning medicine, then martial arts, and then practicing medical martial arts.

However, even if Shi Tianqiye and Sun Yiwu were co-cultivators, they were still fleshy mortals, and all mortals could exert only true energy.

But Charlie had already reborn through the reincarnation of spiritual energy, and his physique had long surpassed that of a mortal.

The "True Qi" cultivated by Taoist Five Vessels was only one word behind the "Spirit Qi" in Charlie's body, but it was actually different from the cloud and mud, which was a complete difference.

In layman's terms, it is the difference between coal and diamonds. Although the two are the same in origin, coal can only be used as raw material, with limited energy and low price, while diamonds are the essence after tempering, drawing a lot of energy and being hard. Incomparable, the price has also increased thousands of times.

Many descendants of the Taoist Five Channels have cultivated hard for a lifetime, hoping to cultivate a trace of "aura".

Because once you have aura, even a little bit can greatly improve your cultivation level and achieve the purpose of prolonging your life.

However, 99 disciples of the Taoist Five Channels, can't cultivate a little spiritual energy until they die.

## Chapter 239

"The two genius doctors are working hard." The middle-aged man of the Song family said quickly. When he winked, his nephew Honor hurriedly held a cup of gu tea, and invited them to rest and drink tea.

The young woman quickly put down the silver needle, panted and took the teacup, and drank it.

Although only one-third of the acupuncture process, Song Lao's face has turned ruddy and his breath has become more even.

The Song family around them also showed joy and respect.

The woman was also quite contented. After drinking the tea, she gave Charlie a showy look, meaning: You see how well I cured.

Charlie couldn't speak, and there was no expression on his face.

In fact, if her infuriating qi is mastered well and the heat is in place, wherever it takes to spend so much infuriating qi, she will not be so tired.

But Charlie couldn't make any more instructions, he didn't want to mess with this "chicken chili" again.

Charlie turned around and glanced at Song Lao's injury, his brows frowned.

After the woman gave him acupuncture, Song Lao's condition did improve, but this was only superficial.

Old Song has old wounds in his body, his muscles and veins have long been ruined, and he also has blood deficiency, and several organs are already somewhat exhausted. The woman's diagnosis and treatment just now only treats the symptoms but not the root cause.

On the surface, Song Lao's complexion was ruddy, but in fact he suppressed the deficiency. After two days, he will relapse, and the disease will collapse and the symptoms will be more severe, which will be life-threatening.

The so-called genius doctor means to let him live two or three days longer.

Seeing this, Charlie made a decisive decision, stood by the bed, picked up the silver needle by the table, and said lightly: "The Old Master still has a hidden disease in his body, wait for me to get a needle."

Seeing Charlie applying acupuncture, the middle-aged man of the Song family suddenly looked surprised and wanted to stop it, but when he saw that he was proficient, he couldn't help but frown.

Honor suddenly went into flames on the side, blurting out: "Hey! What are you doing?"

Charlie said indifferently: "Song Lao has an old illness in his body. I will try to restore his muscles and veins, and also reshape his internal organs. Otherwise, he won't live for three days."

"What are you talking about?" he was furious and cursed: "You curse my grandfather, I f\*cking kill you!"

Warnia hurriedly stopped in front of him and blurted out: "Brother, let Mr. Wade treat Grandpa, don't make trouble!"

"I'm making trouble?" Honor said angrily: "You can rest assured that you hand over your grandfather's life to him. I don't have the courage of you! Are you trying to kill Grandpa?"

Warnia said coldly: "I believe in Mr. Wade's strength, let Mr. Wade do his work, and I will be responsible if something goes wrong!"

"You are responsible for the bullsh\*t!"

At this moment, Charlie didn't lift his head, and the silver needle in his hand was flying like a fly. With a wave of his hand, he pierced several acupuncture points such as Guan, Jue, Shaoyang, and supplemented with a little spiritual energy to enter Song Lao's body with the tip of the needle.

The young woman saw that Charlie really dared to give Song Lao acupuncture directly, and her face suddenly became angry, so she stepped forward to stop it, and blurted out: "Hey, kid, you stop quickly, if something happens, you can be held responsible. "

At this moment, Tianqi next to her suddenly stopped her, and said in a deep voice: "Hold on, don't disturb him!"

The young woman said anxiously: "Grandpa, he will treat the patient indiscriminately, and he will treat the patient with problems!"

Tianqi said in a deep voice, "Zhaovi, look carefully at his injection technique!"

Seeing that grandpa said so, the woman had to look at Charlie's hand.

## Chapter 240

At this sight, she was also dumbfounded, it turned out to be the needle technique she had just used!

She immediately said angrily: "It's really shameless to steal from the teacher to learn art! I learned away the Sanyang Needle Method I just applied!"

Tianqi's face was solemn, and he spoke a few seconds later: "Look again and pay attention to his gestures!"

The woman looked at it carefully for a while, but suddenly she was shocked, and muttered: "What is he?"

She recognized that the needle method Charlie used was indeed the "Three Yang Needle Method" handed down by the Shi family's ancestors. It was exactly the same as her acupuncture method just now, but after a closer look, there were some differences.

Compared with the "Sanyang Needle Method" she used just now, Charlie's acupuncture points were different in several points, even more complicated than her acupuncture method.

This

Is this an upgraded version of the Sanyang Needle Method?

She was horrified and said: "Grandpa, how could he be so...?"

Tianqi nodded. He was already watching mesmerized, with a look of admiration on his face, and said: "Unexpectedly, this little friend turned out to be a master of both medical

and martial arts! You see that his internal interest is stable. The silver needle is steady when the needle is placed, and the real energy is slowly injected. Only a person with a cultivation base of more than 50 years can have such a stable internal breath! I did not expect that his cultivation base would have surpassed me at a young age."

The woman said unconvincedly: "Grandpa, in time, I will be able to surpass him."

Tianqi sighed, his face full of admiration: "If I read it right, his whole set of acupuncture methods contains the missing part of my Shi family's "Sanyang Needle Method"! I didn't expect to see it in my lifetime. The truly lost "Three Yang Needle Method" is really lucky for me."

After finishing speaking, he glanced at his granddaughter and taught: "Don't talk about you, even if I practice for another 50 years, my cultivation base will be worse than him!"

"It's just that there are a few more acupuncture points, how can it be so magical." The woman muttered.

She was aroused to win, and said with a "hum", "Grandpa, what does he do for a few shots? My family medicine is ranked first in Nanguang. I don't believe it. He is better than our family in everything, and I will try to compete with him later!"

Seeing his granddaughter's aggressive face, Tianqi could only shake his head and said, "You don't touch the south wall and don't look back."

Half a cup of tea time passed, Charlie's acupuncture was over, and he took a deep breath and said lightly: "The Old Master will wake up in half an hour. After I give the injection today, I will guarantee his life extension for at least five years!"

Honor blurted out: "You are just f@rting! Even American experts say that my grandfather can live for a month at most, and you can extend his life by five years if you speak. Why?"

Charlie said coldly: "Just because I am Charlie, Charlie Wade!"

"Bah!" Honor sneered: "You return Mr. Wade, if my grandfather has any shortcomings, I don't want your life!"

Tianqi's granddaughter stepped forward and said unceremoniously, "Hey, which medical clinic are you from? Where do you teach?"

Charlie turned his head and said, "I am not a member of a medical clinic, and I have no teacher."

The woman asked: "That's weird! Where did you learn the needle technique?"

Charlie smiled and said, "This is my personal matter, and I am sorry for the inconvenience."

The woman reluctantly said: "This is my family's ancestral acupuncture method, I naturally have to ask clearly, lest others steal the teacher and learn art."

"Zhovia, don't be rude to Mr. Charlie!" Tianqi said with a deep expression. He immediately stepped forward and said respectfully to Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, my granddaughter has both died since childhood. So, don't mind."

After speaking, he scolded Zhovia again: "Don't you apologize to Mr. Charlie? Don't you see that Mr. Charlie's acupuncture method is better than my family's acupuncture method? His acupuncture method is "Sanyang" The ancestor of Acupuncture! Moreover, Song Laojing has obviously improved a lot after his treatment!"

## Chapter 241

Zhovia was aggrieved for a while, gritted her teeth, and said unconvincedly: "I want to compete with him. If he is really capable, I will apologize to him."

"How long are you going to fool around!" Tianqi blew his beard and stared.

The middle-aged man from the Song family next to him was stunned. No one thought that the strength of Charlie was actually higher than that of Tianqi?

Honor was also a little confused at once. Does this kid really have a few brushes?

How is this possible!

Just rely on him?

Can Tianqi be convinced?

At this moment, Charlie glanced at Zhovia, and saw that her face was full of anger, her small face was flushed, and she looked dissatisfied, amused, and asked: "What are you better than?"

"Of course it's medical skills!" Zhovia rolled her eyes and suddenly smiled: "The basis of traditional medicine is to see, hear, and ask, we are better! Tell me, everyone in this room, what kind of disease does everyone have? Where is it?"

It may sound simple to tell the patient's symptoms from the pulse, but it is even more difficult for traditional medicine.

Even Tianqi himself may not be able to see it completely.

However, this is Zhovia's skill. She has been in her grandfather's arms since she was one year old, and she has seen at least tens of thousands of patients.

Her memory is amazing, and she can remember almost everyone's "sickness" and classify them.

Over time, she could see the other party's condition from their face, and she was almost sure of it.

"Zhovia, aren't you Mrs. Difficulties?" Tianqi scolded dissatisfiedly.

However, no one expected, Charlie nodded and smiled: "Then it depends on you."

Seeing Charlie's promise, Tianqi didn't say anything anymore, he also wanted to see his details.

"I'll come first." Zhovia was overjoyed, and she immediately stepped forward, walked slowly in front of the crowd, staring at the other side carefully.



Ten minutes later, Zhovia smiled and said, "I'm all optimistic! Uncle Song has reddening on his body and horizontal stripes on his forehead. He should be suffering from high blood pressure. He usually has a light diet and avoids big fish."

As soon as she finished speaking, the middle-aged man of the Song family exclaimed: "The genius doctor Zhovia is really amazing. I do have high blood pressure."

Zhovia pointed to Honor again and said, "Your eyebrows are red, your eyes are cloudy, you have lung fever, and your condition is almost healed."

Honor smiled bitterly: "I admire it. I was coughed and caught a lung infection last week. I have almost treated it."

Zhovia added: "As for Miss Song, sometimes she has irregular menstruation and menstrual cramps, which should be caused by overwork."

Warnia nodded and said, "You're right."

She pointed out the symptoms of several people one by one, and they were all correct.

Everyone was shocked and praised Tianqi for his teaching, and his granddaughter's young age and her medical skills.

Tianqi also smiled, quite proud.

Finally, Zhovia looked at Charlie again, smiled triumphantly, and said: "Mr. Charlie, your condition is the most serious! You must have a heart attack!"

Charlie smiled and said: "I didn't expect you to be less than twenty, but the medical skills are so amazing. I also admire it. However, there is a little omission, I will add it for you."

## **Chapter 242**

After finishing speaking, he pointed to the middle-aged man of the Song family: "In addition to high blood pressure, this gentleman also suffers from diabetes and heart palpitations, especially the ribs of the left chest must have been broken. It is assumed that it should be an old injury ten years ago.

The middle-aged man from the Song family was shocked and said in astonishment, "Mr. Charlie, your medical skills are too strong. Even my diabetes and broken bones can be seen. I did have a car accident 13 years ago and had a rib fracture. "

Charlie smiled and pointed to Honor again: "His lung infection was caused by the invasion of cold after drinking and his insufficient kidney functioning. In addition to lung heat, his biggest problem should be kidney deficiency. First, eradicate the lung heat will to cure the kidney."

Honor was embarrassed and said, "You're so f\*cking pretending to be a fool, I have a very good kidney!"

A man is said to have kidney deficiency, naturally, he is not convinced.

Moreover, even if the kidney is really weak, it must not be admitted.

Charlie looked at him and said lightly: "Kidney deficiency is just a sign of renal function decline. If you continue like that, your kidney function will get worse and worse. This will not only affect your ability in that area but also make you more likely to suffer from uremia. So don't be too conceited and take the time to go to the hospital, maybe there is still a rescue, otherwise, you can only wait for the kidney transplant."

"You" Honor was irritated, and was about to attack, but was stopped by the middle-aged man on the side.

Charlie looked at Warnia again and said lightly: "Miss Song, your body is mainly affected by the effects of the trapped dragon formation before, and there are some sequelae, and you happened to have a menstrual event last midnight, and you were more cloudy. But you can rest assured that when this menstruation passes, all these symptoms will naturally disappear, and future menstruations will be more punctual."

Warnia looked surprised, and she was a little bit ashamed.

She didn't know, how could Charlie figure out that she was here, and figure out that she came last night, is this not amazing?

At this time, Zhovia saw Charlie supplement the condition of these people, she was surprised, but even more unconvinced.

She couldn't see these hidden diseases by looking at the face, but Charlie just glanced at it lightly, but said everything, what is going on? Is he guessing?

Zhovia bit her lip and said, "Mr. Charlie, you have a heart attack, am I right?"

"Really?" Charlie smiled and stretched out his hand in front of Tianqi: "Trouble Tianqi, take my pulse for me."

Tianqi hesitated, stretched out his hand to put Charlie's wrist.

After a while, he put down his hand, turned his head and glared at Zhovia, then yelled: "You are a three-legged cat, and you are still making an ax in front of Mr. Charlie. You still don't apologize to Mr. Charlie!"

Zhovia shouted: "Grandpa, what did I say wrong."

Tianqi shook his head, sighed, and said: "Take a pulse yourself, Mr. Charlie has a heart attack. You are mistaken."

"What!" Zhovia couldn't believe her ears. She had never made any mistakes in her diagnosis for more than ten years, and the characteristics of heart disease were the easiest to see. How could she get it wrong?

She walked in front of Charlie, stretched out her hand to catch his pulse, and was stunned, her face flushed suddenly.

His heart is very good, with no heart disease!

Did he deliberately pretend to have a heart attack just now to make her appear foolish?

If he can do it and easily disguise the characteristics of a certain disease on his own surface, then his body's control of true qi should have been superb, right?

If you say that, you can really be regarded as a man of God.

Moreover, he saw the hidden illnesses of these people just now, and he didn't think about it. His medical skills are far above her!

Don't say you can't compare, even if it is grandpa, it is absolutely incomparable!

However, he is still so young, how can he have such a strong strength?

## Chapter 243

Zhovia finally understood what Charlie meant by "almost mean".

People still give her face, she doesn't "almost mean", but "much worse"!

Tianqi was also shocked.

He saw that Charlie was controlling his internal breath, deliberately letting the true energy flow backward in his body, creating the illusion of "heart disease", so his granddaughter was fooled.

However, the reverse flow of true Qi in the body can make people extremely painful.

But Charlie can not only control the true Qi flow in his body, but also retract and unwind freely, and his complexion is as usual, without any pain, this cultivation base is probably more than 50 years, at least more than a hundred years of learning! !

Tianqi knew that he had met an expert in the hidden world.

His granddaughter is still dying, constantly provoking him. Fortunately, Charlie is a gentleman. If she angers him, then he and his granddaughter will have to return to the West with only one move, and they will not even have the strength to fight back.

So, he glared at Zhovia, and said, "Mr. Charlie's cultivation level is extraordinary. You have taken a look at it by yourself and don't apologize."

After finishing speaking, Tianqi quickly clasped his fists and arched his hands to Charlie: "The Old Master has no way to discipline his granddaughter. Please master Wade, you must punish her well when you return."

Zhovia also recovered and understood that the other party's medical skills were several grades higher than her own, and had to be convinced. She bowed her head and said, "I admit that your medical skills are better than mine."

Charlie smiled and waved his hand, and said: "Practicing medicine is to save the world and save people. There is nothing strong or not strong. If I encounter some intractable diseases that I haven't seen, I might have to ask Mr. Tianqi for more advice."

This speech made Tianqi look ashamed, but he was even more admired.

Obviously, the other party's medical skills are much higher than his own, but he deliberately gave himself a step-down. This mind is definitely not owned by ordinary people!

Moreover, his medical skills have reached a superb level, so much so that throughout China, there will be no second person to be found like him!

Tianqi arched his hand to Charlie and said with a serious face: "I didn't expect that in my lifetime, I would meet a master like Mr. Wade, and I will ask Master Wade for advice in the future."

Charlie held his hand and nodded slightly.

Tianqi was surprised and quickly said, "Thank you, Mr. Wade."

Seeing the conversation between the two, everyone in the room was shocked.

He was already the number one genius doctor in Aurous Hill, so he condescended to ask Charlie for advice.

Everyone in the room was shocked.

The No. 1 genius doctor in Aurous Hill is highly respected no matter where he goes, and the major hospitals also treat Tianqi as a guest. He actually looks like a pupil in front of Charlie and asks the "master" for advice. This is incredible!

Zhovia was also stunned, but she didn't dare to ask more.

Charlie glanced at Tianqi and said, "Old Shi, I think you have an internal injury, so you let your granddaughter take care of the illness, right?"

"You actually saw my grandpa's internal injury?"

A look of surprise flashed across Zhovia's face.

However, she quickly regained her composure.

With Charlie's medical skills, it can be seen that it is also normal.

Zhovia said: "My grandfather was in retreat and healed his wounds. This year, he did not treat others anymore. When Honor came to find him, my grandfather also declined. But two days ago, a friend of my grandfather sold him a magical medicine. I heard that magic medicine was obtained in Aurous Hill. My grandfather wanted to come and have a look, so he stopped by to see Mr. Song as well."

## Chapter 244

"What magical medicine?" Charlie was also surprised.

There was even a magical medicine that made Tianqi fascinated, and he didn't know what rare treasure it was.

Tianqi quickly took out a jade box from his arms, opened it cautiously, and said, "This magical medicine cost me five million, but it's absolutely worth it! I have taken half of it, and I am refining this half of the medicine. I am carrying it with me, Mr. Wade, please have a look."

Seeing that this "magic medicine" turned Tianqi into a treasure, the crowd gathered around to see what the "magic medicine" was that fascinated the doctor.

As soon as the jade box was opened, a smell of medicine suddenly popped out.

Seeing half a black traditional medicine pill in the box, Tianqi took a jade knife, carefully cut off a large piece the size of a nail, and handed it to the middle-aged man in the Song family and Honor to let them both try.

The two hesitated and put the medicine slag into their mouths.

The medicine slag melted in the mouth, and the expression of the middle-aged man from the Song family became more and more surprised.

"Old Shi, what kind of medicine is this? I often have a dull pain in the fracture of my left chest, but now the pain is gone!"

Honor was also stunned: "My lungs have always been uncomfortable, but after eating this little medicine residue, I feel better immediately!"

Tianqi smiled and said, "Now you know its efficacy."

The middle-aged man from the Song family looked surprised and said to Mr. Shi, "This elixir is really amazing. If Mr. Shi can make it, I'd like to spend a lot of money on it!"

Tianqi smiled bitterly: "I have also studied its prescription, but I can't make it at all. I only know that it is an alchemy that has long been lost. I'm afraid this half-magic medicine is a gem in the world."

Charlie saw the half pill and was stunned on the spot, followed by a wry smile.

"Old Shi, you bought this medicine for five million?"

"Yes."

Tianqi smiled and said, "Five million is not too much. It is worth 10 million to buy such a long-lost elixir."

Mr. Wade, you can also see that this pill comes from a good source. My friend said that the person who made this pill was Grand Mr. Yin Shi, who was more than 150 years old. My friend knelt at the gate of Grand Mr.'s residence for three days. It was only three nights that moved Master and bought it for five million pieces. The day after he bought the medicine, the grandmaster left his home and wandered around, I am afraid it will be hard to see him again in this life. "

The middle-aged man of the Song family sighed: "This old master, I am afraid it is an immortal master! Spend five million to buy an elixir, which is really not much."

Zhovia apologized to Charlie just now, although she was convinced of his medical skills when she thought that his medical skills were better than Grandpa, she was uncomfortable anyway.

Seeing Charlie's face at this moment weird, as if holding back a smile, she immediately became a little angry and couldn't help but said: "Hey, what are you laughing. Don't you even look down on the elixir, you can practice?"

Charlie was stunned for a moment and seeing everyone looking at him, he had to say: "I made this pill, Mr. Shi, you were cheated on by your friend."

As soon as his voice fell, the whole room was silent.

Dozens of eyes stared at him, everyone was stunned.

Tianqi was stunned on the spot, unable to return to God. After a while, he said in astonishment: "Mr. Wade, you really cultivated these peerless magical medicines?"

Zhovia opened her mouth wide as if her body was frozen.

Charlie nodded and said faintly: "This thing is not a magical medicine, but I got it out and treated my father-in-law for the bruises, and I was afraid that his body would not be able to bear it. I also deliberately reduced the potency of these medicines, which are only semi-finished products. ."

As soon as Charlie finished speaking, the crowd was silent again!

## **Chapter 245**

Tianqi was so shocked by Charlie's description that he couldn't even speak.

The whole body, even the white beard, is trembling

He couldn't believe that he thought it was the magic medicine refined by Grand Master Hidden, but it was actually refined by the young Charlie who was standing in front of him.



And, in his words, this can only be regarded as a semi-finished product?!

The semi-finished products are so powerful, then if the pill is refined for 800, wouldn't the effect be at least twice as good as the current one?!

The middle-aged man in the Song family was dumbfounded, and suddenly a burst of ecstasy surged in his heart!

He never dreamed that Warnia could find such a great god!

If the Song family could hold such a thigh, it would be a golden thigh!

But what is it that most rich and powerful people are afraid of? It's death!

No matter how much money, no matter how great the momentum, lifeless enjoyment can only be in vain!

If you know this kind of master who can take out the magic medicine at hand, prolonging your life is not a luxury!

Let Song Lao say, if Song Lao can live for another five years, it will be a blessing to the entire Song family!

Because Song Lao's face, Song Lao's foundation, and Song Lao's contacts are impossible to compare to any descendant in the family!

The Old Master is alive, many people must give face, but if the Old Master is gone, many people will no longer give the Song family any importance.

Therefore, the Song family also hoped that the Old Master could live as many years as possible.

With him protecting the sons of the Song family, they will get twice the result with half the effort!

Honor, who had been looking down upon Charlie, was also shocked at this time.

At the same time, he couldn't help feeling a little panicked.

Just now, he was desperately ridiculing him, but he didn't want to know that he is the real hidden master!

Tianqi couldn't help holding his fists and bowed, begging: "Mr. Wade, the Old Master has been plagued by old injuries. If you can be kind and make a magical medicine, the Old Master would like to give you 10 million in cash!"

The middle-aged man from the Song family couldn't help but stepped forward to salute, and said with a trembling, "Mr. Wade, if you can refine the magic medicine again, please give me a gift to the Song family. The Song family is also willing to give you ten million in cash! "

Charlie said indifferently: "I don't lack money, and I can prepare medicine again. It's not troublesome. Since you are sincere, I will prepare some more in the future. I will give you one at that time."

"Mr. Wade, you are really a distinguished person from my Song family." The middle-aged man from the Song family was so excited that he saw Charlie standing, and quickly moved a stool over and wiped it with his sleeve: "Mr. Wade Sit down."

Honor also hurriedly held a cup of tea and presented it to Charlie respectfully: "Mr. Wade, take a sip of tea."

Warnia watched silently, shocked in her heart with nothing to add!

She didn't expect Charlie to have such strength!

Moreover, he is a superfluous son-in-law, and his 20 million cash is unmoved. Why?

Could it be that his own energy is stronger than what she can currently see?

But why should such a powerful person be willing to be a son-in-law?

Tianqi, known as a genius doctor, also sighed from the bottom of his heart at this time: "Mr. Wade, you are really an immortal master! Your strength, your heart, and

atmosphere, I am afraid that if I live for a hundred years, I may not be able to catch up with you."

## Chapter 246

In Tianqi's view, even if he lived another fifty years, he would still not be able to touch Charlie's current heel at most.

This man's medical skills are unfathomable, and what's more magical is that he can refine such powerful magical medicine. This is simply a godlike existence!

Tianqi's granddaughter, Zhovia, was already blushing at this time. She was not convinced of Charlie just now, but now she is completely convinced!

Charlie said to Tianqi indifferently at this time: "Old Shi, although the medicine you bought is really effective for your internal injuries, it lacks a few prescriptions after all, and the effect is 20%. Wait for me. I will give you a complete pill, then you just have to take it, and the internal injury will be cured immediately."

"Mr. Wade, thank you next!"

Tianqi was grateful, and the Old Master knelt and clasped his fists in tears.

Zhovia also bowed down with Tianqi, blushing, and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, thank you!"

Tianqi also said: "Mr. Wade, you are not in Nanguang Traditional traditional medical field, but I have been in contact for decades, and I have some connections. With Mr. Wade's kindness, I have no retribution. If you need any medicinal materials in the future, Or if you want to do something, just ask me for it."

Charlie nodded slightly.

Don't think that Tianqi is only a traditional medicine doctor, but the Shi family has practiced medicine for generations and is the number one genius doctor in the south of the Yangtze River. His connections and resources in medicinal materials are probably not as good as the Song family.

With the help of the Shi family, it will be easier to find medicinal materials for cultivation in the future.

At this moment, Song Lao, who had not been moving, suddenly coughed and opened his eyes!

Everyone's eyes were attracted by him. Under this look, he was suddenly surprised!

Old Song, who had been unconscious, sat up from the bed by himself!

This this

The middle-aged man in the Song family didn't even dare to breathe, he was afraid that all this was just his own illusion.

The doctor had already given the Old Master a critical illness notice, thinking that the Old Master would not survive for a few days.

Honor specially invited the genius doctor Tianqi, but after Tianqi's granddaughter gave the injection, it only made the Old Master's complexion slightly restored, but he could do nothing about Song Lao's condition.

He thought that he could even prepare for the Old Master's funeral, and Charlie went up silently and gave the Old Master an injection.

And he did not expect that Charlie said that the Old Master would wake up in half an hour, and the Old Master would actually wake up in half an hour!

Moreover, the Old Master seems to have clear eyes, a strong complexion, and a ruddy complexion that is much better than before he fell ill!

This is really amazing!

Tianqi exclaimed, and said, "Mr. Wade said half an hour, but even a minute is not wasted!"

The Song family members were amazed, as said, a genius doctor! Sure enough, a genius doctor!

The middle-aged man from the Song family hurriedly stepped forward and asked the Old Master: "Dad, how are you feeling?"

Lao Song looked at his beloved son with complicated eyes, and his eyes were full of rejoicing after the disaster, and exclaimed: "I thought I was dead, I really didn't expect to wake up again."

The middle-aged man from the Song family pointed to Charlie and said excitedly, "Dad, thanks to Mr. Wade for saving you this time!"

Old Song turned his head to look at Charlie. Seeing that he was so young, he couldn't help but be startled slightly. Then he recovered and said, "The life-saving grace of the genius doctor is unforgettable!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "It's not enough to raise your hand."

Having said that, Charlie pointed to Tianqi and his granddaughter Zhovia next to him and said: "Mr. Shi and his granddaughter have done a lot to save you. It is not my credit alone."

## **Chapter 247:**

Chapter 247:

Tianqi did not expect that Charlie would still be able to say good things to him and his granddaughter at this time. He was grateful and humbly said: "Song Lao, Mr. Wade is humble. In fact, Song Lao can turn the crisis into safety. It's not him, and we may not wake you up."

Song Lao nodded but said politely: "I've heard of the reputation of being a genius doctor, so please don't belittle yourself. In any case, you are already kind to me if you can come this time."

After finishing speaking, he looked at Charlie and said seriously: "Mr. Charlie, my life-saving grace is unforgettable! If there is anything that can be of any use for you in the Song family, it belongs to you!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Song is polite."

After speaking, when it was late, Charlie said: "Song Lao, you have recovered from a serious illness, and it is not suitable to spend more energy. It is better for you to have some rest, and I will too leave now."

Old Song hurriedly said: "Mr. Charlie, I don't know how much consultation fee should be paid for saving Lao Fu's life this time? Lao Fu will definitely pay twice!"

Charlie said indifferently: "There is no need for the consultation fee. This time I came here for Warnia, it is the help between friends."

Warnia was shocked both physically and mentally when she heard this!

Charlie is giving credit to her in front of grandpa! After all, grandpa can decide how many properties each Song family can inherit and what role they can play in the family business in the future!

If she can get his love, she may even become the future leader of the Song family, which is what she has been looking forward to.

Charlie gave her such a big credit this time, and it seems that she is one step closer to this goal!

Elder Song couldn't help but look at his granddaughter Warnia, nodded slightly, and even said: "Okay! Very good! Warnia, even if you save your grandfather, you must not treat Mr. Wade badly!"

Warnia hurriedly bowed, and said seriously: "Grandpa, don't worry, I will repay Mr. Wade well!"

"Good." Song Lao nodded in satisfaction and laughed heartily.

Honor standing not far away, his expression became extremely ugly.

This credit was completely robbed by Warnia, so it seems that he will be very passive in the future

Charlie didn't stay in Song's house for too long. Seeing that Song Lao was almost recovered, he proposed to leave.

So, Song Lao asked the Song family member to see him off to the door in person.

Tianqi also decided to leave with his granddaughter. To Charlie, he said that in the next few days, he would find a hotel to stay in Aurous Hill, and he would contact him when he finished refining the medicine.

Tianqi was naturally thankful, watching Charlie respectfully get into Warnia's car.

Later, Warnia drove Charlie back to the city.

On the way, Warnia said to him: "Mr. Wade, thank you so much today."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Little things, you don't need to be so polite, maybe I will need Miss Song's help in the future!"

Warnia hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade can rest assured, in your need, Warnia will never refuse to go through fire and water!"

After all, Warnia looked at Charlie's profile and asked tentatively: "Mr. Wade, I wonder if you can find a place to sit and have a drink?"

She had ten thousand doubts about Charlie in her heart, waiting for the mystery to be solved, and she also found that Charlie seemed to have a strong magnetic force on his body and began to exude an irresistible attraction to herself, which made her unable to help it. She wants to get in touch with him more and learn more about the secrets in his heart.

## **Chapter 248**

Charlie looked at the time, it wasn't too late, and it was true that he hadn't drunk happily for a long time, so he nodded and said, "Okay, you can choose the place!"

Warnia was overjoyed on her face and hurriedly said: "I know a bar, it's a great place!"

After that, she stepped on the accelerator and drove quickly towards the city center.

In the city center, a bar named sunny.

Warnia parked the car at the door, and directly threw the car key to the little brother standing there, and took Charlie through the steps.

When the waiter saw her, he immediately said respectfully: "Miss Song, good evening! Are you still in your old seat?"

Warnia nodded, and the other party immediately said, "Please follow me."

On the first floor of this bar, there is a dance floor and a DJ, which is quite lively, but the waiter took them directly to the second floor. On the second floor, beside the empty railing, there is a seat with no seats around. Not only can you watch the lively scene below, and there is no influence around, and the music is not so loud, it can be quiet in the noise.

As soon as Warnia sat down, she immediately said to the waiter: "Two bottles of the best 82 Lafite."

"OK, Miss Song!"

The waiter bowed very respectfully, and then quickly brought up two bottles of red wine.

The wine was opened, and part of it was poured into the decanter. The waiter wanted to wait there. Warnia said to him, "Go down and say hello to your boss. Don't bring other guests on the second floor today."

"OK, Miss Song!" The other party bowed respectfully and retreated.

Charlie asked curiously: "Do you have shares here?"



Warnia smiled slightly and said, "This bar was opened by a member of the Song family branch."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "The Song family is really a big family."

Warnia laughed at herself and said, "It's okay. In Aurous Hill, this one-third of acres, there is really no family that can match it, but after leaving Aurous Hill, it is actually nothing. Just Eastcliff has a big Big family with much better votes than the Song family. The Lan family, the Huang family, the Ou family, and the Dong family are the most powerful, and the Su family and the Wade family. Big families like the Wade family can match dozens of us. We can only look up."

Charlie smiled without saying a word.

Wade family? Isn't it his family?

It's just that he hasn't figured out whether he wants to go back yet.

To be honest, life is actually pretty good now. Not only does he have the Emgrand Group and tens of billions of cash, but also have the infinite possibilities that the Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures give me.

In contrast, if he goes back to Wade's house, he will be subject to many constraints. How can he be so free then?

Warnia poured a glass of red wine for Charlie and herself at this time, handed one of them to him, smiled, and said, "Come on, Mr. Wade, I toast you a glass!"

The lights on the second floor were dim, and the waiter placed two candles on the table. Warnia's face looked pink and tender under the candlelight.

Charlie took the wine, looked at Warnia, who was rosy and tender, and said with a smile: "Miss Song, whenever you drink, you must have a reason to drink, such as what we want to celebrate, or what we want to remember or forget, to be upset or happy about something, so before we drink each glass of wine, we have to talk about why this glass of wine was drunk, what do you think?"

## Chapter 249

Hearing Charlie's special request, Warnia said with a smile: "Okay, since it's the first drink, let me explain why.

With that, she cleared her throat, smiled sweetly, and said, "Of course the first drink is to thank you! You saved my grandfather today and did me a big favor!"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Okay, then we will do this glass of wine!"

After speaking, he picked up the wine glass, touched the wine glass in Warnia's hand, and drank it in one go.

Warnia also drank all the wine in the wine glass very boldly, and then asked Charlie with a smile: "Mr. Charlie, why did you drink the second glass?"

"Okay." Charlie smiled, and said: "This second cup is just for fate! In this world, people can get to know each other because of the fate gained through thousands of years of cultivation. You and I have a fate. This cup of wine is Respect for fate!"

"Okay!" Warnia said with a smile: "Respect for fate!"

Immediately after the third cup, Warnia blushed pretty and said: "This cup of wine, to Mr. Wade's superb ability, I saw Mr. Charlie's ability to treat illnesses and save people today, and I became more and more certain that your act in Aurous Hill by lightning. It's not accidental, Mr. Charlie, would you like to talk about it yourself?"

Charlie smiled casually, and said unfathomably: "Was it not accidental? God knows it better. As for you and me mortals, you can only say that the secret is not to be revealed."

Warnia nodded and smiled, watching Charlie's beautiful eyes continue to flow, and said seriously: "In order not to reveal the secret, let's have a drink!"

"it is good!"

After a few glasses of wine, Warnia's eyes turned a bit blurred.

Although she has a good amount of alcohol tolerance, she drinks several glasses of red wine in one breath.

At this time, it was time for her to say the toast and the reason for drinking.

Warnia looked at Charlie with a pair of big eyes and a bit drunk, and suddenly said faintly: "Actually, Mr. Charlie, I recently discovered that you are actually quite good."

"Very good?" Charlie chuckled and asked curiously: "What do you mean by this?"

"Many aspects." Warnia said earnestly: "You are more interesting than the people I usually contact. Many people I usually contact, either always flatter me, hold me, follow me, or always treat me. I have some unclear attempts, and it can be said that few are good things."

"What?" Charlie asked curiously: "Do you think I have no intentions against you?"

Warnia nodded and said, "I think you seem to feel a little detached from the world."

## Chapter 250

Charlie asked curiously: "Beyond the mundane world? What do you say?"

Warnia said seriously: "Mr. Charlie looks ugly, but he is actually very capable, capable but not arrogant, usually not showing up, but once someone touches your limit, you will not hesitate. The counterattack, and the decisive killing and not leaving any opportunity for the opponent to backhand, these qualities are by no means carried by the ordinary people.

After that, Warnia said again: "More importantly, I don't understand. Why do you want to be a live-in son-in-law in the Willson family because you have such a great ability? The Willson family is just a second-and third-rate ordinary family. You are a great god, stay in it?"

Charlie didn't answer her question, but asked her: "Then you think if I don't stay in the Willson family, where should I stay? Or, do you think, where can I stay in it?"

Warnia said seriously: "I think you should marry a top-notch big family. For an expert like you, countless big families will sharpen their heads and marry their daughters to you."

Charlie said with a smile: "What's the point of that? This kind of combination of interests does not have any love factor in itself. A girl from a big family is willing to marry someone she doesn't like? Or just want to be herself Is your life under the command and control of your family?"

Warnia naturally said: "Of course! Any big family has always been particularly strict with the girls in the family. For example, you must go to a very top aristocratic school, not to learn knowledge, but to learn aristocratic social etiquette. For another example, if we are under a certain age or timing, the family strictly forbids us from contacting the opposite s3x, and never allows us to fall in love on our own.

"Really?" Charlie asked surprised: "This is the 21st century. How come you big families are more feudal than those in the ancient feudal society of our country?"

"This is not feudal." Warnia said earnestly: "This is the survival rule of the upper family."

"Law of survival?" Charlie asked curiously: "How to say?"

Warnia said seriously: "We need to cooperate, bind, and exchange resources with other families. Therefore, one of the family mottos of our Song family is very important: All direct members of the family must obey the family when talking about marriage."

"In the feudal society, the requirement of the Song family to intermarriage was that the marriage must be between the cousins, that is, the previous cousin married the cousin, this cousin married that cousin, this is to prevent wealth dilution or outflow, but now the country prohibits three generations blood relatives to married, but even abroad, many cousins still get married."

"Later, our family motto was gradually relaxed. We did not require marriage with a cousin, but we had to intermarry with other large families. The other side's family power can be higher than our own, but it must not be too much lower than ours."

Speaking of this, Warnia sighed and continued: "The family believes that a family has the value of cooperation, and it will find ways to let the men of the family marry the women

of the other family, or marry the women of the family into the other family. All family members must focus on family interests and must not disobey any arrangements made by the family, especially major marriages.”

Charlie sighed, and said, “It seems that this big family also has the distress of the big family. The richer, the more greedy for money.”

When speaking, Charlie also sighed inwardly. It seemed that if he returned to the Wade family, the Wade family would absolutely have to exercise the same control over him, and might even look down on the Willson family and force him to divorce Claire. , And then introduce him to a wealthy daughter from another big family.

It seemed that the Wade family really couldn't return.

Thinking in his heart, Charlie asked: “By the way, I think Miss Song you are also at the age of marrying. I wonder if your family has arranged a good marriage partner for you?”

Warnia shook her head and said, “It was originally planned. First, my cousin Honor's marriage was decided. His fiancée was the daughter of a northern family designated by my grandfather. When it was my turn, my grandfather was seriously ill. So I didn't care about this matter anymore, but now my grandpa is healed from illness, I guess he will start planning my marriage soon.”

## Chapter 251

Charlie laughed helplessly when he heard it, and said, “Miss Song doesn't seem to want to be restrained by the Song family?”

Warnia nodded and said, “I really don't want to, but I have no other way.

“Why?” Charlie said earnestly: “I think your grandfather should have changed his mind after this critical moment of life and death, plus this time you found me and saved his life. If he is really grateful to you, you ask him for a free body, or a right to freely decide your future husband, I believe he should agree.”

Warnia smiled bitterly and shook her head, and said, “It's impossible. Even if Grandpa loves me and wants to agree, he dare not agree.”

"Why?" Charlie asked puzzledly: "Isn't your grandpa the head of the family? He controls everything in the Song family, so what else is he afraid of?"

Warnia said seriously: "The Song family has developed many branches for so many years to date. The branches rely on rules to restrain each other so that everyone obeys the family precepts. Otherwise, if you break the rules, others will also imitate, once your children marry freely, children from other families also hope to be able to love freely. In that case, the Song family's losses will inevitably be very heavy. If everyone is so unruly, the Song family may fail in a few decades."

Having said that, Warnia said again: "The Song family has been able to stand tall from the end of the Qing Dynasty. It has grown up to today. The main thing is that everyone abides by the family motto and does not cross the thunder pool for half a step. Even if the family is divided and there are many branches, our various branches are also supervising each other, and no one is allowed to have anything harmful to the interests of the Song family."

Charlie sighed and said seriously: "I always thought that Miss Song was a very powerful woman. I didn't expect you to be a sleeping beast. Everything must be at the mercy of others."

"Right!" Warnia sighed very lowly, and said, "There is no way to fight this kind of thing."

Speaking of this, Warnia shook her head, picked up the glass, and said, "Mr. Charlie, let's not talk about these unhappy things. Come on, drink! I'll toast to you again!"

Charlie smiled slightly, picked up the wine glass, and said: "This glass of wine, to respect for freedom!"

Warnia was slightly startled.

Respect for freedom?

Where does my freedom come from?

Although she was very depressed, she still smiled forcefully, nodded, and said, "Come, let us respect freedom!"

After another glass of wine, Warnia became drunker. She looked at Charlie and said with a sigh: "Many times I would wish if rather be born in an ordinary family. In that case, my life might be a little more difficult, but there would be absolutely not so many constraints, what my family can bring to me, apart from such a high position and the inexhaustible wealth of my life, has not given me any real happiness."

Charlie smiled. Said: "Many ordinary people are actually more envious of you, rich people who never have to worry about money. Isn't there a saying that they would rather cry in a BMW than laugh on a bicycle? In your eyes, an ordinary family is very rare, but in the eyes of ordinary people, this kind of ordinariness is precisely what they most want to get rid of. Everyone has sharpened their heads, isn't it just to make money?"

Warnia looked at Charlie and said seriously: "Mr. Charlie, you are not trying to make money! You don't seem to care about the amount of money at all. Just like just now, a pill of 10 million, you can make as much as you like. Ten million, but you don't want to ask for it, don't you want to give it away, isn't this just looking at money like dirt?"

Charlie smiled indifferently, thinking to himself, I regard money as dung because I am not short of money.

You didn't know me when I was short of money.

At the time, Aunt Lena was seriously ill. In order to make up for her medical expenses, I begged Mrs. Willson to borrow money at her birthday banquet.

I thought that if she believed in Buddhism, she would have the kind of Buddhist thought of saving one's life than building a seventh-level Buddha, and maybe she would lend me some money.

## **Chapter 252**

"But she didn't expect that she believed in Buddhism on the surface, but inside was actually an extremely greedy shameless person.

At that time, if someone wanted to give me a million, I was even willing to kneel down for him.

People cannot resist the attraction of money when they have no money.

Those who can really do it treat money like dung, people who already have money to spend, it is worthless.

For example, now, ten to twenty million is considered a bullsh\*t? I don't know how to spend the tens of billions in my account, and the Emgrand Group has tens of billions of profits a year, and I don't know how to spend it.

In this case, what is the point of asking for 20 million? I would rather not have this money, and let them pay homage to them, calling themselves one by one Mr. Wade and one by one great benefactor.

This is really cool!

But, these words, how can I tell Warnia."

She now thinks he is a saint with money like dung and the ability to reach the sky.

In that case, let her continue to think so!

At this time, Warnia drank a little and said: "Actually, I can tolerate everything else, but in the matter of marriage, I really don't want to be manipulated by them. I don't want to be their pawn. I don't want to marry a man I don't love at all, and I don't want to give my youth and happiness to the Song family. I don't want to repeat the mistakes of my mother."

Charlie asked curiously: "Your mother, was it also an arranged marriage?"

"Yes." Warnia nodded and said, "My mother married my dad. She was never happy in her life. She was depressed for many years and passed away at a young age."

Charlie remembered that Warnia lost her mother's relic left to her last time. According to Orvel, her mother has been away for more than ten years.

Warnia is also twenty-five or so. It is estimated that her mother had already left when she was ten years old. In that case, her mother was really young when she left.

Warnia drank a sip of wine alone, played with the wine glass in her hand, and said apologetically: "I'm sorry, Mr. Charlie, for letting you listen to my so much nonsense."



Charlie hurriedly said: "Miss Song, don't say that you can choose to tell me this, it must be your trust in me."

Warnia nodded lightly, wiped away the tears from the corners of her eyes, and said, "By the way, thank you very much Mr. Charlie today. Not only did you save my grandfather, but you also heard me complain about so much nonsense, thank you!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "You don't need to be so polite, no matter how you can be regarded as friends, when friends are too polite, and they seem to be divided."

"Yeah!" Warnia nodded and said, "It's getting late, Mr. Charlie or I will drop you back."

Charlie waved his hand: "You don't need to send me off, but you can't drive in this situation. It's best to find a substitute."

Warnia nodded and said, "Don't worry, the female manager here can help me drive. I'll take you back first!"

## Chapter 253

That night, after Warnia sent Charlie home, she returned to the Song family villa.

The Song family father did not follow Charlie's instructions to take a rest but was sitting in the hall, listening to Warnia's father and her uncles to report the family situation.

Seeing her back, Mr. Song hurriedly waved his hand and said: "Warnia, I have been waiting for you."

"Grandpa!" Warnia screamed respectfully, and asked, "I wonder what grandpa would like to give me?"

Mr. Song said, "You invited Mr. Wade here. What is the situation of Mr. Wade? Please tell me about it. I want a detailed account."

"Yes, grandpa!"

Warnia hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade and I met by chance in Jiqingtang, when Mr. Wade was with his father-in-law."

"Father-in-law?" Old Son Song frowned, "Mr. Wade is already married?"

"Yes." Warnia nodded quickly. "

"It's a pity, it's a pity!" Mr. Song shook his head and sighed, "It's really a pity!"

Honor hurriedly said: "Grandpa, don't worry, I have inquired about this Mr. Wade. He seems to be a live-in son-in-law recruited by a not very influential small family."

"Small family?" Old Son Song was even more puzzled: "Which little family can find such a son-in-law?"

Honor said with a smile: "Willson family, you probably haven't heard of Grandpa."

"I have never heard of it."

Grandpa Song frowned and said, "Since it's a small family, it won't get in the way. We still have hope."

After speaking, he looked at Warnia and said: "Warnia, you go on."

So Warnia continued: "At that time in Jiqingtang, Mr. Wade's father-in-law accidentally overturned one of our antique vases, and then Mr. Wade repaired it with lost craftsmanship. Not only did he repair the vase, but also doubled its value. At that time, I paid more attention to Mr. Wade."

Immediately afterward, Warnia recounted the whole process of knowing Charlie.

When she said that Charlie had smashed Hong Kong metaphysics master in Aurous Hill to death at the White family's metaphysics conference, everyone sitting was stunned!

Old Song murmured: "I have heard of this person a long time ago. It is said that he has an incomparable ability. Even if Li Ka-shing wants to sell him a bit of face, he was killed by Mr. Wade?"

"Yes!" Warnia said with a face full of admiration: "On the same day, that man was arrogant in front of Mr. Wade. Mr. Wade only said a word of thunder to the sky. Then, a thunder exploded out of thin air, killing that fake master instantly."

"My God, what kind of supernatural power is this!" Old Master Song was shocked!

The other Song family members were also shocked.

Leading the sky to smash Master from Hong Kong metaphysics? This is too amazing, right?

Then Warnia said: "Later, another Feng Shui master from Hong Kong tried to deceive me. Thanks to Mr. Wade who saw through the other side, he helped me change the trapped dragon formation in Feng Shui!"

Warnia continued to talk about the magic of Charlie that day. After listening to Mr. Song, combined with the fact that he was rescued by Charlie today, the whole person was struck by lightning!

After sitting in the upper seat for a long time, he sighed and said, "This Willson family, this is a dragon son-in-law! This Charlie is an ordinary mortal, he is a real dragon in the sky!"

Honor said awkwardly: "Grandpa, this Charlie has a little skill, but it's a bit too exaggerated to say what he is a real dragon?"

"Exaggeration?" Mr. Song said coldly: "You think that if you say a word of thunder to the sky, the sky will drop thunder and lightning. Isn't this a great supernatural power? People with great supernatural powers, not to mention a real dragon, even a true god, That's it!"

After speaking, he looked at Warnia and said seriously: "Warnia! Grandpa gives you a task!"

## **Chapter 254**

Warnia hurriedly said, "Grandpa, yes please!"

Mr. Song said, "I want you to recruit Charlie to the Song family to be our son-in-law anyway!"

"Ah?!" The people present, including Warnia, looked shocked.

However, in Warnia's heart, there was a burst of excitement like a little woman.

But she still said very cautiously: "Grandpa, Mr. Wade, he is already married."

"So what?" The Old Master Song said firmly: "Don't say that he is already married, even if he has a lot of wives and concubines and a lot of children, we have to win him over! If we have such a dragon son in the Song family. Sitting in town can ensure that the energy of the Song family has increased exponentially, and even we can rank among the top Chinese families! If there is no such dragon son-in-law, after a hundred, three hundred, and five hundred years, the sons of our Song family may not be able to Realize this magnificent wish and make the Song family one of the top families in the Country!"

Warnia hesitated again and again, but suddenly had a strong expectation.

She looked at her grandpa and said seriously: "Grandpa, I understand!"

Father Song laughed loudly and said, "Good! Good! Good! Great! If this happens, Warnia, you will be the next Patriarch of the Song family!"

When these words came out, the audience was shocked!

When did the Patriarch of the Song family given to a woman?

However, Mr. Song just made such a promise!

To tell all, Mr. Song has never broken his promise in his life!

For a time, everyone in the Song family had their own thoughts

When Charlie went home, it was already ten o'clock in the evening.

However, when he arrived home, he was a little puzzled to see the family sitting in the living room with a solemn atmosphere.

Elaine saw Charlie come back, staring and questioning: "Charlie, where have you been? Haven't come back for so long? Is there still this home in your eyes?"

Charlie was about to speak, his wife Claire suddenly frowned and called out: "Mom!"

Elaine didn't have an attack.

Charlie carried the vegetables to the table and asked casually, "What are you talking about, so solemnly?"

Jacob asked: "Today's big news in Aurous Hill, don't you know?"

"What news?"

"Military companies suddenly announced bankruptcy, and the cooperative companies have terminated their contracts. The creditors came to the door as if they had agreed. Mei's capital chain broke, went bankrupt overnight, and owed several billion in debt. He was forced to jump off the building and fell comma."

Charlie pretended to be ignorant, and said in surprise: "Really? So miserable?"

Jacob shook his head and sighed: "Ping Mei used to be a dominant figure in the real estate industry in Aurous Hill. He was rich and powerful, and he didn't know who he had offended. He actually fell to this point."

"A person like him deserves bankruptcy." Claire's face was cold, and she didn't sympathize with the pervert who intended to invade her.

Elaine sighed: "So Claire, how dangerous is it to start a business on your own? It's possible that if you don't make money, your life will be lost!"

After that, she looked at Claire and said firmly, "So you don't want to do any studio! The risk is too great! If you want me to say, you should honestly return to the Willson Group, your grandma has promised you will be the director, you will have a million annual salary after you go back. Isn't it better than starting a business yourself?"

## Chapter 255

Hearing that her mother always persuades her to return to the Willson Group, Claire asked very puzzledly: "Mom, what kind of ecstasy did grandma give you? Why do you have to let me return to the Willson Group?"

Elaine was also anxious, and said, "Isn't it obvious that the Willson Group is paying an annual salary of one million? Isn't it better than your own business? What if you lose money in your business, what should I do with your dad?"

Claire said firmly: "Mom, don't tell me, I will never go back to the Willson Group again. Even if I go to the streets to beg for food, I will not go back! I don't want to fight for steamed buns, but I have to fight for my breath!"

Elaine looked like she hated iron but not steel, and taught Claire: "Keep your breath? What's the use of no money?"

After Elaine finished speaking, with two lines of tears, she said aggrieved: "Now the Willson family company is about to close down. If it really closes, your father and I won't get the pension! You know we all rely on this. A sum of money to provide for the elderly! Moreover, even if your grandma does not wait to see your dad, your dad still has a stake in the Willson Group. If you don't go back, the dividend will be gone! What if our old couple is helpless in the future? "

Claire blurted out: "Mom, this is the Willson family's own mismanagement. If they really go bankrupt one day, they deserve it!"

Elaine suddenly became anxious: "What are you talking about? We have spent so much effort in the Willson family for so many years. Seeing that the bamboo basket is empty and nothing is gone, have you considered it for Mom?"

Claire said seriously: "I have always considered for you. You told me to hand over most of the salary to you. I have always obeyed. You said you want to take care of all the money in our family. Father and I have no objection to managing money. I follow you in so many places, but you also have to give me a little respect. I don't want to go back to the Willson Group. I want to start my own business and do something by myself. Can't you support me?"

Elaine knew that she was wrong, but Claire could only say that she could only sit on the sofa and cried with her face covered, muttering: "Why do I have such a hard life? !! I have worked hard to raise a girl and count on her. Marrying a good husband and being a master, what happened? Your grandfather insisted on recruiting such an inverted son-in-law to come in. Now my daughter doesn't listen to me anymore. This family doesn't care for me anymore. What's the point of being alive? "

When Claire saw that her mother had begun to sell miserably and engage in moral kidnapping, she was anxious, and said, "Mom, don't you want to show Charlie out for everything? Charlie is pretty promising now, then After the villa is renovated for a while, you can live in it. Isn't this dragging Charlie's blessing?"

Elaine cried and said, "What about living in? Isn't it still worrying about living in, for fear that the White family will react and drive our family out again?"

Claire sighed and said, "If you have to cry and worry yourself like this, then I can't help it, or else I rent a house with Charlie outside, let's move out."

"You" Elaine was anxious when she heard this, and stood up and said, "Do you want to separate from us?"

Claire nodded and said, "We have been married for several years, and it is time to move out."

"No!" Elaine blurted out immediately: "Absolutely not!"

Claire said seriously: "Mom, if you force me to go to the Willson Group, then I will move out with Charlie; if you don't mention the Willson Group, then I won't move. Choose one of the two, you see for yourself."

Elaine stared at Claire's eyes, knowing that this girl was not joking with her, and suddenly realized that she had played a little too far.

If she really kept on crying, making troubles like this, she would probably move out with Charlie. At that time, she would break up with her!

## **Chapter 256**

In that case, when the villa Solmon White gave to Charlie is finished, how can one have the chance to live in?

When she thought of this, she suddenly gave in.

So, she could only sigh and say: "Okay, Mom supports you in starting your business, and I won't mention the Willson Group. Is this all right?"

Claire was satisfied then, nodded and said, "Then we won't move out."

Seeing Claire's passiveness into activeness, Charlie couldn't help giving her a thumbs up.

The wife really has some abilities, she can't see it at ordinary times, but she is very effective at critical moments.

The Old Master, Jacob, has not spoken, but seeing his daughter rarely lose her temper, he feels a little frustrated, so he hurriedly came out and said: "Look at your mothers, what was the argument just now? Like now, the family is in harmony. Is it alright?"

Elaine glared at him and said, "I don't hear you bullsh\*t just now, and now you are talking about it again! Charlie can live in a villa no matter how wasteful he is, how about you? You know how to play with strange things all day long. It's weird and tattered, the most useless thing in this family is you!"

"Hey!" Jacob became anxious when he heard his wife put the fire on him, and said immediately: "I tell you Elaine, don't despise me, I am amazing now! Last time I dumped medicinal materials and made hundreds of thousands you forgot about it?"

Elaine said disdainfully: "You will be taken away, I think you will be arrested for fraud sooner or later, don't expect me to spend money to rescue you!"

"You b\*tch!" Jacob said angrily, "Don't look down on people, okay? I'm dealing with antiques, that's talented!"

As he said, he rushed into the room, took out a pen holder, and said with a arrogant expression: "Look, the good things I collected during the day, I will let you see and know! Just this thing will cost hundreds of thousands!"



Elaine said disdainfully: "It's just you? Why don't you go and live there? You don't have to pee to see your own virtues, it's not enough for people to see."

Jacob stomped angrily: "You girl, don't look down on people if you don't understand! This pen holder is from the Qing Dynasty. I spent five thousand to pick up this thing. I have sent the photo to Ervin Jones, who is a cultural relic, to see. He is willing to pay three hundred thousand."

Charlie glanced at Jacob's pen holder and was surprised.

If it is really a pen holder left over from the Qing Dynasty, it might be worth hundreds of thousands. However, you can tell at a glance that Jacob's pen holder is something from the Qing Dynasty. It is obvious that it is made of modern craftsmanship. It is worth a hundred at most.

Jacob bought this pen holder for five thousand, which clearly makes people foolish.

He couldn't help wondering. The Old Master doesn't understand sh!t, and it's normal to be deceived, but Ervin Jones is a ghostly antique dealer. You sell him a hundred thousand worth of things. He can't wait to spend only one hundred for it. He doesn't. You may not be able to tell that this pen holder is a fake, so why are you willing to spend 300,000 on this?

## **Chapter 257**

Hearing Jacob said this, everyone else looked incredulous.

Elaine asked in surprise: "You said that someone really wants to spend 300,000 on this ragged thing? It's such a ragged thing, I don't think it can sell for fiftys."

Jacob said triumphantly: "Why would I lie to you for? If you don't believe me, read the chat log!"

As he said, he opened the WeChat chat record, and a person named Ervin sent him a voice before.

Jacob clicked on the voice, and Ervin Jones's voice came out: "Uncle Willson, your pen holder is a good thing! I think it is a Qing Dynasty object. Otherwise, I will give you 300,000, and you will sell it to me. Come on!"

Elaine was surprised and said: "Oh my god! It's true! Mr. Willson, you are great, you are good at it! you bought it for 5,000 and sell it for 300,000!"

Jacob hummed, and asked with a sullen face: "Have you taken it? I'll ask you if you have taken it?"

"I've taken it!" Elaine herself is a master who sees money, and money is her father and grandfather. As soon as she heard that it could sell for 300,000, she immediately forgot what she had just said and said with a smile: " My husband has developed his skills too! Very powerful! It seems that Charlie is the worst in our family!"

Charlie's face is green, he said to himself, "What the h\*ll it has to do with me? Don't forget to bring me in too at this time? Do you know the money he made by dumping the medicine? I made the medicine?"

It seems that if he finds an opportunity to ask that Ervin Jones, which of the tendons did not fit well? Didn't this make it clear that the father-in-law was spending money?

Jacob handed the pen holder to Charlie with excitement at this time, and said, "Charlie, tomorrow you take the pen holder and go to the Antique Street to find Ervin Jones. He will prepare 300,000 cash for you, and you will bring it back to me. "

Charlie nodded hurriedly: "I know Dad."

Jacob said with satisfaction: "You, you will go to the antique literary circle with me more in the future, maybe someday you will be like me, and you will have a sharp eye. When the time comes, let's pick up the leaks together. Can't you make a fortune?"

Charlie could only agree with his mouth, but what he thought was, if you don't do business all the time, how much trouble has he caused, and still calmly asked him to learn from? Why don't you think about it, in Jiqingtang, you smashed someone's antique vase. If I hadn't helped you repair it, you would have been in jail for the family to sue, and you still have a little memory?

But then Charlie thought about it, father-in-law is just an old naughty boy. He does everything like a real person all day long, but it's useless to say that he doesn't work, let him just feel good about himself.

Early the next morning, Jacob happily called Charlie, and said directly: "Charlie, you quickly take the pen holder to find Ervin Jones, he has the cash ready!"

Charlie nodded and asked, "Dad, aren't you going?"

Jacob said: "I'm going to the Calligraphy and Painting Association in the morning. They invited me to a meeting and let me join! After joining the meeting, there are a lot of good things about internal auctions of paintings and calligraphy, and many omissions can be picked up!"

Charlie said helplessly, "Well, I'll go to the Antique Street to find Ervin Jones."

Now that Jacob had confessed, Charlie was going to go to Antique Street to find Ervin Jones.

Claire just took a break today, and was boring when she was idle, and said: "Charlie, I will also follow you."

Charlie nodded and said, "Just right, drive the car."

Claire said, "Go ahead, I don't want to drive anymore."

## **Chapter 258**

"Okay, let me drive."

The couple drove together to Antique Street.

The antique street on weekends is the time when there are most people.

Ervin Jones is an old senior in Antique Street and has his own fixed booth, so Charlie found him as soon as he went.

At this time, Ervin Jones was holding a fake jade pendant, bragging to a foreign couple, spitting and saying: "I told you that this jade is a treasure worn by Emperor Chongzhen of the Ming Dynasty. Later, he was not in Jingshan, Eastcliff. Then, this jade pendant fell into Li Zicheng's hands. Later, Li Zicheng was defeated. His grandson took the jade and escaped. After many twists and turns, it finally fell to me."

"So powerful?" The middle-aged man asked in surprise, "How much does this jade cost?"

Ervin Jones grinned and said: "I think you have a relationship with this jade, so let's take it away from you 180,000. When you leave this antique street, you can find an auction house and sell it for 1.8 million."

The woman curled her lips: "Except for the antique street, which is tenfold, why don't you go straight? Think we are fools? Really, husband, let's go!"

After speaking, the woman took her husband away.

Ervin Jones cursed his mother in situ angrily: "d\*mn, when did foreign tourists become so smart?"

Seeing this, Charlie stepped forward and smiled: "I said Ervin Jones, are you still kidnapped in this pit?"

"Ouch!" When Ervin Jones saw Charlie, his liver trembled with excitement, he hurriedly greeted him, nodded and said, "Mr. Wade, why are you free to come here!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Claire beside him again and exclaimed: "Oh! This is Mr. Wade's wife, right? She is really a talented woman!"

Charlie said, "Stop flattering. I'm here to find you this time. I heard that you want 300,000 to buy my Old Master's pen holder?"

"Yes, yes, yes!" Ervin Jones nodded repeatedly and said excitedly: "Your father-in-law is really a god! he can pick up such a big leak. The pen holder is at least worth three or four hundred thousand, which is amazing!"

Charlie pulled Ervin Jones aside, and said in a low voice: "Don't you troll with me here. Everyone on Antique Street can tell that this broken pen holder is fake. The only one who can't tell it is fake is my Old Master, you If you spend three hundred thousand to buy such a thing, you can't pay for it? Come on, why?"

Ervin Jones hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, you have good eyesight. To tell you the truth, the younger one is also trying to honor you. Last time, your Old Master brought two magical medicines and asked me to resell them and earn one or two million. , The more he come back, the more I think about it, the more I feel uneasy. You said that the medicine that Mr. Wade made made me earn a lot of money. How inappropriate, right?"

As he said, Ervin Jones smiled graciously, and said: "That's why we thought about another way to share the profit with Mr. Wade. I know Mr. Wade treats money like dung, so you will return it from your father-in-law. ."

Charlie sneered: "Yes, Ervin Jones, you pitted the magic medicine I gave to my father-in-law and gave him hundreds of thousands. You made millions, thinking that you can atone for his sin by spending 300,000 on a pen holder?"

Ervin Jones shivered in fright: "Mr. Wade, you forgive me! If you are not satisfied, I will return the money to you! Nothing else, just to make your friend!"

Ervin Jones can't offend Charlie. He knows that Charlie is very powerful now. Many great people regard him as a master. Even the metaphysical masters from Hong Kong are said to have been destroyed by him, so he just wants to please Charlie. .

Charlie glanced at Ervin Jones and said faintly: "Forget it, father-in-law doesn't know the value of the pill himself, and thinks that he took advantage of you, and he deserves it. "

After finishing speaking, he looked at Ervin Jones and said, "Just forget about it, but I might be able to use you when I play with antiques in the future. Then you can be smart, do you hear it?"

Ervin Jones immediately said excitedly: "Mr. Wade, don't worry. From now on, I will be Ervin Jones, and your dog. What do you want me to do, I will do it!"

## Chapter 259

Seeing Ervin Jones doing this, Charlie nodded in satisfaction.

Ervin Jones is a very clever man, he has a good brain, and he has many ways to do things for himself in the future, which is indeed useful.

So he said to Ervin Jones, "I will definitely not treat you badly for not doing things well in the future."

Ervin Jones hurriedly clasped his fists: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, Ervin will only look forward to your head!"

Seeing his flattering appearance, Charlie shook his head and smiled: "You shamelessly look like you really don't want to be beaten."

Ervin Jones smiled and said: "Mr. Wade, my face is a bit ugly, but money is not ugly!"

As he said, he took out a black box from under the booth seat, handed it to Charlie, and said, "Mr. Wade, this is 300,000 cash, look at it."

Charlie waved his hand and said, "Don't look at it, I'm leaving."

Ervin Jones asked: "Aren't you going around in Antique Street?"

"No more." Charlie said: "10,000 things, 9,999 fakes, what's better, not going."

Ervin Jones nodded and said, "Then you go slowly, and I will close the stall."

Charlie asked curiously: "Why are you going to close the stall?"

Ervin Jones said: "I buy some goods in the commodity market. Nobody buys fake jade now. They all like to buy fake copper coins. The fake Kangxi Tongbao sold in the small commodity market is a dime at the wholesale price. Can sell for one or two thousand."

When Claire heard this, he was surprised and said: "A dime for one or two thousand? Is this not too cruel?"

Ervin Jones scratched his head: "You don't know anything. Antique Street sells this way. If I sell it for a, my counterparts in Antique Street will kill me."

Charlie said helplessly: "Can't you do something that doesn't deceive people?"

Ervin Jones said with a bitter face, "Mr. Wade, if I don't deceive in Antique Street, I will really starve to death!"

Charlie said helplessly: "Forget it, you can control it yourself."

After that, thinking that the small commodity market was on his way home, he said to him: "You follow me, I will give you a ride."

Ervin Jones didn't expect that Mr. Charlie Wade would be willing to pick him up, and immediately said excitedly: "Mr. Wade, you really give the little disciple face, thank you, thank you!"

Charlie waved his hand: "Okay, stop talking nonsense, get in the car!"

When the car left the Antique Street, the sky suddenly became gloomy. After a thunderstorm, there was a sudden heavy rain.

The summer itself is rainy, and it rains at every turn in these two days, and the urban area has even been waterlogged at some places.

The rain was heavy, and the traffic station on the radio reminded the car owner that the underpasses of several arterial roads had serious water accumulation and were closed.

Therefore, Charlie could only choose to detour from the outskirts of the city.

On the way, Ervin Jones was excited and nervous. He sat in the back row and secretly took a picture of Charlie's side face while driving, and posted a circle of friends pretending to be forceful, saying, "Your brother is fortunate to be able to get a ride in Mr. Wade's car. "

A lot of people commented immediately below, and the content is nothing more than your kid! Mr. Wade, you can get in touch with each other, and don't forget to bring brothers when you become more developed.

Ervin Jones suddenly burst into vanity.

Charlie was not driving fast, and when he passed a secluded street, his eyes suddenly caught a car parked on the side of the road.

This car was an old black Mercedes-Benz, parked crookedly on the side of the road, and a woman in the car hurriedly walked down.

Seeing that the two front tires of Mercedes-Benz are flat, it is estimated that the tires had to be replaced.

Charlie didn't intend to be nosy, and drove directly. Unexpectedly, at this moment, Claire accidentally saw the Mercedes Benz outside the window and the woman walking down the Mercedes Benz, she was taken aback for a moment, and then she shouted: " Charlie, isn't that Elsa? Stop now."

Charlie then stopped the car.

## **Chapter 260**

Claire hurriedly took the umbrella and pushed the door to get off.

Seeing this, Charlie hurriedly ran after her.

"Elsa, what happened?"

Claire ran to ask when she got out of the car.

"Claire? Why are you here?" Elsa shivered under the rain, suddenly raised her head, just to see Claire.

She looked surprised and extremely embarrassed, as if she didn't want to be seen by her girlfriends in such embarrassed manner.

Claire held an umbrella for Elsa and said at the same time: "I happened to pass by with Charlie. I saw you. What's wrong with you?"



Elsa said annoyedly: "Don't mention it, the company asked me to run sales and gave me a car. I came out to see the customer today. Before I could meet the customer, the tire got punctured! And I just looked at it and it seems that the other got punctured too, I'm so angry!"

Charlie was a little puzzled.

It is normal to drive with one tire out of function to some distance.

However, under normal circumstances, sharp objects such as nails or iron wires are accidentally pressed, so in general, only one tire must be punctured.

If both tires are punctured at the same time, it feels a bit wrong.

So he said to Elsa: "The rain is getting heavier, and it is not safe for you to stay here alone. It is better to go back to the city with our car first, and leave your car here, wait for the rain to stop and call for help to drag it back."

Elsa nodded, sighed and said, "It can only be this way."

Charlie was taking her back to the car. At this moment, she heard a sound of breaking through the sky very keenly!

She immediately saw a silver light bursting through the air in the heavy rain!

Moreover, this silver light came straight to Elsa!

Charlie didn't even think about it, and instantly stretched out his hand and pulled Elsa into his arms.

At the same time, just hearing the sound of "dang", a sharp flying knife was pierced on the front cover of the Mercedes-Benz!

The blade is as thin as a willow leaf, sharp and shiny, and it is still "buzzing"!

The front cover of the car is made of hard metal, but this extremely thin throwing knife is cut in half like tofu!

There was silence all around, and the eyes of several people were fixed on the flying knife.

Fortunately, Charlie was able to save her in time. The flying knife that came straight to Elsa's temple brushed Elsa's cheeks. The sharp blade cut off a few hairs of her. It was really thrilling!

Even if Elsa came from a famous family and had experienced many storms, she couldn't help screaming when she saw this suddenly.

Immediately afterwards, another cold light attacked by two knives, Charlie frowned, held Elsa and turned around, flashing the two life-threatening knives in an instant.

This flying knife is full of vigor, if it weren't for the protection of the exercises in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, it would be impossible to save Elsa at this time, or to protect himself even!

Elsa was also stunned!

Unexpectedly, in Aurous Hill, someone wanted her life!

What she didn't expect was that it was Charlie who rescued her twice!

At this moment, Charlie hugged Elsa, raised his head coldly, and looked into the rain curtain.

He saw an off-road vehicle parked not far away. A person in the vehicle was looking at him dumbfounded, as if he did not expect to rescue Elsa from his throwing knife.

"Who is the kid, dare to spoil the good things of my brothers!"

In the off-road vehicle, two figures came down.

The two men were full of murderous aura and walked towards Charlie.

## **Chapter 261**

Among the two oncomings, the one walking in front was a man in white.

This man was wearing a white silk cloth practice clothes with a fluttering robe, and even a drop of rain did not hit him.

The other is in black and has a strong body! Powerful muscles!

A barrier seemed to have formed around his body, automatically isolating the rainwater.

Charlie glanced lightly and saw that these two men were beyond normal and their skill was not low.

At this moment, Ervin Jones, who was sitting in the car window and looking out, suddenly seemed to have seen a ghost and wanted to run as soon as he opened the car door.

Charlie's eyes were quick and fast, he grabbed his back collar, and said coldly, "Where are you running!"

"Oliver Vincent, they are Oliver Vincent!" Ervin Jones yelled in a panic while struggling, "Mr. Wade, let me go, I don't want to die"

The sturdy man sneered: "You can recognize the brothers, you are a little bit knowledgeable, but before our brothers are done, none of you should leave!"

"Oliver Vincent?"

Charlie looked at the two of them, frowning for some reflection.

There was a piece of news on the hot search the year before, which was broadcast on several TV stations in a loop, and he accidentally watched it while cooking at home.

The news is a pair of vicious robbers who hijacked the son of the richest man in Haicheng and demanded a huge ransom of 80 million.

In the end, the richest man also had the backbone. Not only did he not give it, he also spent 100 million to invite the elders of the Guwu Association Alliance in Nanguang to ask for his son to be rescued.

The Nanguang Armed Forces League's combat power is the first in the province, with its armed forces spreading across Nanguang, and its power is huge. Once the Armed Forces League issues a wanted order, it is tantamount to setting up a network of men across heaven and earth.

Elder Issac has profound cultivation, ranking fifth in the entire Wu League, and he is famous.

At that time, everyone was waiting and waiting for the robbers to kneel and beg for mercy.

As a result, Elder Issac hunted down for seven days, but he did not even find the shadow of the robbers!

In the end, in order to save face, he had to ask the entire Wu League to dispatch, but they were still hounded away by the robbers.

After the robbers escaped, they cut off one of the ears of the richest man's son as a threat, and the ransom was raised to 300 million.

The richest man had to honestly pay a ransom of 300 million then redeemed his son.

In particular, it can be seen that Oliver Vincent's strength is indeed great, and they flew around to commit crimes, ordinary people were suddenly targeted by them, and they could not escape the clutches!

Oliver Vincent came this time, aiming directly at Elsa, in order to kill Elsa.

Elsa's face changed sharply: "After I came to Aurous Hill, I have always kept a low profile and have never fought with anyone. Why would you kill me?"

The sturdy man sneered at this moment: "We have no grievances with you, let alone know you. It's just that someone is spending money to buy your life!"

Elsa asked, "Who is it? Who wants my life?"

The big man smiled and said, "Why do the dead still have so many problems?"

Charlie guarded both Elsa and his wife Claire at this time, and said coldly: "What? Do you dare to kill in front of me? Have you ever asked me?"

The white-clothed man said coldly: "What are you? We two brothers have killed countless people. A slump like you doesn't even deserve to be killed by us!"

After all, the white-clothed man said again: "However, since you don't have long eyes in my hands today, then the fate of all of you is over!"

Claire and Elsa's faces pale in fright.

These people look like angels of death, and they definitely have seen blood on their hands, so angry and daunting.

Charlie said to Claire, "Claire, take Elsa to the car, don't worry about it, leave it to me!"

## **Chapter 262**

Claire didn't want to: "I don't! I'm with you!"

Charlie said coldly: "Go! Don't stay here to distract me! It will hurt us all by then."

Claire nodded then, pulling Elsa to return to the car.

Elsa was pulled by her and staggered. A white stone slipped out of her pocket and fell to the ground.

At this moment, Charlie sneered and said, "Two ants, dare you to yell in front of me? You two are really tired and crooked!"

The sturdy man smiled contemptuously, and said, "I don't know who is the ant, you can try it."

After finishing speaking, the sturdy man blasted Charlie's head with a punch, and the fist wind was extremely strong, and he seemed to smash Charlie's head directly.

Seeing this, Charlie said lightly: "Things that don't know whether they live or die."

After that, he kicked the big man with his foot, accurately kicking the important part.

Although the figure of the big man is fast, it is far not as fast as Charlie!

In an instant, he could no longer see where Charlie was in front of him, and immediately after that, he felt a sharp pain in his crotch!

"what!"

The big sturdy man suddenly screamed, put his hands in his pants, and collapsed to the ground with his waist bowed.

A piece of blood gradually oozes from his pants.

The sturdy man was about to faint in pain, and howled miserably: "Big brother, big brother, my egg is broken"

The man in white didn't expect Charlie to escape his younger brother's attack. What's even more incredible is that not only did he escape the attack, he even injured his younger brother with one blow!

This made his face suddenly change, and he looked at Charlie in surprise.

He is also a person with a cultivation base, and he is fully aware of what this is.

It is an extremely powerful inner family spell!

At least there are warriors who have been practicing for more than decades!

But the young man in front of him is only in his twenties, and he didn't expect to be an invisible master. If he fights against him, he can only draw a tie at best!

At this moment, Charlie stepped on the face of the sturdy man with the soles of his shoes, stomped his head into the muddy water, and said with a playful smile: "Weren't you arrogant with me just now? I can't be a man right now, interview you, How does it feel to be a eunuch?"

The gravel on the ground made several bloodstains on the sturdy man's cheeks. He endured the pain and humiliation, and screamed wildly: "Big brother, cut this kid! Cut him!!!"

Just now he was kicked and exploded by Charlie. He has been abandoned. If it weren't for his profound cultivation, if he were replaced by an ordinary person, there would be no life left!

Now, he can no longer care about his roots, he just wants Charlie's life!

Seeing Charlie stepping on his younger brother's face, insulting at will, the man in white had a gloomy face as if dripping water.

In anger, he didn't care about Charlie's unfathomable reach out of his hand, just thinking of killing him and avenging his brother!

So he roared in anger: "Boy, I'm going to take your skin off and eat your flesh and blood!"

Charlie said with a playful smile: "Eat my flesh and blood? With all due respect, with your three-legged cat's skill, eating my sh!t is more than enough!"

"you"

The man in white is going crazy!

Oliver Vincent had a prestigious reputation on the road when they will be seen insulted like this!

The man gritted his teeth and shouted hysterically: "I'm fighting you!"

## **Chapter 263**

In the next second, everyone felt that there was a flower in front of them, and the figure of the white-clothed man turned into a phantom and punched Charlie at the door.

As the white-clothed man punched, a wave of air was set off around him, forcing the rain around him to disperse backward involuntarily.

Wherever his fist wind passed, all the rain turned into steam.

"This is killing people!"

Ervin Jones was horrified and turned around to go under the car.

Elsa, who had just been pulled into the car by Claire, was so scared that she held her breath and was extremely nervous, for fear that her savior would die here because of her.

Although Claire was also very nervous, she felt that Charlie would surely be able to turn the bad into the good.

At this moment, Charlie looked at the white-clothed man with a cold face.

He did not see the white-clothed man's offensive in his eyes at all, but when he got close in front of him, he grasped the white-clothed man's fist and twisted it one hundred and eighty degrees!

There was a crackling of joints, accompanied by the violent howl of the white-clothed man, the entire palm was completely dislocated and deformed, the bones and veins were all broken, and the entire wrist was limply drooping.

"Big Brother!"

The big man on the ground screamed suddenly.

Charlie didn't look at it and stepped on him again with one foot.

"Snapped!"



The sturdy man's chest suddenly collapsed deeply, swallowing a few mouthfuls of muddy water, followed by a few mouthfuls of blood, and then, his body shook a few times, and there is no movement.

"Second brother!" The white-clothed man was about to collapse at this time, his eyes were splitting, revealed fierce light, and a burst of energy broke out all over his body.

The white-clothed man squeezed his right hand into an eagle's claw, and an afterimage swayed in the air. There were dozens of hand shadows in the air, and the crowd couldn't distinguish between the real and the false.

Charlie didn't move.

The white-clothed man's eyes showed a glare, and he suddenly pointed to Charlie's eyeball!

This finger condenses his whole body's energy, be sure to kill the enemy with one blow!

Poke in Charlie's eye socket, directly pierced the eyeball, pierced his finger deep into the eye socket, and pierced his brain!

And the inner strength on the fingers can directly shatter Charlie's head like a watermelon!

Charlie stood coldly and suddenly laughed.

"Unbearable!"

He casually slapped it. No one knew, he had an aura in his palm. This slap was more fierce than a car crash!

Boom!

With a movement of his hands, Charlie slapped the white-clothed man to the ground with a slap like a dog!

There was silence all around!

Claire rubbed her eyes vigorously, almost unable to believe it.

Ervin Jones was also stunned.

These two are really "Oliver Vincent"?

This strength is a bit inconsistent with rumors!

In the legend, the most powerful boss was slapped to the ground by Charlie?

How is this possible?

The white-clothed man collapsed to the ground, unable to get up anymore, his heart was terribly shocked.

## **Chapter 264**

This slap seemed to be an understatement, but when the slap fell, a few strong internal breaths penetrated into his head, rushing around the body along the meridians, like a fuse, letting several important veins in his body. All burst.

All the important veins in his body burst and all his skills have been lost!

The white-clothed man was extremely shocked and screamed with great pain.

Being able to possess such a hidden inner strength is simply unfathomable, and he can't see the details of Charlie at all!

Even the first person in the Wu League already dominates the Nanguang area, it is impossible to have such a strong skill!

And Charlie's skill is probably still above it.

Where did this guy come from?!

He and his brother, this time are not here to kill, but to die!

At this moment, Charlie slammed his groin with a punch, and his groin burst in his abdomen with a punch, and his whole person instantly became useless with his hands and feet unconscious, only one step away from death.

With one punch down, Charlie looked down at the man in white condescendingly, his eyes were full of irresistible coldness, and the cold voice asked: "Say, who is going to kill Elsa?"

The white man's face was as gray as death. At this moment, he has been abolished. For the warrior, life is worse than death, and his spirit is completely destroyed. He desperately said: "You kill me, let me die with dignity!"

Charlie said coldly: "Dignity? You're not worthy! If you don't tell Master Wade behind the scenes, I will break all the meridians in your body, so that you can't even blink your eyelids for the rest of your life! Then I will send you to the police station, you seem to be a wanted criminal, and I can exchange a lot of money. Then I will let you lie down and go to prison for the rest of your life!"

The white-clothed man said in amazement: "I am inferior to others in his skills, and I am guilty of death. I just ask you to give me a happy ending here!"

Charlie nodded: "Say it, say it, I'll give you a happy one!"

The white-clothed man hesitated for a moment and blurted out: "The employer is a cousin of Elsa. We must kill Elsa in Aurous Hill to prevent her from living."

Charlie nodded faintly: "If that's the case, then you can taste the death"

With that said, Charlie used the technique to directly stun the white man to death!

Elsa was shocked when she heard the words of the two of them. Is it her cousin who wants to kill her?

Could it be that what happened at home? He didn't want to let her go back to Eastcliff alive. Isn't this too cruel?

At this moment, Ervin Jones got out from under the car and noticed the white stone that Elsa had dropped earlier on the ground.

He quickly picked it up, and when he was about to hand it to her, he was taken aback.

"Miss, isn't this the stone of peace and wealth? Why is it in your hands?"

Elsa was shocked and asked in surprise: "Do you know it?"

Ervin Jones scratched his head and smirked: "I sold this stone to Mr. Wade. Later, he didn't know where he lost it. He ran up and asked me if I have the same stone. Unfortunately, there is only one stone in the world. , Where is the second one, I didn't know it at this moment."

Elsa couldn't believe it, her chest was like something bursting open, and Ervin Jones's words kept echoing in her ears.

She murmured: "Is this stone the only one in the world?"

"Only this one!" Ervin Jones said affirmatively: "There are no two identical leaves in this world, nor can there be two identical stones. I recognize that this stone is definitely this one and only this one!"

Speaking of this, Ervin Jones sighed: "Hey, it's a pity, I have never been able to find a similar stone for Mr. Wade since then."

"Mr. Wade?!"

"He kept it from me for so long"

The savior whom she has longed for, the lover of her dream for a long time, turned out to be him!

She actually fell in love with the good girlfriend's husband, Charlie!!

She was so desperate that she burst into tears.

She couldn't help asking God: Is there anything more ironic than this in the world?!

## **Chapter 265**

At this moment, Elsa was struck by lightning.

She looked at Charlie, who was full of murderous air, and her heart was terrified. At the same time, she immediately pushed him into an extremely contradictory situation.

And where did Charlie know that he had been recognized by Elsa?

After solving Oliver Vincent, the corner of his mouth still sneered.

The Oliver Vincent, the name is like martial arts, but in fact, they are just two dead dogs.

However, in Ervin Jones's eyes, he was already looking terrified.

Oliver Vincent has been rampant on the road for many years, killing countless people with both hands, and had never suffered a defeat.

The whole Aurous Hill was frightened.

However, they so strong that the two actually died under Charlie's two moves, which really made him unable to believe.

That being said, isn't Mr. Wade's strength able to top Aurous Hill?!

At this moment, Charlie glanced at the two corpses that had gradually become cold, then turned her head and saw Elsa's expression in a trance, she seriously reminded: "Elsa, your cousin cannot hire them to kill you this time. Secondly, I suggest you be more careful these days, and it is better to hire a bodyguard to be prepared."

Elsa looked at Charlie with an extremely complicated expression, adjusted her breathing after a while, bit her lip, and whispered: "But I will not find a suitable bodyguard for a while."

Now Elsa is struggling with conflicting thoughts in her heart.

First, the people in her family and her cousin wanted to kill her, and then the mysterious man she fell in love with turned out to be the husband of a good girlfriend.

These two things were tortures for her, making her feel very miserable and helpless.

How did Claire know that a good girlfriend is in love with her husband?

She stepped forward and hugged her gently, patted her shoulder gently, and comforted: "Elsa, don't worry too much. Since Charlie can fight so well, even the famous Oliver Vincent are not his opponent. You can ask him to protect you in the future. Pay attention to it at ordinary times. If you are not at ease when you go out, you can call him at any time and let him protect you!"

What Claire thought was that since her husband has this ability, it is only natural for him to protect her girlfriends.

But what she didn't know was that a good girlfriend fell in love with her husband.

Elsa, who was on the side, was still very disappointed, but when she heard this, she burst into joy and her heart throbbed.

She did not feel depressed because the lover in her dream was Charlie or even lost her feeling for him.

On the contrary, because Charlie rescued her again today, in her mind, Charlie became the superhero who saved her twice. If it weren't for Charlie, she would probably not escape the calamity twice!

This is also the reason why her feelings for Charlie suddenly increased much more than when she had for the mysterious person before.

Although she also knew that to fall in love with a good girlfriend's husband was too immoral.

However, she also knew that the two were not really husband and wife. The two got married because of the insistence of Claire's grandfather, and the two had never had any emotional foundation.

Even when she was chatting with Claire the other day, she heard from her that she and Charlie had never been married to each other, and they still slept separately. Claire slept in bed and Charlie slept on the ground.

## Chapter 266

So, does this mean that she can like Charlie and not feel sorry for her good girlfriends?

Maybe if she could get together with Charlie, it would be a relief for her good girlfriend!

Thinking of this, she hurriedly said to Charlie with joy: "Then I will trouble you, Charlie."

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "It's not troublesome at all."

His smile made Elsa's heart tremble again.

Reason tells her that Charlie is a best friend's husband and there is no chance, but Elsa can't help but have strange thoughts because of the emotional impulse.

Charlie didn't know Elsa's thoughts and left his phone number to Elsa.

At this moment, Ervin Jones leaned forward and said with a flattering expression: "Mr. Wade, you are so amazing. The evil stars like Oliver Vincent can't do a single trick in front of you. I Ervin Jones reveres you. Admire you by throwing five-body throwing on the ground, you are like a god among the gods!"

With that said, Ervin Jones knelt directly on the ground without hesitation.

Charlie looked at him in a solitary manner, and deliberately asked him: "I said Ervin Jones, what did you run just now? Are you afraid I can't beat Oliver Vincent?"

"No, no!" Ervin Jones was pale and hurriedly explained: "Mr. Wade, you have misunderstood, how could I doubt your strength? I just got confused just now, so please don't take it to your heart."

After finishing talking, Ervin Jones banged his head and tremblingly said: "Mr. Wade, you are the real dragon on earth! From now on, I will not worship the sky or the earth, I will only worship Mr. Wade. !"

Claire looked at Ervin Jones's dog-licking gesture, shook his head, and said to Charlie, "What do you do now? I killed both Oliver and Vincent, should we call the police?"

Charlie thought for a while, and said lightly: "You get in the car first, I will solve it."

Claire nodded and got into the car with Elsa and Ervin Jones.

When they all got in the car, Charlie took out his mobile phone from his pocket and called Issac, the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill, the owner of Shangri-La Hotel.

Soon the call was connected, and Issac's respectful voice rang: "Mr. Wade?"

Charlie said calmly: "I met Oliver Vincent. These two dogs barked at me. Now they have become two dead dogs. The corpses are on the side of the road. I don't want to leave any trouble. You send someone right now and deal with it."

Hearing this, Issac was shocked and said: "Mr. Wade you solved the Oliver Vincent? God, that's a famous thief duo in Aurous Hill! The methods are cruel and ruthless, and the strength is also number one in Eastcliff!"

Issac couldn't help but said excitedly: "Mr. Wade you are so amazing. If the Wade Family knows your strength, it would definitely cause a huge sensation."

Charlie said calmly: "It's enough for you to know this, don't pass it back to the Wade family, or I will never forgive you!"

Issac respected Charlie's orders, and said respectfully: "It's the young master, I must be tight-lipped, and I will send someone to deal with it right now."

Charlie gave a satisfied hum, then hung up the phone and walked to the car.

Opening the car door, Charlie sat in the driver's seat and started the car calmly, as if what he had killed just now was really just two dogs.

Elsa sat in the back row, her beautiful eyes staring at Charlie's profile.

In her eyes, two shining lusters flickered in them, carefully tasted, there was actually a color of love and admiration!



## Chapter 267

After the car arrived in the city, the terrifying storm just now gradually stopped.

Then, as the wind rose and the clouds rose, a rainbow of seven colors hung in the sky, attracting countless people to stop and watch.

Charlie stopped the car at the entrance of the small commodity market and let Ervin Jones get out of the car.

After Ervin got off the car, he respectfully raised his bows at Charlie, and said: "Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie looked at him and said lightly: "Ervin Jones, you must never tell anyone what happened today, do you understand?"

"Mr. Wade, don't worry, Ervin understands!" Ervin Jones's face was full of admiration, and he had treated Charlie like a god.

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and drove away.

And Ervin Jones stood there, watching Charlie drive away, but did not dare to move for a long time.

As for Elsa in the car, Charlie and Claire directly took her to the hotel.

Elsa has always stayed in a hotel in Aurous Hill and lived in Shangri-La. The security here is very good, and it is the property of the Wade family. It would take Elsa's cousin tonnes of courage, and he would never dare to attack Elsa here.

Until she got out of the car, Elsa's eyes looking at Charlie were still very complicated. She was like a big rock in her heart. She had a lot of words. She wanted to say to Charlie, she wanted to thank him, and she wanted to confess to him, regretting that she had no eyes. She read him wrong.

It was just that in front of Claire, what she wanted to say could not be said at all.

Can't help it several times, Elsa hesitated and stopped.

Elsa arrived at the door of the hotel, Claire hugged her and said softly: "Elsa, remember, you must call Charlie when you encounter trouble, and don't let yourself be in danger."

Elsa nodded and said softly: "Don't worry, Claire, I will."

Charlie looked at Claire holding Elsa, and couldn't help feeling sore. His wife had not held him many times, but she often held Elsa, her best friend.

Charlie didn't notice. Elsa looked at Claire's eyes with some envy as well.

Taking into account that Elsa is Claire's best friend, Charlie likes their company. For her safety, he took advantage of the second daughter's goodbye to send a message to Issac: "Please send a message to Eastcliff Dong's family. If they follow the idea of harming Elsa anymore, I will level the Dong family!"

The strength of the Dong family is less than one-tenth of the Wade family, they will not dare to make another mistake

After separating from Elsa, after Charlie and the two returned home, Claire hurried to the bathroom to take a shower and change clothes because of the rain.

Charlie handed all the money he took back from Ervin Jones to Jacob.

Jacob triumphantly took over 300,000 and said excitedly: "These 300,000 are just the beginning. Next time I will earn him 3 million by picking up leaks. From now on, our family's good life will depend on me. Hahahaha."

Charlie smiled awkwardly, and said in his heart, "Jacob, Jacob, you can spare Ervin Jones. This grandson has been cheated for so long, and I don't know how much money he can make, but he lost 300,000 from you all at once.

If you find some rubbish crafts for him, he thinks that he is the Old Master, and he is afraid that you will be angry, and then spend a lot of money to buy it, he will be tortured to bankruptcy sooner or later.

Although Ervin Jones is a profiteer, his human nature is not bad. It is indeed impossible to let him cut meat to the Old Master.

So Charlie persuaded him: "Dad, you should not deal with Ervin Jones less in the future. This person doesn't have a word in his mouth. Sooner or later you will suffer a lot if you get caught with him."

Jacob disdainfully said: "What do you know, you show people feng shui or something outside, that's a lie. We are doing a serious antique business. If you don't understand, don't follow suit. Keep your eyes open and look good. Go ahead."

## Chapter 268

Seeing that Jacob had identified this path of no return, Charlie could only shake his head helplessly and returned to the bedroom.

When he walked into the bedroom, Claire had already taken a shower and put on lavender silk suspender pajamas.

The fragrant shoulders were like snow, the jade arms were smooth and tender, and most of her beautiful back was exposed. Charlie couldn't help his throat dry as his eyes focused on her.

The pajamas, thin as cicada wings, neatly outline the graceful curves of her lying on her side. The skirt just covers her thighs. The two curvy legs are slightly close together, and the jade feet are round as jade.

Claire's face was reddened by his fiery eyes, and she quickly groaned: "What are you looking at? It's not that you haven't seen it before, what's so beautiful."

Charlie smiled: "My wife, you look so beautiful, I can't see enough."

Claire rolled her eyes, but her beautiful eyes flashed with strange colors.

Today Charlie's performance surprised her. Previously, she thought that Charlie would only look at Feng Shui and know a little about martial arts, but she didn't expect him to be so brilliant.

At the critical moment, it was really unusual to be able to save the life of her best friend!

She couldn't help asking: "Charlie, tell me why are you so powerful? Even Oliver Vincent are not your opponents."

Charlie grinned and said: "This is a secret unless you let me k!ss, otherwise I won't tell you."

Claire screamed, blushing, and said, "In your dreams."

Charlie looked at Claire's little woman's posture, and his heart was hot. He turned around and opened the closet to find the quilt.

But when he opened the closet, he was stunned.

The closet was empty, and the mattress he usually used to hit the floor was gone.

"Wife, where is my quilt?"

Charlie turned around and asked.

Claire recovered and said, "I just took it and washed it for you."

Charlie was speechless for a while, and even the place to sleep was gone, and said helplessly: "I can't sleep on the floor without a mattress, then I'll go to the sofa."

"Really a pig." Claire curled her lips, took out her personal bedding from the closet, and handed it to Charlie: "You use mine."

On the white bedding, there was still a faint fragrance, Charlie exulted, and said dryly: "Wife, you are so kind to me."

Claire glanced at Charlie and said, "Go to sleep."

Charlie replied, holding Claire's private bedding, smelling the faint fragrance, and couldn't help but feel excited.

If this continues, wouldn't he be able to sleep with his wife soon?

At this time, Claire said to him: "I have to be busy with the studio for these two days. I just got up the matter and I have to hurry up to find some orders. You stay with my dad at home. Don't let him go out and buy things. Those antiques, have you heard of them?"

Charlie hurriedly said: "My wife, I'll go to help your studio? No salary, I'll clean the table, sweep the floor, serve you tea, or something!"

Claire smiled and said: "No, the studio is still out of work. If the work goes alive, I can draw pictures and make design drafts. I don't need your help. You can do housework at home."

## **Chapter 269**

Early the next morning, Claire hurried to the studio.

Charlie rode his electric bike to buy vegetables at the vegetable market.

Claire has been busy working on the work of the studio recently. It has been very hard. He bought some high-nutrition dishes to supplement his wife.

When he finished buying vegetables, Charlie just came out of the vegetable market and saw Elsa in there.

"Charlie!" Elsa called him, her face full of excitement.

Charlie looked at her and said in surprise: "Elsa, what a coincidence, you are here too!"

Elsa looked at Charlie and said falteringly: "Yes, no, no, I am."

Charlie was a little confused, and said, "Speak slowly, have you encountered something?"

Elsa couldn't help her cheeks getting embarrassed. In fact, she had been waiting outside Claire's home early in the morning and had been following Charlie all the way.

Elsa plucked up the courage, but her red lip lightly, and said, "I came here to thank you specially. Thank you for saving me yesterday."

Charlie couldn't laugh or cry and said, "I saved you because you are Claire's best friend. You don't have to be so polite with me for that."

What did he think it was because of this.

Elsa shook her head and summoned the courage to continue: "Charlie, in fact, I still know that not only did you save me yesterday, but you were also the one who saved me last time at the Aurous Hill Hotel."

Charlie snorted, how could Elsa know what happened last time? He masked himself last time, she shouldn't have known it!

He hurriedly denied it and said: "You must have admitted the wrong person? I have never been to an Aurous Hill restaurant. There must be someone else who saved you."

Elsa looked at Charlie with incomparably complex eyes, with unwillingness, admiration, and unspeakable resentment in it.

Why didn't he even have the idea of confessing? Isn't he so worthless in his own eyes? He didn't even admit to saving her?

Thinking of this, she said with tears in her eyes: "When I was in the Aurous Hill Hotel, Harold invited me to dinner. I was accosted by the rich second generation. As a result, Harold provoked others and was surrounded by people at the door of the restaurant. At the critical juncture, Harold left me and escaped. At that time, there was a masked hero, like a world-famous hero, who defeated everyone and saved me, and you also saved me."

Speaking of this, Elsa's complexion instantly turned red, and that day she had a skin-to-skin relationship with Charlie, and her pants were taken off by him.

Of course, she also knew very well that Charlie took off her pants, in fact, to save her, and did not have any unruly intentions.

Charlie's face turned green after hearing this, this lady, who really doesn't open the pot, can she admit this kind of thing?

Of course not!

If he let Claire know that something like this happened to him and her girlfriend, she can't blow up the pot!

"Elsa, you really misunderstood. I can fight very well, but I am really not your savior."

After speaking, he hurriedly changed his words: "Even if it was me, it was only the one time I saved you yesterday!"

Seeing that Charlie didn't admit it at this time, Elsa sighed faintly and took out the safe and wealthy stone from her pocket.

"What about this stone? How do you explain it."

Charlie's eyes widened, isn't this his own stone that has been lost for a long time? He couldn't find it all the time. Why was it in Elsa's hands? Could it be that he rescued her at the Aurous Hill Hotel and it was picked up by her?

## **Chapter 270**

No wonder he couldn't find this stone after that day, it turned out to be lost that day! And it happened to be picked up by Elsa

"I really can't explain it now, let me go", he said in his heart.

Thinking of this, Charlie could only bite the bullet and pretended to be stupid, and said, "What do you mean, isn't this just a broken stone?"

Elsa looked at Charlie's eyes seriously and said, "Don't lie to me, Ervin Jones has already told me that this stone is yours. It is called the Ping An Wealth Stone, and it is unique in the world."

When Charlie heard this, he secretly scolded Ervin Jones bloody, how could this Ervin speak out.

Seeing that Elsa had grasped the conclusive evidence at this time, Charlie could only nod and confessed: "Well, I admit that I was the one who rescued you at the Aurous Hill Hotel at the time, and I saw you by accident that day. Tell Claire!"

As Charlie admitted, the atmosphere between the two became silent for a while.

Charlie was embarrassed that he had concealed his identity for so long, but Elsa directly pierced him, not knowing how to face her.

But Elsa's thoughts are surging like waves, and her mind is extremely complicated.

Elsa looked at Charlie, wanted to speak a few times, but she wanted to stop. Finally, she mustered up the courage and took a step forward, only half a slap away from Charlie's body.

"Charlie, I like you!"

The corner of Charlie's mouth twitched, and he took a step back without a trace, and said: "Elsa, I am your girlfriend's husband"

Elsa gritted her teeth and said: "So what? I know that you and Claire have no relationship basis. You were married at the time because of Mr. Willson. If so, then you not a husband who snatches a girlfriend, you are my girlfriend's fake husband."

With that, Elsa grabbed Charlie's hand and placed it on her heart, and said in a loving tone: "Charlie, I am not an inferior beginning, and I am not inferior to her in any sense. I am still the eldest daughter of the Dong family. And I love you more than her, I am willing to do anything for you."

Charlie felt the plumpness on Elsa's chest, quickly withdrew his hand, and refused: "Elsa, there is absolutely no possibility for the two of us. I cannot betray Claire, and I believe that you are just having a momentary impulse. Don't put your mind on me, it's not worth it."



Elsa was rejected by Charlie, her pretty face said stubbornly: "No, I went back yesterday and thought about it all night, Charlie, since you saved me for the first time, I have fallen in love with you, the second time you saved me, I have fallen in love with you hopelessly!"

As she said, she said loudly and emotionally: "I just like you! I just love you! You believe me, if you are willing to be with me, I will not let anyone look down on you! I can be the silent one next to you forever a woman who supports you!"

Charlie couldn't help smiling wryly.

Elsa only knew that he was her lifesaver, but she didn't know he was also the chairman of the Emgrand Group and the eldest master of the Wade family. If he wanted not to be looked down upon by others, she could immediately disclose his identity and receive worship from countless people from then on.

However, that kind of life is not rare at all.

But Charlie definitely couldn't say that, otherwise it would hurt Elsa too much.

Moreover, it will reveal his true identity.

Elsa looked at Charlie and said stubbornly: "It doesn't matter if you reject me now, but I will definitely not back down. I will use my practical actions to let you know that I love you more and suit you better than ever. I can only be your underground lover in the future, and I am willing to follow you forever!"

Charlie said helplessly: "Elsa, you are just a little impulsive now. I advise you to think about it carefully. Then, I go home to cook, you can think about it yourself."

After finishing speaking, Charlie rode away on the tram like escaping.

Charlie felt that Elsa must have been hot for three minutes, and after two days of hiding, she would definitely have no such thoughts.

However, at this moment, Elsa looked at Charlie's leaving figure, but her eyes were still very firm. She said to herself: "Elsa, don't be discouraged, you can definitely do it!"

## Chapter 271

After returning home, Charlie didn't think about Elsa again.

However, after he calmed down, he suddenly thought that the medicine he had promised Tianqi and Song family had not been refined yet.

For them, this medicine is simply the most amazing medicinal material in the world.

But to Charlie, this medicine was just one of the most common medicinal materials in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures.

If the more powerful medicines in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures can be refined, the effects can even bring back the dead, and even make people immortal, right?

However, those high-level medicines require a lot of rare treasures that people have never heard of. What's more, a lot of them also need Reiki as a primer for refining medicine. He has just entered the door, and there is still a long way to go. The road is to go, so I can only do it one step at a time.

The reason why he was willing to refining medicine for them was that Charlie himself wanted to take advantage of the opportunity of refining medicine to accumulate more experience in this skill.

However, he had no medicinal materials in his hand. Since he was refining medicine for the Song family, he naturally wanted the Song family to help solve this problem, so he directly called Warnia.

Recently, Warnia has been thinking about how to have more opportunities to contact Charlie.

Grandpa said that if anyone recruits a son-in-law like Charlie, in the family they will be greatly promoted, and a master like Charlie is simply a violent heavenly thing in an uninfluenced family like the Willson family.

Therefore, the best way is to be able to join forces.

Only a family called a dragon is worthy of having a son-in-law like a dragon.

Dragon son, how can you marry a brood of snakes and rats?

The more she thought about it, the stronger her heart for Charlie became, and she even faintly brought some expectations.

She wanted to call Charlie more, invite him out to meet more, and create more opportunities for contact, but she was also afraid that becoming too obvious would be seen by Charlie.

Warnia is proud of her life. It can be said that she is the most eye-catching princess in Aurous Hill. Compared with her, the daughters of other families are not worth mentioning. Therefore, a woman like her is also beyond the reach of Aurous Hill men.

From birth to now, Warnia hasn't moved any man, but Charlie is the first.

It happened that he was still a married man and a son-in-law.

Warnia also felt that this was somewhat ironic, and she was uncertain how to develop with Charlie in her heart.

Just when Charlie was always in her mind, she received a call from him.

At that moment, her girl's heart was full of excitement.

When she got on the phone, her voice even trembled, and asked, "Mr. Wade, why do you have time to call me?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Miss Song, I am going to start refining medicine tomorrow, but I need some medicinal materials. You can solve it for me and then send it over."

Warnia was suddenly excited when she heard that Charlie was finally going to make medicine.

The Song family has been waiting for Charlie's magical medicine, but they haven't heard anything about it. Everyone is waiting anxiously, but no one is embarrassed to urge Charlie. After all, Charlie wants to send them meds. How dare they rush to save face?

So Warnia hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, you can give me the list of medicinal materials, and I will immediately find the best quality medicinal materials to send to you!"

## Chapter 272

"Very good." Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Remember to prepare more weight, I still have other use."

Charlie doesn't need money to buy medicinal materials, but he needs a reliable channel for medicinal materials. Good medicinal materials are like good antique cultural relics. The solution is important.

His roots in Aurous Hill are still relatively shallow, so he's naturally not as good as the Song family. They have cultivated in Aurous Hill for hundreds of years, and they are very strong in various ways.

Warnia hung up the phone and received a list of medicinal materials from Charlie, so she called Qin Gang of the Qin family as soon as possible.

Although the Qin family is not as good as the Song family, the head of the Qin family is in the business of antiques, wenwan, and Chinese herbal medicine.

Even Charlie didn't know that Qin Gang was actually the largest supplier of medicinal materials in the entire Aurous Hill area.

This is mainly because of Qin Gang's medicinal material business is not privately owned. It is a pharmaceutical factory that directly supplies major traditional medicines, as well as chain pharmacies, only wholesale, not retail.

Warnia recounted Charlie's list on the phone and then asked: "Mr. Qin Gang, I don't know if I can get these medicinal materials for me. I want the best quality and a large quantity!"

As soon as Qin Gang heard that Warnia wanted these medicinal materials, he immediately realized what he hurriedly asked: "Miss Song, dare to ask, this medicinal material is prepared for Mr. Charlie Mr. Wade?"

"Yes." Warnia had a good relationship with Qin Gang, so she didn't hide her words, she said: "Mr. Steven should have also heard that Mr. Wade rescued my grandfather. He made a favor a few days ago and wanted to give me some magical medicine. I will prepare medicinal materials for that."

Qin Gang said immediately: "Miss Song, don't worry, I will prepare these medicinal materials, and I will deliver them to Mr. Wade directly."

Warnia said: "Mr. Gin Gang, please send it off to me, if it's appropriate?"

Qin Gang said earnestly: "Miss Song, you and I are friends, so I won't tell you those imaginary ones. I also want to dare to ask Mr. Wade for magical medicine. In the future, in case of emergency, I just borrow this opportunity of delivering medicinal materials to Mr. Wade."

Warnia thought for a while, even if she didn't let Qin Gang send medicinal materials, Qin Gang would look for Charlie for medicinal materials, so she just gave him a favor so that he could take advantage of the opportunity to send medicinal materials to Charlie.

So she smiled and said, "I don't have any opinion on this, but Mr. Gin Gang must prepare for the medicinal materials that Mr. Wade wants. Don't make any mistakes!"

Qin Gang quickly assured: "Miss Song, don't worry, I can't fool Mr. Wade!"

Warnia smiled and said, "That's it, you go and prepare, and send it to Mr. Wade."

After hanging up the phone, Qin Gang was very excited.

His daughter, Aoxue, the beautiful and hot little pepper, saw her father rub his hands in excitement at this time, and couldn't help asking, "Dad, what are you excited about?"

Qin Gang laughed loudly: "There is a great thing!"

Aoxue asked in surprise: "What's the great thing?"

"It's Mr. Wade!" Qin Gang said excitedly.

Aoxue felt a little in her heart, Mr. Wade? ! That amazing master Wade?

She couldn't help but shyly asked, "Dad, what happened to Mr. Wade?"

Qin Gang blurted out, "Mr. Wade is going to make a magic medicine! Miss Song asked me to help Mr. Wade prepare medicinal materials. At that time, I will also be going to ask Mr. Wade to come back for a magic medicine!"

## Chapter 273

Since being taught by Charlie to be a human, Aoxue has thoroughly understood what it means to be a person outside the sky and someone outside the person.

Knowing that Charlie has great supernatural powers, she has always admired Charlie in her heart, and she is even more ashamed.

Ashamed, it was natural that she was overwhelmed at the beginning and even had to compete with Mr. Wade.

However, the more beautiful girls with hot personality, the more they like men who are much stronger than them because only such men can convince them.

Therefore, Aoxue always regarded Charlie as her biggest idol.

Hearing that Charlie wanted to make magical medicine, she couldn't help but exclaimed: "She didn't expect Mr. Wade to have this ability to make magical medicine!"

Qin Gang sighed: "How powerful is Mr. Wade? We only saw the tip of the iceberg! I heard that a few days ago, even the genius doctor Tianqi paid homage to Mr. Wade's medical skills! His injury was because he bought Mr. Wade casually. Refining magic medicine is mostly better!"

"Gosh!"

Aoxue was completely shocked!

Her family has been doing medicinal materials business all year round, and in fact, she still knows a lot about traditional medicine.

Tianqi is one of several superb traditional medicine masters in China. In terms of seniority, he is really at the level of Patriarch, even some big people, it is difficult to invite him out of the mountain. Unexpectedly, even he is not as young as a young man like Mr. Wade!

Aoxue couldn't help being full of fascination with Charlie.

Such a man with great ability is the object of women's most admiration!

Especially a strong woman like her would only worship and surrender to such a powerful man. So, all of a sudden, she felt like a deer crashing in her heart, not to mention how excited she was.

Qin Gang suddenly saw his daughter's blushing. He was taken aback for a moment, and then immediately realized that his daughter seemed to be a little girly to Charlie.

He turned slightly in his heart and hurriedly said to Aoxue: "Aoxue, Dad will prepare medicinal materials now. When the medicinal materials are ready, you will take them to Mr. Wade tomorrow morning."

"Me?" Aoxue asked in surprise: "Dad, don't you want to go by yourself? Why do you let me go again?"

Qin Gang smiled and said, "You are a girl, and you are about the same age as Mr. Wade. You are both young people, so naturally, you can talk better."

After speaking, Qin Gang said again: "Actually, Dad is telling you the truth, don't look at Mr. Wade's strength and supernatural powers, in fact, he is a very low-key person and has been a son-in-law in the Willson family for several years."

Aoxue nodded and said, "I seem to have heard about this, but I don't understand why Mr. Wade is so powerful, why does he want to be a son-in-law? Even if he loves that Willson family woman again, he can directly reveal that he is married. Why does he want to be a son-in-law?"

Qin Gang sighed, "This is where Mr. Wade is unpredictable! If you say that it is really because of love, there is nothing wrong with it, but I have heard people say that he and Claire from the Willson family, in fact, it's just nominal. In the past, Claire's mother told people outside that Mr. Wade was at home and couldn't even get to Claire's bed, so he could only sleep on the floor!"

"Ah?!" Aoxue was dumbfounded: "It would be too much to let Mr. Wade sleep on the floor of the Willson family."

Qin Gang said: "They don't understand how great Mr. Wade is! I think it may be one of the ways of cultivation of Mr. Wade. Many people in the world like to practice asceticism, and practice as hard as possible."

"That's it." Aoxue nodded and said, "Mr. Wade is really amazing!"

## Chapter 274

Qin Gang said earnestly at this time: "Daughter, it won't take a long time for Mr. Wade to spread the wings and soar into the sky. At that time, all Aurous Hill, and even large families across the country, will be desperate to curry favor with him. The big family will send their most beautiful daughters into his arms. You have to seize this opportunity to deliver medicine to Mr. Wade!"

"what"

Aoxue blushed all of a sudden: "Dad, what are you talking about? I don't understand what opportunity to take."

"Still acting stupid with me?" Qin Gang said sternly, "Dad can see that you have admiration for Mr. Wade, right?"

Aoxue squeezed ashamedly for a while before finally nodding.

Qin Gang said: "I have a hunch that Mr. Wade, this real dragon, will not last long in the little snake den of the Willson family. One day he will definitely leave the Willson family. Mr. Wade builds up a good relationship, even a foundation of affection!"



Speaking of this, Qin Gang looked forward with emotion: "If our Qin family can recruit a son-in-law like Mr. Wade, this will definitely influence our family's fortunes for the next hundred years! At that time, we will realize the aspirations of our ancestors, The Qin family has become the top in the land of China! If that is the case, the ancestor's grave will be smoked! The ancestors will be very pleased!"

Aoxue's heart shuddered when she heard this, and she immediately put away her original shame.

Dad was right. This is not a simple matter of love for children.

This is the key to whether a family can break through the shackles of fate and meet the weathered dragon!

Encountering the weathered dragon is a difficult opportunity for a family to wait for a century!

How many families have flourished and disappeared in less than a hundred years, but there are also many families that can survive a hundred years, but they still cannot go further.

The Qin family is the latter!

If the Qin family can seize the opportunity of Charlie, it is likely to soar into the sky!

This is really an excellent opportunity that may not be encountered in a century!

Now, this opportunity seems to be in her own hands. If she can really recruit Charlie into the Qin family, then the family can at least take a hundred years of detours!

God!

The powerful sense of family mission has already urged her heart to quickly move closer to Charlie.

So, she immediately said to Qin Gang: "Dad, go and prepare medicinal materials! I will take it to Mr. Wade tomorrow morning!"

Qin Gang nodded with satisfaction, and said, "It must be beautiful and shiny. My daughter dare not say that she is all over the country, but here in Aurous Hill, she is definitely a beautiful woman. If you dress well, you will look absolutely gorgeous!"

Aoxue's face was blushing, but she nodded very seriously and said, "Don't worry, Dad, I will definitely pay attention!"

Qin Gang said: "Tomorrow you will see Mr. Wade, remember to tell him that the Qin family respects him very much, and I hope to serve him all the time, and to support him in the future. In addition, tell Mr. Wade that our Qin family has been doing this for nearly a hundred years. In the medicinal material business, what kind of good medicinal materials he needs in the future, just tell us and it will be arranged!"

"After you have said this, please ask Mr. Wade to ask him whether he can give the Qin family a magical medicine. The Qin family will be grateful for everything! I believe that after you say this, Mr. Wade will definitely not refuse! "

## Chapter 275

Early the next morning.

Charlie was about to go out to buy vegetables, so he received a call.

It was Aoxue, the little pepper of the Qin family.

Aoxue got on the phone, and asked happily, "Mr. Wade, are you at home now?"

Charlie snorted and said, "At home, why, are you looking for something to do with me?"

Aoxue said: "My dad asked me to send you some medicinal materials, saying that it was Warnia's order. I wonder if it will be convenient for you? If it is convenient, I will bring it to the door."

His wife, Claire, went to work in the studio. The Old Master drove his mother-in-law to Tomson's villa to see the progress of the renovation, so Charlie was at home alone, which was not inconvenient.

So he said: "It's convenient for me. Come here directly."

Aoxue hurriedly said, "OK, Mr. Wade. I will be there soon!"

A few minutes later, Charlie heard a knock on the door.

When he opened the door, he saw Aoxue, who was wearing a beige dress with a black shawl and long hair, was standing in the doorway, with a huge suitcase in her hand, and a shy face.

"Hello Mr. Wade, I am Aoxue, I don't know if you still remember me"

Aoxue was extremely nervous at the moment.

Since her father told her yesterday the importance of Mr. Wade to the future of the family, she tossed and turned all night and did not sleep well.

Charlie was naturally all thinking in her mind.

She is also at the age of a young girl.

Which girl doesn't want to find a handsome, rich, and powerful man who is a good husband too?

And when she looked around, there were no men in the world who could compete with Charlie!

This is the real candidate for a good husband!

Don't say that Dad hopes to make progress with him, even if he doesn't say it, she can't help but be fascinated by him.

Charlie didn't know why Aoxue was so nervous. The last time he saw her, she was very savage and insisted on competing with herself.

Why does she seem today as if he has changed?

The hot little pepper suddenly turned into a fresh and delicious cucumber?

So he asked curiously: "What's wrong with you today? It seems to be a big change from before?"

Aoxue said in embarrassment, "Mr. Wade, I used to be ignorant, and last time I was frivolous in front of Master Wade. Please forgive me."

Charlie smiled and said, "It seems that the changes are really big."

After speaking, he flashed over and said: "Stop talking at the door, come in."

Aoxue nodded hurriedly and walked in carefully holding the box.

Charlie saw that it was exhausting to pull this huge box. Aoxue is also a trainer and has some strength. Normally strong labor may not be her opponent. She is still so hard. It seems that this box must be very difficult.

So he asked curiously: "What's in your box? Why is it so heavy?"

Aoxue hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, these are all medicinal materials my father prepared for you, and they are all top-quality medicinal materials!"

After speaking, she put the suitcase on the floor of the living room and opened the suitcase.

## **Chapter 276**

The most eye-catching medicinal materials are really the best!

Even Charlie himself had no way to buy the best medicinal materials!

Charlie was a little shocked and couldn't help asking: "How can your father get so many such good medicinal materials?"

Aoxue hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade knows something. My Qin family manages a lot of business. One of them is medicinal materials. Our ancestors were medicinal materials dealers from the Qing Dynasty. We had our own mule and horse team to collect the top medicinal materials and transport them. We sold it to princes and nobles in the capital

and sold it to rich merchants in Aurous Hill. For so many years, we have not lost this business.

After that, Aoxue hurriedly said: "By the way, my father asked me to tell Mr. Wade that if Mr. Wade has any demand for medicinal materials in the future, tell us directly, the Qin family will do everything possible to meet your needs!"

Charlie was also surprised.

Ever since he accidentally obtained the Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets, he was attracted by the mystery in it. There are so many abilities and prescriptions for refining medicine, but many medicinal materials have never even heard of it.

He was still worrying about this, but he didn't expect that the Qin family was a medicinal material merchant with a century-old heritage!

This is really nowhere to be found after breaking through the iron shoes, and it is all effortless!

So he couldn't hide his joy and said, "Okay! Very good! With the help of your Qin family in the future, my medicine refining will be much easier!"

Aoxue heard Charlie talking about refining medicine, hesitated again and again, gathered courage, and knelt on the ground with a thud.

Charlie was startled by her sudden movement, and asked in surprise: "Aoxue, what are you doing?"

Aoxue knelt on her knees, clasped her fists in her hands, and pleaded with a pious expression: "Mr. Wade! My father heard that you are going to make magical medicine, and he yearned for it, so I begged Mr. Wade, can I be here? After refining the magic medicine, it is also too"

Aoxue stayed for a long time and didn't say anything else.

She has always been admired by others since she was a child. How can she beg others? Not to mention begging for something.

Therefore, this thin-skinned girl is now embarrassed to tell her real needs.

Seeing her hesitating, Charlie couldn't help worrying about her.

However, even if Aoxue didn't say it, he knew Aoxue's request in his heart.

So he said lightly: "Does your father also want a magic medicine?"

Aoxue nodded as soon as she heard this!

Immediately, she hurriedly said: "If Mr. Wade is too burdened, we will never force it!"

Charlie smiled.

What kind of magical medicine is the medicine he wants to refine for Tianqi and the others? It's nothing more than the lowest grade medicine in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures.

This kind of thing is easy and trouble-free when refining. As long as there are raw materials, it can be produced in minutes, which is faster than steaming buns with noodles. What the Qin family wants is nothing more than medicine. Of course, he will not refuse.

The most important thing is that in the future, he will rely on the Qin family to prepare medicinal materials for himself.

If this time he can take the Qin family for his own use and let them become his disciples, it will be much easier for medicinal materials in the future.

So, he looked at Aoxue, who was embarrassed and flushed with eyes full of pleading, smiled slightly, reached out to support her, and smiled: "Your father wants my medicine, I can give it."

"Really?" Aoxue was suddenly excited when she heard this.

Charlie smiled and said, "Of course it's true. Even if you don't look at your dad's face, I can't refuse it because of your little beauty."

In fact, Charlie was joking.

But unexpectedly, after Aoxue listened, the deer slammed into her heart!

At this time, Charlie, in order to invite people to buy their hearts, smiled indifferently: "Well, since I have a relationship with your Qin family, this time I will give you two pills when I refine the magical medicine!"

## Chapter 277

Whether it was Qin Gang or Aoxue, they only dared to ask for one magic medicine that Charlie had made.

In their opinion, it is already smoke from the ancestral grave to be able to get a magic medicine!

With this magical medicine in hand, in the future, as long as people still have half their breath, they can be rescued from purgatory. It is of great significance to a family like them.

However, no one dares to ask for it, Charlie will give them two!

Aoxue stayed where she was struck by lightning when she heard this.

She looked at Charlie with beautiful eyes, and a layer of mist was cast in a moment. Then, tears that were bigger than mung beans rolled down, and Charlie inevitably felt pity when he saw it.

Aoxue was crying, and choked up and asked, "Mr. Wade, are you speaking the truth?"

Charlie smiled and said, "What? Are you afraid that Mr. Wade lied to you?"

"Don't dare!" Aoxue hurriedly shook her head, the teardrops fluttered, making Charlie feel so cute about her.

Aoxue wiped her tears and smiled, "I just can't believe that, thank you so much! Thank you so much!"

After that, Aoxue bowed.

She believed that even if her father was here and heard Charlie say that he would give two magic pills, she would definitely bow down and thank you!

Seeing her excited look, Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Aoxue, go back and tell your father that I, Charlie, have always been a gentleman who has trouble chasing after a gentleman. After the magical medicine is refined, I will give him two pills. , But if I have any needs for the Qin family in the future, he must not reject me, do you understand?"

Aoxue nodded hurriedly, and said excitedly: "I understand Mr. Wade! Thank you!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Okay, Aoxue, you don't need to kneel, get up."

Aoxue hurriedly said, "Aoxue obeyed!"

After speaking, she stood up cautiously.

Charlie smiled and said: "We are not an ancient martial arts movie, needless to say so politely."

Aoxue hurriedly said: "Dad always teaches me that I must be polite and respectful to seniors. Mr. Wade, you have the ability to reach the sky. Naturally, Aoxue must be respectful and respect you!"

Charlie smiled faintly and said: "I looked at your temper before, and seemed to have been spoiled since childhood. I didn't expect it to be a book and a gift, and I am impressed."

Aoxue was happy, but also a little embarrassed.

How can she know how to deliver gifts?

Before today, she was still that unruly little pepper.

It's her temperament if she doesn't accept anyone she can choke at anyone.



But now, in front of Charlie, she was really convinced by 10,000 people, and her father was eagerly looking forward to her with expectations, so in front of Charlie, she unconsciously wanted to be a well-behaved and loving kitten.

Seeing that it was late, Charlie said to Aoxue: "Aoxue, I will accept the medicinal materials first, but I have to go out to buy vegetables or let's go out together?"

Aoxue realized that she was delaying Mr. Wade's work, and nodded hurriedly, saying, "Mr. Wade, Aoxue won't disturb you."

Charlie shook his head slightly and said, "Don't think about it, go back and tell your dad that I will contact him after the medicine is refined."

"OK, Mr. Wade!" Aoxue immediately bowed and saluted.

Charlie held his arms before stopping her, and then hid the medicine materials in the kitchen, and then went out with her.

At the gate of the community, Aoxue thanked him a lot, and then reluctantly bid farewell to Charlie and drove home.

Charlie, on the other hand, returned to the old wasteful son-in-law's appearance. He dragged a small cart for grocery shopping with a brand of washing powder and walked to the small vegetable market near his home.

## **Chapter 278**

Aoxue returned home with great excitement in her heart.

At this time in the Qin Mansion, Qin Gang was waiting anxiously.

He didn't know whether Charlie could agree to his daughter's visit to ask for medicine.

After all, although he wanted to be a dog for Charlie, he was afraid that Charlie would not look down upon a family like his own.

The Qin family in Aurous Hill is stronger than Solmon White's but much worse than Warnia's.

And Charlie is the target of the Song family. With the Song family in front, how can there be a chance to show his face?

Aoxue came back when she was feeling uneasy.

As soon as her car stopped in the courtyard of the villa, Qin Gang ran out quickly.

Just as she had stopped the car and pushed the door down, Qin Gang hurriedly asked: "Aoxue, how was it? Did Mr. Wade agrees?!"

Aoxue nodded and nodded repeatedly with tears in her eyes.

"Dad, Mr. Wade agreed!"

"Great!" Qin Gang burst into laughter with excitement.

At this time, Aoxue said again: "Dad, Mr. Wade said, he wants to give us two."

"What?!" Qin Gang was dumbfounded!

"Two?! Give us?! Mr. Wade is going to give us two magic pills?! You can't get it wrong?!"

Qin Gang felt that he could not even breathe.

Aoxue nodded at this time and said very seriously: "It is indeed to give us two magical medicines, I heard it right!"

"Oh my God!" Qin Gang burst into tears: "Mr. Wade is trying to pull our Qin family?"

Aoxue said hurriedly: "Mr. Wade said, he will have some demand for medicinal materials in the future, and wants us to cooperate well."

Qin Gang said excitedly: "Great Aoxue! Great! Mr. Wade is going to promote our Qin family! With his great god, our Qin family will be revitalized, so there is hope for us!"

After that, he asked again: "By the way, Mr. Wade saw you, does he show any special expressions?"

Aoxue's face flushed to the base of her neck.

She vaguely said, "Mr. Wade, Mr. Wade, he said he said"

"Oh, what did Mr. Wade say?"

Aoxue lowered her head and said in embarrassment, "Mr. Wade said, for the face of my little beauty, he can't refuse."

"Hahaha!" Qin Gang laughed three times and exulted: "There is a play! There is a play! It seems that one day in the future, Mr. Wade may also become my Qin Gang's son-in-law!"

Aoxue said shyly: "Dad, what are you talking about:

Qin Gang said excitedly: "Anything is possible! Aoxue, you have to keep working hard!"

After finishing speaking, Qin Gang said excitedly: "Mr. Wade has great magical powers, and his style of behavior must be different from ordinary people, and he certainly doesn't care about the worldly gazes and moral constraints. Otherwise, with his power, how could he succumb to the Willson family to be a man? Home son-in-law? So, my daughter, you must continue to work hard and strive to cook mature rice with Mr. Wade. It is best to have a son for Mr. Wade. In that case, my Qin family really has to vacate. Go Up!"

Aoxue was so embarrassed that she couldn't wait to dig a hole and get in, covering her face and saying, "Dad, what are you talking about, it's disrespectful!"

After finishing speaking, she stomped her feet and ran back to her room.

## **Chapter 279**

The matter of Charlie's refining magical medicine spread like wildfire among several upper-class families in Aurous Hill.

Solmon White, the owner of the White family, Fungui Bao, the owner of Treasure Pavillion, and Orvel, the owner of Classic Mansion, all heard the news.

Although the three of them couldn't help but want to ask Charlie for medicine, Solmon White was the only one who really had the face to speak.

Solmon White is confident.

After all, he had already expressed his sincerity to Charlie long ago, and even gave Charlie a Tomson First-Class villa that had been bought for more than 100 million.

Therefore, he also ran to Charlie's house in the afternoon, taking advantage of Charlie's own home, and begged Charlie for a magical medicine.

Charlie did not refuse him.

After all, he's a relatively comfortable person. Although his son and nephew are a bit stupid and a bit bad, they have been taught the lesson. Now he treats himself honestly and docilely. It's just medicine, no need. Stingy.

Solmon White got an affirmative answer and slammed Charlie three heads excitedly.

The richer people are more afraid of death. For them, the miracle medicine is like a miracle medicine for rebirth. Everyone wants to be able to get self-defense.

After agreeing to Solmon White and sending him away, Charlie took out some medicinal materials at home and refined a batch of pills.

In this batch, he used only one-tenth of the medicinal materials to make 30 pills.

Moreover, because the pill this time uses a full set of prescriptions, the medicinal materials are much better than the last one, so the efficacy is more than ten times higher.

If the previous one can treat almost most moderate internal injuries and has some effect on all internal injuries, then this time the pill can almost heal fatal internal injuries.

Even Tianqi's years of old wounds and stubborn illnesses can be cured by swallowing half a capsule.

If you are chased by a master, even if you only have one breath, you can survive by taking this medicine.

After refining the medicine, Charlie kept twenty of them, took out ten of them, and called Warnia, Tianqi, Qin Gang, and Solmon White that he had refined the magic medicine. It will be set up at Orvel's Classic Mansion tonight. Banquet, distribute the magic medicine to them.

When everyone heard it, they were ecstatic.

Unexpectedly, Mr. Wade is really a dragon! The magic medicine was made so quickly! It's almost as fast as making dumplings!

That night, everyone came to Classic Mansion in advance, waiting for Charlie's ride.

Charlie prepared meals for Claire, his father-in-law, and his mother-in-law before telling them that he had an old friend from the orphanage who had come back and wanted to meet for a small gathering and then slipped out of the house.

At the gate of Classic Mansion, Solmon White, Qin Gang, and his daughter, Warnia, the genius doctor Tianqi, his granddaughter Zhovia, Orvel, and others personally greeted them at the door.

Today, Classic Mansion closed doors and thanked guests, only to entertain Charlie alone.

Seeing Charlie, everyone's expressions were stunned, and they clasped their fists and said respectfully: "Welcome Mr. Wade."

Charlie glanced at the crowd and smiled faintly: "You guys came really early, when did you arrive?"

Warnia smiled slightly: "Mr. Wade, it's rare for you to organize the game yourself. We must arrive a little earlier to show respect."

For today's dinner, Warnia deliberately dressed up and put on an elegant and noble black evening dress. The tulle lining outlines her perfect and slim curve, but it does not appear coquettish, but rather different. Charming.

Coupled with Warnia's perfect facial features, she showed her temperament to the fullest.

## Chapter 280

Charlie couldn't help but look at it a few more times, and today's Warnia is truly amazing.

If you compare her with Claire, the appearance and build of the two are almost equal to each other, but in terms of temperament, Claire is more than one grade lower than Warnia.

After all, Warnia is a daughter of the Song family, and her temperament is beyond the reach of an ordinary woman.

Aoxue also blushed and walked in front of Charlie, and also bowed.

Unlike Warnia, who is a mature and intellectual beauty, Aoxue's heroic appearance is fused with the appearance of a current little woman, and it has a special flavor.

Aoxue painted light makeup, coupled with her own martial arts practice, the original temperament was like a snow lotus on an iceberg, extremely lingering.

However, after Charlie was in her heart, she became like a flower in full bloom in the spring sunshine, a little more tender.

At this moment, she looked at Charlie, her cheeks couldn't help showing a crimson color, adding a little daughter's gesture.

There was a strange flash in Warnia's eyes on the side, a woman's instinct made her subconsciously dampen Aoxue.

She thought to herself: This Aoxue of the Qin family, doesn't have ideas for Mr. Wade?

Grandfather has instructed her to find a way to recruit Mr. Wade as the son-in-law of the Song family.

And she was really tempted by this proposal.

Could it be that Aoxue from the Qin family had the same thoughts as her own?!

Charlie didn't know the thoughts of Warnia and Aoxue, but just smiled at everyone, and said: "You will remember from now on, get along with me, you don't need too much red tape, I am a person who looks down on everything, you just need to treat me plainly."

When everyone heard this, they waved their hands quickly.

Qin Gang reverently said: "What kind of status is Mr. Wade, we should serve respectfully and not break the rules!"

Solmon White also followed: "Mr. Wade, as the Supreme Master of Nanguang, is kind to me and waits for me. Let alone wait for a while, even if we wait for a day, we won't say anything."

Tianqi couldn't help but put his hand over and said: "Mr. Wade is unparalleled in medical skills, but anyone in Aurous Hill will admire him as long as he knows Mr. Wade's superb skills."

Seeing this, Charlie nodded helplessly and said, "Okay, let's not stand at the door, let's go in first."

Warnia smiled softly: "Mr. Wade, please first."

Charlie didn't refuse and walked in the forefront.

The other big brothers followed Charlie in turn, falling half of their body distance, not dare to increase it.

Entering the diamond box of Classic Mansion, the dishes in the elegant room are ready and the table is full of delicacies.

Charlie didn't invite many people, but they were all important figures in Aurous Hill City. All of them were bigwigs. If they were seen by outsiders, they would definitely be shocked.

As the owner of Classic Mansion, Orvel said in a respectful tone: "Mr. Wade, I heard that you are going to treat guests at Classic Mansion. So, I specially set up this table of dishes. The dishes are higher than the general diamond box specifications. There is more than one grade, and the wine is also a century-old Moutai aged wine that was specially delivered by air from Guizhou overnight. I hope you will be satisfied."

Although Orvel knew Charlie's abilities a long time ago, the many bigwigs who came today completely shocked him.

Warnia, the eldest lady of the Song family, Qin Gang and daughter of the Qin family, Solmon White, the head of the White family, and the genius doctor Tianqi.

There is a single pick from here. They are all important figures in Aurous Hill, but in front of Charlie, they are like harmless little sheep. Therefore, people like Orvel who are mixed with society are even more inferior. Come to the table!

## Chapter 281

With so many bigwigs gathered together, Orvel didn't dare to speak loudly at all.

Even in his territory, when he entered the private room, he could only behave like a pug, wagging his tail in front of Charlie, hoping that he could take a look at himself.

Seeing that Orvel was so careful, Charlie smiled at him, nodded, and said, "Mr. Orvel, you are interesting."

Orvel heard Charlie's words and said with excitement: "It is my honor to be able to do things for Mr. Wade, Mr. Wade, please come to your seat."

Charlie nodded slightly and sat down in the position of Master Wade.

Then Orvel said respectfully: "Mr. Wade has any instructions, just call me, I will be at the door!"



After all, he carefully exited the box and guarded the door of the diamond box like a waiter.

Mr. Orvel is also the King of Aurous Hill Underground.

But at this time, he was just a gangster who couldn't get on the stage.

Each of these big men who ate with Charlie was much better than himself. In his capacity, he was not qualified to go directly to the table. It was already three lives fortunate to be able to talk to Charlie.

As soon as Charlie sat down on the main seat, Warnia followed closely and directly sat in Charlie's right seat.

The two were close to each other, only half a distance away, Charlie could even smell the faint fragrance of Warnia's body.

According to the rules at the dinner table, the most distinguished person is the main seat, and the next-level person is on both sides of the VIP guests.

Among them, the Song family is the strongest. As the representative of the Song family, Warnia naturally wants to sit with Charlie.

Therefore, at this time, whoever could sit on the other side of Charlie became the object of other people's intentions to fight.

Qin Gang pushed Aoxue at this time and smiled and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, you are a person with great magical powers. My daughter Aoxue has admired you for a long time and has always regarded you as an idol in her heart. Why not let her sit too? Next to you, serving you tea and pouring wine, what do you think?"

As soon as she said this, Warnia raised her pretty brows, and the expressions in Qin Gang's eyes were quite meaningful.

But Solmon White cursed secretly in his heart, what a f\*cking shame that old dog Qin, wanted to use his daughter to get closer to Mr. Wade.

The main reason why Solmon White gritted his teeth in his heart is mainly that he has no daughters.

He secretly thought, if Solmon White, my daughter, will come out frantically when I get you Qin Gang.

At this time, Aoxue was flushed and embarrassed in her heart.

Although she also liked Mr. Wade, her father had already said that she should seize the opportunity, but in front of a group of people, it was too shameful.

However, although she was embarrassed, Aoxue was not the kind of twisted person, and she simply said openly: "Mr. Wade, please give Aoxue a chance to serve."

Charlie was taken aback when he heard the words, and said lightly: "Since you have this heart, just sit next to me."

Aoxue was overjoyed and hurriedly bowed to thank him, and then sat next to Charlie.

Tianqi's eyes were very envious. In fact, he also wanted his granddaughter to sit next to Mr. Wade. However, Aoxue was the first step, and the first step forward without removing this face for a while.

Tianqi did not dare to think about making Zhovia the woman of Mr. Wade.

But if Zhovia could be favored by Mr. Wade and accepted as a maid, that would be the blessing of cultivation in eight lifetimes!

## **Chapter 282**

Because Charlie's medical skills are superb, and even his own ancestral medical skills, he knows better than himself. If Zhovia is fortunate to be able to serve Charlie in the future, she will definitely have the opportunity to learn.

This is also one of his purposes for bringing Zhovia to the dinner.

Of course, another purpose is naturally to seek medicine from Charlie.

He has been tortured by his own injuries for half his life, and now he finally has the opportunity to cure him in one fell swoop!

Thinking of this, Tianqi gave Zhovia a profound look, so she must look for opportunities to get closer to Charlie.

How could Zhovia not know her grandfather's thoughts, and her cheeks suddenly became crimson alluring, embarrassing and hot.

Zhovia hurriedly lowered her head, but waves arose in her heart. From time to time, she raised her head to look at Charlie, her fingers tangled together again.

Mr. Wade is the most powerful genius doctor she has ever seen. Both her character and appearance are superior. It is not an exaggeration to describe it as rare in the world, but she also knows very well in her heart that she can't be worthy of Mr. Charlie's attention and admiration.

Except for Zhovia, Aoxue and Warnia also looked at Charlie's eyes with strange colors, and their beautiful eyes never moved away from him.

Charlie didn't notice the gaze of the three women. He looked at everyone and smiled. He raised the cup and said, "Everyone, Wade is in Aurous Hill. It's so fateful to know you all. I have a banquet today and I want to get in touch with everyone more than I can usually. In the future in Aurous Hill, I will inevitably need every one of you to help me."

As soon as his hand moved, the crowd at the table also picked up the cups, for fear that it was a step slower.

Warnia hurriedly said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade is too polite. If you have anything, please do not hesitate to tell us. This is what we should do."

Tianqi also followed: "Mr. Wade reaches the world, and his medical skills are superb. The Old Master will admire you very much. If Mr. Wade has any dispatch in the future, the Old Master will dare not follow it!"

Charlie smiled faintly, and said: "Okay, everything is in the wine, everyone will do this glass!"

"Mr. Wade, cheers!"

Everyone drank a glass of wine together, and then respectfully raised the glass, seeing Charlie dare not put it down.

Charlie put the wine glass down first and then took out a box from his arms.

Everyone immediately stopped all their movements, and even their breathing became more cautious, their eyes all staring at the box, their excitement could not increase.

They know that in this box is the magic medicine everyone is thinking of!

Charlie looked at everyone at this time, and said lightly: "This is the medicine he is refining this time."

"Really!"

Everyone suddenly became excited.

Everyone came rushing to this magical medicine, and at this time they couldn't wait to see the magical medicine.

Charlie opened the box, revealing the ten pills in it, and said lightly: "Everyone, the medicine I refined this time is at least ten times more effective than the medicine I refined last time!"

"Ten times?!" Everyone was too excited to speak.

They wanted a magic medicine like the last time they were satisfied, but they didn't expect this magic medicine to be ten times better than the last one!

Charlie said at this time: "My medicine, I dare not say that it can save the dead and turn the living into immortals, but it can strengthen the body, prolong life, and cure all diseases. Before dying, as long as you have a breath, you can get a life back after taking my medicine. It is not a problem to live for a few more years. Therefore, after you take it, you must be cautious and cautious and not be s3xually swallowed!"

Everyone was horrified and unbearable. This time, the medicine was so amazing?!

## Chapter 283

The pill that Charlie held in his hand was nothing but the medicine he refined according to the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, but it made everyone's heartbeat crazily.

A crowd of people waited to see the crystal clear pill, and everyone's breathing started to rush.

Among these people, Tianqi, the oldest, was the most excited, and even the genius doctor's usual indifferent manner was almost unable to maintain.

He has a serious old injury that has not been cured, which has caused him to suffer from illness for half his life.

Last time, he occasionally got the pills refined by Charlie, and the symptoms relieved a lot, but the cure was not yet possible.

Now, after hearing that the effect of this new medicine was more than ten times that of the last time, Tianqi was so excited that he even felt that he would be able to completely heal the old wounds.

If Mr. Wade's magic medicine can really have this effect, then this is a great kindness!

And Warnia's eyes were extremely excited.

Although Charlie used acupuncture to save her grandfather, his body is still weak. If he wants to live and live a long life, he must rely on Charlie's magical medicine.

Therefore, at this time, her eyes looking at the magic medicine was extremely hot, and the eyes looking at Charlie were even hotter.

As for Qin Gang, he almost shouted with excitement when he thought of getting two magical medicines.

Charlie said lightly at this time: "Some problems that modern medicine cannot overcome, such as diabetes, kidney failure, and other malignant diseases, can be cured by taking this pill."

Everyone was even more shocked by the voice!

Although the diseases Charlie said casually are very common, they are all difficult diseases in modern medicine. Not to mention that they can't be cured by taking medicine, even going abroad can't cure them.

Especially diabetes is also known as undead cancer, there is no cure at all!

But here with the help of Charlie, a magic medicine can be cured.

This is simply a medical miracle!

Everyone present sighed inwardly, Mr. Wade is really the genius doctor of the world, the true dragon of nine days!

Aoxue's beautiful eyes were shining, and her complexion was as if a fire was burning. She couldn't help thinking that Mr. Wade, a figure like this, will surely soar into the nine heavens. She must seize the opportunity and she must not miss it.

Zhovia couldn't help showing her admiring eyes at Charlie.

Charlie's ability was something she could not imagine in her entire life. If she could learn some trivial methods under Mr. Wade, it would be enough for the entire medical world.

At this moment, Charlie saw that everyone was eager to see through, smiled faintly, and said: "Okay, let me divide the medicine!"

Everyone couldn't bear it for a long time, and their faces were full of excitement.

Charlie stood up, took out a pill with one hand, first handed it to the oldest Tianqi, and said lightly: "Mr. Shi, this one is for you."

Tianqi trembled. He knelt on his knees, holding his hands above his head respectfully, and said humbly, "Mr. Wade gave me the medicine! Mr. Wade is very kind, and I am willing to be a cow and a horse for my whole life, and repay Mr. Wade!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Mr. Shi, you and I are also destined, don't be so polite."

After all, put the pill in Tianqi's hands.

Tianqi was full of tears, and when he thought of being tortured for half his life by an old injury, he subconsciously wanted to take it all out and completely free himself from the pain.

## Chapter 284

Charlie stopped him and said lightly: "Mr. Shi, this medicine is too strong. You only need to take half a capsule to cure your old disease. Treasure the remaining half capsule, and it will be of great use in the future.

Tianqi's heart was shocked, he could heal himself with only half of it? This is really amazing!

Thinking of this, he took out the blade used to scrape the dregs of medicine, split the pill into two, then opened his mouth and swallowed it.

Everyone looked at him intently, hoping to see a miracle happen.

A few seconds after Tianqi took the pill, his face instantly became flushed, his skin instantly turned red, and he sweated a lot.

Tianqi felt like a magical warm current in his body was running around.

His body like long-dried yellow earth with mottled cracks, and this warm current, like mild clean water, quickly fills up the cracks in the yellow earth and nourishes the entire land.

He felt that his stubborn and old wound had started to repair quickly, and his eyes widened, revealing an expression of disbelief!

"Mr. Wade, this is really amazing! The old disease that has plagued me for decades is completely healed within a few minutes!"

Tianqi's eyes were full of tears that flowed down his cheeks.

Over the years, he was tortured by the old illness and collapsed. Not only was he unable to treat the illness himself, but he was also in danger of losing his life at any time, and his life was extremely painful.

But now, Charlie's half a pill will cure him completely.

This can be said to be amazing, and it is no longer able to describe it in words!

Puff!

Tianqi knelt again, and the old tearfully said: "Mr. Wade, you are my reborn parent. If you don't dislike it, Tianqi is willing to treat you with the courtesy of father, brother, and teacher titles."

Suffering from illness and pain, once he recovered, the ups and downs made him feel excited.

Everyone saw Tianqi recovering like this on the spot, and they admired the magic medicine made by Mr. Wade even more!

This pill alone is worth more than ten thousand gold. After they get it, they won't sell it for any amount of money!

Charlie looked at Tianqi, supported him with one hand, and said, "Mr. Shi, I have taken your mind, but you are an elder, after all, so don't salute me in the future."

Tianqi hurriedly said, "Why then, Mr. Wade is the benefactor in the next step"

Seeing that he had a strong sexual axis, Charlie stopped talking, but looked at Warnia, took out medicine, and said, "Miss Song, this medicine is for Mr. Song."



Warnia hurriedly knelt in front of Charlie as Tianqi did before, and raised her hands above her head: "Thank you, Mr. Charlie, for giving the medicine! Your great kindness, the Song family will never forget!"

Charlie nodded and smiled, and took out two pills without failing, hiding one pill in the sleeve, and putting the other pill into Warnia's hands.

Warnia got the medicine and was excited. She was about to close her palm and carefully put the pill away. At this time, she felt a round object in the center of her palm.

She felt a little in her heart, raised her head to look at Charlie, and saw Charlie looking at her with a smile on his face, and blinked his right eye lightly, and suddenly understood what Charlie meant.

This is Charlie giving her one more, and then told her to keep quiet

Warnia was extremely excited and touched. She didn't dare to hope that Charlie could give her two pills.

Moreover, the second one was given quietly. Does this mean that the second one was not given to Grandpa by him, but given to her?

## **Chapter 285**

For Charlie, giving Warnia one more medicine was nothing.

However, for Warnia, it is of great significance.

At this time, her heart was already touched by Charlie, and she even felt a little girl being protected and cared for by a big boy.

In her silly eyes, Charlie walked to Solmon White and took out a pill: "Mr. White, this one is for you."

Solmon White shivered all over, and immediately knelt on the ground, just like everyone else, waiting respectfully.

Charlie put the medicine in his hand, and Solmon White blurted out: "Thank you Mr. Wade for giving the medicine! Solmon White will listen to your orders in the future!"

Seeing Solmon White's piety kneeling on the ground, he said lightly: "Mr. White, your son, and your nephew both angered me at the beginning. If you hadn't been a human being, they would probably not have been in this world."

Solmon White squatted in his heart and squatted his head hurriedly and said: "Thank you, Mr. Wade, for raising your hand!"

Charlie snorted and said, "Tell the young people in your family that they must learn to behave with tail clipped."

Solmon White nodded in a hurry: "Mr. Wade don't worry, I must warn them!"

"Yeah." Charlie said lightly: "You take the medicine, and it may save your life in the future."

As soon as Solmon White got the magic medicine, his face was flushed with excitement: "Mr. Wade, if you need my family in the future, please let me know!"

After that, it was Qin Gang.

Charlie promised Aoxue to give her two pills, so Charlie gave Qin Gang one, and Aoxue another one.

The father and daughter knelt on the ground together, extremely pious.

Qin Gang immediately expressed his stance, saying: "From now on, my Qin family will also regard Mr. Wade as the dragon head!"

Charlie smiled slightly and nodded in satisfaction.

At this time, all the medicines that should be given have been given out, but he thought about it and said loudly: "Mr. Orvel, come in."

Orvel, who had been guarding the door of the box, hurried in: "Mr. Wade, what's your order?"

With that, Orvel looked at Charlie respectfully and bowed his hands in salute.

Charlie nodded faintly and smiled: "I know you and I are not short anymore. You work hard and work diligently. I will prepare a pill for you today when refining medicine."

When Orvel heard this, his whole body was dumbfounded! The limbs are hot, and the head explodes!

He had been waiting outside the box just now, and of course, he had heard what Charlie said in the box and what happened after Tianqi took the medicine.

However, he knew very well in his heart that a person like himself, who can't get on the stage, after all, could not be eligible for the medicine given by Mr. Wade?

However, at this moment, he heard that Charlie was going to give this magical medicine to him, and he knelt on the ground without hesitation!

"Mr. Wade, I am an illiterate person, Mr. Orvel, I don't know how to say beautiful things. From now on, my life will be yours. Even if you let me go up and down the sea of fire, if I frown, hit me with thunder. boom!"

Orvel was so touched that he couldn't help himself. Kneeling on the ground, he respectfully took the pills from Charlie, excited as if he were treating a peerless treasure.

## **Chapter 286**

Charlie waved his hand and said: "Okay, take care of me in the future, I will not forget your credit!"

Orvel firmly said: "Mr. Orvel will definitely not let you down!"

When everyone saw that Charlie had given a magical medicine to Orvel, the shock in their hearts was beyond words.

Although Orvel was very impressive in Aurous Hill, it was nothing to them, but after such a small character followed Mr. Wade, Mr. Wade did not hesitate to give the magic medicine.

This is how Mr. Wade treats his own people, really is the grace of heaven!

He knelt on the ground at the door of the box, crawling on the ground with his knees in front of Charlie, moved in his heart, tears on his face.

"Mr. Wade, I really didn't expect you to see me as a small person in your eyes. Mr. Orvel was really grateful."

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Mr. Orvel, I live in the world, and I look at the character of the other party, not the identity of the other party. You remember classmate Darren, in terms of status, he is inferior to you in the case; in terms of strength, . Not as good as your little brother. When he was trapped by a sl\*t and was lying in the hospital, he didn't even have the ability to commit suicide, but why should you still help him, save him, and protect him? Because he belongs to me, Charlie's friend, no matter how small he is, I will not let it go."

Orvel's heart trembled, and he couldn't help being moved to tears. He choked his head and said, "Master Wade, Orvel will definitely help you in the future!"

Charlie handed the medicine to him and said, "If you follow me, you must understand a truth. With my strength, you don't need your heart and soul. As long as you do things for me down-to-earth, I will surely protect you for a lifetime!"

In this sentence, Charlie did not say anything.

Regarding wealth, what he has is that tens of billions of cash and hundreds of billions of companies already have inexhaustible wealth;

In terms of strength, he has the Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets, and his strength is extraordinary.

Therefore, as long as Mr. Orvel steadfastly follows him, he will naturally not treat Mr. Orvel badly.

And Charlie's words also made everyone present even more strongly admire and respect Charlie.

Let everyone present, deep in their hearts, make up their minds to follow Charlie! Charlie bowed his head all his life.

At this time, Solmon White took out a wearable smart bracelet key and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, this is the smart bracelet key of the Bugatti Veyron Hermes special edition sports car. This car is the one I got from the Aurous Hill International Auto Show in advance. Ordered, the auto show officially starts tomorrow, and you can pick up the car!"

The ordinary Bugatti Veyron is priced at about 26 million, while the Hermes special edition is priced at more than 40 million.

Before Charlie spoke, Qin Gang hurriedly took out a smart bracelet key and hurriedly said: "What a coincidence, Mr. Wade! I also ordered a sports car for you at the auto show, but I ordered an Aston Martin. Limited edition one77."

Aston Martin's limited edition one77 is also priced at 40 million.

Unexpectedly, the two of them thought of going together.

Solmon White looked at Qin Gang annoyed, and blurted out: "Old Qin, why do you give Mr. Wade a sports car like me? Did you deliberately follow me?"

Qin Gang said confidently: "How can I learn from you! I think Mr. Wade should drive the best sports car, so I specifically ordered that Aston Martin!"

Tianqi on the side saw that the two of them were giving gifts one after another, and hurriedly took out a sandalwood gift box from his pocket. After opening it, there was a very shiny, colored porcelain wine glass inside.

He said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, this Chenghua Doucai wine glass was handed down from the Ming Dynasty, and it is also one of my favorite antiques in my life. I give it to Mr. Wade first today. I hope Mr. Wade will like it!"

Seeing that all three of them gave out gifts, Warnia, who had received two magical medicines, didn't dare to fall behind. She turned her back in a hurry, scribbled a cheque, and put her hands in front of Charlie: "Mr. Wade, this one hundred million cheque, expressing a little care, please accept it!"

## Chapter 287

Charlie didn't expect that these people would unexpectedly meet and give gifts to him.

Moreover, the gifts they give are more expensive.

Both sports cars are of the 40 million class.

The Chenghua Doucai wine cups of the Ming Dynasty cost at least fifty to six million.

Warnia directly gave a check for 100 million.

However, these are really indifferent things to Charlie.

The first is sports cars, which are too public and he doesn't like them very much;

Secondly, antiques, too much sophistication, he doesn't like it;

As for money, the last thing he lacks is money.

However, seeing that these four people were looking forward to it, eager to accept their filial gift, Charlie thought for a moment, but did not refuse, but said indifferently: "Okay, I will accept things, you have brought me."

Since they want to follow their own saddles and become their own forces, it should be acceptable to accept them.

When everyone saw their gifts accepted, they were relieved and all smiled.

Charlie casually stuffed a 100 million cash check, two smart bracelet keys, and a Chenghua Doucai cup into his pocket, and then said lightly: "Well, everyone, let's eat!"

Everyone hurriedly said: "Eat and feast!"

At this time, Mr. Orvel stood up from the ground and said: "Mr. Wade, I'll go to the door and wait."

Charlie nodded, did not leave him.

For these people sitting here, Mr. Orvel really can't make it to the table.

The gangster on the road, no matter how good the gangsters are, they are still gangsters. They themselves are more than the richest of these big families.

After dinner, Charlie declined Warnia's request to drive him home and walked home alone.

After Warnia thanked him a lot, she drove her limited edition Bentley car and returned to her villa.

While holding the steering wheel in one hand, she was holding two magical medicines on the other hand, wondering whether she should give both to her grandpa, or just keep one for herself?

If she gives it all to Grandpa, then this magic medicine will be missed by herself, and she feels a little bit sad.

However, if she keeps one on her own terms, if grandpa knows about it in the future, wonder if it will cause trouble?

After thinking about it, the desire for magical medicine overcame another thought. She carefully placed the magical medicine in the glove box in the car and decided to hold it first. If she needed it in the future, she would use it. If she doesn't need it, but Grandpa needs it, she can take it out again.

At that time, she will offer grandfather the magic medicine twice to extend his life. She believes that at that time he will treat her differently.

When she returned home, Mr. Song, who was half-lying on the sofa, couldn't wait.

The last time Charlie came to the house, although he rescued him, he did not improve his system. He is still a little old and sick. After several days of resting, his health is slightly better. But he still needs someone to help him stand or walk on crutches.

For an Old Master who was proud and accomplished a lot in his life, the physical inconvenience became the biggest regret in their old age.

And now, he is pinning everything on the magic medicine refined by Mr. Charlie Wade.

## Chapter 288

If granddaughter Warnia can get back the magical medicine and give it to him, he will definitely be able to get rid of the current troubles and regain the feeling of being strong and healthy ten or twenty years ago.

When Warnia came in with a pill of magical medicine, Mr. Song struggled to sit up straight, and asked with some trembling, "Warnia, Mr. Wade gave the medicine?"

Warnia nodded repeatedly, offered the pill with both hands, and said, "Grandpa, this is the magic medicine that Mr. Wade has refined this time. Take it!"

"Good, good!" Old Master Song said several times excitedly, and then asked, "Has Tianqi taken it?"

"he has taken it." Warnia said: "Mr. Shi took only half of a capsule according to Mr. Wade's instructions, and all the old injuries and stubborn illnesses were cured. It is amazing!"

As soon as he heard this, Mr. Song became excited and said tremblingly: "It's so amazing and fast. Give me water and I need to take this now!"

The people around him immediately brought a bowl of tea.

The sons and descendants of the Song family stood in front of the Old Master, waiting to see the moment the miracle was born.



The descendants of the Song family now hope that the Old Master can live for a few more years and can protect these offspring more. Therefore, they also hope that the Old Master can improve after taking magic medicine.

The Old Master swallowed the pill tremblingly and took it with warm water. After the pill entered the stomach, it immediately turned into a burst of energy, which swept the whole body through all the meridians of the Old Master.

Immediately afterward, the Old Master felt that his whole body was repeatedly injected with energy, so he tried to stand up without using a cane.

The offspring around him was very nervous, for fear that the father would not be able to get up and fall, so everyone was ready to step forward and rescue.

However, no one thought that the Old Master just stood up easily with a slight effort!

Without any external force, the Old Master stood up easily with his legs alone, without shaking at all.

Elder Song felt the surging power of his legs, and immediately summoned the courage and walked out.

This step is a footprint!

No hurry, no tiredness, no panic, no rush, no shaking, no breath!

Everyone was amazed!

Is this still a dead Old Master? This is not worse than a middle-aged person in his 50s and 60s!

Father Song regained his control over his body and strength. He was so excited that he tried to walk a few steps quickly, it was fast and steady!

This made him extremely excited, and he blurted out with a laugh: "It's great! It's great! Mr. Wade is really a god!"

After that, he turned his head to look at Warnia, and said seriously: "Warnia, if you can get a good son-in-law like Mr. Wade, I can live to at least one hundred years old, your father, your uncle, yourself and your brother. Sisters, it's possible to live a hundred years! Once a family can live a hundred years old for three consecutive generations, this is simply a god-like family, and no one can shake it!"

Warnia had been shocked.

Grandpa was a person who was going to die, and was saved by Charlie, but after he was saved, Grandpa was also very excited.

But now, Charlie's magical medicine made grandfather seem to be twenty years younger in an instant. Now, he believes he will live for another twenty years. By then, he will really become a centenarian!

How many centenarians can there be in the world? Very few!

And if the soul figure of a big family can live beyond a hundred years, it is simply the family's greatest fortune, because the family can only develop and grow in the hands of the soul figure.

Once the soul figure dies, it will immediately fall into the infighting of a group of dragons without a leader, you are fighting for me.

How many families are in decline is caused by the death of soul characters and the renunciation of family descendants? Now Charlie will continue the prosperity of the Song family for at least two decades!

## **Chapter 289**

This night, the family members who got the magic medicine could not sleep all night.

Warnia, who witnessed the miracle happening to grandpa with her own eyes, was also very excited.

Thinking of the magic medicine that Mr. Wade had quietly given to her, a strong warm current surged in her heart.

Mr. Wade treats her so well, this kindness is unforgettable!

Same as her, who fell into insomnia because of thinking about Charlie, and Aoxue, the little pepper of the Qin family.

After her father Qin Gang got the two magical medicines, he immediately gave her one as soon as he returned home and told her to hide it next to her body.

Now, this pill was stored close to her body, with her body temperature and fragrance on it.

The thought that this was given by Charlie to her made her happy and almost drunk.

And Charlie, as the big man behind all this, is still lying on the floor next to his wife's bed and continues to sleep particularly sweetly as his son-in-law.

Early the next morning, Claire went to the studio.

After so many days of preparation, her studio is said to have begun to take shape and is ready to officially open.

Charlie wanted to help her, but she only wanted to build her own business with her own hands.

Charlie understands her feelings. Since leaving the Willson family, she has been thinking about how to prove herself and can't let the Willson family look down upon her.

Well-dressed Charlie was about to go out to buy groceries and found that his pockets were bulging, which reminded him of the gifts everyone gave him yesterday.

Two smart keys for luxury cars, a Mingchao Chenghua Doucai wine glass, and a check for 100 million.

The Doucai cup was placed in a sandalwood box, which was relatively large, so he simply put the box together in his own small closet. As for the car bracelet and check, he originally wanted to put it in the cabinet, but after thinking about it carefully he gives up the idea.

Mother-in-law, she likes to come to the room to churn around when she has nothing to do. Last time Qin Gang gave him a jade bracelet, but his wife didn't wear it before she went along.

If she finds the check of 100 million and the smart keys of two luxury cars, she will definitely take it for herself.

More importantly, if she finds out, he can't explain it at all.

This one hundred million check alone was enough to scare her to death three times.

So Charlie left the smart bracelet and check in his pocket and went out to the vegetable market.

On the way, Qin Gang called him, and after a few greetings, he asked carefully: "Mr. Wade, do you still like the sports car given to you?"

"Oh," Charlie remembered suddenly, and said, "I haven't seen it yet."

Qin Gang said hurriedly and respectfully: "The car is at the Aurous Hill Convention and Exhibition Center. The International Auto Show is now underway. If it is not inconvenient for you to go there, I can send someone to the house in a transporter."

Charlie said, "Forget it, don't send to the house anymore, I'll take the time to check it out."

The community he lives in is very ordinary, and a house is worth two or three million. If two sports cars worth more than 40 million are suddenly parked, the entire community is estimated to be fried.

Therefore, he thought about parking the car first at Tomson's villa, where the villa has a private basement, and parking in the basement is more worry-free.

When he arrived at the vegetable market, Charlie received a call from Darren, a good university brother. On the phone, Darren asked, "Charlie, where are you?"

Charlie said: "I'm shopping at the vegetable market, what's wrong, Darren, are you looking for me?"

## Chapter 290

Darren hesitated a little and said: "My dear, I came to the Aurous Hill International Auto Show today"

Charlie knew that he was a car fan, and his favorite thing was cars. When he was in college, he used to save a month of living expenses and went to other cities to watch the auto show.

So he smiled and asked, "Did you go to see the car again?"

"Yes." Darren said: "This time there are several world-class limited-edition sports cars coming to the exhibition, it is very rare to see them.

As he said, Darren hurriedly said: "Oh, I didn't ask you to talk about this."

Charlie asked: "Then what are you looking for?"

Darren hesitated for a moment, and then said: "That's it, I saw it at the auto show."

"My wife?" Charlie asked in surprise: "What did she go to the auto show?"

"I don't know either." Darren said, "She is with a man, so I called to ask if you know this."

Charlie frowned.

Claire went to the auto show with a man?

Why didn't he listen to her?

Although the two of them don't communicate much, they will still tell each other about some things. She went to the auto show with a man. She didn't talk about it to him. Is there anything hidden?

Although Charlie is the Wade Family Young Mr. and Mr. Wade in the eyes of Aurous Hill big men, he still lacks confidence in his relationship with Claire.

He was also worried that Claire might be tempted outside, so he said to Darren, "I know Darren, thank you."

Darren said: "Charlie, my mother called me just now and told me that something happened at home and asked me to go back. You should come and have a look."

"Okay." Charlie said: "I'll go and have a look later, you should be busy first."

After hanging up the phone, Charlie parked the electric bike on the side of the road and took a taxi to Aurous Hill Convention and Exhibition Center.

The Convention and Exhibition Center is a large-scale real estate project that specializes in undertaking various exhibitions. Basically, large-scale exhibitions in Aurous Hill are held here.

Charlie entered the exhibition hall, and when he looked around, he was surrounded by ordinary citizens watching the auto show, and the surrounding platforms were also full of luxury cars.

Here, the starting point is the imported luxury cars such as the Audi a8, including luxury sports cars such as Lamborghini and Ferrari. In the center of the exhibition hall, on the highest platform, there is one red and one black. A top luxury sports car.

These two cars were the ones that Solmon White and Qin Gang gave to Charlie.

An Aston Martin one77, a Bugatti Veyron Hermes special edition.

These two cars are also the two super luxury cars at the finale of the entire auto show. The surroundings of the two cars are almost surrounded by audiences and reporters.

Besides the two cars, there were two strong and mighty security guards. The security guards turned their backs to the two luxury cars and formed a circle facing the crowd so that the crowd could not touch the cars.

The host is introducing, saying: "These two cars have already been ordered away. They are personal items. You can watch and take photos, but you can't touch them. Thank you for your cooperation."

A reporter couldn't help asking loudly: "The auto show has just started, and both cars have been booked? If it is not convenient to reveal, who are these two rich men?"

The host smiled slightly and said: "It's not two rich men, but one rich man."

"One?" The reporter exclaimed, "Could it be that two cars were bought by one person?"

"Yes." The host nodded and said with a smile: "These two cars are indeed owned by the same rich man!"

## Chapter 291

The host's words left everyone stunned.

Both of these are the world's top luxury cars. It is rare to see them in normal times. There are not even a few in China, so they were bought by the same person in advance?

You know, this level of a luxury car cannot be bought simply by money!

Aston Martin's one77 is only open to members of the Aston brand, and the buyer must have three or more Aston Martin sports cars worth more than ten million in order to be eligible for purchase.

This is the only way to qualify. This car is limited in the world. There are only 77 cars in more than 200 countries around the world. There is not even one in China!

The Bugatti Veyron Hermès special edition sports car is more difficult to purchase because Bugatti itself serves the world's top rich, coupled with Hermès joint customization, it is simply expensive!

These two cars were actually bought by the same person, which shows that this person's identity and status are astonishingly powerful!

However, Charlie's eyes were not on these two cars.

He was looking for Claire's figure everywhere in the crowd.

When he repeatedly searched for a long time and couldn't find her, he suddenly heard a man next to him say: "Claire, come and take a look at these two cars. These two cars are really the best in the world, even I have never seen them.!"

Charlie turned his head when he heard the sound, and saw Claire, a man, and a woman still following her.

The men's suits and leather shoes looked greasy, while the women's clothes were cool and slim, but they were far worse than Claire's.

At this time, Claire was following the person, smiling slightly, and said: "Manager Gao Junwei Junwei, I don't have much research on cars."

The person called Mr. Gao Junwei laughed and said: "I have a deep research on cars. After all, our convention and exhibition center often undertakes some auto show activities."

Seeing that Claire was keeping a normal distance with the other party, and also called the other party's manager Gao Junwei, he guessed that she might be out to talk about cooperation, and he was suddenly relieved.

Since his wife is here to talk about cooperation, if she finds out at this time, he might be misunderstood by her, so Charlie is ready to take the opportunity to slip away.

Unexpectedly, as soon as Claire raised her head, Claire glanced at him and asked in surprise: "Charlie, why are you here?"

Charlie didn't expect to be discovered by Claire, and hurriedly said, "I have come to see and meet the world, wife, why are you here?"

Claire nodded and didn't think much about it. She explained to Charlie, Mr. Gao Junwei beside her, and said, "Charlie, let me introduce to you. This is Mr. Gao Junwei from the Gao family. Aurous Hill Convention and Exhibition Center is theirs. The home industry, they were one of the partners of the Willson Group before, and now their cooperation with the Willson Group has stopped. It just happens that the exhibition hall of the Convention and Exhibition Center will be renovated in two days, so they invited me to talk about cooperation."



With that, Claire introduced the woman next to Gao Junwei to Charlie again, and said: "By the way, this is Juan Jones, my former high school classmate, now she is the secretary of Mr. Gao."

At this time, Juan glanced at Charlie, with surprise, and said: "Claire, I heard from our high school classmates that you hired a very useless live-in son-in-law, and it turned out to be him. kind of you."

Gao Junwei smiled faintly, watching Charlie's eyes flashed with hostility, but then he hid it well.

## Chapter 292

He had always thought about Claire and knew Charlie's existence, but he had never seen it before.

Knowing that the person in front of him is Claire's useless husband, Gao Junwei looked at Charlie and asked curiously: "I don't know where Mr. Charlie is now?"

Charlie said lightly: "I am a vagrant now."

Juan said in disdain: "Isn't that just for soft rice?"

Gao Junwei's eyes also flashed a trace of disdain. When Claire was still in the Willson Group, he had a good impression of Claire. Now he heard that Claire started her own business, so he deliberately found Claire. He threw out an order for the renovation of the exhibition center and invited her over.

Thinking of having to establish an image in front of Claire, he looked at Charlie and smiled slightly: "Charlie, in fact, you shouldn't be here today. Those who came to participate in the auto show today are all famous figures in Aurous Hill City. You just came here to embarrass Claire?"

Claire's face immediately became ugly when she heard this. She didn't expect Gao Junwei to ridicule Charlie, so she was naturally a little unhappy.

However, before Claire could speak, Charlie's eyes became cold, and he said lightly, "Is this kind of exhibition really awesome? I wouldn't come if it wasn't for my car here."

"Your car is here? You don't look at your identity?"

Juan yelled contemptuously from the side, and said, "Don't you know that the luxury cars on display here start at a million? I think you can't even afford a wheel off them!"

Gao Junwei was even more disdainful of Charlie, and said proudly: "Charlie, I know that your kind of live-in son-in-law's mind is to eat soft rice? You want to have a little face, so you want Claire to buy it for you. Right?"

Claire said with a cold face: "Manager Gao Junwei, Charlie doesn't need me to buy a car for him. Charlie bought me the car I drive."

Gao Junwei was taken aback for a moment. He didn't expect that Charlie could still afford a car to give it to Claire.

Juan looked at Charlie and laughed disdainfully, then sneered: "Is it possible that you can get off the car?"

After finishing speaking, she turned to Claire and asked, "Claire, what car did your husband give you? Could it be Chery QQ?"

Claire said: "Charlie bought two cars in total, one is the BMW 520 for me and the other is the BMW 530 for my father."

Juan said in a weird manner: "Yeah, I didn't expect your husband to have money."

Gao Junwei shook his head and smiled contemptuously: "BMW 520? This kind of car is driven by a subordinate in our house. How can it be matched with Claire."

Immediately, he looked at Charlie and said coldly: "Charlie, a BMW 520 is very cheap. If you take a loan, the down payment is only 100,000, but the luxury cars here are all millions. You buy A great luxury car, the BMW 5 Series is not eligible to enter at all. The last time is the BMW 740. Moreover, at this auto show, there are also two top luxury sports cars in the world. You can open your eyes this time."

Charlie smiled indifferently, pointed to the two top luxury cars on the platform, and asked, "You said that these are all luxury cars that I can't afford. Then I ask you, these two top luxury sports cars in the world, you can buy them. Are you up?"

Gao Junwei sneered: "In this exhibition hall, except for these two cars, I can afford every other car. What about you? rag like you, I see you go wherever you want, but you can't afford one!"

## Chapter 293

After Gao Junwei disparaged Charlie, he turned around and said to Claire: "Claire, I attach great importance to our cooperation this time. In order to express my sincerity, except for the two in the middle of this auto show, you Pick anyone. It's time to replace your junk BMW 520. How about the Audi rs8? It's equipped with nearly two million tops. It's powerful and it matches you very well!"

Gao Junwei has been coveting Claire for a long time. This time he invited Claire to come over. He wanted to use the money to win Claire in the name of renovating the auto show center.

Juan has always known that Gao Junwei has thoughts about Claire, so she hurriedly said to the side: "Claire, this is what our President Gao thinks of you. You must not refuse."

Claire quickly refused: "Thank you, Mr. Gao Junwei, for your kindness, but the gift is too expensive, I can't ask for it."

Gao Junwei laughed and said: "It is just two million for Audi rs8s. This little money is nothing to me. As long as you like it at first, I will buy it all for you now."

Charlie looked at Gao Junwei coldly and said lightly: "No, we have a car at home, so you don't need to buy it. Besides, it won't be your turn to send it."

"Only you?" Gao Junwei said disdainfully: "It's not that I despise you, which car did you say?"

Charlie looked at him playfully, pointed at the two Aston Martin one77s and the limited-edition Bugatti Veyron on the stage, and said with a smile: "How about the two you can't afford?"

"Grass!" Gao Junwei thought that Charlie deliberately ridiculed that he could not afford such an expensive car, and said coldly: "Boy, don't be too arrogant, I have already said

that, except for these two cars in the exhibition hall today, everything I can send all the cars, can you?!"

Charlie said: "I also said, I will give these two cars if I want to give them away!"

"Hahahaha!" Gao Junwei smiled and blurted out: "Do you know what kind of car it is? Open your mouth and blow it? It's not that I look down on you, these two cars are guarded by security guards, you can even not touch the wire, let alone buy them!"

Charlie smiled and said, "I don't think it's you who can't really touch it, right?"

Gao Junwei sneered: "The convention and exhibition center belongs to my family. The managers of these two companies have to give me a face. If I want to touch this car, I won't be able to touch it?"

Charlie shrugged and said, "I think you are no different from me. I can't touch it, and you can't touch it. We are actually the same."

Gao Junwei immediately exploded when he heard this, and gritted his teeth, and said: "Are you worthy of being compared with me?"

Charlie nodded, and said, "Of course I am. I said, there is no difference between us. If you don't believe me, try it?"

"Okay!" Gao Junwei was about to be imminent by Charlie's violent general method at this time, and said coldly: "You wait, I will touch it for you!"

After that, he stepped towards the crowd.

Charlie's expression was a bit chilly at this time.

Qin Gang and Solmon White gave their two cars to him. According to them, they both hired security guards from the cash transport company.

In order to absolutely ensure that no one else is allowed to touch these two cars before Charlie has started.

If Gao Junwei really touched the two cars today, then he would go to the two people to settle the accounts, and at least he would have to punish them for an unfavorable crime!

But what if Gao Junwei touches it? When he touched it and showed himself, he took out his bracelet and sat in to see what his expression would look like when he sees it.

## Chapter 294

Gao Junwei stepped away from the crowd in front of the car at this time. Then he went to the security guard and said: "Hey there, I am the deputy general manager of the Aurous Hill Convention and Exhibition Center. I would like to appreciate these two cars?"

"No!" One of the security guards who joined the cash transport company after retiring from the army said very firmly at this time: "Our leader has an order, except for the owner of the car, no one is allowed to approach!"

Gao Junwei's face couldn't hold back.

d\*mn, I really can't touch it?

This is too shameless, right? You know this is our showroom!

If I can't touch these two cars, isn't it really the same as Charlie's the stinky rag? !

No, he can't lose the face if he says anything!

Gao Junwei suppressed the irritation in his heart and said to the security guard in a good voice: "Man, I am also a car lover. Give me convenience. I will not treat you badly in the future."

After all, the security guard is a veteran with an upright personality, so he sternly refused: "This sir, I will tell you again, if you are not the owner of the car, you are never allowed to approach this car for half a step!"

Seeing that the other party always doesn't give him face, Gao Junwei immediately became anxious, and gritted his teeth, and threatened: "The entire exhibition center belongs to my house. You, a security guard, dare to confront me, don't you want to get mixed up?"

The other party said lightly: "I'm sorry, I'm the security guard of Ultimate Banknote Company, not the security guard of Aurous Hill Convention and Exhibition Center. Even if you are the boss of Aurous Hill Convention and Exhibition Center, you have no right to control me!"

"You!" Gao Junwei became angry from embarrassment and said: "You are shameless!"

After that, Gao Junwei immediately yelled: "Believe it or not, I will let you get out of my convention and exhibition center now?"

The other side said blankly: "We have signed a contract with your stadium, and we rented this place today, so you have no right to let me out. Moreover, my job is to protect this car. Do you have any other opinions? You can talk to our leader."

Charlie walked up to Gao Junwei at this time and smiled and asked, "Oh, Mr. Gao, what's the matter? Is it because people don't let you touch it like this? Hey, it's a shame!"

Gao Junwei glared at Charlie, then glanced at Claire again, blushing like a monkey butt0cks.

He uttered a rant, but now the other security guard really doesn't give him a bit of face, and he doesn't even give him the opportunity to touch these two cars. It's simply a shame!

Seeing Gao Junwei's frustration, Juan couldn't help but help him return to Charlie and said, "What are you so stinky with us? Believe it or not, I'll let the security guard drive you out?"

At this time, a reporter holding a camera said to Gao Junwei: "Hey friend, if people don't let you touch the cars, please don't mess around here, we are all affected by you when we take pictures."

Others also echoed: "Yes, it is such an expensive car, do you think it is easy to touch? Just look at it!"

"I think he just wants to touch it, take a picture and send it to Moments! I have seen a lot of such vain d\*cks!"

Gao Junwei's expression became extremely ugly. If he couldn't go over and touch these two cars, wouldn't he, like Charlie, become a stinky thread in everyone's eyes?

Thinking of this, he darkened his face and said to the security guard: "I'll give you thirty seconds. If you still block my way, I will drive all of your people and cars out, and you won't have to do any car shows anymore at my place. Done!"

## Chapter 295

At this time, a manager dressed in a suit heard the quarrel here and hurried over.

Behind him followed a group of sturdy guys dressed up as bodyguards, all with stubborn eyes and stubble.

"What happened? Who is making noise here?"

Gao Junwei saw the manager and said arrogantly: "Are you the person in charge here?"

"Yes." The man nodded and said, "I am the executive manager of the exhibition, Limo, who are you?"

Gao Junwei snorted coldly and said, "I am Gao Junwei from the Convention and Exhibition Center."

Limo said lightly: "It turned out to be Mr. Gao. I don't know if Mr. Gao is noisy here, what's the matter?"

Gao Junwei said coldly: "Your subordinates are too good at doing things. I want to go up and take a closer look at the two cars, but he didn't let me get on, what does this mean? Isn't this like looking down on me?"

Limo smiled slightly and said, "Sorry, Mr. Gao Junwei, these two cars have already been bought by customers, and now we are waiting for them to pick up the cars. We also explained that these two cars are too noble. No one except the owner. Can't touch."

Gao Junwei frowned and asked, "That's not giving me face?"

"I'm sorry." Limo defaulted and said: "It is not about giving a face to anyone, let alone Mr. Gao, even if it is the King of Heaven, he can't touch these two cars as long as he is not the owner of the car!"

Gao Junwei almost deceived, in front of so many people, especially Claire, who is still here, she can say, he has no respect here, right?

it is good!

Then don't blame me for being crazy!

So he immediately shouted angrily: "Okay! Since you are so powerful, then the temple of our convention and exhibition center is too small to accommodate you, so I ask you to clear the place and leave!"

Limo said, "Mr. Gao Junwei, this is too much? We have signed the lease contract after all, and we have already paid the money. How can you break the contract?"

"What about breaking the contract?" Gao Junwei said annoyed: "I would rather pay you liquidated damages and drive you dogs out!"

Juan hurried to persuade him at this time and whispered: "Mr. Gao Junwei, if we breach the contract, the penalty will be three times the total amount. If it gets to the chairman, he will definitely be angry."

At this moment, Gao Junwei was stunned again.

Charlie looked very happy on the side, laughed, and said: "Manager Gao Junwei, in your status, you can't touch these two cars yet. Is it so difficult to touch them? Oh, being the boss of this Convention and Exhibition Center, what a shame for you!"

Gao Junwei said angrily: "Who the h\*ll told you I can't touch it?"

After finishing speaking, he turned his face and pushed Limo away directly, and said coldly: "I will touch this car today, don't come over and ask for trouble if you don't want to die, or I will call someone and immediately kill you!"



Seeing Gao Junwei rush to the Aston Martin limited edition one77, Limo was a little anxious, he hurriedly called the security guard to stop him.

Gao Junwei did not expect that a few smelly security guards would really stop him, and immediately shouted: "The security guards in the exhibition center will come over to me!"

These security guards are all from outside, but there are many security guards in the exhibition center itself, and the number of them is not less than the other party. See who is afraid of whom?

Limo saw a few security guards from the convention and exhibition center running over, and there might be a conflict, so he quickly called Qin Gang.

## Chapter 296

"Mr. Qin, Mr. Gao Junwei from the Aurous Hill Convention and Exhibition Center has to touch that Aston Martin one77. It is about to embroil into a fight now, what should I do?"

Qin Gang was shocked and blurted out: "That car was given to Mr. Wade! I don't care about the tall and short young sons, except Mr. Wade, whoever dares to touch the car, let the security guard give him his hand!"

Limo hurriedly said: "Mr. Qin, Aurous Hill Convention, and Exhibition Center belongs to the Gao family. Isn't it a bit too much to do this?"

"The Gao family is a bullsht?" *Qin Gang shouted violently, "The Gao family is not even a bullsht in my eyes. I tell you, as long as the kid gets his finger on the car I bought, you better get out of Aurous Hill and never let me see you again!"*

Qin Gang only got two magical medicines from Charlie yesterday. He didn't fall asleep all night with excitement. Suddenly he heard that someone dared to touch the car he bought for Mr. Wade. Wasn't this his mother looking for death?

The strength of the Gao family was far below that of the Qin family. What's more, behind Qin Gang there was a big god-like Mr. Wade, the little Gao Junwei, he didn't even see him as worthy of his worries.

Hearing this, Limo's heart shuddered, and then looked up and found that Gao Junwei had already taken a few security guards, choking with the security guards hired by him!

Gao Junwei is still so arrogant and coldly said: "If you don't get out of the way, I will let people do it!"

Limo's hands were shaking in anger, d\*mn, do you really treat these security guards as decorations? These are usually masters of escorting money transport trucks, how can you compare them to the security guards at the gates?

In addition, he had just received instructions from Qin Gang, and he was afraid that the two cars might have gone wrong, so he pointed to Gao Junwei and ordered the security guard he hired: "d\*mn, give me something to face! We will fight! Fight fiercely! If he's killed, President White will cover us!"

The security guard of the banknote transportation company could not bear Gao Junwei's bad attitude for a long time. He was holding back his energy to teach him a lesson. Upon hearing Limo's order, he was immediately beaten up. The headed security guard shouted: "You deserve this!"

After that, he slapped Gao Junwei's face directly and cursed: "I wanted to hit you a long time ago, b@stard!"

Gao Junwei was slapped with a slap in the face and stared to the roof, and shouted sternly, "This is the roof of my Gao family, you dare to hit me?"

"f\*ck you uncle!" The veteran security guard immediately raised his foot and kicked Gao Junwei's waist fiercely.

With this strong foot, he kicked Gao Junwei directly, clutching his stomach and rolling him on the ground.

The security guards of several other convention and exhibition centers were not rivals at all in front of the security of the cash transport company. After a while, they were all beaten up and down.

Juan rushed to Gao Junwei, protecting him, and angrily cursed: "You guys are looking for death, right? You are over! Dare to beat our Mr. Gao! The Gao family will not let you go!"

Limo said coldly: "The Gao family? Tell you, this car was bought by the owner of the Qin family! He said since your Gao family dares to ask for something, your mother who dares to fight doesn't even know you!"

"Qin Family" Juan heard this, she was dumbfounded.

Gao Junwei was lying on the ground in pain, panic in his heart.

Qin family? !

The Qin family is in Aurous Hill, but it is a big family second only to the Song family!

Moreover, the relationship between the Qin family and the Song family seems to have always been good!

In contrast, the Gao family is nothing more than operating a convention and exhibition center, which is more than ten thousand miles away, how can it troubled the Qin family!

Gao Junwei ignored the whole body pain, and said apologetically: "I'm sorry, I'm sorry! I really didn't know this is the car Qin bought. I'm sorry, I have no eyes."

## **Chapter 297**

Gao Junwei was frightened at this time, but he almost wanted to kill in his heart.

He was beaten in his home convention and exhibition center, and he had to kneel down and apologize to the person who beat him. More importantly, he was beaten in front of Claire. This was the greatest humiliation he has encountered in life!

However, he couldn't afford to provoke the Qin family, so he could only move his anger to Charlie in his heart.

He felt that it was Charlie the stinky silk that made him have to touch the car. As a result, he was beaten and embarrassed in front of Claire. This hatred must be reported by himself!

At this moment, Limo saw that he was still acquainted, so he said to the people around him: "Okay, don't fight!"

The security guards of a group of cash transport companies gave up, but the security guards of the convention and exhibition center have been beaten and rolled all over the floor.

Charlie stood by, looking at Gao Junwei who was embarrassed on the ground with a scornful face, and asked with a smile: "Mr. Gao, it seems that these two cars, you really can't even touch it!"

Gao Junwei hated the tickle of his teeth, but he didn't expect that he would dare to provoke him, and he suddenly cursed with a gloomy expression: "Charlie, you made me ashamed today, I will definitely not forgive you!"

Charlie smiled and said, "What? Am I wrong?"

After speaking, Charlie asked Claire next to him again: "Wife, am I right?"

Claire was a little embarrassed at this time, just now Gao Junwei constantly ridiculed Charlie, she was indeed a little annoyed in her heart, but she did not expect things to turn into this.

The reason why she didn't get angry with Gao Junwei just now was mainly because she wanted to talk about the cooperation of the exhibition center.

However, seeing Gao Junwei's true appearance revealed, she also felt a little disgust in her heart, so she looked at him and said seriously: "Gao Junwei, this matter itself is your provocation first. It is you that conflicted with others and was beaten. What does it have to do with Charlie? I hope you can tell right from wrong and not trouble him!"

Gao Junwei noticed that Claire looked down on him a little, and was full of resentment. He stared at Charlie and gritted his teeth and said, "Smelly rag, you wait for me!"

Charlie looked at him in surprise: "What do you call me?"

Gao Junwei scolded angrily: "I call you Stinky pauper! Are you deaf?"

Juan, who was next to him, also added fuel and jealousy, and yelled, "Charlie, you son-in-law who eats soft rice, you are praised for asking you to hang silk."

Charlie was not angry, and smiled and said, "You said that I am pauper, but you can't even touch the sides of these two cars, and you were beaten by so many people. Who the h\*ll is rag now?"

There was a burst of laughter from the crowd watching.

Gao Junwei's face is extremely ugly, gritted his teeth and said: "It's as if you can touch it. There is a kind of thing you can touch one and show me?"

When he said this, Gao Junwei was thinking of giving Charlie a stimulating method.

If he gets fooled and touches these two cars, he must be beaten violently.

If he is not fooled, just admitting the counsel in front of everyone, then he can save a little bit of face.

However, he didn't expect Charlie to say calmly at this time: "What's the point of a light touch? Would you like me to take a test drive to show you?"

"Hahaha!" Gao Jun sneered in a great voice: "Test drive? Your stinky rag is also worth of test drive of such an expensive car? You can touch the doorknob, I count you as winning today!"

Gao Junwei felt that Limo had so many people guarding here anyway, if Charlie wanted to touch it, he would definitely be beaten like himself!

Charlie smiled slightly, pointed to the Aston Martin one77 in front of him, and asked Claire: "My wife, do you want to take this car for a drive? If you want, I'll take you there!"

Claire hurriedly pulled him and said in a low voice: "Charlie, don't mess around, can't you see Gao Junwei's end?"

At this time, Gao Junwei struggled to stand up and sneered: "Charlie, what are you doing with her? Do you know how awesome this car is? There are only 77 cars in the world, and there is no market! Even my dad Hasn't been in this car before, do you still want to ride in this car?"

Charlie shrugged and said: "It's my own car, can't I sit in it for a ride?"

## Chapter 298

Gao Junwei laughed angrily: "Charlie, the more you pretend, the more addicted you are, right? You don't take a piss and take pictures of yourself. You are hairy, what qualifications to ride in this car?"

Juan also said disdainfully: "Claire, it's really hard for you to marry such a boastful and non-draft Rubbish.

Claire's face was very helpless, and the gaze looking at Charlie was also a little disappointed.

Is this guy's brain broken when he says such inconsequential words on this occasion?

Charlie didn't bother to explain, took out two wearable bracelet keys from his pocket, held them in his hand, shook Limo, who was in charge of the auto show, and said lightly: "Do you recognize these two things?"

When Limo saw the smart bracelet key that Charlie took out, he was completely confused.

Thinking of what Qin Gang said on the phone, he suddenly snorted.

d\*mn it!

Could this young man be Mr. Charlie, Mr. Wade?

Correct!

It seems to call him Charlie!

So he hurriedly bowed deeply and said humbly: "Hello Mr. Wade! Limo salutes Mr. Wade and has seen Mr. Wade!"

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly flashed over, pointed at the two supercars behind, respectfully said: "Mr. Wade, your two cars are ready, you can drive away at any time. If you don't want to drive, we can help you transport them. Home!"

Everyone around was stunned.

Gao Junwei's eyes were about to fall to the ground, but Juan was shocked!

Even Gao Junwei dared to hit someone who saw Charlie bow and salute like a grandson, and called him Mr. Wade?

What is even more incredible is that, according to what he meant, these two supercars belonged to Charlie? !

What exactly is going on?

Claire was also dumbfounded, and for a while, she didn't understand what happened.

However, thinking that Solmon White had given Charlie a big villa, she suddenly guessed the outline in her heart.

This Charlie must have gone to show Feng Shui to the rich again and fool others!

At this time, Gao Junwei hurriedly said to Limo: "Manager Limo, you must be mistaken. This person is Charlie, a well-known poor son-in-law of the Aurous Hill Willson family, not a master Wade at all."

Juan also looked at the manager flatly and blurted out: "Manager, look at Charlie, who is so poor, how can he be like someone who can afford such an expensive sports car?"

Maybe, he brought counterfeit keys and dare to come to the auto show and pretend to be forced, you must not be fooled by him."

Charlie snorted and took Claire who was silly on the spot and walked towards the Aston Martin one77.

The security guard who wanted to protect the car to the death and prevent it from being touched by other people just now, seeing Limo being so polite to Charlie, naturally gave way.

Charlie took Claire's hand and walked to the driving position of the Aston Martin one77. The bracelet just approached the door and a beep was heard.

Immediately afterward, the car lights like shark eyes lit up instantly!

The LCD screen and ambient light in the car also light up at the same time.

Aston Martin one77's iconic pair of scissor doors rose up automatically!

## **Chapter 299**

When Charlie unlocked the Aston Martin one77 with the smart bracelet, everyone at the scene was shocked!

Everyone exclaimed in their hearts: This Aston Martin one77 is really Charlie's!

Gao Junwei is also dumbfounded, what is the situation?

Isn't Charlie a pauper son-in-law?

How could he afford such an expensive car? !

Juan was even more stunned: "This is incredible. Can this man who eats leftovers can afford an Aston Martin one77?"

At this time, Charlie led her to the front of the co-pilot, and said with a smile: "My wife, get in the car, I'll take you around!"



Claire asked with a puzzled face: "Is this car really yours?"

Charlie nodded: "Of course, the key is here, can your husband lie to you?"

After speaking, Charlie hurriedly whispered in her ear: "Wife, Qin Gang actually lent this car to me to check out. He said it was for me to experience it. I deliberately pretended to force Gao Junwei just now!"

Charlie himself is not very interested in these two too much publicity cars. Today, if it weren't for Darren's words to see his wife here, he wouldn't even bother to come and collect these two cars.

Moreover, he also knows his wife's personality. She is absolutely unwilling to drive such a car on a daily basis, which is too public.

So, he made up such a lie, and after taking his wife to experience it, he drove the car back and handed the two cars to that Limo for safekeeping.

Claire suddenly realized it, and at the same time, she was relieved.

She was really afraid that Charlie would continue to lie to the big men, and the more they lied, the more they would get into trouble.

Since someone else lent him the car to experience it, then she doesn't have to worry so much.

Thinking of this, she felt a lot more relaxed, and she was also full of curiosity about this Aston Martin one77.

Although Claire is not a vain woman, she still wants to sit in and experience such a top sports car.

So, she bent down gently and sat in this super luxurious Aston Martin one77!

Charlie didn't sit in anxiously, but looked at the dumbfounded Gao Junwei and Juan, and said with a sneer: "pauper is a pauper. Go back and make more money before you come out to pretend to be embarrassingly rich!"

After speaking, they were too lazy to take care of the sauce-stained expressions of the two, and sat in the luxury sports car and pressed the engine start switch.

In a short time, the super sports car's powerful engine roared throughout the exhibition hall.

Claire had never driven a luxury car of this level. She sat in the driving position, swallowed hard, held the steering wheel excitedly, and started the car.

The top luxury car Aston Martin one77 slowly started in the sight of everyone, drove down the slope on the other side of the booth, and then drove directly out of the exhibition hall.

The powerful aura immediately caused a sensation.

Gao Junwei was completely confused, is this car really such a waste? What is the situation!

Juan also had a pale face. If both cars belonged to Charlie, didn't she offend him a lot just now?

She couldn't help but get it: "This is impossible, isn't he the Rubbish son-in-law of the Willson family? Where did he get the car key?"

Gao Junwei could not accept life and death. Charlie could really afford this Aston Martin one77, so he gritted his teeth and said, "That hanging wire must have a stolen car key!"

When the manager Limo heard this, he was very angry. These two fools, dare to insult Mr. Wade? Just looking for death!

He turned his head to look at Gao Junwei and Juan, and yelled angrily: "You have offended Mr. Wade, and dare to bark here!"

With that said, he directly ordered the bodyguard: "Hit him hard!"

Gao Junwei was knocked to the ground with three punches and two kicks by the bodyguard. He was immediately caught by his hair and beaten desperately on the face. He soon became a pig head.

## Chapter 300

Juan was also beaten with disheveled hair, and her mouth was crooked, and Gao Junwei also limped in pain.

After beating the two, Limo directly let them be thrown out of the exhibition hall.

Gao Junwei lay on the concrete floor, shouting angrily: "d\*mn, who is this Charlie!"

Juan said angrily: "He is just a son-in-law, I think he is a driver at most, and it is impossible to be Mr. Wade."

Gao Junwei was beaten with blood foam in his mouth, and said: "Smelly rag, I will never let him go!"

After speaking, he had a cold expression, gritted his teeth, and said: "And Claire! Don't even want to escape from my palm!"

Here, Aston Martin one77 has left the convention center.

The super luxurious sports car has aroused the close attention of countless people on the street.

It was the first time to ride an Aston Martin one77, Claire found it very novel.

After all, it is the world's top supercar, and almost all young people hope to have the opportunity to experience it.

However, Claire's curiosity about it was just a taste of it.

Before Charlie drove far, Claire said to him: "Let's drive the car back, don't cause problems for Qin Gang."

Charlie said, "What are you afraid of? Mr. Qin Gang is a good person."

"That's not appropriate." Claire said seriously: "Anyway, we have already experienced it. Let's return the car and go home."

Seeing her persistence, Charlie nodded gently.

Immediately, he drove the car back to the exhibition hall and parked on the booth.

As soon as he got out of the car, Limo respectfully greeted him and asked him: "Mr. Wade, how do you feel? Are you satisfied?"

Charlie nodded and said in a low voice, "First, find a place for me to store these two cars, and I will ask you to get them later when I need them."

Limo didn't dare to ask too much, and nodded hurriedly: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will help you keep them safe!"

Charlie smiled with satisfaction and said, "Then I will leave now."

"Mr. Wade, I'll give it to you!"

"No need!"

On the way back, Claire couldn't help sighing: "I originally said that I would try to negotiate the list of the Convention and Exhibition Center, and by the way, I would have liked to invite them to the opening ceremony tomorrow. Now it's gone again."

Charlie asked curiously: "My wife, is your studio ready to officially announce the opening?"

"Yes." Claire said, "After so many days of preparation, it is almost ready to officially open."

Speaking of this, Claire said sadly: "It's a pity, I can't invite anyone with a reputation to come to join me. I only invite a few classmates, and then you and your parents will come as well."

Charlie nodded, but thought in his heart, can't find anyone with a big face to join her? Husband will help you find one!

Emgrand Group Mrs. Doris, Miss Song Family Warnia, Qin Family Patriarch Qin Gang, White Family Patriarch Solmon White, Underground King Orvel, and Treasure Pavellion's Mr. Bao Fungui.

He knows a lot of big people who are among the best in Aurous Hill, and they all are at the beck and call of Mr. Wade. Then, as long as he gives an order, they will come over and take care of his wife's business by the way. The wife's studio will surely make a sensation in Aurous Hill.

Thinking of this, he immediately edited a message and sent in a group to these people on WeChat:

"My wife's studio will open tomorrow morning. Please take the time to come over and join us. The address is..."

## Chapter 301

After WeChat was sent, Charlie kept receiving all kinds of replies.

The first reply was Warnia: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will come to congratulate you tomorrow!"

Then Qin Gang said, "Thank you for the invitation Mr. Wade, and I will definitely come and join tomorrow!"

Solmon White said: "Mr. Wade, I will bring and my nephew to congratulate you tomorrow. By the way, let these two little rascals face you in repentance."

Everyone was excited about Charlie's invitation, thinking it was a good opportunity to get closer to Mr. Wade.

Claire originally had some regrets about the opening ceremony tomorrow, but never thought that her husband had already prepared a grand show for her!

Back home, Claire washed and rested early, preparing for the opening ceremony tomorrow morning.

Charlie also slept very early, and he was thinking about how to make his wife the most concerned woman in Aurous Hill tomorrow.

The next day.

Today is Claire's scheduled opening day.

Because she didn't have much money and was just starting out, Claire rented the company's office address in the slightly remote Wing Star Building.

Although the Wing Star Building is the property of a subsidiary of the Emgrand Group, it is really not worth mentioning. The Emgrand Group generally does not bother to operate it on its own, so it is leased to some intermediary companies.

Originally, Charlie wanted to say something to Doris, asking her to vacate one of the floors of the Wing Star Building directly for his wife as a studio address.

But thinking about it, he was afraid of explaining it to Claire, so she let her spend her own money to rent a small office.

Claire and Charlie stood at the door of the office at this time, waiting for the guests to arrive.

Yesterday, Claire sent invitation letters to some of the partners who were in Willson's house before, and even plucked up the courage to send one to the Emgrand Group, but she was still a little nervous and didn't know these guests will come.

She lacks strength. If even the opening ceremony is deserted, then the circle will look down on her company even more.

Seeing her nervousness, Charlie comforted her: "My wife, it's still early. It is estimated that when the time comes, all the guests will arrive. Don't worry."

The scheduled opening time is ten o'clock in the morning, just after nine o'clock at this time, it is normal for no one.

But not long after, Claire's cell phone rang suddenly.

After she picked it up, she found out that it was the phone from the front desk of the building, saying that it was the Willson family's visit, so let her know in advance.

Charlie also heard the voice on the phone and asked in surprise: "Willson family? What are they doing here? You sent them an invitation letter?"

Claire shook her head and said, "I was like that with them before. Why would I invite them over? Maybe they want to see a joke. The front desk said that grandma came here in person and brought uncle and family. Don't create any conflict."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "As long as they don't look for trouble, I will definitely not go to conflict with them on this happy day."

## Chapter 302

Claire nodded worriedly.

Immediately afterwards, she saw Old Mrs. Willson walking over from the outside passage with Noah Willson, Harold, and Wendy on crutches.

Harold, who has beaten up some time ago and caught in the police station, had just been redeemed by the Lady Willson with money, so at this moment Harold saw Charlie and his face was full of resentment towards him.

But Charlie didn't bother to care about him.

Today is a big day for the opening of the business, and he doesn't want to have any conflict with them, so as long as this group of people does not go too far, he will not take the initiative to provoke them.

Wendy walked to the front, sneered, and said: "Claire, you don't even say hello when you see your grandma, are you too unfilial?"

Claire said indifferently: "You have kicked us out of the Willson family. It stands to reason that we have nothing to do now!"

"b@stard!" Old Mrs. Willson jabbed her crutches to the ground and said angrily, "You are the blood of the Willson family, so you are born to be from the Willson family, and when you die, you are also the ghost of the Willson family!"

Charlie said coldly at this time: "Some people speak too much. They said they were kicked out of their homes, and they no longer recognize them as members of the Willson family. Now they say that they belong to the Willson family. Is this not too contradictory?"

Harold gritted his teeth and said: "When grandma speaks, it doesn't suit a waste like you to interrupt!"

Charlie looked at him, and asked, "Did you not get beaten enough last time? Do you want me to loosen your muscles?!"



Harold's neck shrank, and he immediately persuaded.

When he robbed the villa last time, he had already seen Charlie's strength, let alone one himself, even ten of them would not be his opponent, so he should be honest.

At this time, Claire pursed her mouth, turned her head to look at Mrs. Willson, and said, "Sorry, we didn't invite you at today's opening ceremony. Please leave as soon as possible."

"Opening ceremony?" Mrs. Willson said disdainfully: "Claire, you wouldn't think that if your small workshop opens, there will really be customers to join us?"

Noah Willson on the side also chuckled and said, "I heard that you still sent an invitation letter to the Emgrand Group with a shy face? You don't want to think about how it is possible for a small workshop like yours to enter the eyes of the Emgrand Group."

"Yes." The Old Mrs. Willson took the conversation back again, and said with a look of consolation: "Claire, the family doesn't talk about two families, the couple quarreled at the head of the bed, and the end of the bed was reconciled as before, let alone you, it's my granddaughter, you have my blood in your body, why fight with me?"

With that said, the Old Mrs. Willson went further and said: "Look at you, you are working on such a dilapidated studio by yourself. It requires money and resources, and there are no resources. Why not return to the Willson Group, and grandma will let you be the director, and you work with your grandmother. In the future, I will give you an account of the shares of the Willson Group, and even let you take over as the head. What do you think?"

The Willson family is in a very difficult situation recently.

Emgrand broke off their cooperation with them, blocked them, and the White family came to divorce again, and Harold couldn't support the wall with mud.

Mrs. Willson's only hope at this time was to bring Claire back to work within the group to make a breakthrough in business.

Maybe Claire could get the Emgrand Group's contract back, so that other partners would come to cooperate with them one after another, and the situation would be reversed in no time.

However, Mrs. Willson did not expect that Claire will shake her head calmly in rejection. She said, "I am not interested, I just want to do my own thing."

Noah Willson coldly snorted, "Claire, I would advise you to be respectful. Do you see how desolate you are when you opened here today? Does anyone congratulate you? That's what you want to start a business? I think you are 80% still destined to failure. Start a business, then go bankrupt, is this what you want?"

Charlie's expression was full of disdain and sarcasm and said: "Is there anyone here to congratulate, what to do with you? As long as you want to know, the entire Aurous Hill dignitaries will come to congratulate Claire!"

## Chapter 303

Hearing what Charlie said, Harold smiled contemptuously, and said sarcastically: "Charlie, just pretend, you just know a few s\*umbags, do you really think you are a big man? I really don't believe you. Can the powerful person really come here!"

Wendy on the side could not help but snorted: "Charlie, this waste, is best at bragging. If there is no one to congratulate on the opening ceremony today, tomorrow this studio will become Aurous Hill's laughing stock. I see how you will take orders!"

When Claire heard her, even though she didn't say anything on the surface, she still couldn't help but worry.

The opening ceremony, to put it bluntly, is a ceremony that embodies the network resources.

If there are many customers, it proves that the company has a strong network and strength can be reflected, especially if there are big people, then many people will be very face-off when they hear about this.

But if there is no customer, wouldn't it be telling others that her company has no resources and no connections? How can anyone cooperate with this kind of company?

If Emgrand Group could send someone to participate in the opening today, it would have added a lot of brilliance to his company, but Claire was not sure whether Emgrand Group would take care of her.

Old Mrs. Willson said at this time: "Claire, this is about to be 10 o'clock, and there is no guest. I don't think anyone has any interest in this small workshop. I advise you to return to the Willson Group to work. It's better to help the Willson family steadily in the future than to come out and be cold-eyed."

After knowing that Claire's company was about to open, the Willson family also had exchanges with some of the partners who had good relationships before. After they knew that Claire was from the Willson family, they all said that they would not come to the opening ceremony. I will never cooperate with Claire's studio in the future.

Therefore, Mrs. Willson dared to pack tickets, and there won't be any capable guests here today.

At that time, Claire will naturally feel frustrated when she sees no one in her studio, and she will be able to handle her better in the future!

At this moment, Claire was indeed very anxious, biting her lower lip, worried.

Charlie, who was next to her, shook her hand and said seriously: "Wife, even if there is no guest today, what can be done? It is enough to have me here!"

Claire looked at him moved, and nodded lightly, feeling that he was more at ease.

However, the Old Mrs. Willson sneered: "Charlie, you take yourself too seriously, what use are you here? Can you find a big person to join Claire's studio? Can you give Claire a favor? Is the studio looking for a cooperation order? Without the support of the Willson Group, you will sooner or later drive yourself to a dead end!

Charlie said arrogantly: "Claire's company will definitely get better and better! Let alone a Willson Group that is on the verge of bankruptcy, even the Willson Group in its previous heyday is nothing in front of Claire. What's the matter! Why is it difficult to surpass you at first?"

"What a big tone!"

The Old Mrs. Willson heard that Charlie actually said that the Willson Group was on the verge of bankruptcy, and also said that Claire could easily surpass the Willson Group in its heyday, feeling that the whole person was greatly insulted!

She angrily threw her crutches to the ground, and said: "You are just a rubbish who entered our Willson family, how dare you say anything here?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "You said I'm not ashamed? Ha ha, I'm just telling the truth. If you don't believe me, just wait and see!"

Harold sneered a few times and said, "Okay, Charlie, I'm waiting for you to become a big company."

As time passed by, the time for karma was getting closer and closer.

Claire's heart became more and more flustered, and he kept looking at his watch, staring outside blankly.

Seeing her situation, Charlie comforted a few words, but it had no effect.

## **Chapter 304**

But he was not in a hurry. Since he had sent an invitation letter to the Emgrand, it was impossible for Doris to not come.

The reason why she hasn't arrived yet, is she probably preparing a gift!

Noah Willson put on a posture of leaning on the old and selling the old, and said, "How about it, do you still think you have any connections?"

It's almost ten o'clock. If there were to be any guests, they would have come long ago.

And now the front door is empty, obviously the dust has settled, and no one will appear again.

Wendy also gloated and said: "Dad, this waste said, there is not a guest, it does not matter, it is enough to have him alone. He really doesn't know where his status can go, does he really think he's the most powerful in Aurous Hill?"

At this moment, suddenly a voice from the front desk was deliberately raised from a distance.

"Tailai, the richest man in Haicheng, President is visiting"

Tailai?

Charlie was a little puzzled. Since the last time the White family banquet where he brought the lightning strikes on the spot, he has never seen Tailai again. Today, his wife opened the business and did not invite him. Why did she come?

The Willson family was also dumbfounded!

Tailai? The richest man in Haicheng next door is very strong. How could he come here?

After Tailai entered the door, he ran straight to the office where Charlie was standing.

The Willson family was surprised for a while, and glanced at each other. Noah Willson took a step forward and said, "I just met a businessman from Haicheng a few days ago. He said that he has been walking closer to Tailai. He introduced me to Tailai?"

After speaking, Noah Willson sorted his clothes and greeted him forward.

Old Mrs. Willson didn't dare to pretend to be big, and walked out behind.

As soon as the fat-headed and big-eared Tailai approached, he hurriedly moved to Charlie's side. He didn't pay attention to Noah Willson who came up, and said with great surprise: "Mr. Charlie finally caught up."

In the eyes of everyone's incomparable surprise, Charlie nodded slightly and said, "Why are you here?"

Tailai hurriedly said respectfully: "Mr. Charlie, your wife opened the business today, how can I not come to join you!"

At this time, Noah Willson came to the front and interjected with excitement: "Mr. Li, you are here, let's go and talk inside. As you stand here and talk, it's not appropriate"

Tailai was getting close to Charlie, but was suddenly interrupted. The smiling face suddenly became gloomy, and the air of a long-time high-ranking person exuded. He squinted at Noah Willson and said coldly: "What are you? Did you not see me talking to Mr. Charlie?"

Noah Willson was very embarrassed, dumbfounded, and subconsciously asked: "I am Noah Willson from the Willson family, I was introduced to you by President Ma from Haicheng?"

Tailai frowned slightly and said disdainfully: "I don't know you, let alone Mr. Ma. I came here today to congratulate Mrs. Wade's company!"

## **Chapter 305**

Tailai's words shocked the Willson family.

He actually made a special trip to congratulate Claire? !

This is the richest man in Haichen!

Charlie and Claire, when did they catch such a line? !

Noah Willson was shocked in his heart, and he didn't expect that the other party would be so rude to him, he would swear, and he couldn't hold his face, he hurriedly backed a few steps with interest, and stood aside.

With a face full of doubt, Wendy asked Harold next to her in a low voice, saying, "This fat man is really the richest man in Haicheng? Does it feel like an actor has been invited? How can the richest man treat a Rubbish with respect"

Harold shook his head and replied in a low voice, "I don't think it looks like it."

None of the people present had seen Tailai.

But Tailai, who was kneeling and licking Charlie in front of him, and Tailai, who was rumored to behave badly, were not alone at all.

At this time, Tailai took out an exquisite box from his bag, handed it to Claire, smiled respectfully and said, "Congratulations to Mrs. Wade's company for opening. This is a little bit of my heart, please accept it."

Claire was a little at a loss. She didn't invite Tailai, didn't even know Tailai, and didn't know if she should accept this gift.

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "My wife, this is President Li's heart, accept it."

Claire then took the box, and after thanking him, she put away the present.

But she heard Wendy say: "Claire, President Li gave a gift, would you let us see it?"

"Yes, Li is always a big boss with a fortune of hundreds of billions, and the gifts he gives are definitely not ordinary." Harold also said.

Claire looked at Charlie before opening the gift box under everyone's attention.

Inside the exquisite gift box, there is a crystal-clear jade pendant.

This pendant has no impurities, the whole body is emerald green, and it looks extremely transparent under the light.

Old Mrs. Willson also stared at this pendant closely, her two old eyes were completely sinking into it.

She has already seen that this pendant is exactly the "clear breeze and bright moon" at the Eastcliff auction some time ago!

At that time, it was sold at a high price of 50 million. It is said that it was bought by a huge man in Haicheng, but she did not expect that man to be Tailai.

She looked at the pendant and her eyes were red.

If the Willson family had such a pendant, it would be enough to fight a turnaround!

Wendy also said with some jealousy: "I didn't expect someone to come, I don't know what sh!t luck was, they met President Li"

As soon as she finished speaking, she heard the front desk of the building shout: "Ms. Claire has a congratulatory gift!"

Immediately afterward, a rumbling sound came from outside.

Everyone walked out of the building together, looked up, and saw that the square of the building had been cleared, and a huge helicopter was slowly descending.

Immediately afterwards, the staff of the entire building became busy.

One flower basket after another, one gift after another, were moved from the helicopter to the door of Claire's office.

## **Chapter 306**

The people in the entire building are boiling, but it's just a company opening, so there can be such a big scene, even the helicopter has been dispatched!

The crowd poked their heads and looked at the few people standing in front of the company.

Claire looked at all of it with a sense of loss. Although she invited some people, they didn't have much friendship with her. Besides, she didn't know anyone who was able to fly, in a helicopter.

Someone in the crowd exclaimed: "Isn't that flower basket limited to the legendary Tiffany? It seems that this flower basket is worth more than one million!"

"Wow, look at the flowers in these flower baskets. They seem to have never been seen before! This is too pretty!"



"That's a Dutch tulip! The top Dutch tulip is similar to our domestic bluegrass. It is very expensive. Any one costs thousands or even tens of thousands. There are also blue enchantresses and Juliet roses that are all top in the world. These precious flowers! These flowers cannot be cultivated in our country. They can only be transported by air from abroad!"

"No wonder the helicopter was dispatched! It is estimated that after being transported to the airport from abroad, it was directly transported here by helicopter!"

"Looking at it this way, a flower basket is worth one million for Tiffany's basket alone, and the precious flowers in it may also cost one million."

"There are a total of 20 baskets worth more than 40 million here?"

"Oh my God, this is the real ho! An opening ceremony, more than 40 million gift baskets alone?!"

"Yeah! And these flowers won't survive for long. I'm afraid they will wither after a few days. This is too extravagant."

The Old Mrs. Willson on the side couldn't help swallowing.

She also likes planting flowers, and planted a lot of all kinds of flowers in the courtyard of Willson's villa.

However, she has always been reluctant to buy the world's rare flowers.

Especially the most classic red and white tulips in the Netherlands, one plant costs nearly 10,000.

Wendy's eyes straightened, and she whispered: "Grandma, I remember that you really liked the Dutch tulips, but in the end I was not willing to buy them. I could only buy a few hundred Henan tulips. How do these people give Claire gave such a valuable gift!"

When the Lady Willson thought of her Henan tulips, it was a thousand miles away from others' Dutch tulips!

As a result, she was even more jealous, and she couldn't help but wonder if she could take a few away when she leaves, and plant them in her garden to see if they could survive.

At this moment, someone outside shouted:

"Ms. Doris, Vice Chairman of Emgrand Group, Ms. Warnia, Patriarch Solmon White, Patriarch Qin Gang, and genius Doctor Tianqi, congratulations on the opening of Madame Wade's company, and wish the company a prosperous business!"

Not only the Willson family was shocked, but even the entire staff of the Wing Star Building were shocked!

Although they are an industry under the Emgrand Group, the Emgrand Group seldom intervenes. They didn't expect that the vice chairman of the group and so many Aurous Hill big figures came to this humble building for the opening of Claire's company!

So many big people gathered in the Wing Star Building, which is also a brilliant thing for the Wing Star Building.

This also made many people wonder in their hearts: What is the background of this newly opened company, and how can so many bigwigs congratulate them at the same time.

The members of the Willson family were also dumbfounded. Everyone wondered in their hearts: How much face is this Claire? !

Claire herself was stunned, and just hearing these names made her very panicked.

After all, the entire Willson family is now in despair, and Claire also knows very well that he can only be regarded as a newcomer who has just started a business and is poor, and has no foundation in Aurous Hill.

So, how could these big shots personally join in for the opening ceremony?

Could it be because of her husband Charlie? !

## Chapter 307

At this time, the crowd of onlookers quickly gave up a passage.

Two beautiful women, Doris and Warnia, walking side by side from outside, wearing very decent formal attire and smiling.

Behind them, Solmon White took Gerald and Fred White, Qin Gang took Aoxue and Steven, Tianqi took Zhovia, and walked in.

And Mr. Orvel followed all of them.

Wendy looked at this scene with a face full of disbelief.

Among these people, no matter which one is, it is rare to see big people.

Unexpectedly, she would gather here to celebrate Claire, which really made her feel extremely uncomfortable!

Before that, she also had her own pride. She was also a young lady, the rich lady, and one of the most outstanding young people in Aurous Hill City.

She has an outstanding appearance and good figure, and she is also a proper goddess in the upper class of Aurous Hill.

She has been competing with her cousin everywhere for so many years.

She thought that she had found a good husband and could crush her cousin in all aspects, but now, everything she has is compared to Claire.

Her current self is actually different from her!

"Claire, what kind of sh!t luck did you have?!" Wendy looked at Claire with undisguised jealousy.

Claire ignored her, because she herself was in a daze at this time.

She couldn't help looking at Charlie, and asked in a low voice, "You invited these people?"

Charlie nodded, and said, "These people, I have shown them Feng Shui and pointed out their fortunes. It can be regarded as a little friendship."

Claire feels her head is huge

She has told Charlie many times, don't make that kind of thing to deceive people, he didn't listen, on the contrary, he deceived more and more, and he was a little man who couldn't afford to offend.

Wouldn't it be bad luck if it was discovered one day?

She wanted to persuade Charlie, but before she could speak, Doris and Warnia had already walked to the front.

Warnia spoke first.

She glanced at Claire unobtrusively, then smiled, stretched out her hand and said: "Congratulations to Madam Wade's company for opening. If the Song family has design needs in the future, we'll ask for your help!"

Obviously she was here to deliver the business, and he said that she would ask her for help. The Willson family was simply dumbfounded. How can Claire make Miss Song so humble?

Claire stretched out her hand nervously, shook Warnia's, and said flattered: "Thank you Miss Song!"

While talking, Warnia was looking at her, and she was also looking at Warnia.

Warnia was almost the same as Claire in appearance and figure, but the noble temperament that Warnia was born with was incomparable to Claire.

Thinking of this, Claire couldn't help feeling a little inferior.

Warnia said at this time: "Mrs. Wade, you are Mr. Wade's wife, and you are the benefactor of Warnia, so you and I must not be polite!"

## Chapter 308

Sure enough, I came here looking at Charlie's face

Hearing this, Claire couldn't help but glance at Charlie, who was greeted by others, feeling a little jealous in his heart.

My husband, who could make Miss Song Family attach so much importance, he really became more and more invisible.

Afterward, Doris also came forward, shook hands with Claire, and smiled: "Mrs. Wade, congratulations on your successful business. Our Emgrand Group has several projects and we are waiting to cooperate with you!"

"Really?!" Claire was shocked!

At the beginning, the Willson family was able to get the Emgrand Group's 60 million contracts, which was enough to make the whole family excited. If she could get the Emgrand Group's 6 million contracts, she would be very popular!

Doris smiled slightly at this time and said, "Of course it is true Mrs. Wade. We now have a total of almost 300 million in renovation projects. If Mrs. Wade can afford it, then we will assign it to you!"

The Willson family next to them are almost jealous!

A three-billion-dollar renovation project? !

All to Claire? !

The Emgrand Group was squeezed by the door, right?

A company like theirs, come to kneel and lick a little Claire? !

In these three hundred million projects, even if it can give the Willson family thirty million, it is enough for the Willson family to stand up!

The Old Mrs. Willson felt extremely uncomfortable. She knew that Claire had such great ability. Even if she kneeled down for her, she would stay in Willson's house!

At this point in her mind, she secretly swears in her heart: I have to get Claire back for anything this time! Get the Emgrand Group's project back!

At this moment, Solmon White also brought his son Fred and nephew Gerald up.

As soon as Solmon White arrived, he respectfully clasped his fists and said: "Mrs. Wade, we also wish you a good business and good fortune! In addition, if the White Group has any decoration business in the future, it will be given to you!"

Claire was flattered and hurriedly said, "Thank you, Mr. White."

Gerald and Fred White also stepped forward, bowing deeply and respectfully saying: "Mrs. Wade, congratulations on your opening!"

The two of them were already honest and submissive, and the liver trembled when they heard Charlie's name. In addition, the family was now blessed by Charlie, so they really felt sincere about Claire. respect.

At this time, Wendy, who was not far away, had an extremely tangled expression as she watched the White family approach.

She saw Gerald, whom she had always loved so much, and felt bitter and unbearable. Originally, she should have been married to him, become his wife, and White's daughter-in-law.

However, now, he is even stranger to her. Not only has he blocked all her contact information, but he doesn't even bother to look at her.

What made her even more unacceptable was that even Gerald, whom she loved so much, had to bow his head and respectfully talk to Claire. In such a comparison, she was simply thrown into outer space by Claire!

Seeing this, Wendy finally couldn't help it, stepped forward, grabbed Gerald's arm, and said with tears: "Gerald! Gerald! Why haven't you been in contact with me lately"

Gerald's face became cold, and he took his arm out of Wendy's hand and said coldly: "Sorry, we have nothing to do with you anymore. I am here to congratulate Mr. Wade and Madam Wade, please respect me a little!"

"Me? Respect?!" When Wendy heard this, her whole body almost collapsed, her tears kept falling, and she shouted: "Gerald! I have been with you for so many years, and I am your fiancée. I have also been pregnant with your child. Now you let me show respect. You played with me, you then dump me. Do you respect me?!"

## Chapter 309

Wendy's heart was extremely sad and painful at this time.

The beautiful sustenance of the rest of her life was once placed on Gerald alone.

But unexpectedly, Gerald pushed her into the abyss with his own hands!

What made her even more unacceptable was that Gerald not only played with and abandoned her, but even showed such a strong dislike in front of so many people!

This almost made her run away!

Facing her crying question, Gerald said coldly with a gloomy expression: "Don't mess around here. It's normal to fall in love and break up. Is there any respect or disrespect?"

Seeing that Wendy seemed to be making trouble at this time, Charlie stepped over.

When Gerald saw Charlie, his face paled in fright, for fear that Charlie would be dissatisfied with this scene, and quickly explained: "Mr. Wade, don't be surprised, this shameless b\*tch, you must leave her yelling here."

Wendy really did not expect that in the past, Gerald was quite fond of her, but now, his attitude towards her is like a slap in the face.

Moreover, Gerald actually said that she was a shameless b\*tch in order to curry favor with Charlie!

This made her feel extremely upset!

All her patience has completely broken the limit at this moment, and she shouted hysterically: "Are you guys blindly admitting to wrong?! What kind of thing is Charlie? But just a wasteful son-in-law! What are you guys? Everyone has to kneel and lick him?! Why?!"

Gerald was shocked, slapped her face, and cursed: "Shut up, b\*tch! What kind of a bird are you, and how dare you comment on Mr. Wade? Believe it or not, I will kill you!"

Seeing the humiliation of her precious granddaughter, Mrs. Willson was also very dissatisfied in her heart. She stepped forward and said coldly: "Mr. White, restrain your nephew! Don't deceive too much!"

"Too much deception?!" Solmon White squinted at her and said with a sneer: "To tell you the truth, if it wasn't for Mrs. Wade's company to open today and the day when he was overjoyed, I wouldn't have seen blood. With what she said just now, I would beat her on the leg. broken!"

After finishing talking, Solmon White stared at Mrs. Willson again, and said coldly: "Also, what are you? Let me restrain my nephew? Don't think I don't know, I indulged Harold and snatched the villa that I gave to Mr. Wade. , It's you, old witch! I didn't bother you. I wanted to give Mr. Wade and Madam Wade's face. You can say one more nonsense. Believe it or not, I'll fight with you?"

Old Mrs. Willson had a cold back and her legs suddenly began to tremble.

She is accustomed to being domineering in the Willson family, and when she come out she wants to assume the posture of a patron, but now she has lost power!

What's more, even if she didn't lose his power, in front of Solmon White, she was not qualified to point at him.

If Solmon White is really going to rush to beat her now, she really has no way



The Old Mrs. Willson was flustered, and hurriedly blurted out: "White the Lady Willson who is worried about it for a while. Please don't be familiar with me."

Solmon White looked at her in disgust, and said, "Hurry up and go!"

Old Mrs. Willson walked away immediately.

However, Wendy suffered repeated blows, and at this time had lost her mind.

She suddenly rushed in front of Gerald, hugged Gerald, crying and begging: "Gerald, why are you so indifferent to me?! I have always loved you, I love you very much! The body, my heart, everything about me is yours. Why do you want to divorce me? I beg you, give me another chance, OK, let's start from the beginning, OK?"

Seeing that she suddenly jumped up and hugged him, Gerald hurriedly struggled, tried to break free, couldn't help but feel annoyed.

## Chapter 310

He knew very well in his heart that he was deceived by the Willson family's mentally handicapped people and almost offended Mr. Wade. Fortunately, Mr. Wade had a large number of adults, so he didn't continue to target him, otherwise he might have harmed the entire White family.

Now, this Wendy still has the face to find him to get back together?

Isn't this f\*cking pulling him into the fire pit?

Thinking of this, Gerald pushed Wendy to the ground and kicked her in the stomach, yelling: "Wendy! From today, you will roll as far as you can go. If you entangle, I swear to God that I will kill you!"

Wendy was struck by lightning immediately, and her whole body was dumbfounded.

Looking at Gerald, there was no way to connect with Gerald who was in love with her before.

Although Claire was always dissatisfied with Wendy, she was still her own cousin. Seeing that she was insulted like this, she couldn't see it. So she said to Gerald: "Mr. White, you and Wendy are either If you love it, even if you can't be a lover, you can't be an enemy, right?"

As soon as these words came out, Gerald immediately bowed in trepidation and fear: "Mrs. Wade, what you taught us! It was improperly handled underneath. Please forgive me!"

Wendy did not expect that Gerald would be so cruel and merciless to her, yet so respectful of Claire

She turned her head to look at Claire, not only did she not feel grateful, but hated her for being a shareholder!

A voice yelled in her heart: It was Claire, this *btch!* *blame this btch* for making me into the field where she is today!

Had it not been for this *btch*, and *this btch's* waste husband, she would have married Gerald long ago!

She could have lived the happy life of Mrs. White a long time ago, and at the same time, he can help the Willson family to a higher level, and the entire Willson family will not be reduced to the present situation!

Blame you!

Blame you! !

Blame you! ! !

You b\*tch! ! !

Thinking of this, Wendy with a disheveled hair jumped up suddenly, and suddenly pinched towards Claire full of hatred.

"b\*tch! I strangled you! It was you who killed me! I want to strangle you!!!"

Seeing her suddenly walk towards her, Claire's eyes were full of blood-red, and she was shocked and hurriedly hid back.

Charlie's face was cold, and he was about to shoot Wendy, but saw that Mr. Orvel had already rushed out at this time, slapped Wendy hard on the face, and slapped her to the ground.

Mr. Orvel was very angry, and said, "Who are you? You even dared to beat Madam Wade. I will kill you now!"

While speaking, Mr. Orvel said hello to the back: "Come here, take out this b\*tch who has offended Mrs. Wade, and kill her first!"

As soon as Mr. Orvel's words fell, two burly men in black immediately ran out from behind, pulled Wendy up, and dragged her out.

Noah Willson hurriedly rushed over, begging: "The little girl is ignorant, please forgive her."

The killing intent in Mr. Orvel's eyes was vertical and horizontal: "What kind of thing are you! No more chirp, I will kill you too!"

## **Chapter 311**

Noah Willson was frightened by Mr. Orvel.

He had no doubt about Mr. Orvel's words. For such a person who has been in the underground for years and unified the entire Aurous Hill underground world, killing two people could not be hard.

Seeing that these two brawny men were about to take Wendy away, Noah Willson was very anxious, and he asked Claire for help: "Claire, please beg for mercy. After all, it is your sister. How can you look at her taken away?"

Claire felt a little unbearable, and said to the two strong men: "Don't make things difficult for her. Wendy was also confused for a while and didn't mean to hurt me."

Although Claire was a little disgusted with Wendy, she was a cousin after all, so how could she be beaten to death?

Hearing what she said, Mr. Orvel turned to look at Charlie, waiting for Charlie to give orders.

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Do what my wife says."

Mr. Orvel said, "Since Madam Wade has spoken, let them live!"

Charlie nodded and said to Mrs. Willson: "I said it a long time ago. You are not welcome here. If you are acquainted, just go by yourself. Otherwise, I will let Mr. Orvel's people beat you out!"

Old Mrs. Willson trembled with anger, and the road was unsteady, but she didn't dare to stay here, she could only leave quickly with the help of Noah Willson, for fear of being beaten.

Wendy was still in a state of despair and screamed: "I won't go! I won't go! I'm going to strangle that b\*tch Claire! Let go of me and let me strangle her!"

Mr. Orvel kicked her with a black face, and kicked her to the ground directly, yelling: "Cut off your tongue, if you don't stop talking nonsense!"

Seeing that his sister was about to cause a catastrophe, Harold hurriedly stepped forward to help her up and said, "Sister, let's go home!"

The Lady Willson sighed repeatedly. Today, she wanted to mock Claire. By the way, she would give her a little pressure and induce her to return to the Willson family. Unexpectedly, Claire today is no longer in the same language. There are so many big people backing her. The Willson family is completely unable to trick her back

When she left, Mrs. Willson felt extremely uncomfortable. If she knew today, why bother? Now Claire is unwilling to return to the Willson family. The Willson family has lost the last straw, and it seems that only bankruptcy is left for them to have it in their fate.

After the Willson family left in disgrace, Claire was relieved.

However, the lively atmosphere on the scene quickly made her nervous again.

The people here are all big people, but the place here is very small and the reception is not very convenient.

Just thinking about it, many staff from Wing Star Building ran over to entertain them with meals, drinks and drinks.

After all, it is the property of the Emgrand Group. With a call from Doris, the group immediately put aside all their work and gathered around Claire's studio to help.

Doris came to Claire and said, "Mrs. Wade, Wing Star Building is the property of our Emgrand Group. Since you choose to start a business here, we naturally have to show something."

Then, she greeted a middle-aged person and said, "This is Xu Bo, the manager of Wing Star Building. I have already told him that in the future, the office on this floor will gradually be invited to quit and leave it to your company. ."

Claire hurriedly waved her hand, flattered and said, "Doris, you don't need to be so polite. I have a studio now. I can't use such a large place, and the cost of such a large place is too high, I can't afford it."

Xu Bo hurriedly handed over a check for 180,000 and said to Claire, "Mrs. Wade, this is your prepaid one-year office rent. From now on, all the rent, utilities, property fees, Air conditioning and heating costs are all borne by us!"

## **Chapter 312**

Claire nervously said: "Oh, this works so well"

Charlie took her hand at this time and said with a smile: "Wife, since Doris has the heart to help you, why do you refuse on her Doris's face?"

Claire hurriedly said, "I'm not refuting Doris's face, I just think it's too embarrassing."

Charlie took the check from Xu Bo and put it in Claire's hand, saying: "Since Doris and Xu said that it is free, then you should take the money. Emgrand Group is a large group

with a market value of hundreds of billions. Why would you care about your rent? Besides, I will work with you in the future. You can't be so dismissive, right?"

Charlie's words made Claire's heart lose.

Indeed, the Emgrand Group is the largest company in Aurous Hill. Just one company is comparable in scale to the entire Song family.

If she had to meet Doris because of the 180,000 rent, it would probably make Doris feel uncomfortable.

So she nodded hurriedly and said gratefully: "Doris, thank you so much!"

Doris smiled slightly: "Everyone is a partner, and it is okay to help each other."

Claire nodded hurriedly, and then handed the check to Charlie, saying: "The dress I wear has no pockets. You can put this check for me."

"Okay!" Charlie slipped the check into his pocket and said to Claire, "Go, I'll take you to say hello to Miss Song. They have several renovation projects in the Song family recently. You can talk to her more."

Claire responded, but she didn't want to chat with Warnia.

Because she is indeed a little inferior in front of Warnia.

More importantly, she always felt that behind Warnia's generous and intellectual smile, there seemed to be some hostility hidden.

It is said that a woman's intuition is the most accurate. Deep down in Warnia's heart, she was thinking that one day she would be able to bring Charlie, the son-in-law, from Willsons to Song's house, so she would faintly be hostile.

And Claire was already aware of Warnia's deeply hidden hostility.

It's just that she hasn't figured out the source of this hostility yet.

At this time, Claire checked the time. It was already past ten o'clock, and her parents hadn't arrived yet.

So she quietly told Charlie: "Charlie, Mom and Dad have not arrived yet, you call them and ask where they are."

Charlie nodded and said, "Maybe there is a traffic jam on the road."

He and Claire got up early because they had to clean up the office and prepare for reception. Before going out, they also agreed with the old wife and mother-in-law to come to the company before ten o'clock and attend the opening ceremony together.

But now more than ten minutes have passed, and they haven't seen the shadow of the two old men.

Charlie took out his cell phone, and just about to make a call, he heard Claire's cell phone ring.

Claire saw that her mother Elaine was calling, and she immediately answered the phone.

As soon as the phone was connected, Elaine's anxious voice came: "Claire, there was a car accident on our way here, and your dad is injured and he is in the People's Hospital. Come here!"

## **Chapter 313**

"What?!" Claire was shocked, and immediately asked, "How is Dad's injury? Which hospital is it in?"

Elaine's voice trembled, hurriedly, still crying, and said: "At Aurous Hill People's Hospital, your dad was knocked into a coma. Come here!"

Claire didn't expect that at the first moment, she was still celebrating the grand opening with joy, but the next second, she suddenly received such a bad news.

She said anxiously: "Okay, I'll come over immediately!"

Charlie heard the call between the two clearly and realized the seriousness of the matter.

Afterwards, without saying anything, he immediately said to everyone present: "Everyone sits by yourself for a while, Claire and I are going out!"

Under normal circumstances, it is a very rude behavior for the host to leave the guests aside, but these people are Charlie's fans, so naturally they have no opinion on Charlie.

So Charlie drove his wife Claire straight to Aurous Hill People's Hospital.

When they arrived at the hospital, Charlie and Claire went all the way to the ICU ward of the hospital.

Pushing the door in, Charlie saw at a glance that Jacob was lying on the hospital bed, his eyes closed tightly, and he was unconscious.

As for the mother-in-law Elaine, she was sitting in front of the hospital bed with bloodstains on her body, her face pale, and she looked lost.

Claire's pretty face turned pale, her eye circles instantly red and swollen, she rushed over and asked anxiously, "Mom, what's wrong with dad?"

Elaine's eyes were red and said, "Your dad took me to attend your opening ceremony and was hit by a muck truck running through a red light. Now his situation is very dangerous."

Claire hurriedly asked the doctor making rounds in the ward: "Doctor, how is my father's condition?"

The doctor said, "Don't worry, he is not in danger for the time being."

Claire and Charlie breathed a sigh of relief when they heard that Jacob was not in danger.

Unexpectedly, the doctor hesitated at this moment and said again: "But"



Claire couldn't help asking: "But what?"

The doctor sighed and said, "However, the patient has injured his spine and will face high paraplegia when he wakes up."

High paraplegia, that is, paralysis from the neck down.

In that case, a human would become a living dead with no abilities, only slightly better than a vegetable.

When she heard that her dad might face high paraplegia,

Claire's eyes were dark, and she only felt that the sky was spinning for a while, if it weren't for Charlie's quick eyes and hands to support her, she would collapse to the ground.

If her father, Jacob, really becomes paraplegic, it means that he can only lie on the bed in the future, can't do anything, and completely lose his ability to live!

This kind of life, for a person, is simply better than death!

She hurriedly asked: "Doctor, can a spinal injury be cured?"

The doctor shook his head and said: "Basically, there is no cure. At least there are no cases of high paraplegia cured in the world. The most common is that the patient has recovered to the point where the patient can sit up by himself, and the rest is basically powerless, so You have to be mentally prepared"

Hearing this, Claire couldn't help crying like rain, and it was pear blossoms with rain.

Then, she choked up and asked Elaine, "Mom, are you okay?"

## **Chapter 314**

Elaine looked pale and said, "Hey, I'm fine, but my head hurts a bit. The doctor said that there was basically no major problem after the examination. It was mainly your dad. The muck truck hit his side at the time."

As she said, she cried all of a sudden.

Her husband may be paraplegic at a high position, which is also a fatal blow to her.

Charlie asked carefully to find out that the muck truck that ran the red light had already escaped after the incident. The mother-in-law and the Old Master both fell into a coma when the accident happened, and could not see the approximate visual characteristics of the license plate number.

Subsequently, the two were sent to the hospital by kind passers-bys.

Elaine's situation was better. Sitting in the passenger seat, she was just unconscious when she was hit at the beginning. At most, she was stippled and suffered some minor injuries. She woke up after arriving at the hospital.

But the Old Master sat in the driving position and took most of the impact, so he was not so lucky, and he was hit by a muck truck.

Charlie couldn't help sighing: god doesn't have long eyes either.

This Old Master, although he usually likes to brag, he doesn't understand and has to pretend to be an expert, but to the bottom of his heart, he is not a bad person, he is just a little useless.

As a result, Jacob is currently paraplegic in a high position. If he does not take action, he will be basically cold for the rest of his life.

On the contrary, mother-in-law is not only a standard snobbery, she is also a half-shrew, a stinky Lady who wants to sell her daughters and begs for glory, and she has no morals or limits in her life.

The results of it? She has nothing to do.

Thinking of this, Charlie sighed, thinking evilly in his heart, why isn't the person who was knocked into a paraplegic, his mother-in-law Elaine?

If she bumped into a high paraplegia, she will save a lot of worry in the future when she is in Willson's family.

At this moment, the door of the ICU ward opened, and two figures walked in from outside.

When Charlie saw the young man walking in the forefront, his face suddenly became cold. The person here was Gao Junwei, who was hit hard by himself at the car show yesterday.

And behind him, there was a middle-aged man carrying a medicine chest with a big red cross on it.

Claire couldn't help asking: "Mom, why did he come?"

Elaine said, "I asked him to come. Junwei knew the dean of this hospital. He was visiting relatives here when we were admitted. He saw that I and your dad were injured, so he arranged for your dad to the ICU ward."

After speaking, she immediately changed her face, greeted him with a smile on her face, and exclaimed affectionately: "Junwei, you have been busy running up and down just now. You have worked hard, come and have a rest!"

Gao Junwei smiled slightly and said, "It's okay, Auntie, I'm not tired."

As he said, he suddenly saw Charlie standing behind Elaine, his face changed slightly.

Unexpectedly, Charlie, an eye-catching waste, was actually there.

Yesterday at the auto show, it was because Charlie was in the middle of it, that made him lose face in front of Claire.

Since then, he hated Charlie deeply.

And he didn't think Charlie Rubbish would be really awesome, so he wanted to find a chance to pierce his disguise.

Now that the enemy meets, he is naturally jealous, and at the same time, he is even thinking about regaining his face before Claire and regain her favor.

At this time, Elaine sighed, wiped away her tears, and said: "Junwei, the doctor said just now that your Uncle Willson may be paralyzed in bed for the rest of his life. How can this make me live?"

Gao Junwei hurriedly pointed to the middle-aged man behind him and introduced to Elaine: "Auntie, don't worry! This is Zhongjing Liu, the famous doctor Zhongjing Liu. He is a famous traditional medicine doctor in the country. I specially invited him to come to see uncle. He is a great healer! Uncle will be able to heal with him!"

## Chapter 315

As soon as Elaine heard that the other party was a well-known expert in the country, she was immediately excited and said hurriedly: "Oh, Junwei, thank you so much! Thank you also, Doctor Zhongjing!"

Gao Junwei smiled slightly and said calmly: "Auntie, you are welcome, this is what I should do."

After speaking, he turned around and respectfully said to Zhongjing Liu behind him: "Mr. Zhongjing, Uncle Willson's illness, I'm bothering you."

Hearing this, Zhongjing Liu took a step forward, smiled slightly, and said confidently: "Don't worry, isn't the patient hurting the spine? Although it is difficult to heal, it is still very easy for me."

The doctor in charge of the hospital asked in surprise: "As far as I know, there is no good solution for spinal injuries in the world. Even the richest people in the world can only lie on the bed after they have injured their spine. With cord sclerosis, you can only sit in a wheelchair for the rest of your life, with only three fingers you can move. Why are you so confident?"

Zhongjing Liu smiled and said arrogantly: "Because I have a magical medicine, as long as I give it to the patient, the patient will recover soon."

After speaking, he carefully took out half a crystal clear pill from the medicine cabinet.

Holding the pill, Zhongjing Liu looked arrogantly and said, "Look, this is the magical medicine I developed! After eating it, let alone a spinal injury, it is nothing to say to restore a vegetative person to normal!"

Claire, who has been crying silently, couldn't help but ask: "Does this medicine really work?"

"Of course!" Zhongjing Liu said with a proud face, stroking his beard, "I am the world's number one magic drug maker. It was made with the essence of life and painstaking effort by an expert with great magical powers before driving to the west. , Priceless, if it weren't for Mr. Gao's face, I would never take this medicine out."

Charlie looked at the half-pill in Zhongjing Liu's hand, and he was immediately happy.

Isn't this just the semi-finished products that he prepared to heal Jacob?

This medicinal property is actually one-tenth of the actual finished product. Although it is not bad, it is no problem for general injuries and serious illnesses, but it is a bit less potent.

It was also fortunate that Zhongjing Liu treated it like a treasure, and even took it out carefully, for fear that it would be broken and damaged.

But in Charlie's eyes, this medicine is a gadget he refining at will, as much as he wants!

Thinking of this, he sneered even more.

If it were the magic medicine that he refined for the second time, it could indeed heal the Old Master's spine and make him recover as before.

However, this half-finished product in Zhongjing Liu's hands is definitely not good.

So Charlie couldn't help but shook his head and said, "Forget it, Dr. Zhongjing, you can't cure father-in-law's disease with your medicine."

Gao Junwei next to him immediately sarcastically said: "Charlie, how you dare to question the authority of Doctor Zhongjing here?!"

Zhongjing Liu seemed to hear a big joke, and said: "Boy, what do you know? Even the famous traditional medicine expert Tianqi, his injuries were cured by my magic medicine. This traditional medicine leader is convinced that It's ridiculous that you can't say it's a suspicious magic drug!"

When this word came out, everyone present was shocked!

Who is Tianqi?

He is the undisputed expert of the traditional medicine circle. He has extremely superb medical skills and he has treated countless people throughout his life. Even if you are rich and powerful, it is difficult to invite him out!

But now, he was helpless with his own body, but the magical medicine developed by the magical doctor Zhongjing was directly cured? !

But Charlie said that the medicine was not effective at this moment. Isn't this a joke? !

## Chapter 316

After hearing this, Elaine was furious and immediately cursed: "Charlie, you are a useless rubbish, what kind of stuff you are, don't you know it?!"

As she said, the more she looked at Charlie, the more displeased she was, and she said, "Don't be here to delay the treatment by Doctor Zhongjing, hurry up!"

Charlie frowned. At the same time, he couldn't help but slander in his heart: Could it be that Zhongjing Liu was the first to buy the medicine from Ervin Jones?

If this is the case, the one who resold one of the medicines to Tianqi at a high price of five million is probably also him.

It seems that Zhongjing Liu is still a profitable businessman in his bones!

This Gao Junwei invited him out of the mountain for fear that he did not spend less.

At this time, Gao Junwei also thought he had grasped Charlie's handle, and sneered: "Charlie, you are a Rubbish, and you can't help with anything. You are quite nonsense?!"

As he said, he pretended to suddenly realize, and said, "Oh, I can understand it, you question the genius Doctor Zhongjing, you don't want to see Uncle Willson heal!"

"Hehe, am I talking nonsense?"

Charlie can tolerate the unreasonable troubles of his mother-in-law, but it does not mean that he also puts Gao Junwei in his eyes, and immediately sneered: "I know Tianqi, why haven't I heard him say that his illness was cured by this idiot?"

Gao Junwei laughed and said, "Charlie, you are really funny when you talk, and you know Tianqi. Why don't you say that you know the president of the United States?!"

When Zhongjing Liu heard Charlie say that he was a sh!t quack, his face was also very ugly.

Afterwards, he reprimanded with the appearance of an expert: "You young man, you are not very capable, and your tone is not small. It is estimated that you have never read a medical book, and dare you to say that I am a quack?!"

As he said, he pointed at Charlie arrogantly and said: "You, apologize to me now! Otherwise, I won't save this patient!"

Elaine paled with fright, and blurted out: "Charlie, do you want to kill my husband?! What is your intention?! Do you want to kill my husband first, and then kill me, you? To monopolize our property?!"

Charlie's face was green.

I monopolize your property? Does your family have any property?

Your family is now, I'm afraid it won't even be able to take out a few million, just an ordinary three-bedroom apartment, is it worth my exclusive possession?

Charlie doesn't know how to spend tens of billions in the bank, and there are 100 million cheques honored by Warnia in his pocket. She says he wants to monopolize the family's property? !

It's really the biggest joke in the world!

Gao Junwei also added fuel and jealousy to the side: "Auntie, I think this Charlie is indeed plotting wrong, you must take precautions, otherwise, in the future, you will really be trapped by such a white-eyed wolf!"

Claire couldn't help but said, "Charlie, let the genius Doctor Zhongjing try."

Unexpectedly, the genius Doctor Zhongjing was forced by this fashion, and coldly snorted: "Boy, if you don't kneel and kowtow to me today, this patient, he really won't be cured!"

Unexpectedly, as soon as he finished saying this, a cold voice suddenly sounded from outside the door: "Who is it that dared to let Mr. Wade kneel down for him? You are impatient!"

## **Chapter 317**

As the voice came in, they saw a middle-aged man wearing a Tailored suit stepping into the ward.

At the moment when Gao Junwei and Liu Zhongjing saw this middle-aged man, their expressions changed drastically and they were shocked!

The dignified Aurous Hill underground king Orvel!

What's happening here? !

Why did he get here?

Gao Junwei and the two hadn't reacted yet, and the next scene made them dumbfounded, and the whole person was struck by lightning!



At the door of the ward, there were a few more people rushing in. It was Doris, Vice Chairman of Emgrand Group, Solmon White, Patriarch of the White Family, Qin Gang Patriarch of the Qin Family, Tailai, the richest man in Haicheng, Tianqi, the dean of traditional medicine, and others!

These bigwigs, who have an important status in Aurous Hill and Haicheng, walked directly to Charlie, bowed together, and cried respectfully: "Mr. Wade!"

Charlie asked, "Why are you here?"

Orvel said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, we heard that your father-in-law was in a car accident, so we hurried over to come and visit. I hope you don't mind."

Charlie smiled slightly, and said, "You are so kind."

He said these words casually, but just these simple words made these big men like treasures, their faces flushed, and their bodies were so excited that they couldn't stop shaking slightly.

Seeing such a scene, Elaine looked ashamed and said to her heart: "It's over, Charlie, a liar, is getting more and more deceived. Now so many big guys treat Charlie respectfully, in case his deception is exposed one day, Isn't this family going to die?"

She doesn't believe that Charlie really has any abilities. She knew Charlie's past was very clear. She became an orphan at the age of eight and went to a welfare home. Wipe the glass, and was later brought back by the Willson family father to marry Claire.

If he is really capable, how can he be so stubborn?

Gao Junwei was dumbfounded, especially when he saw Warnia, it was even more incredible!

This is the famous Song family youngest progeny!

In front of the Song family, his Gao family was not even a bullsh\*t, even his father had no right to see Warnia!

But at this moment, Warnia, who is beautiful and moving, is actually respectful of Charlie's Rubbish?

How can that be? !

Gao Junwei couldn't understand why Charlie was a wasteful, what is worthy of such a condescending wealthy lady worth hundreds of billions!

As a result, he couldn't help being surprised anymore and blurted out: "Miss Song, have you admitted the wrong person? Charlie is the Rubbish?!"

Warnia's face became cold, and she shouted: "Who gave you the courage to question Mr. Wade here?!"

Qin Gang on the side also gave a cold smile and shouted to Gao Junwei: "Mr. Wade is the only true dragon in the world, with unimaginable fairy methods. How can you say this?"

Solmon White, Patriarch of the White Family, scolded coldly: "Yes, Mr. Wade is highly respected and famous in Aurous Hill. How could his name be something you can call with such lowly words?!"

## Chapter 318

Orvel's eyes were cold, and he said, "I'm all looking at Mr. Wade's horse's head. You dare to be disrespectful to him, that is, if you are our enemy, if you dare to speak wildly, your legs and feet will be interrupted!"

Under the scolding of everyone, Gao Junwei's face turned blue and white, and his whole person was shocked and speechless.

At this moment, Tianqi yelled coldly and said, "Zhongjing Liu, come over here!"

Upon hearing this, Zhongjing Liu was panicked.

Others don't know, but he knows whether his miraculous medicine has cured Tianqi's illness. Now that he sees the righteous master, he has to wear his lies.

But at this moment, he could only bite the bullet and step forward and respectfully said: "Old Shi."

Tianqi angrily rebuked, "I just heard you say that you cured my disease with the medicine in your hand?"

Zhongjing Liu panicked and said: "Old Shi, I am not covering up and bragging, please forgive me."

In fact, Zhongjing Liu knew very well that after he sold the medicine to Tianqi, Tianqi made it clear that the medicine was very powerful and relieved his injuries, but it was still far from a cure.

The reason why he said just now that this medicine cured Tianqi was mainly to pretend to force himself.

However, he never dreamed that Tianqi would appear here.

At this moment, facing Tianqi, he was extremely nervous. Although he is also a well-known traditional medicine doctor, he is still far behind Tianqi. Tianqi is the president of the traditional medicine Association. If he provokes him, he would say something. He can remove him from the TCM circle.

In that way, all the hard work of my life will be lost.

Tianqi was not prepared to forgive Zhongjing Liu so easily. He looked at Zhongjing Liu and said coldly: "You have offended Mr. Wade, don't you hurry up and apologize!"

Zhongjing Liu was so angry, what the h\*ll? Want to apologize to a little boy? Why? Even if he brags, it doesn't mean he is worse than Charlie!

Thinking of this, he stubbornly said: "Old Shi, I admit that I brag about you, but this kid with the name Wade speaks wildly and insults my magical medicine. Why should I apologize to him?"

Tianqi had a dark face, and after leading him aside, he whispered: "You idiot! Do you know that the magic medicine in your hand is made by Mr. Wade? How dare you talk like that about him?"

"What?" Zhongjing Liu cried out in disbelief: "This magical medicine was made by Charlie?"

Tianqi said coldly: "To tell you the truth, Mr. Wade has refined a magical medicine with better effects a few days ago. My old wounds are cured by Mr. Wade's magical medicine! You dare to question his level ?!"

Zhongjing Liu panicked and couldn't choose his way. His sweat continued to flow. He hurriedly explained: "Master, I didn't know that the magic medicine was made by Mr. Wade. If I knew it earlier, how could I dare to do this."

Unexpectedly, before he finished speaking, Tianqi said coldly: "It's late! After this incident, I will suggest the health department to permanently revoke your medical qualification certificate!"

As soon as he said this, Zhongjing Liu's face instantly became extremely pale, and his body was suddenly cold and sweaty, and he was scared to death.

Then, he reacted with a plop, kneeling directly in front of Charlie, kowtow, crying and begging: "Mr. Wade, I am wrong, I apologize to you! I lied to everyone, this magic medicine I didn't develop it at all, I bought it. I don't know if it can cure high paraplegia. I just took it out and flicked it out. I have no eye to see it and bumped into you. Please, please spare my life! "

After he finished speaking, he knelt down, slapped himself and apologized again, breaking down and crying.

## **Chapter 319**

At this scene, Gao Junwei was even more stunned to see Claire and Elaine's mother and daughter in shock.

Elaine also expected this magical Doctor Zhongjing to help her husband, but who would have thought that he would kneel down and apologize to Charlie.

Gao Junwei's face was pale, and he clenched his hands tightly, only to feel that Charlie's face was completely stepped under his feet.

But he didn't believe in Charlie's great ability, and he was unwilling to bow his head to this waste.

Unexpectedly, at this moment, Orvel suddenly sneered at him and asked Charlie for instructions: "Mr. Wade, what should I do with this man?"

He was in front of Charlie, but he didn't dare to make claims, otherwise, he would attack Gao Junwei's previous attitude towards Charlie, and he would deal with the opponent to death.

Charlie said calmly: "You can figure it out by yourself."

After Orvel heard this, he was about to say that people would beat him up, but Qin Gang frowned and asked: "The man has a big status, I heard Limo say that you were the one who embarrassed Mr. Wade at the auto show yesterday. Right?"

"Ah, no, that's not me"

Gao Junwei panicked completely.

Although he suffered a big loss yesterday, in the final analysis it was his trouble finding Charlie. Now it seems that people have to settle two accounts together.

When Orvel heard this, he suddenly sneered and said: "Okay, it turns out that you, a dog with no eyesight, felt sorry for Mr. Wade yesterday! Okay, I will let you know the cost of having trouble with Mr. Wade!"

After that, he immediately ordered his opponent: "Come on, throw this unopenable thing down the window!"

Gao Junwei was so scared that he did not dare to hold on anymore. He knelt on the ground and cried out, "Mr. Charlie, I was wrong. I apologize to you. I don't dare anymore. Please forgive me. This time"

Charlie sneered and said, "Aren't you quite capable? What do you want me to do with this waste?"

Gao Junwei cried loudly with his nose and tears: "Charlie, I was really wrong, I am a Rubbish! I am a rag! I am the biggest smelly rag in the world! Please raise your hand let me go once."

Charlie kicked him away and said coldly, "Have you heard a word? You didn't respond to me before, but now I can't afford you."

After that, he shouted to Mr. Orvel: "What are you drowsy at?!"

Mr. Orvel's expression stunned, and he hurriedly ordered his subordinates: "Have you been so f\*cking stunned? Even if you are stunned, you also jump down for me!"

Without saying anything, several of Orvel's men immediately lifted Gao Junwei up, and with a scream, they threw him out the window.

Claire suddenly covered her mouth, her heart pounding, and her mind went blank.

This is the third floor. What if Gao Junwei falls down?

Thinking of this, she and Elaine rushed out the window.

However, Gao Junwei's condition was life-threatening, just clutching his legs on the lawn and screaming constantly.

Because he happened to be in the hospital, a doctor arrived soon and sent him to emergency.

Claire also breathed a sigh of relief. Recently, Gao Junwei has been leaning on her, and he has repeatedly insulted Charlie, which made her a little disgusted.

Now that the other party has clearly broken his leg, it seems that he will not come back to pester her for a while.

Charlie took advantage of this moment, quietly walked to Tianqi, took out a pill he refined for the second time from his pocket, and whispered: "Mr. Shi, you will give it to me later. The Old Master treated the illness and then gave him this medicine."

## Chapter 320

In fact, on the way to the hospital, Charlie planned to personally treat the Old Master.

With the pills he refined, he could heal a spine injury without any effort.

However, after he arrived at the hospital, he discovered that Gao Junwei had invited the genius Doctor Zhongjing. With these two people disrupting the situation, his mother-in-law Elaine would never let him interfere.

Moreover, he was also worried that if he took out the magic medicine, it would make his wife and mother-in-law confused, and it would be difficult to explain it.

Now that Tianqi is here, it couldn't be more convenient for him to handle this matter.

With the help of Tianqi, a master of traditional medicine, to heal the Old Master, he can definitely explain the past.

After all, Tianqi has a huge reputation, and he can also be convinced that he can perform medical miracles.

Tianqi understood his thoughts, but was surprised to ask: "Mr. Wade, spinal injury is a not a common problem in Chinese and Western medicine. There is no way to overcome it now. Can your magical medicine really cure it?"

After speaking, he said apologetically: "Sorry, Mr. Wade, I didn't mean to doubt your magic drug, but I was a little nervous. This is really beyond my understanding."

Charlie said lightly: "Don't worry, this medicine can repair the damage to the spine."

Tianqi was surprised and said: "Oh, if your father-in-law is cured, this will be a medical miracle. If it spreads out, it will shock the whole world. How can I dare to take such a reputation."

Charlie said indifferently: "You should know that I am not a person who seeks a reputation. Besides, I am not involved in the medical profession. Therefore, it is not appropriate for me to do this kind of thing. It is you. If you can cure the spine with traditional medicine. It spreads out, this is a great miracle of our Chinese TCM, and it will

surely make the whole world look at TCM with admiration, so you should stop rejecting it."

When Tianqi heard this, he nodded immediately, took the pill, and respectfully said: "Mr. Wade, I obey!"

Charlie suddenly remembered something and hurriedly said, "By the way, only half the capsule is needed to treat spinal injuries, and the remaining half will be given to you."

Tianqi trembled all over

Can half a capsule cure high paraplegia caused by spinal injury? This is amazing, right? !

What made him even more excited was that Charlie was actually willing to give the remaining half to him.

This is simply a great reward!

After all, the medicine that Mr. Wade gave him last time had already been taken by himself.

Although he healed the old wounds that he had never healed in his life, his fate with that magical medicine only lasted a moment.

Now, everyone else still had the magic medicine given by Mr. Wade, but his was gone.

Tianqi himself felt a little regretful, but he knew that Charlie was so kind to him, and before he repaid him, he was really embarrassed to talk to Charlie again.

But now, Charlie actually wants to give him half of the remaining medicine for the treatment!

This made him extremely excited and moved.

If you have this half, you will have one more life-saving support in the future!

Tianqi was so excited that he could not wait to kneel to Charlie immediately.



With two chokes, Tianqi burst into tears and nodded again and again: "Mr. Wade's great kindness, I will never forget!"

Charlie gave him a calm look, and then said: "Okay, go for treatment, don't make my wife anxious."

## Chapter 321

At this moment, Claire was very worried about her father's injury.

She had never expected that Zhongjing Liu, whom Gao Junwei had invited, was actually a quack doctor.

Now that Zhongjing Liu has been seen through, who can heal her father's spine throughout Aurous Hill?

Just thinking about it, Charlie walked to her with Tianqi and introduced: "Claire, this is a famous doctor, Tianqi is experienced, he can heal our dad's injury."

When Claire and Elaine heard this, they were overjoyed!

The mother and daughter never dreamed that Tianqi, a top traditional medicine doctor, would be willing to treat Jacob.

Claire hurriedly said, "Mr. Tianqi, my dad's illness, I beg you to cure him for us!"

Tianqi smiled slightly and said: "Mrs. Wade, please rest assured, Mr. Wade has the grace of reinventing me, I will definitely go all out."

After finishing speaking, he stepped up to Jacob who was lying on the hospital bed, took out the pill, cut half of it very carefully, and put half of the medicine into Jacob's mouth with the eyes of everyone expecting.

Everyone held their breath.

Although the original doctor at the hospital did not believe that traditional medicine could cure the spinal injury, after all, he was the famous Tianqi. This made him vaguely feel that a miracle might really happen.

Warnia, Solmon White, Qin Gang, and Mr. Orvel all got Charlie's magical medicine, so they recognized the origin of this medicine at a glance. They also want to know at this moment, how amazing is this magical medicine? Can it deal with high paraplegia?

Afterwards, Jacob's body trembled slightly, and his face that was originally extremely pale began to flush at this moment, and his closed eyes slowly opened at the same time.

When Jacob opened his eyes, he only felt a shock. The whole body was warm, and he was indescribably comfortable.

Moreover, the painful feeling deep into the bone marrow is slowly disappearing!

He subconsciously tried to sit up, and at this moment, a scene that stunned everyone!

Jacob actually relied on his own strength to sit up from the hospital bed!

Everyone present was shocked after seeing such a scene!

Claire covered her small mouth and cried with joy. Tianqi is indeed a master of traditional medicine. He has rejuvenated her father's high paraplegia. He really cured him!

And Orvel and others witnessed Jacob's recovery as before, and they admired Charlie even more!

They knew that half of the pill Jacob ate was the magical medicine refined by Charlie, and they had obtained them all. Now they saw that the pill had such a mighty power! High paraplegia can be cured with only half a capsule, and all of them are excited with no addition!

At the same time, they couldn't help but sigh in their hearts: Mr. Wade is really a god and man!

The pill prepared by his hand can cure even high paraplegia instantly. It is a life-saving medicine!

And Tianqi was shocked and about to faint!

This is really a medical miracle! Even if it is an American, it is impossible to cure high paraplegia. However, it was cured with only half a magic drug!

Thinking of this, he was so excited that he couldn't help but put the remaining half in his clothes inner pocket carefully.

This is an extra half magical medicine that Mr. Wade rewarded himself! Be sure to keep it safe!

## **Chapter 322**

At this time, Jacob felt the astonishing changes in his body, and his expression was incredulous.

He vaguely remembered that he had been hit by a car accident and he couldn't move all his body.

But now, how does it feel as if this incident has never happened before? The feeling of his body turned out to be so good that it couldn't be better, even better than before the injury!

What is going on here?

Thinking of this, Jacob was suddenly confused.

He couldn't help asking Claire, "Claire, what's wrong with me?!"

Claire recovered and hurriedly cried and said, "Dad, you were almost paralyzed in a car accident, thanks to the genius doctor."

After all, she stepped up to Tianqi and said gratefully: "Thank you so much for this, genius doctor. If it weren't for you, my dad would really be helpless."

After that, she had a pretty face and solemnly, and she wanted to bend over to thank Tianqi.

Tianqi hurriedly helped her up. He actually wanted to say: I want to thank Mr. Wade. Without Mr. Wade's medicine, her father can't be cured by himself. Even, her father's recovery depends on Mr. Wade's magical medicine...

However, when he thought that Charlie didn't want to expose his strength, Tianqi had no choice but to bite the bullet and say, "Mrs. Wade, it's just a small matter. You don't need to be so polite."

If it weren't for the magical medicine of Mr. Wade, even a Master of traditional medicine would have no cure for high-level paraplegia.

The doctor in charge of the hospital was also stunned. He looked at Tianqi and said tremblingly: "Mr. Shi, you have created a world-class medical miracle! You can get a Nobel prize in medicine just by using your medicine. This is a great event for the benefit of all mankind!"

Tianqi smiled awkwardly, and said: "If you are serious, the Old Master only got the magic medicine by accident. Otherwise, even if I have great skills, I will not be able to restore the paralyzed person to normal."

The attending doctor sighed: "Your magic medicine is a medical miracle in itself! If mass production is possible, I don't know how many people will benefit!"

Tianqi shook his head and said, "My magical medicine was refined by someone with great magical powers. It is extremely rare in the world. I only have the last half left, let alone mass production."

The attending doctor sighed and said, "That's really a shame."

Claire hurriedly stepped forward at this time and asked the attending doctor: "Doctor, how long will my father be discharged from the hospital in the current situation?"

The attending doctor said: "Well, I just took a look at Mr. Willson's condition. The spinal injury has been repaired, and other injuries to the body have recovered very well."

However, I still recommend that you observe him in the hospital for a few days first. Let Mr. Willson take a good rest."

Tianqi on the side also spoke: "Yes, Mrs. Wade, usually injured, three points depend on treatment, seven points on support, so I suggest that Mr. Willson not be in a hurry to leave the hospital, and take a few days in the hospital before taking leave."

Claire nodded hurriedly and said, "Then lets him be hospitalized for a few days first!"

Upon hearing this, Charlie said to Tianqi, Warnia and the others: "Thank you for running to see my father-in-law, thank you! But my father-in-law has recovered from his illness, let him rest quietly."

Everyone nodded hurriedly.

Now that Mr. Wade has spoken, it is natural to leave as soon as possible so as not to cause chaos.

So Warnia, Tianqi, Qin Gang, Solmon White, Orvel and others respectfully bid farewell to Charlie.

When Charlie sent them out first, Elaine, his mother-in-law, said to Claire very worriedly: "Claire, Charlie is useless rubbish, and now he is more capable of deceiving people! So many big people are Being played around by him, this is the rhythm of death!"

## **Chapter 323**

Hearing this warning from her mother, Claire also felt embarrassed.

She also thinks that Charlie's feng shui style is close to these big figures, in fact, it is equivalent to walking a tightrope in the Grand Canyon, which is very dangerous.

There were some soothsayers masters who deceived many celebrities before, but after the storm, they were united and killed.

If Charlie continues like this, it really doesn't matter what will happen in the future.

Elaine saw that Claire was also worried, and knew that she had succeeded in moving her, and hurried on the railroad while it was hot: "After your dad is discharged from the hospital, you must divorce him quickly! Otherwise, wait someday this group will know they have been fooled by him, but our family still has to suffer as a whole?"

As he said, Elaine added: "You didn't look at that Gao Junwei? He was thrown downstairs without saying a few words. Charlie lied to them so badly, and I didn't know how to die by then!"

Claire said displeasedly: "Mom, Charlie just asked a genius doctor to save dad, how can you say such a thing? Isn't this crossing the river to demolish the bridge?"

"Why can't you say?" Elaine said angrily: "Do you know that his current situation is just like I had invested in financial insurance at the time, and there may be a thunderstorm someday! Once a thunderstorm occurs, it will be nothing here. Nothing, all gone!"

Claire said very seriously: "Mom, no matter what, I will not choose to divorce Charlie."

That's what she said, but Claire couldn't help but feel worried.

She wasn't afraid that Charlie would hurt her and the Willson family in the future, but she was worried that Charlie would be in danger of being retaliated by these big figures of the city.

Thinking of this, she felt that she must persuade Charlie to stop letting him fool others by relying on superstition, lest he would ask for trouble in the future.

When Elaine heard this, she said angrily: "You kid! You really want to piss me off!"

As soon as the voice fell, Charlie returned after sending everyone.

Elaine wanted to say something more, the attending doctor said at this time: "Yes, please go through a hospitalization procedure soon, and we will start follow-up rehabilitation and nursing."

"Okay!" Claire turned her head and said to Charlie, "Is the one hundred and eighty thousand cheque that Doris refunded just now with you?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said, "Then I will pay the money!"

After speaking, Charlie turned around and left the ward again.

Claire's mother, Elaine, when she heard that there were 180,000 checks, hurriedly asked: "Check? What check? Where did the check come from?"

Claire said: "It was Doris of the Emgrand Group who refunded my office rent, and they gave me the office in Wing Star Building for free."

Elaine said excitedly: "Is there such a good thing? Oh! This time you saved 180,000!"

After finishing speaking, she hurriedly asked the doctor: "By the way, how much do we have to pay for hospitalization?"

The attending doctor said: "Because the patient has recovered, all that is left is rehabilitation and nursing care. In fact, it is not much money. Only two thousand a day is enough. You can pay a deposit of 20,000 first."

When Elaine heard that he only needed to pay 20,000, she immediately moved her mind. The check was 180,000! 160,000 can be left!

Thinking of this, she hurriedly said to Claire: "I'll go to Charlie, I'll go for the payment!"

After speaking, she hurried out to catch up.

Charlie was walking to the payment office at this time, and suddenly heard a rush of footsteps behind him, turning his head, mother-in-law Elaine was already there.

Elaine stood still in front of him and ordered out of breath: "Charlie, bring the check, and I'll pay the fee!"

Charlie didn't know that she was greedy for the remaining 160,000, so he said, "Mom, you can go back and accompany Dad. I will pay the fee."

Elaine glared at him and said angrily: "Why are you such a nonsense? I said, I'll go, you take out the check and go back to the ward to help Claire!"

## Chapter 324

Charlie shrugged helplessly, took out the check from his pocket and handed it to her, saying, "Mom, here is the check."

Elaine took the check excitedly, and ran to the payment office with joy.

Seeing that she was so anxious, Charlie knew that she was planning to spend money, sighed, and turned back to the ward.

After returning, Claire asked curiously: "Did my mother catch up with you?"

Charlie nodded: "Mom is going to leave the check and said she will pay the money."

"Okay." Claire also looked helpless.

She knows that her mother has always been greedy for money and is absolutely open to money. Knowing that there is a refund of the 180,000 rent, she will definitely make some ideas.

But she is not good to say anything. After all, her mother is such a person. If she disagrees, she will definitely cry and hang herself.

At this time, Elaine rushed to the payment office, slapped the cheque in front of the toll collector, and said: "I'll pay Jacob's hospitalization fee."

The toll collector nodded, opened the file, saw the hospitalization information, and said: "It is enough to pay 20,000, refund more and less makeup."

"Okay." Elaine couldn't hide her excitement and said: "Pay with this check, and send the rest to my personal card."

After finishing speaking, she took out her bank card, handed it over, and said: "Just punch into this card, don't rush."

The toll collector gave a hum, picked up the check and glanced at it, suddenly stunned!



Elaine was stunned when she saw her, thinking that she was deliberately sabotaged, and said angrily: "What's the matter with you? You should deal with it quickly! I still have something to do!"

The toll collector came back to her senses. Seeing Elaine's face was impatient, she was also a little angry, and threw the check directly on Elaine's face, and said angrily: "I think you are a patient from the psychiatric department. Right? Take a check for 100 million to pay the hospital bill?! Didn't take medicine today?"

"What? One hundred million?!" Elaine frowned, lowered her head and picked up the check on the ground, and when she glanced at it, she was shocked by the large number of "0" on the check!

While counting, she muttered to herself: "One, ten, one hundred, one thousand, ten thousand, one hundred thousand, one million, ten million, one hundred million"

Counting here, she was blinded and blurted out: "It's a hundred million! This is a fortune!"

The toll collector could not hide his anger and said: "I said you are sick? Where did you get a mischievous cheque and dare to come to me to lie? Believe it or not, I will call 110 to catch you and go to jail for fraud!"

Only then did Elaine come back to her senses, and suddenly she was frightened in a cold sweat.

Oh my God!

Almost something big happened!

How could this one hundred million check be true!

The daughter clearly said that it was 180,000, and this one hundred million cheque must have belonged to Charlie!

This d\*mn stinky silk, it's okay to lie to the big guys and be addicted to it, and he carries a fake 100 million check with him! I almost pit myself!

I really don't know if this guy is intentional or unintentional! But this is all evidence of his deception!

No way! Charlie dared to cheat me, he must take this check, in front of daughter, face him symptomatically!

Whatever she says today, she has to ask her daughter to divorce this big liar!

## Chapter 325

Charlie was in the ward, speaking with his wife Claire, and Jacob.

At this time, the door of the ward was kicked open with a bang.

The mother-in-law Elaine rushed in fiercely.

As soon as she came in, Elaine took the one-billion-dollar check in her hand, and while shaking it loudly, she cursed: "Charlie! You b@stard, even you dare to cheat?!"

Charlie was stunned, and asked in surprise: "Mom, which one are you singing? When did I lie to you?"

Elaine ignored him, ran to Claire, and complained: "Daughter! You have to divorce this big liar! This guy is uneasy and unkind! He wants to cheat your mother!"

Claire was also puzzled and asked, "Mom, what's the matter?"

Elaine handed the check to Claire, and said angrily: "Look! Your husband rag actually gave me a fake check worth 100 million! The cashier at the hospital almost called police and got me arrested. Called me a scammer!"

"f\*ck..."

Charlie felt a little bit in his heart, this...this one hundred million cheque, Warnia honored him...

d\*mn, it must have been put in the pocket and confused with the 180,000 checks!

It's over!

How to explain this?

Claire took a look at the check at this time, his face suddenly hard to look, he blurted out: "Charlie, what is going on with this 100 million fake check? Are you now engaged in fraud?"

Charlie hurriedly explained: "Oh wife, it is a misunderstanding!"

Claire frowned and asked, "What the h\*ll is going on? Explain clearly to me!"

Elaine said to the side: "I need to ask? This check must be a prop he brought with him to deceive people! He accidentally gave it to me! Humph! Fortunately, it was given to me! If it is really used to deceive people, The police can't catch him and shoot him?"

After finishing speaking, she looked at Claire again, and said distressedly: "Claire, this Rubbish goes out and dares to defraud 100 million. You dare to believe such a courage? If you don't divorce him, our whole family will be killed by him! "

Claire's face also turned cold, looking at Charlie, and said, "Charlie, if you don't explain this clearly, I'll really consider divorcing you! You are poor, I can accept it. But if you don't follow the right path, steal and kidnap, then I can't get through with you!"

Charlie turned his mind and hurriedly said aggrieved: "My wife, let me be honest with you, this one hundred million cheque, I actually bought it from the funeral store..."

"Funeral store?!" Claire and Elaine were both taken aback and asked: "What's the matter?"

Charlie had no choice but to sigh: "Didn't my Old Master die when I was eight? He asked me to have a dream two days ago, saying that he had no money to spend and was bullied by others, so I had to give him everything. Burn some money..."

Having said that, Charlie continued to sigh and said, "I dare not delay, so I went to the funeral shop and asked. People recommended this kind of check to me, saying that one is worth one hundred million, and one is worth more than a dozen of the previous Ming banknotes. Bundled, energy-saving and environmentally friendly, so I bought one for

ten, thinking that I burned it at the intersection at night, but I didn't expect that I just took the wrong one and gave this to mother..."

Claire asked suspiciously: "What you said is true?"

Charlie hurriedly nodded: "It's true! Think about it, how good everyone is these years! Who would be cheated by a check of 100 million? A check of 100 million can't even cheat a hospital cashier... "

Claire thought about it, and what Charlie said was indeed the truth.

No one would believe a one-hundred-million-Dollar cheque, and it is not suitable for use as a fraud tool.

## Chapter 326

Thinking of this, she eased her expression a bit, handed him the check, and said, "install it, and burn it for your dad at night. Don't confuse us anymore! In case of an oolong, you may have to Something happened!"

Charlie also hurriedly nodded: "Don't worry, my wife, I know, I must pay attention!"

After speaking, he hurriedly drew out another check for 180,000, handed it to Elaine, and said, "Mom, this check is true, here it is!"

After speaking, he hurriedly flattered and said: "Fortunately, you found out early, or if I really burn this check, we will lose a lot!"

Elaine glared at him, if it weren't for the check, she was unwilling to let him go.

However, who would have trouble with money? Take this check, and the remaining 160,000 can be her own!

Seeing she accepted the check, Charlie sighed with relief. He was not careful and almost had a big deal. Fortunately, his brain reacted faster.

But having said that, mother-in-law is really clever and was mistaken by cleverness. If she knew that this one hundred million cheque was true, she would be annoyed to jump straight from this window!

Just as he breathed a sigh of relief, an old and anxious voice suddenly came from outside the ward door: "Jacob, Jacob! My son, how are you! Mom is here to see you!"

Upon hearing this, Charlie frowned.

After that, he saw the Old Mrs. Willson walking in with a cane, Noah Willson, Harold, and Wendy.

Old Mrs. Willson had an anxious and distressed face, her eyes were red, and she seemed to have just cried.

As soon as she walked in, she couldn't help crying, and hurriedly walked to Jacob who was lying on the hospital bed, and said with tears: "Jacob, mom heard that you were in a car accident and was so scared that I almost died of a heart attack. I rushed to see you, how are you doing now?"

Although Claire was a little disgusted with these people, she felt that she was visiting her father after all, and she couldn't refute the face, so she took a step forward for a hundred years and said, "Grandma, dad is all right. Charlie's injuries have already been treated. He is healed."

The Old Mrs. Willson breathed a sigh of relief and said, "That's good, that's good."

Jacob also said a little embarrassingly: "Mom, don't worry, I will die."

In fact, Jacob also complained to the Lady Willson in his heart.

However, in addition to complaints, there are still family affections.

After all, she is his own mother, how can he really have no feelings at all?

At this moment, seeing his mother caring about him so much and crying like this, he was also moved.

Old Mrs. Willson burst into tears, and she reprimanded herself and said: "I blame Jacob, and I don't care about you so much. After knowing that you have an accident, your mother feels regretful. I am really afraid that you will be injured. Mom's misunderstanding is gone"

With that, the Lady Willson was already crying bitterly, and choked with sobs: "Jacob, for so many years, in fact, mom didn't care about you. Mom just always wanted you to be a good man, so she was deliberately harsh on you and hoped that you could grow up quickly. , It's all hard work for mom to be alone. Don't blame mom."

Jacob suddenly felt his heart tighten, and he burst into tears unconsciously.

He had always complained to the Lady Willson before, why did she love his brother so much but not him?

Why do you always encourage your brother, but to yourself, no matter what you do is wrong?

This matter has become a knot of his heart for so many years.

But today, when Mom said so tearfully, he suddenly felt that the knot in his heart seemed to loosen a lot.

## **Chapter 327**

Charlie frowned.

He is not from the Willson family, and there is no such so-called family bondage, so he can tell at a glance that the Old Mrs. Willson is doing a bitter trick.

The Willson family is now in a desperate situation, and if it can't be relieved, the Willson Group will fall apart, and the Lady Willson will instantly fall to the bottom.

She is a person who loves face all her life and would rather die than accept that she is poor and destitute, so she will definitely rack her brains to find a way to turn around.

She had bullied and lured Claire before, but Claire never gave her any chance.

She also used money to try to find a breakthrough from Elaine, but Elaine failed to convince Claire.

Now, she began to aim at Jacob, and was ready to use a bitter trick to find a breakthrough from Jacob!

This may also be her last resort.

Jacob was already fooled at this time.

He felt his heart knot untied, and the respect and love for his mother appeared in his heart.

So, he shed tears and said: "Mom, I don't actually blame you in my heart. I know that I am not up to date. I am not as capable as my elder brother, nor as strong as my elder brother. I have disappointed you, sorry"

Old Mrs. Willson grabbed his hand, and while holding it tightly, she choked and said, "Good son, you can understand Mom's painstaking efforts. Even if Mom is dead now, it's worth it!"

The old Willson standing by the side hurriedly stepped forward and sobbed: "Mom, don't keep talking about death. Jacob and I have lost our dad, so I can't say anything without mom!"

While wiping her tears, Mrs. Willson said gratifiedly: "You brothers have me in your hearts. Even if I die, I will be smiling on death bed!"

Then she said, "You guys, you must be brothers together! Only brothers can be together! The old saying goes well: Brothers are united, and the benefits are broken! If the two of you can tie together and do it well, what will the Willson family worry about? Can't it be strong?!"

Noah Willson nodded repeatedly: "Mom, you are right, I have been taught! From now on, I will work together with Jacob to make the Willson family bigger and stronger!"

Jacob's expression was also a bit agitated, and he was on the set at first glance.

Charlie couldn't help sighing, the Lady Willson is really a good trickster! The effort of three or two paragraphs has already brought Jacob into the ditch!

really!

Jacob was also instigated by her and his elder brother's words, and was moved and said, "Don't worry, mom, I will definitely work together with elder brother!"

When Mrs. Willson heard this, she became excited and blurted out: "Good! Good! Great!"

At this time, the Lady Willson said to Harold and Wendy, who had been keeping their heads down and silent, "You two, quickly apologize to Claire and Charlie! Although you and Claire are not brothers and sisters, there is a relationship between cousins, everyone's blood is thicker than water, how can you always treat Claire and Charlie so excessively?"

With that said, the Lady Willson looked at Wendy and shouted: "Wendy! Especially you! At the opening ceremony today, do you still want to do something with your cousin? Don't give it to your sister quickly apologize!"

The two brothers and sisters immediately bowed deeply and said in a very pious voice: "Claire, we were wrong before! Please forgive us! We will never do anything against you in the future!"

Claire was also a little caught off guard. She had never seen Harold and Wendy apologize softly. These two brothers and sisters have been stabbing their heads and facing each other life and death for so many years.

However, seeing that both of them had apologized, Claire also kindly said, "Forget the past."

Mrs. Willson was overjoyed and immediately said to Claire: "Claire, your dad's body is still in the recovery stage, so he must be recuperated. Although Willson's villa is a bit older, the environment is better than that of the resident they live in. There are a lot of strong buildings, how about you all move back to live?"



## Chapter 328

Noah Willson also hurriedly agreed: "Yes, Claire, your father's health is important, not only to have a good environment, but also to have a good mood! So, you just listen to your grandma's arrangements, come back and live, I will Ask a few nanny to take care of your father 24 hours a day!"

Jacob was lying on the hospital bed. After hearing this, he was immediately moved.

When he was moved, his heart was a little shaken, his brain was hot, and he couldn't help but ask Claire, "Claire, let's move back."

Claire was also a little tangled at once.

For a while, she would not be able to figure out whether grandma was like this out of truth or falsehood.

But seeing grandma, dad, uncle, mother and son holding hands and crying together, I was more or less moved.

Moreover, for the sake of her father's recovery, if he can return to Willson's house with a good environment, a good mood, and proper care, he will definitely be able to recover faster and better.

Elaine also persuaded at this time: "Claire, what a great opportunity! What are you still trying to do? Hurry up and agree!"

Claire was a little hesitant at first, but when she saw that her parents were persuading , on the spur of the moment, she said, "Well then, just move back."

Old Mrs. Willson's expression was immediately happy, and her heart was extremely excited.

It's done!

Hahaha!

Sure enough!

Sure enough, life is still old and spicy, Jacob is just a Rubbish, Elaine is a money addict who sees money, Charlie is a Rubbish who can only deceive people, Claire seems to be a bit capable, but its not impossible tricked her. Has the bitter trick been completely settled?

Thinking of this, Mrs. Willson couldn't be more proud of it!

Noah Willson couldn't help but quietly give the Lady Willson a thumbs up, and his admiration for his mother at this time was like a torrential river.

Mother is indeed an old world. This drama is almost at the textbook level. It starts with younger brother Jacob as a breakthrough, and then curves to save the country and impress Claire. It is perfect!

Seeing that his wife was going to be fooled, Charlie hurriedly said, "Grandma, uncle, it's natural to move back to live in the first place, it's no problem.

Harold frowned, and shouted coldly, "But what? Our Willson family's affairs, what's the matter with you? Don't you talk too much?!"

Old Mrs. Willson raised her hand and slapped Harold, and shouted angrily: "How do you talk to your brother-in-law?! Keep your bullsh\*t to yourself?!"

With this slap, Harold was stunned, and immediately understood.

d\*mn it! he almost got into trouble because he couldn't help but mock Charlie!

If he really can't help it, and ridicule Charlie, revealing the truth of repentance on the surface but no correction in the heart, then the perfect plan of grandma's use of bitter tricks to trick Claire's family back may be revealed!

Thinking of this, he panicked and immediately said to Charlie: "I'm sorry, brother-in-law, it's my mouth! It's my mouth! Please forgive me!"

As he said, he slapped himself twice, appearing extremely sincere.

Charlie couldn't help but sneered in his heart, okay, the Willson family really gave up everything in order to act in this bitter drama.

## Chapter 329

In order to expose the true colors of this group of people, Charlie said: "I just said that it is okay to move back to live. After all, they are all a family, but now Claire's studio is already in operation, so I have to say in advance. She won't go back to work in the Willson Group again!"

"What?!" The Old Mrs. Willson suddenly seemed to have been stepped on her tail, and instantly jumped up and said: "How can it be done! I said, not only do the family need to live together, but the energy must also be used! Back to the Willson family, but not to the Willson Group?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Grandma, you just said that it was for the convenience of taking care of father-in-law, that's why you invited our family back. It doesn't matter if we go back, we also agreed, but going back to the Willson Group is not the same as going home. Right?"

"No!" Mrs. Willson said categorically, "Since she has returned to the Willson family, she must return to work in the Willson Group at first!"

After that, she continued to flicker Claire, saying: "Claire, your company has just opened, and there is no business yet. It is very difficult to run a company by yourself. How can you handle it? It is better to shut down the company. Back to the Willson Group, in that case, your life will definitely be more comfortable and easier!"

Claire also smelled an unusual smell from Mrs. Willson's words.

It seems that Charlie is right. The Lady Willson's desire for her family to return to the Willson family is a fake, but it is true that she wants to return to the Willson Group!

In this case, Mrs. Willson tossed over and over again, in fact, she was trying everything she could to get her back.

Then all her performance just now should be all performances, right?

Thinking of this, her back felt cold!

If Charlie hadn't reacted quickly, she might have been fooled!

So she hurriedly said to Mrs. Willson: "Grandma, I am very grateful that you have invited our family back to live, but Charlie is right. Going back to live, and going back to work are two different things, not to be confused, so I have to solemnly tell you that I can go back to live, but it is impossible to return to the Willson Group. I want to run my own studio."

Seeing Claire so determined, the Old Mrs. Willson hated Charlie in her heart!

She had done so much work and acted in so many plays, but Charlie was not confused by a word!

This is d\*mn it!

She hurriedly played the bitter trick again, crying, and said: "Claire, do you hate grandma so much? Go home to live and come back to work. Our family strives to create a new situation and a new height. This is not perfect. Is it the situation? Why do you have to guard your own studio?"

After speaking, she wiped her tears and asked: "Aren't you willing to forgive grandma now?"

Claire said seriously: "Grandma, this matter has nothing to do with forgiveness or not forgiveness. It's just that I understand one thing now. Sending someone under the fence is not the answer. The best way is to have a world of your own, even if it's just an eave that can shelter from the wind and rain, and it's much better than sending someone under a fence. Therefore, I chose to start my own business instead of returning to the Willson Group!

Jacob and Elaine comforted one after another: "Claire, why are you still so stubborn? How nice to go back! Much better than your own business!"

Claire said without hesitation: "Dad and Mom, this is my own personal decision. Don't say it anymore. You can't change my attention."

Mrs. Willson knew that victory or defeat was in one fell swoop!

If Claire was unwilling to go back, it would be useless to talk about Jacob and Elaine as cumbersome and rubbish.

Therefore, she could only grit her teeth secretly and at the same time used her own assassin!

## Chapter 330

She walked to Claire tremblingly, and knelt directly in front of her with a plop!

Everyone in the house was stunned!

Who would have thought that the Old Mrs. Willson, who has always been aloof and arrogant, would kneel down for Claire!

This is really subverting their three views too!

Even Noah Willson didn't expect that his mother would be so willing to pay for it to deceive Claire when they went back!

She wants to be strong all her life, and she wants to control others and let others kneel to her. When did she kneel to others?

Claire was also caught off guard, and said hurriedly: "Grandma, what are you doing? Please get up and say something!"

Old Mrs. Willson knelt in front of her and said apologetically: "Claire, it was grandma's fault before, grandma apologizes to you! Just forgive grandma and come back to Willson's house to help. Willson's family can't live without you! If not, You, the Willson family is really over, grandma begs you, come back!"

At this moment, Mrs. Willson's attitude towards Claire has changed drastically. She no longer has the arrogance and reliance on the face to sell her terms. It is just endless regrets and pleadings.

The current Willson family is already in danger. She feels that even if she kneels down and begs, she must beg Claire back to the Willson family.

Otherwise, the huge family business will really be ruined in her own hands.

When Noah Willson saw the Old Mrs. Willson, he knelt down and begged along with her, his expression changed, and he took Harold and Wendy, followed by kneeling to the ground, begging Claire.

Seeing such a scene, Claire suddenly felt a little at a loss.

She never expected that the Old Mrs. Willson, who regarded her face as more important than her own life, could kneel down and apologize to her in front of so many people.

It seems that the Willson family nowadays is really exhausted.

Seeing that Claire was still indifferent, the Lady Willson was still in tears, begging to say: "Claire, you can have pity for your poor grandma, Willson family can't live without you, please come back!"

After she finished speaking, she knelt on the ground and knocked directly at Claire three times, unspeakably miserable, as if she was about to kneel to death on the spot.

"I knew so, why bother?"

At this time, Charlie walked up to the Old Mrs. Willson and said coldly: "Grandma, thank you very much for coming to visit my father-in-law, but it is impossible for us to return to the Willson Group."

With that said, he issued an eviction order and said: "Please leave now!"

The Old Mrs. Willson couldn't stop the tears, and said angrily: "Charlie, when you had nothing to join my Willson family, we gave you food, drink, clothing, and housing, didn't you have it? Can you be a little grateful? At this time, do you still want to split our Willson family?"

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "I'm sorry, grandma, the one who feeds me is Claire and my father-in-law and mother-in-law. You have not given me anything except mocking me and calling me waste. Why should I be grateful?"

After that, Charlie's face turned dark, and he coldly snorted: "Don't think I don't know what your plan is. You want to trick Claire back with bitter tricks, let Claire help the Willson Group to cooperate, and revitalize the Willson Group. Am I wrong?"

## Chapter 331

Mrs. Willson's true motive was suddenly exposed by Charlie, and her whole person was a little flustered.

She thought that she would be able to kill Claire's family with four bites, especially Charlie's waste. It was not difficult. Just ask Harold and Wendy to apologize to him and treat him as a special person, he would be grateful.

However, she did not expect that Charlie was the one who was drunk and alone.

Seeing that her motive was seen through, Mrs. Willson hesitated and said: "It's all a family, and it's all in one place. If a family opens two companies, it's also a joke to spread it out?"

Charlie sneered: "Hong Kong's rich man Li Ka-shing, and his son are not in the same company, what's the problem? I think you are ill-intentioned, and the truth is false, survival is true!"

"You, you" Old Mrs. Willson couldn't speak angrily, Noah Willson on the side immediately yelled, "Charlie, pay attention to your words, in this house, you are just an outsider!"

Charlie ignored him and said to his wife Claire instead: "Claire, you must keep your eyes open. Some people just want to use you. When they finish using you, they will kick you away immediately. After you helped the Emgrand Group to win the 60 million contract, how did they treat you? On the surface, they said they wanted to promote you to the director, but in reality? At the banquet, they announced publicly that Harold was promoted to director. Do you still want to experience it a second time?"

Claire's expression instantly became extremely awe-inspiring.

At this moment, she really understood thoroughly.

Thanks to her husband Charlie's reminder, otherwise, she would most likely be fooled by them again.

At this time, Harold saw that the plan went bankrupt, and pointed at Charlie angrily, and said, "Charlie, you stinky silk, is there a place for you to talk about? Are you making trouble with our housework? You don't want to live anymore. Right?"

Charlie looked at him coldly and asked: "Why? Can't pretend to be? I tell you Harold, if you see me in the future, you have to be polite, otherwise I will call Mr. Orvel directly and let him give you a chasing order so that you can't stay in Aurous Hill!"

"I'm going to your mother!" Harold was furious, and shouted: "You bluff me? Don't think I don't know what you are, aren't you something that will be tricked and kidnapped? When they see through your tricks, I don't even know how you die."

Charlie sneered: "At least they haven't seen my tricks yet, at least they still respectfully call me Mr. Wade!"

After speaking, Charlie said contemptuously, "You still have to continue to pretend, right? Okay, I will call Mr. Orvel now!"

Immediately afterwards, Charlie took out his mobile phone, called Mr. Orvel immediately, and turned on the speaker.

Harold's face suddenly paled in shock, and his sweat kept falling.

This guy actually called Orvel? !

If Orvel really wanted to give him a chasing order, wouldn't he be finished? !

When he thought of this, he immediately persuaded himself, and blurted out: "Charlie, Charlie, I just made a joke with you, don't take it seriously, you are my brother-in-law, we are a family."



Charlie smiled and said, "I and you are not a family."

While talking, the phone went through.

Mr. Orvel asked respectfully: "Mr. Wade?"

Charlie glanced at Harold, who was shaking like chaff, and said lightly: "Mr. Orvel, if I ask you to make a chasing order, how many brothers can follow?"

## Chapter 332

Mr. Orvel immediately said: "Mr. Wade, I have people in Aurous Hill, and most of the nightclubs, bars, KTV, and construction sites have my people. As long as you tell me who will give me the order to kill. I can guarantee that the number of people who look for him everywhere on the street every day and want his life cannot be counted!"

Harold was almost frightened when he heard that he was complete. He knelt in front of Charlie with a puff, crying, and said: "Charlie, my good brother-in-law, I'm really kidding you, you just treat me as a bullsh\*t and let me go. Right"

Charlie asked him coldly: "Why? Don't you pretend to be forced?"

"I don't pretend, don't pretend, don't pretend anymore" Harold was almost scared to death at this time, how dare he pretend to force Charlie.

In Aurous Hill, if Orvel ordered to kill him, then the whole road would not swarm to kill him?

After all, this is a good opportunity to play for Orvel, and please Orvel!

Charlie took the phone at this time and said coldly: "Since you are not pretending, let me see your sincerity. Otherwise, I can only understand that this is a temporary soft service. If I let you go, you can turn and will still pretend to be forceful after the day."

Harold shook his heart, realizing that Charlie might not let him go so easily, so without a word, he immediately knocked his head on the smooth and hard floor of the hospital, banging three times.

"Charlie, I was wrong! I apologize to you! Please forgive me, don't let Orvel chase me down!"

Having said this, Harold was already crying and regretted his death in his heart.

Is there a problem in your mind? Why do you have to force Charlie to pretend to be forced? Isn't this a case of death? When Orvel realized that he was a liar, and hacks him to death is still a matter of course, but if Charlie really let Orvel hack him, he won't survive tomorrow morning

At this moment, Noah Willson saw his son kneeling and kowtow being bullied by Charlie, and said angrily: "Charlie! Don't deceive people too much!"

Charlie asked curiously: "You said I deceived people too much?"

After finishing speaking, he immediately said to Mr. Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, another person is added to the chasing order for the rivers and lakes. This time I want you to chase and kill a pair of father and son!"

Mr. Orvel immediately blurted out: "Mr. Wade, please rest assured, as long as you give an order, I will not be stopped even if they are the kings of heaven! Tell me, what is the name of the father and son!"

Noah Willson uttered an ah, and he was trembling in shock.

Charlie is too ruthless, right

He just said that he was too deceiving, he wanted to chase them down together? !

How can they stand this old bone?

At this time, the Old Mrs. Willson had realized that it would be difficult to reap the water, for fear that her son and grandson would be hurt again, she hurriedly said: "Charlie, you let them go, just as if we haven't been here today"

Charlie shook his head: "That won't work, you are here, why should I assume you haven't been here?"

Old Mrs. Willson tremblingly asked: "Then how can you stop?"

Charlie said indifferently: "You are at the face of my father-in-law and my mother-in-law. Tell me the true purpose of your coming this time. If you are sincere enough, I will spare them and let you never come; if you are not enough sincerely, I'm sorry, I have made this order of chasing after death!"

## Chapter 333

Upon hearing this, Harold, who was so frightened and knelt on the ground, hurriedly cried and said, "Grandma, tell the truth! You tell Charlie the truth! Otherwise, I might be dead, grandma!"

Noah Willson was also afraid of getting angry, so he hurriedly pleaded: "Mom, just tell the truth.

The Old Mrs. Willson has given up struggling this time, and sighed, like a cock that was defeated in a fight, and said: "Charlie is right. I am here this time. I really want to use a bitter trick to trick you back and take you back to Willson Group."

After finishing speaking, the Old Mrs. Willson wanted to wash white again, and blurted out: "But me"

Charlie interrupted her directly and roughly: "It's nothing but, you are finished, you can go."

The Old Mrs. Willson looked at him bitterly and said: "You always want me to finish speaking, I also have difficulties."

Charlie said coldly: "You have no hardships, some are just bitter fruits! The bitter fruits are grown by yourself, and you can only eat them yourself!"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "If you guys are more acquainted, now close your mouth, pinch your tails, and roll away, this incident will have never happened, otherwise."

At this point, Charlie yelled at Mr. Orvel on the phone and said, "Mr. Orvel, if you hear a Lady Willson pushing me here again, immediately give Noah Willson, Harold his son a chase order! "

Mr. Orvel blurted out, "Mr. Wade can rest assured, I will follow your instructions!"

The Old Mrs. Willson was so depressed, she nodded herself, completely accepted the failure, beckoned to several people, and said weakly, "Let's go."

Noah Willson, Harold, and Wendy, who had been silent for a while, hurriedly helped her and left the ward quickly.

After they left, Jacob let out a long sigh, and said lonely: "I thought my mother finally woke up, but I didn't expect that it would be a calculation in the end."

Elaine lamented: "If the Willson Group goes down, our pensions will not be paid."

Claire looked at Charlie and said softly: "Charlie, thank you, if it weren't for your reminder, I might have been fooled."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "I am your husband, what do you do with me so politely?"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "In the next few days, let Dad take a good rest in the hospital for a few days. I will take care of him. You can start and open the company. Don't let the Willson family look down on you!"

Claire nodded quickly and said seriously: "I know! I will definitely go all out!"

When Mrs. Willson returned home, she was in a trance and almost collapsed.

Who would have thought that not long ago, because of the cooperation of the Emgrand Group, she had a big banquet in the hotel, and the scenery was all the same?

However, in a blink of an eye, the Willson family was left alone and almost went bankrupt.

The Emgrand Group stopped cooperating and also blocked the Willson Group. Now, the Willson Group has lost all cooperation and the company has no money.

But at the same time, the company is also facing a large amount of capital expenditure.

For example, the rents of the office buildings of the group, the salaries of all the people above and below the group, the construction costs of the project construction party, and the material costs of the material suppliers.

## **Chapter 334**

Now, the Willson Group is like a bag of rice with a hole in it. There was not much rice in it, but it rushed out, and it couldn't stand it anymore.

What's even more annoying is that Wendy, her most beloved granddaughter, had the opportunity to marry Gerald, the son of the White family, but now, the White family has avoided the Willson family.

The last support of White family also disappeared.

Thinking of this, the Old Mrs. Willson couldn't help tears.

In the past few years, the Old Master has been in charge of housekeeping, but he did not expect that he would manage the family business in this field.

If this continues, the group will not only be completely closed down but will also face huge debts. By then, even this old villa will not be kept.

And all of this stems from selfishness.

If it wasn't for the purpose of seizing the villa that White's family gave to Charlie, how could Jacob and Claire and their daughter break with them?

If Claire hadn't left the Willson Group, how could the Emgrand Group have turned against the Willson Group?

The eldest son Noah Willson was also on the verge of collapse.

The family business is at stake, his daughter loses her happiness, her son has no future, and Charlie has been repeatedly humiliating them.

He now has the heart to do something to restore the decline, but he can't find any light.

Wendy has been crying ever since she came back, crying heartbreakingly, and he felt uncomfortable.

He couldn't help asking the Old Mrs. Willson: "Mom, is there no hope for the Willson family in the future?"

Old Mrs. Willson shed two lines of muddy tears and said painfully: "There is no other way to do it. If the company does not declare bankruptcy, the subsequent debts will crush us."

Noah Willson choked up and said: "Mom, can you find old friends and see who can invest a sum of money in the Willson Group to help us tide over the difficulties?"

"Investment?" Old Mrs. Willson smiled bitterly: "Now that the Emgrand Group has banned us, who would dare to invest their money? Those old friends in the past are now avoiding me one by one and not answering calls. I can see through. How can there be any friends in this world? It is all interactions for benefits!"

Harold said angrily: "Grandma, if you say that there are no friends, only benefits, Charlie's Rubbish, why can he make friends with so many big people, and those big people give him so much face, shouting Wade Mr. Wade? What benefits can he bring to them?"

The Old Mrs. Willson said with emotion: "This Charlie, don't look at it as a poor and vain Rubbish, is really a little capable of talking to people and talking nonsense. I heard that the reason why these big people are so polite to him is that he can make them think that he is capable of doing fortune-telling, it's all fools, no different from the old fortune-telling man under the roadside tree!"

Harold asked puzzledly: "Then why do so many big people believe him?"

Old Mrs. Willson said: "Believe him because he has not been seen by others. This kind of person is like those masters in the past. They are especially good at bluffing people and

bluffing everyone. They are stunned for a moment, but turned their head when everyone will come to their senses, didn't these people become liars that everyone shouted and beaten?"

Speaking of this, Lady Willson said with a cold expression: "In my opinion, Charlie will show flaws in a short time. When these big people know that they have been tricked by him, they will definitely strip him alive and feed him to the dog! "

Harold looked expectantly and said, "I can't wait! Can't wait to see Charlie being chopped up and fed the dog!"

Old Mrs. Willson said with a bitter face: "Yes! Don't worry, there will be one day!"

## **Chapter 335**

When the Willson family was crying and cursing Charlie, two Rolls Royce slowly stopped at the door of Willson's villa.

Immediately, six black-clothed bodyguards came down from the two cars. One of them opened the rear door of the car behind and walked out of the car, a middle-aged man in his fifties.

This man was dressed very gorgeously, a top-notch hand-made suit made by Britain, and it looked quite affable.

When the middle-aged man got out of the car, he held a thick copy of the Willson family tree and asked the assistant beside him: "This is the Aurous Hill Willson family?"

The assistant nodded and said, "Back to President Willson, I have confirmed from the civil affairs system that this is the Aurous Hill Willson family."

"Yeah." The middle-aged man nodded and looked at the Willson family and said with emotion: "I didn't expect the Willson family on Aurous Hill to look so down and out. They are really poor relatives."

The assistant hurriedly said: "Mr. Willson, or let's not go, it would be annoying to get these poor ghosts in touch."

The middle-aged man waved his hand slightly and said: "Although the Willson family of Aurous Hill has already had five clothes with our family, according to my father, during the War of Resistance, the Aurous Hill Willson family saved his life. He always wanted to find them before his death and thanked them face to face, but he was paralyzed in bed and didn't have a chance to come over. He said that I had to come over for him for this wish. By the way, he sorted out the genealogy of his ancestors and included them. "

The assistant asked curiously: "Mr. Willson, what is the story of this period of history you are talking about?"

The middle-aged man said: "The Willson family was still very big back then. The whole family lived in a village. Then the devils came and the war broke out. Everyone fled for their lives. My father and the ancestor of this family were distant cousins. During the escape, my father was hit by a stray bullet and almost died. It was their father who carried my father and escaped."

The assistant exclaimed and said: "So there is still such a relationship."

"Yes." The middle-aged man sighed and said, "Okay, go knock on the door!"

In the Willson family house, the large family was sitting together and weeping sadly. When the doorbell rang, Noah Willson hurriedly wiped away the tears and walked to the courtyard to open the door.

Seeing a middle-aged man who was a few years older than him and with an arrogant expression standing outside the door, and seeing him with six bodyguards beside him, and two Les Roys parked behind him, he knew he was a big man, so he couldn't help asking: "Can I help you?"

The middle-aged man smiled slightly and asked him: "Are you a descendant of the Willson family?"

Noah Willson nodded subconsciously: "Yes, my surname is Willson, what's wrong?"

The middle-aged man introduced himself: "Hello, my name is Fredmen Willson, the head of the Eastcliff Willson family,"



"Eastcliff Willson family?" Noah Willson asked in surprise: "What do you mean? Why haven't I heard of it?"

The middle-aged man smiled and said: "Our ancestors are family, and they can be regarded as distant relatives. My father and your father should be distant relatives, so when we are here, they can be regarded as relatives."

Noah Willson asked in surprise, "Are you also from the Willson family?"

"Yes." Fredmen Willson nodded and said: "This time I came to visit, mainly because of my father's entrustment before his death, to come to your house to express my gratitude to your Old Master in person. In addition, I hope to get to know you."

As he said, he took out a business card and handed it to Noah Willson, "This is my business card."

Noah Willson took the business card, glanced at it, and was dumbfounded.

Fredmen Willson, Chairman of Future Company Group?

This Future Company Group is a very famous listed group!

Noah Willson was happy and hurriedly said, "Oh, it turned out to be Fredmen Willson, who has admired his name for a long time!"

After speaking, he hurriedly explained: "Fredmen Willson, what is the relationship between your father and my father? My father, an Old Master, had already driven Hexi more than three years ago."

Fredmen Willson sighed and said, "Oh, that's really unfortunate. My father just left last year. Before leaving, he still wanted to see the savior. I didn't expect the benefactor to go one step ahead of him."

## **Chapter 336**

Speaking of this, Fredmen Willson said with emotion: "It is estimated that these old brothers have been away for decades, and maybe they meet again over there."

Noah Willson nodded repeatedly, and said humbly, "Mr. Fredmen, please come in and sit down!"

Fredmen Willson gave a hum, and laughed: "Then bother!"

"Don't disturb, don't disturb!"

Noah Willson hurriedly welcomed Fredmen Willson in, walked through the yard and into the living room. He hurriedly said to Mrs. Willson: "Mom! Chairman of Eastcliff Future Company Group and Chairman Fredmen Willson is here!"

Old Mrs. Willson was shocked!

Future Company Group?

This is the famous A-share listed group!

How did their chairman find their home?

Although she was very puzzled, she still got up very excited to greet him, and said: "Oh! Welcome Chairman Willson to my house, please forgive me, Lady Willson, I have missed a long way!"

"Where!" Fredmen Willson smiled and arched his hands slightly, and suddenly caught a glimpse of Wendy, who had been crying for a long time, with red eyes, heartbroken, and when he glanced over, he suddenly felt that this girl was beautiful and pitiful. It really made him feel pity, and he couldn't help but move.

Wendy was in a state of collapse at this time and did not notice that the new guest at home was silently looking at her with his greedy eyes.

At this time, the Old Mrs. Willson invited Fredmen Willson to sit and said with excitement: "I didn't expect Fredmen Willson to come to our house. It really made us flourish!"

"You are polite." Fredmen Willson said with a smile: "You should be the Lady Willson of the Willson family, right?"

Old Mrs. Willson hurriedly said: "Fredmen can call me Old Mrs. Willson, don't be so polite."

Fredmen Willson nodded and said, "I'm here this time because of the last wish of my dad."

After speaking, he told about his father and the Willson family's Old Master and their past years.

The ancestor of the Willson family was in a small mountain village in Nanguang Province. Almost all in that village were people surnamed Willson. They belonged to a large family that had developed for hundreds of years. Because the branches and leaves were too large, it had grown to thousands of people. At the time of scale, most of them have been out of the five clothes, and the blood relationship is very weak, and it can't even be called a blood relationship.

At that time, Fredmen Willson's father and Old Master Willson were both teenage boys. The seven or eight generations of the two were barely relatives, but the two of them had good personal relationships, and they were considered lifelong friendships.

Later, after being invaded, the Willson family ran for their lives in a hurry and fell apart. Fortunately, Fredmen Willson's father had taken his life fortunately for his Mr. Willson's persistence.

Later, everyone was separated in the flames of war, so they had not been able to find each other.

Fredmen Willson's father was still thinking about this until his death, so he asked Fredmen Willson to find a way to find his benefactor and come over to thank him.

However, Fredmen Willson didn't take it seriously. Although he agreed to his father's wish after his soul left his body, he forgot about the matter.

Until a few days ago, he kept having nightmares repeatedly, dreaming that the Old Master came back to him and complained that his words were not honored. Then he found the fortune-telling master to look at it. The master said that the Old Master's last wish is strong. If he does not fulfill it for him, he will come to find him in the dream.

No way, Fredmen Willson spent money to hire people to look around and found clues to the Aurous Hill Willson family.

After hearing this, Mrs. Willson started to cry with excitement.

This is really nowhere to be found, there is still another light in the dark!

Future Company Group is a listed group with a market value of tens of billions. Fredmen Willson uses his fingers to help the Willson family survive from desperation!

## Chapter 337

Thinking of this, the Old Mrs. Willson couldn't help being excited, and said to Fredmen Willson: "Oh, Fredmen, your father was really a good man who knew his gratitude! He remembers all these years of things so clearly!"

Fredmen Willson nodded and sighed, "After all, it is a life-saving grace, and my father has never forgotten it for so many years.

After finishing talking, Fredmen Willson took out a red high-end jewelry box from his pocket and handed it to Mrs. Willson, saying: "My father saved money and told me that I must deliver this item to Mrs. Willson, but Mrs. Willson also drives the crane. Go west, then I will give it to you!"

Old Mrs. Willson thought it was to repay her kindness, so he gave her some rare and precious treasure, she was excited to take it, and she opened it and saw it suddenly.

It turned out to be a rusty bullet? !

What the h\*ll is this?

The Old Mrs. Willson looked at Fredmen Willson suspiciously: "Fredmen Willson, this is."

Fredmen Willson hurriedly said: "This is the bullet that the devil hit into my dad's leg back then. Old Master Willson used a red knife to dig it out. My grandfather kept it close to his body. He gave it to me before he left. To keep as a memorial."

Old Mrs. Willson was almost scolding her mother in her heart.

What the h\*ll is going on?

My Old Master saved your dad's life, so your dad will give a bullet of decades-old as a souvenir?

Are you too picky? What is the grace of dripping water and retribution to the spring?

This broken bullet is not worth a penny, and it's been in the human body before, so weirdly panicked. You give this thing to me? ! It's better to give eighteen million to let us tide over the difficulties!

Thinking of this, the Old Mrs. Willson said with a sigh of relief: "I really didn't expect your father to be such a kind and righteous person. If he knew that our Willson family was suffering from the disaster, he would definitely help?"

Fredmen Willson's expression was startled, and he said that he was really a poor relative of his mother. Did he want money without saying three words?

However, after all, he was here to help the Old Master repay his wishes, so he was unkind and unreasonable, so he followed the flow of the boat and asked: "Old Mrs. Willson, I don't know what disasters your family is facing now?"

Mrs. Willson hurriedly said: "We have a company that is mainly engaged in decoration projects, called Willson Group. The business was prosperous, but now the capital chain has encountered a problem and is about to go bankrupt. We need a sum of money to save it."

Fredmen Willson nodded and said with a smile: "Mrs. Willson is a blessed person when she looks at her face. Don't worry, I believe that the Willson family will be able to make good luck!"

After listening to the Old Mrs. Willson, he really wanted to scold her.

This is because he wants them to have a grateful heart and take some money to show the meaning of not looking at the face of the monk and looking at the face of the

Buddha. If he doesn't look at the face of the Buddha, he will also see the face of a dead father.

In the end, he is better. Tells her that she is blessed, and can he turn bad luck into good luck?

If it weren't for her distinguished status, old woman, he really wants to wedge her face with a bench!

At this moment, Fredmen Willson couldn't help looking at Wendy, who seemed to be desperate, and then smiled and said to the Old Mrs. Willson: "Lady Willson, you haven't introduced the others?"

Old Mrs. Willson took a close look, and when she took a closer look, she saw that Fredmen Willson seemed to have some thoughts about Wendy.

Suddenly, she seemed to have found a life-saving straw.

## Chapter 338

Thinking of this, she hurriedly introduced Noah Willson and said: "This is my eldest son Noah Willson.

Fredmen Willson nodded with Noah Willson, but he didn't seem to care about him in his attitude.

The Lady Willson introduced Harold and said, "Fredmen Willson, this is my grandson, Harold."

Harold knelt and licked his face and said hurriedly: "Hello Mr. Fredmen! Please take care of me in the future."

Fredmen Willson responded with um, um, before the Lady Willson introduced Wendy, his eyes had already ran to Wendy.

At this time, the Old Mrs. Willson smiled unpredictably before introducing Wendy and saying: "Fredmen Willson, this one is my granddaughter Wendy Willson."

Fredmen Willson breathed a sigh of relief.

He came to the Willson family for the first time, and he was worried about whether Wendy would be Harold's wife. In that case, he didn't seem to have a chance to start.

But when she heard that she was also from the Willson family, Fredmen Willson's heart suddenly became alive.

Although Wendy is not a superb beauty, she can definitely be regarded as an upper-middle or even first-rate. Otherwise, Gerald of the White family would not be able to look down upon her.

It's a pity that Wendy has always been pressed by Claire, a top super first-class beauty, so no matter whether she is in Willson's house or in Aurous Hill, she can't seem to show it.

But now that Claire is not there, Wendy has just cried again, her eyes and nose are red, which really makes a man feel the desire to care for her and protect her in his heart.

The Old Mrs. Willson saw that Fredmen Willson was wrong with Wendy, so she hurriedly said: "Fredmen, Wendy is 24 this year, and she has no boyfriend. If there are suitable young talents around Fredmen Willson, you can introduce them to Wendy."

She didn't really want Fredmen Willson to introduce someone to Wendy, she just told Fredmen Willson in a disguised form that her granddaughter is single now if he wants to have a chance!

Fredmen Willson was indeed tempted.

He is old and his wife is also old, and he has long lost interest in her.

Moreover, when he came to Aurous Hill this time, his wife was not around, so I could play at will. If I could take this opportunity to be happy with Wendy, it would indeed be a good thing in the world.

Thinking of this, he took the initiative to reach out to Wendy, smiled, and said, "Ms. Wendy is so beautiful, why doesn't she have a boyfriend?"

It's okay not to say this. When he said this, Wendy's eyes were red, and two lines of tears flowed out.

She was dying in discomfort.

The Willson family is dying now, and all his good expectations have all gone into vain. Gerald now thinks that he wants to see the plague god, and can't avoid it. Let alone marry that family, even if she asked him to have a breakup, he probably won't take a look at her.

She is so miserable, but her cousin, Claire, is like a fish in the water. So many big people used to celebrate her opening, really wanting face and pomp, such a comparison, how can she not be angry, not annoyed deep in her heart, Not desperate?

Seeing Wendy crying, Fredmen Willson suddenly felt distressed and said hurriedly: "Oh, what is wrong with Miss Wendy? Why are you crying?"

Mrs. Willson hurriedly said, "Isn't there something wrong with our family's company? Wendy has a deep relationship with the company and feels uncomfortable. For these two days, she has been begging me to find a way to save the company. But I Lady Willson, seeing The loess is half-buried, what can I do to save the company? So there is no way, I can only watch my precious granddaughter cry uncomfortably"

Fredmen Willson immediately said to Wendy, "Ms. Wendy, if you have any needs, you can tell me! I am quite capable, maybe I can help you?"

## **Chapter 339**

Fredmen Willson suddenly said that he could help, which made Old Mrs. Willson overjoyed.

However, Wendy was not happy at all in her heart.

Her focus is not on the Willson Group at all.

Even, she doesn't really care about the life and death of the Willson Group.



She just wants to complete her life counterattack, marry a rich son, and then become the envy of everyone, and then she will reach the pinnacle of her life.

In that way, the Willson Group is nothing more than her own family's property. What does it have to do with her?

What makes her most sad now is Gerald's unfeeling towards her and her confusion in the future.

As for the Willson Group, she doesn't care.

Seeing that she was indifferent, the Old Mrs. Willson hurriedly pushed her and said, "Wendy, what are you doing in a daze? Thank Mr. Fredmen Willson quickly!"

Wendy was stunned, raised her head, and said, "Thank him for what?"

Old Mrs. Willson angrily said: "Of course it is Mr. Fredmen Willson who is willing to help the Willson Group! Are you stupid?"

Wendy blurted out: "I care about the life-long events of Gerald and me, not the Willson Group!"

"b\*stard thing!" The Old Mrs. Willson was so angry, she raised her hand and slapped Wendy in the face.

At this time, the Old Mrs. Willson cursed in her heart: "I'm almost making the Willson Group's future bright. Are you still thinking about Gerald's mischief? It's really annoying to me! Why don't you know to help me share my worries?! What a waste!"

Suddenly Wendy received a slap in the face, looked at the Lady Willson dumbfounded, and immediately cried: "You are sick! What are you doing with me?! What does the Willson Group have to do with me? I don't work in the Willson Group! Yes! Beat me, why don't you go and beat that b\*tch Claire!"

Old Mrs. Willson was stunned!

Never dreaming that Wendy would dare to disobey her!

She was about to get angry, but Wendy turned her head and ran out.

This

The Old Mrs. Willson was so embarrassed that she blurted out and shouted at Noah Willson: "Go and chase her back!"

"Okay" Noah Willson nodded awkwardly: "I'll go after her."

The Old Mrs. Willson said to Fredmen Willson with a guilty face: "Fredmen, I'm really embarrassed, let you watch a joke."

Fredmen Willson was also a little embarrassed, he smiled, and asked, "I think Miss Wendy seems to be a little irritated, what is going on?"

"Hey." The Old Mrs. Willson sighed and said: "Don't mention it, it's all the unfortunate misfortune of our Willson family, who hired a mean and dirty son-in-law."

Afterwards, the Lady Willson said all about Charlie and Claire leaving the Willson family, causing the Willson family to fall into trouble, and even causing the White family to remarry with Wendy.

However, Lady Willson cannot say that.

According to the version from the Lady Willson's mouth, all the fault lies in the unfilial son Jacob's family of four, who betrayed the family, betrayed the blood, and even forced the Lady Willson to kneel and beg.

Fredmen Willson was somewhat uncomfortable when he heard this, and sighed: "There are such unscrupulous descendants, it is too much!"

The Old Mrs. Willson wiped away her tears, looked at Fredmen Willson, and pleaded: "Fredmen Willson, you are the chairman of the Future Company Group. If you can help us, our Willson family will definitely be able to make a comeback."

## **Chapter 340**

"Oh," Fredmen Willson smiled awkwardly and said, "Well, to be honest, investing in this kind of thing is very prudent. First of all, I need to know the specific situation of Willson's company and see if there is any investment value, how much investment, and how long it will take to return. So that I can make a decision to invest or not to invest"

Mrs. Willson knew very well in her heart that the Willson Group is now in a mess. If it really depends on the specific situation, no one will invest.

How to vote? It is useless to invest tens of millions in the Willson Group. After Emgrand Group does not cooperate with the Willson Group, everyone does not wait to see the Willson Group going down.

And what the Willson Group does is the decoration project itself. This kind of business requires other people to work for them. If no one wants to work, it can only be idle.

Therefore, normally, no one will invest in the Willson Group, unless there is a fool who has no money to spend.

Fredmen Willson was extremely shrewd at first glance, and he would never be willing to help in vain. Unless there is sufficient return, it is possible for him to payout.

The Old Mrs. Willson thought for a moment and said to Fredmen Willson: "Fredmen, let's do this. You have just come to Aurous Hill. We are a family. Your father and my husband also have connections. We should understand more and communicate more. How long do you think you can stay at our home?"

Fredmen Willson thought, and hurriedly asked, "Well, I'm an outsider, it is not convenient to live at your home? After all, Miss Wendy has not yet left the cabinet."

In fact, an old fox like Fredmen Willson knows his motives very well, so his speech is also very technical.

If he asked directly whether Wendy lived here, he would immediately appear what he really is, this is not what he wants.

If he changes the way and asks her if she live here, will it affect Wendy? That would be very technical.

If Lady Willson said, don't worry, if Wendy doesn't live here, it won't have any impact, then she just politely refused.

If the Lady Willson says, you can rest assured that they are all from your own family and will not have any influence on Wendy, then it proves that Wendy also lives here, and she agrees.

The Old Mrs. Willson is also a good person, how can she not know Fredmen Willson's motive?

The reason she invited him to stay at home for a few days was to persuade Wendy and let her find a chance to get closer to Fredmen Willson.

Her wishful thinking is very good because then, Fredmen Willson will definitely be able to invest in the Willson family.

After all, Fredmen Willson is the chairman of a listed group. If he invests in the Willson family, it will not only solve the money problem but also bring a strong enough background to the Willson family. At that time, the Willson family will be able to come back to life and create glory again!

So she smiled and said, "Don't worry, Fredmen Willson, Wendy is a very sensible girl. She must also welcome Fredmen Willson to live at home. Besides, although our house is a bit old, it's a single-family villa. , You live here, outsiders will not know."

Fredmen Willson immediately relaxed, nodded, and said, "Then I will be more respectful than my fate! I just have some business to talk about in Aurous Hill these days. By the way, I can get to know you more and then consider whether to invest in your business. "

"Okay!" Old Mrs. Willson smiled excitedly: "That's great. I'll let someone go and clean up the guest room."

While talking, Mrs. Willson lowered her voice and said: "Fredmen, to tell you the truth, the guest room is opposite Wendy's room. If you have any needs, you can find her."

Fredmen Willson was extremely excited.

OK!

This Lady Willson really took the road!

Although he has money and no shortage of women, it can easily be known by his wife if he messes around outside.

However, if he lives in Willson's house, if he can get along with Wendy, then he definitely doesn't have to worry that his wife will know.

After all, in her eyes, this is his own family, he is here to fulfill his father's last wish, so she will definitely not doubt it!

This is definitely a great choice for stealing fish!

## Chapter 341

Wendy was slapped by the Lady Willson and ran out, but before she ran out of the yard, she was stopped by Noah Willson.

Noah Willson persuaded her to come back, but she couldn't follow her life and death. She always felt that she had fallen into this field. The great responsibility lies with Mrs. Willson. If it weren't for her, how could she be so miserable?

So, she was angry for a while, wishing to run away from home, the farther the better.

But her father's words still let her dispel the idea.

Noah Willson said earnestly: "Wendy, where are you going to run away from home? You don't even have a job, and there is no place to live outside. You are a girl, so you can't go out to rent a house and work at this time, right? Your grandma did something wrong, but what else can we do now besides sticking to your grandma? After all, she is the head of the Willson family!"

Wendy was silent for a moment, thinking about her father's words repeatedly.

If she leaves the Willson family, she really has nowhere to go. She can't wander the streets, right? After all, she is the second young lady of the Willson family in the eyes of others. If she wanders on the street, wouldn't she be laughed at?

So she could only say aggrieved: "Dad, grandma is too domineering and authoritarian, or let's move out."

Noah Willson sighed and said, "Move out? Now, if you move out, there will be nothing left. Your grandma can live for a few years at most? When she passes away, this villa and some other assets of the Willson family will belong to our family. , This is our house. If we move out and your second uncle and his family come back, what should we do? Then there will be nothing?"

Wendy suddenly realized.

Don't look at Claire's family now, the relationship with the Lady Willson is stinky, but if his family moves out, they are likely to take advantage of it.

Thinking of this, Wendy burst into tears aggrieved, and said: "But it's not a way to keep going like this, I can't stand her anymore."

Noah Willson had no choice but to comfort her: "Don't think about it so much. After all, there are guests at home. We can't let the guests read the jokes. When the guests leave, Dad will give you a little money, and you will travel and relax."

Wendy nodded slightly, then agreed, saying: "Okay"

When returning to the villa with her father, Mrs. Willson had just sent Fredmen Willson into the guest room herself and walked downstairs alone.

Seeing Wendy's return, she hurried forward and said apologetically: "Wendy, it was a bad grandma just now. Grandma made an impulse and apologize to you. I hope you can forgive your grandma!"

The Old Mrs. Willson also hoped that Wendy could get Fredmen Willson, so when Wendy came back, the first thing she did was to take the initiative to apologize.

Wendy didn't expect that grandma would take the initiative to apologize. This is extremely rare for a tough grandma for a lifetime, so she felt a lot more comfortable.

Old Mrs. Willson took Wendy's hand, went to sit down on the sofa, and said earnestly: "Wendy, our family is facing very big difficulties now, do you know this?"

Wendy nodded: "Grandma, I know."

"You are now being divorced by the White family, and it has become a joke for Aurous Hill. Although grandma doesn't want to mention this, this is the truth. You should know it in your heart?"

When it came to this, Wendy couldn't help crying again.

The whole Aurous Hill knew that she was a woman who was divorced by the White family, so if she wanted to marry a wealthy family in her life, it would basically be impossible.

At least, it's impossible in Aurous Hill.

## Chapter 342

Therefore, her own future immediately became extremely slim.

Old Mrs. Willson helped her wipe away the tears and said seriously: "Wendy, you used to be a little princess in our house. I spoiled you, your parents spoiled you, and your brother spoiled you, so You didn't study well before, and you didn't want to go to work after you graduated. This is all right, but now our family is not what it used to be. You must change. You must mature as soon as possible and share part of the responsibility for this family, which can only get worse and worse."

Wendy nodded repeatedly, and said guiltily: "Grandma, I'm sorry, I was too playful before, and I didn't learn anything. I can't help the family share the worries."

Old Mrs. Willson squeezed her hand and said seriously: "Wendy, the past is over. You are the second granddaughter of grandma's baby. How could grandma blame you and treat you badly?"

Then, the Lady Willson said earnestly: "Now, there is an excellent opportunity to achieve multiple benefits in one fell swoop. Not only will it solve the family crisis, it will also allow you to find a chance to get up again, and even make her become what you want. Do you want to catch it?"

When Wendy heard this, she nodded and said excitedly: "Grandma, I will think!"

When Noah Willson and Harold heard this, they hurriedly surrounded them.

Among them, Noah Willson couldn't hide his excitement and asked, "Mom, what is a good way?"

The Old Mrs. Willson said seriously: "It's Fredmen, Fredmen Willson who lives in the guest room upstairs!"

"He?" Noah Willson asked hurriedly, "he promised to help us?"

"No." The Old Mrs. Willson shook her head and said, "He told us that he was not relatives or reasons, and he came only for his father's last wish, and he has no obligation to help us."

Noah Willson didn't quite understand, and asked, "Then what do you mean?"

Old Mrs. Willson said: "I mean, let Wendy seize this opportunity of Fredmen Willson! I can see that he is interested in Wendy!"

Noah Willson was shocked and blurted out: "Mom, are you asking Wendy to accompany Fredmen Willson? He is older than her!"

"So what?" Mrs. Willson asked back: "Is there anything wrong with being older? Gerald is not very young. After Wendy has been with him for so long, she had an abortion for him. What happened? He only hurt Wendy. What did he give to Wendy?"

Noah Willson said anxiously: "That's normal male and female love, but Fredmen Willson is already an Old Master!"

Mrs. Willson said solemnly: "What's wrong with the Old Master? Old Master, rich and powerful, with connections and resources, don't you need anything if you follow him?"

Noah Willson waved his hands vigorously: "No way, no way! I think Wendy and Gerald are still acceptable, but if we let her and Fredmen Willson, how can I be a father accept it?"

"Can't accept it?" The Old Mrs. Willson snorted and asked in return: "Then you can accept being poor? If the Willson Group goes bankrupt, what inheritance can you inherit



from me? This old villa? Don't forget, Willson The group still owes the bank's loan. When the time comes for bankruptcy, the court will take back the villa! I don't care, and I will not survive the next few years. What about you? What will you do then? Just like Jacob, go to live in the villa. Is it a broken tube building?!"

Noah Willson was speechless

He doesn't want to betray his daughter, but he doesn't want to be poor either

Just when he didn't know what to do, Wendy, who had not spoken, suddenly said: "Grandma, if he can help the Willson Group, then I am willing to accompany him! But I have one condition!"

Old Mrs. Willson asked excitedly: "What conditions?!"

Wendy gritted her teeth and said: "I want to be the director of the Willson Group! This is the position before Claire had!"

## Chapter 343

That night, after taking a shower, Wendy only put on a bath towel and knocked on the door of Fredmen Willson's room opposite.

This night, she did not come out of Fredmen Willson's guest room again.

The next morning, when the red-faced Fredmen Willson walked downstairs with Wendy, Noah Willson and his wife Horiyah's faces were a little ugly, but more embarrassing.

Fredmen Willson also saw that the couple might not be satisfied with the relationship between him and Wendy, so he said almost without hesitation: "I have decided to invest 80 million in the Willson family to help it rebuild the industry. To show my sincerity, I will pay 10 million to the Willson Group's account today, and the remaining 70 million will be paid within one month!"

As soon as these words came out, the entire Willson family suddenly became excited.

Noah Willson and his wife did not have any embarrassment or discomfort and immediately treated Fredmen Willson respectfully as a guest.

Old Mrs. Willson was naturally too excited and immediately announced that after the 10 million arrived, the Willson Group would re-operate, with Wendy as the director!

For the Willson family, they swept away all the previous haze at this moment, and they almost bought a pair of firecrackers and celebrated presumptuously.

Fredmen Willson took out his own expression while accepting the compliments from the Willson family.

He asked the company's finance company to immediately fund the Willson Group with 10 million so that the Willson Group can temporarily get rid of the financial chain break.

At the same time, personally transferred 5 million to Wendy as pocket money for her.

Wendy went all out to serve him last night, and it really made him so satisfied. Fredmen Willson, who was in his fifties, hadn't experienced this stimulating passion for a long time. It was Wendy that made him feel young again.

So, after one night, he loved Wendy very much and even thought of keeping her as a concubine for a long time.

Therefore, after giving the money, he said to Mrs. Willson and Mr. and Mrs. Noah at the dinner table: "Old Madam, Mr. Noah, younger brothers and sisters, I have a gratuitous request, and please agree to it!"

The Lady Willson was trembling with excitement a long time ago. At this time, she naturally said with joy: "Oh, Fredmen, they are all in the same family. Don't say anything about two families. Just mention what you want. You are the elder of the Willson family. Benefactor, your request, the Willson family dare not follow your request!"

Fredmen Willson glanced at Wendy, and said: "I and Wendy are also in agreement. Although the age gap is a bit big, true love is always regardless of age limit. So I hope that you can agree to let Wendy be my lover. I will definitely help the Willson family with all my strength, and at the same time will do my best to treat Wendy well!"

Although Wendy was somewhat resistant to the Old Master Fredmen Willson in her heart, she did not have any resistance to his money. After receiving five million and

hearing this, she was naturally happy. As long as she held Fredmen Willson's thigh tightly, she would be able to do so in the future!

And when the Old Mrs. Willson heard this, she was very excited and agreed on the spot, saying: "Fredmen Willson, since you and Wendy are in agreement, then the Lady Willson, I naturally raised my hands in favor of you being together!"

Although Noah Willson was somewhat unacceptable, he was relieved when he thought that the Willson family would board a big boat in the future, and said, "You can decide these things by yourself. We have no opinion."

Horiyah said with a little dissatisfaction: "Fredmen Willson, I heard that you have a family. Our Wendy is not yet married. If things with you spread out, how can we behave in the future?"

Fredmen Willson said immediately: "Don't worry, younger brothers and sisters, when the time is right in the future, and I will surely marry Wendy!"

Upon hearing this, the whole family was very excited.

Marry Wendy?

Then, isn't the Willson family going to the listed group? !

This is really great!

In order to show his sincerity, Fredmen Willson said: "In fact, everyone does not know that I also have a lot of business in Nanguang Province. Moreover, I am the chairman of Nanguang Chamber of Commerce. In the future, I will definitely be able to help the Willson family in many ways. It will definitely make the Willson family a top family in Aurous Hill!"

As soon as this was said, the Willson family cried with joy!

Wendy held Fredmen Willson's waist and cried constantly in front of her grandparents and parents.

## Chapter 344

She felt that she finally had a chance to rise!

Fredmen Willson said at this time: "By the way, there will be a decoration industry summit in Aurous Hill in two days. I also received an invitation. Then you will come with me. I will solemnly introduce the Willson Group to everyone and announce my decision to invest in the Willson Group!"

Wendy asked numbly: "Fredmen, how can you introduce our relationship to others?"

Fredmen Willson smiled and said: "For the time being, I will give you a grievance. I will say that I am your uncle. When the time is right to turn back, I will be married to you after my divorce with Lianpo!"

Wendy was overjoyed and whispered: "Fredmen, that's really great. I want to stay together with you and grow old with you!"

Fredmen Willson touched her smooth hand and said emotionally: "Don't worry, my dear, we will definitely stay together forever!"

There was no rush to announce the resurgence of the Willson family, so Charlie didn't know this variable.

In the past few days, he is running between home and the hospital, taking care of the Old Master who is in the hospital.

The old man is no longer a serious problem, just rest in the hospital for a few days and recover well.

In the past few days, Charlie naturally has to take on the responsibility of delivering meals.

The news that Jacob's high paraplegia was cured has caused a sensation in the whole country after being heard from the hospital.

Few people in the medical field dare to believe that such a medical miracle cannot happen in China.

However, many people were relieved when they heard that this was the handwriting of the genius doctor Tianqi.

The name of the genius doctor Tianqi is really impressive in China, especially in the medical field, almost everyone knows.

This time, the high-level paraplegia was cured, and Tianqi's reputation became even higher. He has become the first person in the field of traditional medicine in China.

Countless reporters want to interview Tianqi, even foreign reporters want to interview him, and many top pharmaceutical companies want to find him to cooperate in the treatment of high-level paraplegia drugs, but Tianqi refused.

He didn't want to take advantage of Mr. Wade's ability to grab the limelight. After all, these abilities to reach the sky are not his own, but Mr. Wade's unique!

In order to express his admiration and gratitude to Mr. Wade, Tianqi made a decision: stay in Aurous Hill!

He felt that only by staying in Aurous Hill could he have a chance to repay Charlie's kindness. Therefore, he wanted to open a medical clinic in Aurous Hill, and he wanted to be a doctor and take medicine in Aurous Hill, and listen to Charlie's dispatch at any time.

His granddaughter Zhovia, when she heard that her grandfather had decided to stay in Aurous Hill, was speechless with excitement.

It is said that girls are the most cherished of spring, and Zhovia is also the age of cherishing spring, and her heart is at the stage of full bloom.

Moreover, no woman can resist the charm of a powerful man.

Therefore, she had long been fascinated by Charlie, closing her eyes every day, and what emerged was the handsome and indifferent face of Mr. Wade.

Although she knew that Charlie was already married, she, like several other girls, felt that Charlie and Claire did not have such a deep relationship, and she still had a chance.

Being able to stay in Aurous Hill would give her a little more possibility.

Charlie delivered meals to the Old Master. On the way back, he received a call from Tianqi. He respectfully said on the phone: "Mr. Wade, I have rented a shop near Mrs. Wade's company and opened It is a traditional medicine clinic, and I will stay in Aurous Hill for a long time. If you have any assignments, please call me at any time, and I will be there on call!"

Charlie gave a hum, and said, "Okay, that's great."

## Chapter 345

Early that morning, Claire got up very early and put on makeup.

After putting on makeup, her eyebrows were so beautiful that Charlie was particularly moved.

But he asked strangely: "My wife, you usually go to work without makeup. Why put on makeup today? Is there anything important?"

On weekdays, Claire always has her face upright. That's because her face is already beautiful when she is not covered with pink and white, so she rarely wears makeup.

Claire replied earnestly: "Today is the summit of the Aurous Hill decoration industry. Come with me. Our company has just opened. It is rare that the organizer will invite us. This is a good opportunity to emerge in the industry. We must perform well and strive to gain a foothold in the industry."

Charlie asked a little surprised: "Who sponsored it? We just opened, why would the invite us?"

Claire smiled and said: "It is hosted by the Emgrand Group. Miss Doris sent me an invitation letter."

"No wonder" Charlie usually doesn't care about the group's affairs, so he didn't know that Emgrand was actually the organizer of this summit.

It is estimated that Doris deliberately organized such a summit because his wife's company had just opened and wanted to help his wife's company expand its popularity.

To put it bluntly, it is to set up a stage for his wife to sing.

After Claire put on her makeup, she found Charlie a suit to put on before taking him out.

When they arrived at the meeting place, it was already overcrowded. There were middle-aged men in suits and leather shoes and beautiful beauties with them.

Charlie didn't have much contact with the decoration industry, so he didn't have any acquaintances, but Claire had been in contact with this industry in the Willson Group before, so when she came in, she met many acquaintances to say hello.

Accompanying Claire to send out a circle of business cards, Charlie suddenly found that the crowd seemed to be surrounded by a middle-aged man at once, and a large group of people surrounded them and praised them.

Charlie's eyes were sharp, and he saw at a glance that the strange middle-aged man was carrying Wendy next to him!

He couldn't help but asked Claire curiously: "Wife, isn't the Willson Group bankrupt? What is Wendy doing?"

Claire also took a few glances and shook her head: "I'm not very clear. I heard from my mother that the Willson family has made another investment in the past few days, and some businesses are running normally."

Charlie couldn't help frowning.

Invest in the Willson family? Who is not so long-eyed?

Not to mention their conflicts with the Willson family, Warnia, Solmon White, and Qin Gang all know that, even if they don't, they should have heard that the Willson Group has been blocked by the Emgrand Group. At this time, investing in the Willson family is not a brain disease. ?

At this moment, two people were whispering to each other, one of them said: "Hey, that is Fredmen Willson, the chairman of Future Company Group!"

"He is Fredmen?!" Another person exclaimed, "It seems that the president of the Nanguang Chamber of Commerce is him?"

"Yes, it's him!"

"How can a person from Eastcliff become the chairman of the Nanguang Chamber of Commerce?!"

"Future Company Group also has a lot of business in Nanguang, and the main reason is that the Song family did not compete with them for the position of chairman. Otherwise, the chairman must belong to the Song family."

Charlie couldn't help frowning.

## Chapter 346

It turned out that the thigh held by Wendy Willson was the chairman of the Eastcliff listed group!

Moreover, the other party's surname is Willson, is he a relative?

He couldn't help asking Claire: "Wife, do you know the relationship between the Willson family and this Fredmen Willson? Is he a distant relative?"

"do not know."

"Strange..." Charlie murmured: "Normally, the chairman of a listed group with a market value of 10 billion can not be mixed with low-end coffee like the Willson family, let alone Wendy. Showing face, is there any adultery in it?"

Claire hurriedly said: "Don't talk nonsense, that man looks older than my uncle, how could there be any adultery..."

At this time, Wendy, surrounded by the crowd, finally felt that kind of feeling that has attracted much attention!



Fredmen Willson next to her is not only the chairman of the listed group but also the chairman of the Nanguang Chamber of Commerce. All the businessmen present naturally cheered on him and continued to flatter him!

When Fredmen Willson introduced Wendy to them, he used the titles of his niece and future heir to the Willson family, and he also took the initiative to say that he had invested in the Willson Group, and all of a sudden, these people would treat her respectfully!

Even, many people who were too lazy to take care of the Willson family before, in order to curry favor with Fredmen Willson, even offered to cooperate deeply with the Willson family! With a humble face, he handed Wendy's business cards and exchanged phone numbers.

At this moment, Wendy felt the treatment that the upper-class society and the powerful, and she was naturally excited.

Prior to this, the Willson family was in the construction and decoration industry, and everyone hated it, but after embracing Fredmen Willson's thigh, it immediately became the object of the construction and decoration industry who wanted to make cooperation.

Shopping malls are really Vanity Fair, so snobbish and realistic!

She couldn't help thinking of Claire in her heart. Don't you Claire think you are great? Didn't you laugh at me for being divorced by the White family? Now I am not only close to Fredmen Willson, who is more capable, but also the director of the Willson Group! Even grandma treats me respectfully, What are you compare to me!

Thinking of this, she immediately thought that Claire, now that she started her own business and set up a studio, should also participate in this kind of industry summit, right? She wonders if she is here yet? !

So she immediately stood on tiptoe and looked out of the crowd, trying to find Claire's figure.

really! An extremely beautiful figure jumped into her eyes!

It is Claire!

And next to Claire was Charlie's d\*mn rubbish and stinky silk presence!

Wendy gritted her teeth bitterly at this moment.

Claire, today I am going to take back all the humiliation you gave me before, included with all the benefits!

Thinking of this, she immediately took a handful of Fredmen Willson by her side and said, "My cousin and her Rubbish husband are also here, let's go and say hello to them!"

Fredmen Willson nodded and said dozingly: "Wendy, the two of them insulted you so much before, today I will make them pay for that with double the price!"

Wendy was so moved, she blurted out: "Fredmen, you are so kind to me..."

Fredmen Willson smiled slightly: "I treat you well, isn't this a matter of course?"

After speaking, he sneered and said, "Where is your cousin and that stinky rag? Take me to meet them. I will teach them how to behave today. By the way, let the entire Nanguang Chamber of Commerce block them. The woman who bullied Fredmen Willson's girl, I think she is living impatiently!"

## **Chapter 347**

Thinking of finally having a chance to avenge Claire and Charlie, Wendy held Fredmen Willson with excitement and walked towards them.

As soon as the person came to the front, Wendy said proudly: "Oh, who is here! It turned out to be a woman who was evicted from the house, and a son-in-law who came to the house, you are even qualified to participate in such a summit?"

After that, she looked at Claire up and down again, and snorted coldly: "Claire, your studio has just opened, and now you don't even have a single employee? Is this kind of silk hanging company eligible to participate in industry summits? I think the Emgrand Group is really blind!"

Seeing that Wendy had come here, Charlie asked in a cold voice, "Wendy, the other day you knelt on your knees and begged for mercy and was slapped by your grandma, did you forget it? I think your scars are all right. Forget the pain! "

When Wendy heard Charlie say the angriest point in her heart, she immediately furious, and shouted: "Charlie, how rarely do you pretend to be here with me! Do you think I am the same Wendy before? I tell you, today if you are with me to speak, you have to kneel and speak!"

Charlie said disdainfully: "Under the world, the person who can make me kneel down hasn't been born yet! Even if the king of heaven comes, I don't want to kneel, are you living enough?"

Wendy yelled contemptuously: "Charlie, do you think it's great for you to fool a few big people? Can you trample our Willson family under your feet? I tell you! The Willson family is not what it used to be!"

Charlie smiled and asked, "What? Did you hold your thighs?"

Wendy pointed to Fredmen Willson, and the villain said with a great ambition: "This is the chairman of the Future Company Group, Fredmen Willson, Fredmen Willson! He is a member of our Willson family! Now he is also an investor in our Willson Group! He will support us, you are a waste, dare to be arrogant here? Believe it or not, Claire's studio will be completely blocked! At the same time, let you have no place to stand in Aurous Hill?!"

After that, she looked at Claire viciously again, and shouted coldly: "Claire, don't you think you are awesome? Don't you think that the Emgrand Group can help you block the Willson Group?"

"I'm telling you, starting today, Fate has taken turns! With Chairman Willson here, the Willson Group will not be blocked, but will fly into the sky!!"

"And you! Claire! You will be completely banned in Aurous Hill! You will have nothing! At that time, I must ask you to kneel in front of my grandma and me and kowtow for mercy!!!"

Faced with a series of arrogant performances by Wendy, Claire said indifferently: "Don't worry, although I am a person who has no abilities, but I am stronger than you, you will kneel down and beg me for money, but I will not kneel down and beg you!"

Wendy did not expect that when she threatened Claire herself, she was not afraid at all!

Claire's tough attitude made her even more angry!

She scolded angrily: "Claire, you are still arrogant when you die! Okay! Wait to see how Chairman Willson let your family fall into the street!"

Charlie looked at Fredmen Willson next to Wendy, and asked with a smile: "Listen to what this means, you want to be the first for the Willson family?"

At this time, Fredmen Willson stared at Claire with straight eyes.

Wendy was originally a great beauty, but he didn't expect that Claire would be much more beautiful than Wendy. For a while, he was so emotional, he was a little temporarily absent.

Moreover, he was also a little unhappy at this moment.

For Wendy, who is far less attractive than Claire, he has already spent 15 million!

Among them, 10 million was invested in the Willson Group and 5 million given for Wendy's spending.

But he didn't expect that Charlie, a waste-to-door son-in-law, would have such a blessing to be together with a woman like Claire, it is simply more than annoying!

## **Chapter 348**

So he also looked at Charlie up and down, sneered, and said, "You're the son-in-law that Rubbish live-in?"

Charlie said indifferently: "It's me, what can you advise?"

Fredmen Willson said coldly: "I heard that you have insulted Wendy before, and I will slowly settle these accounts with you for Wendy!"

Charlie nodded and said disdainfully: "It's better to hit the sun if you choose a day. If you want to count it, just do it now."

Fredmen Willson thought that revealing his identity and saying a few ruthless words would be enough to make Charlie kneel and beg for mercy, but he did not expect that a mere Rubbish would dare to talk to him like this! he was humiliated for a while, so he gritted his teeth and said, "Boy, you seem to be very arrogant? Do you know who I am, Fredmen Willson?"

Charlie smirked and said, "You don't deserve to let me know a Rubbish like you."

Fredmen Willson was furious and said, "Although I am not from Aurous Hill, Fredmen Willson, with my strength, is the dragon crossing the river in Aurous Hill! You are the first to talk to me like this!"

Charlie put away his cynical smile, staring at Fredmen Willson with frosty eyes, and said word by word: "In Aurous Hill, you have to lie down for me if you are a tiger! If you are a dragon, you have to hold it for me! Because of the whole Aurous Hill, only I, Charlie, is a real dragon!"

Fredmen Willson was taken aback by Charlie's sharp eyes, but immediately recovered and forced himself to calm down a bit. Then he sneered, "Wendy is right, you are really stinky silk! Just relying on you, really a dragon? You really laughed off Mr.'s big teeth. In my eyes, you are not as good as a bug!"

After finishing speaking, he deliberately looked at Claire and said with a wretched smile: "Miss Claire, I have long heard of you being beautiful and moving. When I saw you today, you really deserved it. You will never have such a rag in your life. Future prospects, it is better to follow me, I will not treat you badly!"

Then, he pointed to Wendy and said to Claire: "Wendy followed me, and I gave her 5 million pocket money. If you follow me, I will give you 10 million!"

Claire angrily said, "You are shameless!"

Fredmen Willson laughed and said, "Although I'm a little shameless, the kung fu in bed is still very strong. You are sure that you will fall in love with me completely after you try it once!"

Charlie couldn't bear it at this time, and suddenly punched him in the face without mercy!

boom!

Fredmen Willson's entire face collapsed instantly by this punch!

His nose is shattered and broken! The four front teeth were also interrupted by a punch!

All of a sudden, the attention of the entire venue was focused here.

No one thought that someone would dare to beat Fredmen Willson!

This person is not only the chairman of the Future Company Group but also the chairman of the Nanguang Chamber of Commerce. He has an extremely high status and extraordinary strength. Who would dare to beat him? Is it because life is not long enough? !

At this moment, Fredmen Willson slumped on the ground with blood on his face, pointing at Charlie and shouting in pain and anger: "Smelly pauper, how dare you hit me?! I want to kill you!"

Charlie said coldly: "Not only will I beat you, but I will also abolish you!"

After speaking, Charlie stepped his foot in front of his crotch and sneered: "Chairman Willson, don't you like playing with women? From now on, you can completely say goodbye to women!"

## **Chapter 349**

Fredmen Willson thought that Charlie was going to trample on his roots, and his face was pale and frightened!

Even though he still feels that Charlie is a stinky cock who can kill himself by hooking, but right now, if Charlie really stepped on it, he would be completely useless!

Turning his head, even if he cuts Charlie a thousand knives, what's the use? The roots will still become a puddle of mud!

As a man, especially a man who is rich and does not lack women, he must not lose his roots anyway! How is this different from taking your own life? !

So he hurriedly begged for mercy: "Brother Wade! Brother Wade! If you have something to say, you can say it!"

Charlie hung his toes and asked with a smile: "Why? Afraid?"

With a cold sweat on his face, Fredmen Willson nodded and said, "I was wrong! I was really wrong! Please, your lord, ignore the villain's faults, and spare me this time!"

What Fredmen Willson thinks is that a big man can bend and stretch, first admit that he can keep his roots, and then find someone to come and kill Charlie directly in return for today's deep hatred.

Charlie doesn't know what he's thinking. At this time, he is just like a cat playing with a mouse. He smiled and said, "Okay, since you beg me to forgive you, then call me Dad to listen. ."

The people at the scene were scared and stupid!

Is this guy too cruel? !

Let Chairman Fredmen Willsonxiao call him a young father? !

Is he tired of living? What is he? !

Fredmen Willson's face was also a little uncontrollable at this time.

With so many people watching, let him be called father? His age is more than enough to be his father!

If he really called his father today, wouldn't it be laughed at by thousands of people? !

However, right now his life root is controlled by Charlie, no matter how big the background is, it is far from being able to quench his thirst.

Just when he didn't know what choice to make, Charlie smiled and said, "Oh, I didn't expect Chairman Willson to be so kind, okay! In this case, then I will fulfill you! In my heart and your life roots Say goodbye!"

After all, lift his foot and step on it!

Fredmen Willson's frightened soul dissipated, and he wetted his crotch, and a large puddle of yellow liquid leaked under his butt. He cried and said, "Dad! I'm wrong, father! Please spare the roots under your feet!"

After saying this, Fredmen Willson wept bitterly.

What a mistake! Why didn't he bring the bodyguard in?

If the bodyguards followed up, how could he be so humiliated by Charlie! He vomited blood early and let him call himself father!

At this moment, deep in his heart, he already wanted to take Charlie off!

And his dad immediately caused countless people's exclamation at the venue!

The chairman of the Future Company Group, was beaten by a young man and peed his pants. He still called him father? This is simply too shocking!

Seeing this, Wendy shouted at Charlie angrily: "Charlie! Even Fredmen Willson, dare to move, this time you are over! You are dead!"

Fredmen Willson also felt ashamed and indignant. He looked at Charlie and asked, "Are you satisfied now? Can you let me go?"



Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Okay! Since Fredmen Willson can bend and stretch and call me father obediently, then, of course, I have to fulfill my promise and will never step on your roots!"

Fredmen Willson finally breathed a sigh of relief.

But in the next second, Charlie sneered and said, "But well, your roots will definitely be useless in the future. I think, instead of letting you stare at a mound of rotten meat every day in the future, it is better to let you stare. An intact but unusable root of grief is more interesting!"

## Chapter 350

Fredmen Willson didn't understand, and subconsciously asked, "What do you mean!"

Charlie smiled and said: "It's okay, I won't step on your roots, but I will abolish it!"

After speaking, Charlie tapped his toes gently on his lower abdomen, and a breath of real energy flowed out along the toes.

Since having the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, he has grasped the desire to control true qi. This trace of true qi has directly cut off Fredmen Willson's nerves, making it impossible for him to exert any male power.

However, Fredmen Willson didn't know what Charlie meant when he gently tapped on himself.

He also couldn't notice at this time that he had lost the ability of a man. In the future, he could only look at an undamaged root, and then beat his chest against the unusable thing.

Right now, he was just extremely angry and terrified, eager to flee here, and then brought in the bodyguards outside, directly beat Charlie half to death, and then crushed his roots!

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and asked: "Can I go?"

Charlie asked back: "Who are you asking?"

Fredmen Willson said angrily: "Of course I am asking you!"

Charlie asked again: "Then who am I?"

Fredmen Willson's face suddenly became extremely ugly. He was a smart man. He knew what Charlie meant. He wanted to call him father again!

d\*mn, this humiliation, I can't bear it!

So he said angrily: "Charlie! Don't go too far! Just now you said that as long as I call you Dad, you will spare me. Why are you turning back?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Because I am shameless"

After speaking, Charlie stared at him and said coldly: "If you don't bark now, then I might have stepped on it accidentally. In that case, don't blame me!"

Fredmen Willson was completely scared, gritted his teeth, and said, "Okay! My name is!"

In his opinion, since he has already yelled once, his face has been lost, and it doesn't matter if he yells again. The key is how to let Charlie temporarily let him go and give himself a chance to go out and call someone!

So he pleaded again: "Dad, please let me go."

Charlie nodded in satisfaction: "My dear son is so good, okay, dad forgives you this time, get out of here!"

Upon hearing this, Fredmen Willson hurriedly rushed out of the distance and ran out with Wendy.

Fredmen Willson's urine dragged a long way on the smooth floor because he had urinated his pants before, looking very disgusting.

When everyone saw his embarrassed appearance, they couldn't help but laugh. Fredmen Willson heard these ridicules and felt like he was repeatedly delayed by a knife. He fell a dog and gnawed sh!t.

There was a burst of laughter at the scene, and Wendy hurriedly tried her best to pull Fredmen Willson up, and the two of them ran out in a hurry.

Claire said with some worry at this time: "Charlie, this Fredmen Willson is very powerful. If you provoke him so much, what will he do if he retaliates against you in the future?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Wife, didn't I just say it? He is lying for me by the tiger, and the dragon is holding it for me. There is no chance for him to be arrogant in this one-third of Aurous Hill!"

Claire said with concern: "I know you have some friendship with some local big people, but that is not stable after all! What if they don't help you, what do you do?"

Charlie patted her shoulder gently and said, "My wife, you can doubt the world, but you must not doubt your husband!"

Claire was suddenly startled when she saw his confident face.

She found that she actually saw the domineering arrogance of the world from the face of this Rubbish husband

## **Chapter 351**

Just as Claire felt that Charlie had undergone tremendous changes, Fredmen Willson, who had escaped from the venue, returned with his four bodyguards aggressively!

These four bodyguards are the four most capable of playing under his hand, and their strength is extraordinary.

In his opinion, with these four people, it was so easy to kill Charlie!

However, he was not prepared to kill Charlie in the crowd.

He thought, first in the crowd, forcing Charlie to call himself grandfather! Get the face he lost just now, and then destroy Charlie's roots!

After that waiting for today, looking for another opportunity to kill Charlie!

The previous is just asking for some interest, and only by killing Charlie, in the end, can he relieve his hatred!

After all, he has lived for more than fifty years and has never been as embarrassed as he is today!

After rushing into the venue with his bodyguards, Fredmen Willson pointed at Charlie and shouted: "Whoever crushed his thing to me, I will give him one million!"

One million is a huge sum of money for the bodyguards, and the four bodyguards rushed towards Charlie at the same time!

Claire saw the four strong men madly rushing towards Charlie, she screamed in fright and wanted to pull Charlie away.

But Charlie stood still, motionless.

escape? move from here!

How could the dignified young master of Wade family be scared away by this kind of battle?

Scared? Not even there!

Not to mention that I am the young master of Wade family, just with the Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets, these three-legged cat Kung Fu bodyguards cannot be his opponents!

The four bodyguards looked at Charlie at this time, completely treating him as a bundle of banknotes! They were afraid that they could not get it, so they rushed to him desperately.

Charlie smiled and locked his eyes on the movements of the four at the same time, just waiting for them to rush to the front, and directly destroy them all!

A bodyguard who had practiced sprinting quickly took the lead. He grinned and said to Charlie: "Smelly boy! Dare to provoke Fredmen Willson, I will kill you!"

As soon as the voice fell, people had already arrived in front of Charlie.

Just when everyone thought that Charlie was bound to face a severe beating, Charlie suddenly jumped on the spot and kicked the man's chest fiercely.

Boom!

The bodyguard with a height of 1.9 meters turned into a human shell and flew out!

His 14 ribs were kicked and broken by Charlie!

There are only twenty-four ribs in total, Charlie kicked most of them with one kick!

When he flew out upside down, there was still a spurt of blood in his mouth, which looked miserable.

And the three people behind were suddenly caught!

Originally, he was following the opponent and rushed forward, for fear that he would not be the first to make a million.

As a result, he didn't expect this person to suddenly become a powerful human cannonball, directly hitting the three of them, and instantly knocking them to the ground!

"Huh!"

The scene exclaimed!

No one thought that Charlie would have such a powerful force with a kick!

A woman next to him exclaimed, "This! This is impossible!"

Charlie glanced at her and sneered: "Impossible? Even if there are tens of them, they don't deserve to be compared with me!"

Charlie is not arrogantly bragging!

Although martial artists are very strong, he has not exceeded the scope of an ordinary person.

And he has the Nine Profound Sky Secrets by his body, and the body has been strengthened by an aura, no matter how strong an ordinary person is, he can never be compared with Charlie!

At this time, of the four bodyguards, the one who was kicked first had passed out.

The remaining three were also smashed to the ground, fractured all over their bodies, lying on the ground wailing.

## **Chapter 352**

The eyes that looked at Charlie were also full of horror!

Why is this guy so scary? ! Before the three of them actually fought him, they were hit by this person and they lost their combat effectiveness? ! This is simply a god!

Charlie stepped up to the three of them, stared at them with two cold lights, and said coldly: "I like being a dog for others so much, then they will all crawl on the ground!"

After speaking, he stepped on the right leg of one of them!

Click!

The kneecap of the right leg was crushed

Immediately afterward, he raised his foot again, and the opponent's left leg was not let go!

Seeing this, the other two trembled in shock!

Immediately, the two cried and begged Charlie for mercy.

Charlie said coldly: "You gangsters are more cruel than anyone when they hurt people, and more cowardly than anyone when they hurt you. I let you go today, and when you

face the weak in the future, you will definitely be This vicious face! I abolished you for the sake of the people!"

After all, don't care about the other party's crying and wailing at all, going up is four feet!

Click! Click! Click! Click!

In the world, there have been three more useless people who can no longer stand up!

The scene was frightened by Charlie's brutal methods.

Fredmen Willson and Wendy who followed were also frightened!

Fredmen Willson never dreamed that Charlie would be so ruthless and so strong!

His four bodyguards, one face-to-face effort, were all gone! Completely scrapped!

They are all master fighters! One of them was the national champion of fighting in previous years!

Fredmen Willson's frightened legs swung straight, and the place where he was wet before felt cold.

He turned around silently, stepping to escape.

Whatever you say, you can no longer fall into Charlie's hands

At this time, someone suddenly said: "You old dog, you want to slip if you provoke Mr. Wade?!"

Immediately after the crowd separated, Orvel walked in with a few brawny men in black, with a sneer, directly stopped in front of Fredmen Willson.

Fredmen Willson looked at him in a panic and asked, "Who are you?"

Snapped!

His response was a resounding slap in the face.

Five fingerprints appeared on Fredmen Willson's face, and he furiously said, "Do you dare to hit me? I am the president of the Nanguang Chamber of Commerce!"

Snapped!

Orvel didn't show any mercy and slapped his face again.

"Guild leader? You're fighting the chairman! If you dare to be disrespectful to Mr. Charlie, you will die!"

Fredmen Willson was angry and frightened, and hurriedly said: "Misunderstanding! Misunderstanding! between me and Mr. Charlie, it is just a misunderstanding! I'm leaving now, I'm leaving now!"

"Want to go?!" Orvel smiled contemptuously and said, "Have you asked Mr. Wade?"

Fredmen Willson hurriedly turned his head, looked at Charlie, and pleaded tremblingly: "Charlie, Mr. Charlie, it was a misunderstanding just now. These four guys troubled you, and I can't stop them. They are here now, facing the end they deserved, please let me go"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Okay, I can let you go, after all, I let you go just now."

Having said that, Charlie looked at him and said playfully: "However, what should you do, don't I need to teach you anymore?"

Fredmen Willson was afraid that Charlie would abolish him like a bodyguard, so he knelt on the ground with a plop, crying in tears and begged: "Dad, I beg you, my lord, have a lot, so please spare your son this time!"

Orvel was stunned and blurted out: "f\*ck it! You really are so conscious!"

Fredmen Willson smiled bitterly and said, "I'll tell you, I'm already skilled in business."

## **Chapter 353**



There was a sneer around.

This Fredmen Willson is really unseeded!

At this moment, he called Charlie's father three times!

What the h\*ll is the famous chairman of Future Company Group?

However, how can Fredmen Willson take care of it now?

He knows that a man must be able to bend and stretch.

To be alive, you must first have fate before you can have a seed, right?

Life is gone, does he want to plant an egg?

Therefore, he hurriedly licked his face and said to Charlie: "Dad, please raise your hand and spare me this time. I will be grateful to Dade and Dad forever!"

Charlie waved his hand and said with a smile: "It's okay to call Dad just now, but it doesn't work now."

Fredmen Willson was startled, thinking that Charlie was going to kill him, and kowtow hurriedly crying: "Dad, I'm really wrong Dad! Please, for the sake of my age, please spare me this time."

Charlie glanced at Wendy, who was already scared next to him, and said lightly: "Wendy, your patrons are already kneeling, why are you still standing?"

Wendy was taken aback, and said in a panic: "What do you mean?"

Fredmen Willson hurriedly stretched out his hand and violently pulled her to the ground, causing her to kneel in front of Charlie, and whispered: "You let the dog eat your brain? Don't you know you want to kneel and talk to father?"

No way, Fredmen Willson's desire to survive at this moment is too strong, face, dignity, face, and so on are completely unimportant.

Wendy knelt on the ground and did not dare to move or talk nonsense. Fredmen Willson then said to Charlie: "Dad, are you satisfied this time?"

Charlie shook his head: "Not satisfied."

Fredmen Willson trembled and asked: "Then how can you be satisfied?!"

Charlie smiled playfully and said, "Call me Grandpa loudly. If the call is good, I can consider letting you go."

Fredmen Willson's heart wants to die.

Today, he has a brain problem. He had to fight against this Charlie, not only did he not take advantage of it, but it was bad luck!

Beaten, knelt, kowtowed, called dad, peed pants

Now, let him call his grandpa.

It's shameful to throw it at grandma's house

Seeing him hesitate, Charlie asked coldly, "What? You don't want to?"

Fredmen Willson trembled and said hurriedly: "Yes, I do!"

After finishing speaking, he immediately knocked his head and cried: "Grandpa! I was really wrong, please forgive me!"

Charlie frowned and asked him: "Who am I?"

Fredmen Willson said with tears: "You are my grandfather!"

Charlie asked again: "Then who are you?"

Fredmen Willson cried and choked, "I am your grandson"

Charlie gave a hum, nodded, and said, "Okay, I am so young, and I am also a grandfather. If this is the case, then I will spare your life."

Fredmen Willson finally breathed a sigh of relief, kowtow again and again, and got up to leave.

"Wait a minute!" Charlie stopped him: "Just leave like that? Without asking?"

## **Chapter 354**

Fredmen Willson endured the humiliation and anger in his heart, and respectfully said to Charlie: "Grandpa, can I go now?"

Charlie patted his face and said lightly: "You can go, my dear grandson!"

Fredmen Willson shed tears of humiliation, then turned around and walked out tremblingly.

Wendy didn't dare to delay and immediately followed out.

When the two of them left, they were afraid that Charlie would stop them trouble them again, but Charlie had no interest in talking to them.

Fredmen Willson's lifeblood has lost his power, and for the rest of his life, he will be trapped in extreme pain and unable to extricate himself!

After the two went out, Mr. Orvel hurriedly stepped forward to salute Charlie and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, I was late. It is my fault to let you waste your tongue and hands with this bunch of garbage yourself. Please punish me."

Charlie waved his hand, not caring about these, but asked: "Why are you here? Isn't this a summit of the construction and decoration industry? Are you still in the decoration business?"

"Yes!" Orvel smiled and replied, "Most of the cement yellow sand used in Aurous Hill decoration is controlled by me. Speaking of which, I am also a big middleman in the decoration industry, so they also invited me as well."

Charlie knows that in the decoration industry, there are plenty of dealers, which are all gray industries. Orvel is mixed with society. It is normal to do some gray industries for him.

So he nodded and said, "You, don't do anything harmful to the world and don't bully ordinary people."

Orvel hurriedly said: "I follow Mr. Charlie's teachings, I have already started to cleanse, how can I dare to do those harmful things again"

Charlie grumbled with satisfaction.

Orvel pointed to Fredmen Willson's four deposed bodyguards and asked: "Mr. Wade, what about these four people?"

Charlie said, "Take the legs of the fainted guy and throw them away so that it won't affect my mood!"

Orvel nodded immediately, and instructed the people around him: "Don't you follow Mr. Wade's instructions?"

Everyone hurriedly bowed, "We will follow Mr. Wade's arrangement!"

After finishing speaking, the knee of the person who passed out first was also abolished, and then they dragged four dead dogs and took them straight out.

Fredmen Willson could only drive by himself and drove Wendy to the hospital for treatment of her facial injuries, and then drove back to Willson's villa.

In the car, Fredmen Willson was in pain all over, and his heart was full of extreme indignation.

Wendy gritted her teeth and said in hatred: "My dear! Charlie, this Rubbish, even dared to beat you. He is looking for death! You must not let this beast go!"

Fredmen Willson's face was dark, with cold eyes, gritted his teeth and said angrily: "Don't worry, I will kill him! Not only will I kill him, but I will also take his skin off! I'm so big! No one has dared to do this to me!"

Wendy was overjoyed, her disgust towards Charlie had already reached a peak, and now Fredmen Willson had a murderous intention on him, and he would not live long if she wanted to.

Wendy said coldly: "My dear when you do it, you must remember to take me. I will torture him severely. I will watch this rubbish kneel and beg for mercy with my own eyes!"

Fredmen Willson slammed a fist on the back of the seat, and said angrily: "I will definitely thwart this waste!"

"Great!"

Wendy knew that Fredmen Willson's family had a lot of clout, and it would be so easy to kill Charlie.

The reason why he met this fate today was mainly that the manpower he brought was not enough. If he had brought dozens of people over next time, would Charlie still survive?

By then, Charlie will undoubtedly die!

Thinking of this, she had already experienced a burst of excitement in advance of revenge!

She couldn't help but looked at Fredmen Willson, and said delicately: "My dear, this Charlie will be killed by you sooner or later, so you don't need to be too angry now, lest you hurt your body."

After speaking, she immediately gave a wink and said in a numb voice: "When we go home, I will take care of you."

## **Chapter 355**

Fredmen Willson did hold back the evil fire, and he needed Wendy to help to vent, otherwise, he would have to hold back the sickness!

Therefore, immediately after returning to Willson's house, Fredmen Willson couldn't wait and pulled Wendy to go upstairs.

Noah Willson and Horiyah in the living room were embarrassed on their faces when they saw the two come in and went straight upstairs without saying hello.

Seeing that the two were rushing upstairs, the Old Mrs. Willson coughed and said: "Wendy can keep up with Chairman Willson, that is her blessing, you two should not think about it."

Noah Willson nodded awkwardly, and said, "Mom, I didn't think about it, but I felt a little awkward."

Old Mrs. Willson said disdainfully: "What's so awkward about this? Isn't it enough if you have money? The five million that Chairman Willson gave to Wendy, is it now in your hands?"

Noah Willson nodded and said, "Yes, mom, in my hands."

The Old Mrs. Willson said earnestly: "If Wendy and Chairman Willson have a better relationship, let alone five million, what does it count as fifty million? At that time, will all this money go into your pocket?"

Upon hearing this, Noah Willson felt much better.

The reason why he promised his daughter to be together with Fredmen Willson was simply because of the money.

Fredmen Willson invested 10 million in the Willson Group and gave another 5 million to Wendy. This is a big deal, and this is just the beginning. Over time, he will definitely invest more money in the group.

Thinking of this, Fredmen Willson immediately disappeared from the previous embarrassment and took his wife Horiyah back to his room on the first floor.

As soon as he entered the house, he said anxiously: "My wife, the flat floor that we saw at Tomson last time, the down payment is five or six million, and we can also make up the first payment, but the decoration inside, I can't handle it, but now that Fredmen

Willson has given Wendy the five million, we add the money and there is no pressure to buy the big flat!"

Horiyah was overjoyed at first and soon said with a gloomy expression: "I don't want to live on the first-class floor of Tomson. Jacob's family and the Rubbish Charlie live in the villa area inside. I will live outside of them, stand guard for them, let them laugh at me? I won't go!"

Fredmen Willson said: "In this way, we are now in the early ten million, and we will talk to Wendy tomorrow, let her blow the pillow breeze in the ears of Chairman Willson, and see if we can let Chairman Willson sponsor us millions more At that time, we will buy a villa with a down payment!"

Although Tomson's villas cost hundreds of millions at every turn, the prices of other villas in Aurous Hill are not too high.

A villa with a detached house, normally only 20 to 30 million, with a down payment of 40, the money on hand is enough.

However, decorating the villa is also a huge expense. At least three to five million must be prepared for decoration, so Noah Willson and his wife cannot afford it.

However, if Fredmen Willson can sponsor a little, wouldn't it be easy to solve?

Horiyah couldn't help getting excited and said, "You said, can Fredmen Willson give us some subsidies?"

Noah Willson smiled and said: "With the face of our family Wendy, I have to show him no matter what, I think he still likes our Wendy."

Horiyah nodded, her expression full of joy, and the interface said: "Actually, it's really good for Wendy to follow Fredmen Willson. At least he can't lose money. Chairman Willson is much brighter than Gerald's kid. Wendy has been with Gerald for so many years and even had a baby for him. He didn't say to give Wendy millions of pocket money!"

Noah Willson nodded repeatedly and said seriously: "That's what I said! The family surnamed White is not a good thing!"

Horiyah waved her hand: "Forget it, let's not talk about the one that suffered thousands of swords. They will be thundered and killed every day, so let's talk about the house. There are quite a lot of Aurous Hill villas, let's drive tomorrow. Take a look?"

"Okay! Then first go to our this other place in Aurous Hill. I heard that the villa is not bad!"

The two of them were thinking about the new house when they suddenly heard a violent noise from upstairs at this time.

## Chapter 356

Wendy and Fredmen Willson lived upstairs. The couple looked at each other and hurriedly went out to find out.

At this time, Wendy ran down from upstairs with a crying voice.

Noah Willson saw that there were still five fingerprints on her face, and asked quickly: "Wendy, what's the matter? Did Fredmen Willson hit you?"

Wendy cried and said, "Dad and Mom, he suddenly stopped working. I tried all kinds of methods and he still couldn't work. As a result, he became angry and slapped me."

"It doesn't work?" Noah Willson asked in surprise, "What's wrong? What's the matter?"

Wendy couldn't take care of her clothes anymore, and hurriedly explained: "It's just that it's not working, the man's one, there is no reaction at all!"

"Huh?" Horiyah asked in surprise: "Could it be that he's getting older and not so easy to use?"

Wendy shook her head repeatedly: "No! It was alive and well yesterday! It is suddenly totally unusable today."

Only then did Noah Willson understand why his daughter was slapped in the face.

To be honest, a man who suddenly loses that ability will definitely lose his mind.



As he was thinking, Fredmen Willson hurriedly ran down from upstairs wrapped in his nightgown.

Horiyah hurriedly asked, "Fredmen, what's going on? Why is Wendy not doing well? You can tell her that there is no need to do it, right?"

Fredmen Willson's expression was extremely ugly, and he gritted his teeth and said: "Don't you f\*cking bullshit, hurry up and drive me to the hospital!"

Noah Willson was slightly dissatisfied with Fredmen Willson's attitude. Just thinking about the theory, the Lady Willson also came over and said with a black face: "Noah! What are you doing in a daze? Fredmen Willson's body is the most important thing! Go and drive!"

Seeing that the Lady Willson had come out to give orders, Noah Willson didn't dare to talk more, let alone delay, so he quickly picked up the car key and took Fredmen Willson to the hospital.

On the way to the hospital, Fredmen Willson's expression was so ugly, and he hated Charlie to death at this time!

He finally understands what Charlie said before!

Stepping on this into a lump of rotten meat, it is better to make himself look at the unusable roots uncomfortable.

Knew it!

This b@stard didn't know what method he used, so quietly, he was deprived of all the ability to be a man!

How did he do it? He obviously didn't do any harm to his roots!

Why suddenly he can't use it? !

He has been paying great attention to this aspect of maintenance for so many years. There are millions spent on kidney and qi every year. It has always been said to be a livelihood, even more than a young man in his twenties. Nothing less!

What did Charlie do to him?

The more Fredmen Willson thought about it, the more panicked he always felt that Charlie seemed strange!

It's okay if this problem can be cured, but if it can't be cured, what's the point of paying it back by yourself? !

## Chapter 357

People's Hospital.

Because it was already night, after Noah Willson brought Fredmen Willson to the hospital, he could only hang up an emergency number.

After waiting in line for dozens of minutes, after meeting the doctor, the doctor asked, "Where is it?"

Fredmen Willson sent out Noah Willson, and said to the doctor himself: "Doctor, it seems to be dying all of a sudden, you help me find out what is going on."

"the instrument?!" The doctor was dumbfounded and said: "This is an andrological disease, and it is not in the emergency department. You should come over tomorrow morning and directly call the andrology doctor to check it for you. We at the emergency department are mainly responsible for headaches, brain fever, accidental injuries, or sudden illnesses."

Fredmen Willson said angrily: "Doctor is this a sudden illness! Can't you come to see it?!"

The doctor said embarrassingly: "I have been in the emergency for so many years, and I have never heard of sudden dysfunction. This thing has a process. It works well at first, then gradually becomes less useful, and then it becomes worse and worse. It's not easy to use, and then it won't work."

Fredmen Willson didn't expect that he would describe it to him in such a detailed manner. He suddenly became angry and scolded: "Are you sick? I asked you to arrange an examination for me. How can you tell me this?"

The doctor was also annoyed and blurted out: "What's the matter with you? I told you that your illness is not under our emergency care. If you mess around here, I will let the security guard clear you out!"

"You" Fredmen Willson gritted his teeth angrily. After a while, he pointed to the computer in front of him, and said coldly: "Hey Cortana, look at Future Company Group!"

The doctor frowned, "What?"

Fredmen Willson shouted coldly: "I want you to Google Future Company Group!"

The doctor was stunned by his attitude, and subconsciously opened the browser and searched for the Future Company Group.

After opening the encyclopedia of Future Company Group, he saw the head of the chairman Fredmen Willson.

This, isn't this the Chair of the Commerce committee in front of you?

d\*mn it! Turned out to be a big man

The doctor hurriedly said respectfully: "Oh, Chairman Willson, I didn't know if you are coming, don't be angry."

As he said, he hurriedly said: "Well, please describe to me the course of the illness. I will see if I can arrange for a resident to help you go through the back door to check it."

Fredmen Willson's face looked a little better now, and he said, "I didn't have any history of this illness. I was fine yesterday, but I suddenly cannot use it today."

The doctor asked curiously: "Is it useless at all?"

"Yes!" Fredmen Willson said with a black face, "It's useless at all!"

The doctor said: "Then this may have something to do with the nervous system. So, Mr. Willson, I will arrange for a neurologist to do an examination for you. What do you think?"

Fredmen Willson waved his hand: "Hurry up!"

The doctor did not dare to neglect him, so he hurried to call the doctor in the inpatient department to help arrange the test.

After all, it's already night. The outpatient doctors have long since returned home after getting off work. Only the inpatient department has night shift doctors on duty.

Coincidentally, the doctor on duty in the inpatient department happened to be the attending doctor when Charlie's old-in-law Jacob suffered a spinal injury a few days ago.

The attending doctor performed a series of examinations on Fredmen Willson and looked at the results of various examinations with a grim expression.

Fredmen Willson was lying on the examination bed in a panic.

He can't feel that piece at all now, he feels that the place has disappeared, let alone use it again.

He had no choice but to use this mouthful in his life. If he couldn't use it anymore, he might as well die.

## **Chapter 358**

Seeing that the doctor looked serious at this time, Fredmen Willson asked quickly: "Doctor, how is my condition?"

The attending doctor shook his head helplessly and said, "Fredmen Willson, your problem may not be cured, because through our equipment, your nerves have been completely necrotic and there is no cure.

"Is your hospital not good enough?"

Noah Willson on the side answered and asked.

The attending doctor glanced at him contemptuously and said: "With the current medical methods, the damaged nerves can be slowly recovered, but the necrotic nerves cannot be brought back to life. It is like encountering a car accident. Some people can stand up slowly, some people will never stand up for a lifetime."

As he said, he looked at Fredmen Willson again, and said seriously: "This situation is the same no matter where you go, even if it is abroad, it cannot be cured."

"How could this be!!!"

Fredmen Willson's face was pale and desperate, and he blurted out: "What I have is money! Can one hundred million do? Can one hundred million cure my roots?!"

The attending doctor said seriously: "Nerves are like human life. Even if you are dying, you have a chance to be saved. But if you die, you are really dead. No one can get you back to life."

After that, he said again: "Don't say one billion, ten billion won't save a mortal person. Look at Apple's Jobs, how rich he was? Didn't he die when he was in his fifties?"

As soon as he heard this, Fredmen Willson's heart felt like a thunder strike.

Can't heal? !

Is it really bad? !

Isn't it because he has made so much money to be able to live a fairy life in the amusement world?

If the roots are abolished, what is the meaning of his life?

Thinking of this, Fredmen Willson, a well-known business tycoon, even covered his face burst into tears, and wept.

Seeing this scene, Noah Willson beside him felt a fever in his eyes and almost burst into tears.

Being a man, he can understand Fredmen Willson's pain at this moment too much.

At the same time, he couldn't help but tighten his leg roots, thinking that he must protect his roots anyway! A man can't do without roots!

At this moment, the attending doctor suddenly said, "However, Chairman Willson, to be honest with you, someone can cure your disease!"

"What? What you said is true?!" Fredmen Willson suddenly got excited, grabbed the hand of the attending doctor, and tremblingly asked: "Who can cure it? Tell me!"

The attending doctor smiled mysteriously and said, "This person, he is not from our hospital!"

"Then how do you know that he can cure nerve necrosis?! Didn't you just say that nerve necrosis can not be cured?"

The attending doctor said: "It is true that it cannot be cured, but he alone can cure it! For him, he can cure people with high paraplegia and full paralysis from the neck down, not to mention you are just a handful of people. In the case of paralysis, it is estimated that he can easily heal you."

Fredmen Willson was so excited that he blurted out, "Who is he? Where is he? Tell me!"

The attending doctor smiled and said, "Fredmen Willson, it's okay to introduce it to you, but would you also give me some introduction fee?"

Fredmen Willson immediately took out the checkbook, wrote a check for one hundred thousand, and handed it to him, saying: "If the person you introduced can really cure me, I will give you another nine hundred thousand!"

The attending doctor excitedly accepted the check, and then said: "There is a genius doctor in Aurous Hill who cured a patient with high paraplegia a few days ago. This is a miracle in our neurology field! A clinic opened in Aurous Hill. If you ask him to take action, maybe he can really heal you."

When Fredmen Willson heard this, he was shocked for a moment, and asked happily: "The genius doctor you are talking about is Tianqi?"

## Chapter 359

"Do you know god doctor Tianqi?" the attending doctor asked strangely.

Fredmen Willson was overjoyed and laughed: "It's more than acquaintance! The genius doctor you said is a family friend with our Willson family! In the beginning the genius doctor, it was thanks to the relief of our family that he could achieve what he is now. In Aurous Hill, this is great!"

Speaking of this, Fredmen Willson jumped up from the hospital bed and said to Noah Willson: "Hurry up with me to visit doctor Tianqi, I am saved!"

Asking for the address of Tianqi Clinic, Noah Willson drove quickly and took Fredmen Willson to Clinic.

As soon as he arrived at the gate of the Clinic, Fredmen Willson got out of the car and ran in impatiently.

Before entering the door, he found a man who drove out a young man on crutches.

The young man limped and pleaded: "Little master, little master, please tell me to the genius doctor Tianqi, and say I beg him to help me heal it. As long as he heals my leg, I will give him five million!"

The pharmacy guy said coldly: "I'm sorry Mr. Gao Junwei, we said that the genius doctor said that you have offended the lifesaver of the genius doctor, so no matter how much money you give, he will not treat you!"

After speaking, he said again: "Mr. Gao Junwei, you have come here every day for the past few days, and it has interfered with our normal business. doctor Tianqi said that if you come back tomorrow, he will call the police!"

The young man on the crutches looked very painful, and begged: "Little master, please have a good word with the genius doctor Tianqi, I am willing to give you a million for the benefit!"

The pharmacy guy pushed him all the way out the door, and said coldly: "Please go, don't come again!"

Noah Willson recognized this young man after going in!

Isn't this Gao Junwei from the Gao family?

It is said that he offended Charlie at the auto show. When Jacob was hospitalized, he was fouled by Charlie, causing Orvel to throw him directly from the ward on the third floor of the hospital and it broke his leg.

So he hurried forward and asked in surprise: "Oh, Mr. Gao Junwei, what's wrong with you?"

"Uncle Willson?" Gao Junwei recognized Noah Willson, sighed, and said, "Don't mention it, didn't I break my leg? I have been suffering from sequelae. The doctor said that I might be lame for the rest of my life, so I hurried to seek help from a genius I was treated, but the genius doctor didn't want to see me at all and drove me out."

Noah Willson was startled, and he blurted out and asked, "Is it because of Charlie that doctor Tianqi is not willing to save you?"

"Yes," Gao Junwei gritted his teeth and cursed: "I didn't expect that even the genius doctor Tianqi would be bewitched by this kind of thief!"

Fredmen Willson asked in surprise: "What's the situation? Uncle Shi also knows that Charlie?"

Noah Willson nodded and said, "It seems that the relationship is pretty good. I don't know what's going on."

Fredmen Willson said coldly: "How can his relationship with Uncle Shi compare to my relationship with Uncle Shi? I know Uncle Shi when I was three years old. This has been more than 50 years!"

After speaking, he walked in with a haughty look.

As soon as he entered the door, he shouted: "Uncle Shi, save me, Uncle Shi!"



The guy inside who just drove Gao Junwei away said: "Sir, we are already closed. If you want to see the doctor, come back tomorrow!"

Fredmen Willson hurriedly said: "I and Uncle Shi are old friends! Our two families are family friends!"

As he was speaking, Tianqi heard the sound and greeted him from inside.

Seeing Fredmen Willson, he asked in surprise: "Fredmen? Why did you come to Aurous Hill?"

Fredmen Willson said: "It's a long story, let alone those, Uncle Shi, I'm sick, you can save me."

Tianqi hurriedly said: "Don't worry, slowly tell me what's going on."

Only then did Fredmen Willson spoke and explained his condition again.

After Tianqi finished listening, he slowly frowned.

## **Chapter 360**

Necrosis?

This is really tricky!

In Chinese and Western medicine, there is no good way to treat it.

If it is really necrotic, basically it can only be scrapped.

So, he hurriedly asked: "How did you do this? It's not easy to see such special nervous necrosis!"

Fredmen Willson didn't want to talk about his embarrassment tonight. He said vaguely: "I don't know what's going on. It's just like that. I went to the People's Hospital just now, where I checked it out and said it was neurological. "

After speaking, he pleaded with a sad face: "Uncle Shi, I was the one you grew up watching. You must help me!"

Tianqi felt very tricky.

This illness is not easy to deal with, even with his medical skills, it can only be said to maintain the status quo so that he will not be necrotic there.

But if you want to cure nerve necrosis and restore function, I'm afraid it's impossible

So he sighed and said, "Fredmen, your problem is very serious. Nervous necrosis is an international medical problem. It can't be cured, and I have no good way."

Fredmen Willson hurriedly asked: "Uncle Shi, I heard from the attending doctor at the People's Hospital that you can cure even the paralysis below the neck. Why can't I be cured with such a slight paralysis?"

Tianqi sighed and said, "To tell you the truth, your disease is either incurable or the cost of treatment is too high."

After speaking, he said again: "I have a magical medicine given by my benefactor in my hand. The effect of this magical medicine is really amazing. You only need to take half a pill and you will get better."

Fredmen Willson was overjoyed and hurriedly pleaded: "Uncle Shi, then you can give me this medicine! You can't just watch me become incompetent!"

Tianqi was also a little embarrassed and said sincerely: "Fredmen, uncle tells you the truth. I originally planned to keep this medicine for my life. As you know, I am old and the doctors will not treat themselves, maybe Someday I am dying and I will rely on this medicine to save my life."

Fredmen Willson hurriedly knelt on the ground and kowtowed his head while begging: "Uncle Shi, you can't die without saving! You can save me this time because of the face of my father and the friendship between our two families for so many years. Right!"

Tianqi hesitated for a moment, struggling inwardly.

After a while, he let out a long sigh and said, "It's fine, I'll give you half of this medicine."

He received the favor of Fredmen Willson's father. Although he has been helping their family members to see a doctor for these years, the kindness has long been reported several times or ten times, but now that Fredmen Willson has suffered this kind of injury, he feels that he can't die. .

Seeing Tianqi finally let go, Fredmen Willson was overjoyed and couldn't help but thank Tianqi.

Tianqi was about to take out half of the magic medicine he had personally cherished but suddenly saw Zhovia rushing in from outside.

Fredmen Willson was in a good mood. He saw the young and beautiful Zhovia running in and said with a smile, "Oh, Zhovia! Do you know Uncle Willson?"

When Zhovia saw him, she was stunned.

Looking at Grandpa Tianqi, he actually took out half of the magic medicine that Mr. Wade gave him.

She felt a little in her heart, and hurriedly walked over, pulled Tianqi aside, and whispered, "Grandpa, what are you doing?"

Tianqi sighed and said: "Your Uncle Willson is injured, I am going to give him this half magical medicine, as it is to pay back the kindness of his Willson family back then."

Zhovia hurriedly said: "You can't help me, grandpa! Let's not say that you have reported the favor of the Willson family thousands of times a long time ago. Just talk about this wretched Fredmen Willson, do you know who he offended today?!"

Tianqi hurriedly asked: "Who did he offend?"

Zhovia blurted out: "Mr. Charlie Wade!"

## **Chapter 361**

After hearing what Zhovia said, Tianqi was dumbfounded in shock!

He was surprised and asked: "You mean, Fredmen offended Mr. Wade?!"

"Yeah!" Zhovia nodded repeatedly, and said, "And the offending seems to be quite terrible. He actually ranted to Mr. Wade's wife and offered Mr. Wade's wife 10 million to sleep with him!"

Tianqi was furious, and this Fredmen Willson was guilty of the bear heart and leopard, dare to provoke Mr. Wade?

Mr. Wade has the kindness to reinvent himself. Compared with him, what is Fredmen Willson worth?

Yes, his father helped him back then, but after so many years of helping this family treat illnesses and saving its people, he has already repaid their favors thousands of times!

What's more, his father is gone, and he doesn't owe him anything.

If he has simply something wrong with himself, he can save him, and of course, it is his duty to save him!

But if he messes with Mr. Wade, then sorry! The enemy of Mr. Wade is his enemy!

Thinking of this, Tianqi darkened his face and stepped to Fredmen Willson's face.

Fredmen Willson couldn't help feeling a little nervous when he saw him coming in with a calm face.

Before he could ask, Tianqi took the lead and asked in a cold tone: "I ask you, did you offend a person named Charlie Wade today?"

Fredmen Willson nodded and said, "Uncle Shi actually knows it too? That smelly rag actually made me embarrassed in public. Sooner or later, I will kill him. He will not be stumbling for a few days. Uncle Shi doesn't have to worry."

Tianqi sneered, pointed outside, and shouted: "Get out of here!"

Fredmen Willson was stunned immediately, and said in surprise: "Uncle Shi, what's the matter?"

Tianqi said in a loud voice: "Don't call me uncle. From now on, I am cutting off from you and your family, and I will have nothing to do with you!"

Fredmen Willson was frightened. With Tianqi here, he and his family could be said to have lost their lives.

After all, making money is easy, but the life extension is difficult!

If he turned his face with Tianqi and returned to the family, it would not be better!

More importantly, if he turns his face with him, wouldn't he give himself the half magic medicine?

What about your own roots?

What about the happiness of the lower body and the second half of life? !

So he asked eagerly: "Uncle Shi, what the h\*ll is going on? Did you make a mistake?"

Tianqi snorted coldly, and said, "I tell you! Mr. Wade is not only my savior, but also the only true dragon in the world! If you dare to disrespect Mr. Charlie, it is tantamount to hitting me Tianqi in the face! For your father's face, I won't clean up you today, so let you go! Don't show up in front of me in the future!"

## Chapter 362

"Mr. Wade? Real dragon?" Fredmen Willson hurriedly said, "Uncle Shi, you too are you always confused and deceived by that smelly rug? What kind of master or real dragon is he? Isn't he just a son-in-law? a hanging rug? He joined the Willson family, treated me as a guest, and gave me his sister-in-law Wendy to accompany me on the bed. Compared with me, he is a hairy man!"

Speaking of this, Fredmen Willson said again: "Uncle Shi, this kind of smelly rug is worthy of your maintenance, and even the decades of friendship between our two families are ignored?"

"b@stard!" Tianqi was furious when he heard this. He picked up the medicine pestle next to him and slammed Fredmen Willson's head fiercely. He cursed, "You still dare to speak rudely to Mr. Wade! Get out of here! "

Fredmen Willson didn't escape, but Tianqi smashed his forehead with a pill, grinning in pain, and a big bag instantly popped up.

He grinned and stared and cursed: "Mr. Shi, you are so old-eyed! Don't worry about believing that kind of liar, even you dare to beat me! I f\*cking kill you!"

After speaking, he raised his chair and was about to smash it towards Tianqi.

Although Tianqi is older, he is also a practitioner. After the old wounds in his body were cured by Charlie's magic medicine, his body was more agile and flexible, which was not comparable to an obese middle-aged person like Fredmen Willson.

As a result, Tianqi dodged dexterously, avoiding the bench that Fredmen Willson smashed over.

Fredmen Willson knocked it down, raised a chair, gritted his teeth, and said: "Surnamed Shi, if you want to survive, you can obediently take out the half of the medicine. Otherwise, I will kill you today!"

"b\*stard, do you still want to beat my grandfather? I'll kill you!"

Zhovia was so angry that she rolled up her sleeves and rushed towards him.

The Aurous Hill family who has really studied traditional medicine for many years has also learned martial arts more or less. This is especially true of the Shi family. The Shi family is not only a master of traditional medicine, but also a family of martial arts. Even the granddaughter Zhovia, who is a foreigner, has also practiced good kung fu. It's more than enough.

Before Fredmen Willson recovered, he was kicked to the ground by Zhovia. Then, Zhovia put her cloth shoes against his throat and said coldly: "If you don't roll anymore, don't blame me for being impolite!"

Knowing that he is not Zhovia's opponent, Fredmen Willson hurriedly escaped from Clinic. Before leaving, he would still curse and threaten: "The surname Shi, you will wait for me. Today's hatred, I will definitely find you in the future. Remember me!"

"b@stard thing!" Tianqi angrily scolded: "Get out of here! Never let me see you again!"

Fredmen Willson escaped from the Clinic in embarrassment, his face full of anger.

Seeing Fredmen Willson coming out, Noah Willson hurriedly greeted him and asked, "Fredmen, how is it? Has the genius doctor Tianqi cured you?"

Fredmen Willson gritted his teeth and said bitterly: "This ungrateful old b@stard actually said that Charlie is his benefactor, and he won't heal me for life and death, so he f\*cked with me and drove me out!"

Noah Willson didn't expect that Tianqi was also bewitched by Charlie's stinky rag. He couldn't help but sighed: "This Charlie is really lingering!"

Fredmen Willson scolded: "It's all the f\*cking waiting for Mr. Wade no matter it is Tianqi or Charlie, there will be no good end! I will definitely make them pay the price of blood!"

Noah Willson also had enough of Charlie's suffering, but he had never had a chance and was unable to seek revenge from Charlie, so he was very depressed and very angry.

Moreover, he was particularly greedy for the Tomson First-Class villa that Solmon White gave to Charlie!

If this Fredmen Willson could really kill Charlie, then the younger brother Jacob's family would have nothing to rely on, and wouldn't he let him kill them then?

In that way, Tomson's villa is his own!

Thinking of this, he resisted the excitement in his heart, and hurriedly echoed: "Fredmen, what you said is very true! That Charlie is an unfamiliar white-eyed wolf! A beast! He who has lived in our Willson family for so many years, Eating from our Willson family, but repeatedly humiliating our family, and now bullying Fredmen, it is simply a heinous sin, and must be paid with death!"

## Chapter 363

Fredmen Willson really had a murderous intent on Charlie.

However, he is also very clear in his heart that there are five words that are right: the Raptors are not the same.

In other words, it is difficult for a strong dragon to crush a local snake.

He couldn't kill Charlie at all now.

What's more, this guy's own strength is very strong, and it seems that he should still be a standard trainer.

As the saying goes, the gangster knows martial arts, and no one can control it. If you want to engage with him, you must find a real master, otherwise, it might be useless!

At the moment, the most important thing is to find a way to cure his own disease, otherwise, life will be worse than death in the future!

Thinking of this, Fredmen Willson hated Tianqi's teeth!

This old dog day! He obviously has medicine that can cure him, but he doesn't even use it for on him!

What is even more annoying is that he actually drove him out of his hospital for that Charlie, what a d\*mn!

Noah Willson was also worried. If Fredmen Willson's illness cannot be cured, wouldn't his daughter be honorably laid off?

In that way, how can he reach the pinnacle of his life?

The Willson family now only got Fredmen Willson's 10 million investment. Fredmen Willson promised 80 million at the beginning, and 70 million has not been given yet. If he can't find the ability to be a man, then 70 million is definitely not coming their way!



Thinking of this, he was even more anxious than Fredmen Willson, hoping that Fredmen Willson could regain his power.

So he asked with great concern as he drove: "Chairman Willson, this Shi is so ignorant, do you want me to find some people for you, beat him up, and take his medicine?"

Fredmen Willson waved his hand: "This old dog thief is very strong, and his granddaughter is also very unusual. More importantly, the Old Master has seen a lot of big people and really offended him. Maybe it's big trouble."

Tianqi is a master of traditional medicine. In Eastcliff and several other big cities, he has been regarded as a guest by countless big figures and big families. Although Fredmen Willson is also very powerful, he really has to count it. Among the people Tianqi knows, he is even in the top 30. Can't get in.

Therefore, he dared not offend Tianqi rashly.

To cure the disease, they can only find another way.

But at this time, he suddenly remembered something and said to Noah Willson: "I have a friend who owns a pharmaceutical factory in Aurous Hill. It is one of the largest companies in the country. I will contact him tomorrow."

Noah Willson breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly said, "That's really great! I'm really afraid that your body won't recover."

Fredmen Willson said: "Go to the roadside drugstore first and buy me some v!agra to try!"

"Okay!" Noah Willson hurriedly parked his car on the side of the road obediently, got off the car and went to the drugstore on the roadside, and bought Fredmen Willson a large box of imported v!agra.

Fredmen Willson couldn't wait to say: "Go, drive home quickly, let Wendy try it with me!"

Noah Willson was a little embarrassed. He didn't expect that Fredmen Willson would actually ask his daughter to try the medicine in front of him.

However, since this kind of thing has been done, there is no need to care too much about it, so he didn't take it seriously anymore, and drove home quickly.

## Chapter 364

Tianqi was still angry.

Two people who asked for their own treatment came tonight, and they all offended Mr. Wade!

That Junwei Gao pretended to be forced with Mr. Wade in the ward that day, and finally failed to pretend to be forced. He was thrown directly out of the window on the third floor by Mr. Orvel and broke his leg. He did not expect that he still had the face to come to seek treatment for himself!

And that Fredmen Willson!

The most hateful is him!

He had offended Mr. Wade before, so he almost gave him the medicine, unaware of the story background!

If he really cured him, wouldn't it mean that he would avenge Mr. Wade En invisible? !

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but sigh with his granddaughter Zhovia: "Zhovia, fortunately, you came in time. If you come late, grandpa would give Fredmen Willson half of the magic medicine!"

Zhovia was also a little scared, and said, "Grandpa, I heard that the reason why Fredmen Willson lost that ability is because of Mr. Wade!"

"That's it!" Tianqi couldn't help exclaiming: "Mr. Wade can destroy his nerves invisibly. This is really a great ability! Even if the best surgeon manually removes the nerves, it can't be so accurate."

Zhovia said: "He deserves it! Who made him offend Mr. Wade!"

After speaking, Zhovia said again: "Grandpa, I think you should make a stand with the entire Willson family. Otherwise, if Mr. Wade knows that we have a relationship with their family and misunderstands you again, that would be bad! "

"Okay!" Tianqi nodded and said, "I will call the sister-in-law of the Willson family and explain the matter to her."

After all, Tianqi took out his mobile phone and called Fredmen Willson's mother, Bihua Willson.

Bihua Willson is eighty-three years old this year. There is a Chinese saying: "Seventy-three, eighty-four, Hades will pick them up." This means that there are two major obstacles for the elderly, which are seven. At the age of thirteen and eighty-four, the elderly are most likely to get sick and die at these two ages.

The reason for such a saying is closely related to the two great saints in ancient China.

Confucius, the sage of Confucius, lived 73 years old

Mencius Meng Yasheng lived eighty-four years old.

The Chinese people have always admired Confucius and Mencius from ancient times to the present. That's why there are two big hurdles of seventy-three and eighty-four.

In Bihua Willson's first hurried year, when he was seventy-three years old, he suffered a serious illness.

At that time, it was Tianqi who rushed all the way to Eastcliff and prescribed nine prescriptions to Bihua Willson before pulling her back from the gate.

Bihua Willson knew in her heart that she was about to reach the second hurdle in her life. This time she was getting older and might be even more dangerous, so she especially hoped that she could invite Tianqi over before her birthday.

So, when she received Tianqi's call, she cordially said: "Tianqi, I was thinking about calling you! Next month is my 84th birthday on the lunar calendar. Will you have time? If so, what do you think of it when you come to the birthday banquet for the Lady Willson?"

Tianqi knew very well that Bihua Willson was going to have a second hurdle year this year. If it weren't for what happened today, the Lady Willson would not need to say that he would go there before her birthday and personally treat her body so that she can be safe. Live to be ninety years old.

But now, Fredmen Willson actually provokes Mr. Wade, so, no matter what, he can't go anymore!

Besides, he has repaid his gratitude for so many years, and that is already repaid enough.

Therefore, he said lightly: "Sister-in-law, I have been treating the Willson family for so many years. The kindness of Brother Willson to me back then can be regarded as the kindness of dripping water and the spring of water, so in the future, we two Don't have any further contact!"

## **Chapter 365**

When Bihua Willson heard this, she immediately asked nervously: "Tianqi, what's the matter with you? Our two families have been in friendship for so many years, so how can you stop it?"

Tianqi said earnestly: "Sister-in-law, Big Brother Willson was kind to me back then. I have repaid the Willson family for so many years without asking for anything in return."

"This is natural!" Bihua Willson hurriedly said, "But, what is the reason for you to break up with our Willson family? If it's an old woman, where I didn't do well, you tell me, I will definitely correct it!"

Tianqi said: "Sister-in-law, it is not your problem, but your son Fredmen who is the problem."

"Fredmen?" Bihua Willson said in surprise: "What's wrong with him? Did he offend you? But he is in Aurous Hill now!"

"I'm also in Aurous Hill." Tianqi said earnestly: "I saw Fredmen Willson, but he didn't offend me much, mainly because he offended my benefactor. This benefactor has the

kindness to recreate me, so I am healthy now. The gratitude of the benefactor can only draw a clear line between the Willson family, my sister-in-law forgives me.”

Bihua Willson felt a little in his heart.

His son actually angered Tianqi in Aurous Hill? What a b@stard! Tianqi is a well-known traditional medicine master in China. How many super-big people are ill and demand him to be treated. There is often a saying in the circle of the rich and powerful in Eastcliff, saying: “If the king of Yan made you die for three shifts, and Tianqi can keep you until five shifts!”

The meaning of these words, that is to say, even if the dying person, as long as Tianqi takes the shot, they can live for a while. This is simply a dream for the powerful class!

Macau gambling king Stanley Ho has been using various high-tech methods in the hospital to extend his life in recent years. The money spent in the hospital alone is hundreds of millions each year, but to him, what is the hundreds of millions? No life is more precious!

If life comes to an abrupt end, what if you have billions of wealth? Didn't it burn out and live in a small wooden box?

Therefore, the more powerful, the more fond of Tianqi.

No one of Eastcliff's rich and powerful envy the Willson family. The reason is that they are family acquaintances with Tianqi. Others abandon their wealth, and they may not be able to change Tianqi's treatment once, and because of their friendship with Tianqi, Tianqi goes to Willson almost every year. This makes countless people jealous to death.

Bihua Willson's husband, Fredmen Willson's father, had cancer more than ten years ago.

If Tianqi hadn't done everything possible to sign up for him, how could he live until last year and leave?

When the Old Master left, he was already eighty-six years old, and his life was long enough to make healthy people envy.

Bihua Willson was even more hopeful that Tianqi could live to be over ninety years old, or even over a hundred years old. She did not expect Tianqi to have a break with her family at this time. This made her nervous, and she blurted out and pleaded: "Tianqi, don't follow Fredmen's words, after all, he is your junior, some places offended you, please be more tolerant, I will call him when I turn back, scold him, let him come to you and apologize to you immediately... "

Tianqi said indifferently, "Sister-in-law, no need. If he offends me, I will forgive him, but who he offended is my great benefactor, so you don't need to talk about it anymore, and I won't change my mind. I hope you will live a long and healthy life in the future, goodbye!"

After speaking, Tianqi immediately hung up the phone, then turned off the phone directly, and said to Zhovia: "Close the door and go back to the hotel."

.....

On the other side, Fredmen Willson took Noah Willson's car and returned to the Willson family villa.

Once back to the villa, he poured a glass of water in the living room on the first floor, took out v!agra directly, looked at the instructions above, and said, "Eat one pill at a time?"

Old Mrs. Willson felt ashamed to see him directly taking out this medicine.

Noah Willson's wife, Horiyah, was even embarrassed to see.

Although Wendy did not speak, her expression was expectant.

Since Noah Willson lost that ability, his attitude towards her has become very poor.

## **Chapter 366**

Don't talk about giving her pocket money, even the promised follow-up investment will not be followed.

It now seems that only if Fredmen Willson quickly restores his male power, can she continue to benefit from him.

Otherwise, Fredmen Willson will definitely abandon her, even the entire Willson family.

So far, the 10 million invested by Fredmen Willson is only able to sustain the Willson Group, and it is far from enough to bring the Willson Group back to its peak.

Noah Willson laughed at the side and said, "This one can do it one at a time. It is very effective."

"Yeah." Noah Willson nodded, and then, directly removed three of them from the medicine board and took a bite of it.

He hoped that the imported western medicine would be effective, so he said to Wendy: "Wendy, follow me upstairs."

Wendy nodded hurriedly, came over to grab Fredmen Willson's wrist, and said flatly, "My dear, let's go back to the room and try again."

Fredmen Willson gave a hum, pulled Wendy into the room, and then asked her to use her best efforts to help him find confidence.

But it is a pity that Wendy has been tossing for a long time, but these medicines are of no use!

Fredmen Willson swallowed three more pills, but still couldn't find the slightest feeling.

This moment made him feel down.

Seeing Wendy still showing off on him, he was so angry that he kicked her under the bed and shouted: "I don't need you here, get out!"

Wendy was afraid that Fredmen Willson would be angry with her, so she hurriedly said, "My dear, don't be too anxious. I believe I will find a way to cure you soon!"

"Get out!" Fredmen Willson yelled annoyingly and threw the pillow at Wendy.

Wendy dared not stay to touch him, hurriedly wrapped her clothes, and hurried out.

Fredmen Willson lay on the bed alone, trembling with anger.

A successful man, after reaching the pinnacle of his life, what he most looks forward to is to be able to appreciate the amorous feelings of countless beautiful women.

However, once he lost his ability in that area, wouldn't all that money has nothing to do with him?

He can't accept it!

Just when he was furious, the phone rang suddenly.

It was his mother who called.

Fredmen Willson hurriedly connected the phone and asked respectfully: "Mom, you haven't slept at this late hour?"

Bihua Willson cursed on the other end of the phone: "You b@stard! Are you going to kill me? Do you want me to be eighty-four years old this year or not?"

Fredmen Willson hurriedly asked: "Mom, what kind of thing are you talking about, how can I harm you?"

"bulls\*it!" Bihua Willson blurted out: "I ask you, how did you offend Tianqi? He is going to make a clean break with our family. Do you know how much loss this will cost to our family?!"

## **Chapter 367**

Fredmen Willson shivered in shock at what his mother said.

Because he offended that pauper Charlie, not only did he not save him, but he wanted to make a clean break with his family?

This old thing was blinded by Charlie's medicine, right? !



He was full of resentment, but he could only say to Bihua Willson: "Mom, that old dog with the surname Shi is not a good thing!"

Bihua Willson gritted her teeth and cursed: "I don't care what you do. On my eighty-fourth birthday, Tianqi must come to Eastcliff to check my body and diagnose and treat my problems. Otherwise, I will not forgive you!"

Many people are more selfish as they get older.

The older you are, the more you are afraid of death, and the more you want to live longer. Therefore, Bihua Willson doesn't want to know why Fredmen Willson and Tianqi are in conflict. She just wants Tianqi to continue to be a health doctor for herself.

With him as a health doctor, it is no problem to live to be over ninety years old, but without him, she may not even be able to pass this year's hurdle.

Fredmen Willson was also depressed. He wanted to explain and complain, but Bihua Willson didn't give him a chance at all. After giving the order hard, she immediately hung up the phone.

Fredmen Willson smashed the room angrily, and then finally gritted her teeth and picked up the phone to call Tianqi, trying to use repentance and pleading to ask him to continue to see his mother.

But Tianqi's cell phone was turned off.

This made Fredmen Willson even more angry.

But no way, he dared not disobey his mother's orders, so he dressed in embarrassment, went downstairs, and drove to Tianqi's Clinic.

When the car arrived at the gate of the Clinic, it was already closed.

Fredmen Willson gritted his teeth at the door but saw two figures walking out of the darkness not far away.

One of them limped and seemed a bit familiar.

So Fredmen Willson hurriedly hid to the side and observed it secretly. As the two people approached, he saw that it was a middle-aged man in his fifties with a young man in his twenties.

The twenty-something young man was leaning on a cane in one hand and a huge green oil drum in the other.

There are already some defeated middle-aged people next to him, holding the lame young man in one hand and carrying the same green oil drum in the other.

Fredmen Willson recognized the young man. When he came to see Tianqi for treatment today, the young man was being driven out by the pharmacy.

It seems that this guy is seeking no cure and is about to set fire to Tianqi's Clinic!

The two people who came were Junwei Gao who had pretended to be forced by Charlie in the hospital before and was finally thrown down from the third floor by Mr. Orvel.

Junwei Gao left his legs with sequelae and became lame. He hated Charlie in his heart. He wanted to find Tianqi to heal the injury before going to Charlie to settle the account, but he didn't expect Tianqi to directly prevent him from entering the door.

He returned to the hospital and complained to his father Jianjun Gao. The two were too angry, so they bought two barrels of gasoline and wanted to burn Tianqi's Clinic.

The two people's plan was to set the Clinic on fire, teach Tianqi a little lesson, and then find a way to find Charlie for revenge.

Fredmen Willson heard Junwei Gao say to Jianjun Gao at this time: "Dad, you said that the Old Master named Shi can't live in the Clinic?"

"How do I know?" Jianjun Gao said coldly: "Well, he can't live here, he just burned him by a fire! *dmn*, *fcking* with me, it's *d\*mn*!"

Junwei Gao gritted his teeth angrily, and said: "This surname Shi, he couldn't save him. It would be cheaper to burn him to death with a fire!"

## Chapter 368

After that, he opened the gasoline tank and said to Jianjun Gao next to him: "Dad, I think I will pour the gasoline in through the rolling shutter, let the gasoline be fully spread inside, and then make a fire outside to ensure that there are even cockroaches inside can't live!"

Jianjun Gao nodded, snorted coldly, and said, "Okay! Burn them to death!"

Although Jianjun Gao's strength is not top-notch in Aurous Hill, it is not top-notch, but when it comes to doting on his son, he is really the number one in Aurous Hill.

This old grandson's ancestors have been singles for several generations. He has given birth to several daughters in a row, and he has such a baby bump as Junwei Gao. Naturally, he has been spoiled and spoiled since childhood.

When Junwei Gao was in elementary school, he was beaten with a ruler on the palm by his teacher's hand because of his poor study and class trouble. Jianjun Gao took someone to the school and broke the teacher's right arm, leaving him disabled for life

When Junwei Gao was in junior high school, he suffered a lot from fighting with others at school. Jianjun Gao directly hired someone to knock his classmate who beat his son into a vegetable;

Such examples are countless in Junwei Gao's growth process.

In the eyes of Jianjun Gao, anyone who bullies his son will end up dead.

Tianqi wouldn't heal his son's legs, d\*mn it!

That Charlie actually harmed his son to look like what he is today, even more d\*mn it!

Therefore, he planned to burn Tianqi to death today, and then according to the planned plot tomorrow, he would kill Charlie!

Fredmen Willson saw that the two of them were really going to set fire to Tianqi's Clinic, and might even burn Tianqi to death. Suddenly he became anxious, and he did not hesitate to jump out and say to the two of them: "Two! impulse!"

Gao father and son were shocked!

They had thought that no one would notice them at night, but suddenly a person would come out.

When Junwei Gao was shocked, he also recognized Fredmen Willson, and said in surprise: "Are you the one who came to see Tianqi before? Why, are you going to help him?"

Fredmen Willson hurriedly waved his hand and said: "I don't care about Tianqi's life or death! But his magical medicine is worn close to his body. I believe his magical medicine can not only heal your legs, but also my injuries. If you burn him with such a fire, then his magical medicine must be burned too!"

Junwei Gao suddenly realized!

Yes indeed!

I didn't expect it!

Tianqi really has a magical medicine, and that magical medicine can cure even high-level paraplegia with spinal injury, let alone his lame leg.

If he burned him to death with fire, wouldn't there be no chance to heal the lame leg?

Thinking of this, he suddenly hesitated.

Fredmen Willson said at this time: "Two people, I don't think so, don't burn the old dog's shop first, find a way to tie up the old dog, then grab his medicine, and finally kill him! "

Jianjun Gao frowned and asked, "Why, you also an enemy of Shi?"

"Of course there is a grudge!" Fredmen Willson said coldly: "And it's an unshakable hatred! I also want to kill him quickly, but first I have to get the magic medicine to cure the disease!"

Jianjun Gao said: "In this case, it's better for us to tie Shi together and force him to hand over the magical medicine, and then kill him alive!"

"Okay." Fredmen Willson nodded and said, "In this case, let's leave contact information. Let's find a time tomorrow. Let's meet to discuss the details!"

## Chapter 369

Jianjun Gao and his son did not know that Tianqi only had half a magic drug.

But Fredmen Willson was very clear.

After all, he almost got the half pill from Tianqi's hand in the afternoon.

He himself didn't dare to attack Tianqi, but if the two of them dared to attack Tianqi, then he would be able to sit back and enjoy his achievements as long as he did a little trick.

For example, he can imitate a few medicines according to the shape of the half medicine and then take them with himself. After they tie Tianqi, find the half medicine from Tianqi, and give them the fake medicines, and by that time he could not only heal his own lifeblood, but even push Tianqi's death completely on the father and son.

Jianjun Gao didn't expect so many twists and turns.

He just felt that since they have a common enemy, they can be comrades-in-arms.

Many people are powerful, and the risks can be shared equally. Why not do it?

As for the magic drug, he didn't know how much Tianqi had.

However, to him, Tianqi had to die if he had medicine, and he had to die if he didn't because he and his son could not swallow this breath.

So, he and Fredmen Willson exchanged contact information, and the two agreed to make time for a telephone conversation tomorrow, and then left Tianqi's Clinic with his son carrying the gasoline can.

Fredmen Willson was complacent about his plan, and drove back to Willson's villa in a hurry, planning to go back to boil some noodles, get some black paint, and knead out a few doughs like magical medicine.

On the way back from the Gao family, Junwei Gao asked his father Jianjun Gao: "Dad, let's get Charlie out and kill him according to the original plan tomorrow, and then make an appointment with this person to kill Tianqi together?"

Jianjun Gao nodded and said, "Kill Charlie first, and when Charlie dies, let's get Tianqi's magical medicine and heal your legs!"

"Great!" Junwei Gao said excitedly: "I find the magic medicine, I won't have to be lame in the future!"

Jianjun Gao smiled slightly and said, "Son, don't worry, even if Dad is lame, he can't make you lame!"

After speaking, he said again: "Let's go back and rest first. Tomorrow you will call and follow the plan we planned!"

"Okay, dad!"

.....

The next morning, Charlie bought it and came back early. After breakfast, his mother-in-law Elaine went out to make an appointment with a good sister at the Mahjong Hall.

Elaine is a mahjong fan. As long as there is nothing wrong, she will play mahjong in the mahjong hall all day long.

Just out of the house and walking towards the Mahjong Hall, Elaine suddenly received a call.

She took out her mobile phone and took a look, and found that Junwei Gao was calling, so she picked up the phone and asked: "Junwei, how do you think of calling auntie?"

Since Claire married Charlie, Elaine thought about one thing every day: how to get her daughter to divorce Charlie and then marry a wealthy family.

At the earliest, she hoped that her daughter would marry the second generation of rich Wendell Jones, but the Jones family went bankrupt unexpectedly. What's more amazing is that Wendell Jones's family disappeared overnight and never appeared in Aurous Hill;

Later, she hoped that her daughter would marry Fred White of White's family, but when Fred White was helping her to collect debts, he was slapped ten thousand times by Orvel's men, and then he never dared to come out again;

A few days ago, she hoped that her daughter would marry Junwei Gao. As a result, Junwei Gao was directly thrown out of the window of her husband's ward by Orvel. Since then, Junwei Gao has disappeared.

It can be said that at this stage, Junwei Gao is actually the best candidate in her mind.

Although last time he found a deceitful genius Doctor Zhongjing, he could not heal her husband's injury, but he was also a victim of being deceived, so Elaine never blamed him in her heart.

## Chapter 370

On the contrary, Elaine often felt responsible for Junwei Gao's broken leg. After all, they were kind at the time.

So when she received a call from Junwei Gao, she was not only happy but also a little guilty.

Junwei Gao said solemnly on the other end of the phone: "Auntie, when Uncle Willson was hospitalized in a car accident last time, I was actually deceived and hired a fake genius to treat uncle. I had no chance to say sorry to you..."

"Oh!" Elaine said flatteringly: "Junwei, what are you talking about! Auntie has always been very grateful and guilty for what happened that day, it is the auntie who should say sorry!"

At this time, Junwei Gao said hurriedly: "Where is it, auntie, this is all my negligence. I haven't checked the details of that Doctor Zhongjing."

As he said, he continued: "So, I want to treat you to a meal so that I can apologize to you. I hope you can agree."

Elaine was immediately happy.

To be honest, she didn't feel that Junwei Gao was at all wrong in this matter.

On the contrary, in her opinion, Junwei Gao was actually one of the victims of this incident, and because of Charlie's Rubbish, he broke a leg, and he was really innocent.

Moreover, Junwei Gao's call made Elaine's impression of him a little better.

Take a look at Junwei Gao. He doesn't say that he has money at home, he is so enthusiastic, he is so polite and respects her! This is a good candidate for a son-in-law!

If he can get in touch with her daughter more, and turn around and drive away Charlie's pauper who pretends and fools all day long, won't her daughter be able to marry a rich family?

More importantly, the Gao family has a convention and exhibition center, and the amount of decoration projects in it are huge. If she and her daughter come together, wouldn't these projects also fall into the daughter's company?

Even if you take the project, turn it over, or subcontract it to others, you can at least make a price difference of several million?

Isn't that 10,000 times stronger than that of Charlie?

Therefore, it is difficult to find a good guy like Junwei Gao with a lantern! Let the daughter seize this opportunity to say anything.

Thinking of this, Elaine hurriedly said politely: "Oh, Junwei, you want to invite Auntie to dinner, how sorry..."

"Auntie, don't be so polite, this is what I should do!"



Junwei Gao heard her tone lose and hurriedly said, "Auntie, to show my sincerity, I also specially prepared a gift worth millions!"

Millions of gifts? !

As soon as Elaine heard this, her heart immediately blossomed!

Mom!

Junwei Gao, this kid is so caring!

A million gifts, isn't this sent?

So she smiled and hurriedly agreed, and asked excitedly: "Junwei, you tell auntie the time and address, auntie must be there on time!"

Junwei Gao smiled and said: "Auntie, the address is set at T & H Hotel on Hex Road. It is the best seafood restaurant in Aurous Hill. It's at 12 o'clock at noon. Then we will meet at the door."

"Good, good!" Elaine happily agreed.

Junwei Gao said again: "Auntie, don't tell Claire now, I also planned an apology ceremony for her, and then you will have to help me secretly!"

Elaine smiled and said, "You young people understand romance! Okay! Auntie promises you not to tell her!"

## **Chapter 371**

Elaine absently soaked in the Mahjong Hall all morning, waiting for the time to be almost up, and hurriedly went to the T & H Hotel to make an appointment with Junwei Gao.

In the morning, she repeatedly thought, what would Junwei Gao's million gifts be?

Jewelry? cash? check? Or something else?

For people like Elaine, who loves to take advantage of the small bargain, Junwei Gao's one million gifts is too attractive.

Last time, Elaine took Claire's check for 180,000, and took away 160,000 from it. She was so happy that she couldn't keep her mouth shut for several days.

So, the thought of getting a million gifts from Junwei Gao immediately made her feel even more excited.

At eleven thirty, Elaine bid farewell to her friends, walked out of the mahjong hall, took a taxi, and went straight to the T & H Hotel.

When she arrived at the place agreed by both parties, she did not rush in as agreed, but stood at the door of the hotel, waiting for Junwei Gao's arrival.

Soon, a brand new black Mercedes Benz car slowly stopped in front of her.

Immediately afterwards, the car door opened, and a young man in a suit and leather shoes stepped out of the car.

The person here is Junwei Gao.

Junwei Gao looked really handsome and decent, but the only regret was that he was limping on foot.

A young girl was attracted by Junwei Gao's cool looks and Mercedes-Benz luxury cars. She was looking at him with glare, but when she saw that he was a lame, she immediately sighed in regret and turned away.

Junwei Gao saw all this in his eyes, and was extremely angry in his heart. He hated Charlie and Tianqi, and he just wanted to get rid of them.

However, at this time Elaine was not far in front of him, so he could not show his inner hatred, so he limped in front of Elaine.

Junwei Gao came to Elaine, smiled slightly, and said, "Auntie, sorry, I have kept you waiting."

Elaine hurriedly said, "Oh, Junwei, you are so polite. I have just arrived..."

With that, she looked at the brand new Mercedes-Benz behind Junwei Gao and asked in surprise: "Oh, this Mercedes-Benz, is this your new car?"

Junwei Gao smiled and said: "Yes, this Mercedes-Benz S500 was just taken out from the 4s store this morning. The price is not too expensive, it's just over 1.6 million."

After speaking, he handed over the key to Elaine's hand and said, "Auntie, please accept the key to this car."

After receiving the key, Elaine was confused and couldn't help asking: "Junwei, what are you doing?"

Junwei Gao smiled slightly and said: "Auntie, this is the gift I told you on the phone! I think Uncle Willson and Claire both have a BMW. You don't have a car yet. This is really unreasonable, and I'm sorry."

Elaine was very excited and said, "Oh, Junwei, this is too expensive, how can Auntie want it!"

Although she said that, the car key in her hand was tightly held by her, and she had no intention of returning it to Junwei Gao.

Junwei Gao naturally took this point of her careful thinking in his eyes, and said with a smile: "Auntie, to be honest, both uncle and Claire drove 5 series BMWs with a ragged class. The total amount is only 900,000. It's not as luxurious as this Mercedes-Benz S500. I think, according to your temperament, Auntie, you should be driving a Mercedes-Benz, so please accept this car!"

Elaine's heart has long been happy!

She is the typical representative of the snobbish mother-in-law often seen in society!

## **Chapter 372**

In her eyes, there is nothing but money!

In her opinion, the most important thing for a son-in-law is to have money and be willing to spend money on her. Otherwise, no matter how good the son-in-law is, he is just stinky sh!t in her eyes.

A man like Junwei Gao is the best candidate for a son-in-law, because he is willing to spend money on his mother-in-law!

Now she hasn't come together with his daughter, he's already so generous. He wants to give her a 1.6 million Mercedes Benz. If Claire really follows him in the future, will he not be able to give her a big villa. Big yacht? !

When she thought of this, she was so excited!

However, the superficial politeness is still necessary. She grabbed Junwei Gao's arm and said seriously: "Oh, Junwei, you are so touched by Auntie, but this car is really too expensive. If I accept it, maybe it's not suitable, right?"

"How could it be inappropriate?" Junwei Gao said earnestly: "Auntie, it is my heart to give you something, you can just accept it with confidence! There is nothing inappropriate!"

Elaine was overjoyed when she saw what he said so firm, and stopped being polite with him, put the key in her pocket, and said with a smile: "The aunt, you can just follow me, just accept it! Thank you so much, Junwei!"

Junwei Gao glanced at her expression of being obsessed with wealth, sneered in his heart, and shot at Claire's mother's snobbery. It seems that his and his father's plan can definitely be realized successfully!

However, he thought so in his heart, but said politely: "Auntie, let's stop pestering at the door, let's go in and eat and talk."

Elaine was very excited and nodded quickly: "Well, go in and chat, go in and chat!"

The two walked into the T & H Hotel, Junwei Gao directly asked the waiter to take them to the reserved position.

After the two were seated, Junwei Gao directly ordered a large table of expensive delicacies.

While eating, Junwei Gao pretended to be guilty and said: "Auntie, the last time Uncle Willson was hospitalized, I actually asked a quack doctor to come over. I didn't do this well. I have to say sorry to you here!"

Elaine looked at Junwei Gao and said with a smile: "You kid doesn't need to be like this. Auntie didn't blame you for what happened last time! You are also a victim!"

Junwei Gao nodded, looked at Elaine, and said earnestly: "Auntie, to tell you something in my heart, I want to chase Claire and marry her as a wife, I don't you know if you will agree?"

When Elaine heard this, she was excited and said: "Agree! Auntie 10,000 agrees! To tell you the truth, in the aunt's heart, I have long considered you my future son-in-law!"

Junwei Gao sighed and said, "You think so, but I'm afraid Claire is there, and still hates me now. If the misunderstanding between the two of us is not resolved, I'm afraid it will be impossible to talk to her in this life."

Elaine immediately said, "If you have any misunderstandings, just let it go? If you are embarrassed to say it, Auntie will help you!"

Upon hearing this, Junwei Gao knew that the fire was almost over, and suggested: "Auntie, I actually wanted to apologize and confess to Claire in person. Or else, our family has a villa by the river. I will be there tonight. Where can I set up a candlelight dinner, make some flowers, and put it in a heart shape? Then you will ask Claire out for me and let me apologize to her. By the way, confess, maybe she will become excited and accept my apology. That's it!"

"Oh, Junwei, you're so caring!" Elaine's eyes lit up and hurriedly said, "That's OK, I'll call Claire!"

After speaking, she took out the phone and prepared to call Claire.

Junwei Gao was overjoyed and hurriedly said: "Auntie, you must not tell Claire, I want to ask her out, otherwise she will definitely not come to see me directly."

After talking, Junwei Gao said again: "You can tell her, just say that you have a friend who is going to decorate a large villa on the riverside, hoping to find her studio to design it. She has such a strong entrepreneurial spirit. The order will definitely be accepted as soon as possible. Then you will come with her. When I confess to her, you can help me say something nice!"

Elaine's eyes lit up and she blurted out, "That's great! Just do what you said!"

Junwei Gao's eyes flashed a sinister look, and he thought to himself: "Tonight, I will engage Claire, who is all-powerful, and then try Elaine, who is still charming, and another call to trick Charlie. One shot break him!"

## Chapter 373

At this time, Claire, Charlie and Jacob had just had lunch at home.

When Charlie went to the kitchen to clean up his dishes as usual, he suddenly received a call from Zhovia.

As soon as the call was connected, Zhovia answered shamefully: "Mr. Wade, what are you doing?"

"At home." Charlie said lightly and asked: "What's the matter? What's wrong with?"

Zhovia said, "I want to call and report something to you."

"Say it."

Zhovia hurriedly said: "That's right. Yesterday Junwei Gao and Fredmen both ran to my grandfather's Clinic and asked him for treatment. My grandfather didn't know that Fredmen had offended you, so he almost gave him the half of the medicine you gave him last time!"

Charlie asked curiously: "Why? Does your family have a good relationship with Fredmen? How could your grandfather give him such a precious medicine?"

Charlie knew very well in his heart that in Tianqi's mind, the magic medicine he gave was regarded as a treasure, and it was as important as fate.

No one will give such an important thing to someone who doesn't know or has a normal relationship.

Zhovia hurriedly said: "My grandfather and Fredmen's father were like brothers. The two have a relationship for many years, so the two also have a relationship for many years."

Having said that, Zhovia told Charlie the causes and consequences of his grandfather and the Willson family for so many years.

After Charlie heard it, he realized that the Willson family was actually the benefactor who helped Tianqi back then.

And Tianqi's ability to repay the kindness of Willson's family for so many years because of a little favor back then made him somewhat admired.

What made him more satisfied was that Tianqi was able to distinguish right from wrong, and for his own sake, he did not hesitate to break with the Willson family.

Although Charlie is the young master of Eastcliff's top family, he left the family with his father when he was very young and ran around to survive. After his father died unexpectedly, he could only survive in the orphanage and tasted the warmth of the world.

It was also in the orphanage that Charlie developed the character of knowing and repaying kindness.

Aunt Lena from the orphanage helped him. Even if she suffered all the insults, sarcasm and personal attacks from the Willson family, he asked the Old Mrs. Willson for help and loaned money to Aunt Lena to treat her illness;

Claire helped him, and even if she couldn't look down on the poor Willson family, and his wonderful pair of fathers-in-law, he would not leave Claire.

It is precisely because he is the person who knows the gratitude that he has a better impression of Tianqi.

It seems that Tianqi will surely become his loyal follower in the future.

Since Tianqi is so loyal, he should give him a little advantage.

Thinking of this, Charlie decided to go to Tianqi's Clinic in the afternoon and give him another medicine that he refined last time.

That time, Charlie refined 30 medicines in one go, sent a gave away medicines, and more than 20 medicines are still with him.

For him, this medicine is almost at his fingertips, and it has no practical effect on people who practice the Nine Profound Sky Secrets and have spiritual energy in their bodies, so giving him one is almost zero cost.

Moreover, Charlie also hoped to let people like Aurous Hill know that he was a person with distinct rewards and punishments.

You must be punished if you do bad things!

However, if it is done, it is even more rewarding!

Tianqi did a good job this time, so he will go to reward him in the afternoon with the magic medicine he dreamed of.

So Charlie asked Zhovia: "Is your grandpa in Clinic this afternoon?"

"Yes." Zhovia asked excitedly, "Mr. Wade, are you coming?"

## **Chapter 374**

Charlie gave a hum, and said, "I'll go over and take a look this afternoon."

"Great Mr. Wade!" Zhovia cheered and said, "Then I will tell Grandpa now, he must be very excited!"

After finishing the kitchen, Charlie just came out and saw that Claire was ready to go out, so he asked, "Wife, are you going to the studio?"



Claire shook her head and said, "Mom called me and said that she has a friend who wants to renovate a villa and wants me to pick up this list. I'm going to check it out."

Charlie asked hurriedly, "Which villa area?"

Claire said: "The villa is right by the river."

Charlie smiled and said: "That's right, you can drop me off at Clinic, I'll go to see the genius doctor Tianqi."

Claire asked in surprise: "Are you going to see the genius doctor Tianqi? Or I will be with you too, let's buy something by the way and visit this Old Master!"

Claire was very grateful to Tianqi, because she always felt that it was Tianqi who rejuvenated and cured her father's high paraplegia.

Charlie smiled and said, "You don't have to worry about it. You can take care of your affairs when you take me to the place. I can go to see the genius doctor."

Claire said, "That's not appropriate..."

Charlie smiled and said, "There is nothing inappropriate. Besides, the genius doctor has a weird character. Let's go together. People may not be happy."

As soon as Claire heard this, he nodded and said, "All right, then you go first. If possible, make an appointment with the genius doctor Tianqi, and let us treat him to dinner."

"it is good!"

.....

The couple went out together, Claire drove Charlie to the direction outside the city.

Passing by Clinic, Charlie got out of the car and told Claire to drive carefully, and walked into the gate of Clinic.

Tianqi was in the Clinic to see a doctor at this time, when he saw Charlie coming in, he was suddenly excited, got up to greet him, and said, "Mr. Wade, you are here!"

Charlie smiled slightly, and said, "Be busy first, don't worry about me."

Tianqi nodded, and called Zhovia who was filling the medicine in the back, and said, "Zhovia, Mr. Wade is here! Come out and entertain him!"

Zhovia immediately dropped her work, and walked over with two red clouds on her cheeks.

"Mr. Wade, you are here!"

Zhovia's voice was crisp and sweet, and there was an innocent smile on her face, especially the two shallow dimples, which looked particularly loving.

What surprised Charlie even more was that unlike other women, Zhovia always had a faint fragrance of perfume, and what she carried was a faint fragrance of medicinal materials.

In most drugstores, the medicine inside is very strong, and it doesn't smell good at all, but the smell of Zhovia's body is fragrant, and even has a somewhat soothing effect.

Charlie looked at her and smiled: "Now that your grandfather is recovering, you just retreated behind the scenes and started fighting?"

"Yes." Zhovia smiled sweetly: "But I don't always fight. Grandpa sees five patients in person every day, and I see the rest."

Charlie nodded and said, "Your medical skills are already superb. I believe it won't be long before you will become a famous doctor in Aurous Hill."

"How can it be?" Zhovia couldn't help but shyly said: "My medical skills are far worse than Grandpa, and are even worse than Mr. Wade by a thousand miles..."

At this time, Tianqi escorted the patient away and said to the fellow in the Clinic: "Say hello to the patient waiting to be treated, and say that I have a distinguished guest here. I want to suspend the consultation and entertain first. Please forgive me."

After speaking, he immediately walked to Charlie, held his fist and bowed respectfully, and said, "Hello, Mr. Wade!"

## Chapter 375

Seeing Tianqi coming up, Charlie saluted him, smiled slightly, waved his hand and said, "Old Shi, you don't need to be so polite with me, and you don't need to call me Mr. Wade, just call me Charlie."

"How did that make it!" Tianqi hurriedly bowed and said, "Mr. Wade is a true dragon on earth, how can I directly call the name of Master Wade!"

Seeing that he was a little stubborn in etiquette, Charlie didn't continue to persuade him, but said: "I heard that Junwei Gao and Fredmen came to you yesterday?"

Tianqi asked in surprise: "Mr. Wade, how do you know this?"

Zhovia stuck out her tongue and said, "Grandpa, I told Mr. Wade..."

Tianqi hurriedly reprimanded: "You child! Mr. Wade is busy with his daily affairs, how can you bother him with this little thing?"

Zhovia was a bit wronged.

The reason why she called Charlie was not to ask Grandpa for credit, but to find a chance to talk to Charlie.

After all, she had already regarded Charlie as an idol in her heart, and even admired him more than her grandpa, so she also wanted to find opportunities to contact him more, even if it was a phone call.

However, you cannot always make a call without a topic, right?

Therefore, she made her own way and reported yesterday's events to Charlie.

Unexpectedly, grandpa said nothing, and immediately scolded her.

Tianqi's heart was mainly worried about Charlie's misunderstanding. After all, Zhovia's call to Charlie meant a bit of asking for her own credit. He didn't want Charlie to misunderstand that she was a person who wanted to take credit for everything.

Seeing Zhovia's grievance, Charlie said with a smile: "Old Shi, it's just a small matter, why bother to blame Zhovia."

Tianqi hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade you make me laugh."

Charlie waved his hand and said lightly: "Old Shi, that Junwei Gao, and that Fredmen have all offended me. If you can refuse to treat them, you can also be regarded as giving face to Charlie. This favor, I have written down. ."

Tianqi hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, you are kind and my savior. This little thing is to share worries and problems for you. You don't have to be polite about it."

After that, Tianqi pointed to his Clinic and said seriously: "My decision to stay in Aurous Hill to open a medical clinic is mainly to be able to listen to Mr. Wade's dispatch at any time, and have the opportunity to repay your kindness!"

Charlie smiled and said, "You are interested."

After speaking, he took out a pill from his pocket and handed it to Tianqi, saying: "Mr. Shi, the medicine I gave you before can cure injuries and strengthen the body. Although I have not specifically demonstrated it, it is based on ancient records. Even if a dying Old Master takes a magical medicine, it can prolong life for five to ten years. So I will give you this medicine and do keep it next to you. It may be useful in the future."

Tianqi looked at the pill, trembled all over, thumped and knelt on the ground, trembling and said, "Mr. Wade, you can't be more... You have already given me a half magical medicine last time. Now, Shi hasn't repaid his favor, how can I receive such a big gift..."

Zhovia, who was next to him, knelt down when she saw her grandfather, and she knelt on the ground with a plop, but she was clever, with her slender hands resting on top of her knees, and Shu muscles's big eyes, shy and bold looking at Charlie.

Charlie's magical medicine was also given to several people. Although these people knew that the magical medicine was extremely precious, the person who knew the value of it most was Tianqi.

First of all, Tianqi has practiced medicine all his life. The more proficient in medicine, the more he knows how powerful this magical medicine is. It is not rare in the world, and even the second one can't be found;

Secondly, Tianqi is getting old, and the older you are, the more you know the fate, even if you are a famous doctor in the world? After more than eighty years of age, it is possible that one day he will quietly pass away in his sleep.

And this magic medicine can make the dying Old Master live longer and prolong his life. How can this be a medicine, this is a life span of several years!

Of course Tianqi wanted this magic medicine, but he dared not ask for it.

## **Chapter 376**

As the saying goes, no merit is not rewarded.

He just rejected Junwei Gao and Fredmen. In his opinion, this little thing was completely unworthy of allowing Charlie to give him such a precious magic medicine.

But Charlie didn't care.

If he want to make this thing himself, he can make thousands of them a day.

The main reason why he doesn't make so many is that things are rare and expensive.

Therefore, giving one to Tianqi is nothing at all.

So he said lightly: "Old Shi, since you want to stay at my side and share the worries for me, you should know that Charlie always rewards his friends, and I think you do well and deserve rewards, then I will naturally reward you. , And you don't have to be polite with me. If I reward you, you will accept it."

Tianqi was excited with tears, and hurriedly lay his hands on the ground, kowtow, and said: "Thank you Mr. Wade! Thank you Mr. Wade!"

Zhovia hurriedly bowed her head respectfully and said, "Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie looked at Zhovia, smiled slightly, and said, "Zhovia, raise your head."

Zhovia hurriedly raised her head, looking at Charlie with a flushed face, her eyes a little shy and dodging.

Charlie looked at her and smiled slightly: "In the future, when the time is right, I will also give you a magic medicine. By then, you may be able to take your medical skills further."

The magic medicine for the elderly is mainly to treat and restore the body function and meridian energy to younger.

After young people take it, it can strengthen the body to a great extent, and even greatly enhance the meridians in the body.

traditional medicine values qi the most. It has higher requirements for the internal qi in the body of the doctor. For example, acupuncture and moxibustion, people with insufficient internal qi, even if they know some acupuncture methods, they can't get it out, and it won't be effective.

So this is also the fundamental reason why many famous doctors have a strong body.

As soon as Zhovia heard this, tears flowed out of excitement. Tianqi next to her was also very excited and hurriedly said: "Zhovia, don't you give thanks to Mr. Wade!"

Zhovia came back to her senses, so she leaned over and kowtows, and choked with excitement in her mouth: "Thank you Mr. Wade!"

.....

When Charlie was in Clinic and gave medicine to Tianqi, Claire just drove to the riverside villa in the suburbs.

After she arrived at the gate of the villa area, she called her mother Elaine and said, "Mom, I have already arrived at the riverside villa, where exactly is your friend?"

Elaine was anxiously waiting for Claire in Junwei Gao's villa at this time. After receiving a call, she hurriedly said excitedly: "This is a high-end villa area. The management is very strict. No cars are allowed to enter. You should park your car. In the parking lot at the door, Mom will come out to pick you up!"

"Okay." Claire said: "Then I will wait for you at the door."

Here, Elaine hung up the phone with excitement, and hurriedly said to Junwei Gao and Junwei Gao's father Jianjun Gao: "Claire is here, I will pick her up!"

Junwei Gao hurriedly pointed to the heart-shaped roses and candles at the entrance of the gate, and said, "Auntie, don't let go of your mouth. I hope Claire should come in without knowing my existence. Let her enter the door and see this romantic scene!"

Elaine smiled from ear to ear, and said, "Oh, Junwei, don't worry, I won't let it go!"

## Chapter 377

Junwei Gao's father, Jianjun Gao, has not spoken, but looked at Elaine up and down. He felt that although this woman was a little older, she was still very charming, and she was the kind of person who had a better taste among her peers.

Looking at Elaine at this time, his gaze was a bit greedy, and he thought to himself, when Claire arrived, he will immediately tied up these girls. When the time comes, he will taste the taste of Elaine.

If he has time, he can even try that young and beautiful Claire!

Thinking of this, he smiled and said to Elaine: "Oh, Ms. Elaine, if your family can come together with ours, then we will be married in the future too!"

Elaine looked at Jianjun Gao and nodded repeatedly, and flattered: "Mr. Junwei Gao, it is the first blessing of our family to be able to be with you!"

Jianjun Gao smiled and said, "Ms. Arima is in the middle of the match. I think the two children will be able to come together."

Elaine agreed with him and said: "I have the same views as you! The two children, talented and beautiful, are really perfect match. Don't worry, I will persuade Claire to divorce Charlie waste!"

After finishing speaking, she hurriedly said to Junwei Gao: "Junwei, don't think that Claire was married, and you have an opinion on her because of the second marriage. In our family Claire was long married to Charlie's Rubbish, but she has guarded her body like jade!"

Junwei Gao suddenly became excited.

Guarded her body like jade?

Does Claire still retain her chastity?

God! That's awesome!

Today, Claire, a famous beauty in Aurous Hill, will be captured by him for the first time!

Thinking of this, he couldn't help being excited, and wished he could rectify Claire on the spot immediately.

Elaine was thinking of petty gains. She couldn't understand the viciousness of Junwei Gao's heart. She didn't even know that the catastrophe was imminent. Instead, she smiled and said, "Oh, I'm going to take it for the first time. You can wait a while. "

The father and son sent her out, and when they returned to the house, they both had ghosts.

Junwei Gao couldn't help saying, "Dad, Claire is still a problem. If you kill her at once, it would be too bad, right?"

Jianjun Gao said coldly: "If you kill, you will be a hundred. If she stays alive, problems will happen sooner or later!"



Junwei Gao said: "Let's kill Elaine and Charlie first, and put Claire under house arrest in the basement. Our villa is so soundproofed and the distance from other homes is so large. No one will be able to find."

Jianjun Gao's eyes lit up, and he blurted out: "You mean to keep Claire under house arrest for a long time?"

"That's right!" Junwei Gao said: "Otherwise, isn't such a beautiful big beauty a violent thing?"

Jianjun Gao thought about it, and said to Junwei Gao: "Then, let's bring Charlie to kill first, then put Elaine and Claire on, and then kill Elaine, Claire just as you said. Imprisoned in the basement of the villa, she belongs to you every Monday, three, five and seven, and every week, four and six to me!"

Junwei Gao was stunned. He didn't expect that his father would still want to get a share of Claire's affairs.

But it doesn't matter if you think about it carefully. After all, once he kills Charlie, he must kill Elaine. In that case, Claire must hate him to the bone.

At that time, they have only two choices, either kill her and kill her completely, or imprison her as a plaything.

Since it is a plaything, it doesn't hurt to have one more person to share the game.

So he nodded and said to Jianjun Gao: "Dad, I listen to you."

Jianjun Gao immediately raised his eyebrows and said cheerfully, "That's good!"

## **Chapter 378**

Having said that, he took out a black pistol from his waist, checked it last, and said with a cold face: "After Charlie came, I will just shoot him! I will give you revenge!"

.....

Claire still didn't know everything at this time.

She waited for a while at the entrance of the riverside villa, and saw her mother Elaine trot out to meet her.

Afterwards, Elaine opened the gate of the community and greeted her: "Claire, come in!"

Claire greeted her hurriedly.

When she came to her mother, Claire couldn't help asking: "Mom, why haven't I heard you say that you know friends who live in a riverside villa!"

The Riverside Villa is located on the Yangtze River in Aurous Hill, next to the river view. It is one of the local high-end communities. The people who live here are either rich or expensive, which is obviously beyond Elaine's normal social scope.

Elaine grinned and said: "I have an old classmate. She recently made a fortune in business. Just bought a villa here. Isn't this just thinking about renovation? They said, the renovation budget is 8 million! Is it a big deal?"

Claire smiled and said: "Of course, normal home improvement, more than one million is considered a big order."

Elaine smiled and said: "That's good! Let's go there quickly, you can take a look at the layout of the house and give a rough decoration plan."

"That's great!"

Soon, Elaine took Claire to the door of Villa 8 and rang the doorbell.

The luxurious door opened, and then Junwei Gao appeared at the door with a warm smile on her face.

As soon as the door opened, Junwei Gao said with a smile: "Claire, long time no see."

She was taken aback for a moment, her pretty face instantly turned cold, she ignored him, and directly questioned Elaine behind her: "Mom, this friend you are talking about is it him?!"

Elaine said awkwardly: "Claire, don't worry, Junwei has prepared a surprise for you!"

Junwei Gao nodded hurriedly, flashed around, revealing the rose love on the floor of the entrance hall.

Claire asked Elaine angrily: "Mom, it turns out that you and Junwei Gao joined forces to lie to me?"

Elaine hurriedly said: "Claire, listen to me, Junwei is sincere to you..."

Junwei Gao also hurriedly explained: "Claire, it's not about Auntie, I asked Auntie to help me invite you over."

Claire looked at Elaine with a bit of chill expression, and said, "Mom, you really disappointed me!"

After speaking, she turned around to leave.

Elaine hurriedly blocked Claire's path, and persuaded, "Claire, it's your mother, I didn't lie to you. It's all for your own good. Junwei really has cooperation and wants to talk to you. The villa belongs to him and is about to be decorated."

Claire frowned and said angrily: "I am not the same with him!"

Elaine glared at her and said, "What are you talking about? In order to apologize to you, Junwei's attitude is low enough. Look, how nice this kid is! What are you still doing?"

As she said, she urged: "Oh, we are all here, just listen to what Mom said, and communicate with Junwei, even if the matter between you two fails, it's good to talk about cooperation, isn't it?"

After finishing talking, she didn't wait for Claire to react, she pushed Claire directly into the house!

## Chapter 379

Where did Elaine know that this push not only pushed her daughter into the fire pit, but also pushed herself into the fire pit.

Now she is full of hope that Claire can clear up her suspicions with Junwei Gao, and then have a good impression of Junwei Gao, the son-in-law who is in her own mind.

In this way, she could divorce Charlie's Rubbish and then marry Junwei Gao.

As soon as Claire was pushed by her mother, she couldn't help feeling a little angry.

Mom usually has no morals, no bottom line, and even a love for money, which she can't bear.

However, she is still thinking about herself now, which makes her really disappointed!

She was about to turn around and go out, but she did not expect Junwei Gao to lock the door directly at this time.

Claire said with a cold face, "Junwei Gao, please let me out!"

"Claire, it's all here, don't you go so anxiously! How about going into the house and having a chat?"

Junwei Gao stood in front of Claire, staring at the woman in front of him with fiery eyes, watching her slender and straight legs, slender waist, perfect figure, pretty face, and his heart was excited...

This woman really exudes charm everywhere, which makes his heart hotter and hotter.

Claire looked at him in disgust, and said coldly: "I have nothing to chat with you, please let me go!"

Elaine was still on the sidelines and said stupidly: "Oh, Claire, why is your child's attitude so bad? Talk to Junwei!"

Claire said coldly: "I have nothing to say to him!"

After finishing speaking, she pointed at Junwei Gao and warned: "Junwei Gao, please get out of the way, I want to go out!"

Junwei Gao looked at Claire with a cold expression, and suddenly laughed!

At the same time, he also changed another face, with a scornful and sinister smile on his face: "Claire, do you really take yourself seriously?! Tell you, I asked you to come, just because I saw it. You, don't be shameless! Otherwise, you will suffer in the future!"

Claire's expression changed, and she asked, "Junwei Gao, what do you want to do?"

"What do I want to do?"

Junwei Gao laughed and said in a wretched tone: "Of course I want to f\*ck you!"

Hearing this, Claire was shocked, and her heart was terrified, and she immediately ran out.

But before she took a step, Junwei Gao held her wrist tightly and she couldn't move.

Claire said angrily: "You! let me go!"

Junwei Gao stared at her pretty face and said with a smile: "Claire, you look more and more beautiful! I really want to f\*ck you now!"

At this time, he looked at Claire's beautiful and moving appearance, looked at the face and figure that were so perfect that she was fascinating, his eyes were already terrifyingly hot.

## **Chapter 380**

For him, he dreamed of getting Claire's body.

Claire is the No. 1 beauty in Aurous Hill, and she definitely deserves this title, it can be said to be the best among the best.

And now, such a nearly perfect woman will soon belong to him, how not excited his heart is!

Hearing this, Elaine, who was next to him, couldn't believe it.

Didn't Junwei Gao say to apologize to Claire before confessing to her?

But now, what is going on?

She hurriedly stepped forward and stopped and said, "Junwei, what's the matter with you? That's not what you said to auntie!"

*"Say a bullsht!" Junwei Gao's expression changed. He kicked Elaine directly on the ground and sneered: "You really thought I asked you to call your daughter over to confess to her. To be your son-in-law? You are less fcking daydreaming!"*

As he said, he continued with an icy expression: "Just like you snob, who is open to money, is also worthy of my future mother-in-law? I tell you, I just want to go inside Claire, not only I want to go to her, My dad wants to go too!"

At this time, Jianjun Gao came over with a pistol and said with a smile: "Son, you are half right. I not only want to be with Claire, I also want to try this Elaine! A charming mature woman of this age, she is my favorite!"

Elaine's face pale in fright, and blurted out: "You can't do this...this is illegal!"

"Follow your mother's law!" Junwei Gao cursed coldly: "Today we not only wanted to f\*ck you two, but we also called Charlie over and shot him! A sling waste, dare to fight me, and do it. Broke my leg, I must blow his dog's head with one shot in front of you two!"

Elaine cried in fright and blurted out: "Junwei, this is your personal grievance with Charlie. It has nothing to do with us. How can you settle accounts with Charlie? We don't care, but you have to let us go first. Okay!"

"Let you go?" Junwei Gao said contemptuously: "You are simply dreaming! Today neither you nor Claire can leave!"

Elaine cried and said, "Junwei, Auntie believes that you are not a bad boy. The reason why you took this path is because Charlie broke your leg. Auntie begs you. You let Auntie and Claire go on a horse, okay?"

"I'm not a bad boy?" Junwei Gao laughed, squatting directly on the ground, staring at Elaine's horrified face, and said with a smile: "To tell you the truth, the reason why you and your husband Jacob had a car accident that day was because of me. The arrangement was that I found the driver of a muck truck and gave him 200,000, let him deliberately run a red light, hit Jacob's BMW, and caused him to be paraplegic in a high position!"

As soon as these words came out, Claire's heart was extremely angry!

She blurted out: "Junwei Gao! Why did you do this? When did my parents offend you?"

Junwei Gao laughed and said, "Your parents didn't offend me, but who made me like you? Who made me like you, but you didn't answer me? I like you, you don't give me a chance. Then I will create opportunities!"

As he said, Junwei Gao said again: "You said, if I don't knock your dad into that forceful way, and then let the Doctor Zhongjing treat your dad, how can I win your favor and finally put you to sleep? "

"Hey..." Junwei Gao sighed at this point, gritted his teeth and said: "It's a pity! Who thought that his sh!t magical medicine would not work at all, and halfway through Charlie Rubbish, otherwise. , Maybe you are my woman now!"

"Blame that d\*mn Charlie! He ruined the entire plan! He also told Mr. Orvel to throw me out of the window, causing me to become lame at a young age! This hatred, I must take the original It's a good report!"

Claire shouted angrily: "Junwei Gao! Are you not afraid of being punished and struck by lightning?!"

"The sky thunders?" Junwei Gao smiled: "Okay, as long as you can be a super beauty of Aurous Hill, even if God really wants to kill me, then I will recognize it! But before that, you let me be well Let's talk about it again!"

## Chapter 381

Claire was frightened by Junwei Gao's vicious look.

Elaine next to her was also panicked to the extreme.

At this moment, Elaine couldn't wait to smoke a few big mouths.

Why are you so obsessed with your heart that you have to match Junwei Gao with your daughter?

It's good this time, I got my daughter and myself in...

She looked at Claire and cried guiltily: "Claire, Mom didn't know that was the case, I'm sorry for you..."

Claire sighed while crying, but couldn't say a word.

Junwei Gao stared at Elaine, gritted his teeth and said: "I didn't need to do this to you. I originally wanted to take a genius doctor to cure him after hitting your husband, so that she would be grateful to me at first and be with me....."

Speaking of this, Junwei Gao cursed fiercely: "Who would have wanted to kill Charlie halfway through this rubbish! Otherwise, maybe she would have been my woman at first! The blame is that you are blind and have found such a son-in-law!"

Elaine immediately sat down and shouted wildly: "I said Charlie was a Rubbish. I didn't expect that after eating soft meals at our house for so many years, now he has led us, mother and daughter, to such an end..."

Claire said indignantly: "Mom! This is not Charlie's fault at all! Don't you understand yet?"

Elaine cried and said, "Why do you keep maintaining that waste! It's all for this reason, do you still maintain him? Do you still have your mother in your eyes?"



Junwei Gao was troubled by her noisy headache, frowned and said: "Okay, don't be here chirping, it doesn't matter who protects whoever, you mother and daughter, neither of you can escape my palm!"

After that, he looked at Elaine with a nasty smile, and said: "Aunt, don't you want me to be your son-in-law? Or just let me be your lover?"

Elaine's face was pale in fright, and the whole person was struck by lightning!

She never dreamed that Junwei Gao, who had previously said that he wanted to marry Claire and be her son-in-law, was an upright gentleman on the surface, but behind the back, he was such a s\*umbag!

After the husband Jacob was involved in a car accident, she was very grateful to Junwei Gao for arranging the ICU ward and inviting a genius to treat him.

Moreover, seeing Junwei Gao broke another leg because of this, she felt even more guilty.

But as a result, all of this is just a play he directed and acted on her!

Junwei Gao was the real culprit why she and her husband Jacob had a car accident!

Besides, is he still a person?

At this age, she's estimated to be of same age with his mother, he is not going to let her go?

It's not as good as a pig and a dog!

She felt regretful in her heart!

If she hadn't chosen to believe this s\*umbag's deceit and deceived her daughter Claire here, how could the mother and daughter fall into such a dangerous situation? !

This is a big mistake!

Seeing Elaine trembling with fright, Junwei Gao sneered and said to her: "Don't worry, I won't do you right now. I will lead Charlie over and break his legs and feet with a gun. , Let him watch me do you guys! I want him to die! When he finishes watching, I will blow his dog's head again and send him on the road!"

Afterwards, he grabbed Claire's bag, found her mobile phone, and called Charlie.

Charlie had just come out of the Clinic at this time and received a call from his wife. He was about to ask how the business talk was, but he heard Junwei Gao's voice.

## Chapter 382

"Oh, Charlie, you didn't expect it to be me. who called you?"

"Junwei Gao?!" Charlie asked coldly: "Why is Claire's mobile phone in your hands?"

Junwei Gao sneered: "Because your wife is in my hands now, I'm ready to strip her naked and enjoy her body!"

After talking, Junwei Gao said again: "Oh, yes! I heard that she is still a stranger? Your stinky silk is a failure. You have been married to her for more than three years and failed to engage her. Today I will Break through this last layer for you, hahahahaha!"

Charlie was furious, and he said in an extremely cold voice: "Junwei Gao, I warn you, if dare to hurt my wife a hair, I will kill you!"

"I'll go to your mother!" Junwei Gao said coldly: "You have 20 minutes to come to the riverside villa. Your wife is not only a virgin." No guarantee, no guarantee! You can do it yourself!"

At this time, Claire blurted out and shouted: "Charlie, you must never come, they have guns!"

Junwei Gao slapped Claire on the face at this time and cursed: "Grass, why the f\*ck you are talking here? If he doesn't come, you will be dead today!"

Charlie gritted his teeth and said sternly: "It's me you want to kill, don't hurt my wife, I will come over!"

Junwei Gao said: "You are only allowed to come alone, otherwise, I will just shoot your wife and then your mother-in-law!"

.....

Charlie hung up the phone, stopped a car without saying anything, and headed to the riverside villa.

Now, his murderous heart almost exploded, he just wanted to break Junwei Gao's body into pieces!

At this time, Junwei Gao was also excited and intolerable.

He was very sure that as long as Charlie came, he would definitely die, and he would die miserably!

At that time, he could avenge his broken leg, and by the way, in front of him, he would give Claire to him!

At that time, Charlie's hands and feet will be ridden with bullets, and he could only watch the first time that he takes Claire away like a useless person. At that time Charlie's heart will be extremely desperate!

Hahahaha!

Thinking of this, Junwei Gao screamed in excitement!

At the same time, Jianjun Gao next to him was suddenly uncontrollable.

Both Elaine and Claire are so beautiful, he can't wait to make one first!

For Claire he wants to leave her for his son to get started first, then he might as well take Elaine first!

Thinking of this, he immediately walked up to Elaine and smiled: "Your son-in-law will take another twenty or thirty minutes to come. Why don't we go to the inner room and have a shot? Have some fun!"

Elaine's unspeakable anger, she hurriedly stood up, raised her hand just to slap him, and yelled, "Being an old and disrespectful thing, beat your mother to death as\$hole!"

Unexpectedly, Jianjun Gao caught this hand before it fell.

Jianjun Gao looked at Elaine, who was struggling with fiery eyes, laughed, and said, "Ms. Elaine, don't think I have no strength when I am old. Tell you, I am strong, and you will like it!"

Junwei Gao on the side said with a smile: "Dad, I think if I cut Charlie's hands and feet later, it is better to force her to get together with Charlie. Then we will make some videos and send them to Internet. She will be ruined to death!"

Jianjun Gao laughed: "Let them be cast aside by thousands of people after they die! What a great idea!"

## Chapter 383

Elaine was so frightened by the vicious plan of the father and son!

She cursed, "You two beasts are not good enough to die, I will kill you!"

Jianjun Gao slapped Elaine directly and sneered: "d\*mn, you stinky lady, be honest with me!"

With that, he grabbed Elaine by the hair and dragged her towards the bedroom inside.

Elaine kept resisting, Claire also wanted to come up to rescue her, but Junwei Gao didn't give her a chance at all, grabbing her arm firmly and making her unable to move.

Jianjun Gao didn't expect Elaine to have such a fierce temper. He scolded angrily: "d\*mn, you stinky lady, believe me or not I will shot you?"

Junwei Gao said at this time: "Dad, Charlie might come at any time. In case, when he comes, your side is not finished, I can't deal with him alone!"

Jianjun Gao hesitated for a moment, kicked Elaine aside, and said coldly: "Well, in this case, wait until I kill your son-in-law first, and then I will get you!"

Elaine trembled with fright. Now, Charlie's only chance of survival for herself and her daughter lies with Charlie. If Charlie is really capable, there may be a chance to save herself and her daughter. If Charlie is not capable, the probability is Three people are going to die here...

Thinking of this, Elaine couldn't help crying, and she felt regretful in her heart.

It's a pity that if she knew about today, why bother?

.....

Soon, Charlie, who wanted to save Claire, rushed to the riverside villa.

After he got out of the car, he immediately called Claire. After Junwei Gao got on the phone, he asked coldly, "You came alone?"

Charlie said: "Yes, I am by myself!"

Junwei Gao walked to the window, looked at the yard, and said, "The door is unlocked. Come to the yard by yourself, raise your hands to the top of your head and don't play tricks, otherwise, I will shoot Claire immediately!"

"Okay." Charlie agreed and immediately pushed open the courtyard door of Junwei Gao's villa, then raised his hands to the top of his head.

Junwei Gao felt relieved when he saw that he had come by himself.

Then he opened the door, threw out a handcuff, and said to Charlie: "Cuff your hands, don't play tricks!"

Through the window, Claire shouted loudly, "Charlie, don't come in! They want to kill you!"

Charlie gave her a relieved look from a distance, but at this time, his heart was already murderous.

Junwei Gao, I will kill you today!

Immediately, Charlie didn't say anything, and immediately handcuffed his hands with handcuffs, then raised his hands high and said coldly, "Are you satisfied?"

Junwei Gao laughed, Jianjun Gao walked into the yard with a pistol, pointed the gun at Charlie, and said coldly: "Come in!"

Charlie said blankly: "Just enter."

After all, walked into the villa.

Junwei Gao is extremely excited!

He has been looking forward to this moment these days, looking forward to the moment when he can cut his enemies!

## **Chapter 384**

Didn't you Charlie pretend to be forced? Don't you know Mr. Orvel? Didn't you throw me out the window?

Now I want your life!

Charlie stepped into the house and immediately saw Claire, so he said apologetically: "Claire, I'm sorry, I'm late."

Seeing Charlie rushing to save herself, Claire's heart was shocked and happy, worried and afraid.

However, she didn't know why. At this moment, Charlie's figure was so tall and safe to her.

Claire suddenly wept bitterly and said, "My husband..."

Elaine, who was kicked to the ground, woke up suddenly, crawling over to hold Charlie's thigh and crying, saying: "Charlie, my good son-in-law, you are here to save mom! If you come one step later, Mom is not guaranteed for the late festival!"

As she said, she pointed at Junwei Gao and his son, and cried out: "Don't you know, Junwei Gao, this beast, lied to me to confess to Claire and asked me to ask her to come here. In the end, he not only wanted Bullying Claire, but he still has ideas for me! You said that if there is something wrong with you, what will you do in the future!"

Charlie frowned.

He understood that the reason why his wife had such a thing was all the fault of the mother-in-law!

At this moment, he was so angry that he even wanted to slap this snobby mother-in-law to death!

However, he also knew that now is not the time to teach Elaine, the most important thing is to solve the father and son Junwei Gao and Jianjun Gao first.

Thinking of this, Charlie looked at Claire and said softly, "Don't worry, you will leave everything here to my husband!"

Claire looked at Charlie and just cried. After crying for a moment, he choked and said: "Charlie, why are you so stupid! Didn't you come here to die in vain?"

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said, "Do you know? Many people in Aurous Hill say that your husband is a real dragon on earth. How can you die so easily?"

"Hahahaha!" Junwei Gao seemed to hear the big joke and blurted out: "Charlie, you are the real dragon on earth? I think you are a real bug on earth! You are a ridiculous bug in my eyes. I can crush you with my toes!"

Charlie looked at him coldly and said lightly: "The surname is high, the grievances between men should be resolved in private by men. What is the ability to kidnap women? If you are a man, put Claire and my mother-in-law away. You want to kill or slash me, or whatever!"

Junwei Gao sneered and said: "What you think is so beautiful! Do you think I can kill you to relieve my hatred? Tell you, before I kill you, I will sleep with your wife Claire in front of you! , I will also use Claire's cell phone to register you with and post the video online! Let the world know that you Charlie was cocked before death!"

With that, Junwei Gao gritted his teeth and said: "By the way, the video name will be Super Smelly pauper!"

Junwei Gao hates Charlie for his bones, but killing him is really not enough to relieve his hatred, so he plans to register for an online video site with Claire's mobile phone number, and then upload the video to the Internet. Anyway, it is impossible for others to him because the phone will never be traced to him.

That way, even if Charlie died, the green hat video about him would continue to circulate.

Killing him personally, and seeing him die, poked in the backbone, mocked, and mocked by others. This is the coolest thing!

Charlie looked at Junwei Gao at this time, sneered, and said: "If you really want to register a video for me, the name of the post should be called Dragon Son-in-law! Oh, by the way, remember to use a dragon as my avatar. This is in line with my temperament!"

Junwei Gao smiled contemptuously: "I'll just obey you, and you will not forget to pretend when you are about to die!"

Charlie said indifferently: "It is you, not me, who will die!"

Jianjun Gao frowned, pointed his gun at Charlie's forehead, gritted his teeth and said: "Boy, pretend to be forceful? Believe it or not, I will kill you with one shot now!"

Charlie sneered and said word by word: "I! Do not! Believe it!"

## **Chapter 385**

"Oh sh!t!"



Seeing that Charlie didn't pay much attention to him, Jianjun Gao sneered, and said, "You really are so pretending! Good! Since you like to pretend much, I will let you taste the pain in the world today! I will first take away your root!"

Junwei Gao hurriedly said to the side: "Dad, don't rush to hack his roots! I still want to take a picture of his infatuation with his mother-in-law! Or let's interrupt his hands and feet first and play him slowly!"

"Okay!" Jianjun Gao grinned and said: "Interrupt his hands and feet, and then let him show a live broadcast!"

Elaine and Claire were pale in shock, and Jianjun Gao had aimed his gun at Charlie's thigh.

He looked at Charlie and sneered: "This is the price you pay for provoking my son!"

After that, he pulled the trigger.

At this time, Charlie quietly let out two true energy from his hands, causing Claire and Elaine to fall asleep deeply.

When Jianjun Gao saw these two women asleep instantly, he was shocked and blurted out: "What's the matter? These two women are scared?"

"Almost." Junwei Gao said angrily: "What a f\*cking disappointment! I want them to watch Charlie being interrupted!"

Jianjun Gao said: "It's easy, go get some water and splash them both up! To abolish such a spectacular drama as Charlie, they must witness it with their own eyes."

Seeing that his wife and mother-in-law were already asleep, Charlie no longer had any scruples. He sneered and said, "Just because of him, you want to destroy me?"

Jianjun Gao pointed his gun at him and said, "Charlie, you dare to pretend to be heard when you die? No matter how awesome you are, can you still have my bullets?!"

Junwei Gao is also full of confidence, yelling: "Charlie, if you kneel down to beg me now, and then put your legs on your own, maybe I can give you a good time later!"

In his opinion, even if Charlie cramped and peeled his skin, he couldn't get rid of his hatred.

He wanted to drink Charlie's blood, eat Charlie's meat, and then cut Charlie into pieces to feed the dog!

Hearing this, Charlie's eyes were extremely cold, and suddenly with his hands, the handcuffs made of stainless steel broke!

Father and son Gao were stunned by this scene!

What kind of monster is this? Who can with both hands break the handcuffs? !

Junwei Gao hurriedly said in fright: "Dad, this guy is not normal, hit him to death!"

At this time, Charlie sneered and said: "Now you still want to kill me? It's too late!"

After that, he raised his hand slightly, and he held a thundering order in his hand.

This is the thunder order that caused the sky thunder's death in Aurous Hill!

Jianjun Gao was a little dumbfounded, he didn't understand what Charlie was holding.

But instinct told him that this thing is weird!

So, he was afraid that things would change in vain, so he immediately pulled the trigger!

At this moment, Charlie gave a soft sigh: "Thunder come!"

With the fall of these words, thunder light flashed all over his body, the light was immense, like a dragon!

The whole hall is instantly bright as day!

The father and son did not react at all, they saw a white glow in front of them, and then, the sound of thunder rumbling in their ears was endless!

The two felt as if they were in the thundering sea above the nine heavens, and their souls were frightened!

## Chapter 386

Looking at Charlie again, thunder and lightning lingered all over him, like a heavenly dragon descending into the world!

Junwei Gao yelled in panic: "Dad, what the h\*ll is this! Shoot him quickly! Come on!"

Jianjun Gao's legs trembled in fright, and he blurted out: "I...my hand can't work...this Charlie seems to be able to summon supernatural powers..."

Junwei Gao panicked and said: "No one can summon the sky thunder, I think he is pretending to be a ghost, quickly beat him to death!"

Charlie sneered: "Junwei Gao, if you don't believe that I am a true dragon in the sky, then I will let you see it with your own eyes!"

Afterwards, Charlie looked at Jianjun Gao again and said coldly: "Jianjun Gao, don't forget that you were killed by your son!"

After that, he raised his hand to Jianjun Gao and yelled: "Thunder is coming!"

Hearing a loud bang, Jianjun Gao's head flashed with a ten-thousand-square ray of light. The strength of this light made Junwei Gao blind for a short time!

When this light dissipated, he saw Jianjun Gao, who was already alive, had died in an instant, and his whole person had turned into a piece of human-shaped coke, with the dark pistol still in his hand, but he still had the slightest trace of life?

Seeing such a scene, Junwei Gao was struck by lightning!

d\*mn it, why did he become like this?

Standing here just now, the alive father was killed by the sky thunder that Charlie attracted? !

This is a big living person!

Why was Charlie not struck to death by lightning?

Junwei Gao's whole person was already trembling violently with fright, and all of this was completely beyond the scope of his understanding.

Is this Charlie really a real dragon in the sky? !

Isn't society always anti-feudal superstition? If people want to believe in science, where does the real dragon come from?

However, his father, who had turned into coke, stood in front of him. The dark corpse had turned into black charcoal, and he even kept dropping charcoal powder. This is a fact that he has seen with his own eyes!

Seeing that Junwei Gao was already scared, Charlie sneered, "Junwei Gao, do you believe this time?"

Junwei Gao stared at Charlie as if he saw a ghost. Suddenly he was weak, his legs softened, he knelt in front of Charlie, his body and heart were cold.

It wasn't until this time that he suddenly realized why Charlie dismissed him from beginning to end, and why the bigwigs like Orvel, Solmon White, Qin Gang and other important positions in Aurous Hill would treat Charlie respectfully.

If you know Charlie's immortal means that can provoke Fenglei by raising his hand, how can you still be not afraid of him?

Let your power be supreme, I will break it by lightning!

Such a human myth can't afford to offend him at all!

Junwei Gao was desperate in his heart. He knelt and crawled in front of Charlie. He kept kowtowing apologizing, saying: "Charlie, Mr. Wade, I know I was wrong, I apologize to you, please, let me go! I didn't do any wrong with Claire, your lord has a lot, let me go, please, spare me, spare my dog's life!"

Charlie looked at him, sneered, pointed at his legs, and said with a arrogant face: "Here it comes!"

Click!

Two sky thunders instantly struck Junwei Gao's legs!

Junwei Gao frightened the ghost crying wolf howling, he only felt his legs numb, as if he had lost consciousness, and then looked down, his legs turned into two coke sticks!

"Ah...Ah..." Junwei Gao couldn't believe that all this was real before him, so scared that he grabbed his thigh with both hands.

But he never thought that his legs were like two charcoals that had been burned to ashes, and they seemed to have their original shape, but when they touched them with his hands, they turned into flying ash!

## **Chapter 387**

Seeing that his legs turned into fly ash and floated in the air, Junwei Gao was so frightened that he broke down and cried, and he was incontinent at the same time.

Only then did he truly understand that Charlie was indeed a real dragon in the sky, and in front of him, he was not even a worm.

With a cold face, he said, "From your idea of beating my wife, you are destined to have only one way to go, and that is death Road!"

As soon as he said this, Junwei Gao was so frightened that he couldn't stop shaking up and down.

Death Road? !

Thinking of this, he broke down even more, weeping bitterly, and begged: "Mr. Wade, I have no legs, and I am a completely disabled person. Please let me go this time, please. !"

Charlie sneered, "Don't you want to be a company with your father on Death Road? Don't forget, he died for you!"

"I don't want it, I don't want it!" Junwei Gao waved and shouted hysterically.

death?

How can he have the courage to face death at this young age!

He just wants to live in the world now.

Charlie looked at him playfully and sneered: "Do you think it's better to live than to die?"

Junwei Gao nodded in horror!

Of course it's better to live than to die!

Who doesn't want to survive? !

Charlie said coldly at this time: "This shows that you are not suffering enough now!"

After that, he waved his hand and faintly shouted: "Here!"

Another thunder went straight to Junwei Gao's crotch.

With a click, Junwei Gao felt his crotch tingling, and then, the crotch was completely ashes!

He took a handful of black ash from his crotch, stared at the black ash, crying loudly!

This is his root!

Now, it turned into a cloud of dust...

However, Charlie was not willing to let him go.

Charlie looked at him and said with a playful smile: "You can still hold up this black ash with your hands, to prove that you are not a disabled person at all!"

After speaking, he stepped forward to Junwei Gao, opened his hands, and sneered: "Here, Here!"

Immediately afterwards, two lightning flashes!

Junwei Gao saw with his own eyes that he was holding a pair of black and gray arms in the air, instantly turning into two charcoal lumps...

He was completely frightened, his body shook, and two black charcoals snapped off his shoulders with a click, and fell to the ground, turning into a ball of dust...

At this moment, Junwei Gao has become a stick without limbs. He looked at Charlie and begged in a panic: "Charlie...you let me go...It's already so miserable, so you can just kill me, okay? I beg you..."

As he spoke, tears and nose flowed.

Charlie shook his head and said coldly: "I said, if you touch my wife, you will die! The reason why I didn't give you a happy one is that I want you to feel it, what despair is!"

Junwei Gao said in a panic: "You...you killed my father, are you not afraid of being caught?! Do you know that our family is very strong! They can chase you at any time and let you die?!"

Charlie waved his sleeves, swept the charcoal powder aside, then sat cross-legged in front of him, looked at his eyes, and said with a smile: "Junwei Gao, do you know what my true identity is? "

Junwei Gao shook his head blankly.

## **Chapter 388**

There is a word, he dare not say.

Aren't you the famous Rubbish pauper Charlie, the live in son-in-law?

Seeing that he didn't dare to speak, Charlie smiled and said, "You must think that I'm just a stinky rag, right?"

Junwei Gao dared not speak up.

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "To tell you the truth, I am the young master of the Wade Family of Eastcliff and the chairman of the Emgrand Group. What do you think is your family in front of me?"

Junwei Gao was immediately terrified...

Wade Family? !

Isn't that the top family in the country? !

why.....

Why did the eldest master of the Wade family come to the Willson family in Aurous Hill to be a live-in son-in-law? !

He couldn't help saying: "I don't understand...I don't understand...If you are really the Wade Family Mr. Wade then why are you willing to stay in the Willson family and be ridiculed by others? You can obviously let the Willson family Kneeling on your knees, you can obviously make the whole Aurous Hill bow to you..."

Charlie patted his face and said calmly: "Mortals are not qualified to see the true face of the dragon, and the true dragon does not bother to let them surrender."

After that, Charlie looked at the time and said lightly: "It's almost time, Junwei Gao, hurry up on the road before your dad is far away! When you get to death Road, you may be able to catch up with him and be a company. ."

Junwei Gao wailed in fear, but Charlie didn't give him a chance. He stood up, looked at Junwei Gao with a grin, and waved with one hand: "Thunder!"



There was a loud bang, and after the frightening thunder light dissipated, Junwei Gao, with endless regret and fear, turned his whole person into powder, leaving no trace in this world at all!

Charlie looked at his wife and mother-in-law who were still in a coma around him, sighed lightly, took out his mobile phone, and called Orvel.

As soon as the phone was connected, Charlie immediately ordered: "I'm at the riverside villa, bring a few people and cars, and bring some gasoline by the way."

Mr. Orvel immediately said, "Mr. Wade don't worry, Mr. Orvel will come here!"

More than ten minutes later, Mr. Orvel led people to arrive.

Charlie asked them to drive the car into the yard, and then said to Mr. Orvel: "Give me your car. I will take my wife and mother-in-law back. Here you help me set a fire and burn this thing to ground."

Orvel hurriedly nodded, and respectfully opened his Mercedes-Benz door.

Charlie put his wife and mother-in-law in the back seat, and said to Mr. Orvel: "Say hello to the media, don't report on this side."

"OK, Mr. Wade." Orvel hurriedly agreed.

.....

Charlie drove away from the riverside villa and returned to his home in the city.

After the car stopped downstairs, he took away the true energy from his wife and mother-in-law, and then the two woke up quietly.

When the two woke up, they were still in the worry and fear before, but suddenly saw that he was sitting in the car, and Charlie looked back at the two, both of them were a little shocked.

Claire couldn't help asking, "Charlie, what's the matter? Why are we here? Where are Junwei Gao and his father?"

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "They have fled because of the crime of kidnapping. The police are hunting them down."

"Ah?" Claire exclaimed and asked: "How did you escape with us?"

Charlie said: "I called the police before, so when they were about to kill me, the police arrived at the scene, and the father and son had to escape! I guess they wouldn't dare to return to Aurous Hill in this life!"

Claire recalled Charlie's single-handedly saving her in the past, her moved eyes were red, and she whispered, "Husband, thank you..."

Charlie smiled slightly: "Why are so polite with your husband? Your husband should do it!"

For Charlie, to hear Claire's husband thank you, it was worth it!

## Chapter 389

At this moment, Elaine, who was next to him, breathed a sigh of relief, patted his chest and said, "It's a blessing today! I was almost ruined by that Jianjun Gao..."

Claire looked at her and said helplessly: "Mom, can you have a snack in everything from now on? Don't be sold anymore! I don't know! If it wasn't for Charlie today, we both will be dead by now!"

Elaine knew that she was wrong, but she reluctantly said: "What's the matter? I am also a victim! Besides, this matter itself was caused by Charlie. If he didn't provoke Junwei Gao, we couldn't encounter this kind of danger? After all, it was all his doing!"

Claire angrily said, "Why don't you get some sense!"

After that, she pushed the door and got out of the car, and went upstairs...

Seeing Claire upstairs, Elaine hurriedly pushed the car door to catch up.

Charlie also hurriedly followed. When he got home, the Old Master was not at home, so Elaine said to Claire, "Claire, don't tell your dad what happened today. Do you hear?"

Claire asked back: "Don't you think you are right? What's the guilty conscience?"

Elaine insisted: "Why do I have a guilty conscience? I just don't want your dad to worry too much, aren't we two already all right? What's the point of making him afraid?"

Claire said, "If you don't admit your mistakes in this matter, then I will tell Dad and let Dad judge!"

Elaine hurriedly said: "Oh, okay! I admit that I owe it to consideration, okay? I blame that d\*mn Junwei Gao, sh!t, even who dared to fix Lady Willson! He also said to give me a Mercedes-Benz S500, I haven't even opened it yet!"

Claire suddenly heard Elaine talking about the Mercedes-Benz S500, and hurriedly asked: "What Mercedes-Benz S500? Mom, what is going on?!"

Elaine realized that she had said something wrong, and hurriedly explained: "Oh, that Junwei Gao called me and said that he wanted to apologize to you, so he gave me a Mercedes-Benz car first, and I thought about it. , You and your dad both have a car. I haven't driven a car yet, and someone just happened to deliver it to the door. Isn't that good? I can get you a decoration order, so I was confused and agreed."

After speaking, Elaine hurriedly argued: "But I did all that for you and this family!"

Claire said angrily: "Can you just use it for me and this family every time to perfume me and justify yourself? If it wasn't for Charlie today, I might be dead, and you might be dead too, and The night of death is not guaranteed. If we are both gone, how can you let Dad live? Maybe a family of three will get in! Charlie risked his life to save us, you didn't even have a word of thanks, still this sophistry is really disappointing!"

When Elaine heard Claire accusing her, she immediately sat on the ground with anger, and began to cry and scream.

"Oh my goodness, how come I have such a hard life, this one child in my entire life, she actually pointed to my nose and scolded me, my goodness, why I am alive! Just take me away!"

In the past, if Elaine was sloppy, Claire would definitely compromise soon.

But today, Claire didn't mean to compromise at all.

She looked at Elaine in extreme disappointment, and said with red eyes: "Mom, you always do this every time you make a mistake and move on without admitting it, hoping that others will not be held accountable again. If others continue to be held accountable, you will be sloppy. Shameless, do you think others will always accommodate you and forgive you?"

Elaine continued her performance, crying and wailing: "I'm so bitter, God! My biological girl actually talked to me like this. Doesn't she know that her parents are more than heaven? No matter what parents do wrong, they should be treated like children. I don't have the right to blame! God, you said this house, can I stay in the future? I can't stay anymore, then what is the point of being alive..."

Claire shed two lines of tears, and resolutely said: "Mom, if you are always like this, then Charlie and I will move out. I still have some savings. Let us rent a one-bedroom apartment. It doesn't cost much."

## **Chapter 390**

After speaking, she said to Charlie: "Husband, go and pack your things!"

Of course Charlie nodded repeatedly and said, "Okay, then I will go."

Claire took out her cell phone again and said to Elaine, "I call dad and tell him I am moving out. Let the two of you live there. No matter what you do wrong, I won't accuse you again."

Elaine suddenly panicked.

In her life, the only hope she has is Claire.

Otherwise, with Jacob's ability, don't even think about turning over in this life.

However, this time Claire seemed to have a very determined attitude. If she had really called Jacob, there would be no room for turning around.

So she rushed over, hugged Claire's legs, and cried and said, "Claire, don't leave Mom Claire! Isn't it okay if Mom is wrong? Mom really knows it wrong! It's all my fault for being so senseless! Don't worry, Mom will change it in the future, can't Mom change it?"

Claire looked at her and said blankly: "If you really know you are wrong, you should apologize to Charlie first! Not only apologize for what you said, but also thank Charlie for saving us!"

Elaine replied subconsciously: "This waste, did he save us?"

Claire was anxious and stamped her feet: "You still call him Rubbish!"

Elaine hurriedly changed her words: "I was wrong. He is not a waste. You are right. I will apologize to him!"

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly got up and went to the room of Claire and Charlie, and said reluctantly to Charlie: "Charlie, I apologize to you. I used to talk badly, so don't take it to your heart."

Then, she hesitated for a moment, and then said: "That's still there, thank you for today."

Charlie was indeed annoyed at Elaine, but it was not her bad attitude towards herself, but her greedy and shameless character, which almost harmed Claire.

For Charlie, as long as Claire is intact, even if Elaine is dead, he will not feel uncomfortable at all.

However, if Elaine caused Claire to be injured, she would die 10,000 times, which would not be enough to forgive herself.

Today's things are very annoying and scary, but fortunately, Claire is intact, and he can't teach her in front of Claire or show her some color.

However, if after today's incident, the stupid mother-in-law could have a little longer memory, then it would be better.

Thinking of this, Charlie thought to himself and gave Elaine one last chance. If she dared to cause such trouble next time, she would have her leg interrupted and let her sit in a wheelchair for the rest of her life.

If she can cause trouble in a wheelchair, then just make her a vegetable!

## Chapter 391

Because Elaine confessed her mistake softly and assured him that she would not commit it again in the future, Claire was so soft-hearted that she did not pursue it anymore.

In private, Claire said to Charlie: "Charlie, my mother is like this. Don't blame her too much. As long as she knows her mistakes and can correct herself, she can do her best."

What can Charlie say? After all, she is his mother-in-law and Claire's real mother, so he can only smile and say: "I know Claire. You can think about this kind of thing by yourself. You don't need to think about me. I am Your husband, she is my mother-in-law, and I will definitely not blame her."

Claire nodded moved, gently hugged Charlie, and sighed: "What happened today is really thanks to you. If it weren't for you, mother and I would not be able to leave there alive... "

Charlie smiled and said, "Well, you don't have to say thank you."

"Yeah..." Claire nodded and said, "Just wait and see when you move out, what do you think?"

Although Charlie wanted to move out with Claire, he still had to respect Claire for these matters.

So he smiled and said, "I don't care about moving out. It doesn't matter whether you move or not."

As he said, he remembered something and said: "By the way, Tomson's villa is about to be renovated. When it is done, let's move in together as a family."

Claire was a little overwhelmed and said, "After all, the villa belongs to Solmon White. If he comes back someday and wants to get back, it may be troublesome. Let's move in as a family, isn't it good?"

"Nothing bad." Charlie smiled: "Solmon White transferred the villa to me a long time ago. Now the owner of the villa is me. He can't come back anymore. Besides, you don't want to live a quieter life in the future. If we move to a villa, where the house is large and has several floors, we can live on the third floor and let our parents live on the second floor. In this way, we can meet as little as possible and we can be freer. What do you think?"

Claire thought about it carefully, Charlie's words really moved her.

She doesn't want to escape the troubles of this family, but sometimes she feels that she is their child after all, so how can she move away from home immediately when her wings become hard.

However, this kind of thing is difficult to cushion.

However, if you really move into the villa, it will be much easier to worry about. Everyone's room is not on the first floor, so they can minimize the interference between them.

So she nodded and said to Charlie: "In this case, when the decoration is completed, let's move in!"

.....

Riverside villas, a villa is burning.

When the fire brigade arrived at the scene, it took a long time to put out the fire, but everything in the villa had been reduced to ashes.

However, the fire department also monitored the remains of the fire site and found no human bodies or bones, which proved that the fire did not cause casualties.

A fire with no casualties was naturally not so noticeable, so no one cared about the sudden fire.

The reason why they couldn't find any corpses or remains was because Jianjun Gao and Junwei Gao, father and son, had long been chopped into ashes under Charlie's thunder, and fused with the ashes from other objects in the room. It is thinner and smaller than flour, so no DNA component can be found at all.

The father and son of the Gao family have completely evaporated out of the world.

The Whole Gao family is anxious and on tenterhooks. Although they don't know where the two masters have gone, or their horrible plan to retaliate against Charlie, the villa that burned down belonged to their home. Now that the villa is burnt to ashes and the people are missing, they will naturally feel a bit bad!

Subsequently, the Gao family offered a reward of five million to find someone, and also sent photos of the two to the whole city.

However, no one can find two people who have disappeared out of thin air, and there is no clue about them in this world.

## **Chapter 392**

At the same time, Fredmen, who was ruined by Charlie, was waiting for Jianjun Gao's call at Willson's home.

Since last night at the gate of the Clinic of Tianqi, he saw this pair of father and son who wanted to use gasoline to light up the Clinic, he realized that he had a fool to use.

What he had originally thought was to fool them both, lead them to treat Tianqi, and then use the fake medicine he prepared to exchange for Tianqi's real medicine.

Once he gets Tianqi's real medicine, the roots he can't use can naturally restore to the former glory.

However, after he said that he called today, the guy has never called him, which made him a little anxious.



He didn't know Jianjun Gao's name, so he could only call him according to the phone number he left, but how to call it was not in the service area.

The more unable to make a call, Fredmen became more irritable.

Old Mrs. Willson, Noah Willson, wife Horiyah, daughter Wendy, and son Harold, all of the family of five stood by and watched carefully at Fredmen sitting on the chair.

"d\*mn! This dog, let me dove! He's really untrustworthy!"

After dialing Jianjun Gao's phone again, he still couldn't get through. Fredmen's face was gloomy.

He is about to collapse now. Without the ability of a man, he is simply a living eunuch, so now he can't wait to get Tianqi's magical medicine.

However, he knew Tianqi's details, so he didn't dare to provoke Fredmen directly.

Seeing him getting more and more irritable, Wendy hurriedly stepped forward and asked, "My dear, what's wrong with you? Who do you call? Why so irritable."

Fredmen said with a black face, "To a b@stard who doesn't know his name, sh!t."

Everyone looked at each other, wondering why Fredmen would repeatedly call someone who didn't know his name.

At this time, Harold suddenly received a WeChat and opened it. It was a large group of Aurous Hill dudes. All the group owners in the group said: "Junwei Gao and his father Jianjun Gao are missing. The Gao family is offering a reward of five million. Clues, if anyone knows the clues, you can get the money and invite everyone to drink!"

Immediately afterwards, photos of the two were sent.

Harold muttered in surprise: "How could Junwei Gao and Jianjun Gao suddenly disappear?"

Wendy asked in surprise: "Brother, didn't Junwei Gao let Charlie be thrown from the hospital upstairs two days ago and fell into a cripple?"

"Yes." Harold said, "They went missing today..."

As soon as Fredmen heard this, he immediately confronted the father and son carrying gasoline last night, and hurriedly asked, "Who is Junwei Gao you just mentioned? Is there a photo?"

"Yes." Harold hurriedly handed him the phone and said, "Look, Fredmen, they are the two of them who disappeared today."

When Fredmen saw the photo of the father and son, he suddenly exclaimed: "f\*ck!"

Oh sh!t!

What happened? !

It was agreed that we would go to engage in Tianqi together today, but the mentally retarded father and son suddenly disappeared? !

Could it be... Could it be that Charlie did it? !

## **Chapter 393**

Thinking that the disappearance of the Gao family man and his son might have something to do with Charlie, Fredmen couldn't help feeling nervous.

If Charlie can really let the father and son evaporate, then can't he do anything to him...

Moreover, in this way, he will have to forget Tianqi's magical medicine.

After all, there is no substitute for the dead ghost and the back pot man available now, and must not venture to provoke Tianqi.

At this time, the Old Mrs. Willson looked at Fredmen with a flattering face, humbled like a dog, and said flatly: "Mr. Willson, or else we can think of a way to visit the big hospital in Eastcliff, maybe you can get treatment for the disease."

Now Fredmen is the life-saving straw for the entire Willson family, and the Old Mrs. Willson is even more anxious than him. If Fredmen is unable to recover the ability of a man, the remaining 70 million investment will definitely be in a dream.

"Yes, Mr. Willson, I think Tianqi is a man of fame and reputation. He can mix with Charlie's cock and he has the ability to bullsh\*t."

Noah Willson also licked his face and took the conversation, even more flattering than the Old Mrs. Willson.

Their voices fell to the ground, Fredmen's expression was even more ugly, and he gritted his teeth and said: "Shut up, Tianqi's veteran skill, I know, he is unwilling to treat me, and it would be useless to go to Eastcliff."

Wendy also said anxiously: "Mr. Willson, isn't Aurous Hill the only genius doctor named Tianqi? Why don't we find someone else?"

She didn't have feelings for Fredmen, but she had just paid such a high price, but didn't get much benefit. How could she be willing?

Noah Willson remembered something and hurriedly asked: "Fredmen, didn't you say that that night, there was a friend who opened a pharmaceutical factory? Would you like to ask the other person?"

Fredmen's expression was suddenly happy, thinking about Tianqi's magical medicine, but forgot about it.

There is a Wei family in Aurous Hill, which itself is a large company in the Aurous Hill pharmaceutical industry. The man, whose name is named Hetang Wei, is also ranked top in the country.

It just so happened that Fredmen had a good relationship with the eldest master of the Wei family. The two often fool around together. Now it is estimated that he is the last straw in Aurous Hill.

And the eldest young master of the Wei family, just like himself, is also a devil and fellow.

If ask him for help, start from this aspect.

He looked up at Wendy, his eyes full of dissatisfaction and disgust.

After spending 15 million up and down, he played with this woman for two or three days, and then became a eunuch. This is really the most expensive woman he has ever played!

Now, his roots have become a decoration, and he can't continue to engage in Wendy. It's useless to keep this woman. It's better to take her over and go to the young master of the Wei family to play the residual heat.

Thinking of this, Fredmen looked at Wendy, smiled suddenly, and said, "Wendy, you will be better dressed tomorrow. Come with me to see a friend."

It's rare for Wendy to see Fredmen smiling and talking to her these days, she was happy, and nodded hurriedly, not knowing what Fredmen was thinking about.

.....

The next day.

The news of the disappearance of the Gao family old man and his son is still spreading throughout the city.

However, Claire and Elaine didn't take it seriously, because Charlie had already said that these two people absconded in fear of crime.

Since it is a crime to abscond, it is natural to evaporate the world.

Fredmen contacted the eldest young master of the Wei family in advance, and in the evening, took Wendy to the box of the Aurous Hill family club, anxiously awaiting the arrival of the other party.

## Chapter 394

Wendy dressed up very beautifully today. She is wearing a black hip skirt worth 100,000. Not only did she show the curves of her body, she also deliberately showed the career line on her chest, and she also painted heavy makeup on her face.

Although she is much worse than Claire, Warnia and other women, after being well-dressed, coupled with revealing clothes, she can still make most men feel impatient.

She was even a little excited when she heard that she was coming to see the young master of the Wei family.

Although the Wei family is not a top family in Aurous Hill, it is still much stronger than the Willson family.

Now that the Willson family is lonely, Wendy also hopes that she can get to know more wealthy people. If she finds a good opportunity, she may be able to bring some improvement to the family.

After the two waited in the box for a while, the door of the box was suddenly pushed open.

A middle-aged man in an Armani suit walked in. The man combed his head and looked wretched. He also carried a Patek Geraldippe watch on his wrist.

Behind him, followed by a man carrying a bag, about one or two years younger than him, looking like an assistant.

Fredmen stood up, smiled and said, "Oh, brother Wei, sit inside."

The middle-aged man smiled and said to Fredmen: "Fredmen, you are a very busy man. You used to come to Aurous Hill for a long time. Why suddenly you have time to ask me? It really flattered me, my little brother!"

As he said, he saw Wendy beside Fredmen, and his eyes lit up suddenly.

So he smiled and said to Fredmen: "I said Mr. Willson, who is this beauty? You don't introduce her to your brother."

Fredmen pulled Wendy over and said with a smile: "Come on, brother Wei, let me introduce to you. This is my niece, Wendy."

"It turns out to be President Willson's niece, no wonder she is so beautiful."

When Wei heard this, he smiled and nodded, a greedy look flashed in his eyes, and he reached out to Wendy and said, "Miss Willson, lucky to to meet you!"

Fredmen said to Wendy: "Wendy, this is Barena Wei, the general manager of Weijia Pharmaceutical. Weijia Pharmaceutical is a well-known pharmaceutical company in Aurous Hill, and it is very powerful."

Wendy also hurriedly shook hands with the other party, and said: "Hello, Mr. Wei!"

Barena Wei greedily touched Wendy's hands twice, then took off his coat and threw it to the man dressed as an assistant behind him.

The assistant missed one, and his jacket fell to the ground.

Barena Wei's eyes flashed with a look of disgust, and he glared at him and cursed: "Rubbish! This little thing can't be done!"

"Sorry, brother, it's all my fault...Don't be angry." The man's face was pale, he quickly picked up his jacket and wiped the dust off.

He didn't say it, but Barena Wei became even more upset when he said this. He walked to the front and slapped him and said coldly, "Liang Wei, how many times have I said that you were born and raised by a mounter? b@stard, there is no right to call me eldest brother, get out and wait for me."

Liang Wei was slapped, but he didn't dare to refute, as if he had been used to it, he nodded humbly and said, "I know that big brother."

After speaking, he hurried out of the box.

"What a disappointment, d\*mn it!"

Barena Wei said something cursively, Fredmen on the side said curiously, "Brother Wei, is this your Rubbish brother?"

Barena Wei said coldly: "It's just a wild species, not my brother!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Wendy greedily, smiled and asked, "Ms. Wendy is so beautiful, do you have a boyfriend?"

## Chapter 395

When Wendy heard this, she did not answer Barena Wei's question, but looked at Fredmen awkwardly.

She dare not say that she has no boyfriend, because she is Fredmen's lover after all.

But she did not dare to say that she was Fredmen's lover to outsiders. After all, Fredmen had a family and a room, and she would not be able to see it. In case she made her own way and said she was his lover and caused him trouble, it would be finding something for yourself.

However, what she didn't expect was that Fredmen was very generous at this time. He smiled and said to Barena Wei directly: "Brother Wei, let's tell you, Wendy is actually my lover, but you have to be tight-lipped and don't tell others. ."

Barena Wei suddenly felt a little regretful. He thought it was Fredmen's niece, but he didn't expect that the niece was just a cover, but in fact she was a lover.

Although he fell in love with Wendy, he didn't dare to steal a woman from Fredmen, so he could only dispel the thoughts in his heart.

Fredmen naturally saw his performance in his eyes, smiled quietly, and started talking with Barena Wei.

He deliberately asked Barena Wei, "By the way, Brother Wei, how is your Dad's health lately?"

Barena Wei sighed and said, "It's not so good. The Old Master had too many romantic debts when he was young. Now he has been punished, and his body is worse than every day."

Fredmen asked curiously: "Mr. Wei has a lot of romantic debts?"

"Of course there are many." Barena Wei said helplessly: "You don't know that my Old Master, like me, is a humanoid pile driver. He was handsome when he was young, and he would coax women and buy medicinal materials everywhere by doing business. The chance of going to sleep is almost wherever you go in this field. As far as I know, there are no less than 20 old lovers! This is just what I know, more than that could be breathing somewhere!"

"So moving!" Fredmen exclaimed, "Your father was so romantic when he was young?"

Barena Wei nodded, and said depressed, "How else can I find a half-brother who is a wild brother for me? Actually, there are several wild plants outside my dad, and the others are all girls. This species is a man. After my grandfather knew about it, he insisted that the Wei family's species could not be left outside, and forced my dad to take him back from Changbai Mountain."

After speaking, Barena Wei said again: "Not only I don't want to see this wild species, but my dad doesn't want to see him either himself, but there is no way. It is a mess at home."

Fredmen had long heard that the Wei family had two sons, the eldest son was Barena Wei, and the younger son Liang Wei was an illegitimate son. He was a romantic debt left by the Wei family's father in the early years. He was not received until he was a teenager. The Wei family has never been seen by anyone, and even the character of the Wei family is not qualified to use it.

It seems that Liang Wei grew up in this environment, and it is also miserable enough.

Fredmen suddenly asked curiously: "By the way, Brother Wei, your Old Master is so romantic, his ability in that area is definitely not ordinary, is there any good medicine?"



Barena Wei nodded and said with a smile: "Don't say, there is really a recipe that the Old Master accidentally got outside when he was young, it can strengthen the muscles and nourish the kidney, and greatly improve the ability of men in that area."

"Really?!" Fredmen said in surprise, "Brother, is this recipe still there now?"

Barena Wei said: "How do you say this recipe? When I was young, my dad ate it for 20 to 30 years. It was really useful. It is said that when the old guy was collecting medicine in the southwest, he fought a dozen times overnight and he gave him the nickname Wei Jia 14..."

Speaking of this, Barena Wei sighed and said: "But this prescription, I wanted to take it for mass production later, and the pharmacokinetics studied it and found that this thing has the strong liver toxicity and nephrotoxicity, so you Look at my Old Master, in his early sixties, his liver and kidneys are almost exhausted, and the doctor said that if he lives for another two or three years at most, he has to go to the west to report to the Buddha."

## Chapter 396

Fredmen's originally delighted face suddenly became heavy.

It is important to regain the abilities of men and reorganize the male power, but life is even more important!

You can't take your life in order to play with women, right?

Barena Wei saw his contrast, and asked curiously: "Fredmen, what wrong...is there anything unspeakable?"

Fredmen showed a helpless expression and said, "Brother Wei, it's true that I am a d\*mn living eunuch now, brother, and I can't do anything at all. I went to the hospital and the doctor couldn't do anything. You must help me!"

As he said, he hurriedly asked, "Is the medicine your Old Master used once or twice as toxic? Would you like to get it for me to try?"

Barena Wei hurriedly said, "Brother, don't try that medicine. If you really break your body, the gain is not worth the loss!"

As he said, he said again: "By the way, our Wei family is just studying this prescription, hoping to improve it, so that it not only strengthens the male virility, but also not hurt the body. If done well, it is possible. It has a strong repairing effect on men's abilities!"

"Really?!" Fredmen said in surprise: "That's great! When can I get it out?"

Barena Wei said: "However, this medicine is still short of medicinal materials. If it is to be completed, it will take two days for the traditional medicine Expo to be held before I can buy this medicinal material at the Expo."

Fredmen was overjoyed, let alone two days, as long as he can be cured, he can wait two years!

So he hurriedly said: "Brother Wei, after the medicine, is made, can you sell me a copy? I really need this thing now."

Is it necessary? He is now a living eunuch, if he keeps that way, he might as well cut himself off.

Barena Wei sighed and said, "It's not that the Old Master didn't help you. The materials needed for this medicine are too precious. It is estimated that in the early trials, only one copy can be made..."

After finishing speaking, he glanced at Wendy and said with a smile: "However, it is not impossible to discuss..."

How could Fredmen not know what Barena Wei this old fox meant. He showed a smile that every man understands, and said directly to Wendy: "Wendy, from now on you will be Brother Wei's person. Thank him for me, like serving me. Serve him, you know?"

When Barena Wei heard this, he was immediately excited.

Seeing Wendy's first glance, he longed for something to happen to this beauty.

But when he heard that she was Fredmen's niece, he was very disappointed.

But unexpectedly, she turned out to be Fredmen's lover, and Fredmen directly pushed Wendy into his hands in order to beg for medicine.

This is really no effort at all!

## Chapter 397

Wendy's heart was somewhat unhappy.

She even hopes to continue to be Fredmen's lover, and Fredmen can introduce her to more important people.

In this way, with the help of Fredmen's aura, she can manage her contacts and gradually become a lady of Aurous Hill.

At that time, not only will benefit a lot, the Willson Group will also benefit, and she will also become the support of the Willson Group and the leader of the Willson Group.

But what she didn't expect was that Fredmen only used herself as a tool. In order to ask for a medicine, she had to hand over herself to Barena Wei?

I want to be Fredmen's lover and a celebrity in the upper class, but I don't want to be a plaything of the upper class. Once the reputation of the plaything spreads, then I don't want to climb up in my life.

So, she took Fredmen's hand and said, "Fredmen, people love you so much, they want to be by your side and don't want to leave you..."

Fredmen was very upset with Wendy at this time, because Wendy was the one with the least price-performance ratio among the women he had played with.

Therefore, he is now anxious to get rid of Wendy in exchange for the last benefit.

Sending her to Barena Wei naturally became the best choice today.

Now that he has no abilities in that area, he can only watch Wendy and can't eat it, but if Wendy is sent out, if the Wei family can really cure his hidden illness, then he can continue to find other women.

So he said coldly to Wendy: "Stop with me. I ask you to accompany Brother Wei, so you can accompany him. Where is there so much nonsense?"

Wendy's aggrieved tears flowed, crying, "Fredmen, didn't you stay with me because you like me? If you really like me, how can you give me to someone else?"

Barena Wei on the side was a little uncomfortable, and said: "Oh, Fredmen, since Miss Wendy has a deep affection for you, then don't make it difficult!"

Fredmen raised his hand and slapped Wendy, cursing: "You are just a plaything of Mr.. You have to do what Mr. Wei asks you to do, and you dare to disobey? Tell you, if you don't accompany me well today Accompanying Brother Wei, I immediately withdrew from the Willson family and let the Willson family go bankrupt. You must also return the money I gave you. How can Fredmen help the Willson family? Back to the original shape, that is what you want!"

Upon hearing this, Wendy was stunned, and a sense of humiliation instantly surged into her heart.

But what's the use of humiliation?

Can she refuse Fredmen because of humiliation?

Rejecting Fredmen is very simple. If she doesn't agree, she can do it.

But what happens after rejection? After refusing, everything goes back to its original form, the Willson family was waiting for bankruptcy, and her own socialite dream would also be broken.

Therefore, Wendy could only force a smile and said: "I promise, I promise! I will definitely take care of Mr. Wei."

Fredmen sneered and said, "You count as acquaintance!"

As he said, he pushed Wendy into Barena Wei's arms and smiled: "Go with Mr. Wei tonight!"

Barena Wei hugged Wendy, feeling very excited, and said with a smile: "Wendy, let me open a room in the hotel. Let's get to know each other tonight!"

Wendy quietly wiped away her tears, resentful in her heart.

Once upon a time, Wendy was also the daughter of the Willson family, and was also sought after by countless people. She also had a proud heart. Looking for a boyfriend would always be the rich second generation of a big family, and she would not even look at some of them.

However, she never expected that she would end up like this after she had exhausted all the functions.

## Chapter 398

Fiance Gerald abandoned her and she became Fredmen's lover, but she was used as a tool by him and he threw her to Barena Wei. If Barena gets tired of her in the future, who will she be thrown to?

At this moment, she couldn't help but think of her cousin Claire.

Claire had never thought so much on her own. She had never been in a relationship before, and she was married directly to Charlie, a Rubbish, but although Charlie was a bit Rubbish, Charlie would never let her be insulted like this... ..

In contrast, she may not be a winner.

Barena Wei hugged her tightly in his arms and said to Fredmen with a wry face: "Don't worry, Mr. Willson, when we gather the prescription, I will send you the medicine immediately! Help you regain your power!"

"Great!" Fredmen finally relieved his heart and said with a smile: "Then I can wait for your good news with peace of mind!"

Barena Wei nodded and looked at the time. He felt a little anxious about doing something with Wendy, so he smiled at Fredmen and said, "Mr. Willson, it's not too early today, or we will be there tonight. Here?"

Fredmen knew that Barena Wei couldn't wait to take Wendy to spend the night together, and his heart couldn't help but feel envy.

But he nodded very generously and smiled: "Okay, that's it for tonight, you two go first!"

After speaking, he said to Wendy: "Serve President Wei well, do you understand?"

Wendy nodded humiliatedly, and could only say honestly: "I understand..."

This night, Wendy became Barena Wei's lover again.

Although Wendy was deeply disgusted with this new title, Barena Wei was amazed at her performance in that respect.

This evening, Barena Wei also found his second spring on Wendy's body.

So, after the harvest, he held Wendy and promised her: "You don't need to accompany the old fellow Fredmen anymore. Follow me steadfastly and I will make you a queen."

Wendy finally felt better when he said this.

If Barena Wei could make her something, it would not be a bad thing to follow him.

After all, although he is not as rich as Fredmen, at least he is much younger than Fredmen, and, it seems, he is not the kind of man who can give her to others casually.

.....

Early the next morning, news of the disappearance of the Gao family and his son continued to ferment.

It is said that the Gao family raised the reward to 10 million, and many small gangsters on the road began to look for the whereabouts of the father and son, hoping to get rich overnight.

It is a pity that the Gao family and his son have been wiped out, and they no longer exist between heaven and earth.

After breakfast, Claire went to the studio, and Jacob went to the Antique Association. It is said that he is learning antique appreciation from Master in the association recently. As for Elaine, she was as scared as a dog yesterday, but she went to play Mahjong again early this morning with heavy makeup.

Charlie was mopping the floor alone at home, and suddenly received a call from Warnia, the eldest of the Song family.

Charlie pressed the answer button while dragging the ground.

Warnia's gentle voice sounded, and she asked respectfully: "Mr. Wade, are you at home now?"

"Yes." Charlie asked curiously: "You have something to do with me?"

## **Chapter 399**

Charlie asked curiously: "Are you looking for me?"

Warnia smiled slightly and said, "That's right. Our Song family invested in a high-end club in Jinka District. We want to send you a supreme membership card. Now I'm downstairs in your house."

Charlie said indifferently: "Come up directly, I'm at home."

Warnia hurriedly said, "That's great, I will come up right now."

Charlie hung up with a hum.

A few minutes later, Warnia rang the doorbell.

Charlie opened the door, and his eyes lit up.

Today Warnia is wearing a long black evening dress, trimmed very close to the body, showing her thin willow-like waist perfectly. Under the skirt with short front and long back, there are a pair of white and flawless long legs. Like a beautiful jade.

Coupled with her glamorous and noble face, as well as the high-ranking temperament she has cultivated for a long time, the whole person is as beautiful as a night elf.

Her dress was so stunning, Charlie couldn't help but look more.

"Mr. Wade."

Warnia owed her body. When she came, she deliberately put on makeup and dressed up. Seeing Charlie's amazing eyes, she couldn't help feeling sweet.

Charlie nodded lightly: "Come in and sit down."

Warnia gave a hum, and cautiously followed Charlie in.

After the two of them sat down, Warnia took out a VIP card made of pure platinum and offered them respectfully with both hands.

"Mr. Wade, this is the supreme VIP card of the Brilliant Club. Only one card has been made. Only you have it. It is a bit of my heart. Anytime you come to the Brilliant Club, you can use this card for free for life."

The glorious club that just opened has been a hot topic in Aurous Hill's upper class these days.

Because it is a club invested by the Song family, the overall investment is extremely high, and it has been built for several years before finally being completed. It can be regarded as the top high-end business club in Aurous Hill.

With the support of the Song family, Aurous Hill and almost all the big figures in the entire Nanguang province gathered here.



The more such big people gather together, the better the best choice for business talks, cooperation, and expansion of contacts. So before it opened, it was sought after by countless people, and everyone wanted to become a member of the brilliant club.

However, in order to ensure the high-end of the club, members here have very strict threshold restrictions.

Brilliant members are divided into four levels: ordinary member, senior member, vip member, and senior vip member. As for the supreme vip card sent by Warnia to Charlie, it is unique, so the outside world simply does not know it.

Among them, just the lowest ordinary member, the membership fee is one million, the premium member is five million, and the VIP member is tens of millions.

To become a senior VIP member, you must be a patriarch with a family asset of tens of billions, otherwise it is impossible.

Therefore, to the outside world, senior VIP is already a top member.

Charlie didn't have much interest in this kind of thing, but it was not easy to refute Warnia's face. After all, she made a special membership for him. If he refused, it would seem a little unreasonable.

So he took the supreme membership card, smiled and thanked her, then put it in his pocket.

At this time, Warnia looked at Charlie, hesitated for a moment, and said somewhat embarrassingly: "Mr. Wade, besides that, I have a gratuitous request. I wonder if Mr. Wade can do it."

## **Chapter 400**

Charlie said lightly: "Talk about it."

Warnia hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, our family invested more than one billion in the brilliant club. It can be regarded as a relatively large project. I am afraid that there will be any mistakes. I hope you can help to take a look at the feng shui and stop the disaster and bring blessing."

Warnia said so, she was a little nervous, she didn't know if Charlie would agree, she looked at Charlie nervously with her big eyes.

Charlie smiled faintly, thinking that the Song family had always been doing well and was loyal to him. In addition, Warnia came to the door in person this time and had a very respectful attitude, so why not just go and take a look.

So, he nodded and said: "If this is the case, then I will come with you."

Warnia hurriedly said: "Thank you Mr. Wade for taking the time out of your busy schedule. My car is downstairs at your house. We can leave at any time. When is it convenient for you?"

Charlie said: "Let's do it now, just to see how your club is doing."

Warnia was overjoyed and hurriedly accompanied Charlie out respectfully.

.....

Soon, Warnia's Rolls-Royce stopped at the door of the brilliant club.

Brilliant Club is located in Jinka District, the most prosperous area in Aurous Hill.

The Song family started this project a few years ago, and it was only recently completed.

This clubhouse is run by the top domestic architects, and the decoration style is also at the forefront of the trend, extremely luxurious.

As soon as the car stopped, a waiter immediately came forward to open the door, and Charlie and Warnia walked off.

After getting off, Warnia respectfully said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, please follow me."

Charlie nodded, and first glanced at the facade of the entire clubhouse.

The exterior shape of the glorious clubhouse looks rich and magnificent, and the luxurious atmosphere reveals a trace of nobility. The two white marble pillars are carved with dragon patterns, which are lifelike and daunting.

From the moment you step into the clubhouse, the floor is covered with a layer of handmade wool carpets.

The size of such a wool carpet is almost tens of thousands of square meter. For a thousand square meters of space in the entire hall, the money spent on the stall alone is tens of millions!

Warnia respectfully followed by her side, pointing to the walls around the hall that were tens of meters high, and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, these murals are world-class cultural treasures, and each mural is worth about tens of millions."

Charlie nodded and said, "There is a country in the Middle East called Abu Dhabi. The grand mosque there is like this as a whole, but what you deal with here is just right, without such a strong religious color."

"Yes." Warnia said cautiously: "After all, most of us in China are atheists and don't promote too much feudal superstition, so we tried to avoid religious and cultural styles when we designed this club from the beginning. ."

After that, Warnia pointed to a ten-meter-high, very huge ceiling crystal lamp at the top of the hall. This crystal lamp is not only huge in size, but also very bright, making the whole room like daylight, with bright lights.

Warnia continued: "Mr. Wade, this crystal chandelier is made of natural crystal and weighs 8.8 tons. It was acquired by the Song family after a lot of connections and effort, and in order to get it from Europe. To bring it here, we specially assemble it by airlift from Austria to Aurous Hill."

Charlie said: "Feng Shui said that in all business places and all serious business, the light should not be too dark. The darker the light, the more it affects Feng Shui, so you can never save money on the lamp."

Warnia nodded and said, "Mr. Wade I will note this down."

After that, Warnia smiled at Charlie and said, "Mr. Wade, the top floor here is not open to the public. Except for the Song family, only you, the only supreme VIP, can go up. Why don't we go to the top floor to take a look?"

Charlie nodded slightly: "Okay."

## Chapter 401

The brilliant club has 15 floors.

Except for the lobby on the first floor, the other fourteen floors are used as entertainment venues.

Among them, below the tenth floor are boxes of different sizes and styles. Even the boxes of ordinary members are extremely luxurious, not to mention the high-level VIP boxes, which are simply an emperor's enjoyment.

As for the tenth floor and above, there are swimming pools, sky gardens, fitness and entertainment facilities.

Among them, the top fifteen floors are the most luxurious.

On the fifteenth floor, Charlie just got out of the elevator, and immediately saw the luxury of the surroundings.

It's a palace-like splendor, everything is extremely luxurious and elegant, and basically nothing can be faulted.

Warnia walked beside Charlie and introduced, saying, "Mr. Wade, this floor is the most luxurious floor in the entire glorious club. It is also equipped with a semi-outdoor infinity pool, presidential suite, private dining room, and even if you want to listen to music A small concert can be held here. If you like a singer, you can ask him to come over and sing for you on the 15th floor."

With that, Warnia hurriedly said: "By the way, a very famous girl group is coming to Aurous Hill for a concert recently. One of their members has been very popular recently and is named koi girl. The other's economic company happens to be Our Song family invested, if you are interested in can be arranged,

Charlie smiled lightly, waved his hand and said: "Forget it, I don't like the entertainment industry too much."

Warnia nodded and said, "The entertainment industry is really messed up. If you like more powerful players, I can also help you invite some top singers over and sing for you alone."

Charlie smiled and said, "If I have this need, I will tell you."

"Okay." Warnia smiled and said: "In short, Mr. Wade must not be polite to Warnia. If you have any needs, you can tell me that I will do its best to satisfy you."

When she said this, Warnia's face was reddened. This arrogant and indifferent eldest lady was rarely ashamed in front of a man.

In fact, Warnia has always remembered the teachings of her grandpa.

To find a way, to recruit him as the Song Family's son-in-law.

Moreover, she herself also likes Charlie, a man who has strength and ability, but is very low-key, and she has long been fond of Charlie.

Therefore, these words are not only a heartfelt expression to Charlie, but also a vague expression of love.

It's just that Charlie didn't taste the deeper meaning, but smiled slightly, thanked Warnia's respect, and said: "From a glance, the Feng Shui here is still very good. At that time, I considered the issue of Feng Shui. However, it is required to be careful about it. Therefore, I have to look at each level, otherwise I may not be able to see it."

After speaking, Charlie said calmly: "Let's do it, you go ahead and I will just go around."

Warnia hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, I will stay with you!"

Charlie smiled and said: "No, no, you need to be calm to see Feng Shui more thoroughly. I'll go and watch it alone. Just wait for me here."

Warnia didn't insist on accompanying him anymore, and respectfully said: "Mr. Wade has any needs, just call me directly."

Charlie nodded slightly to Warnia, did not speak, and walked into the elevator.

.....

Charlie went down from the fifteenth floor and took the elevator floor by floor to look over.

Look at it layer by layer, and finally he reach the only second layer that he hasn't seen.

Looking at it all day, Charlie felt that the brilliant clubhouse can be said that the decoration of each floor is very luxurious, and the designer's intentions can be seen.

However, the feng shui here can only be regarded as quite satisfactory.

## **Chapter 402**

Brilliant Feng Shui does have a certain degree of exquisiteness, but in Charlie's view, there is nothing very profound and unique.

Ordinary people may think that Feng Shui here is very good, but in his opinion, the Feng Shui here is like a glass of boiled water. It has no advantages, no harm, dull and unremarkable.

But now that Warnia had promised, Charlie didn't mind making a move, raising the entire glorious Feng Shui to the next level.

He thought to himself that combining the Feng Shui mystery in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, he soon had a whole set of ideas.

At this moment, a woman's voice suddenly came from behind him.

"Charlie, why are you Rubbish here?"

Hearing this, Charlie frowned and turned around, and saw Wendy and a man in a white suit walking over.

The man is no one else but the eldest son of the Wei family, Barena Wei.

Barena Wei has loved Wendy since he got her from Fredmen.

He even promised Wendy that she would be a master.

Wendy was unwilling to be sent around like a plaything at first, but seeing that Barena Wei was really sincere to her, she was willing to be his lover.

From Wendy's point of view, although the Wei family's strength is not as good as Fredmen's Future Company Group, it is at least one billion in assets. Compared with the previous Willson family, that is too much.

Therefore, after she approached Barena Wei, she regained her former pride.

Today the brilliant club opened, Barena Wei specially spent 5 million to buy a senior member qualification, and then brought Wendy over to experience it, and meet the world by the way.

After Wendy entered the glorious clubhouse, she was shocked by the luxury here, and suddenly she had the feeling of high society.

But when she was immersed in this feeling, she suddenly saw Charlie who made her hate him.

It's like when eating the Manchu Feast, suddenly saw a fly.

Disappointment!

It's really disappointing!

She was so disappointed that she just wanted to quickly find a way to get rid of this fly!

Otherwise, the experience of this full-fledged man will instantly fall into the valley!

Of course, it is best to swat this fly to death.

When Barena Wei saw Wendy firing a cannon at a very ordinary guy, he hugged her waist tightly, and asked curiously: "Wendy, this is the smelly live-in son-in-law Charlie you said?"

"It's him!" Wendy gritted her teeth and looked at Charlie, and said, "This grandson has been a notorious waste since he was in college. I didn't expect that he would still come to the brilliant club!"

When Barena Wei was lingering with Wendy, he heard Wendy talk about some of the past of the Willson family, so he was very impressed with Charlie.

When he thought that he had just conquered Wendy, in order to make Wendy give up, he naturally wanted to give her a lot of help, so Barena Wei looked at Charlie and sneered: "Boy, is the glorious club a place where you can come?"

Charlie's face became cold, and he asked, "Why can't I come?"

"Why can't you come?" Barena Wei grinned and said, "Because you are not worthy!"

## **Chapter 403**

Charlie couldn't help laughing when he heard Barena Wei's words.

He was not angry, but looked at him with a good temper, and asked with a smile: "Come on, tell me, why am I not worthy?"

Barena Wei's nostrils turned into the sky, and he coldly snorted, "I need to ask? You naturally don't deserve it! Look at the clothes you wear, sh!t, it's not as good as the doorman at the door!"

Charlie smiled and said: "What I wear is my freedom. Does Brilliant Club still require guests to wear specific clothes?"

Barena Wei sneered: "Of course, the Brilliant Club does not require clothing, but the membership system is implemented here! No member is absolutely not allowed to enter!"



With that, Barena Wei asked sarcastically, "Are you an ordinary member here?"

Charlie shook his head lightly: "No."

Barena Wei asked disdainfully: "Then are you a senior member here?"

Charlie also shook his head: "No."

Barena Wei sneered and said, "Why don't you want to tell me, are you a VIP member here?"

Charlie spread his hand: "It's still not."

Barena Wei couldn't help laughing: "Hahaha, you smelly rug, wouldn't you tell me you are a senior VIP member? As far as I know, no more than ten people can get senior VIP members in Aurous Hill!"

Charlie smiled lightly, showing two rows of small white teeth, and said harmlessly, "Neither."

Barena Wei frowned and snorted coldly: "You or him are not any members. I think you came in while you were unprepared, right?"

Wendy on the side also said sarcastically: "Then I need to ask, how could such a waste son-in-law who was abandoned by our Willson family be a member here? It's definitely a stinky rag who came in to eat and drink!"

After finishing speaking, she glared at Charlie, gritted her teeth and said: "Charlie, you came to the wrong place today! This is the newly opened brilliant high-end club of the Song family. Today, it is open for trial business. The people who come are all decent characters. You dare to get in and make trouble. Are you not afraid of being killed by security?"

Charlie said innocently: "I am a member here, why would the security beat me?"

Barena Wei sneered and said, "Do you f\*cking pretend to me? There are four grades of members here, ordinary member, senior member, VIP member, and senior VIP member. You are none of these four. You still say you are a member?"

Charlie said seriously: "Although I am not a member of these four tiers, I am a supreme VIP member and belong to the fifth tier. Don't you know?"

"Bah!" Barena Wei said contemptuously: "I can go to your mother to drop it! I didn't see the hanging introduction in the lobby on the first floor? There are four files in total, and you really know how to edit it. What kind of supreme VIP member? Dan, are you not afraid of offending the Song family?"

Charlie shook his head helplessly and said: "You are so strange, what I told you is the truth, why do you just not believe it?"

"I believe you?" Barena Wei seemed to hear a big joke, and said mockingly: "Just like that, you want to fool me, Barena Wei?"

Charlie asked curiously: "Are you famous? Why haven't I heard of you?"

Barena Wei sneered: "Have you heard of Wei's Pharmaceuticals? I'm the general manager of Wei's Pharmaceuticals."

Charlie shook his head and said, "I'm sorry, I haven't heard of it."

Barena Wei thought that Charlie was deliberately taunting him, and suddenly said with a gloomy face: "Boy, you are having trouble today, and you don't have a membership, and you dare to enter the brilliant club of the Song family. You also blatantly said that you are a supreme VIP member. Which idiot made up this name for you? It's a d\*mn bluff!"

Charlie shook his head helplessly, took out his membership card, and said, "Here, look, this is my membership card. Does it say Supreme VIP Member?"

## **Chapter 404**

Barena Wei took a look at the membership card and immediately frowned.

Not to mention, the workmanship of this card is so good!

The workmanship is much better than your ordinary membership card!

However, he has never heard of any supreme VIP members of the Glory Club! There are obviously only four gears!

Thinking of this, Barena Wei had an answer in his heart.

This card must be forged like this!

d\*mn, this smelly rag is so bold!

He even dares to forge the membership card of the Song Family Club. What is the difference between this and forged bank checks?

So he immediately snorted and said: "Boy, quickly kneel down and apologize to me, and then get out of here! Otherwise, I'll say hello to Boyu, the housekeeper of the Song family. Do you know that I am talking to Boyu? What's the relationship? Boyu and my dad, that's like brother!"

In fact, Barena Wei's father has nothing to do with Boyu.

The two of them are just fellows, and it coincides that they have known each other for a long time, so they are a bit personal.

Boyu has been in Song family for many years, and his position is detached.

It can be said to be a foreigner with the strongest strength and highest status in addition to the big figures in the Song family.

In terms of status, Boyu is much better than an underground king like Orvel.

Because Orvel couldn't come to the stage after all, unlike Boyu, he was the spokesperson of the Song family on many occasions.

Therefore, Barena Wei often talked about Boyu when he was outside, which could have the effect of a fake tiger.

When Charlie heard that he knew Boyu, he sneered and said, "I forgot to tell you that the Supreme VIP membership card was given to me by Warnia Song, the eldest of the

Song family. Didn't you just ask, which idiot made up this name? This name was made up by Miss Song."

"I'm going to your mother!" Barena Wei snorted contemptuously, and said, "Just like you, it's worth Miss Song to make up a name for you? Do you really think that you don't need money, you can just blow it? It's going to kill you if you blow it, you know?"

Charlie asked curiously: "Why is it terrible? Is it toxic?"

"I'm stupid..." Barena Wei exploded and shouted angrily, and said, "Will you f\*cking behave with me? Do you know, you are disrespectful to Miss Song, if Miss Song finds out, your dog life can not be saved!"

Charlie smiled and said, "It seems you are disrespectful to Miss Song, right?"

Wendy on the side immediately said to Barena Wei: "Barena, what are you talking about with this kind of rag? Directly call the security guards of the brilliant club to come over and tell them what he just said. Will the security guards let him go? You must say hello to Boyu when that time comes, give this stinky cock a lesson and abolish him so that he can't be a man!"

Fredmen couldn't be a man, it seemed that Charlie had used some shameful means, Wendy had always hated this, so now she especially hope that someone can abolish Charlie.

When Barena Wei heard this, she immediately patted Wendy's hand and said, "Don't worry, Wendy, I will call the security guard to come and kill him!"

After that, he immediately shouted: "Where is the security? Are they dead? Come here! Someone pretends to be a brilliant member and arranges your eldest lady!"

As soon as the voice fell, a vigorous and solemn voice sounded: "Who is making noise? What's the matter?"

Charlie looked up, okay, the housekeeper of the Song family, that bad Old Master is here!

## Chapter 405

With Boyu's angry shout, Barena Wei suddenly burst into laughter.

He looked at Charlie with a smile on his face, and mocked: "Haha, man, you are dead this time, and even the gods can't save you!"

After finishing speaking, he turned his head to look at Boyu, pointed at Charlie and complained: "Boyu, here is a force, not only pretending to be a member of our glorious club, but also daring to be disrespectful to Song Family. You can teach him a lesson right!"

Boyu frowned.

He's getting older and my eyes are not so good, so he can't see the face at all from a distance.

But he did recognize Barena Wei who was a little closer to him.

Because he is the son of a fellow villager, he has a lot of contact and is relatively trustworthy, so he sternly said: "Who is so brave? Security, take it for me!"

A few security guards of the top five and three thick will immediately encircle them aggressively.

Wendy was very excited, staring at Charlie with a sneer and sarcastically said: "Charlie, I see how you died today!"

Charlie sneered: "You die eight times, and I can't die either."

Wendy stomped: "It's f\*cking hard! Barena, someone will tear his mouth!"

Charlie ignored him, but looked at Boyu, who was approaching, and shouted coldly: "Mr. Boyu, you bad Old Master, you are very powerful! Want to take me down?"

As soon as this sound came out, everyone on the scene was shocked!

d\*mn, is this guy not dying fast enough? Calling Boyu a bad Old Master? !

See how Boyu killed him this time!

It is said that Boyu started a fire to death!

However, Boyu hasn't been angry for many years! This time it is estimated to be blown up by this guy!

However, no one thought that Boyu was shocked by this sound, shaking his whole body!

He listened to his voice like Mr. Wade, and when he looked up, he was indeed Master Wade who even the Song family was respected by!

Seeing Charlie, he shuddered, and the aura just disappeared. He immediately clasped his fists and bowed, "Mr. Wade, I didn't know it were you. It is really offensive..."

As soon as these words came out, the audience suddenly froze!

This...

What the h\*ll is going on? !

The aloof Boyu unexpectedly apologized to a smelly pauper? !

Before everyone knew what was going on, Charlie said coldly: "I heard that you have a very high status in the Song family. No matter how high you are, you shouldn't be higher than the Song family Old Master?"

Because Barena Wei said that Boyu was his father's brother, Charlie did not intend to spare Boyu easily.

He doesn't want to care if Boyu is innocent. Who made others pretend to be forced by him under your name? Then he will ask you to settle the account!

When Boyu heard that Charlie moved out of the Song family directly, he suddenly knew that he was in trouble!

## Chapter 406

Without saying anything, he knelt in front of Charlie with a thud, and said with trepidation and piousness: "Mr. Wade, if there is something wrong with what I did, let me make it clear that I will make all efforts to correct it!"

Charlie nodded, looked down at him, pointed to Barena Wei with a dumb face next to him, and asked, "This man said that you are his father's brother, is it true?"

Boyu glanced at Barena Wei and immediately said, "Mr. Wade, his father and I are fellow villagers, and can barely be regarded as friends, but we are definitely not brothers."

"Good." Charlie nodded. Said: "This kid and his concubine have been using your flag to mock me, threaten me, and kill me. What do you think about this?"

Boyu instantly understood that Charlie's dissatisfaction with him was completely responsible for Barena Wei in the courtyard.

He yelled at Barena Wei angrily: "b\*stard! you offended Mr. Wade, and don't kneel down!"

Barena Wei hadn't figured out what was going on.

What is Mr. Wade? Why is it Mr. Wade?

Isn't it just a smelly rug? Is he confused?

So, he subconsciously said: "Uncle Boyu, isn't this just a Rubbish and stinky silk? You are such a high figure, kneel down to him? You are the confidant of the Song family! And he offended Miss Song family, you have to Kill him!"

Boyu shivered in anger.

Let him kill Mr. Wade? Is he f\*cking crazy!

Who doesn't know the name of Mr. Wade in the upper class of Aurous Hill?

The Old Master of the Song family relied on Mr. Wade's magic needle and magic medicine to recover from the beginning!

The Song family went up and down, respecting Charlie and treating Charlie as a god!

No matter how much he has a status, it is also compared to his subordinates. Even the people who are in charge of the Song family are regarded as gods. If you see it yourself, you have to be like a god and kneel down!

The man at the helm of the Song family, Mr. Song, now says the most words at home every day:

"You really don't know Song family, in what year and month can you get Charlie, the real dragon in the world, the Old Master can't wait to let him the grandson-in-law..."

Therefore, in Boyu's heart, Charlie's status is even higher than that of the Song Family!

Now Barena Wei, a little b@stard, said that he and his father were brothers, and holding his own flag, annoyed Mr. Wade, he was going to kill this pretender!

Thinking of this, he immediately stood up, raised his hand and slapped Barena Wei's face, and then shouted to the security guard beside him: "Come on, press him down! And the woman next to him!"

Barena Wei didn't expect that Boyu would raise his hand and hit him. Just about to ask what happened, he felt two strong forces pressed down from his shoulders on both sides, causing him to kneel on the ground uncontrollably.

Wendy was so frightened that she hadn't recovered when she was pushed to the ground.

At this moment, Uncle Boyu put his hands on the ground, looked up at Charlie, and said with a panic: "Mr. Wade, I made friends accidentally. I didn't expect my friends to have such a son who doesn't know good or bad. Please rest assured, Mr. Wade. I will teach him a lesson and let him know the price of rebelling against you!"



Charlie said indifferently: "He is a small person, a little talker, it's not a big deal. Besides, people know you Old Master Boyu, even if you reach out and hit me, I can only endure it!"

As soon as Boyu heard this, he knew that Charlie was not going to forgive himself this way, so he slammed three heads in a row, and said, "Mr. Wade, if you have any dissatisfaction, please don't hesitate to say it, even if it's a waste. Boyu is absolutely unambiguous!"

Charlie waved his hand: "You don't need to scrap it, I just want to know, if someone offends your eldest lady, what would you do?"

After speaking, Charlie pointed to the Supreme VIP membership card in Barena Wei's hand, and said to Bo: "This card is given to me by your eldest lady. The title of the Supreme VIP member to show respect. As a result, in this person's mouth, the Supreme VIP member became a stupid name. I ask you, does this not mean calling your eldest lady a stupid?"

Boyu turned his head, gritted his teeth and waited for Barena Wei. He questioned with a gloomy expression and murderous expression: "You bast@rd Wei, are you living enough??"

## Chapter 407

Barena Wei was frightened by Boyu trembling.

He was terrified, but still pretending to be aggrieved: "Boyu, in the information displayed in the lobby on the first floor, there is no such thing as a supreme VIP member. This must be made up by the guy himself. You can't be fooled by him!"

"That's it!" Wendy also said life and death, sarcastically: "This kind of person's shamelessness is really the only thing I have seen in my life. I don't care if he pretend to be a member. He also specially fabricated a level and even forged a membership card. It's too bad, you don't put the Song family in my eyes at all!"

Wendy wanted to kill and punish him, and closely linked Charlie's behavior with the rebellious Song family.

In this way, the Song family would naturally not let Charlie go.

However, she completely ignored the relationship between Charlie and the Song family.

Even if she didn't believe in Charlie rag from the beginning to the end, there could be any upper-class resources that could really be respected by the upper-class people, but that was the case.

At this time, Boyu was shivered by these two popular people, and gritted his teeth: "Do you two know that this supreme VIP member is specially set by our eldest lady for Mr. Wade? There is only one person in the world! You! blatantly offended Mr. Wade and offended the eldest lady here. Today I will never forgive you!"

"Ah?!" Barena Wei felt a little bit in her heart, this supreme VIP member turned out to be real? !

Moreover, this level is still set by Miss Song Family?

Didn't you scold Miss Song Family?

My God...Isn't this seeking a dead end? !

At this time, Boyu looked at Charlie respectfully and said: "Mr. Wade, these two rubbish offended you, what price do you want them to pay?"

Charlie said lightly: "These two people are extremely low-quality, their mouths are so bad that they are spraying feces. I think I should let them neutralize the breath in their mouths."

Boyu hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, do you want to pour them a few kilograms of perfume?"

Charlie waved his hand: "Boyu, people must have common sense. Perfume is a high-concentration chemical product. It's okay to spray a little bit. Drinking a few kilograms will kill you. Although these two people's mouth is a little bit cheap and smelly, Sin does not die."

Both Barena Wei and Wendy looked at Charlie in disbelief. They didn't expect that he would let them go. This really surprised them...

Boyu hurriedly asked: "Then I don't know what Mr. Wade has to order?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "If you spray feces on their mouth, just bring some bashful things to neutralize it. Or else, take them to the men's bathroom and let them lick the men's bathroom urinals! If they don't Willing to lick, and then feed them to drink perfume."

Boyu nodded immediately: "Okay! Now that Mr. Wade has ordered, come here! First invite the guests from the men's bathroom, temporarily close them, and then take these two sl\*ts to the men's bathroom and let them take everything Licking the urinal clean!"

Barena Wei and Wendy looked at each other, panicking each other to death.

Licking the urinal? How embarrassing and disgusting!

Barena Wei is a man himself, he knows how dirty, bashful and disgusting the urinal is..

Countless people are urinating on it, and their fingers are disgusting to death. Now let himself lick? Isn't this an insult? !

So he hurriedly begged Boyu: "Boyu, for the sake of my dad's face, you can spare me this time... The urinal is a place where people can't lick, it's too disgusting. ...."

## **Chapter 408**

Boyu said coldly: "Okay, you don't need to lick it. I will immediately ask the warehouse to bring ten kilograms of concentrated perfume. You have five kilograms each. You can't leave until you finish drinking it!"

The Glory Club has fifteen floors, with a huge area, and there are very high-class fragrances everywhere, all of which are imported perfumes.

Therefore, the stock of perfume in the brilliant club is extremely large.

When Barena Wei heard that he was going to drink five kilograms of perfume, his liver trembled.

There are at least two and a half kilograms of alcohol in five kilograms of perfume, as well as various chemical additives, musk additives, and antiseptic additives. If he really drinks five kilograms, he will not be able to save it!

In contrast, licking the urinal is a bit disgusting, but at least he can survive...

Seeing him hesitate, Boyu immediately became angry and lost his patience. He said to the security guard beside him: "d\*mn, he doesn't want to lick it. Give me a slap in the face first, and charge me some interest! "

"Yes!"

He gave a direct order, and the security guard of the Brilliant Senior Club rushed over and surrounded Barena Wei and Wendy.

The security guards didn't say anything, and didn't procrastinate, immediately raised their fists and punched them together.

Before Barena Wei and Wendy could react, they were beaten with fists and kicks. The beatings blossomed all over their faces, their noses and tears were beaten out, and they were miserable.

Barena Wei, who was in pain all over, struggled and pleaded: "Boyu, how can I say that I am also your senior member. I spent 5 million. Don't say that my dad and you are still friends. Even if they are just ordinary people, since I am Customer here, you shouldn't call me either!"

When Boyu heard this, his face turned green: "Do you think you are a member here, so you can provoke our supreme VIP member? I tell you that the entire Song family respects Mr. Wade, and you dare to disobey Mr. Wade. What are you? I tell you, tomorrow I will refund your membership fee to you. From now on, the Glory Club will permanently ban you from entering!"

Barena Wei is going crazy, his eyes are red. The senior members bought it for real money, so why do you cancel it?

But at this time, how can he dare to talk to Boyu?

A security guard ran over holding a few large bottles and said respectfully: "Boyu, here's the perfume."

Boyu nodded and said: "Okay! Since they don't want to lick the urinal, then pry open their mouths and pour them in with perfume! Each can fill five kilograms, and one drop must be no less!"

Several security guards immediately stepped forward, pinched Barena Wei and Wendy's mouths, and asked them to open their mouths.

Immediately afterwards, the two security guards each took a two-pound perfume bottle and directly unscrewed the lid. The strong aroma instantly overflowed, and the smell was so strong that it was even a little choking.

Boyu looked at Barena Wei and Wendy with pale faces, and said coldly: "Drink so many perfumes. It is estimated that you will be able to ensure that your bodies will not rot when you die. Then find a wasteland to dig a pit and bury. Maybe a few hundred years later there will be an unearthed cultural relic!"

When the two heard this, they were shocked.

No one wants to die!

They thought that drinking perfume was just a threat, but they didn't expect it to be true. In this way, licking the urinal has become the mildest punishment in the world!

So the two said in unison: "Forgive us Boyu! We choose to lick the urinal!"

## **Chapter 409**

Everyone knows that the urinal in the men's bathroom is irritating, but it will not be fatal if it is licked.

But if the five kilograms of perfume were down, their bodies would not be able to cover it.

Although Barena Wei and Wendy are arrogant, neither of them wants to make fun of their lives.

As long as they survive, licking the urinal is nothing.

It's not a big deal to rinse your mouth and brush your teeth a few times!

Seeing that they had chosen to lick the urinal, Boyu said: "Come here, drag this pair of dogs to the men's bathroom, and let them lick the urinal clean. If they dare to leave a stain, they will Hit all the sh!t!"

The security guards dragged Barena Wei and Wendy to the men's bathroom on the second floor like a dead dog. Boyu respectfully said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, would you like to oversee it?"

Charlie nodded, "Of course I can't miss such an interesting thing."

After all, under Boyu's respectful service, he stepped to the bathroom.

The bathroom on the second floor is very large, and there are two rows of sixteen urinals alone.

Several security guards pushed Barena Wei and Wendy to one of the urinals, and said coldly, "What the h\*ll are you doing? Hurry up!"

Barena Wei tremblingly stuck out his tongue, but he never dared to move forward.

Although the bathroom of the Brilliant Clubhouse is quite clean, it is a urinal after all. Usually the bathroom has an aromatherapy effect. You can't smell anything too irritating and ask, but when you approach the urinal, you can still smell a strong urine smell. This led Barena Wei feel nauseous.

Wendy was also fainted by the disgusting hair. The smell was so violent that she almost fainted.

Seeing that the two were still rubbing together, Boyu said coldly: "If you're haggling again, I'll let you lick the toilet!"

The two shuddered in fright. Barena Wei mustered up the courage first, leaned forward to the white porcelain urinal, stuck out his tongue, and licked the tip of his tongue until he clicked on it, and then he retched disgustingly.

Wendy, who was on the side, could only learn something, closed her eyes and gently licked on the urinal.

Barena Wei's expression was very ugly, black and green, looking at Boyu, begging: "Boyu, we have already licked it, can you let us go?"

Boyu turned his head and looked at Charlie: "Mr. Wade, what do you think?"

Charlie hugged his arms and sneered: "This is too foolish, right? Just stick your tongue? What a joke!"

Boyu hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, what do you mean?"

Charlie pointed to the sixteen urinals in two rows, and said, "In this way, let them lick eight of them, and distribute them fairly. No one suffers. Each one must be licked from the inside out. It won't work!"

Everyone present was stunned...

Mr. Wade is too cruel!

One person licks eight urinals? !

This urinal is an imported Kohler urinal. It is very large and stylish. It is almost one meter high, not to mention licking eight. Even if they lick one, they will have to smash people to death, licking eight...

When Barena Wei heard this, Wendy broke down. Wendy burst into tears and begged Charlie on her knees: "Charlie, anyway, you are also my brother-in-law. For the sake of my youth and ignorance, let me go this time?"

Barena Wei also folded his hands together and kept begging: "Mr. Wade, you have a lot of ways, please give me a way to survive..."

Charlie nodded and said, "I've given you a way to survive. I will let you go immediately after licking eight."

## Chapter 410

Barena Wei's expression was even uglier than his dead father, and he cried and said, "Mr. Wade, eight are too many, and one is so big, no one can stand this stuff..."

"Oh, can't stand it?" Charlie smiled, and said to Uncle: "Call Mr. Orvel and bring these two people to his dogfighting ring. Like the Hong Kong Mr. Lai, chop up and feed them to dogs!"

Boyu nodded immediately and said, "OK, Mr. Wade!"

At the beginning, the liar from Hong Kong, the Feng Shui master named Lai, was exposed because he lied to the eldest, and was directly fed the dog by Mr. Orvel.

Mr. Orvel didn't do this kind of thing once or twice. He was already familiar with it.

When Barena Wei and Wendy heard this, they were frightened.

At this time, how dare the two of them bargain?

Barena Wei, who has the strongest desire for survival, blurted out: "I lick! I lick! I will lick!"

After finishing speaking, he immediately rushed to the urinal in front of him, stuck out his tongue and licked it to resist the nausea.

The pungent smell made him vomit while licking, but he didn't dare to delay any time. For fear of being dragged to feed the dog, he could only bite the bullet and continue to lick.

Wendy was so sad that she cried, holding the urinal and licking it.

Charlie said at this time: "Wendy, this row has been claimed by Barena Wei, you are licking it now to help him, the row you have to lick is behind you."

Wendy cried loudly. It turned out that it was licked in vain just now, so she could only cry while crawling to the back row, holding the urinal and licking it.



This is really the biggest humiliation she has suffered in her life, and the worst torture she has suffered in her life...

Charlie didn't want to stay here to appreciate their performance art, and told Boyu: "Remember, you must let them lick clean before letting them go!"

Boyu quickly said, "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will look at them personally."

Charlie nodded, turned directly onto the private elevator, and went to the 18th floor.

Boyu personally sent him off, not daring to be disrespectful.

When Charlie was about to get on the elevator, Boyu said nervously: "Mr. Wade, what happened just now is really because of my impropriety. It must have irritated you, and I hope you can forgive me."

Charlie said indifferently: "Give me a good look at those two people, as long as they lick carefully and cleanly, then forget about it."

Boyu hurriedly nodded: "Mr. Wade, please rest assured, even if they dare to miss one spot, I will kill them!"

As he said, he couldn't help but begged: "Mr. Wade, there is another plea from me..."

Charlie said lightly: "Say it."

Boyu hurriedly bowed respectfully: "Mr. Wade, what happened just now, please don't tell Missy, your great kindness, I will remember it for life!"

In the final analysis, Boyu is nothing more than a servant and a courtier of the Song family, and Charlie is a guest of the Song family desperately trying to fudge. If Warnia knows what happened just now, she will definitely punish him and even take his job as a steward. .

Charlie also knew that Boyu himself was not wrong, it was just being used by others. Seeing that his attitude was very correct, he nodded and said: "Okay, I will help you this time for the time being. Anything to do, don't blame me for being rude to you."

Boyu immediately thanked him and said, "Mr. Wade, please rest assured that I will definitely draw a clear line with this kind of person in the future. If there is another time, I will break his legs!"

"Yeah." Charlie nodded faintly, waved his hand, and said: "Okay, you go."

Only then did Boyu worshipped and said: "Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

## Chapter 411

After reaching the top floor, Charlie found Warnia and probably told her about the Feng Shui situation of the Brilliant Club.

Warnia couldn't help being a little disappointed when she heard that the entire glorious feng shui was unremarkable.

It seems that the feng shui master she was looking for before was not really good, and has no feng shui ability at all.

So she hurriedly asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, do you have any good ways to improve the brilliant's Feng Shui?"

Charlie smiled faintly, and said: "You have two welcoming pine trees on the first floor, placed in the southeast and northwest corners, facing each other at an angle, and then replace the two stone pillars at the door with stone lions. A male and a female, it is impossible for a lioness to bring a cub. It must be two male lions, and the two male lions must not be parallel. The eyes must be placed at 90 degrees. At the same time, let people make two gold foils and press them on the stone lions. Below you, in this way, it can become a pattern of two lions gathering wealth."

Warnia asked subconsciously: "I don't know what the two lions gather for wealth?"

Charlie said with a smile: "The gathering of wealth with two lions is a feng shui for wealth, with two lions as the mainstay, two welcoming pine as the supplement, and the combination of gold leaf and the brilliant club. As long as it is arranged, it will be brilliant. The wealth of the clubhouse will be taken a step forward."

Warnia was shocked. The method Charlie said was something she had never heard of. At the same time, she sighed for Mr. Wade's ability. Just casually giving pointers can have such an amazing effect. This is simply a magical method.

Mr. Wade is indeed a real dragon on earth, as Grandpa said!

Warnia said gratefully, "Thank you, Mr. Wade, I will let people do it."

Charlie nodded and checked the time, it was almost time to go back to buy vegetables and cook.

So, he said to Warnia: "You remember what I just said, and quickly arrange for someone to change it. It's getting late, I'll go back first."

Warnia hurriedly said: "Then I will see you off."

"No need." Charlie said: "I went to the second floor and greeted Boyu. I saw him just now."

Warnia said: "Then I can't let you go alone..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Let's go drive, wait for me outside the lobby on the first floor, I'll say hello, and then come down to find you."

Warnia nodded and said, "Okay Mr. Wade, I will wait for you in the car."

The reason why Charlie wanted to see Boyu was not that he really wanted to say hello to him, but because he wanted to see how Wendy and Barena Wei were doing.

When he came to the second floor bathroom, Wendy and Barena Wei had just licked the second urinal.

Both their faces were extremely pale, and the ground next to them was full of filth. Seeing Charlie's arrival, Boyu hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, you are here!"

Charlie frowned and asked, "Did they just lick the second one? Is the efficiency not too slow?"

Boyu hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, these two are almost finished vomiting their bile..."

Charlie said coldly: "Give them an hour. If they can't finish it within an hour, take them to lick the third floor!"

"Yes!" Boyu nodded hurriedly, and then shouted to the two of them: "Have you heard? Don't hurry up, each of you will have eight more urinals to lick!"

The two of them paled in shock, and Wendy even spit out bile, but she could only wipe her mouth and continued to lick the urinal in shame.

At a certain moment, Charlie thought in his heart, is it a bit too much to treat a woman like this?

## **Chapter 412**

But when you think about it, it's not at all!

This Wendy is a snake hearted! How many times has she urged others to rectify him, and even wanted to abandon him, if it wasn't for his own ability, she would have killed him killed.

So, give her a little today, enough to make her remember the lesson of life!

Afterwards, Charlie said to Uncle: "I'm leaving, your eldest lady is waiting for me downstairs. You can supervise things here. If you dare to release the water, I can only ask you!"

Boyu hurriedly bowed: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will supervise with all my strength! I will never release water!"

"Yeah." Charlie nodded, turned and left.

After he left, Wendy and Barena Wei were afraid of being punished because of their slow speed, so they could only lick the disgusting men's urinal harder.

When the two of them finished licking the eight urinals each, their tongues were about to break, and the smell on their tongues was as if they had been marinated in urine for a year, and the smell was unbearable.

The mouths of the two of them were naturally unsmiling, not only that, but the whole body was full of a disgusting smell.

The two of them wanted to borrow some tap water to rinse their mouths, but Boyu didn't agree. For fear that Charlie would turn around and blame him, he hurriedly asked someone to drive them out.

After the two were driven out, they plunged into the fountain pool at the door, rinsed, washed their faces, hands, and tongues. After washing for more than half an hour, the mouths still smelled like a commotion. The two of them had completely collapsed. The tongue was cut off and thrown into the sewer.

Wendy had no effect after washing for a long time. She sat slumped on the edge of the fountain and broke down crying. She had been stimulated by Claire earlier and almost lost her mind. Now because of Charlie, she is almost forced to become mentally ill.

Barena Wei is also crazy!

*dmn, when you grow up so big, when have you suffered such a loss? It's so fcking up!*

The point is, why does Charlie have such a face? When Boyu saw him, it was like a mouse meeting a cat. *dmn, it was the old and majestic housekeeper of the Song family, who was just a fcking old dog!*

So he asked Wendy with a dark face: "What is the origin of Charlie, that dog?!"

Wendy said: "This b@stard is really a stinky silk. He had no parents at the age of eight. He grew up in the orphanage, and later entered our house as a live-in son-in-law. He is a waste that's all."

Barena Wei frowned and said, "You speak a little bit away from me, it's too flavorful!"

Wendy said in her heart that she still thinks her words are too savory, so she didn't have the embarrassment to say, but she disliked him?

But she didn't dare to disobey Barena Wei, so she moved back more than half a meter.

Barena Wei questioned her at this time: "Then why both Boyu and Miss Song's family should give this waste face?!"

Wendy said with a bitter face, "I don't know! I also want to know why! I used to scold him in front of me, and he didn't even dare to let his eyes meet with mine. When eating, I poured water on his head. He wanted to say sorry to me; when our family had dinner, he was not given the opportunity to serve the table, and let him serve as a waiter next to him serving tea and changing the plate. During the New Year's Eve dinner, he dropped the plate. I slapped him in the face..."

Speaking of this, Wendy was also extremely distressed and said: "I don't know why. Suddenly, this Rubbish has become a capable person in the eyes of many people. Many people call him Mr. Wade, and many people want to embrace him. , In the end all has become confused and miserable..."

After that, Wendy said again: "That's right! Chairman Fredmen, is still very strong in that respect. It can be said that he is stronger and stronger than the young man, but because after a conflict with him, he returned home. The inexplicable ones can't be used anymore, and he didn't know until now, whether Charlie did anything tricks..."

"d\*mn!" Barena Wei gritted his teeth and said, "I can't swallow this breath! I have to go to Fredmen to discuss it later!"

## **Chapter 413**

Warnia drove Charlie to the vegetable market all the way in her Rolls Royce.

Rolls Royce stopped at the door of the vegetable market. Charlie said to Warnia, "Thank you for dropping me back. I'm leaving."

Warnia nodded with a complicated expression, and said, "Mr. Wade, go slowly. If there is nothing wrong, you can relax at the Brilliant Club. I have been there recently and will definitely serve Mr. Wade myself."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Okay, I will go if I have time, so I will leave first."

Warnia nodded her head in a hurry, and said respectfully: "Okay, Mr. Wade go slowly."

Saying goodbye to Charlie respectfully, watching Charlie's back disappear into the entrance of the vegetable market, Warnia couldn't help sighing.

Seeing Charlie, a real dragon with superb strength on earth, had to rush to buy vegetables and cook before his wife got off work, she felt very unbalanced in her heart.

It's not that Claire has never seen her before. She looks really good and is inseparable from him. However, in terms of temperament, academic qualifications, ability, and family background, she has nothing to compare with herself.

She has received a Western aristocratic education since she was a child, even if she communicated with descendants of European royal families, she did not lose to them in terms of temperament and etiquette.

And she graduated from Harvard University in the United States, Claire just graduated from Aurous Hill University, the school level is also very bad;

She is now in charge of half of the Song family's industry, and every business has made steady progress. What about Claire? Even a small Willson family couldn't get a foothold in a small area. Her grandmother and cousin couldn't make it out. She was incapable, incompetent, and had no wrist at all.

As for the family background, she is even less than a fraction of the Song family!

The Willson family is already on the verge of bankruptcy, and Claire's own studio has just opened. The gap is almost a thousand miles.

However, she is only better than her in one sense!

She has a good husband!

This is what makes her heart jealous, to go crazy!

Why is she inferior to her in all aspects, but can have such a good husband by her side, willingly and willingly to guard her?

Why is she so good in all aspects, but can't find a man as good as Charlie as a husband?

Warnia was born proud and never envied anyone, but Claire was the one, who really made her envy her!

She felt that a capable man like Charlie should be with a woman like herself who is very good in every aspect!

In this way, it can be regarded as a talented girl and a strong alliance.

Even, she couldn't help but impulsively a few times and wanted to confess to Charlie and tell him what she thought of him.

But after careful consideration, she gave up.

It is not that she is unwilling to confess, but that she is still not sure of victory.

Without the certainty of victory, she would probably be rejected or even disgusted by Charlie. In that case, the gain would not be worth the loss!

After so many years of experience in the Song family, and in the business world, Warnia has long developed a good ability to judge the situation and act accordingly.

Therefore, she can only temporarily hold back her inner love for Charlie, first accumulate a good feeling in front of Charlie and in Charlie's heart, and wait for the good feeling to reach a certain level, then confess to him!

## **Chapter 414**

Charlie returned home to make a meal, and Jacob, the Old Master who had been out all day, returned first.

Then Claire, who had been busy all day.

After Claire returned, all the food was on the table, and Elaine hurried back happily.



As soon as she entered the door, she started to show off to everyone, saying: "Today I won more than 7,000 at the Mahjong Hall!"

Jacob subconsciously said, "Oh, my wife, that's amazing! Seven thousand a day, two hundred ten thousand a month!"

Claire couldn't help but frowned and said, "Mom, you occasionally play mahjong and relax. I don't have any problems. I can understand playing a little bit of money. But winning or losing 7,000 a day is a bit too big, right? There is a big risk when you get caught!"

Elaine waved her hand and said with a look of disdain: "Oh, don't you come to educate me, I know in my heart that all the rookies playing cards with me are far worse than me. I close my eyes and play cards with them. I always win! Do you know what your mother's nickname is? The God of Haihe Road Sparrow is me!"

Claire sighed helplessly, rubbed her temples, and simply ignored her.

While eating, Claire suddenly received a WeChat message, opened it and checked it, and then asked Charlie, "It's the weekend tomorrow. Do you have any plans?"

Charlie said: "What arrangements can I have, buying vegetables, cooking, washing clothes and sweeping the floor."

Claire said: "Elsa told me on WeChat that she has booked a suite at the hot spring hotel and asked us to go to the hot spring. If you don't have any special arrangements, then I will agree to her."

Charlie asked in surprise, "Soak in the hot springs? Should I go too?"

Claire nodded: "She has reserved a suite, we have a room, and she has a room by herself, just to invite the two of us. She said she has been here for so long and hasn't invited the two of us."

Elaine on the side immediately became vigilant and blurted out: "Claire! You and Elsa go to the hot springs, what do you want Charlie to do? He is not allowed to go! Stay at home and work!"

Claire said, "Mom, Elsa invited him! We must go together if I want to go!"

Elaine glared at Charlie and said, "How can you do that? You two will still sleep in the same room then, what if he does something to you? Aren't you at a loss?"

Charlie realized that it turned out that he was worried about this owed mother-in-law...

Claire was also a little overwhelmed with Elaine's words, and said in a bad tone: "Mom, Charlie and I are husband and wife. We will solve our own affairs, so you don't need to worry about it."

Elaine was also anxious. She threw the chopsticks and said angrily: "What? I'm a mother, I can't care about you?!"

Claire still used colors and said angrily: "You can control what you should manage, you can't control what you don't!"

Elaine patted the table and said: "There is nothing wrong with being a mother! You have to take care of everything!"

Claire's rebellious enthusiasm was aroused, and she blurted out: "You can't care about this! I said, Charlie must go! No one can stop it! If you stop, I will move out!"

"You..." Elaine persuaded all of a sudden.

As long as Claire said to move out, she was holding Elaine's weakness.

Elaine had no choice but to say angrily: "Yes, I don't care, you go, you'd better grasp it yourself, or you will regret it in the future!"

After speaking, she rolled her eyes, looked at Charlie with a smile, and said, "Good son-in-law, if you don't go tomorrow or else, how about going to the mahjong hall with mom to play? Mom won't let you go for nothing, here's your pocket money of two thousand!"

Elaine thought very well. Since Claire didn't make sense, she wanted to find a breakthrough from Charlie. If she could persuade Charlie not to go, then Claire can't blame her?

However, Charlie smiled faintly at this time, and said, "Mom, I don't know how to play mahjong. I will go to the hot spring with Claire!"

## Chapter 415

In fact, Charlie really didn't want to go.

If Elaine didn't force him, he would definitely reject Claire.

As for why he didn't want to go, in fact, he was a bit repulsive to Elsa in his heart.

Ever since he rescued Elsa for the second time, and Elsa knew that he was her dream lover, she had been confessing to him.

Now she wants to ask his wife to go out to the hot springs, and she also needs to bring him. The real purpose is to ask his wife to be fake, right?

In this case, it would be a bit embarrassing if he did go.

However, this Elaine insisted on jumping out and chirping, forcing him to talk, which made Charlie annoyed.

Don't you let me go?

OK, then I will go!

Mad at you!

Elaine didn't expect Charlie to disobey her, panting with anger, but because Claire was there, she couldn't say anything.

Seeing Charlie's promise, Claire said: "The place Elsa decided is in the Champs Elysées Hot Spring Hotel in the suburbs. It is said to be an industry under Shangri-La Hotel. It is said to be pretty good. She will drive over to pick us up tomorrow."

Charlie nodded and said: "Okay."

Claire said: "Remember to pack a pair of swimming trunks at night. You must wear swimming trunks in the hot spring."

Charlie smiled and asked, "Wife, don't you also want to wear a swimsuit?"

Claire nodded and said, "Of course! I have to!"

Elaine hurriedly interjected: "Claire! You are never allowed to wear a bikini! Take out your most conservative swimsuit and bring it with you! So as not to let the b@stard Charlie take advantage!"

After speaking, remembering something, she said: "By the way! I have a set of face kini, which is suitable for you! Would you like that? I'll take it out for you!"

Face Gini is a swimsuit worn by some middle-aged aunts at the beach. Not only is it one-piece and very tightly wrapped, but the most terrifying thing is that for sun protection, the entire face is wrapped in, only the glasses, mouth, and nose. A small hole is opened, and the degree of protection is comparable to the mask of a terrorist fan!

If you put on the face Gini, whether you are as beautiful as a god or as ugly as cow dung, you will become a monster without a face and expression...

When Claire heard that her mother let herself wear a jini, she said angrily: "Mom, are you a devil? I'm only in my twenties, you let me wear a jini? Why don't you let me be wrapped in a big cotton jacket and two cotton Go pants to the hot spring?"

Elaine said with a serious look: "Mom is afraid that you will be taken advantage of! Charlie, this kid, your mom knows that he is a pervert in his bones, you must be careful!"

Charlie was furious.

*dmn, he knew that Junwei Gao's father Jianjun Gao made her count the ball that day, so why did he save her? What a dmn waste of food!*

Claire didn't pay attention to Elaine either. After dinner, she took Charlie back to the house.

After returning to the house, she chose a swimsuit that was not so revealing and conservative, but that looked very casual and comfortable.

As for Charlie, it's simple, a pair of boxer shorts is enough.

.....

The next morning, as soon as the two had packed their clothes, Elsa called again and said that she had driven downstairs.

## **Chapter 416**

Going out is worth the money, Charlie has been hesitant in his heart.

For Elsa, a enthusiastic and bold girl, he really didn't know how to deal with it.

On the one hand, he didn't want to hurt Elsa, but on the other hand, he didn't want to be sorry for Claire.

Therefore, now he is in complete dilemma.

He was also worried about whether Elsa would take the opportunity to confess to him or make bolder moves when he went to the hot springs.

However, since he had agreed to his wife, it was impossible to go back at this time, so he could only go out with her.

After following Claire downstairs, he saw Elsa poking her head out of a Mercedes-Benz and saying, "Charlie, put your luggage in the trunk. You sit in the back seat and let Claire sit in the co-driver to chat with me. !"

"Okay!" Charlie nodded, put the luggage in the trunk, and then got into the back seat.

After Charlie got in the car, Elsa turned her head and blinked at him shyly.

Charlie pretended not to see it, stretched his waist and said, "Oh, I didn't sleep well last night. I was a little tired. I'll squint for a while."

After speaking, he closed his eyes and nodded off in the back seat.

Elsa was also a little bit lost in her heart. She knew the reason for Charlie's attitude, but she couldn't say anything when Claire was here.

Moreover, she also expected that Charlie would be colder to her, but it didn't matter, since she had already liked him, she was also ready to fight a protracted battle with him.

Because she knew that Claire's marriage with Charlie was in name only, so she didn't feel guilty at this time.

Elsa drove the car to the outskirts. After more than an hour, the car drove into the foot of a beautiful mountain. After a few minutes, she reached the entrance of the Champs Elysees Hot Spring.

Champs Elys Spa is the only natural hot spring in Aurous Hill. It is located at the foot of Nanxiang Mountain. There are a few natural geothermal hot springs. Shangri-La Group bought the hot springs and the entire mountain and developed the Champs Elys Spa Hotel.

The Champs Elysées Hot Spring Hotel has a very high compulsion and good consumption, so those who can come here to soak in the hot springs are rich people.

However, even so, the availability of rooms here is in short supply. Not only the wealthy people in Aurous Hill, but also the wealthy people in surrounding cities, will come all the way to enjoy the baptism of the hot springs on weekends.

Today is the weekend, so the business here is exceptionally good. There are almost no vacancies in the parking lot.

Elsa drove the car and ran back and forth in the parking lot several times, only to finally find an empty parking space, so she was happy, looked around, and immediately drove towards the empty space.

When she arrived in front of the parking space, Elsa gave a direction and was about to reverse and park.

And when she was a few meters away from the parking space at the back of her car, suddenly a Maserati sports car rushed over!

Maserati's speed was very fast, and when she turned around, she was about to rush into the parking space where Elsa was about to stop.

Elsa was startled, her hands were so messed up, she didn't react, she forgot to step on the brakes, so her car continued to fall backward.

Hearing only the harsh noise, the side of the other party's car had already been scratched by Elsa's rear.

Elsa came back to her senses and hurriedly stopped the car. She couldn't help but frown and complained: "Where can there be such a parking space? The quality is too bad, right? The basic rules of first-come, first-served parking spaces can't be done. Understand?"

At this time, in the Maserati sports car, a young man wearing an exaggerated leather jacket and combing his greasy hair came out.

After the young man got out of the car, he glanced at the scratches on the side of the car, his face suddenly gloomy!

He gritted his teeth, walked to Elsa's car, slapped the window hard, and cursed: "*fck, stupid, you fcking blind? Can't see that I was going to park in this space? He also shaved the new car he bought, and quickly get him off!*"

## Chapter 417

Elsa was also very upset in her heart.

She is also Miss Dong's family anyway, who is a dumb person, so she pushed the door and got out of the car, and directly reasoned with the young man: "What are you yelling? You have no quality to grab a parking space, and you don't have to count. ?? Still scolding others here!"

The young man did not expect that Elsa would dare to talk back, and yelled, "It is stupid's silly female driver again. Of the ten silly drivers on the road, nine of them are all

women! Can you f\*cking drive? Go back to your mother's womb when the meeting is held, and then come out again, don't be ashamed of coming out!"

After that, he said again: "I've just bought this car with a size of one hundred and hundreds of thousands. This f\*cking made you cut it out, how much am I going to lose?"

Elsa frowned and retorted: "Hey, you figure it out! I saw this parking space first, and I was ready to fall in. You broke out halfway to grab the parking space. It was originally your fault and you still have a face?"

The young man scolded angrily: "What's wrong with Mr. scolding you? Isn't it right to call you? Mr. not only scolds you, but Mr. beats you!"

After all, the young man stretched out his hand and grabbed Elsa's hair.

Elsa was startled, she didn't expect this person to be so rude, and she hurriedly hid back.

Claire hurriedly shouted: "Charlie, something has happened, come down quickly!"

The young man frowned and looked at Claire, then sneered: "Oh, this beauty is very pretty. Come on, stay with me all night, I won't investigate this matter any further!"

After speaking, he had to reach out and pull Claire into his arms.

As soon as the young man's hand reached halfway, he was firmly grasped by a pair of strong hands.

Seeing Charlie got out of the car, the young man dared to grab his hand, raised his eyebrows, and cursed: "Why are you so stupid? Are you looking for death? Let me go!"

Charlie threw his hand aside, his face was sullen, and he said, "Isn't it normal to drive a little bit? Isn't it normal? Is there anything you can say properly? Hands can solve the problem?"

The young man looked at Charlie and said contemptuously: "What can I say to you poor guys?! Three people drove a broken old Mercedes less than a 200,000 second-hand car. How dare you pretend to be something in front of me? "



After finishing speaking, pointing to his Maserati, he said coldly: "The Maserati that I just mentioned was shaved by you. Come on, how can you compensate?"

Charlie frowned and said: "We saw the parking space first, and we prepared to park in first. You have no right, and suddenly came out to grab the parking space. Why should we compensate?"

The youth arrogantly said: "Why? You shouldn't stop here because of your f\*cking broken car! You can't offend me!"

Charlie didn't get angry and laughed and said, "We won't compensate for this kind of thing. If it doesn't work, call the traffic police. Even if the traffic police decide the responsibility, it is your full responsibility. You should compensate us, understand?"

The young man grinned, and gritted his teeth and cursed: "What the h\*ll is it? Talk to me about the traffic police? Do you know what I said, you have to die here?"

At this moment, a woman with heavy makeup and cosmetic face walked out of the young man's car. She pointed at Charlie and said contemptuously: "You are so poor, you dare to chirp here? Did you know that I have 3 million fans on YouTube? If you don't pay money, believe it or not, take pictures of your gang of beatings and post them on the Internet so that fans can kill you?"

The young man immediately put on a trivial and flattering expression, and said, "Oh, my dear, why are you back down? Hurry back to the car and wait. Your husband can do this!"

## **Chapter 418**

After speaking, the young man put on a vicious expression and cursed at Charlie: "Boy, if you know me, you should pay the money quickly, and then drive off. Don't disturb me and my girlfriend to go to the hot springs."

Charlie asked coldly: "What if I don't pay?"

The young man gave a cold smile before he said: "A bunch of poor people, really f\*cking pretends, you wait, I will let you know the consequences of not paying."

After speaking, the young man took out his cell phone and dialed out.

After a while, the phone was connected, and the young man said, "Manager Zeng, I'm here to play with you. The car was scraped by a few poor people as soon as it arrived in the parking lot. They look crooked, you quickly bring a few people over."

After hanging up the phone, the young man looked at Charlie with a sneer, and said, "Poor, I will give you a chance to lose money, and then apologize to me. Otherwise, when Manager Zeng comes, I won't be as fruitful as you!"

Seeing that the other party called for someone, Elsa was afraid that Charlie would be injured, so she hurriedly said: "Okay, if I accept it, you can tell me, how much is the loss?"

The young man sneered: "My car was scratched by you this time, and the original paint will never be returned. This is a lifetime pain. You have to pay half the price of the car if you say anything! I will give you a discount. Even if you are 800,000!"

"What? Eight hundred thousand?!" Elsa said angrily, "You are an errant! Your car, even if you go to Maserati 4s shop, it will cost you two or three thousands for a paint, plus sheet metal. , One or two, I think you can do all that by not paying more than ten thousand!"

"Ten thousand?!" The young man spit out thick sputum on the ground and almost spit on Elsa's feet. he cursed with a mouthful of big yellow teeth: "Are you arguing with me? Do you know what I do? Just ten thousand. Thinking of something? Let me tell you that you cannot get away with one less than 800,000 today. If the money is not enough, it doesn't matter, leave your ID card information, and then give me an IOU. The interest is 80,000 a day!"

"You...this is simply extortion!"

Claire couldn't see it anymore, and said angrily: "No matter how arrogant you are, we will call the police!"

"Report, if you want to!" The young man said contemptuously: "I'm afraid you count me as losing! Play this set with me? Tell you, I'm black and white, and I eat both ways!"

Elsa admitted that she was planted, she didn't care about 800,000, 8 million is a drizzle, but she really didn't want to cause trouble to Charlie

She invited them to come over, in fact, she wanted to meet Charlie and have more opportunities to get in touch and get along with each other.

Therefore, she didn't want Charlie to cause trouble because of herself, and she didn't want Charlie to affect his mood because of this incident.

So she gritted her teeth and said, "Okay, 800,000, give me a card number, and then I will turn it over for you."

"f\*ck, what are you saying is true?!" The young man didn't expect that 800,000, she would really give it!

What he originally thought was that the other party counter-offered, made concessions by himself, and eventually extorted one hundred thousand from the other party and made a lot of money.

Unexpectedly, people would give 800,000 if nothing else!

Now it's a f\*cking profit!

But at this moment, Charlie suddenly stopped Elsa and said coldly: "Don't give him a penny. I want to see what the consequences can be today!"

## **Chapter 419**

Seeing that Charlie was blocking his financial path, the young man immediately gritted his teeth and said: "Okay, you are forced to find death. If I don't beat you half to death later, I won't be surnamed Liu!"

Charlie said indifferently: "You guys like to pretend so much, I think you can change your surname."

"Stupid!" The youth immediately violent veins, ready to come up and make two gestures with Charlie at any time.

At this moment. A middle-aged fat man with a few strong security guards hurried over.

When he saw him coming, the youth immediately said with a smile: "Manager Zeng, I have not seen you in the past few days, and you have become fat again. It seems that life is really nourishing!"

Manager Zeng laughed and complimented: "Mr. Liu, how can you moisturize my days? I just pass my days, unlike you, who has a big family."

After speaking, he hurriedly asked: "By the way, Mr. Liu, what is going on here?"

The young man pointed Charlie with his hand, and said in a cold voice: "This poor hanger is too *fcking pretending*. *He won't be compensated me for scraping my car. The bones are still so fcking hard*. Solve it!"

Manager Zeng nodded and looked at Charlie.

After looking around, he found that Charlie was wearing ordinary clothes, and he didn't have the temperament of a rich second-generation. In addition, he drove an old Mercedes-Benz, and knew that the other party was also a person with no background, so he spoke. : "Boy, when you go out, you don't have any vision? Do you know who you provoke?"

"Who is it?" Charlie asked indifferently.

Manager Zeng glanced at the youth and said, "Mr. Liu Ming of the Liu family, the Liu family has hundreds of millions of assets, you can't afford it!"

After he finished speaking, he immediately said: "If you don't want to cause trouble, just listen to me, honestly lose the money, then move the car away, don't waste Mr. Liu's time."

Charlie frowned and said, "You are also very interesting. You came up and said that it was my problem and wanted me to compensate?"

Manager Zeng sneered: "Sure enough, you are a poor man. Open your dog's eyes and see what car is parked around? What car are you driving? Which car do we have here,

which is less than one million What qualifications do you have to park a broken Mercedes here?"

Charlie glanced around and said, "I didn't see a sign prohibiting parking of cars under one million."

"What the f\*ck are you talking about!"

Seeing that Charlie was always stuck with oil and salt, Liu Ming kicked the taillights of the Mercedes-Benz, and kicked the taillights with a slap.

Immediately he cursed: "d\*mn, I have tolerated you for a long time, you are a poor hanger, what do you pretend to be here? More chirps, believe it or not, I can break your leg? You don't want to lose money. These idiot girls accompany me tonight!"

While speaking, Liu Ming grabbed Claire who was standing next to Charlie.

Charlie frowned, stood in front of Claire and Elsa, grabbed Liu Ming's arm and pushed him out.

Liu Ming was furious and cursed: "You are so poor and want to fight back? I think these two ladies are honored by me. If you dare to fight back, I will kill you! You believe me. Do not believe?"

Charlie squinted his eyes slightly, with a cold expression in his eyes. He looked at Liu Ming and said, "It's better to leave a way for being a man, and don't let yourself go to death."

As soon as Liu Ming stretched out his hand, he pushed Charlie, and said with an annoyed smile: "Oh, you are a poor hanger and you have installed it. I won't stay behind. What can you do for me!"

Manager Zeng also waved from the side, asked the security guard to surround Charlie and the others, and said: "Poor, let go of Mr. Liu, you hurt Mr. Liu, you can't afford to die!"

Why would Charlie take care of his nonsense? He lifted his leg and kicked directly on Liu Ming's stomach and kicked him out.

Liu Ming only felt a sharp pain in his stomach, as if his intestines were broken, and said angrily: "Manager Zeng, kill him! d\*mn! Dare to beat me, beat him to death! I am responsible if something goes wrong! "

Manager Zeng was about to order, but suddenly heard a voice from inside.

## Chapter 420

"Yeah, what's the matter, so lively?"

When Manager Zeng heard this, his whole body was shocked. It was too late to hit Charlie. He turned to look over there and said eagerly, "Mr. Orvel, are you finished soaking? How do you feel?"

"It's okay." Orvel responded casually and asked curiously: "What are you doing?"

While speaking, Orvel brought a bunch of his little brothers and walked towards him.

Manager Zeng quickly explained: "A poor man hit Mr. Liu. I am about to avenge Mr. Liu. This kid is not very capable, but his bones are a bit hard."

Liu Ming clutched his stomach, and shouted at Mr. Orvel, "Uncle, long time no see."

Orvel glanced at him twice before smiling and said, "It turns out that it's the little b@stard of the Liu family, you are bad enough, can you still be beaten in Aurous Hill? It's too shameful for you!"

Orvel has a good relationship with Liu Ming's father, so Liu Ming is regarded as his half-elder nephew, and he speaks more directly, and he is completely elder.

Liu Ming didn't dare to make a second in front of Orvel, so he had to say embarrassingly: "Uncle, isn't this a poor man who is stunned, and I will let him know the cost of beating me later!"

Orvel snorted and said, "I really want to see, whoever is so courageous, even you dare to fight."

Orvel walked to the neighborhood, and then pushed aside the security guards surrounded by layers and looked at the crowd.

Immediately afterwards, he saw Charlie with an indifferent expression.

Charlie looked at Orvel playfully, and asked, "Mr. Orvel, are you pretty nosy?"

Orvel immediately broke into a cold sweat!

He did not expect that the one surrounded by this group of people turned out to be Mr. Wade!

At this moment, he secretly rejoiced in his heart. Fortunately, he didn't say anything excessive just now. Otherwise, if he accidentally angered Mr. Wade, wouldn't he even have to follow him?

The last time Mr. Wade gave his favor and rewarded himself with a magical medicine, he was already loyal to Mr. Wade. He was his dog when he was born and his dead dog when he died. This time he almost didn't have eyes and bit his master. It's almost a disaster!

Orvel hurriedly bowed deeply and respectfully said, "Mr. Wade, I didn't know it was you who came..."

The people around were suddenly speechless...

The famous Orvel is so respectful to a poor man? !

Isn't this f\*cking weird?

Charlie pointed his finger at the young man and asked faintly, "Do you know this kid?"

Mr. Orvel is not a fool, knowing that Liu Ming must have offended Mr. Wade. At this time, he could not care that he was a friend's son. He immediately walked in front of Liu Ming and knocked Liu Ming to the ground with a fierce slap. Grab his hair and slam his head against the concrete floor!

With a boom, Liu Ming was smashed.

Liu Ming resisted the severe pain, and asked: "Uncle...you...what are you hitting me for?!"

Mr. Orvel glared at him, slammed directly on Liu Ming's head again!

"Dare to provoke Mr. Wade, you're so f\*cking impatient!"

## Chapter 421

Manager Zeng of the Champs Elys Spa saw this scene completely stunned.

He didn't know what was going on, and the security guards didn't dare to move.

Liu Ming even screamed like a pig: "Uncle stop fighting! What the h\*ll is going on!?"

Orvel stepped on Liu Ming's face with his foot, and said coldly: "Liu Ming, I usually call you a big nephew and give you a face, don't I? You f\*cking act like this outside?"

Liu Ming said anxiously: "Uncle, how did I provoke you? If you tell me, I will change it!"

While kicking him, Orvel cursed: "Mr. Wade is as kind to me as a new parent. You dare to be disrespectful to Mr. Wade. You say it yourself, are you looking for death?!"

Only then did Liu Ming realize that he had provoked someone who shouldn't be provoked, and hurriedly cried and pleaded: "Uncle, I was wrong. I confess my mistake to Mr. Wade. I apologized to him. It was my fault. Blame me, I am willing to compensate him for his loss!"

Orvel glanced at his Maserati sports car and sneered: "You kids are not yourself when you drive a new car, isn't it? Come on, smash his car! It's a mess! I want to listen to it today. Rang! Driving a f\*cking broken Maserati and driving you to the sky, anyone dares to offend!"

"OK!" The strong man in black at the back immediately picked up the clubs and smashed the Maserati.



The plastic face woman sitting inside Maserati screamed in terror, opened the door and ran out.

Looking at her appearance, Orvel knew that she was not a good bird, and immediately said to his opponent: "Come on, get me that plastic face kneels down!"

As a result, the plastic face was immediately taken over and knelt on the ground with a splash.

She annoyed and said: "What are you doing? I tell you, I have millions of fans on YouTube! You annoyed me, I will expose you!"

"I'm going to your mother!" Orvel slapped her directly, put her prosthetic nose under his hand, and pointed at her and cursed: "A little Rubbish internet celebrity dare to yell here, know me Who is it?"

"Who knows you, old stuff!" muttered with a plastic face gritted teeth.

Liu Ming next to him was frightened and slapped her face, cursing: "Are you crazy? This is the master Orvel! Great master Orvel!"

The facelifted face was back in the car just now, and was patronizing the car to take a selfie with Maserati's steering wheel. I didn't know that this man was Mr. Orvel. When she heard this, she was frightened and trembling and said, "Great Lord. .... Yes... I'm sorry, if I know it was you and killed me, I wouldn't dare to offend you..."

Orvel said coldly: "Unlock your phone for me!"

Plastic face didn't know what he was going to do, but she didn't dare to disobey him. After all, this is the king of the Aurous Hill underground world, so she can only do it obediently.

Orvel took her mobile phone, turned on YouTube, and clicked directly to shoot. He patted the face of the other party with a crooked nose, and said loudly, "Come on, say to the camera that you are a stinky frame from the second generation of Pong Fu. Ten times!"

Seeing that Orvel was about to shoot her on the face of the facelift, she hurriedly begged: "No way, Mr. Orvel, I have a lot of fans...If they see me, what should I do... "

"Don't tell me?" Orvel nodded and said: "Tie her up and take her away, and send her to my KTV as a lady for three years. If she dares to run, you will kill her."

"Yes!" The younger brothers hurried forward.

The face was scared and hurriedly crying and begging: "Oh Lord, I said! I said it's not enough..."

Orvel pointed the camera at her and shouted coldly: "Say it!"

Plastic face crying, while saying: "I am the second generation of Pongfu's stinky frame..."

After speaking ten times in a row, Orvel stopped recording and sent it directly to her YouTube. Then he slammed the phone to the ground and broke it into pieces.

## Chapter 422

Now, she wanted to delete it but couldn't delete it.

In the ear, the sound of smashing cars was endless, and the brand-new Maserati was quickly smashed into a pile of scrap iron.

Liu Ming trembled all over, no matter how stupid he knew it, he probably kicked on an iron plate this time, and he hugged Orvel's leg and begged for mercy: "I'm wrong, Uncle, please spare me once, I really know it's wrong!"

"Wrong with your mother!" Mr. Orvel kicked Liu Ming fiercely in the chest, turned to look at Charlie, and asked for instructions: "Mr. Wade, what do you think?"

Charlie glanced at Liu Ming coldly and smiled: "This kid is very interesting. He likes to curse and sprays manure with his mouth full. By the way, two days ago I heard that someone also sprayed manure with his mouth full, and was finally pulled to the toilet. Licking the urinal, do you know this?"

Of course Orvel knows!

At the time in the brilliant club, Barena Wei of the Wei family brought a concubine over and offended Mr. Wade. He was forced by Boyu, the head housekeeper of the Song family, to lick eight urinals. This matter spread early in Aurous Hill. A lot of people talked after dinner.

However, Boyu didn't dare to expose Charlie's identity to the outside world, so no one outside knew that Barena Wei and his concubine were punished so badly that they had offended some big people.

Two days ago, Liu Ming laughed at Barena Wei for being embarrassed and being so miserable. He also said that if he was so miserable, he would resist desperately.

Unexpectedly, Charlie suddenly said such words at this time, and his soul was frightened.

He didn't want to follow in Barena Wei's footsteps and lick the urinal in the men's bathroom...

So he hurriedly begged: "Mr. Wade, I don't know. Please forgive me this time. You see that my car was also smashed, and I am out of breath. Please forgive me. One time..."

Charlie smiled lightly and said: "You seemed to like to call me a poor man just now. I think you seem to be particularly interested in the word poor man?"

"No, no!" Liu Ming hurriedly shook his head and waved his hand, and explained in a flustered manner: "I am a poor man! I am a poor man! Mr. Wade!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Okay, since you know you are poor, then I suggest you engrave these two characters on your forehead so that everyone can know, right?"

Liu Ming squatted his head in fright, and cried, "Mr. Wade, please spare me this time. I am willing to pay you five million! Oh no! I will pay you ten million!"

Charlie shook his head: "I am a poor person, so I am not interested in your money. Besides, you scared my wife just now. Do you think you can just lose some money?"

After speaking, he asked Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, do you have a knife?"

Orvel hurriedly winked at his opponent.

His men immediately handed over a sharp folding dagger.

Orvel handed the dagger to Charlie respectfully and said, "Mr. Wade, please."

"Shall I please?" Charlie glared at him and asked him: "Do you think it's worthwhile for me to write an inscription by myself?"

Only then did Mr. Orvel realize how big a mistake he had made!

Yes, a Liu Ming, how can he be qualified to let Mr. Wade personally engrave on his forehead!

So he hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, let me come! I come!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Engrave a little deeper, I'm afraid that if the engraving is shallow, he will not have a long memory in the future!"

## **Chapter 423**

When Orvel listened to Charlie's instructions, his expression stunned, he immediately picked up the dagger, and said to his followers, "Come on, hold his head for me!"

Liu Ming was frightened, struggling desperately, shaking his head desperately, he was unwilling to let people engrave the word "poor hang" on his forehead, these two words, but he said every day when he spoke to others and scolded others. !

In the past few years, Liu Ming's family has made some money, and his life has become more and more nourishing, so his whole person has become more and more ecstatic.

When he goes out and see garbage pickers, he will call them poor;

When he goes to the street and sees that one's car is not as good as his, he will also call them poor.

Some time ago, a high school student wearing Metersbonwe accidentally rubbed milk tea on his r jacket. He directly beat the other party into a concussion. When the other party's parents arrived, he also scolded the other party: "A poor family Hanging, selling your whole family is worth nothing for me!"

After speaking, he left without paying any money for medical expenses.

Last night, he went out to catch a meal and saw a traffic jam on the road. He drove his Maserati retrogradely on the sidewalk, forcing the cyclist to carry the car to the side of the road to give him the way. As a result, an Old Master acted slightly slower. At one point, when he got out of the car, he kicked the Old Master into the green belt on the side of the road, and then spit on the opponent's face, and cursed: "B@stard stupid dare to stand in my way? This time it is just kicked. Next time I will f\*cking kill you old thing!"

After that, he just drove away.

Even just now, he didn't have the quality himself, robbed someone else's parking space, and ended up rubbing the car. Instead, he criticized Elsa and Charlie for being poor when he spoke. The degree of arrogance is evident.

If he is now engraved with the word "poor hang" on his forehead, it is really the best punishment for his life, his character, and his actions!

Seeing this kid struggling back and forth, he refused to let himself engrave, and immediately gritted his teeth and cursed: "If you cooperate honestly, I will engrave two characters on your forehead, but if you fight with me here, I'm sorry. , I will not only engrave the word "Poor hang" on your forehead, but I will also engrave the word on your cheeks on the left and right sides!"

After finishing speaking, Orvel felt puzzled, and said: "Right! Don't you just think that your dad has made too much money in the past two years, and it is not you who floated? Then I will let your dad be arrested. Engraved four characters on his face! Then tell him that all this is thanks to you!"

Liu Ming was really frightened!

Although he has a bit of money, it is impossible to really fight against Orvel!

The underworld brother Mr. Orvel, can chop his family into the meat with one knife!

Moreover, above Orvel, there is also the Song family. Who doesn't know that Orvel is a dog of the Song family on the road?

However, even if he is just a dog in the Song family, he is definitely not something others can afford!

If he really engraved the word "poor hang" on his face, how would he see people in the future?

If he really engraved the words "Poor Father" on his father's face, how would his father see people in the future?

When the time comes, Dad will be angry and strip him alive!

So he could only cry while begging: "Uncle, please be merciful, can you make it smaller?"

"f\*ck off!" Orvel slapped his face directly, and cursed: "Dare to bargain with me?"

Liu Ming was in tears and was extremely afraid of feeling wronged in his heart, but he dared not say anything to Mr. Orvel.

Mr. Orvel asked people to grab his head tightly, preparing to use a dagger to engrave a poor character on it.

Charlie took out his phone and turned on the video recording.

Although Liu Ming begged him to engrave a bit smaller, how could he dare to neglect Charlie?

## **Chapter 424**

So go as big and deep as possible!

This word occupies half of the forehead.

Moreover, Mr. Orvel, an old thing, is too d\*mn ugly writer!

His poor character is not as good as a primary school student.

Mr. Orvel returned to find a supplement for himself, hehe smiled: "Looking at Mr. Wade, I am not used to lettering with a knife, it's ugly..."

Charlie snorted and asked, "You tell the truth, how many years have you read?"

Mr. Orvel laughed and said, "I have been studying for several years. I graduated from elementary school anyway, but it's true that I didn't study hard in six years of elementary school..."

Charlie nodded and said, "Alright, if you engraved him too well, it would be cheaper for him.

When Liu Ming heard this, he cried out of breath.

The pain on the forehead is no longer important at all. The important thing is, doesn't this mean that he's disfigured?

Mr. Orvel looked at the other party's bloody forehead, took out a wrinkled pile of toilet paper from his pocket, sucked the blood-sucking water, and said, "Come on, the other side now!"

Immediately afterward, Mr. Orvel began to carve another character.

He also engraved this character very big, one on each side is really eye-catching!

After the engraving, he looked around for himself, nodded in satisfaction, and then asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, do you think my craft is okay?"

Charlie stopped the video recording, nodded, and said, "Seems pretty good."

Orvel just smiled and asked, "Mr. Wade, how to deal with this plastic face?"

Charlie said calmly: "You will observe at these two people from now on. If Liu Ming dared to remove his scars and grow long hair to cover his forehead, he would be killed directly by me, and if she had this plastic face if she dared to go. Fix her crooked nose and disfigure her entire face! Besides, if she still dares to play YouTube, break her leg!"

The bodies of the two kneeling on the ground were suddenly startled...

When Liu Ming was thinking about going back, he hurried to find a plastic surgery hospital to remove the scars, and then grow his hair a little longer and covered his forehead with bangs. This should have a little effect...

But what Charlie meant was to let all the people see what was on his forehead with two big characters in the future!

And that plastic face was thinking about it, and when he went back, she will quickly find a mobile phone to log in to YouTube, deleted the video that Orvel sent just now, and then go to the plastic surgery hospital to get her nose back.

But Charlie directly and expressly forbids her to trim her nose, and even refused to let her use YouTube. How can she become an internet celebrity in the future? How to lie to those poor fans? How to hook up the rich second generation? !

The two of them cried and begged for mercy, hoping that Charlie could open up their future and not to kill them all.

Charlie was completely unmoved. He said to Orvel, "You remember what I told you. If something goes wrong, I will ask you only!"

Orvel immediately stood up straight and said seriously: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will observe these two sl\*t in the future!"

After that, he gritted his teeth and looked at the two of them, and said coldly: "You two bird people will remember me. You will check in with me every other week from now on. Let me check in person, and I will go to the chase one day later. At that time, the entire Aurous Hill, and even the entire Nanguang people will hunt you down! If you escape from the province, I will send my little brother across the province to hunt you down! Until I hacked you to death I won't stop, do you understand?!"



## Chapter 425

At this moment, Liu Ming and facial plastic surgery are completely desperate for their future life.

Seeing that their punishment was more relieved, Charlie said to Mr. Orvel: "I look at these two people as a headache, so I hurried to get away."

Mr. Orvel nodded, kicked Liu Ming, and cursed: "Don't you hurry up?!"

Liu Ming got up, ignored the dirt on his body, and hurriedly prepared to escape with the plastic face.

Mr. Orvel gave him a violent kick on his a\*\*, kicked him all the way, fell a dog to gnaw sh!t, and then shouted: "Listen you two. After a week, come to my Classic Mansion to report to me. Let me check, if you don't come, just wait to be hacked to death!"

"Lord, don't worry, we must be there..."

The two hurriedly agreed, and then they continued to flee in a panic, and they quickly fled without a trace.

Mr. Orvel came to Charlie's side with a stern face and asked flatly, "Mr. Wade, are you satisfied?"

Charlie turned to look at Claire and Elsa. Seeing that they had a strange expression, he asked: "Wife, Elsa, are you satisfied?"

Only then did Claire vaguely said, "Charlie, is it not a bit cruel to treat both of them like this?"

Orvel hurriedly said: "Mrs. Wade, you don't know anything. This Liu Ming is a brutal b@stard. He loves to bully the poor all the time. I don't know how many poor people are bullied. The most annoying thing is that this grandson last year. In winter, drinking too much and in a bad mood saw a homeless tramp who went straight up and killed him. The bad things he did are really exhausted!"

Claire exclaimed, "Is this person really so bad?"

Orvel nodded and said, "This grandson likes to bully the poor the most. The poorer he is, the more he will bully to death."

Elsa on the side said: "Then he really deserves it! What kind of ability to bully the poor? What a b@stard!"

Orvel hurriedly said: "Miss Elsa, you are so right! For a person like this, Mr. Wade is doing this for the heavens!"

Charlie said indifferently: "Okay, don't linger here, you should be busy, my wife and I are going to the hot spring."

Orvel hurriedly pointed to the hot spring hotel manager who was shocked a long time ago, and asked, "Mr. Charlie, what should I do with this person? Can't just let him go? Do you want to engrave him too? "

Charlie said lightly: "A dogleg, let him leave his job immediately, get him out of Aurous Hill, and don't let him show up in Aurous Hill in the future, otherwise let the brothers on the road see once and chop once!"

The manager Zeng has not dared to speak. Hearing this, he hurriedly called out: "Orvel, don't mess around, our Champs Elys Spa Hotel, but Shangri-La's property, Shangri-La's Issac, you should know? If you move me, Mr. Issac will not let you go!"

Manager Zeng thinks that Orvel is awesome, and the Song family is behind him, but his manager Issac is also very good. He is the spokesperson of the Wade family, and the Wade family behind it is much better than the Song family!

Mr. Orvel sneered and said, "Okay, you can call Mr. Issac to see if he can protect you!"

"Call him!" Manager Zeng let out a sigh of relief, took out the phone, and dialed Issac.

Soon, the call was connected.

Manager Zeng hurriedly said: "Mr. Issac, Orvel is making trouble here. He carved the words "Poor Hang" on Liu Ming's forehead with a knife and beat Liu Ming's girlfriend's nose crooked. He wants me out of Aurous Hill and wants to block me, you have to save me!"

Issac asked in surprise: "What's the matter? Give Mr. Orvel the phone and I will tell him."

## Chapter 426

Manager Zeng quickly handed the phone to Mr. Orvel and said, "Mr. Orvel, Mr. Issac is looking for you."

Orvel picked up the phone, and Issac reprimanded on the phone: "Mr. Orvel, what's the matter with you? Do you dare to make trouble on my ground? Do you want to hit me? Are you a bit too arrogant?"

Mr. Orvel said seriously: "Ms. Issac, it was not I who made trouble, but Liu Ming, who offended Mr. Wade, and your, Manager Zeng, also helped Liu Ming teach Mr. Wade. What do you think?"

Issac blurted out and asked, "Mr. Wade? Is it Mr. Wade?"

"Of course, besides him, who else is Mr. Wade?" Mr. Orvel smiled.

Issac was shocked!

Unexpectedly, a dog under his hands bit his owner!

This is just asking for f\*cking death!

So, he immediately followed by detour: "Mr. Orvel, you turn on the handsfree!"

Orvel immediately turned on the speaker and heard Issac's angry roar: "Zeng, you b@stard! You don't have so long eyes and offend Mr. Wade? Have you lived enough?"

As soon as Zeng heard this, his legs trembled with fright: "Mr. Wade, I don't know this is Mr. Wade..."

Issac scolded: "You do it yourself this time, don't blame me for not showing you mercy."

After speaking, he said again: "Mr. Orvel, what does Mr. Wade mean?"

Orvel said: "Mr. Wade meant to dismiss this kid, then drive out of Aurous Hill, and see him cut once when he comes back!"

Issac said immediately: "Okay! Could you do me a favor!"

Orvel hurriedly said, "Issac, please speak."

Issac said coldly: "Beat him to half death first!"

"Okay." Orvel agreed with a smile and then hung up.

Zeng was already sitting on the ground with fright. Who is that young man! Why even President Issac respects him so much!

He couldn't help but knelt and climbed in front of Charlie, kowtowing his head and begging for mercy: "Mr. Wade, please let me go. I have lived in Aurous Hill since I was a child. My parents, relatives, and friends are in Aurous Hill. If I can't come back for a lifetime, Why am I still alive!"

Charlie said coldly: "As the manager of Champs Elysees, I believe that Issac should not give you less money. Your salary plus bonus for a year is at least one or two million or more. This in itself is enough for you to live a good life in Aurous Hill. , Become a high-paid family man, but you just want to be a sh!t for someone like Liu Ming, and you also bring Champs Elys' security guards to help Liu Ming beat other guests. With this end, you deserve it!"

After speaking, Charlie asked again: "Do you know that, including you and these security guards, all the employees hired by Champs Elysees? Champs Elys hired you with money so that you can help everyone As for customer service, you should treat every customer fairly. Why are you responsive to Liu Ming?! You even helped him beat others. Is this a job duty given to you by Champs Elys?"

Zeng cried and said, "Mr. Wade, to tell you, I think that Liu Ming has a little background, and I want to make friends with him more, so I deliberately please, I was also confused for a while..."

Charlie sneered: "Adults must pay for their own confusion!"

After all, he looked at Orvel and angrily said: "Mr. Orvel, don't do it yet, what are you waiting for?!"

## Chapter 427

When Orvel saw that Charlie was a little angry, he hurriedly waved to his opponent and said coldly: "Hit me hard!"

A group of strong guys immediately surrounded Zeng, punched and kicked, until he was dying of breath, which was regarded as a stop.

Zeng lay on the ground and yelled, even worse still to come, Mr. Orvel said coldly: "I'll give you half a day to leave Aurous Hill. If I see you tomorrow after daybreak, I will kill you!"

The dying Zeng choked weakly: "Fifth Lord, can you give me two days of grace and let me heal the injury before leaving..."

"Go to the field for treatment!" Orvel said coldly, "Call your family and directly hire an ambulance to take you away. Just stay away from Aurous Hill! If you die in another place, don't let your ashes brought back to Aurous Hill for burial, otherwise I will take you out of the grave, and lifted your ashes!"

Zeng was frightened as if he had gone mad, convulsing on the ground for a long time.

This is so cruel!

Hurry up and kill!

People are not allowed to come back, and the ashes are not allowed to come back even? !

At this moment, Zeng really wanted to die.

But there is no way, he himself knows that he is to blame.

Issac allowed him to be in charge of the Champs Elysees Hot Springs so that he would serve the customers well. It was good for him. In order to favor individual customers, he took the Champs Elys security to try to beat other customers. This is serious negligence in itself!

What's more, he also provoked a distinguished guest who even Issac was very respectful. It would be considered kindness if he didn't want his life!

So he could only tremble and took out his cell phone, crying and calling his family, asking them to find an ambulance and send him to the next city for treatment.

Once Zeng was settled, Orvel looked at Charlie in kindness and smiled: "Mr. Charlie, do you want me to accompany you in to check-in?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "Forget it, you can handle it here, I can go inside by myself."

Orvel nodded quickly and said, "Then I would leave. If there is anything wrong with Mr. Charlie, please call me at any time."

Charlie nodded, then looked at Claire and Elsa, and said, "Let's go."

Only then did Elsa come back to her senses, looking at Charlie's eyes, full of unconcealed love and admiration.

This man is like this, every gesture can give people an infinite sense of security...

As long as he is by her side, she is particularly at ease in her heart, even if the sky is falling, she won't be afraid.

.....

Champs Elys Spa is a Japanese-style private hot spring.

The customer has a private suite. Behind the suite is a courtyard covering an area of 100 square meters, and the private hot spring is located in this courtyard.

The water in the hot spring pool is drawn from the eyes of the underground hot spring and flows continuously into the hot spring pool 24 hours a day, keeping the temperature very suitable.

Issac knew that Charlie was here, and hurriedly arranged for the hotel people to upgrade their room to the best set of top-notch suites. There are two super-large and luxurious bedrooms. Even the hot springs are much larger than other places. The scenery is much more beautiful.

After entering the room, Claire and Elsa looked at the surroundings and immediately became happy. Elsa hurriedly urged Claire and said, "Claire, change your swimsuit quickly. Let's go to the hot spring to relieve our fatigue!"

"Hmm!" Claire was also very happy, and immediately nodded and agreed.

Charlie originally thought about having a chance to see the beauty of his wife changing her swimsuit, but he didn't expect that the two went to the same room...

## **Chapter 428**

Seeing this scene, he naturally knew that two beautiful women could only appreciate each other, and his hopes were lost.

So Charlie went to another room and changed into the shorts he brought over.

Since Charlie changed shorts relatively quickly, when he came out, the two girls hadn't come out yet.

So Charlie walked to the yard first and slowly entered the huge hot spring pool.

Charlie couldn't help but let out a long sigh of relief as the warm water gradually spread over his body.

After a while, footsteps sounded, Claire and the two changed their clothes and walked into the yard.

Charlie turned his head to look, and his eyes lit up.

The swimsuit Claire wore was conservative, nevertheless, it outlined her perfect figure, slender legs, and fair skin, all of which made Charlie's heart hot.

And Elsa next to her was even bolder. Although Elaine stopped Claire from letting her wear a bikini, Elsa really wore a pink bikini!

This bikini only covers the important parts and shows most of the other parts in the air, which makes the figure unparalleled.

She is not inferior to Claire's body, and her appearance is equally beautiful because her dress is bolder and more irritating, but she overwhelms Claire!

Seeing Charlie's somewhat surprised and stunning gaze, Elsa smiled charmingly, and then quietly threw a loving look at him, which looked bold and shy.

Seeing this as gentle as water, and with a somewhat fiery look in his eyes, Charlie felt a little throbbing unconsciously.

But he could only pretend that he didn't know, and quickly withdrew his gaze, fearing that he couldn't restrain himself and reappeared in the water, and secondly he was afraid that Claire would see the clues.

The two women twisted their waists naturally and walked over like a pair of models. In Charlie's eyes, it was a wonderful underwear show.

Afterwards, the two reached the side of the hot spring pool, stepped on their long white legs, and plunged into the water one after another.

It was also the first time for Claire to wear a swimsuit in front of her husband, so she was a little bit shy, so she took Elsa, sitting two or three meters away from Charlie, whispering, and chatting about some topics between girlfriends.

But Elsa's thoughts were clearly on Charlie.

While chatting with Claire one by one, she secretly glanced at Charlie with her eyes from time to time.



In order to prevent being seen by his wife, Charlie could only turn his back, and then closed his eyes and rested in the hot spring.

The two women chatted for a while because the hot springs made their bodies too relaxed, so they both felt a little sleepy.

Claire has been very tired recently. Not only is there a lot of things happening recently, but the company is newly opened, and she has been busy tossing, and she is already exhausted.

At this time, she was surrounded by the warm spring water, and she felt unprecedented tiredness. After a while, she became sleepy.

So, ten minutes later, she was by the hot spring pool, leaning against the hot spring pool with a towel, and fell asleep slowly.

And Charlie was closing his eyes to rest up his mind at this time, and suddenly he felt the water surging around him. When he opened his eyes, he saw Elsa's white and tender body, who had already swum to his side.

Just as Charlie was about to speak, Elsa stretched out a finger and put it directly in front of his lips, and whispered: "She fell asleep, don't wake her up."

Charlie glanced at Claire and made sure she was really asleep. Then he breathed a sigh of relief and whispered: "We shouldn't be so close, especially in the face of Claire!"

"Claire is already asleep!" Elsa smiled, and said emotionally: "I just want to thank you for what happened just now, you saved me again..."

## **Chapter 429**

Facing Elsa's confession, Charlie said with a calm face: "It just happened to meet a few s\*umbags, just clean up, don't take it to heart."

Elsa said seriously: "Then I would like to thank you very much!"

After all, Elsa sat down next to Charlie, and when she stretched out her hand, she hugged Charlie's arm in her arms.

The two of them wore very little, Charlie's arm instantly felt the smooth and tender skin touch.

Charlie squeezed and said quickly: "Elsa, don't do this, you will be seen by Claire."

Elsa smiled and said, "That means I can't see it at first, so I can do it?"

"I didn't mean that..." Charlie said helplessly.

Elsa hugged a little tighter and said: "I want to hug. It's best to let Claire see it, and then you two divorce so that you can be with me."

Charlie asked with a righteous look: "How can you do this? You are Claire's good girlfriend!"

Elsa also said seriously: "I know that you and Claire were not married because of love, but because her grandfather insisted on doing his own way, so she was willing to marry you, and I also know that you two have no substance until now. There's no such thing as a husband and wife!"

Speaking of this, Elsa couldn't help but said emotionally: "Since you don't have any marriage at all, why do you hang around each other? Hurry up and get divorced, and then you can find your true love. Isn't it good? Everyone will not delay anyone!"

Charlie waved his hand: "You don't understand my feelings for Claire."

Elsa asked: "Then my feelings for you, do you understand?"

Charlie nodded and said seriously: "I understand, but I can't promise you anything, sorry."

"Why?!" Elsa said aggrievedly: "Why would you rather want a marriage without any facts than let go of this false marriage and pursue true love?"

Charlie whispered: "I made it clear to you last time. We are not suitable. Even if I divorced Claire, we may not be able to get together. What's more, I won't be with Claire at all. Divorce, it's totally meaningless for you to waste time on me."

Elsa snorted softly: "I am willing to waste time, I just love you!"

Charlie said helplessly: "You are purely stupid. Instead of wasting time on me, it is better to find a single man who is not married and has no girlfriend to have a serious relationship."

Elsa's big eyes were suddenly covered with a layer of mist, and her mouth was pouting, and she choked up: "Charlie, my whole heart is on you. Since you saved me for the first time, I have fallen in love with you. , After so many things in the middle to now, I am hopelessly in love with you..."

As she said, there were two red clouds on her face, and she said seriously: "I dreamed of you last night..."

"Dreaming about me?" Charlie asked in surprise: "What did you dream about me?"

Elsa said: "I dreamed that you and I went back to my house, we got married, and then..."

"Then what?" Charlie asked.

Elsa blushed and said like a mosquito hum: "Then I gave you a big fat boy..."

Charlie curled his lips and said, "Dreams are all opposite..."

Elsa said immediately: "That's fine to have a beautiful daughter, I like it too."

Seeing Elsa's serious look, Charlie really had a headache.

Charlie had to emphasize again: "Elsa, we really can't...you don't understand me..."

Elsa's eyes were a little dim, and she said: "If you don't understand, you can slowly understand. It doesn't matter if you don't divorce Claire. I can love you secretly, even if I secretly love you for a lifetime, I am willing to..."

## **Chapter 430**

Charlie was a little speechless for a while, what did Elsa mean in her words, even she was willing to be an underground lover for him?

But how could he agree to such a thing?

First of all, he was sincere towards Claire. She was arranged to marry him by her grandfather. Even though she was so dissatisfied, she finally agreed, and even the whole family laughed at her and ridiculed her. Old Willson, of course, he never looked down upon him.

Moreover, after Aunt Lena of the welfare institute became ill, she has been living frugally under Elaine's nose, lending money to him, and even paid Aunt Lena's medical expenses. Charlie will never forget this kindness.

So, how could he agree to let Elsa be his lover?

At this moment, Claire, who was asleep, suddenly moved.

Charlie was shocked, and quickly took his arm out of Elsa's arms.

And Elsa glanced at Claire and saw that she was not awake, she immediately pressed her face to Charlie's mouth at this moment and kissed him gently with her lips.

The touch is delicate, and it breaks with one touch.

Charlie hadn't recovered yet, Elsa had already blushed and swam away.

But Charlie saw that Claire was about to wake up, so he couldn't say anything.

Claire stretched out at this time, opened her eyes, and sighed: "Oh! It's really comfortable to take a bath in the hot spring! I was feeling tired during this period of time, it relieved most of it all at once!"

After speaking, she saw Elsa's face flushed, she asked in surprise: "Elsa, the hot spring water is not hot, why is your face so red?"

Elsa rubbed her face embarrassedly and then said with a smile: "The hot spring water is not hot. The key is that there is such a beautiful big beauty lying next to me. It makes me feel hot when I see you..."

While speaking, she stretched out her hand to scratch Claire.

Claire hurriedly avoided, Elsa hurriedly squirted water on her body, Claire also hurriedly held water to fight back, and the two women quarreled.

Elsa's figure is more plump, and Charlie is a little dizzy with such a large movement, and Claire on the side is not much inferior to her, and it is also beautiful scenery.

Charlie felt a rush of heat in his body. In order to calm his mind, he plunged into the water and stopped looking at the two women.

Seeing this, Elsa deliberately teased: "Hey, Charlie, why are you still dipping your head in the water? Are you not afraid of choking water!"

Charlie vomited a bunch of bubbles in the water, raised his head, and said, "Um, I'm done soaking, you two get busy, I'll get you some drinks."

Claire hurriedly said: "It happens that I am thirsty, Charlie, please help me get a bottle of ice-cola!"

Charlie nodded: "Okay."

Elsa said hurriedly: "Then I want Iced Sprite!"

"Okay." Charlie agreed, got up hurriedly, and escaped from the hot spring pool.

There are two big beauties around him, one is his wife, the other is his lover, and they are dressed in such a cool dress. If they stay here, they are afraid that they will really be unable to control them.

Claire still had no intention of marrying him.

Although Elsa has 10,000 loves for herself, since she is already the husband of men, of course, she can't do anything to her.

Therefore, to Charlie, these two women are both types that can see and cannot eat.

This type is seen too much, not only hurts the body but also sad!

## Chapter 431

When Charlie and his wife and Elsa were bathing in the hot springs, Liu Ming, who was engraved with the words "Poor Hang" on his forehead, and his girlfriend with a crooked nose, were sitting in a dilapidated van and bumped back to Aurous Hill. In the city.

Sitting in the car, Liu Ming kept covering his bloody forehead for fear of being seen by the van driver.

He stopped the van on the way out of the Champs Elysées. The two sides negotiated the fare to home at a price of 200, so now he just wants to get home as soon as possible, and doesn't want to have trouble.

However, the driver saw the blood on Liu Ming's forehead in the rearview mirror.

He observed for a long time and couldn't help but ask in surprise: "Young man, are you hurt?"

Liu Ming said irritably: "It has nothing to do with you, drive your car well and stop the f\*cking nonsense!"

The driver was a little unhappy, and said, "Don't you care about it? Besides, your forehead is always bleeding. Don't stain the interior seats in my car!"

As soon as Liu Ming heard this, he exploded and he blurted out: "*dmn poor hanging, you rubbish thing, the new car is worth 40,000 to 50,000, and you are afraid that I will get your car dirty. What a fck!*"

Poor hanging has long become Liu Ming's mantra. Even if the word "poor hanging" has been engraved on his forehead, he will not be able to correct his own problems for a

while. This is why the ancestors said that the country is easy to change and nature is hard to move!

The driver didn't expect this guy to scold him, and immediately became angry, and he blurted out: "You guys are too uneducated, right? How can you get dirty?"

Liu Ming was annoyed to death. Seeing that he was reluctant, he blurted out: "Grass, you are endlessly poor? Then the f\*ck is forced to talk with me, believe it or not, I call someone to kill you. Poor like you, no one can control me when I beat you to death!"

The van driver was also very angry at this time. At this time, he drove through an intersection in the city center. Seeing a traffic police car was leaning on the corner of the intersection on duty, he drove the car directly to the traffic police and stopped, and then immediately pushed the door down. Car: "Comrade traffic police, a customer in my car threatened to kill me. I suspect that he has weapons on his body, which has seriously threatened my personal safety!"

Upon hearing this, several traffic police immediately got out of the car, surrounded the van, and then opened the door, shouting to Liu Ming sitting inside and the plastic face, "Hold your head with your hands and get out of the car!"

Liu Ming realized that he was in trouble.

This is a downtown area!

Let himself hold his head in his hands and get out of the car, isn't it impossible to cover the words "Poor Hanging" on your forehead? !

So, he made up his mind, not going to live or die!

Afterwards, he blurted out to the traffic policeman and said, "What are you doing? I just took a taxi, but did I bother you? Hurry up and ask the driver to come back and drive me home, otherwise I will never finish with him!"

When the traffic police saw his arrogant and domineering appearance, he knew that this person must not be a good stubborn, and seeing his hand covering his forehead, the blood was constantly oozing from it, it was estimated that he had just participated in a

weapon fight. Such a person basically has a criminal record. Most of them are still fugitives, so it is time to catch one!

So several traffic policemen winked at each other. One of them took out the chili water used by the traffic police for law enforcement, and said to Liu Ming: "Now I warn you, put your head in your hands and get out of the car for inspection, otherwise, we will treat you according to law. Take coercive measures!"

Liu Ming became annoyed, and he blurted out: "I know the captain of your transportation team. He is a good friend of my dad. If you are not convinced, call and ask if he knows the Liu Group. I am the son Liu Ming!"

The traffic police sneered: "The son of the Liu group? You too dare to brag, you have to take a van when you go out, so you are ashamed to say that you are the son of the Liu group? Does the Liu Group not give their son a car? Is he worth 40,000?!"

Liu Ming hates others for doubting his own strength, and hates others for taunting him. Seeing that a few traffic policemen dare to ridicule him, he immediately blurted out: "Grass, a bunch of poor hanging here and pretending to be something? Believe me or not. Call your team leader?"

## Chapter 432

The traffic police said coldly: "Okay, insulting law enforcement officers! You are already blatantly resisting the law! Then don't blame us for being rude!"

After speaking, one immediately took out the chili water and sprayed it against Liu Ming's face.

Liu Ming felt that his eyes were so hot that he was about to sore, and he subconsciously stretched out his hand to rub it. This rubbing didn't matter, the two big bloody characters on his forehead were instantly exposed.

"I'm going..." one of the traffic police sighed, "Look at him, he has a poor hanging on his forehead!"

"What kind of tattoo is this? It's really hardcore!"



"Hahaha, no wonder this kid likes to scold others for being poor, because he has these two words on his forehead!"

When Liu Ming heard this, he hurriedly tried to cover his forehead, but at this moment, his eyes were swollen and painful, and he didn't see a few traffic policemen reaching out!

Immediately afterwards, Liu Ming was dragged out of the car and then pressed to the ground.

The traffic police immediately put his hands behind his back and handcuffed him with hands-on his back. In this way, he would have no way to get to him, let alone cover his forehead with the word "poor hanging".

Afterwards, the traffic police brought him and the plastic face to the side of the road, told them to squat on the side of the road, and then called the team, asked the team to send someone over to take the guy back to investigate.

This is the intersection in the city center with the most traffic!

Almost everyone who has been here can see a young man with red eyes squatting on the side of the road. The most frightening thing is not his eyes sprayed with chili water, but the two huge characters on his forehead: poor hanging. ....

Many people took out their mobile phones to take pictures. Liu Ming was embarrassed and furious, squatting on the spot and trying to turn around, facing passersby with his buttocks.

However, the traffic police directly pressed him there and said coldly: "Don't move, don't you like to say these two words? It happens to be an exhibition for the citizens here!"

Liu Ming wants to die...

he had known this a long time ago, why to bother to pretend to the driver of the van, if he had to endure a wave, he would be home now.

At this moment, an old BMW car parked on the side of the road, and a young man got out of the car and ran over with some kindness, and asked, "Oh, Mr. Liu, what's the

matter with you? Ouch, your forehead. What's going on?! Who carved you a poor hanging on there?"

Liu Ming, who had been desperately bowing his head, suddenly heard someone calling himself Mr. Liu, and he wanted to die. The last thing he wanted at the moment was to be recognized, but he was recognized by others...

At this moment, he wanted to kill someone angrily!

He looked up, the speaker was a little familiar, and couldn't help but ask: "Who the f\*ck are you?"

The person hurriedly explained: "I am Harold! Harold of the Willson family, we have eaten together before, and the young master of the White family, Gerald, don't you remember us?"

Liu Ming gritted his teeth and looked at him, suddenly a mouthful of bloody sputum was spit on his face, angrily cursed: "f\*ck your mother and make the Willson family hang up, dare to come here to watch me as a joke, believe it or not, you will die?!"

## Chapter 433

Harold was also suffocated in his heart.

What the f\*ck is this called?

He saw Liu Ming being handcuffed by the traffic police to the side of the road, and wanted to come over to say hello and chat. He didn't expect this guy to come up and curse and spit on his face. This is so f\*cking disgusting!

He angrily said: "Mr. Liu, you are too much! I came over to ask the situation out of concern among friends, how can you do this?"

Liu Ming scolded, "You f\*cking care? Besides, you poor guy is worthy of being my friend? You are a chicken, you, stinky silk, big poor guy, do you want to be close to me? Get out!"

"I..." Harold was wronged.

But he didn't dare to confront Liu Ming. After all, the ability of the Liu family was countless times stronger than that of the Willson family who was on the verge of bankruptcy. Offending him would definitely not end well.

So, he could only use his sleeves to dry the phlegm on his face, and said angrily: "Mr. Liu, you are so passionate, sorry."

After speaking, he quickly turned into the car and drove away.

At this time, he felt wronged in his heart.

What the h\*ll do you think this is...

It's so maddening to pay for life!

Here, Liu Ming is not feeling well.

He was also sighing, what the h\*ll is this? he wanted to go home low-key, but he didn't expect to have an exhibition at the intersection of the city center.

Many people took photos of him with their mobile phones, and some even posted them on facebook and Instagram. The good guys even gave him a new nickname, "Aurous Hill No. 1 Poor Hang."

Liu Ming's deeds spread throughout Aurous Hill all at once...

.....

The night at the Champs Elysées hot spring felt very tormenting for Charlie.

Originally, he was going to sleep with his wife Claire directly.

As a result, he didn't know if Elsa was deliberate or unintentional. She insisted on pulling Claire to sleep together, and she also called her girlfriend time.

Therefore, Charlie could only sleep in another room by himself.

The next day, they were going to check out and return to the city after getting up, but the two women were reluctant to partake in the private hot spring here, so they soaked for another morning before they reluctantly checked out with Charlie.

However, after the baptism of the hot springs, both of them looked radiant and extremely beautiful.

When checking out, Issac came in person.

He chased Charlie and Claire to apologize again and again, and warned all Champs Ely's employees on the spot that if there were any more cases of treating customers differently and favoring one another, it would not be tolerated.

The entire Champs Elysian staff finally realized the importance of serving customers well.

Afterwards, Issac took the top of Champs Elys and politely sent Charlie and the others out of the gate.

Issac had originally planned to send Charlie to the parking lot. Charlie gave him a look and said calmly: "We will go directly to the parking lot to pick up the car and return to the city, so you don't have to face things again."

Issac was also very on the road, knowing that Charlie didn't want to let herself always follow, so he hurriedly said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, go slowly."

Out of the gate, Elsa stretched her waist very enchantingly, and said: "It's really comfortable to take a bath in the hot springs. Claire, if you two are fine, how nice it would be to stay here for a few days and then go back!"

Claire smiled and said, "My company has just opened, and there are so many things. How can I live here for a few days..."

## **Chapter 434**

After that, Claire asked again: "Don't you have to go to work?"

Elsa sticks out her tongue and said: "My job was originally run outside. Moreover, I have never met the chairman of the Emgrand Group since I have been there. He can't control me. I belong to an unsupervised employee. It's okay not to go to work occasionally."

Afterwards, Elsa said again: "But since you have something, I will send you two back first."

When she arrived at the parking lot, Charlie discovered that Orvel was standing next to Elsa's car. The place where the car had been scratched yesterday had also been repaired.

When Orvel saw him coming, he hurriedly greeted him and said respectfully, "Mr. Charlie, are you still having fun?"

"Not bad." Charlie looked at the rear of the car a few times, and when he saw that the repaired one was the same as the new one, he said, "You are good."

Orvel said hurriedly and respectfully: "Mr. Wade, there happens to be an auto repair shop underneath, and workers are asked to come over with tools for the construction. Are you going home? Do you need me to send a few people to escort you back?"

Charlie waved his hand quickly and refused: "You go if you are busy, and we can go back by ourselves."

"That's OK, if Mr. Charlie has something to do, you can find me at any time." Orvel arched his hands, and then left with his men.

Seeing this scene, Claire couldn't help but shook his head and said to Charlie: "I don't know what demon these people are, how can I treat you so respectfully."

Charlie smiled and said, "Can't it be my own ability?"

Claire gave him a blank look and said, "What's the skill of Feng Shui mystery, right? The more they believe in you now, the more they will find that they have been deceived in the future, the more vicious the revenge will be. You'd better be careful."

Charlie smiled and didn't argue.

The three got into the car and drove towards the city.

On the road, Elsa asked as she drove, "Claire, are you two going home or where?"

"Go home." Claire said: "If you go home and take a good rest, you will be resurrected with full blood on Monday!"

Elsa nodded and said: "Then I will send you two home first, and then back to the hotel."

Claire asked in surprise: "Are you still living in hotel?"

Elsa gave a hum and said, "Where else can I live without a hotel? I have always lived in Shangri-La."

Claire asked: "It's very deserted to live in a hotel alone? Why don't you buy a house in Aurous Hill?"

Elsa smiled bitterly: "It's more troublesome to buy a house and live by yourself. It's better to live in a hotel. Every day someone cleans up the room. You can directly call whatever you want to eat. The dining staff will bring you to the room. The clothes will be sent to me after drying and ironing."

For people like Elsa who have a lot of money in her family, she spends money to save herself time and energy.

Claire asked again: "Then what's going on in your family? Has your cousin targeted you lately?"

"Nothing." Elsa said: "I filed a complaint with my family before, but they said that there was insufficient evidence and they could not be sure that everything I said was true, but now my cousin seems to have stopped a lot, and dare not do anything to me. ."

With that, she looked at Charlie in the back row through the rearview mirror in the car, and made a "thank you" gesture.

She knew very well in her heart that it was Charlie who had warned those of the Dong Family who wanted to target her, and they had restrained.

Therefore, Charlie really didn't know how many times he had saved her.

Claire suddenly felt a little distressed for Elsa, a good girlfriend, who came to work in Aurous Hill by herself and could only live in a hotel all the time. She also suffered betrayal and hunted down by her family...

Thinking of this, she said to Elsa: "Elsa, the White family gave Charlie a villa, which is located at Tomson. When the decoration is completed, I will reserve a room for you. You can move in and live with us."

"Really?!" Elsa asked very excitedly.

Claire smiled and said: "Of course it is true! I am your good girlfriend, can I lie to you?"

## **Chapter 435**

Claire and Elsa, two good girlfriends, soon made a reservation about living together in the Tomson Villa.

Both women were very happy, but Charlie was a little depressed.

Claire is really innocent, she doesn't know Elsa has always thought about your husband.

Here she invited her to move to the villa to live with, silly wife, this is to lead a wolf into the room!

However, Charlie couldn't explicitly refuse this kind of thing, and he didn't have a reason to refuse.

Therefore, even if he is unsatisfied, he can only hide it in your stomach.

Elsa was very happy.

Because in this way, she can get along with Charlie day and night, in that case, the possibility of herself and him is much greater.

The car drove downstairs to Claire's house. After Charlie and Claire bid farewell to Elsa, they got out of the car and prepared to go upstairs.

At this moment, an Old Master saw the two get out of the car and hurriedly walked over to meet them.

Charlie saw that it was Tianqi.

When Claire saw Tianqi, she was immediately very excited. He greeted him and said respectfully: "Mr. Shi, why are you here? Last time you saved my father, I haven't had time to thank you."

Tianqi hurriedly waved his hand and said, "Mrs. Wade, you don't have to be polite. Shi did not dare to take credit for what happened last time. I came here this time because I have something to do with Mr. Charlie."

"Then let's go upstairs and talk? There is also a good tea from my father's collection at home. You are here, and he will definitely take it out to entertain you." Claire invited.

Tianqi smiled and declined: "Thank you, I just want to say a few words to Mr. Charlie, so I won't bother Madam Wade and your father."

Seeing that the two were polite, Charlie didn't end there, so he immediately interjected: "Claire, go up first, let me talk to genius doctor Tianqi."

Claire commanded: "Then you have to entertain the genius doctor."

Charlie nodded and agreed, Claire only then went upstairs.

Seeing Claire's departure, Tianqi respectfully bowed to Charlie and said, "Mr. Wade, I am looking for you because I want to report something to you."

Charlie nodded: "Say it."

Tianqi said: "Tomorrow, there will be a traditional medicine expo in Aurous Hill. I heard that there is still a 300-year-old purple ginseng to be auctioned. The whole Chinese medical profession is quite a sensation. I think this magic medicine will not be born for a long time. It's rare, you may be able to use it, so I'll ask you, would you like to have a look tomorrow?"

"Three hundred years old best purple ginseng?"



Charlie couldn't help thinking for a moment.

According to the records in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, purple ginseng is indeed a very rare good thing. The 300-year-old purple ginseng is a rare and precious medicinal material!

If you have this medicinal material, you can refine some more powerful pill, such as the rejuvenating pill that can bring the dead back to life.

Thinking of this, Charlie nodded and promised: "Okay, then go and take a look."

Tianqi hurriedly said: "Then I will arrange the invitation letter and will pick you up tomorrow morning."

"Okay, that's it."

"I will leave now." Tianqi bowed his hands in salute.

Bidding farewell, Charlie nodded, then stepped upstairs.

## **Chapter 436**

Early the next morning, Tianqi came to pick up Charlie and went to the traditional medicine Expo.

What Charlie didn't expect was that the venue of the Expo was also chosen in the Aurous Hill Convention and Exhibition Center.

The last time Junwei Gao came here, Junwei Gao was still very arrogant in front of him, but at this time, Junwei Gao and his old son Jianjun Gao were all turned into ashes, leaving no trace in the world.

The phrase "I don't know where to go, but the peach blossom still smiles in the spring breeze".

Stepping into the convention and exhibition center, Charlie saw at a glance that on the wall of the hall, there were still missing persons notices of Junwei Gao and Jianjun Gao.

The Gao family had increased the bounty to 30 million, but still did not find the whereabouts of the father and son.

However, these efforts are destined to be futile.

When Charlie and Tianqi walked in together, Qin Gang took Aoxue and greeted them together.

The Qin family is in the business of medicinal materials. This kind of traditional medicine expo, they are also the exhibition and sales parties, so they only prepared here early in the morning.

When he saw Charlie, Qin Gang stepped forward with excitement, and said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, you are here!"

Aoxue on the side seemed to be worried, and her face was a little haggard, he didn't know why.

However, seeing Charlie, Aoxue's mood still jumped up, walked to Charlie with a little shame, bowed obediently, smiled lightly, and said softly, "Hello, Mr. Wade."

Charlie nodded slightly and observed at Aoxue for a moment, knowing that she was pretending to be something, but the other party did not say, and he was not easy to ask, so he said to her: "Aoxue, your complexion is not very good, please pay attention to your health."

As soon as Aoxue heard this, her cheeks were blushing, she didn't expect Charlie to care about her for the first time, and she couldn't help making her feel even more happy, nodding her head again and again.

Qin Gang also said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, I wonder if you are here for the 300-year-old purple ginseng?"

Charlie nodded and asked, "Any specific news?"

Qin Gang smiled and said: "This 300-year-old super-quality purple ginseng was acquired by accident by a medicinal company near Changbai Mountain in the northeast. It is said that the starting price this time is 5 million. The price alone is not high, but 5 million. A

purple ginseng is actually quite high. It is estimated that the final bid will be more than 30 million, and the price/performance ratio is not too high.”

Charlie nodded.

A superb purple ginseng is really of little use to ordinary people or doctors of ordinary traditional medicine.

Whether it is purple ginseng, ganoderma, or cordyceps, these precious Chinese medicinal materials are basically not useful if they are eaten directly. They do have the effect of strengthening the body, but they have no ability to cure all diseases.

Therefore, if good medicinal materials want to exert their maximum effect, one depends on the combination of prescriptions and the other depends on the ability of refining medicine.

The prescription is the most important thing. Use the same ten medicinal materials to make a prescription. Some can cure diseases, and some can kill people. The fundamental reason lies in the different proportions of the ten medicinal materials, just the proportions. Differences can lead to such a big gap, and if there are a few different medicines, it is very different.

As for the ability to refine medicine, it is based on a good prescription to refine good medicinal materials into good medicine.

If the ability is not enough, the medicinal material of 10 points will be refined into 1 point.

If the ability is very strong, 1 point of medicinal materials will finally make 10 points.

If it is strong in all aspects, a medicinal material with 10 points can even make 100 points.

Charlie’s ability is the kind of medicinal materials with 10 points, the kind that can make 100 points of medicine.

In addition, he has a classic recipe that has been lost for a long time, and he can even produce medicines far exceeding 100 points.

Therefore, something like the premium purple ginseng is useful to him, but it really doesn't make much sense to others.

But with his own hands, he can refine a better miraculous medicine, much better than the pill given to everyone last time!

## Chapter 437

At this time, Charlie suddenly heard a few familiar voices from behind him.

A man said, "Fredmen, don't worry. As long as we take the 300-year-old purple ginseng this time, all the medicinal materials we need for our new prescription will be available. By then, your disease will definitely be cured. it is good!"

It was Barena Wei from the Wei family who spoke.

That is the one who was forced to lick the urinal a few days ago.

At this time, Fredmen, the native of the Willson family, said: "Oh, I really want to thank Brother Wei in advance. When my illness is cured, I will definitely strengthen the cooperative relationship with the Wei family. Then, my family and I, Will give some resources to help the Wei family, our two strong alliances will last forever!"

Barena Wei was also very excited, and said excitedly: "Then I also want to thank Fredmen in advance, hahahaha."

Charlie turned back and saw that it was Barena Wei and Fredmen who were coming from far and near.

Following the two, there was Wendy.

At this time, Wendy did not have the embarrassment of licking the urinal that day. She held a Hermès limited bag in one hand, and held Barena Wei's arm in the other. She walked with her eyes higher than the top, completely like a lady.

Behind a few people, there was a person who looked somewhat similar to Barena Wei followed. Charlie didn't know this guy. This person was the illegitimate child of Barena Wei's half-brother, Liang Wei, who was always dismissed in the Wei family. .

And just as Charlie saw several people, several people also found Charlie.

Fredmen, Barena Wei, and Wendy, these three people all have blood and deep hatred for Charlie, and they hate him to the bone. When they see him at this time, they are all angry and want to tear him alive.

And when Barena Wei saw him, he was even more angry, as if the urinal smell of disgust came to the extreme.

Wendy couldn't help but retching when thinking about it at the beginning. After so many days, her tongue tastes nothing and feels stinky. All this is thanks to Charlie!

Seeing Charlie, Fredmen, with the strongest background and strength, took the lead to speak. He gritted his teeth and said: "It turns out that it's you stinky silk, let's meet again!"

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said, "Last time you called me father and grandfather, that was so refreshing, but you changed the name in a blink of an eye? My grandson is too unfilial, right?"

Fredmen clenched his fists hatefully when he heard him mention it.

That incident made him lose face and somehow lost his ability to be a man. It was the greatest shame in his life!

But he knew that he couldn't beat Charlie, and he didn't dare to do it. He could only sneer and said: "That is to say that a good man does not suffer from immediate losses, and a big man can bend and stretch. What do you know about this kind of waste? Don't think that you will fight, you are a personal thing! This world It's very dark, so be careful when you walk at night."

Charlie sneered and said: "I think you can only bend now, can't stretch, right? Have you recovered your male prowess during this period of time?"

## **Chapter 438**

Fredmen gritted his teeth angrily when he heard Charlie scold him for being able to bend and not stretch!

"Don't be arrogant!" Fredmen gritted his teeth and cursed, "I will regain my power sooner or later. Don't worry, I will not spare you!"

Tianqi coldly scolded: "Fredmen! I have warned you many times that you must be respectful and polite to Mr. Wade and don't offend. If you target Mr. Wade again, don't blame me for turning my face and denying people!"

When Fredmen saw Tianqi speaking for Charlie, his brain hurt.

His mother has been urging him to repair the relationship with Tianqi as soon as possible and invite Tianqi to go to Eastcliff to attend her 84th birthday party.

However, this Tianqi is really stubborn!

Mixing with Charlie this kind of stinky rag all day long, what exactly is he pictured?

However, Fredmen did not dare to disobey Tianqi in public, and could only say angrily: "Uncle, you must keep your eyes open. There are too many scammers these days, and many elderly people are deceived by those ulterior swindlers in society. Some are just to buy you some fakes, and even follow your a\*\* to recognize you as godfather; some just take some fake and shoddy things and sell them to the elderly as a panacea. You are a shrewd man, but don't lose it. Hoof!"

Barena Wei on the side also gave a disdainful smile, and said, "This kind of Rubbish liar, in a small place like Aurous Hill, can only jump for a few days. When he is in a big place, he must not be scared to death? The place this gang has never seen the world before will be deceived by him!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Was the toilet in the Brilliant Clubhouse not big enough last time? Your mouth still smells bad. The toilets in the Convention and Exhibition Center are very powerful. There are only 20 or 30 urinals in the men's toilet. Cool?"

Barena Wei's expression was extremely ugly, but with seven points of dread, he said, "You...don't think that you have fooled Boyu, you can run wild in Aurous Hill!"

Qin Gang had been standing behind. At this moment, when Barena Wei was targeting Charlie, he immediately said with a cold face: "Barena Wei, what kind of thing do you dare to say to Mr. Wade?"

Their Qin family is one of the Wei family's medicinal material suppliers, and they have been in contact before, but he did not expect that Barena Wei would be disrespectful to Charlie!

Barena Wei didn't see him just now. At this time, he glanced at Qin Gang and said with disdain: "Qin Gang, our two families have worked together for more than ten years. Why are you even speaking for this waste?"

Qin Gang snorted and said, "Mr. Wade's ability is not something people like you can know. If you insult Mr. Wade, you insult my Qin family. From now on, our Qin family will cut off all cooperation with your Wei family. All medicinal materials will no longer be supplied to the Wei family!"

Barena Wei's face changed slightly, and they would be in trouble if they lost the Qin family supplier.

But you can't lose face when you lose anything, so he gritted his teeth and said coldly: "Without the supplier of your Qin family, our Wei family is still living and moisturized, but your Qin family has broken off cooperation with us, I am afraid that in the future it's not easy, right?"

Qin Gang's face remained as usual, and he resolutely said: "The Qin family's medicinal materials are well-known throughout the country. Even if you don't cooperate with us, it will not have a big impact on us. It is your Wei family that will suffer. If my Qin family's medicinal materials are gone, I will see your future. How to guarantee the quality of medicines!"

The middle-aged man behind Barena Wei said sorry to Qin Gang at this time: "Don't mind Mr. Steven, my brother was joking just now. Our two companies have been cooperating for so long, so we rashly terminated our cooperation. Neither side is good..."

Before he finished speaking, Barena Wei turned his head, kicked him, and said coldly: "Liang Wei! When do you speak here? What do I want to do with you? Remember you? Your identity, you are a bastard born from a mount, and if you babble with me, you will go back to your Changbai Mountain!"

## Chapter 439

Liang Wei was kicked to the ground, covering his stomach with pain, his face flushed.

But he didn't dare to speak any more, just stood up quietly, stood behind Barena Wei again, and said nothing.

Charlie glanced at Liang Wei more.

From his body, Charlie saw a little bit of his previous shadow.

Being despised, or even humiliated by others, but he can only choose to forbear, stay invisible, and quietly wait for a chance to rise.

At this time, Wendy said to Barena Wei: "My dear, you can't be guilty of being angry with a Rubbish and a b@stard. Let's go in."

Barena Wei nodded.

Charlie, this Rubbish, and Liang Wei, a b@stard, were rubbish in his eyes. Even if he suffered a big loss under Charlie's hands, he still didn't think Charlie was a great person.

On the contrary, he was still waiting for an opportunity to retaliate against Charlie to relieve his hatred.

Charlie didn't bother to argue with this group of people. The reason why he came to the Expo was for the 300-year-old purple ginseng.

As for Fredmen and Barena Wei, if they dare to continue to pretend to be forceful, then they have the opportunity to slowly clean up them.

Seeing Fredmen, Barena Wei and others are gone, Tianqi shook his head and sighed: "This Fredmen is really self-inflicted and cannot live!"

Qin Gang said, "Mr. Wade, Mr. Shi, let's go in too, don't let these villains affect our mood."

Charlie said with a smile, "Of course I don't care about a group of clowns."



They walked into the center of the exhibition hall. There are already exhibition counters for various traditional medicine materials, and each of them displays many kinds of medicinal materials.

Qin Gang first invited Charlie to inspect his booth. The Qin family deserves to be a medicinal material dealer with a history of over a hundred years. They have more than a dozen showcases, and various rare medicinal materials filled the counter.

Qin Gang said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, if there are medicinal materials you need in it, just say it and I will bring it out to you."

Charlie nodded and said, "After I get the three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng, I may make a new medicine. I will tell you what I need then."

Qin Gang hurriedly said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade has any request, despite the instructions, Qin Gang will do his best to fulfill it for you!"

Charlie looked around at the expo, and found no medicinal materials worthy of his attention, which made him somewhat disappointed.

It seems that most of the medicinal materials can only be regarded as ordinary goods, and there is nothing special about them.

After shopping for a while, it was almost time for the auction, and Charlie went to the auction hall with Qin Gang and Tianqi.

The entire auction hall can accommodate millions of seats and has a large area.

In the front of the auction hall, a transparent booth with four sides of glass was erected. In the center, it is the 300-year-old purple ginseng plant.

After Charlie saw this purple ginseng, he was delighted.

He could perceive that this purple ginseng has a strong medicinal power. According to his eyesight, the purple ginseng is said to be 300 years old, but in fact it is almost 400 years old, and the quality is even better than imagined.

## Chapter 440

There are many kinds of ginseng, common ginseng, American ginseng, red ginseng, purple ginseng, and wild ginseng. Among them, purple ginseng is the rarest and the most expensive.

And ginseng itself has a lifespan, and most of them cannot live for a hundred years. Therefore, it is not to say that a ginseng plant has not been picked, it can become a hundred-year-old ginseng or a hundred-year-old ginseng. More than a hundred years will come to an end.

Ginseng that can live more than two to three hundred years is the best ginseng, and ginseng that can live more than five hundred years is almost rare. Some people collect ginseng for a lifetime and have no chance to see it.

As for thousands of years of ginseng, it is even more invaluable. It almost only exists in legends, and it is rare to see anyone take it out.

Therefore, this 300-year-old purple ginseng is extremely precious.

At this time, the auction hall was already overcrowded. Most of the people who came were from all over the country in the world of traditional medicine, allopathic medicine, and medicinal materials. There were also many old Chinese doctors who could be regarded as masters of traditional medicine.

Among them, many people are familiar with Tianqi. After seeing Tianqi coming in, they came forward to congratulate him.

These are to congratulate him on successfully curing high paraplegia and creating a miracle in medical history.

But Tianqi was extremely ashamed.

Everyone thinks that he is responsible for the treatment of high-level paraplegia, but only he himself knows that the credit is entirely Charlie's alone. Mr. Charlie Wade likes to keep a low profile, so he let himself take it for him.

Many people gathered around Tianqi and asked Tianqi how to cure high paraplegia. Tianqi said: "Actually, treating high paraplegia is not my own skill, but a magical medicine I occasionally got has exerted a huge therapeutic effect."

Someone asked: "Old Shi, can you publish the prescription for this magical medicine? If it is published, it will benefit all mankind!"

"That's right!" Someone echoed, saying: "Apply a genius doctor, announce this prescription, you may get the Nobel Prize in medicine!"

Tianqi said embarrassingly: "Let's forget it, it is indeed some inconvenient hidden information."

At this time, a young man in a suit and leather shoes came to Tianqi, bowed slightly, and said in not fluent Chinese: "Hello, doctor Tianqi, my name is Ichiro Kobayashi, and I am the vice chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical."

Tianqi nodded and said, "I know that you Willsonlin Pharmaceutical, I wonder why you are looking for me?"

Ichiro Kobayashi said seriously: "Mr. Shi, our Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is the strongest pharmaceutical company in Asia. There are many popular classic drugs that are developed and produced by our company. With such a strong strength to support, we have the ability to carry forward your prescription for high-level paraplegia and sell it to more than 200 countries around the world. Therefore, I sincerely hope that you can sell this prescription to us!"

When Tianqi heard the other party's words, he couldn't help but frowned and said, "I remember, many of your medicines were not developed by yourself, and those medicines are all our Kampo!"

The so-called Hanfang is actually an ancient prescription of traditional medicine.

Japan and South Korea were deeply influenced by Chinese culture in ancient times. Naturally, their medicine was also taught from this land's traditional medicine. Now the pharmaceutical companies in these two countries are all engaged in Kampo medicines, which, to put it bluntly, is plagiarizing things from the Chinese ancestors.

Because ancient Chinese prescriptions are recorded in some pharmacopeias and there is no clear patent copyright protection, these Japanese and Korean pharmaceutical companies have plagiarized various prescriptions from the traditional Chinese pharmacopeia, and then produced a variety of medicines and sold them all over the world.

It would be fine if they made it clear that these medicines originated from ancient Chinese prescriptions, but they just want to publicize that the prescriptions were developed by themselves.

There are even more shameless people who will describe the traditional medicine as a medicine handed down by the ancestors of their own country, making consumers all over the world think that these medicines are really the historical heritage of Japan and South Korea.

This kind of blatant plagiarism has long made Tianqi and a lot of traditional medicine practitioners indignation!

At this time, Ichiro Kobayashi said with an arrogant expression: "Mr. Shi, I want to correct your mistake. All of our medicines at Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, none of them use Kampo, all of which are based on the essence of our Japanese traditional medicine!"

## **Chapter 441**

Hearing Kobayashi Ichiro's open denial, Tianqi said coldly: "I remember that you have three medicines that are marketed globally, namely, a stomach powder, a clear throat powder, and an eczema lotion. The three medicines have one prescription. It comes from Jones Zhongjing's Treatise on Febrile Diseases and Miscellaneous Diseases in the Eastern Han Dynasty of China, a Yellow Emperor's Internal Classic from the Western Han Dynasty, and one from the Compendium of Materia Medica. Am I right?"

Ichiro Kobayashi's expression was a bit ugly, but he insisted on denying it: "Isn't Mr. Shi joking? These ancient Chinese pharmacopeias one or two thousand years ago are basically rubbish without any clinical application and no scientific basis. How can a big company use the backward pharmacopeia one or two thousand years ago? What a joke!"

Hearing that Ichiro Kobayashi publicly insulted the essence of traditional medicine left by his ancestors, other traditional medicine experts in the room scolded him.

Tianqi also said with a righteous look: "It happens that I have been idle for these two days. After the expo, I will personally write three papers, detailing the prescriptions, ins and outs of your three medicines, and detailed records in our ancient pharmacopoeia. I sort out all of them, and after the publication, see how you still quibble!"

Kobayashi Ichiro's face suddenly turned black.

He is the vice-chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. This company was founded by his father. He naturally knew the details.

The reason why Kobayashi Pharmaceutical has grown to today's scale is entirely based on the prescriptions recorded in the ancient Chinese Pharmacopoeia.

The Japanese themselves are good at making packaging, so they took ancient Chinese prescriptions and packaged them to a certain extent, and publicized that they had spent a lot of money to research new results. With good curative effects, they immediately opened the market.

However, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical was unwilling to admit that their drug formula had plagiarized the ancient Chinese Pharmacopoeia. For this reason, Tianqi has been very dissatisfied but has never found a chance to protest.

Unexpectedly, he saw Kobayashi Ichiro here today, so he naturally wanted to seek justice for traditional medicine.

Ichiro Kobayashi did not expect Tianqi to accurately state the origin of the prescriptions of his three medicines. For fear that Tianqi would actually publish a paper, he hurriedly said: "Tianqi, thesis or something, is it unnecessary? I just thought. Find you to cooperate with new medicine. If you agree, we will cooperate. If you do not agree, we will not cooperate. Why hurt harmony?"

Tianqi said seriously: "Since you deny that you have plagiarized Hanfang, then I have nothing to do with you, goodbye."

After speaking, Tianqi said again: "By the way, I will definitely write the thesis."

Ichiro Kobayashi gritted his teeth and looked at Tianqi. After a while, he still held back his anger, nodded and said, "Well, since the genius doctor Tianqi is unwilling to cooperate, then I won't force it."

Then, he asked, "I don't need the prescription. Can you sell me a medicine? I'm willing to pay 50 million! My father suffered a car accident the year before and was lying in bed with paraplegia at a high position. I really hope to cure him!"

The price of 50 million frightened Tianqi.

Tianqi glanced at Charlie. After all, this was Charlie's magic medicine. If he was willing to sell one piece to Kobayashi Ichiro for fifty million, then he would be a match for Mr. Wade.

However, Charlie waved his hand quietly at him.

He doesn't care about 50 million, let alone sell the medicine to someone who plagiarizes traditional medicine for 50 million.

Seeing Charlie wave his hand, Tianqi immediately said to Kobayashi Ichiro: "Sorry, Mr. Kobayashi, the medicine has been used up, there will be no more."

Ichiro Kobayashi gritted his teeth, nodded gloomily, and said, "OK genius doctors, I know, I don't want to force everyone to have aspirations, we will have a period later."

## **Chapter 442**

After that, turn around and left.

Charlie said to Tianqi at this time: "This Japanese seems a bit insidious. If he thinks you really have a prescription for high paraplegia, then you must be more careful. After all, once this magical medicine is produced, Can earn huge wealth in the world."

There was a movie before, called I am not a god of medicine. It was about a Chinese leukemia patient. Because he couldn't afford the extremely expensive medicines in the West, he could only go to India to buy imitations.

Through this movie, you can see how black-hearted a large pharmaceutical group is to make money. When a drug is developed, a patient needs to spend at least 20,000 to 30,000 a month to afford it. Isn't this a deadly rhythm?

Kobayashi Pharmaceutical also wanted to get a few special drugs that could be sold at a high price, so they set their sights on Tianqi.

Ichiro Kobayashi felt that if he could treat high paraplegia, it would be equivalent to having a powerful tool for collecting money.

A person with high paraplegia can not get out of bed, walk, or even urinate and defecate voluntarily. This feeling that life is better than death will cause them and their families to be tortured.

If a billionaire has high paraplegia, he will receive 50 million for medicine, and he will take it out willingly.

If a billionaire like Bill Gates had high paraplegia, he would give him 50 billion for a medicine!

As for the poor paraplegics, he doesn't bother to care about their life and death. What does it have to do with him? Want to buy medicine cheaply? impossible!

However, Ichiro Kobayashi did not expect that Tianqi would refuse so simply, which made him feel a little angry.

However, he didn't care, because he had already inquired about before, Tianqi should have the kind of magic medicine to cure high paraplegia.

I just need to find a way to get the magic medicine, and then bring it back to Japan, let the company's pharmacists study the ingredients in the magic medicine, and it should be imitated soon!

Tianqi also knew what Kobayashi Ichiro was thinking. In the face of such a huge benefit, this guy would never give up so easily, and would definitely look for other ways.

So he said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, please rest assured, I will be cautious."

Charlie said earnestly: "It's useless to be cautious. You have to understand the truth that everyone is innocent and guilty."

Tianqi hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, what should I do then? The medicine you gave me later is also carried on my body. If they were snatched away, then..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "I will temporarily refine a few pills for you later. You carry them with you. If someone snatches them, give him the pills."

In Charlie's memory. That kind of pill is actually a kind of poison. The patient will get a great recovery in a short time after taking it, but it is only fake. Immediately after that, he would exhaust the last energy of his whole body and die suddenly.

This Kobayashi Ichiro's father doesn't know if he is really paraplegic, but he can set up a set for him. If he really plots against this magical medicine, then he will be out of luck!

## Chapter 443

Refining such pills is not difficult. Just some of the more common medicinal materials. Before the auction started immediately before the auction of the ultimate purple ginseng, Charlie found Qin Gang and gave him a dozen medicinal materials. Qin Gang immediately went to help him gather the materials.

Later, Charlie went to the lounge rented by Qin Gang and refined four such pills alone. Since traditional medicines are all ingredients of Chinese herbal medicines, once they are boiled out, no matter what the prescription is for or how different they are, the soup after boiled out is dark brown.

The same goes for pills. This time, the color of this pill was almost the same as the previous magic drug, and Charlie deliberately made the size the same as the previous magic drug, and there was no difference at all. Later, he came to the auction venue, and while everyone was not paying attention, he gave Tianqi the four pills, and then took back half of the magical medicine from Tianqi and took him to keep it.

After doing all this, the auction just entered the stage of bidding for the best purple ginseng. Soon, the host stepped onto the stage and said: "Next, we are going to start bidding for our last finale medicinal material, the 300-year-old purple ginseng! Before we start the bidding, the famous genius doctor Tianqi Shi will come to personally



appraise for us this superb purple ginseng!" Before Tianqi came, he promised the organizer that he would appraise this superb purple ginseng on the spot, so he walked to the center and took the superb purple ginseng from the hands of the hostess.

After careful identification, he opened his mouth and said: "Everyone, in Shi's humble opinion, the actual life span of this superb purple ginseng should be around three hundred and fifty years or even higher. It can be said to be the best among the best, please rest assured!" Everyone present exclaimed! They thought it was three hundred years old, but they didn't expect it to be more than three hundred and fifty years old.

This is really amazing! Charlie couldn't help but look at Tianqi with admiration. He didn't expect that he could also see the actual age of this top-quality purple ginseng, and it seemed that he had a strong Chinese medical knowledge. At this time, the host smiled and said: "Mr. Shi studied ancient and modern times and is a well-known Aurous Hill sage. A few days ago, he cured a patient with high paraplegia and created a medical miracle. I think everyone has heard about it, so with Tianqi's appraisal opinion, everyone can rest 10,000 hearts on this superb purple ginseng."

When Tianqi returned to his seat, vicissitudes of voice suddenly came to the mind behind him: "Old Master Shi, high paraplegia is a terminal illness that cannot be cured by Chinese or Western medicine. How did you cure it? Why do I not believe that you can really cure it? Tell me, did the blind cat meet the dead mouse?" Tianqi looked at the place where the sound was made. After he could see who it was, he smiled and said, "Bruce, you are not waiting for the Chinese Medical Clinic. What are you doing here?"

Traditional medicine lord! When they heard this name, the people around couldn't help being shocked. This traditional medicine lord is called a contemporary imperial doctor! he is the representative of the highest level of traditional medicine in China! Bruce laughed at this moment, and said, "I just came to see if you have the ability. The spread is too mysterious, I don't believe it." Tianqi smiled slightly and said,

"It's really just rumored, you don't really need to believe it." Bruce was stunned, did not expect Tianqi to be so humble? He thought he would be more real, but he would deny it directly, which made him suddenly wonder what to say. At this time, the host opened his mouth and said: "Next, we will start bidding for this 300-year-old purple ginseng.

Its starting price is 5 million, and the price increase should not be less than 1 million. Now everyone can show up." The host smiled sweetly, and after speaking, he stood aside. As soon as she finished speaking, she heard Barena Wei in the back row directly

shouting: "Ten million." Everyone was speechless, this 300-year-old top-quality purple ginseng had doubled the price in the first bid.

## Chapter 444

Barena Wei knew that if the premium purple ginseng was bid all the way, it would probably cost 20 to 30 million, so he simply doubled it and frightened others, so that he might even steal a chicken.

"Eleven million." A middle-aged man in the court also raised a placard and shouted.

Barena Wei glanced at the man with disdain, then raised his placard again: "15 million."

"16 million."

Someone spoke again.

"Twenty-five million." Barena Wei held up his card.

He is helping Fredmen participate in the auction this time, and the bid will also be borne by Fredmen, so he doesn't feel distressed at all.

The price of 25 million made many people have the idea of giving up.

Although the best purple ginseng is good, the effect of one plant is limited. 25 million is already at a very high price.

However, at this moment, someone at the scene suddenly shouted: "I'll pay 30 million!"

Everyone hurriedly looked around, only to find that the bidder turned out to be Charlie sitting next to Tianqi.

Barena Wei and Fredmen did not expect that Charlie would rob them at this time, so the two exchanged glances. Fredmen directly took the sign in Barena Wei's hand, raised it and said, "Forty million!"

Fredmen knows very well that Charlie is very difficult to deal with. Once he consumes him, the price will not be known!

Moreover, this guy couldn't buy it at first glance. He must know that he needed this superb purple ginseng to regain his glory, so he deliberately made trouble with himself and wanted to raise the price to disgust him.

Therefore, he planned to call for 40 million in one step, so that Charlie would not dare to follow!

However, Charlie raised his placard again at this time and said lightly: "50 million!"

In his pocket, there was a check for 100 million from Warnia last time.

Last time he gave this check to his mother-in-law Elaine by mistake, and it almost caused a catastrophe. He was very upset with the check. He was thinking about finding an opportunity to spend it, so he has done it today. Get ready, use this one hundred million check to bid for this superb purple ginseng!

Anyway, besides this one hundred million check, there is money in the card. In his eyes, this check is just a piece of waste paper that he doesn't know how to deal with. It finally came in handy today.

Hearing Charlie's call for fifty million, Fredmen died of anger.

He gritted his teeth and said to Barena Wei: "This horrible waste, deliberately wants to go against me! Fifty million, it's weird he can get it!"

Barena Wei also nodded and cursed, "This kid is really bad sh!t soup, this super-quality purple ginseng is actually about 20 million, and 50 million to buy it is really a waste. It can be said to be a fool! "

Fredmen gritted his teeth and said: "d\*mn, I'll call him around to see, I can't wait for this problem with my body!"

After speaking, he held up the sign and shouted in a cold voice: "I will pay 60 million!"

Did he think, Charlie still dare to call 60 million?

Unexpectedly, Charlie directly raised his placard: "I will give out 80 million!"

Fredmen suddenly exploded and stood up and asked loudly, "What do you mean by that? What the h\*ll is he? It's 80 million, can you afford that much money?"

Charlie said with a smile: "My dear grandson, don't worry, grandpa can afford it!"

## Chapter 445

Many people at the scene knew that Fredmen had knelt down before calling Charlie's father and Charlie's grandfather, so when they heard this, they suddenly laughed.

Fredmen couldn't hold on to his face, gritted his teeth, and said, "Okay! You have a seed! I will give out 90 million!"

Barena Wei pulled his sleeves beside him and said, "Fredmen, ninety million is too expensive. This thing is not worth so much. Don't be impulsive and fall for that b@stard!"

90 million to buy a ginseng? Except for thousands of years of super-premium products, no ginseng is worth so much money!

Although Fredmen is rich, he is not a lavish person. Sleeping Wendy only spent 15 million and asked him to spend 90 million to buy ginseng, which is really a bit superior.

However, what he was thinking at this time was that he had to heal himself!

After so many days, he hasn't felt there, it's almost like nothing. If this continues, he will lose hope in life...

So, he made up his mind in his heart and gave out 90 million, no more!

At this moment, Charlie faintly held up the sign and said: "I will give one hundred million!"

Fredmen immediately shivered with anger, and cursed, "What do you want to do with this rubbish? It is probably a good thing that disturbs me?"

Charlie smiled faintly and said: "I have taken a fancy to this purple ginseng. Of course, I have to bid for it. What's the matter? What if you, Chairman Willson, can't be snatched from you?"

Fredmen cursed: "Do you think I don't know your details? You are just a live-in son-in-law. You don't have 100 million in the entire Willson family! How can you get so much money? Come?"

After that, Fredmen turned his head to look at the host, and said: "I suggest you drive this guy out, this guy is cheating! He can't have that much money at all!"

Tianqi frowned and said, "All the expenses of Mr. Charlie today can be counted under my name."

Qin Gang also said quickly: "My Qin family's funds are also available for use by Mr. Wade at will!"

When the two of them said these words, the scene was shocked!

What is Charlie's background? Tianqi, the genius doctor and Qin Family Patriarch Qin Gang, are willing to pay for him. This is a hundred million!

At this time, Charlie smiled faintly, and said: "It's just a hundred million, I can still afford it. That's right, I have a hundred million in my pocket. It's been a d\*mn half a month, and it's almost annoying. I'm dead, just take this opportunity to spend it."

Fredmen said contemptuously: "What are you bragging about? Do you treat everyone as a three-year-old kid? And you have 100 million in your pocket, do you know how much a billion is? A billion in cash weighs more than a ton! Can you? Put it in your pocket?!"

Charlie curled his lips and said with a smile: "You really are a stinky silk that has never seen the world."

With that said, Charlie took out the 100 million check that Warnia gave him from his pocket. The check had been crumpled in his pocket for many days, and it looked like a pile of waste paper.

Charlie raised the check and said to the host: "Beauty, let your financial staff come over and check it."

Fredmen sneered and said, "stupid, just take a wad of waste paper and say it is one hundred million? Then I will use several hundred million to wipe one butt!"

Charlie ignored him, holding the check indifferently.

At this moment, the host brought the financial staff, and Charlie handed over the check. The other party checked it for a while and immediately said: "This check has a face value of 100 million, which is true."

After speaking, everyone present suddenly exploded!

A one-hundred-million cheque, just as waste paper in his pocket?

What the h\*ll should he do if he loses it?

What if it accidentally slips out of pocket while squatting in the toilet?

## **Chapter 446**

What if I accidentally put the clothes together and throw them into the washing machine and wash them into pulp?

What a big heart! Big scary!

Fredmen Willson's angry face was twitching faintly at this time. He didn't even understand why this waste could have so much money? Isn't he just a son-in-law?

Charlie asked the hostess at this time: "Since no one is robbing me, I can also get 100 million. This super-quality purple ginseng should belong to me, right?"

The host hurriedly said: "Now I announce that this 300-year-old purple ginseng is back..."

Before he finished speaking, Fredmen Willson hurriedly said: "Don't worry! I have to increase the fare!"

The scene was shocked again!

The auction starts at 5 million, and all the auctions have reached 100 million. Do you need to increase the price? !

This purple ginseng is not worth so much money at all! Are these two crazy?

Barena Wei hurriedly reminded: "Oh, Willson Dong, a billion Dollar is a big loss. With this money, what's wrong with it?"

Fredmen Willson asked: "If you can't get it, what about your new medicine? What about my illness?"

Just as he was talking, a middle-aged man with a little bald head rushed over and said to Barena Wei, "I'm sorry, Mr. Wei. The laboratory was waiting for the results just now, so I came late."

The person who spoke was the chief pharmacist of Wei's Pharmaceuticals. He had just arrived from the pharmaceutical factory to help Barena Wei check the purple ginseng.

Barena Wei hurriedly said: "Professor Ke, you just came here, do you think the superb purple ginseng in the host's hand is worth 100 million?"

"One hundred million?" Professor Ke shook his head and smiled: "It's not worth it. For three hundred years of purple ginseng, the highest market price is only thirty million. It can't be higher. One hundred million will only be bought by fools... .."

"What about Willson Dong's disease?" Barena Wei asked.

Professor Ke said with a confident expression, "In fact, it doesn't have to be 300-year-old purple ginseng. We only need to find a few 100-year-old purple ginseng to purify and replace it. 100-year-old purple ginseng on the market The value of one plant is only about one million, and five is worth five million. The price/performance ratio far exceeds that of 300 years."

At this time, the host asked Fredmen Willson: "Willson Dong, how much do you want to add? Please tell me the specific amount directly, otherwise it will be difficult for us to continue."

After hearing what Professor Ke said, Fredmen Willson felt confident in his heart. He felt that he could not be taken advantage of, so he should give this opportunity to Charlie and let him hurt him.

So he immediately shook his head and said: "I decided not to add it. It is simply mental retardation to spend 100 million to buy this kind of thing. Only people with poor brains can do this kind of thing."

There was a boo in the scene.

If you have no money, you can say you have no money. If you are reluctant, you can say that you don't want to. If someone else is mentally retarded, what kind of sour spirit is this?

Fredmen Willson was booed by so many people, and his heart was a little irritable, but he didn't dare to have an attack, so he had to bite the bullet and endure it.

No one would have trouble with money, and he didn't think it was worth spending tens of millions to buy face.

The host then said: "One hundred million once."

"One hundred million twice."

"One hundred million three times, congratulations to Mr. Charlie, the transaction."

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, looked at Fredmen Willson, and said with a smile: "Send you a friendly reminder that you can't cure Yang Wei's disease with any medicine, so I advise you not to waste your efforts!"

## **Chapter 447**

Everyone looked at Fredmen Willson together.



Fredmen Willson was ashamed and annoyed, and cursed: "You are Yang Wei, and your whole family is Yang Wei. I tell you, I am very good!"

Charlie smiled faintly: "Who can't use it, who knows in his heart that the hard place is not hard, what's the use of bare mouth?"

Everyone laughed at Fredmen Willson.

Could it be that this well-known Chairman Willson has really lost his male power?

It seems to be the same, otherwise, why does he have to bid for a premium purple ginseng? And also mixed with Barena Wei of the Wei family.

Those who are here today are all people from the TCM field. Everyone knows that the Wei family is studying a new drug that can strengthen male virility and greatly restore male abilities. It seems that Fredmen Willson and Barena Wei are mixed together, and they want to be the first drug test. People?

Fredmen Willson gritted his teeth angrily, and blurted out: "You named Wade, don't spit people here! Mr. is very capable!"

"My own concubine has given away his hands, and he said he has strong ability? If he is really capable, do he need to give it away?"

Fredmen Willson blushed, and said annoyedly: "You...what are you talking about?!"

Wendy also questioned angrily: "Charlie, why are you ruining people's innocence for no reason!"

Charlie sneered when they saw the two of them looking anxious and depraved. He was too lazy to quarrel with them. He took the best purple ginseng directly from the host, and said to Shi Tianqi and Qin Gang: "Okay, there is nothing I'm interested in here. Let's go. ."

After speaking, Charlie got up and walked out.

Shi Tianqi and Qin Gang hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, we will send you off!"

"No need." Charlie waved his hand and said, "I can go by myself. You can stay and socialize with everyone."

As he said, he glanced not far away and kept staring at Shi Tianqi's Kobayashi Ichiro in secret, and reminded Shi Tianqi, "Old Shi, after today, if someone steals the medicine from you or steals the medicine from you, you Don't resist, just give it to him if he wants, understand?"

Shi Tianqi nodded immediately and smiled: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, Shi understands!"

Qin Aoxue's eyes were always on him. Seeing that he was about to leave, she was a little anxious. He hesitated and asked in a low voice, "Mr. Wade, can I send you off?"

When Qin Aoxue first came, Charlie saw that she had something on her mind, and that she had something to say to herself. Seeing that she finally had the courage to say it, he nodded and said: "Okay, you send me. "

Qin Aoxue looked at Charlie gratefully, and said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, please!"

Qin Aoxue respectfully accompanied Charlie to the door.

Charlie looked at Qin Aoxue who was hesitant to speak, and asked, "Aoxue, honestly, do you have something on your mind?"

Qin Aoxue bit her lower lip and said with some embarrassment: "Mr. Wade, you can see it all..."

## **Chapter 448**

"You are almost writing on your face, can I see it?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "If you encounter any difficulties, you are welcome, just tell me."

Qin Aoxue subconsciously touched her face, feeling her cheeks hot.

Although she was originally a valiant, cheerful and generous woman, she was always shy in front of Charlie.

So she calmed her mind, and then said seriously: "Mr. Wade, I do have something, and I want to ask you for help."

Charlie nodded and said, "Just tell me."

Qin Aoxue said: "Mr. Wade, I have a good friend in college. She used to have a very lively, sunny, and positive personality. But I feel that she has been brainwashed by her boyfriend recently. Doing a lot of extreme things, once when she was scolded by her boyfriend and wanted to jump off the building, I was persuaded. Later, her boyfriend was brainwashed and prepared to swallow sleeping pills to commit suicide. I told the teacher to rescue her... .."

Speaking of this, Qin Aoxue said sadly: "But my best friend has been completely brainwashed now. Not only does she not thank me for saving her, but instead feels that I broke her relationship with her boyfriend and quarreled with me several times. , I even cut off contact with me. I think her condition seems to be wrong these days, so I want to persuade her, but she directly scolded me. I'm really afraid that something will happen to her if she goes on like this... .."

Charlie asked in surprise: "Brainwashing? Was it MLM by her boyfriend?"

Qin Aoxue shook her head and explained: "It's not a pyramid scheme. I collected some information and found that it seems to be a very popular means of chasing girls, conquering girls, and controlling girls!"

Speaking of this, Qin Aoxue said indignantly: "These scumbags seem to pursue girls and fall in love with them, but in fact, they are able to control the girls to be their cows and horses, and even die for them. For pleasure, but many girls are very innocent, sinking into it step by step, and eventually suffer serious injuries and even lose their lives. These scumbags are simply a bunch of unforgivable bastards!"

Charlie frowned and said, "There is still such a bastard?"

"Yes!" Qin Aoxue said: "Before my girlfriend was in trouble, I didn't expect that there would be such a person, but after I carefully understood it, I discovered that there are

not a few scumbags like this, and they take pleasure in playing with women. , No conscience at all!"

Charlie said coldly: "Each of them is given their lives by great women, but they still take pleasure in playing with women. Such scum is simply the dregs of society!"

Qin Aoxue said indignantly: "This fellow scumbag is not a day or two. Last year, a girl in our school was pregnant and jumped out of the building. It is said that he instigated him; another girl was repeatedly insulted by him because he didn't give it to him for the first time. Feeling very dirty, I left a suicide note saying that I wanted to wash my own filth. He committed suicide by jumping into the river. It is said that there are also four or five girls who were forced to drop out of school because of his mental disorder. Two of them died..."

Charlie frowned. He had never thought that there would be such a scumbag, so he immediately said firmly: "In this case, I'll take care of this! You take a moment and take me to see you. You girlfriend!"

Qin Aoxue burst into tears with excitement, grabbed Charlie's hand, and said, "Mr. Wade, if you are willing to make a move, then my girlfriend must be saved!"

Charlie said, "As long as this kind of thing comes from constant psychological hints at work, I'm not sure if I can relieve the other party's psychological hints to your girlfriends, but I can give it a try."

Qin Aoxue nodded repeatedly: "I believe you can do it!" The

After all, Qin Aoxue said: "Why don't you come to my school at night, I will take you to find my girlfriend."

"Okay." Charlie said, "If I can, I would like to see the scumbag who plays with your girlfriends. Is he from your school too?"

"Yes!" Qin Aoxue said: "He is the school grass of our school. He has a great reputation in the school. He is handsome, rich in family, and can coax girls, so many girls like him, and because of this, He can keep spoiling the little girl."

Charlie sneered and said: "Okay, a scumbag who likes to give people psychological hints, I would like to meet him for a while, and let him have a taste by the way, what is meant by treating his body by his own way! "

## Chapter 449

Charlie made an appointment with Qin Aoxue, and met at the Aurous Hill School of Finance and Economics where she was studying in the evening, and then returned home with the 300-year-old purple ginseng.

On the way, Charlie called Hong Wu and Issac Craven respectively, telling them that someone was worried about Shi Tianqi's medicine, so they asked them to send someone to protect Shi Tianqi secretly while staring at Kobayashi Ichiro secretly.

Issac Craven had been in Aurous Hill for many years and had a great influence, so Charlie asked him to set up a secret sentry directly at the airport and stared at Ichiro Kobayashi, not allowing him to leave Aurous Hill casually.

He knew that Kobayashi Pharmaceutical must be planning to take away the magic medicine from Shi Tianqi and return to Japan to study its ingredients.

Therefore, he was going to dig a big hole for Kobayashi Ichiro.

At this time, Ichiro Kobayashi didn't know that Charlie had already woven an invisible big net, which firmly covered him inside.

In the evening, Charlie came to Aurous Hill College of Finance and Economics as scheduled, and Qin Aoxue was already waiting for him outside the school gate.

Seeing him coming, Qin Aoxue hurriedly stepped forward and said anxiously: "Mr. Wade! My bestie seems to be jumping off the building, please come with me and have a look!"

Charlie hurriedly asked: "What's the situation?"

Qin Aoxue said: "After having dinner in the cafeteria, I watched her secretly. The scumbag scolded her again, slapped her and left. My best friend was crying and

wandering by the artificial lake. After a long time, I'm afraid she can't think about it, and a few classmates are staring at her secretly!"

Charlie nodded and said, "It shouldn't be too late. Take me there quickly."

Before coming, Charlie used his mobile phone to check what Qin Aoxue said. It is called the art of hitting up in the scumbag circle, and it has now developed to the point where it is a little deformed and abnormal.

This group of people takes pleasure in playing with and hurting women, and is immersed in it and enjoys it.

Many girls are confused by them, and it is easy to do things that hurt themselves, and some even sacrifice their lives.

So Charlie was also very anxious to get angry, just thinking about seeing that girl first to see what was going on with her.

Aurous Hill University of Finance and Economics is very famous and is ranked among the top three universities of finance and economics in the country. The school covers a large area with beautiful scenery, and there is a very large artificial lake inside.

Qin Aoxue brought Charlie to the artificial lake. A girl hiding in the dark rushed over and said to Qin Aoxue: "Aoxue, you can come back. Liuyue has been wandering by the lake for a long time. I'm really afraid of her. Jump in impulsively!"

Qin Aoxue hurriedly asked, "Where is she now?"

The girl pointed to a dark shadow near the artificial lake and said, "It's there!"

As soon as Charlie looked over, he saw that the dark shadow suddenly jumped and jumped into the lake with a thud.

Several girls screamed in fright, Charlie rushed over without saying a word, plunged into the lake, and picked up the girl who was about to sink.

The girl was begging for death, and suddenly felt that she was picked up by someone and pushed to the surface of the water. She cried and shouted: "Don't save me, let me die, I am not pure, I am not clean, I am sorry Wu Qi, I am sorry for his love for me..."

## Chapter 450

Charlie dragged her to the shore while screaming coldly: "Parents whose bodies are affected by hair and skin, are you worthy of your parents for hurting your body for a scumbag?!"

The girl wailed: "Please let me die. A dirty girl like me has no face to see my parents. It is their shame that I am alive. Only by dying can I get them free. ...."

Charlie dragged her to the shore with ease, threw her on the grass on the shore, pointed her nose and said furiously: "d\*mn! You live not only for yourself, but also for your parents. They worked so hard. You nurture adults, let you grow up, and provide you with education. You don't make you jump into the lake to commit suicide for a scumbag! They let you grow up, become a pillar of talent, contribute to the country and society!"

Several girls also cried around at this time, and persuaded: "Liu Yue, why are you so stupid! Do you think it is worth hurting yourself for that scumbag?"

The girl called Liuyue broke down and cried and kept saying: "I'm so dirty, I'm sorry, if I don't die, he will be tortured too, I don't want him to be tortured, I want him to be happy... .."

Charlie couldn't help but frown.

It seems that this girl named Liu Yue has been brainwashed by the other party quite seriously!

So he immediately said to the other girls: "You go to one side first, and I will have a private chat with her."

The other girls were a little hesitant, Qin Aoxue looked at him with big eyes full of admiration, and said to the classmates around him: "Let's go to the side and let Brother Wade persuade her."

Seeing that Qin Aoxue had said so, the others nodded, and a few of them retreated far away.

That Liu Yue was sitting wet on the muddy ground on the shore at this moment, muttering: "Let me die, a filthy woman like me doesn't deserve to live, I want to use death to prove that my feelings for him are true. Yes, I want to prove with death that I really love him..."

Charlie could see that Liu Yue's thinking at this time was chaotic.

Someone must have repeatedly instilled this kind of psychological suggestion that she is dirty and that she should die. Over time, she herself will firmly believe that she is dirty and deserves to die.

This kind of psychological suggestion needs at least half a year to deepen, ferment, and breed continuously.

In other words, that scumbag had brainwashed her for at least half a year in order to let her die!

So Charlie immediately thought that there is also a powerful psychological hypnosis technique in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, so he gathered some spiritual energy in his body into his fingertips, lightly nodded Liu Yue's forehead, and said, "Liu Yue, look Follow me."

Liu Yue immediately looked up at him as if being cursed.

Charlie asked, "Tell me, what is going on?"

Liu Yue said dumbly: "I talked to a boyfriend when I was a freshman, and gave him his body on impulse. Then I met Wu Qi. He has been pursuing me. I also like him very much, but he knows me. After the first time, I was very disgusted with me. Every time I had a relationship with me, I would beat me, scold me, call me dirty, say I am sorry for him..."

Charlie nodded, and said in a supremely majestic tone: "Liu Yue, what I will say next, you have to keep in your mind for a lifetime, until you die in the future, you can't forget it, you can do it?"



Liu Yue had been hypnotized by Charlie at this time. Charlie's hypnotism is assisted by spiritual energy, and the hypnosis intensity far exceeds the psychological hint that the scumbag gave her, so she hurriedly nodded respectfully and said: "You can give me your orders, Liu Yue I must go all out!"

Charlie said word by word: "Remember, you just did what most couples in the world would do. This is your own choice. It has nothing to do with filth, and your life is the most precious in the world. Not only belongs to you, but also belongs to your parents, and everyone who truly loves you, who truly loves you, will never persuade you to give up your life, so you must cherish your life in the future, stay away from scumbags, and be filial to your parents, Contribute to society, understand?!"

## Chapter 451

If the psychological suggestion of the s\*umbag is a stream, then Charlie's hypnosis is the whole sea!

In an instant, he completely defeated the psychological hint that the s\*umbag gave to Yuesheng.

But at this moment, in Yuesheng's heart, Charlie's words already stood there like a beacon of life, and they would never disappear in her entire life.

Suddenly she had an epiphany at this time, and realized how stupid she was before.

Thinking that she was almost bewitched by a s\*umbag to commit suicide, she was so frightened, she immediately knelt on the ground, bowed her head to Charlie, and said, "Thank you for saving me. I will live well in the future, and will never disappoint my parents and society for their cultivation!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said, "Since you can wake up to your senses, then I wish you a happy and fulfilling life in the future."

With that said, Charlie thought of the s\*umbag and asked, "Can you tell me about your boyfriend?"

Yuesheng said bitterly: "From now on, he is not my boyfriend, this kind of person will only make me feel sick!"

After that, she respectfully said to Charlie: "The s\*umbag is called Wu Qi, and he is the school grass of our Aurous Hill School of Finance and Economics. He is not a local, but it is said that his family is very good. I was also deceived by lard at the time. I always think he is the perfect object. I didn't expect him to be such a despicable villain."

Charlie nodded and said, "I heard he killed many girls?"

Yuesheng nodded repeatedly: "I don't know how many girls he has played with. I'm just one of them..."

Charlie gave a hum, and said, "In this way, call him and say that before dying, there is a gift you want to give him, so that he can come here now."

Yuesheng asked hurriedly, "What if he doesn't want to come over?"

Charlie said: "If he doesn't want to come, then you tell him, you have to break up with him, and from now on, the well water will not be offended by the river. This kind of rubbish wants to force you to commit suicide and regard your suicide as your greatest achievement. If he hears that you are going to break up with him, it must be a great blow to him."

Such s\*umbags take pleasure in being able to control women, but if women get out of control, it will be a huge pain and shock to them.

They regard this kind of thing as a war. There is only one victor in the war. If the victor is not themselves, the label of the loser will be put on their heads.

For these people, failure is beyond their tolerance!

.....

At this moment, in a bar near Aurous Hill University of Finance and Economics, Wu Qi was sitting opposite a beautiful girl, and said with a smile: "Beauty, God is really unfair to me. I come here alone every day. Drinking two drinks at the bar, I saw you for the first time today, and it instantly made me feel that I had lived for nothing in the past twenty years."

The girl smiled a little embarrassedly: "You are pretty good, do you talk to girls less often?"

Wu Qi shook his head repeatedly, and said solemnly: "I am actually quite shy and don't dare to talk to girls, but the feeling you give me is so special. I hesitated and struggled for a long time by myself before finally deciding to come over and say hello to you."

With that said, Wu Qi deliberately exposed the Vacheron Constantin watch on his wrist.

This watch, worth more than seven million, is an extremely rare limited edition.

But to Wu Qi, this kind of watch is nothing at all. There are several more expensive watches in his family, each worth tens of millions.

The girl recognized this piece of Vacheron Constantin at a glance, was surprised for a moment, and hurriedly pretended not to see it, and said with a grin: "Since we are so destined, why not drink two glasses together?"

Wu Qi smiled slightly and said, "I will invite you tonight."

After speaking, he immediately beckoned and said to the waiter: "Here, the two best ace of spades champagne."

Ace of spades sells for more than 20,000 in the bar, which can be said to be the most expensive champagne.

## **Chapter 452**

Seeing that he was so generous, the girl's defense had almost completely collapsed, she just waited to learn more about Wu Qi, and then went further.

At this time, Wu Qi's cell phone rang suddenly. He looked down and found that it was Yuesheng's call, and he couldn't help but frown.

Why isn't this woman going to die? What annoying!

Seeing him with a weird expression, the girl asked curiously: "It's not your girlfriend's phone call, right?"

"No, it's not." Wu Qi hurriedly explained: "Ex-girlfriend, she cheated, but she has been pestering me."

After speaking, he sighed and said: "Hey beauty waits for me, I will be back when I answer the phone."

"It is Okay."

Wu Qi took his cell phone and went out of the bar. Then he got on the phone. As soon as he opened his mouth, he cursed: "Why are you filthy girl calling me? Isn't the insult and humiliation you brought me enough?!"

Yuesheng was turning on the speaker at this time, and Charlie felt annoyed when he heard this.

This b@stard is really giving his own psychological hints all the time! Just want Yuesheng to feel dirty, want her to give up her life!

However, he did not expect that Yuesheng was actually completely free from his psychological hints at this time.

But Yuesheng still obediently followed Charlie's instructions and said: "Wu Qi, I am ready to die. Only if I die can you be free from the humiliation..."

Wu Qi said impatiently: "Then you go quickly, don't f\*cking hurt me again!"

Charlie typed a string of words with his mobile phone and handed it to Yuesheng.

Yuesheng read the words on Charlie's phone and said, "Then can you come to meet me by the artificial lake of the school? Before I leave, I still have gifts to give you..."

Wu Qi immediately said: "No! I don't want to see you again, seeing you will make me feel sick! It makes me nauseous, makes me want to vomit, makes me want to draw my own face, and asks how I fall in love with some Dirty woman like you!"

Yuesheng said, Charlie sent another string of words at this time.

She read as she read: "Since you don't want to come, let's break up. From now on you will take your Road and I will cross my single-plank bridge. If we meet at school, I hope you can pretend not to know me. Thank you."

Wu Qi was stunned.

what's the situation? !

Hasn't Yuesheng been brainwashed by him? !

How could she suddenly wake up? Why is she so calm about breaking up with him?

d\*mn it, isn't this slap in the face? ! Haven't all his previous efforts been abandoned?

So he hurriedly begged: "Yuesheng, how could you be so cruel and hurt me, and then leave me, are you really going to break my heart?"

Yuesheng looked at Charlie's cell phone and read the lines Charlie wrote to her, and said, "Don't you hurt my heart? I'm ready to die. My only wish is to see you again before I die. On the one hand, if I give you a gift, why can't you promise me? If you don't promise me, then I can only break up with you!"

When Wu Qi heard this, he blurted out immediately: "Don't! Don't break up with me! You want to see me, right? I'll see you now! On the artificial lake, right?"

Yuesheng gave a hum, and said, "Yes!"

## Chapter 453

Seeing that Yuesheng might want to get rid of his own control, Wu Qi was extremely nervous, ignoring that there was still a beautiful prey waiting for him in the bar, and hurried back to school.

As soon as he entered the school, Wu Qi hurried to the artificial lake, and finally saw Yuesheng on the edge of the artificial lake.

He hurried to Yuesheng and asked: "Yuesheng, what gift do you want to give me?"

Charlie suddenly stood up at this time and smiled: "She has no gifts for you, but I do!"

"Who are you?" Wu Qi frowned and looked at Yuesheng, and asked: "This person is your relative?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I am not her relative."

Wu Qi asked: "Then who are you?"

Charlie said lightly: "I am the one who walks for the sky!"

After speaking, Charlie patted Yuesheng on the back and said: "Yuesheng, you go to Aoxue and the others, first go back to the dormitory and change to dry clothes. This has nothing to do with you."

Yuesheng nodded gratefully, because of what happened just now, she had 10,000 trust in Charlie, bowed respectfully, and walked to find Aoxue and the others not far away.

Aoxue and a few classmates saw that she had given up committing suicide and immediately held her and wept with joy.

Yuesheng was also grateful to the fellows for their concern.

Later, a few classmates sent her back to the bedroom.

Wu Qi looked at it from a distance, feeling that Yuesheng's current state seemed strange, could it be that she had got rid of his own psychological hints? !

He was very angry, frowned and looked at Charlie in front of him, and said coldly: "You asked Yuesheng to call me and lie to me? What do you mean?"

Charlie sneered and asked, "What do I mean? I just wanted to ask you, did your parents give birth to you and let you poison women? You are such a sc\*m, do your parents know?"

Wu Qi's expression also became gloomy. He had realized that he might be exposed, so he cursed: "Whatever, I play with women and it's my ability. What's the matter with you? What are you? Want to take care of me too? Do you know who I am? Do you believe it or not?"

Charlie smiled and said, "What? You have a big background?"

Wu Qi was full of arrogance and said, "Have you heard of the Wu family? If you haven't heard of it, you can go to inquire about it. Our Wu family is the top family in Aurous Hill!"

"Oh." Charlie said with a smile: "The Aurous Hill top family, so amazing, are the men from your Aurous Hill top family like you? Are innocent women like you?"

Wu Qi sneered: "I like it, are you dissatisfied? I just like to see these women being manipulated by me, just like watching them self-harm and commit suicide for me. Can you control it? Also, can I control it? "

Charlie said coldly: "Do you think your family is very powerful, so you have someone to support you? Besides. How did I hear that the real big families are in the north, especially Eastcliff, that's everyone. In places where ethnic groups gather, these families outside are somewhat unable to get up to the table."

Wu Qi said contemptuously: "Although our Wu family is not comparable to the top big families in Eastcliff, we are still one of the best in the Aurous Hill area. Even the Song family in Aurous Hill is not as strong as ours, so you still weigh in. You provoke me, can you hold it?"

Charlie nodded and exaggeratedly said, "Suhang Wu Family, right? That's amazing, I'm so scared!"

Wu Qi sneered: "Get out of the way if you're afraid, don't be nosy, otherwise, I can kill your whole family by just calling!"

Charlie smiled and said, "I'm afraid to return, but I have a problem. The more afraid, the more I have to try!"

After speaking, Charlie observed at him murderously, saying every word: "Do you know who I am?"

"You're the d\*mn who cares about you!" Wu Qi gritted his teeth and said, "If you provoke me, even if you're the king of heaven, you have to pay the price!"

## Chapter 454

Charlie rounded his arm, slapped it, and directly caused Wu Qi to stagger and fall to the ground.

Wu Qi hasn't been touched with a finger in his entire life, and has been held in the hands. How could he have received such a slap, he immediately got up and roared: "I f\*cking kill you!"

"Kill me?" Charlie said coldly: "Bast@rd, you listen to me, my grandfather's surname is Wade, my name is Charlie! Wade family master of Eastcliff, chairman of the Emgrand Group! You are now weighing and weighing, you A filthy Wu family is also worthy of being arrogant in front of me?!"

Wu Qi was struck by lightning immediately!

Wade Family? !

This is the top family in the country!

Although the Wu family is better than the Song family, it is not even one-tenth less than the Wade family.

Although he had also doubted whether Charlie was bluffing himself, but after another thought, this person was not afraid of hearing his own report, and he dared to slap himself. It seemed that he must be full of confidence!

This also means that what he said is 80% true!

At this moment, Wu Qi suddenly became nervous!



He thought he could dominate in Aurous Hill and even the whole Aurous Hill, but he didn't expect that the young master of Wade family would appear in Aurous Hill, and would appear in front of him and make trouble for himself.

After all, he is a high-achieving student and a young master from a large family who has been trained by nobles since childhood. His IQ, EQ, and methods of doing things are by no means comparable to those of Harold's generation. He immediately realized that he might be in trouble, and might even bring the whole family face trouble.

So he knelt on the ground very acquainted with the current affairs, and begged: "Mr. Wade, I have offended you because of my blindness. Please also remember that you are not a villain!"

Charlie was very surprised at the speed of his transformation.

It seems that this guy is indeed very smart!

No wonder he can constantly control and hurt girls with psychological hints. This kind of person has too good brains. Most people can't beat him with IQ. In the end, they can only be at his mercy.

However, Charlie was not merciful to him.

He sneered and said: "You guy, you can really bend and stretch, but you really think that if you kneel down and beg me, I will let you go?!"

Wu Qi trembled and said, "Mr. Wade, I know I was wrong. I will definitely correct my evil in the future. At the same time, I am willing to spend 100 million to compensate Yuesheng! I hope you can forgive me!"

Charlie smiled and said, "You, you don't understand Charlie's behavior too much. If you are in my hands today, it can't be solved by money!"

Wu Qi hurriedly asked: "Mr. Wade, how do you want to solve it?!"

Charlie grinned and said, "I want to treat you in my own way!"

Wu Qi was a little surprised.

What do you mean? Do you want to give me psychological hints too?

how is this possible?

He a good hand at psychological suggestion. Psychology is the elective course in college. How could Charlie brainwash me?

Seeing him with a surprised look, Charlie smiled and said, "Don't you like to give girls psychological hints? I'm going to add a psychological hint to you so that you have to eat sh!t every hour. Don't eat until you don't stop!"

## Chapter 455

Wu Qi looked at Charlie dumbfounded, and felt that Charlie was talking about a fantasy.

At this moment, Charlie smiled evilly and continued: "Also, after I finish this psychological suggestion, if someone stops you from eating sh!t at that time, you will do everything possible to kill yourself until you eat sh!t. At the same time, if you see sh!t on the road, you must also eat it. If you don't eat it, you will die. Whoever dares to stop you, you will still find a way to kill yourself. The cycle goes back and forth for a lifetime!"

"So, in your future life, apart from eating sh!t, you will have no other pursuits. You will not pursue spending money, pleasure, or women. For the rest of your life, you will only want to eat. feces!"

When Wu Qi heard this, he couldn't help being a little angry, and said, "Mr. Wade, do you treat me as a mentally retarded? Do you think I will listen to you if you say this? Psychological hints are not done this way. You are not professional at all!"

Charlie laughed and said, "I'm not professional? I'm too professional, okay? If you don't believe me, come and try!"

After all, Charlie stretched out his hand and tapped on his forehead...

Wu Qi's whole body seemed to have been fixed, and he paused for about ten seconds. Then, he suddenly opened his eyes and murmured anxiously: "Where is the sh!t? Where is the sh!t? Don't take another bite. I'm dying! I'm dying! How can there be sh!t?!"

After finishing speaking, he also forgot who Charlie was, turned his head and ran to the dormitory, because there was a voice in his mind telling him that there are toilets in the dormitory building, and from some of them he can eat sh!t...

A shocking incident broke out in the dormitory building of Aurous Hill University of Finance and Economics!

The school grass, super rich second-generation Wu Qi suddenly rushed into the bedroom toilet and kicked a male student who was sitting on the toilet defecating.

Listening to the first half, it seems to be a story of a domineering rich second-generation bullying classmates, but this second half is really disgusting.

After kicking the classmate who was defecate, he directly reached out and grabbed the stool that was just pulled out, grabbed it and stuffed it in his mouth...

The scene of his devouring caused the roommates in the bedroom to vomit bile.

The classmates didn't know what he was going crazy suddenly, so they called the teacher quickly. When the teacher came, Wu Qi had just eaten and he didn't even wipe his mouth. When the teacher came, he vomited and vomited to death.

The teacher knew that Wu Qi's family was very strong, so he didn't dare to take it lightly, staring at him in disgust and asking him: "Student Wu Qi, what's wrong with you?"

Wu Qi had just recovered his sanity at this time, and felt an extremely disgusting taste in his mouth, so he wiped it and put it under his nose. The disgusting almost died.

He had completely forgotten that he had seen Charlie, and he had also forgotten that he had just grabbed sh!t and ate it. Now he has no idea why he had a mouthful of sh!t.

He rushed into the bathroom to rinse his mouth and retches constantly. The teacher followed and asked: "Student Wu Qi, are you feeling unwell?"

Wu Qi paled and shook his head: "What the h\*ll is going on? Is anyone pitting me?!"

A classmate plucked up the courage and said: "Boss, you just came back from outside, kicked the roommate off the toilet with one foot, and then ate what he pulled..."

Speaking of this, he really couldn't go on. He strongly controlled the thought of vomiting, and said, "Should we go to the hospital for a visit?"

"What the h\*ll are you talking about?!" Wu Qi scolded angrily: "You said I ate the roommate..."

Several classmates nodded one after another.

Wu Qi vomited for a while and cursed: "Quick! Quickly take me to the hospital!"

The teacher hurriedly drove his car, where Wu Qi went to the People's Hospital.

Several classmates who had a good relationship with Wu Qi also followed.

As soon as he arrived at the hospital and saw the emergency doctor, Wu Qi couldn't wait to say: "Doctor, come on, give me a gastric lavage! I ate sh!t!"

The doctor was stunned. After more than ten years of experience in medicine, it was the first time he saw such a "patient".

He subconsciously asked: "Why are you eating sh!t?"

## **Chapter 456**

Wu Qi grabbed his collar angrily: "If I f\*cking know, I'll come to you?! Give me a stomach lavage!"

Although the doctor was very dissatisfied with his attitude, he was still kind and hurriedly said to the nurse: "Prepare gastric lavage tools!"

The nurse nodded hurriedly and set about preparing.

At this moment, Wu Qi suddenly felt that there was another pain in his mind, and then his whole body lost control from his mind, and all his thoughts were sh!t!

So he blurted out subconsciously: "Where is the toilet? Where is the toilet?!"

The doctor subconsciously pointed to the right hand and said, "Turn left and go to the end."

When Wu Qi heard this, he blurted out and rushed to the toilet.

The teacher and a few classmates hurried to catch up.

As soon as Wu Qi rushed into the toilet, he went straight to open one of the compartments. After opening, instead of going to the toilet, he looked into the toilet. Seeing that the toilet was empty, he immediately exited and opened the second one.

Everyone was frightened by his actions, could it be...is he going to eat again? !

At this moment, Wu Qi opened the second compartment, and there was an Old Master in it. Wu Qi was about to rush up immediately. Everyone held him tightly and blurted out: "No way, Wu Qi, no way! "

Wu Qi yelled frantically: "Let go of me! Let me go! Let me eat, I want to eat!"

Everyone almost collapsed, what happened to this person? Suddenly become neurotic? Otherwise, why is he suddenly crazy, desperate to eat sh!t?

The teacher yelled at this moment: "Quickly, get him up and get out!"

So several people together, just carried him out.

As soon as he exited the toilet door, Wu Qi collapsed and shouted: "Let me down, I want to eat sh!t! Let me down! If I don't eat it, I will die! Please let me down!"

The entire emergency department of the hospital was boiling.

They have seen people with various diseases, but who has seen people who are forced to eat sh!t?

And he's a young and handsome guy. What's the reason?

The doctor was also very embarrassed and asked, "He just said he needs gastric lavage, why is he suddenly saying that he wants to eat something like that...They wonder if this person has something wrong with his nerves? How about you taking him to SanityLab Hospital, right?"

When the teacher thought about it, this kind of thing really didn't look like some kind of organ disease. It was estimated that this was a mental problem, so he hurriedly said, "Let's go to the SanityLab Hospital!"

At this time, Wu Qi was almost crazy!

He is now thinking about eating sh!t, and ready to self-harm if he can't eat it. He keeps slapping himself, seizing the opportunity, kneeling on the ground and hitting the floor with his head. The classmates grabbed him desperately, but he changed. Be even more irritable, and shouted wildly: "You all f\*cking let me go! If you don't let me eat sh!t, I will die can't you see!"

After that, he started struggling violently.

Because of his explosive power, a few classmates didn't hold him down. He broke free all at once, rushed to the toilet quickly.

A lot of classmates hurried to catch up, but they were not as fast as him. When everyone rushed to the toilet, he had already pulled out the Old Master just now and threw him to the ground. He threw himself directly into the toilet and started to stuff his mouth with...

Everyone hurriedly stepped forward and dragged him tightly, but he stopped slowly and still didn't stop...

The Old Master didn't even pull up the pants and was scared, and he was shivering on the ground. Someone was frightened by the sight. He immediately took out his phone and took a video, which was posted on Facebook.

"An eye-opener! Aurous Hill People's Hospital has a lunatic who grabs sh!t and eats..."

## **Chapter 457**

Wu Qi's headteacher and roommates in the same dormitory were almost tortured crazy by him.

They resisted the nausea and wanted to send Wu Qi back to the doctor.

The Old Master who was pulled out of the toilet by Wu Qi and thrown to the floor whimpered: "If your brain is sick, don't let him out! Why is he stealing sh!t!"

The headteacher looked embarrassed and took out his wallet, handed him five hundred, and said, "Master this should compensate you for your loss, please forgive me..."

The Old Master didn't expect that he could earn 500 in this way. The grievances just now disappeared in an instant. Then he asked with joy, "Well, do you want to next time?"

The headteacher retched and said, "Uncle, I don't want it next time. If you don't finish it, please continue to go in..."

After finishing speaking, he shouted to everyone quickly: "Quickly, get Wu Qi to the doctor!"

When he arrived at the doctor, the doctor glanced at him, then vomited all the supper, and blurted out: "I beg you, take him to the mental hospital, we really can't cure this kind of disease!"

The headteacher said: "Well, somehow, give him a stomach wash, how dirty it is to eat..."

The doctor was about to cry and said, "I can wash him, but are you not afraid that he will slow down and eat again? No matter how I wash this, I have to put the tube in a little bit, I can't stand it. He eats so fast!"

The headteacher asked some of his classmates: "Is this the second time for him?"

"Yes." The same bed hurriedly nodded and said: "It's almost an hour away!"

The headteacher said: "Then he might have to eat in another hour..."

Thinking of this, he hesitated for a moment, and blurted out: "Wipe him clean, get in the car, let's go to the SanityLab Hospital, otherwise, in case of delay, it will be finished again!"

Everyone had to endure the nausea, wipe Wu Qi's mouth with a tissue, and then walked out with him in a daze.

As soon as he got in the car, Wu Qi came back to his senses, feeling a strange nausea in his mouth, and couldn't help asking: "What happened to me?"

A sleeper sitting next to him asked in surprise: "Don't you remember?"

Wu Qi shook his head and said, "I don't remember, I just remember that I had a headache just now, and my mind was buzzing."

After speaking, Wu Qi put his hand to his mouth, he sighed, and instantly he was almost fainted. He blurted out and asked, "What's the situation?! Did I eat that thing again?!"

Sitting in the dormitory of the front co-pilot, the old third turned around and said, "Boss, we couldn't stop you with all our hard work just now. You rushed into the toilet and took an Old Master..."

The bedmate sitting next to Wu Qi hurriedly said: "Hey, don't talk about it!"

"Oh..." The youngest realized that this fact was a bit disgusting, so he closed his mouth with interest.

Wu Qi hurriedly asked: "What the h\*ll is going on?! Tell me clearly!"

"This..." Everyone looked at each other. No one wanted to describe the terrible devil scene just now, and even thinking about it, it felt disgusting.

Wu Qi shouted with a dark face: "d\*mn! You guys can't tell me!"

The voice roared out, and the whole car was immediately stinking!

## **Chapter 458**



The three classmates and the head teacher who drove were a little dizzy. The head teacher hurriedly put down all the windows and let the wind continue to pour into the car, which is regarded as blowing away the smell.

Wu Qi exploded. He gritted his teeth and said to the person on his right hand: "Fourth, if you or he doesn't tell me clearly, don't blame me for turning my face with you! The two hundred thousand you took from me last time, hurry up Give it back to me!"

Hearing this, the guy hurriedly said: "Boss, I said! I said it's okay! Just now, you suddenly had to eat that thing like crazy. The three of us pressed you, but you were too strong and broke away. After that, you ran to the toilet of the hospital, but we didn't catch up with you. You broke into a cubicle and pulled out an Old Master who was doing to the toilet, and then..."

Wu Qi's face turned black. He resisted the nausea and murmured, "I...have I eaten?"

The fourth child nodded cautiously, and said, "Yes...you...eat..."

"vomit....."

Wu Qi spit out suddenly.

The thing that he ate twice in a row, all vomited in the car...

At this time, the whole car seemed to have fallen into a septic tank, and it smelled like the gutter, and the windows were hard to use when driving...

The other four people in the car have completely collapsed!

The head teacher wanted to die. He had just bought a car for 200,000 and drove it for two weeks, and it was covered with the vomit. It is estimated that he will not be able to drive in the future.

But he also dared not say anything. After all, the Wu family's strength is too strong. The principal has already told him that he must take care of Wu Qi and must not be negligent...

At this time, Wu Qi's video of eating stool has become popular on Facebook!

This kind of brutal and inhuman devil video has exploded in the moment it goes up!

The Wu family in Suzhou and Hangzhou was shocked when they saw this video! The whole family became nervous about it.

The Wu family is one of the largest families in the south of the Yangtze River. They have always attached great importance to their children. Suddenly, Wu Qi had such an unthinkable thing. The Wu family immediately realized that something must have happened, so they had to come and find out.

At the same time, the Wu family is also trying every means to contact the entire network to delete videos. After all, this kind of thing is too shameful for them. How can a big family like theirs afford this person?

However, the speed of this video spread was so fast, and it spread to platforms such as Youtube, Instagram, and Twitter. It almost instantly reached the hottest state, and it was instantly known.

The head of the Wu family was furious. Wu Qi's father Regnar immediately called Wu Qi and blurted out, "Wu Qi, what's wrong with you?! What is it that stimulates you?! Do you know your video? , After the video exploded, how much black was smeared on the family's face!"

When Wu Qi heard that the video had exploded on YouTube, he couldn't wait to hit himself to death, or just jump out of the car and kill himself.

He cried loudly and said, "Dad! you can't blame me for this! I don't know what's wrong. My brain will have problems every hour, and then I will eat that thing uncontrollably. The whole person is totally unaware. My classmate said that if I can't eat that, I will self-harm and commit suicide...Dad, you have to find a way to save me!"

When Regnar heard this, he immediately said, "Son, wait for me! I will fly over with your brother and the doctor!"

After finishing speaking, he immediately took his brother Roger, too late to pack any luggage, and hurriedly took a private plane from Suzhou to Hangzhou to Aurous Hill. They were accompanied by the entire Wu family's physician team.

The strength of the Wu family even exceeds that of the Song family by a large margin. The family has all aspects of supporting facilities, not only private jets, private yachts, but even a private medical team and security team.

The Wu family's physician team is composed of six top medical experts in various fields, including one of the best psychiatric experts in China.

However, the Wu family did not know that even the best psychiatrists in the world would not be able to cure Wu Qi's disease!

## Chapter 459

Charlie was at the gate of Aurous Hill College of Finance and Economics at this time, and Aoxue the arm affectionately.

"Mr. Wade, you are so amazing! So many of us have been useless to persuade Yuesheng for so long, so you just said a few words to her, and she immediately figured it out!"

Charlie said indifferently: "It may be that after jumping into the lake, she realized the preciousness of life. People will only see some of their own problems when they are in desperation."

Aoxue nodded repeatedly, and said gratefully: "Mr. Wade, thank you so much this time. If it weren't for you, Yuesheng might have been short-sighted..."

Charlie said: "Don't worry, she will face life positively and optimistically in the future."

After speaking, Charlie reminded: "You also have to be careful yourself, and when you find a boyfriend in the future, don't be fooled by such a s\*umbag!"

Aoxue smiled shyly, and said, "Of course not! I am very smart..."

After speaking, he looked at Charlie with big eyes full of admiration, and whispered: "I have thought about it. If I find a boyfriend in the future, I will find someone like Mr. Wade..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Do you want to hire a son-in-law?"

Aoxue replied with shame: "If I can find Mr. Wade, it doesn't matter if he doesn't come to the door..."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Okay, you are still young now, study hard, it is not too late to fall in love after graduating from college."

Aoxue mumbled her little mouth, and said, "If you meet the right one, you may talk about it in advance, after all, the true love is the biggest!"

"Yeah." Charlie also said seriously: "If you really meet the right person, of course don't miss the opportunity."

With that, Charlie didn't think deeply, and said to her: "Okay, you can go back to the bedroom, I'm leaving."

Aoxue said, "Mr. Wade, are you leaving now? Would you like to have a cup of coffee together?"

Charlie waved his hand: "Stop drinking, I can't sleep at night after drinking."

At this time, Aoxue suddenly received a WeChat message, she subconsciously opened it, and she was stunned and blurted out: "My mother, it's disgusting!"

Charlie asked curiously: "What's wrong?"

Aoxue retched for a while, and then handed the phone to Charlie. While coughing violently, she said: "The hot video on Facebook...that Wu Qi, actually rushed to eat stool in the hospital bathroom... .... Oh, it's really disgusting, who would eat that kind of thing! It's sick!"

Charlie glanced at the video, it was really disgusting, but it was d\*mn good looking at it.

Isn't he the dog kid who liked to give others psychological hints? This time he's on the cusp, and feels the pleasure brought by psychological hints.

Charlie could already foresee Wu Qi's future.

He must eat stool once an hour, otherwise life will fall into the extreme of self-harm and suicide.

It would be useless to tie him tightly. If they don't feed him, he would try to bite his tongue, attempt a hunger strike, abstain from water, and even keep yelling crazy.

Therefore, the best way to keep him alive is to satisfy his need to eat stool every hour.

Otherwise, this person will suffer torture and die within a month.

But fortunately, the Wu family is also a big family, with a big support base and a lot of people. This will definitely be indispensable in the future...

But Wu Qi will be a bit miserable for the rest of his life. He has to eat every hour. They don't know how long he can last!

.....

When Charlie returned home, Wu Qi was sent to the SanityLab Hospital.

SanityLab Hospital is the only psychiatric hospital in Aurous Hill, but it is too remote.

## **Chapter 460**

Driving this way, twenty or thirty kilometers, the smell in this car is comparable to a septic tank, and for several others, it is simply a torture like a purgatory on earth.

Just got out of the car and was helping Wu Qi to walk into the hospital. At this time, Wu Qi suddenly felt something wrong...

He felt dizzy and headache in his head, so he looked at the people around him desperately, and cried and said: "It's over...that feeling will come again...after a while if I lose again Reason, you must hold me back!"

Several people had lingering fears, but they nodded subconsciously.

What they thought in hearts is that if they pull him, he will definitely try to pull them, but if he succeeds, it's really bad...

Immediately afterwards, Wu Qi suddenly changed his face and shouted hysterically: "Where is the toilet?! Where is the toilet?!"

Everyone looked at each other, desperate in their hearts...

It really started again!

How to do? !

The head teacher yelled: "Push him there! Don't let go this time!"

So everyone hurriedly hugged him, put him down on the ground, and then pressed his limbs tightly. The head teacher said, "You wait, I'll call the doctor to help!"

Three people pressed Wu Qi desperately, but Wu Qi had been struggling desperately. One of them couldn't help but say: "Oh f\*ck, I can't hold him anymore, what should I do!"

"If you can't hold it, you have to press it!" Another said, "Wait when I pull off the belt and tie up his legs!"

"It's a good way!"

At this moment, Wu Qi was crushed to the ground, his eyes were red, and he blurted out and shouted: "Let go of me! You guys, let me go!"

People passing by the psychiatric hospital are not used to this. Everyone is too lazy to take a look. After all, there are often such hysterical patients here.

At this time, a retired Old Master living in the back family yard led a huge husky to the front, the husky smelled everywhere, and then squatted down in a circle.

Seeing this, the roommate in Wu Qi's bedroom yelled at the Old Master: "Hurry up and take your dog away! Don't let him pull it here!"

The Old Master glared at him and said, "Can you control it?"

The roommate was anxious, and blurted out: "You dead Old Master, if you don't get rid of your dead dog, something big will happen!"

The Old Master snorted coldly and said, "I have been keeping this dog for six years. Even if it is pulled on my bed, I will let it pull it comfortably. Then I clean it up again, and I am not willing to let it be wronged. Who do you think you are?"

"You..." The roommate was speechless.

At this time, the husky had already worked hard, pulled out a few times, and pulled out a lot of hot sh!t.

Wu Qi was even crazy when he saw this scene!

It seemed that he was given a stimulant in an instant, and his body's strength exploded several times in an instant. He bowed fiercely, and knocked all the three people on his body to the ground!

The three of them fell on all sides, and before they had time to cry out, the fourth child collapsed and shouted: "f\*ck, stop the boss!"

As the three of them said, they went crazy to catch up.

But, how can they have such crazy Wu Qi fast!

Wu Qi rushed to the Husky in an instant, toward the big pile of sh!t on the ground, instantly like a vicious dog rushing for food, opened his mouth and rushed up!

The Old Master was shocked by the scene of subverting the three views, jumping half a meter high, and trembling: "You...you...how many days have you been hungry?!"

## **Chapter 461**

Wu Qi has completely lost his mind.

At this time, the psychological hints Charlie gave him were extremely strong, driving him to just "fill his stomach" in his mind!

The three classmates collapsed and went forward desperately to pull him away. He lay on the ground like a mad dog, eating and cursing.

The headteacher just ran out with a few doctors. Seeing this scene, the doctors who were used to seeing mental illness were also frightened.

They have seen all kinds of mental illnesses, but this is really the first time they saw...

This is too cruel, right? !

As a result, a bunch of doctors hurried forward and dragged the person back from the sh!t abruptly, then tied the person to a special bed with a fixed belt, and pushed the person into the mental hospital.

At this moment, the entire Aurous Hill School of Finance and Economics is spreading Wu Qi's video.

Countless people will vomit on the spot after watching it, but everyone is still watching it with strong nausea, watching this video of Wu Qi's destruction.

Many people clapped their hands and cheered excitedly when they saw Wu Qi's end, because they in the school knew that Wu Qi was a super pervert. He liked to control girls psychologically, and then forced them to self-harm and commit suicide. To satisfy his twisted psychology.

Many people with a sense of justice dislike or even hate him, but because no one can provoke him, Wu Qi has never paid any price for his actions.

However, Wu Qi, who likes to give other people psychological hints the most, has turned into a shocking mental retard. This is not only irony, but also a hatred! They are really happy!

The Wu family's private plane has landed at Aurous Hill Airport.



From Suzhou to Hangzhou to Aurous Hill is very close, the high-speed rail only takes about one and a half hours, so there are no flights between the two cities, and it only took half an hour for Wu's private plane to fly here.

After that, Regnar Wu took Wu Qi's brother Roger Wu and several top doctors and quickly got off the plane.

On the side of the plane, several Rolls-Royce had been waiting for a long time, and the group was divided into three cars and went straight to the SanityLab Hospital.

This Mental Hospital was not far from the airport, so the group rushed to the hospital quickly.

When they reached there, Wu Qi was tightly tied to the bed, struggling with all his strength, and a towel was stuffed into his mouth. This was because he couldn't get away and tried to bite his tongue and kill himself. The doctor blocked his mouth quickly.

At this time, Wu Qi seemed to be suffering from rabies, and the whole person was completely mad.

When Regnar saw that his son became like this, he was heartbroken and hurriedly stepped forward and said, "Wu Qi, Dad is here!"

Wu Qi can't recognize his father at all at this time, he just wants to fill his stomach...

So he pulled his feet and arms vigorously, his wrists and ankles were tied with belts, so he quickly got all scars and even faint bleeding.

Regnar hurriedly said to the psychiatric expert he had brought: "Look at what is going on!"

The doctor nodded and said, "I will give the second young master a sedative first!"

After speaking, he immediately took out the syringe and sedative from the medicine box he carried, and gave Wu Qi a shot without hesitation.

However, after the needle went down, Wu Qi didn't feel calm at all. He was still struggling desperately, whimpering and saying something, but he couldn't hear clearly because of the towel.

Seeing that the tranquilizer had no effect, Regnar hurriedly asked: "What's going on?!"

The expert was a bit big, and said, "Mr. Regnar, let alone a person, even if it is a cow, he has no reaction at all..."

## Chapter 462

Regnar blurted out: "You don't need to say that I also know that he has no reaction at all. I want to ask you, what to do now?"

The expert thought for a while and said: "I want to increase the dose a little bit. In any case, let the young master calm down first."

Regnar nodded and said, "What are you waiting for?!"

Experts said: "Mr. Regnar, excessive use of sedatives can damage the body, so..."

Regnar blurted out: "He is already damaging his own body, and the most important thing is to calm him down quickly!"

"OK!" The expert nodded hurriedly and immediately prepared to increase the dose.

After another shot, Wu Qi still didn't change much.

"It's really weird..." the expert said: "This kind of tranquilizer has a very strong effect. After two injections, the manic elephant will also stop, but the young master is still so irritable, which is really a bit unreasonable. ...."

At this time, the heart expert on the side said: "No, Mr. Wu Qi's body is shaking, as if his heartbeat is fast!"

After that, he immediately took out a portable ECG monitor and turned it on for a test. At this time, Wu Qi's heart rate was as high as 180 beats per minute!

"This...this is the heartbeat index after violent anaerobic exercise... If the young master keeps this heart rate, the heart may not be able to handle it longer!"

Regnar hurriedly asked: "What happens if it doesn't get down?"

Cardiologists said: "This can lead to a heart failure, palpitations, or myocardial infarction, and it will be life-threatening!"

Regnar asked, "What should we do?!"

The cardiologist said: "The best way is to calm down the young master as soon as possible, otherwise, the heart will be difficult to bear this load for too long..."

The psychiatrist on the side said: "But the second young master can't calm down now. After the two sedatives have been taken, he still doesn't get better at all..."

At this time, Wu Qi was still struggling desperately, so that his heartbeat was getting faster and faster!

The cardiologist was anxious, and blurted out: "No way! The heart rate is still rising. If this continues, it will soon be life-threatening!"

Regnar hurriedly asked some Wu Qi's classmates who were already frightened next to him: "What is going on with him tonight? Is there any way to calm him down?"

The three of them look at him and he look at them. One of them plucked up the courage and said, "Hello, uncle, after Wu Qi returned to the bedroom tonight, he started to eat sh!t. When he wants to eat sh!t, no one can stop him. It's only when he is finished eating that he can regain his sanity...The second and third time the same thing happened..."

Regnar's face was extremely cold, and he asked, "In other words, he can only calm down after eating that thing, right?"

"Yes..." Everyone nodded hurriedly.

Roger on the side could not help saying, "Dad, is someone deliberately pulling a revenge on Wu Qi? After all, Wu Qi has indeed hurt some girls from poor families in the past two years in college. It seems that two have died."

Regnar said blankly, "You said it yourself. Those are girls from poor families. Neither the living girl nor the family member of the dead girl can make any waves. I suspect there is something strange."

At this time, the cardiologist said: "Mr. Orvel, the second young master's heart rate has exceeded 220. If this continues, it is estimated that the young master heart will not work soon!"

Regnar gritted his teeth and spit out three words after a while: "Let him eat!"

Wu Qi's brother Roger blurted out: "Dad, I can't let my brother go to the toilet to eat that thing! This...this is too disgusting!"

Regnar said coldly: "Now there is no other way! The most important thing is to save his life! Let him eat first! Wait for him to stabilize before finding a way!"

## **Chapter 463**

This night is destined to be lively and extraordinary.

On the other side, Wu Qi subverted everyone's views. On the other side, Fredmen followed Barena Wei and hurried back to Wei's house without the three hundred-year-old purple ginseng.

Fredmen felt regretful and grateful for not being able to win the 300-year-old best purple ginseng at the auction. Unfortunately, the century-old purple ginseng is naturally not as good as the 300-year-old best purple ginseng. Fortunately, it is enough. Saved more than 90 million...

Barena Wei took him three hundred-year-old purple ginseng to a friend to buy them, and they spent three million in total, while Charlie spent 100 million on the three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng.

In comparison, he felt a lot more comfortable in an instant.

At this time, he only hoped that the Wei family's improved prescription would cure his stubborn disease.

Because this medicine placed the hope of the Wei family on the future, all the children of the Wei family were present. Even the head of the Wei family, Youngzheng Wei, came to the huge living room to supervise the scene, carrying his weak body.

Youngzheng Wei is in his sixties this year. Wearing a tunic suit with all white hair and pleats on his face, he swayed when he walked, and he couldn't even straighten his waist. At first glance, when he was young, women played too much, leading to blood loss.

Professor Ke, the chief pharmacist of the Wei family, instructed several assistants at this time. In the living room of the Wei family, micro-reactors, refining machines and centrifuges were placed in preparation for new prescriptions.

Although the three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng was not taken, Professor Ke decided to give it a try.

Because if this medicine really has to use 300-year-old purple ginseng, it will be difficult to mass produce it.

After all, this medicinal material is too expensive and too rare to find.

Therefore, if it can be proved that 100-year-old purple ginseng can be used, even lower purple ginseng can be used, then the production capacity can be greatly enhanced, and the cost can be greatly reduced.

The Wei family was extremely excited up and down.

Because if this medicine can be prepared smoothly and has the expected curative effect, it will be beyond the existence of Western medicine v!agra, and the Wei family may even become a world-class pharmaceutical company with this medicine!

v!agra, a chemical ingredient called sildenafil, has a very good effect on the treatment of weakened male functions. Its previous patent has been in the hands of the well-known American pharmaceutical company Ruihui.

With this drug, Ruihui has increased its market value by tens of billions!

In other words, this medicine has been sold globally, which has earned Ruihui hundreds of billions of dollars!

And if the Wei family's prescription is really done, it will not only improve the abilities of men, but more importantly, it can also regulate and improve the body of men. The effect will be better than that of v!agra!

At that time, once it is sold to the world, it will not make a profit?

Fredmen doesn't know how much profit this medicine will have in the future. What he thinks now is that if this medicine can cure him, he must find a few beautiful women and fight for three days and three nights nonstop!

During this period of time, it really made him want to die!

He looked at Professor Ke nervously. Professor Ke first weighed and distinguished the precious medicinal materials, and then put them into the centrifuge in order.

Professor Ke is a relatively powerful expert in integrated traditional Chinese and Western medicine in China. Traditional medicine uses a method of boiling. The effective ingredients are wasted and the purity is insufficient. Therefore, with the preparation of Western medicine reactors, centrifuges and other equipment, traditional medicine can be made with effective ingredients, the medicinal materials are well retained and purified.

Seeing Fredmen's nervous expression on the side, Youngzheng Wei smiled and said to Fredmen: "Fredmen, this is an improved new generation formula based on the top secret prescriptions of our Wei family. Professor Ke's calculations and speculations have completely eliminated them. All the toxic and side effects are genuine magical medicines at a reasonable price."

When Fredmen heard this, he couldn't help but looked excited, and said, "That's really great. I hope the efficacy of this medicine will not disappoint me."

Youngzheng Wei hurriedly patted his chest and said, "Don't worry, Fredmen, this medicine can definitely cure your stubborn illness. Before the formula was improved, I walked around the world and relied on this magic medicine. The ten women of the Japanese imperial family are not a problem."

## Chapter 464

Fredmen was a little moved by the scene he described, and said: "Is it so magical?"

Youngzheng Wei said earnestly: "Fredmen, the magical medicine of our Wei family is three and four times as effective as v!agra. The improved formula is even more effective, even up to ten times!"

Fredmen suddenly felt ecstatic in his heart. There was such a miraculous effect. It seemed that his root disease could be completely cured in all likelihood.

At this time, Barena Wei asked curiously: "Father, if this medicine is mass-produced, wouldn't we be able to be sell it overseas and suppress all the foreign competitors?"

Youngzheng Wei waved his hand and said, "Of course, once mass production can be achieved, men all over the world will use my Wei family's magic drug. There is no such thing as the so-called competitors. There will only be one male magic drug on the market. It is the magic medicine of my Wei family!"

Having said that, Youngzheng Wei said to Fredmen again: "I don't know if Fredmen has the intention to invest in Wei's pharmaceutical factory. If Fredmen is willing, he only needs to invest two or three billion, and can return 10 billion in income within a year! "

Fredmen was also very excited. The merchants valued profits, and he couldn't avoid them.

If the Wei family's magical medicine is really that powerful, it will definitely make money.

Therefore, Fredmen smiled and said: "If the effect of the medicine is real, it is only a billion investment, he can take it out at hand, but he has to see the effect of the medicine first."

Youngzheng Wei was waiting for his words. He immediately laughed and hurriedly said: "Fredmen, the first medicine will let you experience the effect first. If you feel good, let's talk about investment!"

However, Youngzheng Wei didn't know that Fredmen's illness could not be cured by ordinary drugs at all.

Moreover, although the so-called "magic medicine" of the Wei family has been improved, it is still unknown whether it is really effective or not without toxic side effects...

But at this time, Fredmen was thinking about reviving his vigor, and he could not even think about the consequences if the medicine failed.

At this time, he couldn't help but feel a little dry, and he couldn't wait to take Wei's magical medicine immediately.

At this time, Professor Ke has completed the preparation of the magic medicine.

Under the action of the centrifuge, all the medicinal ingredients were separated and finally purified into a bowl of deep purple soup.

"Mr. Youngzheng Wei, the new medicine has been deployed!"

Professor Ke took the medicinal soup and placed it in front of everyone.

A faint medicinal fragrance immediately appeared in the air, which made people feel feverish and dry mouth and tongue.

It seems that this medicine is really strong!

Youngzheng Wei looked at Fredmen and said with a smile: "Fredmen, please take this medicine."

Fredmen was already impatient, he looked at the soup with fiery eyes, and swallowed.

These days, it is too hard to endure the pain of living eunuchs.

Not only the physical pain, but also the psychological shock also made Fredmen tortured.

Fortunately, God pityed himself and let himself catch up with Wei's magical medicine!

It seems that today he can finally regain the power!



## Chapter 465

Fredmen held the bowl of deep purple medicinal soup, and couldn't wait to bring it to his mouth, drank it!

Everyone was watching him, even Wendy was watching him.

In fact, Wendy hopes to follow Fredmen more. After all, Fredmen's Future Company Group is larger, and Fredmen is more willing to spend money on her.

At least, she also got 5 million pocket money from Fredmen.

Following Barena Wei, he didn't get any benefits.

If Fredmen regained his masculinity, then maybe he would really take her back from Barena Wei.

The Wei family are also paying attention to Fredmen at this time.

It can be said that Fredmen is the first real test product of this new drug.

Everyone wanted to see him work, so the Wei family sent it out!

After Fredmen drank the medicinal soup, he felt a strong heat flow between his kidneys.

Moreover, it is getting hotter and hotter!

This heat flow keeps accumulating in the lower abdomen, and then converges towards the roots...

Fredmen felt that he seemed to have an urge to raise his head, which made him ecstatic!

He couldn't help but said excitedly: "The magical medicine, this is the magical medicine! I feel feverish and hot now, and there are great signs of recovery."

Hearing this, Barena Wei on the side hurriedly said: "Congratulations to Fredmen for reinvigorating his glory, and his heroism!"

Youngzheng Wei was also very excited. He stood up and smiled up to the sky: "God bless my Wei family from weathering the dragon! From today, my Wei family will become the world's top pharmaceutical company and stand on top of the world!"

After speaking, he immediately said to Professor Ke: "Professor, you have worked hard! After this medicine is on the market, I will give you a villa and give you another 50 million cash reward!"

Professor Ke was very excited and hurriedly bowed, "Thank you Mr. Youngzheng Wei!"

Seeing that Fredmen seemed to be really well, Wendy on the side whispered charmingly, "Fredmen, I am here to congratulate you..."

After speaking, she didn't forget to give him a seductive look.

Fredmen was so unbearable by her voice that he thought that he was about to recover, so he directly said to Barena Wei: "Brother Barena, I know that Wendy has been with you for these two days, but I am recovering from a serious illness and need help from Wendy. I'll try the medicine, so I will take Wendy away tonight?"

When Barena Wei heard this, he felt a little unhappy.

After all, he also has a certain affection for Wendy, and men have a monopoly on the things they like.

But when he thought that Wendy was given to him by Fredmen after all, now he needs a woman to accompany him to try the effects of the medicine. There is nothing wrong with returning Wendy to him for the time being, so he can only agree: "Since Fredmen has spoken. Now, my brother, naturally I won't have anything to say."

Fredmen nodded in satisfaction and immediately said to Wendy: "Wendy, you come back to Willson's house with me!"

Wendy hurriedly said: "Okay Fredmen, or let's go back now? Don't you wait for..."

Fredmen remembered something, and hurriedly turned around and asked Youngzheng Wei: "By the way, I only feel feverish now, how long will it take to fully recover?"

## Chapter 466

Youngzheng Wei hurriedly said: "It is estimated that the effect of the medicine has not yet come up. You must first repair the damaged part. Only after the repair, will you regain your glory, but I estimate that after half an hour to an hour, no matter what, you can stand tall!"

Fredmen said excitedly: "If this is the case, then the time is rushed, so Willson will not bother you, and leave first."

After speaking, he immediately left Youngzheng Wei's house with Wendy.

When he was in the car, Fredmen was already a little uncontrollable. While driving, he fidgeted and said: "The heat is getting stronger and stronger, but it seems that it hasn't reached that place yet..."

Wendy hurriedly said, "Didn't the Wei family's Patriarch say that the medicine must be repaired before it can work there!"

"Hahaha!" Fredmen said excitedly: "It's like the game you young people play. The enemy has five seconds to reach the battlefield!"

Wendy smiled and said, "Fredmen, how long will you get to the battlefield?"

Fredmen smiled and said, "I guess it will be another half an hour, how come it should be there? Hahahaha!"

Having said that, Fredmen stretched out his arms around Wendy's waist and said seriously: "Wendy, after I am completely healed, you should follow me. As long as you take care of me, I will protect you for the rest of your life and you will enjoy it. "

Wendy said with a charming expression: "Wendy will definitely take care of you!"

Fredmen nodded, and then said in a vicious voice: "That Charlie, this b@stard made me almost unable to be a man, I definitely can't let him go!"

This time I planted myself in Charlie's hands in Aurous Hill, I don't know how many times, not only the roots were destroyed, but I also had to call him grandpa several times.

It can be said that his Fredmen's face was lost on Charlie.

After you get better, you don't need to be afraid of Charlie, and you don't need to be afraid of Tianqi, just find an opportunity to kill them both!

That Tianqi is also very *fcking hate*, *he didn't give it to him, and threatened him with his mother*, dmn it!

.....

Soon, Fredmen drove back to Willson's house.

After the two got off the car, they passed through the living room and went straight to the guest room on the second floor.

The Old Mrs. Willson was drinking tea in the lobby. When Fredmen was pulling Wendy back, the two hurried upstairs and couldn't help asking Noah Willson next to her: "Fredmen has his hidden illness cured?"

"I don't know either." Noah Willson said, "Since the monkey went back to the room so anxiously, it feels like there is improvement."

The Old Mrs. Willson smiled and nodded, and said: "Okay, okay! Fredmen can regain his power, and Wendy can follow him again. Our Willson Group's follow-up investment of 70 million is another show!"

With that said, the Old Mrs. Willson hurriedly said to Noah Willson: "Go, go to their door and listen to see if Fredmen has really recovered. If he has, I will talk to Fredmen tomorrow morning. About the investment thing!"

Noah Willson said embarrassingly: "Mom, Wendy is my daughter. I'll go to her door to eavesdrop. This is not appropriate..."

Old Mrs. Willson glared at him and said, "Can't you tell the most important thing about the useless things? At this time, the most important thing is whether Fredmen has recovered or not!"

Noah Willson's wife Horiyah nodded quickly and said, "Mom is right. At this time Fredmen's situation is the most important thing. If you are embarrassed to eavesdrop, then I will go!"

Mrs. Willson looked at Horiyah approvingly, and said: "Horiyah is still courageous in doing things! In our family, women are always better than your dad. I do things better than your dad, and you do things better than usual. , Claire that unfilial granddaughter who turned her elbow out is also a bit better than Harold in doing things."

## Chapter 467

Inside the room. Professor

Fredmen lay on the bed, anxiously waiting for the effect of the medicine to arrive on the battlefield.

Wendy put on a bathrobe and went to the bathroom first.

Don't know why, Fredmen always feels something is wrong. The lower abdomen has been hot and hot since he was in Wei's house, but his key parts have never changed.

Even at this moment, he vaguely felt itchy and aching.

"It is estimated that the medicine is working!"

Fredmen comforted herself. At this time, Wendy also came back from the bathroom.

Wendy, lying in Fredmen's arms like a wild cat, asked softly, "Fredmen, do you feel better now?"

Fredmen shook his head and said with an ugly expression: "Not yet, but it should be soon."

Wendy deliberately served Fredmen well and got more benefits, so she winks, and then lowered her head to untie Fredmen's pants.

Seeing this, Fredmen also showed expectant eyes, and his heart was hot and unbearable.

As a man, he really endured too long, too much pain.

however.....

The next second, Wendy suddenly yelled in horror, her voice harsh.

"Oh my god, Fredmen, what's the matter with you, why are you starting to grow black and purple, and the roots are still a little festered!"

"Huh?!" Fredmen's brain exploded, pushing Wendy away, lowering his head to look there.

After seeing it clearly, his face instantly turned green.

He thought it might just be that the effect of the medicine hadn't arrived yet, but he didn't expect that his key point had become black and purple, and even some of it was corrupted!

What the h\*ll is going on!

Fredmen's scalp exploded, and he went crazy in an instant!

If he was expecting much after he had just taken the medicine, he would have collapsed now.

From a good man to a living eunuch, he got hope several times, but he was struggling in desperation.

After finally getting the Wei family's magical medicine, after taking it by himself, it turned out to be ulcerated.

It is not too much to say from heaven to h\*ll!

*"dmn, there must be something wrong with the Wei family's medicine. I said that Youngzheng Wei, the old and undead man, was so kind to let me take the medicine first. It's clear he was treating me as a fcking mouse."*

Wendy was also stunned, and subconsciously said: "Fredmen, what should we do now..."

Fredmen slapped her directly, and said angrily: "It's all d\*mn rot, what else can I do, go to the hospital! Let your dad prepare the car!"

.....

Noah Willson almost broke down when he heard that he was going to the hospital again!

He thought that Fredmen was finally effective this time, and that his daughter would be able to regain the favor of Fredmen, but he didn't expect that this time, it was still nothing to do with the bamboo basket!

Moreover, he heard from Fredmen, it seems that the situation this time is much more serious than before!

## **Chapter 468**

In the middle of the night, Noah Willson drove the car, where Fredmen and his two bodyguards rushed to the People's Hospital.

Fredmen didn't even hang up the emergency number, so he broke into the emergency room of the hospital with his bodyguards.

As soon as he entered the emergency room and saw a male doctor sitting in front of the computer, Fredmen untied his belt and took off his pants on the spot.

The male doctor in the emergency room was shocked.

"What are you doing? You are perverted!"

The male doctor was taken aback, and hurriedly shouted, "Hurry up and put your pants on and give me out, or I will call the security guard!"

Suddenly encountering this situation in the middle of the night, no one can stand it.

Fredmen hurriedly explained in tears, "Doctor, you have misunderstood, I am not a pervert, I have a serious problem with my body, I should show it to you! Otherwise, I will be finished!"

At this moment, the festering has become more serious.

The male doctor glanced at it, sucked in a cold breath, and said, "This is your body tissue is completely necrotic..."

"Total necrosis? What do you mean?"

The male doctor said: "There is no room for rescue. Like some people who have been in a car accident and their legs are crushed into fleshy flesh, they cannot recover and are facing serious infections. They have to amputate their limbs. There is no other way."

"Amputation?!" Fredmen's eyes were red, and he said crumbled: "Cut off my roots?"

The doctor nodded and said, "Hurry up and amputate it before it causes your body to fester."

Fredmen cried loudly: "I am a big man, how can I cut it off? I just want to keep my roots. Even if it doesn't work anymore, I want it to grow there for me honestly!"

Now he doesn't want to restore his original function, he can not be bad, even if he is a living eunuch!

Thinking of this, he hurriedly pleaded: "Doctor, as long as you can cure me, I am willing to pay no matter how much money you say. You can think of a way for me!"

The male doctor shook his head and said, "It's not about money. Your condition is very serious. Now it is completely necrotic. I suggest you cut it directly."



With that, the doctor further explained: "If you don't cut it off and wait until the ulceration and infection become more serious, it will cause serious bacterial infections, leading to the collapse of your body's immunity, and it will be life-threatening! You know we have several times every year. This patient dragged himself to death because he refused to amputate! He died of an uncontrollable bacterial infection!"

Fredmen was already scared.

At this time, the male doctor comforted: "Don't worry, although your case is very rare, but I have done several similar operations before, and I will definitely cut you clean without leaving any lesions."

When Fredmen heard this, tears couldn't help but flow down his cheeks: "Doctor, I beg you, please show me a clear path, I really can't cut it off, I am a living eunuch, if it is Really cut, more uncomfortable than a living eunuch! I...I might as well die."

The male doctor said helplessly: "I'm sorry, our hospital really has no way to save. If you are unwilling to undergo amputation, we can't cure you..."

Fredmen almost collapsed, gritted his teeth and said: "You Rubbish, can't you even stop the ulceration?"

The male doctor was also a little annoyed, and said solemnly: "Why can't you listen to what the doctor said? I told you, now this situation can only be amputated, and the possibility of preventing the ulcer is very slim!"

"And don't think that it's just the root matter now. The infected bacteria will soon flow through the bloodstream. By that time, you will have a systemic infection and your life will be in danger!"

Fredmen's heart completely collapsed, and the hatred in his heart for the Wei family was almost overwhelming at this moment!

Oh sh!t! Wei family!

If my roots are gone, you Wei family will wait for the end!

I want to turn your entire Wei family men into living eunuchs!

Thinking of this, he shouted at the two bodyguards beside him: "Follow me to Wei's house!"

## Chapter 469

Fredmen left the People's Hospital with great anger and rushed towards Wei's house with his two bodyguards.

As soon as he arrived at the door of Wei's house, a member of the Wei family hurriedly greeted him and asked flatly, "Fredmen, why are you here so late..."

However, Fredmen looked at him gloomily, slapped him over, and roared, "Get out of here!"

The anger and humiliation in his heart at the moment, like a boiling active volcano, may erupt at any time!

Immediately, Fredmen took two bodyguards and walked into the gate of Wei's house. As soon as he entered the yard, he said viciously: "Youngzheng Wei, get out of here! One step later, I will kill you!"

With Fredmen's roar, the entire Wei family suddenly jumped.

Not long after, Youngzheng Wei didn't wear his clothes properly, and he walked out hurriedly, supported by Barena Wei.

When he came out to look at Fredmen, who was full of anger, he also looked surprised and quickly asked: "Mr. Willson, what are you doing? You just took medicine and restored your former glory. Isn't it right that you should be upset at home??"

"Turn the dragon to the phoenix? I turn your mother!"

Fredmen observed at Youngzheng Wei and pointed at Youngzheng Wei and said, "You immortal, dare you to use me as a guinea pig and try your Wei family's broken medicine! Now my roots are rotten, if you don't give me Solve it, I will f\*cking destroyed your Wei family!"

Youngzheng Wei's brain buzzed, and he immediately understood Fredmen's words. The co-author had a problem with taking medicine.

So he hurriedly calmed and said: "Mr. Willson, this must be a misunderstanding, a misunderstanding! Listen to my explanation, our Wei family is also very kind, and never think of you as a guinea pig, but you happen to have this need. Thinking that the medicine will be produced and let you take it first is entirely out of concern for you."

Shaking with anger, Fredmen took off his trousers in public, his eyes were cold and scary, and he pointed to the place where he had festered, and said: "It's f\*cking so bad that it's going to be amputated. You tell me this is a misunderstanding?"

Youngzheng Wei's eyes didn't work well, so he rubbed his eyes carefully. Under this look, he immediately clamped his legs subconsciously!

His eldest son Barena Wei and illegitimate son Liang Wei were watching them, and their faces were equally scared.

d\*mn it!

It really sucks!

How could this be?

He doesn't blame Fredmen for delivering the goods. What will be the replacement?

Barena Wei hurriedly said, "Brother Willson, don't be angry...maybe the effect of the medicine has not been fully developed, you can wait two days to see..."

Wait two more days? I don't need to go to the f\*cking hospital anymore, it just sucks!

Fredmen lifted his pants and yelled at Barena Wei furiously: "Wait for your mother, I will blame you as a fool. If you hadn't lied to me, saying that your Wei family medicine could cure me, I wouldn't end up like this! "

After he finished speaking, he said to the two bodyguards around him: "Give me one of his hands first!"

These two bodyguards are both good players.

At first he brought six bodyguards to Aurous Hill, but Charlie abolished four of them, and now only these two remain.

However, even if there are only two bodyguards left, the Wei family dare not fight against him!

After all, Fredmen is the chairman of Future Company Group, and his strength is much stronger than that of the Wei family.

## Chapter 470

The Wei family originally hoped that the new medicine would allow them to rise, but now it seems that the new medicine is not as good as the old one!

At least the old medicine will not make people rot, at most, it is a little liver and kidney toxicity for many years.

Therefore, if Fredmen really wants to fight the Wei family, the strength of the Wei family is indeed not enough.

At this time, Fredmen's two bodyguards came forward and directly grabbed Barena Wei. It was useless to let him cry for mercy. He snapped his right hand with a click, and folded it into a strange angle. , People can't help but straighten their hair.

"My hand hurts so much..."

Youngzheng Wei was angry and frightened in his heart. Barena Wei was his eldest son and his most beloved son. However, seeing his son's hand being broken, he dared not speak.

At this time, the pharmacist Professor Ke also rushed over and said: "Mr. Youngzheng Wei, Fredmen, what's the situation?"

Fredmen looked back and couldn't help but sneered: "You b@stard, you just came here, calling me!!"

Professor Ke was dumbfounded and said, "Fredmen, misunderstanding, I cured your illness, didn't you say you want to gift me the villa?"

Fredmen sneered and said, "I will send you to live in a villa in the Hell Temple!"

The bodyguard pushed Professor Ke to the ground, and it crackled like a hammer. One of them hit his temple with a punch. Professor Ke rolled his eyes and passed out.

At this time, the entire Wei family was frightened, and Fredmen was really cruel!

In fact, Fredmen is not to blame. From losing his ability to now beginning to fester, his whole body and mind have suffered a huge blow that ordinary people can't imagine.

If he really needs to be amputated, he will be completely crazy.

Fredmen was still puzzled at this moment. He stepped forward, grabbed Youngzheng Wei by the collar, and threatened: "I will give you two ways now. One, I will destroy your Wei family now, and two, immediately take my illness and cure it, which one do you choose?"

Youngzheng Wei's face was extremely pale, and he begged: "Mr. Willson spared me, I will choose the second one. We, the Wei family, must find a way to cure your illness!"

Fredmen asked in a cold voice: "How long will it take to get it done? If my roots are really not preserved, I will let people kill you! I want you to be buried with the Wei family!"

Youngzheng Wei nodded as if pounding garlic and blurted out: "We also have many very powerful doctors in the Wei family. I will let them come over and give you anti-bacterial and anti-inflammatory treatment first. It should be able to persist for a while!"

Fredmen sat down on the main seat of the sofa in the living room and said coldly, "Hurry up and find the doctor!"

Youngzheng Wei did not dare to delay, and quickly asked Barena Wei to contact the team of doctors from Wei's Pharmaceuticals to come over.

After the doctor came over, they immediately infused Fredmen with antibiotics, and then treated the ulceration part. However, the doctors of the Wei family agreed with the doctors of the People's Hospital that simply antibacterial and anti-inflammatory cannot solve the problem, but can only delay the speed of the ulceration, but, The end result is amputation.

Fortunately, through processing, it can be delayed for a few days.

In a few days, if the Wei family could not find a cure for Fredmen, Fredmen still had to undergo amputation.

After Fredmen infused the liquid, he said to the Wei family: "I will give you one day. If it can't be solved by tomorrow night, the Wei family will not need to exist in the future!"

Youngzheng Wei complied with a full mouth and respectfully said: "Chairman Willson rest assured, we will definitely go all out!"

The eldest son Barena Wei pulled him aside and whispered nervously, "Dad, the doctor said, there is basically no good way to treat it, what should we do?"

Youngzheng Wei gritted his teeth and said: "Then I have to find a way too! Otherwise, would it be possible to watch the Wei family's death?!"

## **Chapter 471**

Barena Wei was worried and said to his father Youngzheng Wei: "Dad, let's change the property and run away with the money. Otherwise, if Fredmen really wants to attack us, we will be in trouble!"

Hearing this, Youngzheng Wei cursed: "Prodigal gadgets have become sellers? So anxious to sell, is the one billion family capacity sold for 200 million? This is all my life's hard work!"

Liang Wei, the illegitimate son on the side, also nodded hurriedly and said, "Brother, Wei's pharmaceuticals were made by our dad's hard work all his life. How can we sell it like that."

Barena Wei raised his hand and slapped him in the face, angrily said, "You wild species, where do you speak?"

Liang Wei, who received a slap in the face, took two steps back and covered his face. Although he felt wronged, he said very firmly: "Brother, even if you hit me, I have to say that Wei's Pharmaceutical is the work of dad. You can't sell it!"

"I f\*cking kill you!" Barena Wei was furious and was about to attack Liang Wei.

Youngzheng Wei, who has never looked down upon Liang Wei, stopped Barena Wei, who was about to do it, and said coldly: "Your brother is right! Something went wrong, we must find a way to solve it! Instead of selling the life's hard work and running away.!"

After finishing speaking, Youngzheng Wei snorted and said: "Today, I leave it here, you brothers, who can solve this crisis, who will be the chairman of Wei's Pharmaceuticals in the future, the person who cannot solve the crisis is destined Inability to lead Wei's Pharmaceuticals!"

Barena Wei suddenly panicked and blurted out: "Dad! How can Wei's Pharmaceutical be handed over to this wild species!"

Youngzheng Wei coldly snorted: "Is it a wild species, it's all my species! If you, the eldest son, is not able to bear it, you will abdicate to him!"

When Liang Wei on the side heard this, his heart was suddenly very excited.

I have endured all these years in Wei Jiayin, suffered all the humiliation, and finally waited for a chance to become a leader!

In fact, in Youngzheng Wei's opinion, it is naturally impossible for the family business to be inherited by an illegitimate child. However, his eldest son Barena Wei is really not enough to be competitive, so he must be stimulated and forced to find a solution to the current crisis.

.....

When the Wei family was looking for treatment for Fredmen all over the world, Charlie just returned to the bedroom after taking a shower.

His wife, Claire, was wearing a nightgown, lying on the bed, kicking her two white jade-like legs at will, swiping the phone in a leisurely manner.

Claire is usually too busy at work and under great pressure. Every night, playing on phone and reading novels in bed have become her biggest leisure.

As soon as Charlie lay down on his own floor, Claire suddenly screamed, and the phone in her hand was thrown out and hit his face.

Charlie couldn't care about the pain, and asked her hurriedly: "What's wrong with you, wife?"

Claire's expression was extremely ugly, and said: "The YouTube suddenly pulled out a video, it is disgusting..."

Charlie said curiously: "Let me see how disgusting it is."

With that said, he was going to get Claire's mobile phone that had fallen on the floor.

Claire hurriedly said, "Oh, don't look at it, it's disgusting..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Where can the nausea be no more?"

After speaking, he picked it up and took a look, and was stunned.

Well, it turned out to be Wu Qi who liked to give girls psychological hints...

From the appearance of his hysterics in the video, he can be sure that the hypnotism he gave him worked.

## **Chapter 472**

It's really pleasing to see him being so frustrated.



He has to eat it every hour. This person is basically over for the rest of his life. There is no chance to ruin the little girl.

So Charlie locked the screen of her phone and smiled and said to Claire: "I've heard of this guy."

"Really?" Claire asked in surprise: "How did you hear of him?"

Charlie said: "This guy is very bad, he likes to brainwash the little girl, and then force the little girl to self-harm and commit suicide."

With that said, Charlie recounted the criminal history of this guy.

When Claire heard this, she immediately said angrily: "This guy is too damned! Who is not raised by his parents, why should he hurt others?"

Charlie said earnestly: "In this society, there are always *sumbags who like to hurt others for pleasure*. Such scm is the dregs of the society. Sooner or later, we will get rid of it."

Claire nodded approvingly, and said, "It seems that he deserves what he has become today!"

After watching this kind of video, Claire felt a little lingering, so she stopped playing with the mobile phone, but stretched out and said, "Oh, I'm sleepy, Charlie, help me charge my mobile phone. I am going to bed."

"Okay," Charlie replied and put the charge to her phone.

In the middle of the night, when Charlie was about to fall asleep, his cell phone suddenly buzzed twice. He turned on the cell phone and saw that it was a WeChat message sent to him by Orvel: "Mr. Wade, there are a few Japanese people who are lying in ambush at Mr. Shi. the Clinic, it seems that he is about to act on the genius doctor Tianqi!"

Charlie said: "Some of them are probably trying to rob the Old Master of medicine."

"d\*mn!" Orvel blurted out: "These gangsters dare to get the idea of a magical medicine, Mr. Wade, with your word, I will immediately take the brothers to catch them and take them to my kennel. Chop them up and feed the Tibetan Mastiff!"

"Don't." Charlie said with a smile: "This group of people are not small, they are the eldest son of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical in Japan, I am going to dig a big hole for him, you let your brothers secretly protect Tianqi's safety, as for them If they grab the medicine, let them take it away. I deliberately prepared the medicine for them."

In order to pit Ichiro, Charlie specially refined a few fake Pills and gave them to Tianqi.

This pill is magical, no matter what the other party's disease is, even if he is on the verge of death, and only a breath is left, just take one pill, and he will be able to return to the light and live for an hour or two.

But its consequences are also terrible, that is, after these two hours of vigorous life, the person taking the medicine will die immediately, and there is no cure.

In fact, this pill is not a poison in itself, but a panacea that can ensure that the other party finishes his dying instructions.

The effect of the medicine is to overdraw all vitality to support one or two hours of return to light.

In this way, the person taking the medicine can clearly explain all the funeral matters.

This kind of medicine was specially configured for emperors and generals in ancient times. Generally, when the emperor was dying of illness, he would prepare a Pill of Returning Light, so that at least he could arrange the affairs well before he died.

But in modern times, this thing is actually useless.

Moreover, its final medicinal effect is a bit too hard, even if a healthy person eats it, after two hours of life, he will definitely be cold.

Therefore, in modern times, this medicine is more like a poison.

Charlie had seen this medicine in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures a long time ago, and felt that it was useless, so he didn't take it seriously.

However, this time he felt that this fake med finally came in handy and could be used to pit Ichiro!

## Chapter 473

After explaining Orvel, Charlie called Issac again.

As soon as the call was made, he immediately asked him: "After Ichiro succeeds tonight, he will definitely escape from China in the shortest time, so you must set up a net in Aurous Hill. Anyone can run within his group, except He can't run!"

Issac said immediately: "Don't worry, Mr. Wade I have all arranged. If this Ichiro runs away, he will meet you!"

After that, Issac promised: "The medicine that Ichiro robbed, I also promised by the head that they will never be taken out of China!"

"Don't!" Charlie said hurriedly: "All I want is to let them take the medicine away. Remember, medicine can leave China, and doglegs can leave China, but Ichiro must not leave China!"

Issac hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade I understand! Don't worry, Ichiro will not escape!"

"Okay!" Charlie smiled slightly, and said: "After catching Ichiro, just find me a hidden place to take care of him, and I will meet him in person!"

"OK Master!"

.....

Ichiro didn't know, at this time there was already an invisible big net, tightly covering his head.

At this time, he was sitting in a Maybach sedan, which was parked opposite to the Clinic, and several of his men were already hidden around the door of the Clinic, ready to touch in at any time.

His father, Masao Kobayashi, has been bedridden and paralyzed for three years. In the past three years, his father has been investigating him, and his younger brother Jiro, according to his father, whoever made great contributions to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, can inherit his president position.

His younger brother Jiro, himself an expert in pharmaceuticals, has been studying Kampo for many years, so in the past few years, he has created a lot of Kampo medicines for his family. The sales are very good, so he is highly regarded by his father.

In contrast, Ichiro is a bit sad. He is not a student of pharmacy, but of finance. This kind of person is more suitable for real estate and can blow bubbles in various ways, but it is really a bit for medicine. Doesn't match well.

For things like medicine, it is necessary to rely on real good medicines to open the market.

If you have a magic drug, you can make a lot of money just by relying on the word of mouth of consumers.

But if your medicine is ineffective, no amount of advertising will work. Consumers will never use it again after using it once.

Therefore, his brother Jiro has a much greater chance of success in the family than his eldest son.

As a last resort, he came to China to participate in the China traditional medicine Expo, in order to see if he could also discover some good Chinese prescriptions, and bring them back to the family for use. If he could make a remarkable achievement, he would have a chance. Take the initiative.

When he heard at the exposition that the Chinese genius doctor Tianqi had cured a high paraplegia some time ago, his whole body suddenly became excited.

If you can get this prescription, then you will not only restore his father, but also bring huge business opportunities to the family! It is even possible for Kobayashi Pharmaceutical to grow and develop several times, dozens of times!

## **Chapter 474**

Therefore, his future is all pinned on tonight!

Thinking of this, Ichiro, who was so excited, immediately called his father.

The paralyzed dad received his call and asked, "Ichiro, where have you been these days? Why didn't you come to see me?"

Ichiro hurriedly said: "Dad, I am seeking medicine for you in China! I heard that there is a genius doctor in China who actually cured a patient with high paraplegia some time ago!"

"Is this true?!" Masao Kobayashi said in surprise: "Is there a magical doctor in China who can cure high paraplegia?!"

"Yes!" said Ichiro, "I have checked the records of the hospital and confirmed that the patient was really cured, and I have also been inquiring about it. The people in the hospital said that it was the Chinese genius doctor's half a magic medicine that cures the high paraplegia patient!"

"Half a magic drug?!" Masao Kobayashi was a little bit incoherent with excitement!

During the three years he was paralyzed, life felt extremely painful.

He himself is a very famous entrepreneur and has wealth. However, he was suddenly paralyzed in bed and lost the opportunity to enjoy life. This made him feel a little miserable.

In the past few years, he has been looking for a way to heal himself, but in the world, there is no medical method that can restore the paralyzed patient to the original. Even if it is physical therapy, it is difficult for him to stand up, let alone walk and live like ordinary people.

However, he suddenly heard his son say that Chinese genius doctors have such superb medical treatment methods, and he suddenly yearned for it!

So, he couldn't help but exhorted excitedly: "Ichiro, even if you spend 100 million, you have to buy this magical medicine!"

Ichiro hurriedly said: "Dad, that genius doctor doesn't know what is good or bad, and is unwilling to sell me the medicine. I am ready to do it tonight to snatch his medicine and send it to Tokyo overnight for you to take!"

As he said, Ichiro said again: "By the way, I heard that this genius doctor has more than one genius medicine. If you eat the leftovers, you can study and analyze it for our team of pharmacists. If we can crack this prescription, then our Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is about to develop! We will definitely be able to become the world's top pharmaceutical company with this drug! Win glory!"

"Okay! Great!" Masao Kobayashi said excitedly: "You really deserve to be my good son! You must do it beautifully for me, and do it as soon as possible!"

Ichiro hurriedly said: "Dad, don't worry, my private jet is already waiting at Aurous Hill Airport. After the medicine is available, I will leave a few people behind, and then immediately go to Aurous Hill Airport to fly back to Tokyo, as long as my plane can go smoothly. Taking off, then no one can ever stop me!"

Masao Kobayashi said excitedly: "In this case, you will be able to arrive in Tokyo three hours after the plane takes off! I can take this magical medicine for up to four hours! Great! I finally have a chance to stand up again. Up!"

Ichiro burst into tears and said, "Father! With the blessing of Amaterasu, you will definitely enjoy endless glory and wealth in this life, and illnesses will definitely leave you!"

"This is good!" Masao Kobayashi was excited and said: "Ichiro, you must be more careful and don't miss it. I'm in Tokyo, waiting for your good news!"

Ichiro said immediately: "Father, please rest assured, I must come back with the magic medicine and let you stand up again!"

## **Chapter 475**

After hanging up the phone, Ichiro was so excited that he almost went crazy!

If he can get this miraculous medicine, then he will be able to become the successor of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!

This time in China, it is really a bargain!

At this moment, the assistant on the Maybach co-pilot turned around and said, "Mr. Kobayashi, it's already eleven o'clock, shall we?"

Ichiro nodded and sneered: "Do it!"

The assistant took out the walkie-talkie and immediately ordered: "Do it now!"

As soon as the voice fell, six men in black sneaked into Tianqi's Clinic quietly.

Tonight, Tianqi is living in the small bedroom behind the Clinic.

He is here, waiting for the Japanese to come.

However, to be safe, he still let his granddaughter Zhovia go to the hotel.

After the six men in black touched into the Clinic, they immediately came to Tianqi's sleeping room and saw Tianqi lying on the bed. One of them immediately covered his mouth, pointed his gun at his temple, and said coldly: "Don't yell, cooperate with us obediently and spare you for not dying!"

Tianqi "panicked" and asked: "You...what are you going to do!"

"Hand over the magical medicine!" The man in black said coldly: "Otherwise, blow your head!"

Tianqi trembled with fright, and blurted out: "Don't shoot, don't shoot! I'll give it to you!"

After speaking, he reached into the small pocket inside the pajamas and took out a very high-end small wooden box.

The wooden box also carried the temperature of Tianqi's body as he kept it close to the body, showing how precious it is.

The other party took the wooden box, opened it, and found that there were four pills in it. He was so excited that he immediately reported through the walkie-talkie: "Report Mr. Kobayashi, we have found four magical medicines!"

"Four?! Great!" Ichiro said excitedly: "Quickly withdraw! Give me the medicine!"

The man asked: "What about this old thing?"

Ichiro said: "Knock him out! As long as we fight for an hour, we will succeed!"

"Okay!" The other party immediately knocked Tianqi's head with the spear, Tianqi tilted his head and immediately passed out.

At this time, many of the good players Orvel found were staring secretly. If the other party really wants to hurt Tianqi's life, then follow Charlie's instructions and act on them immediately!

But if the other party didn't mean to hurt the Old Master's life, he would have to work hard and bear it first.

Tianqi was indeed knocked out, but fortunately, there was no danger to his life.

After these guys succeeded, they immediately withdrew from Clinic. One of them came to the Maybach car on the opposite side of the road. With the window down, he hurriedly handed the wooden box to Ichiro and said, "Mr. Kobayashi, here is the medicine!"

Ichiro couldn't wait to open his eyes, and he was shaking with excitement when he smelled the strong fragrance of medicine!

"Great!" Ichiro said excitedly: "Your lord, let's go to the airport first and set off for Tokyo immediately!"

After that, he immediately told the driver: "Drive! Go to the airport at the fastest speed!"

Then, he said to his assistant on the first officer: "Notify the crew to prepare for takeoff now. After I arrive, the plane will take off immediately without any delay! In case the Chinese react and stop us from taking off, everything It's all over!"

## **Chapter 476**



The assistant smiled and said, "Mr. Ichiro, don't worry, the Chinese can't respond so quickly. We'll drive to the airport in half an hour at most. It's also very fast to go through the VIP channel and go through the security check. An hour later, we must have taken off. At that time, even the gods will not be able to stop us!"

Ichiro's Maybach immediately drove away and directly boarded the airport expressway, preparing to reach the airport at the fastest speed, and then return to Tokyo by private jet.

Along the way, Ichiro's excitement speeded up. He repeatedly looked at the four magic medicines and muttered to himself: "The Kobayashi family will rely on it to build a global presence! At that time, I will also rely on it to become Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd's president!"

Maybach speeded all the way and soon arrived at Aurous Hill Airport.

As soon as the car stopped, Ichiro was about to get off and enter the airport at the fastest speed.

However, at the moment he just got out of the car, suddenly eight Mercedes-Benz big G off-road vehicles drove over and surrounded him and his Maybach.

Soon, thirty bodyguards in black came down from the eight cars. These people are all masters carefully trained by Issac, with extraordinary strength!

Issac got out of a big G, looked at Ichiro, and said coldly: "Mr. Kobayashi, our master is here, please come over and chat!"

"Your master?!" Ichiro hid the pill in his pocket and asked nervously, "Who is your master? Do you know who I am? I'm the vice chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

Issac stretched out his hand and patted his face, and said indifferently: "You Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is a Japanese company. What are you pretending to be in China? There is an old Chinese saying that the dragon is not the river. Japan and China are separated by the sea. What are you pretending to be with me?"

Ichiro suddenly became nervous.

He didn't know what these people were stopping him for, was it because of magical medicine, or something else?

If it was because of the magical medicine, then it was really a bit dangerous this time, not to mention, this group of people is so strong, it is difficult to let go, and it is impossible for him to escape.

However, if they are because of other things, does that mean that he can still send the medicine back to Japan first?

Thinking of this, he pretended to be calm and asked: "Who is your young master?"

Issac said indifferently: "Mr. Kobayashi, your Kobayashi Pharmaceutical has plagiarized so many ancient Chinese prescriptions. Presumably your family must have a good understanding of the situation in China. You should have heard of the Wade family?!"

"Wade Family?!" Ichiro was shocked!

How could he have never heard of Eastcliff Wade's family?

After all, this is China's top family, and its family strength is also ranked top in the world. Even the big super chaebols in Japan are not as good as the Wade family, not to mention that there is only one Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

He panicked all of a sudden, and blurted out: "I don't know what your young master is asking for?"

Issac said indifferently: "If you have anything, you will know if you come with me."

Ichiro asked nervously, "What if I don't go?"

Issac smiled faintly, took out a pistol from his arms, and said lightly: "Since our master has ordered, then I must take you there. If I can't take you alive, then you will die!"

Ichiro was worried, but he was more concerned about whether he could send the magic medicine back first!

This is the key to laying his foundation in the family!

Thinking of this, he asked tentatively: "Can I go with you and let my assistant go back to Japan first? He still has a lot of important things to deal with."

Issac laughed and said generously: "Of course, everyone except you can go."

Ichiro breathed a sigh of relief, and quickly quietly handed the box containing the magic medicine to the assistant, patted his shoulder, and said, "You go back by plane first, tell my father, just say I'm fine, and I will come back soon to meet him!"

## Chapter 477

Ichiro gave the stolen magic medicine to the assistant. Seeing the assistant enter the airport, he was relieved and asked Issac, "I don't know where your master is?"

Issac said lightly: "You'll know if you follow me."

After speaking, they winked at the two people around him, and they immediately clamped him to the left and right, and took one of the big gs.

The convoy quickly left the airport and headed to the dog farm opened by Orvel in the suburbs.

On the way to the dog farm, Issac called Charlie and said, "Mr. Wade Ichiro has been controlled by me. I will take him to the dog farm of Orvel. If you want to come over, I'll send someone to pick you up!"

Charlie glanced at Claire, who was asleep, and said, "After arranging the car for five minutes, come downstairs to my house."

After making a bracelet for Claire with a clam that was worth hundreds of millions, Claire was able to rest very securely while wearing it. She would almost never wake up at night, so Charlie didn't worry that she would find out.

Five minutes later, Charlie went downstairs. A Rolls-Royce was already parked downstairs. The driver Charlie had never seen him, but he recognized Charlie, opened the door respectfully, and said, "Mr. Wade please. "

Charlie nodded, got in the car, and the car drove out of the city quickly.

When Charlie arrived at Orvel's kennel, Issac had already arrived.

This is the first time Charlie has come to Orvel's dog farm. Although he has heard about this place for a long time, he has never been to this place.

The location of this kennel is very small and the scale is very large. As soon as he got off the car, he heard countless dogs called a group, and the voices of these dogs were very low and heavy, and they sounded like large dogs.

It is said that Mr. Orvel set up this kennel mainly to raise, breed and train some fighting dogs for underground dogfighting. People in the underground world are obsessed with fighting dogs, and they often organize competitions, betting tens of millions.

In addition to raising dogs, Mr. Orvel also regarded this place as a torture ground. Some people who needed to evaporate from the world were sent here by him to become rations for vicious dogfighting.

In the yard of the kennel, there is a three-story building. This building is usually used by the staff for rest and office. There is also a warehouse for storing dog food underground, and a secret room for Mr. Orvel to use lynching.

At this time, Ichiro was tied with his hands and hung on a frame in the dark.

The underground world of Aurous Hill is no different from the underground worlds of Hong Kong and Taiwan. It is very strict with rules and regulations, and its various habits are the same as those of the youth gang a hundred years ago. Once the interests of the gang are violated, the first thing is to face is lynching.

Also detained here with Ichiro, and the six men in black who robbed Tianqi's "magic medicine".

When Ichiro saw the six of them here, he was frightened.

He realized that this matter might have something to do with the magic drug. He didn't know how the Chinese would deal with him if they knew that the magic drug was taken away by him?

At this time, Charlie stepped in.

Issac greeted him respectfully and bowed: "Mr. Wade Ichiro and his six doglegs are here."

Charlie nodded, looked at Ichiro, and smiled slightly: "Mr. Kobayashi, let's meet again."

"Ah...you...you are..." Ichiro suddenly remembered Charlie!

At the traditional medicine Expo, when he went to ask Tianqi for a prescription, he was right there, and because he was just an assistant or subordinate of Tianqi, he didn't expect that he turned out to be the young master of the Wade family!

Charlie looked at the hanged Ichiro, and said coldly: "Mr. Kobayashi, you are so courageous! You dare to send someone to administer the old magic medicine. Are you tired of your life?"

Hearing this, Ichiro suddenly panicked and blurted out: "Mr. Wade, this is all a misunderstanding!"

"Misunderstanding?" Charlie pointed to the six people in black who were tied on the ground next to him, and asked with a sneer, "Aren't these six people yours?"

Ichiro hurriedly shook his head: "No, I don't even know them!"

## **Chapter 478**

Charlie nodded and asked the six people back: "Do you know him?"

The six people looked blank, as if they could not speak Chinese at all.

At this time, Issac stepped forward and translated a sentence in Japanese. The six people also shook their heads and talked a lot.

Soon, Issac said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade they said they didn't know this Ichiro."

"Oh." Charlie nodded, and said lightly: "Since you don't know him, then pick one from them, chop and feed the dog, and then ask the remaining five people."

"Okay!" Issac immediately translated Charlie's words, and the six of them were shocked and dumbfounded.

They couldn't believe that Charlie only asked one sentence, and he was about to arrest someone and feed to the dog!

Could it be that he really has such courage? !

Charlie said to Mr. Orvel at this time: "Mr. Orvel, your venue is more familiar to you. Take these six people out, weigh them one by one, choose the heaviest one, chop him for dogs, and let the rest Five observe it live! Then bring them back for questioning!"

Mr. Orvel asked respectfully: "Mr. Wade what if they admit in advance?"

Charlie said lightly: "It's too late now, so you have to chop off even if they admit in advance!"

Ichiro's fright is gone! The difference from the six subordinates is that he understands and immediately understands the meaning of Charlie's words!

The living person chopped up to feed the dog, is this Wade family's young master so cruel? !

What if he really wants to chop him? !

The six unknown men in black were taken out by Mr. Orvel's men.

Ten minutes later, They heard the dogs in the entire kennel boil!

Subsequently, the remaining five subordinates were dragged back like dead dogs.

Without exception, all five of them were frightened and convulsed violently.

As soon as they entered, the five people went crazy and yelled at Ichiro in Japanese.

Issac helped Charlie to translate: "Mr. Wade these people are telling Ichiro that they saw their companion was chopped to feed the dog."

Charlie nodded, then looked at Ichiro, he was so scared that he passed out.

So Charlie said coldly: "Ichiro, I'll give you one last chance, to be honest, otherwise, your fate will be exactly the same as the one just now!"

Although Ichiro wanted to contribute to the family, it was not based on the premise that he would die, so when he realized that Charlie might really kill him, he was almost shocked!

So he hurriedly pleaded: "Mr. Wade, I will speak, I will say everything! I let them snatch Tianqi's magical medicine. Please forgive me, or you can say the number, I am willing to pay for it!"

Charlie asked with a black face, "Where is the medicine?"

Ichiro said: "The medicine, I let my assistant take it to the airport..."

Charlie asked again: "Has the plane taken off?"

Ichiro nodded again and again: "It should have taken off, and it should be out of China's airspace now!"

Charlie gritted his teeth and said, "How dare you snatch the magic medicine? Good! Very good, since Chinese magic medicine has been taken to Japan by your people, then I will save your life. In China!"

## **Chapter 479**

Ichiro was so scared that Charlie cried!

He is not a dead man himself, but a rich young master, thinking in his heart to win glory for the family, which is also based on what he can enjoy.

Now that he was caught by Charlie and trapped in a kennel, he might at any time incarnate the delicious food in the mouths of countless evil dogs. At this time, he was naturally afraid and regretful.

So he cried and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, I beg you, tell me the number, no matter how much money, I am willing to pay you! Otherwise, I will call my father and let him inform the crew, The plane turned around directly back to Aurous Hill and returned the medicine to you intact, do you think it's okay?"

Charlie said, "You're less f\*cking bluffing me, you treat me as if I don't know? Many companies now have very advanced component analysis equipment. When you put things in the equipment, you can analyze all the components in a few minutes. Kobayashi Pharmaceutical itself It's a big pharmaceutical company. There must be such an instrument, right?"

Ichiro nodded like pounding garlic, and cried and said, "There are real ones, but I didn't bring them this time when I came to China! So you can rest assured, as long as the magic drug is not sent to our laboratory at Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, we can't get into the ingredients."

Charlie sneered and said, "Do you think I will believe it if you say it? Maybe you have this kind of instrument on your plane, maybe you have now got a list of all the ingredients of the magic medicine, maybe you have scraped a little from the magic medicine. Powder, this powder is enough for you to go back and study the ingredients!"

Ichiro cried and said, "Mr. Wade, I will use my personality to vouch for you..."

Charlie slapped him directly, and cursed: "You are a robber and thief, and you f\*cking mention your personality with me?"

Ichiro suddenly had nothing to say.

Charlie is right. He is indeed a robber and thief. Talking about personality at this time is really a little black humor...

Ichiro hurriedly asked: "Mr. Wade, then you say a solution, as long as it is within my ability, I will definitely follow it!"



Charlie said: "In fact, it is simple. Since you have stolen this magical medicine, then I guess the formula must have been obtained by you, so it is better for you to directly pay for the formula of this medicine."

Ichiro nodded immediately and said, "No problem! Absolutely no problem! Mr. Wade, you can make a price, and I can report to my family immediately!"

Charlie said indifferently: "10 billion, otherwise, I will kill you. By the way, I will expose your Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's theft of formulas internationally, so that your Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's reputation will be discredited all over the world!"

Ichiro was taken aback and blurted out: "Mr. Charlie, ten billion is too much...We...we really don't have so much money..."

"Tell me?" Charlie said coldly: "I have already investigated your Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, and the benefits of your Kobayashi Pharmaceutical are still very good, with a net profit of 2 billion a year, plus some time ago you just borrowed a large sum of money from the bank to invest in the construction of Asia's largest production base in Osaka, Japan. This money should be in your Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's account?!"

Ichiro tremblingly said, "Mr. Wade, let's tell you, this money is the most important thing for us at Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. It is completely controlled by my father. I am not in charge!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Then call your father and tell him! Immediately!"

After speaking, Charlie said to Issac: "People let go of his right hand and give him his mobile phone."

Issac personally let go of his right hand and handed him his mobile phone.

## **Chapter 480**

Ichiro had to pluck up courage and call his father.

At this time, Masao Kobayashi was anxiously waiting for the magic medicine to arrive in Tokyo.

He himself was really impatient, so he had his family put him in an ambulance and sent him directly to the airport to wait.

The Kobayashi family has an eye-catching eye in Tokyo, and their private jet has an independent hangar at Tokyo Airport. There is also a very high-end lounge in this hangar, which is owned by the Kobayashi family. Therefore, Masao Kobayashi took his second son, Jiro, Right here, waiting for the magic medicine to land.

Suddenly received a call from Ichiro, Masao Kobayashi hurriedly asked: "Ichiro, I heard that you didn't board the plane when the plane took off? Where are you now?"

Ichiro hurriedly said: "Father, I was left behind by the Wade Family of Eastcliff. He accused us of stealing magical medicine and prescriptions. Now he wants us to buy out the patents for the prescriptions with 10 billion. Otherwise, I will be required to give my life and he will expose Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's theft of prescriptions..."

"What?!" Masao Kobayashi blurted out loudly: "b\*stard! Why are you so careless in your affairs!"

Ichiro cried out: "Father, I'm already very careful, but I still don't know why I was discovered by them, but now you must save me, otherwise, I will die!"

Masao Kobayashi said coldly: "Ten billion is simply a fantasy. I will never agree to it! If they can agree to a billion, I can accept it!"

Charlie has been listening to Issac's translation. Hearing this, he sneered and said, "Mr. Masao Kobayashi, with all due respect, the magic medicine you stole is a magic medicine with strong repairing ability to deal with your own injury, high position. Paraplegia can be cured, not to mention other similar diseases. If this drug is put on the market, it will make at least 10 billion a year. This is are cheap bargain, understand?"

Masao Kobayashi snorted and said, "How do I know if this medicine is as godly as you say?"

Charlie said: "Simple, in more than an hour, our magic medicine will land in Tokyo. I heard that you are also paralyzed in bed. At that time, you can take our magic medicine and you will be able to recover in ten minutes at most. When you personally experience the effects of the medicine, pay the money, otherwise, I will immediately expose your

son's drug stealing to the world, so that your Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's reputation will be discredited."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Oh, yes, your son will definitely die by then!"

Masao Kobayashi was also a little nervous at this time.

The evidence that his son was caught and the medicine was taken by others, if he refuses to cooperate, once exposed, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will indeed be spurned by the world.

At that time, the Japanese government will also prohibit its own production of this magic drug in compliance with international law.

In that way, it would have been a waste of water in the bamboo basket, failing to fight a fox, and causing a commotion.

What's more, it is also possible to cost him the life of his son.

However, if this medicine really has such a good effect, then ten billion is really nothing. If he gives this ten billion to Charlie, it is estimated that he will be able to earn it back within one year, and the next year will be blood earning Up many times!

Thinking of this, Masao Kobayashi immediately said, "Okay! If your magical medicine really restores me to the same level as before, then I will give you 10 billion and buy out this prescription exclusively!"

## **Chapter 481**

After an hour.

A Global Express private jet landed at Tokyo Narita Airport.

After the plane landed, it taxied all the way to its own hangar.

In the hangar, Kobayashi has been waiting for a long time.

As soon as the plane entered the hangar and stopped and the cabin door opened, Ichiro's assistant jumped down eagerly, holding the medicine box in both hands, and ran to Masao Kobayashi.

At this time, Masao Kobayashi was sitting in a wheelchair looking forward to it, his second son, Jiro Kobayashi, behind him, pushing the wheelchair blankly.

Jiro was very annoyed in his heart. Originally, he was already in the family heir's competition, relying on his strength to hold down his brother, but he did not expect that he would go to China to steal a magic drug.

If this medicine is so magical as it is said, then it can not only cure the father's disease but also bring huge profits to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

At that time, the little advantage that he had accumulated for so many years will be gone!

Ichiro's assistant offered the magic medicine to Masao Kobayashi and blurted out: "Chairman! This is the magic medicine that the vice chairman desperately obtained, and asked me to give it to you!"

Masao Kobayashi nodded, and couldn't wait to say, "Give me the pill!"

The assistant hurriedly opened the box and handed the pill, and the servant next to him hurriedly delivered a glass of warm water.

Masao Kobayashi tremblingly took the pill, put it under his nose and smelled it, and exclaimed, "It's so rich and pure medicine. The smell of this medicine is refreshing!"

After speaking, he opened his mouth without hesitation, swallowed the pill, and took a sip of water to take it.

Everyone is staring at him, wondering if this magical medicine is as magical as it is said.

It is said that even high paraplegia can be cured. Isn't that shocking?

At this time, Masao Kobayashi felt a burst of warmth in his abdomen, and the warmth quickly spread throughout his body. The places it went was hot and comfortable. He

couldn't help but sigh: "It's really amazing, I haven't felt my legs for a long time, but the medicine actually made me feel my legs start to get hot!"

A few minutes later, he felt that his whole body was filled with a powerful sense of strength, as if he had suddenly returned to the state he was ten years ago or even twenty years ago!

He was so excited that he tried to control his legs and wanted to stand up. He didn't expect that with a little effort, he would really stand up!

"Oh my God!"

The people around were amazed!

Jiro has been stunned!

He is learning medicine, he naturally knows that there is a problem with the nervous system, and how difficult it is to treat it.

No matter how rich people are, once they are paralyzed, they cannot be cured completely, and it is impossible even to stand up.

However, this magical medicine only took ten minutes to make his father who had been paralyzed for more than three years stand up!

This...is too amazing?

In this way, it can not only cure high paraplegia, hemiplegia, and stroke, but also treat diseases such as Parkinson's, after all, they are all related to the nervous system!

Then this medicine is really an invincible magic medicine!

At this moment, Masao Kobayashi tried to move forward. He thought he would be stumbling, but he didn't expect that he felt flat and relaxed!

Masao Kobayashi is so excited!

He walked faster and faster, and even turned, jumped slightly, and even trot a few steps. The whole person was in an extremely good state. Not only was he cured of his paralysis, but he was also twenty years younger!

The health doctor of the Kobayashi family immediately went forward to check his condition and said shockedly: "President! Your damaged nervous system is really fully restored! This is a medical miracle!"

## Chapter 482

"Yeah! A miracle! This is a miracle that Amaterasu may not be able to achieve even when he appears!"

Masao Kobayashi was almost mad with excitement.

Just when he was ecstatic and excited, Charlie called.

"Mr. Masao Kobayashi, how do you feel?"

Masao Kobayashi was completely convinced by the magic drug at this time, and he blurted out excitedly: "Mr. Charlie, I accept your terms! I will purchase the patent for this magic drug for 10 billion!"

Charlie snorted and said, "I will send you the card number, and you will send the money in 20 minutes. Otherwise, I will expose what you did to the whole world."

Masao Kobayashi hurriedly said: "Mr. Charlie, please rest assured, I will arrange for the financial staff to transfer the money!"

For the entire Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, all the funds on the books add up to a little more than 10.2 billion, of which more than 70% are loans. However, for Masao Kobayashi, this tens of billions of spending is worth it!

With this magic drug, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will surely become the world's top pharmaceutical company in the future!

A few minutes later, Charlie received a text message reminder: Japan's Kobayashi Pharmaceutical has transferred 1.427 billion USD into his account, equivalent to 10 billion.

The money has arrived, Charlie smiled slightly and said to Masao Kobayashi: "Mr. Kobayashi, Mr. Ichiro and I wish you good luck together."

After speaking, he immediately hung up.

Ichiro said excitedly: "Mr. Wade, since you have received the money, can you let me go now?"

Charlie smiled mysteriously and said, "You're so anxious to leave?"

Ichiro said excitedly: "I want to go back to Tokyo quickly and prepare to take over Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

Charlie laughed and said, "Mr. Kobayashi, don't worry, in half an hour, you may beg me to take you in."

"What do you mean?" Ichiro asked in surprise, "Are you going to regret it?"

Charlie sneered, and said arrogantly: "You always talk with Charlie. If you want to go, you can leave now, but if you run back and ask me to protect you, then I will consider it."

Ichiro frowned, not knowing what Charlie meant, but he just wanted to go back to Japan at this time, so he hurriedly said, "Thank you, Mr. Charlie, for your kindness, but please send me and my hands to the airport. I want to buy the earliest airplane back to Japan!"

Charlie shook his head: "You can go, but the five of them can't."

Ichiro hurriedly asked, "What does this mean?"

Charlie said: "These five people were not included in the deal we just talked about. Moreover, these five people dared to commit armed robbery on our land. This is a heinous crime and a price must be paid!"

Ichiro blurted out: "Mr. Charlie, there is no need to rush to exterminate them, right?!"

Charlie said indifferently: "If you don't kill chickens to show the monkeys, tomorrow there may be Dalin Pharmaceutical, Matsushita Pharmaceutical, and Sony Pharmaceuticals coming to China to behave recklessly. If you push me more, I will have your tongue cut off. "

Ichiro looked horrified. He glanced at the five subordinates who were confused because they couldn't understand the language. He gritted his teeth and said, "Okay! Then please send me to the airport first!"

Charlie said to Mr. Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, you send him personally. If he cries to you later and says that he wants to come back, then you can bring him back again, but before bringing him back, find a place to stop the Car, hit him, let him remember."

"Good!" Mr. Orvel nodded respectfully, and said to Ichiro: "Mr. Kobayashi, please."

Ichiro looked at Charlie and said seriously: "Mr. Charlie, you seem to be too confident. I will never return to this ghost place! Goodbye!"

Charlie smiled without saying a word.

It is estimated that in another twenty minutes or half an hour, your Old Master Masao Kobayashi will be cold, and there is 90% chance of your brother thinking that you deliberately harmed the Old Master.

Even if he doesn't doubt you, in order to eradicate your troubles, he will definitely push the death of the Old Master on you.

At that time, maybe you will be chased by Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, dare to return to Japan, it will be strange not to be chopped into meat!

## **Chapter 483**

Mr. Orvel drove to the airport with Ichiro full of excitement.



Ichiro is very excited now. Although the family has suffered severe bleeding and gave Charlie 10 billion, his father's paralysis is cured! Moreover, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical also got the prescription of the magic medicine.

With this prescription, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will soon be able to usher in rapid development.

When he becomes the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd., you will be able to reach the pinnacle of his life!

Therefore, now he can't wait for himself to grow a pair of wings and immediately return to Tokyo to accept his father's parents and family's worship.

At this moment, in Tokyo, Japan, Masao Kobayashi, who has finally recovered to health, is experiencing the beauty of youth with excitement.

His physical condition has improved to an incredible level, so much so that he can't wait to find two young girls quickly to experience the refreshment after a long absence.

On the way out of the airport, Kobayashi had to drive by himself.

Two of his favorite things in his life, one is a woman, the other is a car.

For him, both of these can bring him a strong sense of control.

Women will not be easy to find for a while now, and when it recovers, he will find a woman. It may not be a good reputation for him, let alone the second son is still around.

But, driving is always possible, right?

Of course Jiro did not dare to disobey his father's decision. After all, he is already very passive now. If he waits for his eldest brother to return, then he will become a hero of the Kobayashi family, and he will be more passive then, so he must coax his father well at this time. .

So he hurriedly said: "Father, why don't you drive my Bentley sports car, didn't you like speed the most when you were young? That car is very dynamic, and it happens to be late at night, there are no cars on the road, you can take it for a run!"

"Okay!" Masao Kobayashi laughed and got into Jiro's Bentley sports car.

Jiro hurriedly got into the co-pilot and said respectfully: "Father, I did not expect that you could still ride the car I drove in this life. When I was a child, I liked to ride in the car that my father drove the most. At that time I had a strong sense of security."

Masao Kobayashi nodded, and sighed: "Jiro, this is a person's good fortune. Amaterasu might not have thought that I would have such an opportunity! This is simply the second spring of my life!"

Next to him, Jiro sat up with excitement and said, "Father, start the car. I can't wait to feel the greatness of my father's love again!"

Masao Kobayashi gave a hum, smiled and stretched out his hand to press the button for starting the engine.

However, after he stretched out his hand, he suddenly felt his body instantly stiffened, and the whole person suddenly lost control of his body...

Jiro watched his father's hand hanging in the air, but never pressed the activation button. He couldn't help asking, "Father, are you too excited?"

Masao Kobayashi was speechless, so he could only whimper twice as hard as he could. At this time, he already felt very difficult to breathe and was about to suffocate to death!

When Jiro looked at his father, he was shocked!

His father's face was black and purple, and the blood vessels on his neck and forehead were all violent, and the blue veins looked terrifying!

Jiro panicked, and blurted out: "Father! What's wrong with you?!"

Masao Kobayashi felt a pair of big hands stuck to his neck. He looked at Jiro with an expression of extreme pain, and said with all his strength, "This...this medicine is poisonous... ."

After speaking, the body suddenly lost all strength, tilted his head, foaming at the mouth...

## Chapter 484

The medicine finally exerted its ultimate effect and killed Masao Kobayashi!

Masao didn't know when he was dying, the medicine he took was such a devil's medicine!

At this moment, Jiro hurriedly pushed the car door, and shouted at the family members who were about to board other vehicles: "Father is poisoned! The magical medicine my brother brought back is poisonous!"

When everyone heard this, it was like being struck by lightning!

A large group of people swarmed in, and the family doctor hurried to check.

It doesn't matter if they look at it, the Old Master is really dead!

At this time, Masao Kobayashi's expression was extremely distorted and terrifying, his complexion was black and his eyes were bloodshot, his mouth was open, and his death was extremely miserable!

After the doctor stepped forward to check, he tremblingly said: "The president, he really died of poison...Is the magic medicine poison?!"

The members of the entire Kobayashi family felt as if they were up there for a while, and they couldn't stand still!

If this magical medicine is poison, then...that would be a heavy loss!

Not only did the president's life wasted, but almost all of the cash that Kobayashi had now was remitted to the other party, most of which were bank loans! In this way, in the future, if Kobayashi Pharmaceutical repays the loan, it will take at least ten or eight years to repay it. How can there be any chance for rapid development? !

It is conceivable that the future of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will be in a slump!

Jiro looked extremely gloomy on the side.

Although he was also very distressed, but in his heart, he was also faintly excited.

Because he knew that in this way, his brother, Ichiro, would never be able to threaten him.

Not only can he not threaten him, but he will also kill him!

Killing father is a capital crime! As long as he dares to return to Japan, he will be chopped into meat sauce!

wrong!

Even if he does not return to Japan, he will send someone out to hunt him down!

Thinking of this, he immediately coldly said, "Brother Ichiro must have killed father! We can't forgive him for doing such a rebellious thing!"

The folklore of Japan is similar to that of China. In the traditions of these two countries, father killing is the biggest crime in the world!

So, Jiro gritted his teeth and said: "Now, I officially announce that Ichiro must pay the price of his life for killing father and rebelliousness! I have passed my order that I will temporarily take over the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd., and at the same time announce to all gangs in Japan. The mission, kill Ichiro, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is willing to give him one billion yen!"

One billion yen, which is almost 50 million Yuan, is a huge sum.

Although Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals has just lost 10 billion and suffered a huge loss, it is a world-renowned pharmaceutical company after all. Lean Camel is bigger than a horse. Even if the future will be very difficult, it is not difficult to spend 1 billion yen.

This billion-yen bonus is enough for all Japanese gangs to hunt down Ichiro!

As long as he dies, he can naturally become the official chairman of the company!

The assistant of Ichiro was frightened by this sight. He hurried away from the airport while everyone was not paying attention to him. At the same time, he called Ichiro. As soon as the call was connected, he cried and said, "Mr. Ichiro! You! Don't come back to Japan! The master is dead, and the second master thinks that your magic drug killed him. Now he has a reward of one billion yen to killing you!"

## Chapter 485

When Ichiro heard this, he was frightened suddenly!

Father is dead? And he died after taking his magical medicine? !

This... how is this possible?

Could it be that that magical medicine is poisonous in itself? !

Thinking of this, he was angry and frightened, and he wished to confront Charlie face to face!

It's fine if he lied to own 10 billion, and poisoned the Old Master to death. Isn't this too cruel?

However, if you think about Charlie's opponent again, what is the use of confronting him? Father is dead, it is impossible to resurrect, and it is impossible for Charlie to return the ten billion...

At this time, the assistant hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade you can find a place in China to hide well. Don't show up in a short time. I guess from tomorrow, there will be many Japanese gang members and killers who will come to Aurous Hill to find you. To take you down!"

Upon hearing this, Ichiro was even more panicked.

This is terrible, one billion yen is offered as a reward for his head, maybe he doesn't know how to die.

He suddenly remembered what Charlie said. He said to Mr. Orvel that if he cried and said he wanted to go back, then he would take him back. It seemed that he knew something like this would happen...

This b@stard! It is estimated that he specially set up a set and killed his father with poison!

At this moment, Ichiro couldn't wait to smash Charlie into ten thousand pieces.

However, thinking about it again, he can't go back to Japan now. If the Japanese gang members come to chase him tomorrow, he will have nowhere to hide in Aurous Hill...

It seems that only Charlie is his way of survival. After all, he has a strong background in China. No matter what gang in Japan, he cannot be his opponent.

So, he immediately said to Orvel: "Orvel! Could you please send me back to Mr. Charlie! Please!"

Mr. Orvel nodded faintly, pulled the car over, then walked to the co-pilot, opened the door and dragged Ichiro out, and without a word, he hit him with a punch in the face.

Ichiro yelled when he was beaten, and blurted out: "Mr. Wade what are you doing?"

Orvel said: "This is what our Charlie explained. If you say you want to go back, let me beat you up first, and then take you back!"

After finishing speaking, he kicked him to the ground and rode on him, and the big ears bowed left and right.

Although Orvel was older, he was a gangster, and his physical fitness was different from ordinary people. These few times made Ichiro dizzy, but Ichiro didn't dare to pretend to be forced by him, for fear of being abandoned.

After Orvel beat him up, he dragged him, threw him back into the car, and drove back to the kennel.

When he returned to the kennel, Ichiro's other five men had been fed the dogs. As soon as Ichiro was brought in, he cried and questioned Charlie: "Mr. Wade, why are you using fake drugs to lie to us? You hurt my father, he died, and now I am chased by my own brother. You are so vicious!"

Charlie curled his lips and said contemptuously: "Is your brain broken? When did I lie to you with fake drugs?"

## Chapter 486

Ichiro said angrily: "My dad died suddenly after taking your medicine. Do you dare to say that it is not the medicine?"

Charlie shrugged his shoulders and said, "Can you take the medicine yourself? The whole process of this matter is: You took the poison yourself, listen carefully, you took it, understand? I didn't give it to you!"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "You robbed the poison yourself, you sent someone to give the poison to your dad, and then your dad died after eating the poison you sent to him. It's all your own. What does the trouble have to do with me? I f\*cking asked you to grab the poison?"

Ichiro was speechless.

Charlie was right. From the very beginning, he took someone to Tianqi to grab the medicine, but he didn't expect that it was not a magic medicine at all, but a poison!

Even if Tianqi and Charlie joined forces to put them down, there was no way for him to sue him. After all, he was a robber and thief, and everything was his responsibility.

Therefore, people in the family, especially their younger brothers, cannot forgive him. They will definitely put the charge of killing dad on him...

Thinking of this, Ichiro knelt down to Charlie with a puff, crying and said, "Mr. Wade, this matter is indeed all my fault. I have a bad heart. I went to the genius doctor to grab the medicine. Please take me. It's also considered indirectly helping you earn 10 billion. Save my life, otherwise, I'll be dead..."

Charlie nodded and said, "I can temporarily take you in a kennel for a period of time. As long as you are still in this kennel, your brother and the Japanese gang will never find you."

Ichiro was relieved, and quickly kowtow to Charlie, saying, "Thank you, Mr. Wade, thank you, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie said: "Accept you, but you can't eat and die here. You have to do whatever you need."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Let's do this, you first help at the kennel, raising the dog, walking the dog, and handling the dog's excrement."

Although Ichiro was 10,000 unhappy in his heart, he dared not say a word at this moment, so he nodded repeatedly and said, "No problem, Mr. Wade, I can do all these things."

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said to Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, you go to make arrangements and let him help you at the kennel in the future, and then take care of him."

Orvel immediately said respectfully: "Mr. Wade don't worry, I will make arrangements."

Charlie said with a hum, "Okay, Kobayashi, you can follow Mr. Orvel."

Ichiro was thankful for following Orvel out of the dark.

After he left, Issac stepped forward and asked carefully: "Mr. Wade do you really want to keep this little Japanese in the kennel?"

Charlie said with a smile: "Keep him for now, and then wait for his brother to raise the price. For his brother, if his brother does not die, his position as the chairman will be unstable, and the more he can't be found. The more anxious he became, when he raised the price to one or two billion, he would sell him to his brother."

Issac was surprised and said, "In that case, Ichiro must die!"

"He deserves to die." Charlie said this, sneered, and said: "Kobayashi Pharmaceutical has repeatedly plagiarized our herbal medicine. This time I want to grab it directly. Do you think it is decades ago. When they invaded us? Since they dared to grab us, they must pay a price, otherwise, wouldn't they let people laugh at our Chinese children for not being tough enough?"



Issac said embarrassingly: "Mr. Wade, you have ruined them by 10 billion. People also took the life of the father in the family. Is the price of the Kobayashi family not enough?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Of course it's not enough. I have to make Ichiro pay the price of his life for what he did! Otherwise, he thinks that after coming to China he could go wild, it will be enough to lose some money and his life, dreaming!"

## Chapter 487

Ichiro didn't know that the moment Charlie took him in, he was already preparing to sell him.

Charlie didn't have any sympathy for Ichiro, on the contrary, in the depths of Charlie's heart, he still hated him very much.

Fortunately, I was on guard tonight. Otherwise, what if the real medicine on Tianqi is robbed?

Although not sure, whether the Japanese can analyze their own prescriptions, but once they really figure it out, won't they succeed?

Therefore, in his opinion, the actions of these Japanese people should be blamed!

Whether it is the six dead men in black, Masao Kobayashi in Tokyo, or Ichiro who is about to die, it is entirely self-blame.

Before dawn, Issac drove Charlie home.

Along the way, Issac had a new understanding of Charlie's strength.

He originally thought that Charlie was the down-and-out young master who lived outside the Wade Family. Now that he has been found, his biggest support is the Wade Family.

But he didn't expect this young master to have such a powerful strength!

Not only did he let many people from the upper class in Aurous Hill treat him respectfully in a short period of time, and now he even uses tricks to call the Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Pit in Japan a miserable one!

Bai gave Charlie 10 billion, not to mention, but also took in the life of Masao Kobayashi, and it won't be long before Ichiro's life will also come in.

Such a skill made Issac look at Charlie with admiration, and even deep inside, there was a bit more intense fear.

Charlie sat in the back of his car and said nothing.

When he was about to get home, he suddenly said to Issac, "Remember not to report to the Wade family about today's affairs."

Issac nodded hurriedly, and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade don't worry, I will keep my mouth shut!"

Issac is just a spokesperson for the Wade family in Nanguang Province, but for the entire Wade family, there are dozens or hundreds of spokespersons like him in the Wade family, all over the country, and even around the world.

Therefore, it is difficult for Issac to climb up.

But Charlie is in Aurous Hill now, this is his best chance to climb up! If Charlie can be appreciated, then one day Charlie will return to Eastcliff and inherit the family, and he will be able to ascend to heaven.

Therefore, he had already made a decision in his heart to treat Charlie as Master Wade, and as the only master, serve him well and be his dog.

Charlie was very satisfied with his attitude, nodded, and asked: "Yes, Fredmen from the Willson family in Eastcliff, and Wu Qi from the Wu family in Aurous Hill, Suzhou and Hangzhou. Have you heard of the current situation?"

Issac himself has a very powerful force in Aurous Hill. Before Charlie appeared, Mr. Orvel almost wanted to be his dog licking, so his intelligence network in Aurous Hill was very powerful. Charlie believed that many things could not escape him. Eyeliner.

Issac also replied very simply: "Back to the young master, Fredmen ran to the People's Hospital tonight. It is said that it was ulcerated there. The doctor said that 80% of them could not be saved and suggested that he amputate his limbs. went."

Charlie smiled and said, "I guess Fredmen took medicine randomly, right?"

"Almost." Issac said: "It is said that the Wei family has developed a new drug and asked him to try it first, but something went wrong."

## Chapter 488

Charlie nodded.

He was very clear about Fredmen's situation. He used his true energy to directly destroy his nerves. In other words, he would not be able to regain his ability in his life. Not to mention that Tianqi did not give him the medicine, even if he did, it would be of no avail.

If Fredmen insisted on taking medicine indiscriminately to try to restore his abilities there, it would only allow the medicine power to accumulate in the roots, which could easily lead to tissue necrosis.

It seems that the Wei family is in trouble this time, and Fredmen is not a difficult kid, but a life-defying evil spirit. If the Wei family is not able to do that, he will never let go.

At this time, Issac said: "The second young master of the Wu family is now tied up in the Aurous Hill SanityLab Hospital. It is said that he has a very strange disease. He has to eat sh!t every hour. If he does not eat, he will die. Father and his brother flew over overnight and brought experts, but they were useless for birds. Now it is said that he is fed sh!t once an hour, which can barely save his life."

Speaking of this, Issac sighed: "I can be considered well-informed, but this is the first time I heard of this kind of thing. If it weren't for seeing the video on YouTube, I wouldn't believe it would not happen. It's really a big world, everything is amazing."

Charlie nodded, and asked curiously: "Where are his father and his brother?"

Issac said: "The current head of the Wu family is Wu Qi's grandfather. However, although the Wu family is run by, Wu Qi's father, Regnar, who is the eldest son, has already begun to take over the family business on a large scale. Not surprisingly, He must be the next generation Wu Patriarch."

After speaking, Issac said again: "As for Wu Qi's brother Roger, he just graduated from Cambridge University the year before, and now he has begun to take over part of the family business under Regnar's guidance. Regnar also regards Roger as a second Nurtured by a generation of heirs."

Charlie nodded. He knew that the Wu family had a relatively strong background and was considered the number one family in Aurous Hill, but in his eyes, the Wu family was really not afraid.

He taught the second son of their family because their second son was a brutal b@stard. If the Wu family refused to accept it and wanted to pursue it, then he wouldn't mind having fun with them.

At this time, Issac's car stopped downstairs at Charlie's house.

Charlie pushed the car door and said lightly: "You have been running around all night, and you have worked hard. Go back and rest early."

Issac nodded hurriedly: "OK Master, thank you for your concern!"

After getting off, the sky in the east was already pale.

When Charlie returned home, his wife Claire and his father-in-law were still asleep.

He returned to the bedroom lightly, seeing Claire lying on the bed sleeping soundly, he was relieved immediately.

Because of the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, his mental state has always been very good. Even if he didn't rest all night, he didn't feel tired. So he took out the 300-year-old purple ginseng that was bought for 100 million at auctions yesterday. Carefully observed for a moment.

This superb purple ginseng has a lot of medicinal strength, and it is more than enough to refine the rejuvenating pills with better medicinal effects.

The medicinal effect of this rejuvenating pill is very magical, it can make dead wood come in spring!

If the dying person takes it, he can rise from the dead and keep his life for several years;

Those who are in their old age can prolong their life by ten years or even longer if they take it;

Even if it is taken by a healthy ordinary person, it can make the body stronger, resistant to all poisons, and no disturbance to all diseases. To ordinary people, it can definitely be regarded as magic medicine in the world of medicine.

Although Charlie's body is already too much stronger than that of ordinary people, for him, if he can make a rejuvenating pill and take it regularly, his body can also be continuously tempered with medicine, and thus go further!

Therefore, Charlie decided to take time today to prepare all the remaining medicinal materials and refine the rejuvenating pills first!

## **Chapter 489**

At seven o'clock in the morning, Claire woke up quietly.

Charlie heard the movement and hurriedly pretended to be asleep, lying motionless on the floor.

After Claire got up, sat on the bed and stretched out, looking at Charlie who was sleeping on the floor, suddenly a little distressed.

Ever since Charlie married her and became a live-in son-in-law, he has been sleeping on the floor for more than three years.

When he first got married, Claire really didn't feel anything about Charlie, and didn't like him at all.

However, after getting along these few years, she didn't know why, she felt more and more that with Charlie by her side, she would feel particularly safe.

Sometimes, even for fear that he would leave her suddenly.

During the recent period of time, so many things have happened at home, and it has made Claire feel more and more that Charlie is actually the person she can rely on most in this world. Apart from him, her dearest relatives are more than one. Not reliable.

Naturally, there is no need to talk about grandma, she didn't regard her as family at all;

As for her mother, it is also difficult for her to say a word. In her mother's eyes, she is the tool for her to reach the pinnacle of life and lead a rich life. Even if she has been married to Charlie for more than three years, she still hopes that she and Charlie get divorced and then married her to a rich man.

But her father was confused all day long, he would burn a lot of scent if he didn't get into trouble outside, let alone give her a little support at critical moments.

Therefore, it seemed that Charlie, who was sleeping on the floor, was the most reassuring.

Just as she looked at Charlie and the warmth in her heart was surging, the door of the room was suddenly pushed open.

As soon as she looked up, she saw her mother Elaine rushing in aggressively in her pajamas.

Claire couldn't help asking: "Mom, what are you doing? Why did you come in without knocking?!"

Elaine quickly ran to the other side of the bed, looked down, and saw Charlie asleep on the ground. Then she breathed a sigh of relief and muttered: "I had a nightmare. I dreamed that you were pregnant with Charlie's child, it almost scared me to death! So I came over to see if Charlie slept in your bed! Fortunately not!"

After speaking, Elaine reminded her while massaging her heart: "I'm telling you, I can't let Charlie get into your bed, do you hear me?"

Claire annoyed and said, "Mom, Charlie and I are husband and wife, it doesn't matter how we sleep!"

"bulls\*it!" Elaine pinched her waist and said, "You were born to me, everything has to do with me! I can't allow my daughter's body to be occupied by this stinky silk!"

Claire said angrily: "Mom! Charlie saved your life!"

Elaine, with one hand on her hips and swinging one hand, said earnestly: "Don't talk to me about that useless thing, your mother and I have been walking in the arena for so many years, relying on only four words, heartless!"

After speaking, Elaine added seriously: "You have to be smart, a girl, the most valuable thing is her body, your body, with your looks, will divorce Charlie in the future. Why can't you find a billionaire? By that time, won't our family be in full bloom?"

Claire shook the quilt angrily, got up and said, "I am too lazy to tell you, I'm going to wash."

"Hey, you kid..." Elaine hurriedly chased her out, wanting to continue to educate her.

Charlie opened his eyes only after the mothers left the house, and felt a little bit of fire in his heart. This devil's mother-in-law is really an unfamiliar white-eyed wolf, and he will have to teach her a lesson someday.

## **Chapter 490**

At 7:30, Charlie pretended to have just woke up, and after getting up to wash, he went out to buy something and come back earlier.

Claire hurriedly went to the company after eating. Elaine put down the dishes and she had to drag her old man Jacob to Tomson's villa. The villa has not been renovated yet, and she has lost a bit of patience.

Jacob was unwilling to go and persuaded her: "There are several floors in the villa, which add up to a thousand square meters. The decoration is already very laborious. If you say less, you have to plan according to the time of more than half a year. It is useless if you are anxious."

Elaine said dissatisfied: "I don't care. I have lived enough in this broken house. If the decoration is not good next month, then I would rather go to sleep in a rough villa instead of staying here."

After finishing speaking, Elaine urged: "Don't talk nonsense, go change clothes numbly, drive me over to see, and urge the progress, otherwise, I'll take all the bottles and cans you bought. I will throw it out!"

Jacob has nothing to pursue in life. He just likes to fiddle with antiques. Although he is always scammed and bought a lot of tattered things, he himself always feels that those things are very valuable, even if they are not valuable now, wait a few years. It will be very valuable, so it has always been regarded as a treasure.

Now that Elaine threatened to throw away all his treasures, he immediately relented: "Okay, OK, can't I go with you?"

Elaine pushed him and said, "Then what are you still inking? Change your clothes!"

Jacob said with a sad face, "I haven't finished half of the fried dough sticks yet, you let me finish my meal anyway!"

"Eat, eat, you know how to eat!" Elaine said annoyed: "You will be like Charlie immediately. After eating, sleeping, eating, and nothing else?"

Jacob said with a gloomy look: "Okay, I won't eat anymore."

After speaking, quickly got up and changed clothes.

When he returned after changing his clothes, Elaine urged him to go out.

Seeing that everyone in his family was gone, Charlie took out his mobile phone and called Qin Gang, asking him to send over thirty-odd medicinal materials he asked for according to his request, and he was going to refine a little rejuvenation pill.

Qin Gang naturally agreed and said that he would bring the medicine to him as soon as possible.

As soon as he hung up the phone, Charlie received a call from Tianqi.



As soon as Tianqi came up, he respectfully asked, "Mr. Wade, did you catch the Japanese who grabbed medicine yesterday?"

"Caught him." Charlie smiled and said, "I dug a hole for them, but they jumped in unexpectedly."

Tianqi was surprised and said: "Mr. Wade, I heard from my friends in the medical circle this morning that Masao Kobayashi of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals in Japan passed away from a sudden illness early this morning. This, shouldn't you tell me the four pills you gave? Is the pill related to the incident?"

Charlie said faintly: "Masao died because of the four pills I gave you. Those four are not panacea at all, but poison."

Tianqi had long expected that Charlie gave him a problem with the pill. Hearing this, he couldn't help but exclaimed: "Mr. Wade, you really know things like a god. If you didn't plan ahead, the magic medicine you gave me might be lost. The Japanese took it..."

While talking, he suddenly heard Tianqi's granddaughter Zhovia's voice on the phone, saying: "Grandpa, Mr. Barena Wei and Liang Wei from the Wei family are here!"

"Wei Family?" Tianqi frowned, "What are they doing here?"

Charlie heard this and smiled: "I heard that after Fredmen took the Wei family medicine yesterday, the roots began to fester. They came to beg you, maybe they just hope you can help."

Tianqi said immediately: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, that b@stard Fredmen dares to disrespect you, even if he dies in front of me, I will not save him!"

## **Chapter 491**

At this time, Barena and Liang were being stopped by the guys from the Clinic.

"Excuse me, do you have an appointment?"

The guy looked at Barena very vigilantly.

He hadn't met Barena, and there were too many messy people who came to Clinic for genius doctors in the past two days, so he didn't dare to let people in casually.

Barena hurriedly said: "Hello little brother, I am Barena, the eldest master of the Wei family. Please inform the genius doctor Tianqi that there were many offenses at the traditional medicine Expo. I came here today to apologize and ask the genius doctor Tianqi to give him an apology. An opportunity to apologize in person."

The man said coldly: "The genius doctor Tianqi said, those who have not made an appointment will not see him, so please go out quickly!"

"Please be polite to me, I am also the eldest master of the Wei family anyway, I will tell..."

"Sorry, we at the Clinic doesn't know any Wei family, so you should go out quickly, otherwise I will call someone!"

The guy still didn't give up, and didn't give Barena any face, and directly pushed him out.

"Don't, little brother, if you have something to say..." Barena immediately panicked when he saw this.

He came here today to beg Tianqi to take action and save Fredmen.

If Fredmen's roots really festered to the point of amputation, then the Wei family would be really miserable.

In the eyes of the Wei family, Tianqi is probably the only one who can save Fredmen now.

Not to mention the extravagant hope that Tianqi completely cure Fredmen, as long as he can cure his fester, the Wei family can be considered to have escaped the disaster.

Therefore, he placed most of his hopes on Fredmen.

If this were to let his father know that he hadn't even seen Tianqi's face, he would definitely be furious.

Liang, the illegitimate son of the Wei family, stood by just watching, not daring to speak.

This time his father Youngzheng said that whoever can solve this crisis can become the chairman of Wei's Pharmaceutical, so the first thing he thought of was to ask Tianqi for help.

However, he didn't expect his brother Barena to have the same idea, so he could only be a follower and follow Barena.

Barena wanted to see Tianqi as soon as possible, so he shouted into the Clinic: "Mr. Shi, we have a life-saving thing to look for you, please let us in!"

The dude was also angry: "I said that he won't see you without an appointment. Are you not too shameless to shout like this!"

At this time, Tianqi had ended the call with Charlie and stepped out.

Walking to the door, seeing the two brothers of the Wei family, Tianqi said coldly: "Why are you two making trouble in my Clinic?"

Seeing Tianqi coming out, Barena pushed the guy aside and said quickly: "Genius doctor Tianqi, I am Barena from the Wei family. This time I am looking for your help!"

Tianqi's expression was a little bit sullen, and he said, "I remember you. On the day of the traditional medicine Expo, you were disrespectful to Mr. Wade, and now you dare to come to me to make trouble?"

Barena hurriedly begged: "Don't get me wrong. On the day of the traditional medicine Expo, I was also confused and offended Charlie for a while. Please also ask you not to remember the villain and forgive me this time."

"Impossible." Tianqi said coldly: "Mr. Wade is kind to me. You offend him, it is more serious than offending me, so no matter what you ask me to do for you, I will not agree, please go back."

## Chapter 492

After Tianqi finished speaking, he drove people away with a wave of his sleeves.

Barena panicked and begged: "I'm really sorry to perform like that genius doctor. My mistakes are all my fault. I have no complaints if you want to beat or scold me. It's just that the Wei family has encountered a huge crisis this time. You can't watch our family. The young and old getting killed?"

Tianqi said coldly: "Sorry, I am not familiar with you, and your family has nothing to do with me. Please leave."

Upon hearing this, Barena hurriedly snatched the brocade box from Liang and handed it to Tianqi. He respectfully said: "Shi the genius doctor, this is a little bit of my heart, a piece of fine Hetian jade seed material, worth five million. Please accept it!"

However, Tianqi didn't even look at the so-called Hetian jade seed material. He didn't even open the brocade box, and said unceremoniously: "Don't say five million, even if it is fifty million, five hundred million, I will not Take it! You go, you are not welcome here."

At this moment, Liang, who had been silent on the side, sighed softly, knelt directly on the ground, and begged Tianqi bitterly, "doctor Tianqi, please be merciful and save our Wei family. I will give it to you. Kowtowed."

Seeing Liang's pious appearance, Tianqi's expression was a little slow.

Compared with Barena, Liang is obviously more educated and polite. Compared with his arrogant and conceited brother, it is two extremes.

Barena glared at Liang with dissatisfaction at this time, and cursed in his heart: This b@stard drama is quite good, and he actually kneels and kowtows in front of him. Maybe he wants to grab his own credit and covet the position of the head of the house. Right?

Thinking of this, Barena kicked Liang away and cursed: "You are an illegitimate child, what qualifications do you have to kneel on behalf of the Wei family? If you want to kneel on behalf of the Wei family, it is me who is the heir of the Wei family!"

Liang was kicked to the ground, but he dared not say a word of complaint. He hurriedly got up, patted the dirt on his body, and stood aside humbly.

At this time, Barena knelt on his knees and begged: "Shi the genius doctor, Fredmen, you should know that his illness was not cured by our Wei family, but it was aggravated seriously. Now his place is about to rot. He threatened to destroy our family, and now only you can save our life."

Tianqi had known their purpose for coming to him for a long time, and he refused again without hesitation: "Let me go and save Fredmen? I tell you, it is absolutely impossible! Neither you nor Fredmen have repeatedly disrespected Mr. Wade? So even if you said that the sky is falling into your house, I can't make a move."

After finishing speaking, Tianqi coldly said to his buddy: "Okay, get them out of here!"

Immediately afterwards, Tianqi didn't look back, turned around and walked towards the Clinic, without wavering at all.

Although it is said that the healer's parental heart, the good heart should not be imposed on the wicked.

The guy immediately pushed Barena and Liang out: "If the two of you block the mouth of our the Clinic again, I will have to call the police."

Standing at the gate of the Clinic, Barena looked very ugly.

Apart from Tianqi, Aurous Hill certainly has no more powerful genius doctor who can cure Fredmen's fester.

As a result, as Fredmen's fester became more and more serious, the entire Wei family would also completely lose hope.

At this time, Liang asked in a low voice, "Big Brother, what should we do now?"

Barena glanced at him in disgust, slapped him up, and cursed: "Liang, how many times have I told you, don't call me big brother, you wild species, you are not worthy at all!"

After that, Barena looked at him contemptuously, and said coldly: "I'm going to find someone else to find a way, you can go back by yourself!"

As Barena spoke, he got into his luxury car and walked away.

Liang stood there for a moment, with anger and unwillingness in his eyes.

He stretched his hand into his arms, touched something that had been hidden in his arms for more than ten years, as if he had made some decision, secretly gritted his teeth, turned around and entered Clinic...

## Chapter 493

The attendant at the Clinic saw that Liang had walked back again and immediately said with a cold face, "Why are you here again? Go away! You are not welcome here!"

Liang begged: "Little brother, I have something to say to the genius doctor Tianqi in person, I will leave after speaking!"

The guy frowned and said: "The genius doctor Tianqi doesn't want to see you, don't you know anything about yourself?"

Liang knelt on the ground with a puff and shouted loudly into the inside: "Mr. Shi, Liang begs to see you, and speak to you face to face, please be merciful! If you don't want to see Liang, Liang will be with you. Kneel down in front of the store!"

Tianqi had already walked to the room behind the Clinic, and he sighed when he heard Liang's voice.

The illegitimate child of the Wei family has been in contact with him several times, and he feels that he is indeed very educated and knows how the etiquette.

And Tianqi did feel that Liang's situation in the Wei family was worthy of sympathy.

Therefore, hearing Liang's words at this time, he felt a little compassionate in his heart.

So he paced out and saw that Barena had already left, leaving Liang alone at the door, and said to him, "You come in with me."

"Thank you doctor Tianqi!" Liang was overjoyed, got up in a hurry, and followed Tianqi to the back hall.

As soon as he entered the back hall, Liang immediately took out a slender wooden box made of mahogany from his arms, then opened the wooden box, revealing a whole body of white ginseng.

He offered the ginseng in front of Tianqi with both hands, blurting out: "Genius doctor Tianqi, this thousand-year-old snow ginseng is the thousand-year snow ginseng that my mother left to me when she was alive. It is her treasure for a lifetime. I know that you respect that Mr. Wade, so I want to dedicate this thousand-year-old snow ginseng to Mr. Wade, and ask Mr. Wade to take action to save the Wei family!"

Tianqi was stunned when he looked at the small snow ginseng.

It turned out to be a thousand-year snow ginseng!

This thing, he has only seen the description in the classical medical books, when he once thought that this thing did not exist, and the snow ginseng was at most a hundred years old.

Although this snow ginseng is not as long as a folding fan, its whole body is already a little translucent. This is because it has been waxed. Normal ginseng will not wax. It must be so obvious that it is waxed, a sign of its long life!

This also allowed Tianqi to conclude that 80% of this snow ginseng is really a thousand-year snow ginseng!

Unexpectedly, this thing actually exists!

He couldn't help but ask in surprise: "This...this is really yours? How come you have such precious medicinal materials?!"

Liang nodded and said earnestly: "Mr. Shi, to tell you, my mother is a native of Changbai Mountain. Following my grandfather, my ancestors have been collecting medicine in Changbai Mountain for generations. This thousand-year-old snow ginseng was handed down from my mother's family for generations."

After speaking, Liang said again: "My father Youngzheng just started the medicinal material business, and he often went to Changbai Mountain to collect medicinal

materials. He lied and deceived my mother. After my mother was pregnant with me, he left. I also grew up at the foot of Changbai Mountain..."

"Until my mother was seriously ill and was about to pass away, she was afraid that I would be alone, so she contacted my grandfather. Grandpa thought I was of Wei family blood after all and could not be left outside, so he ordered my father to pick me up in Changbai Mountain and bring me back to Wei's house."

"When my mother was leaving, she left this snow ginseng plant to me, so that I must keep it close to my body at all times to prepare for emergencies. Now that the Wei family is in disaster, if Mr. Wade is willing to lend a hand, I would like to dedicate this thousand-year snow ginseng to Mr. Wade!"

Tianqi was speechless in shock.

He only knew that Liang was an illegitimate child, but he didn't know that there was such a story behind it.

## **Chapter 494**

For Liang, he had never said these words to anyone in his life, and Tianqi was the first.

Ever since he was brought to Wei's house, Liang has been humiliated and tortured by others.

Since childhood, his father Youngzheng hated him, and his brother Barena hated him even more. He has always been scolded, beaten, and subjected to various humiliations. He himself has long been used to it.

He has been patient, waiting for the day when he can meet a suitable opportunity to get rid of this dark and skyless status quo.

Just as the Wei family is suffering from disaster, Youngzheng also let out a word that whoever can solve this crisis can become the chairman of Wei's Pharmaceuticals. Therefore, he took out this thousand-year-old snow ginseng that has been hidden closely for 20 years. , In exchange for it to exhale.

This thousand-year-old snow ginseng has no market value its preciousness.



The 300-year-old purple ginseng, if not for the last time Charlie and Fredmen competed, the normal price is estimated to be around 30 million.

And this thousand-year-old snow ginseng can be sold for at least 100 million at the normal price.

Liang took it out at this time and gave it to Charlie willingly, so that Charlie could help the Wei family resolve the crisis, so that he could become the chairman of the entire Wei's Pharmaceutical Company. From now on, it will be a shame!

Tianqi was also shocked by this thousand-year-old snow ginseng.

He knew that Charlie had magical medicine refining skills, and this thousand years of snow ginseng would definitely be of great help to Charlie.

So he immediately took out his cell phone and called Charlie.

At this time, Charlie received the medicinal materials sent by Qin Gang, and combined the 300-year-old purple ginseng with other medicinal materials to make 30 rejuvenating pills.

As soon as the Rejuvenation Pill was refined, Charlie suddenly received a call from Tianqi.

On the other end of the phone, Tianqi's respectful voice rang: "Mr. Wade, Liang, the illegitimate son of the Wei family, want to ask you for help. If you can help the Wei family tide over the difficulties, he is willing to give you a thousand-year-old snow ginseng!"

"Thousand-year snow ginseng? Is it true?"

Charlie was very surprised. The 300-year-old purple ginseng is very rare. Snow ginseng is more precious than purple ginseng, so it is even rarer.

What's more, snow ginseng, which is still a thousand years old, is definitely considered the treasure of medicine.

Charlie is a little excited about the Thousand-Year Snow Ginseng. There is a record in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures that the snow ginseng more than 500 years old is a treasure of heaven and earth with aura. If he can get it, he will improve his own strength. It really has strong effect.

Tianqi said at this time: "Mr. Wade, to be honest, it's the first time I have seen 1000-year-old snow ginseng. I'm really not sure if it's a thousand years, but it's at least five hundred years old."

Charlie sighed and praised: "Old Shi, you have done a good job of this matter. I just made a new pill that can make you more than ten years younger. I will give you one back."

When Tianqi heard this, his excited voice trembled a little, and respectfully said: "Mr. Wade, you really praise Shi. In fact, this is what I should do. It's all part of it..."

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said: "Old Shi, Charlie has always distinguished rewards and punishments. If you do things for me, you will forget your merits if you are unnatural. You will bring Liang to see me first, and you will have rewards in the future."

After that, Charlie said again: "You bring Liang over now, let me see if his thousand-year snow ginseng is genuine or not."

Tianqi said excitedly: "OK, Mr. Wade, I will bring him over!"

## Chapter 495

Tianqi hung up the phone and said to Liang, "Mr. Wade has already agreed to see you, you can come with me."

Upon hearing this, Liang immediately showed an expression of gratitude, bowed to Tianqi and said, "Thank you for your generous help!"

Tianqi waved his hand and said, "I'm just helping you to connect with Mr. Wade. You don't have to thank me. If Mr. Wade is willing to help you, you can thank Mr. Wade."

Liang nodded hurriedly, and said, "Shi genius doctor, let's go now?"

Tianqi responded and said to Zhovia, his granddaughter, and said, "Zhovia, you drive us to Mr. Wade's house."

When Zhovia heard that she was going to see Mr. Wade, she was immediately excited and said: "Grandpa, let's go now, don't let Mr. Wade wait long!"

Afterwards, Liang collected the Thousand-Year Snow Ginseng, followed Tianqi and Zhovia out of the Clinic, and got into an Audi car that Zhovia bought.

Since Tianqi decided to stay in Aurous Hill, Zhovia bought this car for the convenience of traveling with her grandfather.

Ten minutes later, the group of three came to Charlie's door.

Tianqi looked at Liang and reminded: "Your brother had some conflicts with Mr. Wade before. When you meet with Mr. Wade, you must not be disrespectful."

Liang nodded hurriedly and said, "Please don't worry about it genius doctor! Liang dare not disrespect Mr. Wade!"

"Yeah." Tianqi also knew that Liang and his arrogant brother were not the same, so he nodded and pressed the doorbell of Charlie's house.

Charlie opened the door. When Tianqi and Zhovia saw Charlie, they hurriedly bowed and said respectfully, "Hello Mr. Wade!"

Liang also hurriedly followed to salute and said, "Liang has seen Mr. Wade."

Charlie nodded and said, "You don't need to be so polite, come in and talk."

The three of them entered the house.

As soon as they entered the house, the three of them couldn't help but look at the decorations in the living room. This was the first time for the three of them to come to Charlie's house, so everyone couldn't help but be surprised. Charlie had already been in the upper class of Aurous Hill. With a very detached status, why live in such an ordinary residential building that can no longer be ordinary?

Liang also felt that Mr. Wade was unfathomable, a super-rich who could easily throw a hundred millions at auctions, living in such a simple environment.

Charlie didn't know the thoughts of the three of them. He pointed to the sofa and said to them: "Sit down."

The three of them answered and sat opposite Charlie.

## Chapter 496

Charlie looked at Liang and asked curiously: "I heard you have something to ask me?"

Liang nodded hurriedly, took out the wooden box containing Thousand-Year Snow Ginseng from his arms, handed it to Charlie, and said respectfully:

"Mr. Wade, this thousand-year-old snow ginseng is a family heirloom passed down by my mother's family for many years. I have been wearing it close to my body over the years, but this kind of treasure is in my hands and can't produce much effect, so I thought about it. Dedicate it to Mr. Wade!"

Charlie didn't say ha, he took the wooden box, opened it, and when he looked at it, he saw a snow-white ginseng with human-like roots and some waxy snow ginseng lying quietly in it.

With just one glance, Charlie could feel the strong and rich spiritual energy in it, this is really a treasure of heaven and earth! It has survived for thousands of years between heaven and earth, and absorbed all the aura between heaven and earth, and its origin is Changbai Mountain, where even now, it is very well protected and almost primitive ecology, so this snow ginseng is also more pure.

Charlie couldn't help but get excited. If this thousand-year-old snow ginseng is used for his own use, it can make his own strength directly cross a level, which is simply an unforgettable opportunity.

So Charlie asked indifferently: "Liang, what do you want me to do?"

Liang hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, let me tell you that Fredmen, the head of the Eastcliff Willson family and the chairman of the Future Company Group, lost his male ability

some time ago. After taking the Wei family's improved prescription, the roots began to fester. Now the doctor They all said that his roots can't be kept, and he needs amputation. If he does amputation, then my Wei family will suffer! So I asked Mr. Wade to take action to help Fredmen solve the ulceration problem and help the Wei family survive the catastrophe... ."

Charlie smiled playfully, instead of replying directly to him, instead he asked with a curious look: "I heard that you suffer and are humiliate in the Wei family, why did you take out such precious snow ginseng at this time and beg me to help the Wei family survive? Difficulty?"

Liang confessed: "I have really suffered humiliation in the Wei family all these years. To be honest, I have no feelings for the Wei family. If my mother was not among the dead and unable to raise me, she would not let the Wei family treat me. I was received by Aurous Hill from Changbai Mountain..."

Speaking of this, Liang suddenly became a little excited, clenched his fists, and said, "The Wei family has given me so much humiliation for so many years. The reason why I am still in the Wei family is to find a chance to avenge the humiliation of these years! Also! My father did great harm to my mother back then. I always hope that one day I can let him lower his head, let him go to Changbai Mountain, go to my mother's grave, and confess to my mother!"

At this point in Liang's words, he was a little excited, and this man in his thirties actually shed two lines of tears.

He choked up and said: "Mr. Wade doesn't know anything. My mother, originally the only daughter of a family of herbal medicine collectors at the foot of Changbai Mountain, not a big family, but because of the craftsmanship of herbal medicine, life still rich. *The scm, my father, when he went to Changbai Mountain to collect medicine, saw that my mother was beautiful and young and ignorant, so he deceived her. The mother was played with by him. She thought he would marry her, but she didn't expect this sumbag to be a man of no words. He left, and my mother was pregnant with his child...*"

Having said that, Liang told Charlie exactly what happened back then.

Liang's mother was pregnant when she was unmarried. When she was pregnant with Liang, she was slandered in Changbai Mountain. If it weren't for her pregnancy, his mother would have wanted to end her life.

Later, Liang was born, and in the village at the foot of Changbai Mountain, he also became a wild species for everyone to point to. His only warmth and safe haven in his childhood was his mother.

But his mother became ill with overwork and grievances, and died when Liang was not an adult.

Liang came to Wei's house without his mother, and he never had a good day. His father looked down on his mother, so he also looked down on him. The stepmother and half-brother abused him, beat him, and humiliated him everyday in twenty years. He has been holding back, holding back to find a chance for revenge.

Speaking of this, he looked at Charlie and said sincerely: "Mr. Wade, my father promised that whoever can solve this problem for the family will become the chairman of Wei's Pharmaceutical. If you can help me get a direction, then I will be your horse for the rest of my life! Everything is up to you!"

## **Chapter 497**

After hearing what Liang said, Charlie suddenly felt that Liang was a bit similar to himself.

Once upon a time, he was also an orphan and Rubbish who was humiliated and bullied by others.

When Stephen Thompson found him and handed over the Emgrand Group and a tens of billions of premium cards to his hands, it truly ushered in a turning point in his life.

Later, he accidentally got the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures by accident, and made himself soar into the sky.

And once, when he was spurned by everyone, how could he be waiting for an opportunity, waiting for an opportunity to prove myself to everyone, waiting for an opportunity to slap everyone who despised him!

Therefore, he can understand Liang's feelings well.

A child who has been scolded as a wild breed since childhood, his mother died and went to his biological father's house, and suffered even greater torture, and after twenty years, the degree of tolerance in his heart was even higher than his original self.

Thinking of this, Charlie has decided to help him and help him gain control of the entire Wei family.

It just so happened that his b@stard brother was his enemy, and his thousand-year-old snow ginseng was exactly what he needed urgently.

So Charlie said: "Liang, since you want revenge so much, then I can help you."

When Liang heard this, he knelt on the ground with excitement, knocked his head to the ground, and said loudly, "Thank you Mr. Wade for your generous help, Liang will never forget it!"

Charlie gave a hum, helped him up, and asked, "Where is Fredmen now?"

"He's at the Wei's house!" Liang said hurriedly, "The ulcer in his place cannot be treated, so he temporarily received anti-inflammatory and antibacterial treatments at the house."

Charlie nodded and said, "If this is the case, then go and treat him."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "But I'm telling the ugly things first. I only care about his festering things. As for the things he can't use, I don't care."

Liang said hurriedly: "Mr. Wade can rest assured that he can't use it here. It has nothing to do with my Wei family. The Wei family only needs to help him prevent the fester, even if it is cleaned up with him!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Okay, then let's go now."

Liang nodded in excitement, "OK, Mr. Wade!"

.....

At this time, almost everyone in the living room of the Wei's villa was concentrated here, and their expressions were extremely anxious.

The deadline given by Fredmen was already near. Everyone went out for a long lap, but no one found a solution to Fredmen's troubles.

Fredmen's expression was also very gloomy. At this time, he was still infusing fluids. Antibiotics could only slow down the speed of his festering, but still could not stop the festering footsteps. Right now, his pain was beginning to get worse and the situation was getting worse.

Fredmen saw that the Wei family went out one by one, and came back one by one. Everyone was almost back. He couldn't help but shouted in anger, "What? You haven't found a way to heal me?!"

Everyone looks embarrassed and panicked but dare not to answer him.

## **Chapter 498**

Fredmen looked at the Wei Family Patriarch coldly, and shouted: "Youngzheng, haven't you thought of a way?"

Youngzheng trembled in his heart and quickly said: "Don't worry, Fredmen. I have sent someone to find a famous doctor for you in other places, and I have also mobilized the Wei family's contacts in the pharmaceutical industry to find some broader and more powerful antibiotics will definitely cure you."

Although that was the case, Youngzheng had no idea in his heart.

It was originally hoped that Barena could invite Tianqi, but Tianqi didn't give him any chance at all. After he was driven out of Clinic by Tianqi, he went to find a few famous traditional medicine doctors in Aurous Hill, but when everyone heard it was Fredmen, No one wants to come.

The things that Fredmen couldn't do in Aurous Hill had long been spread, and the things that caused ulceration there by taking medicine indiscriminately were well known.



Moreover, the doctors at the People's Hospital had already said that his condition was the only way to amputate his limbs. Who would dare to be in trouble at this time?

If it is not cured, not only will be ridiculed, but Fredmen may also retaliate. After all, the Wei family was retaliated by him for giving the wrong medicine, so that they would seek doctors for help.

Barena searched a lot, but couldn't find anyone to treat Fredmen. In desperation, he could only return home temporarily.

The experience of other Wei family members is similar to that of Barena. Anyway, as soon as everyone heard that it was treating Fredmen, eleven of the ten doctors were unwilling to come, and they would not come for any amount of money.

Upon seeing this, Youngzheng felt that the future of the Wei family was dim.

The speed of Fredmen's festering was not too slow. At this speed, he estimated that he would be rotten in two days. By that time, the Wei family was afraid that he would not know how to die...

Barena on the side couldn't help pulling Youngzheng aside, and said in a low voice, "Dad...what should we do now? Shall we run away?"

Youngzheng turned sullenly, turned his head to look at him, getting more angry as he watched, and whispered: "You know how to escape, where can you escape? Do you think Fredmen won't bother us if we escape Aurous Hill?"

After that, Youngzheng looked at him annoyed, and blurted out: "I asked you to ask Tianqi to come over anyway, but you came back alone. You're really useless!"

Barena said dissatisfied: "Dad, you can't blame me. Tianqi, the Old Master, heard that he wanted to treat Fredmen, but he immediately refused. It was clear that he and Fredmen had hatred. What can I do?"

Youngzheng raised his hand and slapped him in the face and angrily scolded, "This has always been the case since childhood. If something happens, you will shirk responsibility. If you can't bring Tianqi, do you think you are not to blame? Then have

you thought about it? Want to win over Fredmen and give Fredmen a drug that has not been clinically verified?"

Speaking of this, Youngzheng coughed angrily and scolded angrily: "If you didn't make this kind of thing, how could we have fallen to where we are today? My hard work for a lifetime is about to be destroyed. You have done it!"

Barena was spoiled since childhood. His father Youngzheng had hardly beaten him. At this moment, Youngzheng slapped him very hard, and he was full of anger and disappointment.

Barena, who was beaten, had an ugly expression. He also knew that this incident was his own trouble, so it was impossible to clear this responsibility.

He could only cover his face and stammered: "Dad, I'm sorry, I was wrong, but I was also trying to make our Wei family go further. After all, Fredmen is the chairman of Future Company Group. If we can climb with his relationship will definitely develop more smoothly in the future..."

Wei Yong sighed in despair. Barena's words also touched him to some extent. His son didn't intend to harm the Wei family. He did hope that the Wei family could be better...

Could it be that this is the destiny of the Wei family? !

It may also be that he owed too many debts when he was young, and now he is finally going to be punished?

Just as he was depressed, someone in the Wei family suddenly shouted with excitement: "Liang is coming with the genius doctor Tianqi, and a young man, he is back!"

## **Chapter 499**

As soon as he said this, everyone showed excited eyes.

Youngzheng's eyes widened, and he tremblingly asked: "What did you just say? Who did Liang bring back?!"

A person shouted at the door: "Liang brought Tianqi to the genius doctor, and a young man! He has entered the yard!"

As soon as the voice fell, Youngzheng's expression immediately changed from surprise to ecstasy!

Tianqi is here? !

Liang finally asked Tianqi to move? !

God! Is the Wei family finally saved? !

Fredmen stood up even more excited!

He didn't even care about the needle for the infusion on the back of his hand, his eyes were red with excitement!

Since the roots began to fester, he actually felt vaguely in his heart that only Tianqi could keep his roots.

However, he also knew that Tianqi was very dissatisfied with him, and it was impossible to save him.

As for why Tianqi had changed his mind again and followed the Wei family back to treat him, he couldn't understand, and he didn't bother to think about it. He just wanted to get his own roots cured.

Even if it is useless, as long as it stays there neatly, he never wants to lose it...

Youngzheng, who has been in poor health, walked to the door with excitement and exclaimed in excitement, "Quick! Get the genius doctor Tianqi in!"

Barena on the side was incredulous, and blurted, "How could Liang, a wild species, invite Tianqi? He can't do it at all!"

"Shut up! We don't care how he does it. It's a good thing to be able to invite Tianqi."

Youngzheng gave Barena a stern look, and blurted out a warning: "Don't talk nonsense later, you will wait until Fredmen is cured!"

Barena was very upset, but he nodded and said yes.

At this time, Liang, together with Tianqi and Charlie, stepped into Wei's house.

Seeing Tianqi, the rest of the Wei family members were relieved.

Everyone believed that since Tianqi came, the Wei family would be saved!

"Unexpectedly, at the moment of the crisis, it was Liang who turned the tide, which is incredible."

"It seems that Wei's Pharmaceutical will be handed over to Liang now!"

With Liang's sudden eruption, the wind direction of the entire Wei family seemed to change a little.

After all, Youngzheng has said before, whoever can solve this problem, is the chairman of Wei's Pharmaceutical, the owner of the family!

For a moment, everyone's eyes became strange.

Hearing these people's comments, Barena's face turned red and red, and his eyes were full of hatred.

Liang! You wild species, dare to steal my limelight?

And Tianqi, the old immortal thing, when he invited him, he clearly refused, why did Liang invite him, and he came?

At this moment, he saw Charlie.

His face immediately became extremely ugly.

He will never forget the humiliation that Charlie let him face. Forcing him to lick the urinal in the brilliant club!

## Chapter 500

Unexpectedly, this guy actually got together with Liang wild species!

Fredmen greeted him happily, but after seeing Charlie, his face immediately became difficult to look.

At the same time, his heart was suddenly upset.

The humiliation he suffered at the hands of Charlie was no less than Barena's!

Originally, he regarded Charlie as a mortal enemy, but now that Charlie and Tianqi came together, he did not dare to pretend to be forced, because he knew that Tianqi, an old thing, seemed to have been poured into Charlie's ambit and treated Charlie respectfully. If he offends Charlie again, he will definitely not care about it anymore.

Thinking of this, without saying anything, he immediately stepped forward and bowed to Tianqi and said: "Uncle, I made you angry before, it was all my fault. I now know I was wrong. Please heal me!"

Tianqi said nonchalantly: "I said that our two families will never have any relationship in the future, please don't call me uncle again, I can't afford it!"

After all, he pointed to Charlie next to him, and said respectfully: "Also, the person who will take care of you today is not me, but Mr. Wade!"

In Tianqi's eyes, Charlie's ability was almost close to God's, and nothing else, his refined magic medicine alone, in Tianqi's eyes, had surpassed all doctors and pharmacists in the world.

Therefore, Tianqi respects Charlie all the time and has a heartfelt respect for him.

When Fredmen heard this, he was immediately stunned, and looked at Charlie in disbelief: "Charlie, can you heal me?"

Charlie looked at Fredmen playfully, and said, "Fredmen, your attitude is not so good, do you still want your roots?"

Tianqi also frowned and said, "Fredmen, Mr. Wade is the only person in this world who can save you. If you still disrespect Mr. Wade, I hope you will not regret it in the future!"

As soon as Fredmen heard this, he immediately snorted in his heart!

The eight achievements of his illness were caused by Charlie, who made the tactics at the renovation summit, but he has not found any direct evidence.

What's more, Charlie has humiliated him more than once! Let him call his father and grandpa!

It can be said that the person he hates most in this world is Charlie.

However, when he heard that Charlie was the only one who could save him, Fredmen immediately squeezed all the hatred in his heart, quickly changed his face, and said to Charlie with a flattering expression: "I was wrong, Mr. Wade, you Don't take it to your heart, please help me and save my life!"

Charlie smiled faintly, looked at him and asked, "Fredmen, have you forgotten what I should be called?"

Fredmen gritted his teeth and thought to himself that if a man can bend and stretch, he will fight for roots!

So, he immediately knelt on the ground and said to Charlie: "Grandpa, what happened before was all my fault. Please don't remember the villain's fault, please help me!"

As he said, he still twitched his mouth for fear that Charlie would be angry and would not give him treatment.

The rest were dumbfounded, this is Fredmen!

The chairman of Future Company Group actually called a young grandfather?

What is the identity of this young man who can make the chairman of a large group bow his head so much? !

Charlie nodded in satisfaction at this time and said, "Not bad, you are getting more and more skilled in your business!"

Youngzheng and Tianqi all admired Charlie so much, but Fredmen even called Charlie grandfather, almost falling off his startled eyes.

He hurriedly stepped forward and complimented: "After hearing the name of Mr. Wade for a long time, I can't think of seeing your true face today. It is really a master indeed! I strongly believe you can deal with Chairman Willson's illness, please help him!"

Barena on the side couldn't help but feel angry when he saw Charlie, so he gritted his teeth and said: "Dad, this grandson is not a master at all! I've asked about it a long time ago. He is just a feng shui god stick! Don't believe him! It must be Liang, a wild species, who colluded with him to lie to you!"

Youngzheng shook his heart. Seeing Charlie frowned, he immediately slapped Barena with his hand.

What he didn't expect was that when Fredmen, who was kneeling on the ground, heard this, he jumped up and slapped Barena too. The two of them, one left and the other on right, gave Barena a bow from left to right!

## Chapter 501

Barena didn't expect that he was only proving Charlie's identity, and he was beaten by both his father and Fredmen at the same time.

Fredmen beat him, he could still bear it. After all, he knew in his heart that it was the medicine that Fredmen took by fooling him, and it was normal for Fredmen to hate him.

However, Barena couldn't believe that his father, who had barely touched himself in decades, slapped him twice in this moment of effort!

He covered his face, looked at Youngzheng angrily, and blurted out: "Dad, why did you hit me again? Did I make a mistake?"

"b@stard stuff, shut up!"

Youngzheng glared at him fiercely, and cursed in his heart, why this prodigal son didn't have any eyesight?

Now even Tianqi is Charlie's licking dog, so now Charlie is the only savior of the Wei family. Even if he is really a magic stick, it can never be said in front of him, let alone offend him!

After scolding Barena, Youngzheng said now "Mr. Wade, this dog is unleashed, you must not take it to heart..."

Fredmen also panicked. He hated Barena to death. He kicked Barena and said coldly: "Barena, don't talk too much here. If you annoy Mr. Wade and Grandpa Wade, I'll f\*cking chop you! "

Barena sighed, he had already rolled three meters and finished driving.

After Fredmen kicked, he hurriedly laughed at Charlie and said, "Grandpa Wade, don't be angry at this kind of garbage, he is not worthy at all, please hurry up and treat me!"

Barena was completely stunned. Charlie was just a Rubbish live-in son-in-law. He fooled a bunch of big people with feng shui tricks. He was telling the truth. How come he was beaten in the end?



Charlie looked at them coldly and said, "If it weren't for Liang to beg me, I wouldn't be here at all, so you people, you must know in your heart that if the Wei family resolves the crisis today, the credit entirely goes to Liang. "

When Youngzheng heard this, he hurriedly praised Liang: "You did a good job this time, I will remember it."

Liang's heart was excited and intolerable. It seems that as long as Charlie cures Fredmen's fester, he will become the chairman of Wei's Pharmaceuticals!

However, he didn't know that Youngzheng already had his nitric acid U disk in his heart.

In Youngzheng's view, Liang was born as a wild species from a village girl in Changbai Mountain who was played with by himself. Because his mother was born humble, Youngzheng was also a hundred people inferior to Liang.

He originally said that he and his eldest son Barena, whoever can solve the family crisis, can be the chairman. In fact, the main purpose is to stimulate Barena and make him actively think of ways. He really didn't expect Liang to have such a big breakthrough, that he could invite Tianqi and Charlie over.

If he really did what he said, then when Charlie took the initiative to cure Fredmen, he would have to make Liang the chairman.

But how is it possible?

He is a garbage that shouldn't exist at all!

In the beginning, he just happened to be in Changbai Mountain and found a beautiful girl in the home of the medicine farmer he cooperated with. So, with the purpose of having fun, he captured her with rhetoric and had a few shots.

But he didn't expect that the girl will pregnant!

What was even more unexpected was that he clearly refused her request to get married, and then left the village at the foot of Changbai Mountain, and never visited again, but the woman just gritted her teeth and gave birth to the child alone.

When he learned of Liang's existence, the wife of Youngzheng, had been arguing with him for a long time, and made Wei's chickens and dogs restless. At that moment, he had been full of disgust for Liang before he met him.

Youngzheng himself is an extremely selfish person. He has several illegitimate children outside, but he doesn't want to take them back.

Because in his opinion, those illegitimate children were born because their mothers did not know themselves, let alone a little credibility!

## Chapter 50

Everyone is just playing on the spot. If you are pregnant, you should get rid of it. What the h\*ll is it when it is born?

Therefore, this is also the fundamental reason why he always hates Liang.

If it hadn't been for his father to hear that there was a grandson living out and forced him to take him back, he would never want to see the wild species born by this rural woman!

Now, even if Liang made great contributions, he would not be able to hand the Wei family's business into his hands. Is he not a sh!t?

However, Youngzheng did not reveal the slander and uncomfortableness in his heart. He just wanted to quickly send Fredmen away, the plague god!

So Youngzheng respectfully said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, please help Fredmen!"

Fredmen also looked at Charlie bitterly. He called him grandfather and apologized, wasn't it just to cure his illness?

Otherwise, how could he endure and not get angry yet.

Charlie smiled playfully and said to Fredmen: "Come on, I'll give you a pulse number."

Fredmen hurriedly stretched out his wrist.

Charlie pretended to signal his pulse, and said: "This is because your body itself is going through blood stasis, the downward movement is not smooth, and you also took the medicine that promotes liver fire and kidney fire, which caused the accumulation of efficacy and caused ulceration, so It's absolutely impossible to cure it simply by anti-inflammatory."

Fredmen felt very reasonable, and hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, how can you treat my disease?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "I need to make a bowl of medicinal soup with eighteen traditional medicines for your disease."

As he said, he waved his hand: "Get a pen, I'll give you a prescription!"

Fredmen got excited immediately and blurted out: "Great, great! Thank you Mr. Wade!"

After speaking, he hurriedly asked Youngzheng for paper and pen, and handed them to Charlie respectfully.

Charlie scribbled the most bitter and bitter traditional medicine with eighteen flavors, and prescribed a large dose.

Just this nonsense prescription, if he drinks a sip of the boiled medicine, it is estimated that the tongue will be bitter for three months and no other taste can be tasted.

After the prescription was written, Charlie directly handed it to Youngzheng and said, "Your Wei family is a pharmaceutical company. It should be easy to get this medicine for you?"

Youngzheng took a hurried look and saw that the medicinal materials above are relatively common, so he nodded and said, "All of these are available! I have them at home! I'll let people get them!"

After that, he called a servant, handed him the prescription, and said coldly: "Go grab the medicine!"

"OK, lord!"

The servant hurried to grab the medicine according to the prescription, but Fredmen trembled with excitement, and blurted out, "Mr. Wade, can this medicine be made really, can it be done by boiling it in water and drinking it?"

Charlie nodded, and said unpredictably: "It can be good or it can not be good, but this medicine still lacks a drug primer."

"Medicinal primer?" Fredmen asked hurriedly, "What do I need to use to make medicinal primer? Tell me, I will send someone to prepare!"

Charlie smiled and said, "You have a large amount of blood and qi, you need to use human urine as a medicine!"

## Chapter 503

"Using human urine?!" Fredmen immediately said with an embarrassed face: "This...isn't this disgusting? Is it really necessary to use urine?"

Charlie snorted coldly: "Do you think I'm bluffing you?"

After that, he pointed to Youngzheng, and said, "You should have been in the medicinal material business for many years. I ask you, in many ancient recipes, do you want to use urine as a medicine?"

"Yes, yes, yes!" Youngzheng nodded immediately, and said, "Many ancient recipes require urine as a medicine. In the south, there is even a tradition of using urine to boil eggs. It does have a certain health effect."

Having said that, Youngzheng said to Fredmen: "Fredmen, don't worry too much. urine in traditional medicine is a very pure thing and it is not dirty."

Hearing that it was a boy peeing, Fredmen's expression eased slightly.

He used to watch costume movies and TV shows. This boy has a high rate of appearance, so now he wants to come, not so disgusting.

However, when he had just accepted boy urine, Charlie suddenly said: "In fact, this drug primer cannot be used with boy pee, because boy pee is produced by the pure body

that has never touched a woman, so boy pee energy is extremely strong, and you have blood stasis. If you use boy urine again, it will only aggravate your condition!"

When Fredmen heard this, he asked in amazement, "Mr. Wade, can it be done with a girl's urine?"

"Nor for girls." Charlie waved his hand and said, "To treat your disease, you have to use adult male urine, and this adult man must have slept with many women, the more the better! Because he has slept. The more women there are, the more cloudy the urine will be, and it will have an excellent effect on your blood stasis."

Fredmen was stunned, and couldn't help asking: "Mr. Wade, do you have a grudge against me, so you deliberately play with me? Why do I feel more mysterious as I listen?"

Charlie said calmly: "I, can swear with my life. If you do exactly what I said, your fester will be cured. If it doesn't work, let the thunder hit me."

After all, Charlie glanced at Fredmen disdainfully, and said: "That's the end of the story. If you don't believe me, then I have no other way."

Seeing Charlie's incomparable sincerity, Fredmen believed a little bit in his heart.

At this time, Charlie saw that he was still a little bit unbelieving, and said: "This way, so many people have witnessed that if my medicine is ready, if you drink it and it is not completely cured within ten minutes, I will give you 100 million."

Last time at the auction of the traditional medicine Expo, Charlie spent 100 million on a 300-year-old purple ginseng, so no one doubts that he can bring forth another 100 million.

When Fredmen heard this, he felt that Charlie was probably not cheating him.

Otherwise, at the price of 100 million, he would drink a pee for himself, then he wouldn't lose his life?

If he is really willing to give up, with a grit and a stomping, he can directly drink as the world's first defeat!

So he gritted his teeth, for the sake of his own roots, blurted out: "Okay! Then as you say!"

Having said that, he thought about it for himself, and said seriously: "Mr. Wade, I have not used many women in my life, but there are a hundred smaller ones, so I should just drink my own urine?"

Charlie frowned and looked at him: "What do you think? If your own urine is useful, do you still need to drink it? It has already worked in your bladder!"

"Huh?" Fredmen blurted out: "I can't use my own? Whose one should I use?"

Charlie looked around and said: "Come on, everyone who is present, please report how much experience you have in that area. Please answer honestly. Don't brag, otherwise it will delay Fredmen's treatment. Be responsible here!"

## Chapter 504

Everyone didn't speak, but they started to look at each other. In the end, they all looked at the Old Master of the Wei family, Youngzheng.

Who doesn't know that Youngzheng, the elder of the Wei family, was ultra-romantic when he was young?

When he was young, he could eat his poisonous recipe for strong sheep every day, and he was about to die when he was only in his sixties, so he should be the one with the most women.

Seeing that everyone was looking at him, Youngzheng suddenly felt a sense of accomplishment. He said proudly, "Mr. Wade said that he was dissatisfied with that when he was young, Wei was more exposed to the wind, and there were more women who liked me. I roughly calculate Forget it, there are three to five hundred!"

Charlie nodded, pointed at Youngzheng and said to Fredmen: "Okay, it's him."

Fredmen's expression is very ugly.

Let himself drink the urine of Youngzheng? This is too f\*cking disgusting, right?

However, Charlie said that the more experience in that area, the better the effect.

Youngzheng is a terrible Old Master who can play better than himself, and really can't find someone more suitable than him...

So he had to gritted his teeth and said: "Then... then so be it..."

Charlie nodded, and said to Youngzheng, "Come on, Mr. Wei, you first take two liters of pure water, hold back your urine, and when you feel like urinating, get a basin and connect it. When you save one liter, and then you will you tell me."

"One liter!?" Fredmen was about to collapse: "Mr. Wade, this is too much..."

Charlie said: "What if the effect is not good? Are you trying to corrupt my one hundred million?"

"No, it's not about that." Fredmen hurriedly waved his hand and said, "I was thinking about it. Almost two mouthfuls are enough. One liter is too scary..."

Charlie said seriously: "If you want to cure the ulcer in one step, you have to drink one liter, otherwise, in case of sequelae, don't blame me."

Fredmen's heart was depressed, and he didn't know if Charlie was playing with him. It can be seen that he was serious, and he was willing to swear by his life. He also attached a promise of 100 million. He always felt that this man should not be playing.

At this time, the person who was sent to grabbed the medicine came back.

According to Charlie's request, the dried and dehydrated medicinal materials alone cost more than 20 kilograms.

Charlie said, "Come on, divide these medicines into four parts, put each part in a casserole, add ten liters of water, and boil it on high heat for one hour, then mix the four parts of the soup together, and cook for another half an hour, and finally 40 liters of water. Boil it to a liter."

After speaking, Charlie said to Fredmen: "When the medicine is ready, and Mr. Wei has enough urine, you will have one liter of medicine and one liter of urine. Drink the urine first, then the medicine, understand?"

Fredmen was really crying.

Two liters in one breath? ! One liter of Chinese herbal medicine that is so bitter to death, and one liter of the Old Master's urine, which is probably too bad, is absolutely terrible!

However, in order to cure his own roots, he did not dare to bargain. Instead, he asked, "Mr. Wade, can you drink the medicine first and then drink the urine? In this case, the medicine will have a strong taste, and you won't be able to taste it after drinking urine. "

"What are you kidding?" Charlie said contemptuously: "Drinking first, of course you have to drink the urine first, and then drink the medicine! You are upside down, is it urine inducement or not?"

## **Chapter 505**

But after only a moment, he wanted to understand the truth in Charlie's words.

Since urine is a drug primer, it must be used to induce drugs, that is, he must drink urine first.

However, one liter is too much...

Fredmen felt his head as big as a fight when he thought of this.

Charlie smiled and said at this time: "This matter can't be delayed. If you really suck it up by yourself, don't blame me for not saving you."

Fredmen shuddered in shock, and blurted out: "Okay! I listen to you!"

Charlie nodded and said to Youngzheng, "Mr. Wei, please drink more water first, and also, quickly arrange for someone to boil the medicine."



How dare Youngzheng nod, he hurriedly nodded and said, "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I'll go drink more water..."

Fredmen sighed, already admitting his fate.

To him, healing the fester is more important than anything else.

Charlie was particularly happy at this time.

To treat Fredmen's ulcer, what kind of pee and the most bitter thing are important?

As long as a little bit of medicine dregs is removed from the pills he refined before, he can heal his fester.

The reason why he told him that he was asked to use Youngzheng's urine as a medicine was to cheat him.

After a while, the entire Wei family was filled with the extremely bitter taste of traditional medicine, and the bitter throat was dry and mouth astringent after just smelling it. It was hard to imagine how uncomfortable it would be to drink it.

A few large pots of water were boiled on a high fire and boiled into a liter of concentrated black medicinal soup, which looked no different from oil.

Youngzheng hadn't returned yet after the herbal soup was boiled.

Fredmen was waiting anxiously, so he ordered someone to urge him.

Youngzheng has worked hard. He is old and his kidney is not good. It is really painful to drink so much water in one breath and force himself to urinate.

After waiting for another twenty minutes, Youngzheng finally made up one liter and hurried in, clutching his nose.

"Mr. Wade, one liter of urine is enough!"

Charlie was afraid that the smell would suffocate him, so he immediately stayed away, clutching his nose and said to Fredmen: "Come on, drink this first, and then drink the medicine!"

"Ok!" Fredmen nodded hurriedly.

The severe pain there made him realize that this matter was urgent, so he did not dare to delay, and directly took the big bottle of orange liquid from Youngzheng's hands.

Barena on the side looked nauseous, seeing Fredmen want to drink this thing, he immediately involuntarily remembered his licking of the urinal in the brilliant club.

Every time he thinks about it, he will inevitably want to nauseate.

Fredmen also wanted to vomit.

Youngzheng, this bad Old Master, was really willing to give it to him. With a large cup of one liter, the liquid level was even a few millimeters higher than the scale of one liter.

But when he thought that this thing could save his life, he didn't dare to delay a little bit. He hurriedly picked it up, closed his eyes, gritted his teeth, and directly poured it down!

In an instant, the inside of Fredmen's mouth exploded, and the whole mouth and nose were filled with a strong odor. He just wanted to vomit when he was sick.

"Gulp Gulp....."

Fredmen almost couldn't hold back, almost vomiting out, but because of fear of affecting the effect of the medicine, he hurriedly covered his mouth and swallowed again!

The others are almost throwing up.

## **Chapter 506**

The situation of this grandson at this moment, and the rich second generation who grabbed sh!t on YouTube some time ago, is really a match...

Fredmen drank it, wiped his mouth, and hurriedly said, "Where is the medicine? Quick! Give it to me!"

Charlie took a liter of thick black medicinal soup from the hand of his servant, and sprinkled in his fingertips a little bit of scraps that had just been picked from the pill.

Afterwards, he smiled and brought the medicinal soup to Fredmen, and said with a smile: "Come on, Fredmen, please!"

There was a strong smell in Fredmen's mouth. At this moment, he couldn't wait to cover up with a little other smell, so he picked up the soup and took a big sip.

This mouthful of medicinal soup hardly fainted him bitterly.

He had never tasted anything so bitter in his life. It was so d\*mn bitter, like 10,000 bottles of licorice slices melted into this bowl of medicinal soup.

And this medicinal soup is not only bitter, but it also burns badly!

The tongue that burned in the mouth became numb, and then the whole mouth was numb.

Drinking into the stomach, the whole stomach feels like drinking sulfuric acid, burning uncomfortable.

However, at the same moment when he drank it, Fredmen immediately felt a different kind of heat spreading from his stomach to the bottom.

The pain there was relieved immediately!

Hey! What a f\*cking god!

Fredmen was so excited, he didn't care that the ghost was going to die, so he poured in.

When he drank it, the dregs in the bottom were as thick as black sesame paste, and when he drank it in, it was pasted in mouth. It was uncomfortable.

However, he swallowed all the dregs of medicine into his stomach for the sake of effect.

At this time, his entire mouth was numb to death. He didn't know that at this moment his taste buds were burned out by the ghost medicine soup. What he eats in the next few months will definitely be tasteless. What's more, the mouth his will always be numb, and the burning pain is enough for him.

More importantly, this medicine burns the stomach and intestines. In the next few months, he estimates that he will scavenge several times a day. In short, there will be sins.

However, Fredmen didn't have the energy to experience the discomfort in other places now. He felt more and more that the painful part of the ulcer was refreshed and comfortable, and the whole person seemed to be much easier.

"It's amazing, it feels effective!"

Fredmen was overjoyed and immediately took off his pants in front of everyone.

When he glanced at it, he was almost excited to shed tears, the place where the fester was originally present, healed quickly! This is really amazing!

At this time, Charlie said calmly: "Your ulcer should have been cured, but your nerves have been necrotic. It must be very difficult to regain your strength in the future, and I advise you not to take that medicine indiscriminately, otherwise Maybe there will be the same experience again.

Fredmen nodded repeatedly.

Since the roots began to fester, he no longer hopes to regain his glory, as long as he can let it stay there, he is already satisfied.

I'm fine now, my roots are kept!

Charlie said faintly at this time: "Fredmen, you should be grateful that at the auction that day, I took the 300-year-old premium purple ginseng, not you. Otherwise, with your condition. If you took the 300-year-old premium Purple ginseng, I'm afraid it will just rot away there, instantly. Giving you no time"

Fredmen was scared after a while.

At this moment, in front of Charlie, he didn't dare to pretend to be forced, and he could only say respectfully: "Thank you, Mr. Wade for your rescue!"

Charlie said, "Since you have recovered now, there is no need to embarrass the Wei family, right?"

"Of course, of course!" Fredmen nodded repeatedly.

Although I have suffered a lot of crimes, since the roots have been cured, there is indeed no need to continue to talk to Wei's.

Now he is full of sadness for Aurous Hill, as if he has come to Aurous Hill and his life has not been better.

At this time, his roots were also preserved. Deep down in his heart, he wanted to return to Eastcliff and leave the sad place of Aurous Hill behind forever...

## **Chapter 507**

After suffering so many wrongs, Fredmen really wanted to go home.

Moreover, he knew that he could not find a way to restore his glory in Aurous Hill, so he wanted to return to Eastcliff again to see if he could find an expert.

One more thing is very important. His mother is nearly eighty-four years old. As the eldest son, he must go back to celebrate her birthday.

However, his mother asked him to invite Tianqi over, but now it seems that Tianqi still did not forgive him.

However, he still asked Tianqi tentatively: "Uncle, it will be my mother's birthday banquet in a few days. I wonder if you can come to Eastcliff to enjoy it?"

Tianqi said blankly: "Fredmen, I have already told you that there is no relationship between me and the Willson family, so you don't need to waste your tongue anymore about the birthday party."

Fredmen sighed softly and nodded.

Even though he wanted to put Tianqi this bad Old Master on the ground, he still said very humbly: "Since Uncle has made a decision, Fredmen is not reluctant to force it. If this is the case, then I will return to Eastcliff first. ."

Tianqi nodded.

Fredmen glanced at him, then looked at Charlie, his teeth tickled with hatred, but still did not say a word, took his bodyguard, and left dingy.

Seeing that the plague god finally left, Youngzheng was completely relieved.

Moreover, he discovered that he actually got a good prescription because of a blessing in disguise.

It turns out that the root ulcer can be treated with a dozen traditional medicine soup and combined with his own urine treatment. This is amazing. If anyone has such a thing in the future, then he can completely treat him!

Thinking of this, he hurriedly stepped forward and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade is truly a Aurous Hill genius doctor, and his medical skills are admired. Today, thanks to Mr. Wade's action, my Wei family can survive. The Wei family will remember Mr. Wade's kindness forever. ."

The others also bowed their hands and saluted Charlie: "Thank you, Mr. Wade, for saving the Wei family in the fire and water. We are grateful."

Charlie glanced at them, and said lightly: "I'm not here to hear that you are grateful to me."

With that, Charlie pointed at Liang and said to Youngzheng: "Since Liang has solved your Wei family's troubles, as you said, he should be the chairman of Wei's Pharmaceuticals now, right? When are you going for the official announcement?"

When Youngzheng heard this, a trace of dissatisfaction flashed in his eyes. He was the head of the Wei family. When was it the turn of an outsider to drink?

Besides, how could it be possible to get that wild species as the chairman of Wei's Pharmaceuticals?

Barena on the side was also furious, this outsider was really too much! Helping that wild species to grab the chairmanship? Doesn't he know that he is eldest son of the Wei family?

Liang, who had been insulted for half his life, was extremely excited at this time, and his eyes were full of gratitude when he looked at Charlie.

At this time, he already regarded Charlie as a second-born parent,

however.....

Youngzheng smiled at this moment, and said unhurriedly: "Mr. Wade, to tell you, this is the Wei family's family affair, not to mention the appointment of the chairman of the board, which is of great importance, and we have to consider long-term considerations."

## **Chapter 508**

What he meant was that you, Charlie, are just an outsider, don't interfere with the Wei family!

When Liang heard this, his excitement instantly fell into the ice cellar.

He finally realized that he had been tricked.

And it was miserable.

Dad was not prepared to give him a chance at all.

Even if he took out the precious snow ginseng that his mother left for him, even if he begged Charlie to save the Wei family, his father was still not going to make him the chairman.

At this moment, Charlie frowned, looked at Youngzheng, and asked coldly: "What? Do you want to regret it?"

Youngzheng hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, you don't know anything about this. What I told the two dogs at that time was that if anyone can help the family solve this problem, whoever has the opportunity to be the chairman of the board, Liang contributes to the family today. , Of course, I will make a note for him. When the chairman is elected in the future, he will naturally have a better chance of winning."

Youngzheng's rhetoric is a complete rogue, whoever solves the crisis can become chairman of the board, and he changed his claim that whoever solves the crisis will have the opportunity to become chairman.

This "has a chance", he took the initiative of the whole thing completely in his own hands, which is like putting a coin in the hand, and start with it. The coin is positive, and the coin is reversed. It's the opposite, who can win him?

Barena beside him was also a little angry at this time. Anyway, Fredmen is gone, and the crisis has been resolved. He is not so afraid of Charlie anymore. He just blurted out: "Charlie, the family affairs of our Wei family. It has nothing to do with outsiders. If you are acquainted, get out, the Wei family still has no turn to play wild!"

Youngzheng is also the kind of old dog that employs people forwards instead of backwards. Seeing that his son has come out and tore his face, he simply said directly: "To be honest, I absolutely cannot give Wei's Pharmaceuticals to this wild species from Changbai Mountain. , I have played with countless women in my life. This wild mother is the second one. d\*mn, she's just a village girl. If I were not young and hot, I would feel uncomfortable around her."

When Liang heard this, he shouted angrily: "How can you say that to my mother!"

Youngzheng glared his eyebrows and shouted coldly: "Why? Do you still want to bark your teeth with me? It's really a d\*mn unfamiliar wild species! In this case, the Wei family has raised you for so many years, and you don't know how to repay us. In a vain attempt at the Wei family's family business? In my opinion, you will get out of the Wei family from now on!"



Liang lowered his head and stood sullenly on the side. Deep down in his heart, he had accepted the failure. He blamed himself for being naive and believing Youngzheng's words!

That being the case, it doesn't make any sense to stay in Wei's house, so it's better to make a clean break with them!

Thinking of this, Liang clenched his fists, gritted his teeth and said, "Okay! From now on, I and your family will be absolutely gracious!"

Barena was overjoyed in his heart, and said with a smirk: "You wild species, you still have to die with us. We wanted to kick you out a long time ago, don't you know? After raising you for so many years, it's d\*mn enough to waste food!"

Charlie looked at Youngzheng and asked in a cold voice: "Mr. Wei, are you blatantly asking for revenge?"

Youngzheng said with disdain: "This is the Wei family's business, and it has nothing to do with you. The Wei family doesn't welcome you right now. Get out of here!"

Youngzheng didn't believe in Charlie's background at all, but there was a prescription that could cure Fredmen's illness. Such a person would definitely not be able to treat himself.

Moreover, now Fredmen's illness has been cured, and he has also left the Wei family. Even if he was hit and killed by a car when he went out, it had nothing to do with the Wei family.

That being the case, why bother to put Charlie in his eyes?

## **Chapter 509**

Youngzheng's rebellion did not exceed Charlie's expectations.

As long as there is more than one child in the family, it is difficult for parents to treat everyone fairly. This is human nature.

It's as if the Old Mrs. Willson always felt that Claire didn't want to leave Charlie because she didn't know how to raise her. Wendy, who had always listened to her, naturally pleased her even more.

In Youngzheng's eyes, he didn't regard Liang as his own son at all. For so many years, he was only raised in the Wei family as a servant. How could he be willing to pass on the entire family business to him.

At this moment, Charlie looked at Youngzheng and asked him in a cold voice, "I will give you one last chance to give the chairmanship to the right person. You can speak after you think about it."

Youngzheng sneered and said: "I don't need to think about it. I'll tell you again. I can't give Liang the position of chairman! Let me tell you the truth. I never thought of giving him the position of chairman from the beginning, even if He saved the Wei family today, too. In my eyes, he will always be an illegitimate child who can't make it to the table. A woman from a village in Changbai Mountain carries the waste of his birth!"

With that said, Youngzheng looked at Liang again and yelled: "And you, you are a dog who eats inside and out. I have raised you for so many years. I want you to be a dog in Wei's family. You dare to covet the chairmanship. If I knew you had such wolf ambitions, I shouldn't have brought you back, but after that woman died, I should have thrown you into a ravine of Changbai Mountain!"

Liang showed unwilling eyes and was extremely angry: "Youngzheng, you can insult me, but you can't insult my mother!"

"Your mother?" Youngzheng said contemptuously: "A village girl at the foot of Changbai Mountain, who doesn't measure her strength, still dreams of marrying me, thinking of her will only make me feel sick!"

Liang trembled with anger and violent blue veins, and shouted angrily: "Youngzheng, you have insulted my mother over and over again, I'm fighting with you!"

When he was about to rush up, Charlie suddenly stopped him and said lightly: "Don't do anything with this kind of old crap. You, as the head of the Wei family and the chairman of Wei's pharmaceutical company, will not let someone gossiping."

When Charlie said this, all the people present were stunned.

Youngzheng was surprised at first, then laughed loudly: "You kid is really interesting, do you think you have the final say about the Wei family?"

Charlie nodded and said calmly: "Today I said he is the head of the Wei family, he is the head of the Wei family!"

Youngzheng said contemptuously: "Boy, you have cured Fredmen, I will forgive you once, now get out, I won't care about you, otherwise, I will let you know that the Wei family is not easy to mess with!"

Barena also kept yelling from the side: "Charlie, I haven't accounted for you the last time! If you don't know how to promote today, then I will even count the benefits with you!"

Charlie stepped forward, slapped him in circles!

No one thought that Charlie would do it!

Everyone in the Wei family is going to rush up. Not only is Charlie not afraid at all, but rather arrogantly coldly said: "You will listen to me. From today onwards, I, Charlie will officially chase Youngzheng and Barena and his son. I give killing order! Which of you is not afraid of death, you can stand for them. I don't mind adding a few more names to the killing order!"

The chasing order in the underground world is like the "fantastic" in the Hong Kong movie. Once the chasing order is issued and a reward is added, the entire underground world will be mobilized to hunt down the victims for the high reward.

Now Ichiro, who is raising a dog in Orvel's kennel, was ordered by his brother to kill in Japan. The reward amount is only 50 million. There are already countless people who are ready to move. If the reward is 50 million The heads of the Wei family father and son, then they will not be peaceful in this life.

When Youngzheng heard that Charlie was going to chase down him and his son, he immediately sneered: "Do you think you are great? My Wei family is worth at least one billion. I can take one billion out and give you another chase. A stronger killing order!"

Charlie said disdainfully: "You rubbish, you are not qualified to pursue the killing order."

With that said, Charlie took out his phone and called Mr. Orvel directly!

Immediately, the phone was connected, and Orvel respectfully asked, "Mr. Wade, what are your orders?"

Charlie said: "Mr. Orvel, give me a chasing order. I want to hunt down Youngzheng and Barena his son! A reward of 100 million! It will take effect today at 12 o'clock in the morning!"

Mr. Orvel said immediately: "Mr. Wade don't worry, I will tell the whole city!"

## Chapter 510

Immediately afterwards, Barena's mobile phone popped up a WeChat message frantically.

He has a WeChat group with families that have a good relationship with the Wei family. Now the heads of these families are crazy

"Barena, how did you provoke Orvel? Now he is offering a bonus of 100 million, and he wants you and your dad's head! Effective tonight!"

Barena's face turned dark, and his heart was shocked and scared.

Before he could reply, another message was posted in the group.

"f\*ck, Solmon White, the Patriarch of the White Family, has added a 100 million bonus to the Wei family and his son's chasing orders for the arena!"

"Qin Gang, the Patriarch of the Qin Family, has also taken action, and the bonus has now increased to 300 million!"

"My God! The Song family has also taken action! They directly added 200 million, and now the bonus is 500 million!"

Barena's face was extremely pale, the phone fell directly to the ground and the screen broke.

Youngzheng on the side hurriedly asked: "Barena, what happened?"

Barena was sweating profusely, and said the matter to Youngzheng in a panic.

When Youngzheng heard these words, he was so frightened!

what happened?

Why is this young man so influential?

Orvel was the only one who looked at him, and the White family and Qin family also showed their courtesy to him.

What is even more frightening is that the Song family, the largest family in Aurous Hill, has to flatter him? ! What is the origin of this guy? !

Five hundred million bonuses, so much money is placed here, he's afraid that the underground world of the country will treat him and his sons as treasures!

He was really scared this time. Looking at Charlie with an indifferent expression, his legs softened and he knelt directly on the ground, his face covered with cold sweat, and his whole body was shaking uncontrollably!

"Mr. Wade, be merciful! Be merciful!"

Youngzheng also knelt on the ground and began to plead, "Mr. Wade, I was wrong. I don't know Your excellency. Please forgive me. I will never dare to do it again. I am willing to be a dog for you. !"

Charlie looked at them coldly, and said lightly: "You want to live now? Were you not arrogant just now?"

Youngzheng slapped himself immediately, crying and said, "Mr. Wade, I am always confused. I didn't turn my mind just now. Please forgive me..."

After speaking, Youngzheng immediately said, "Mr. Wade, from now on Liang will be the chairman of Wei's Pharmaceuticals and the head of the Wei family! Are you satisfied now?"

Charlie said lightly: "If you said that when I asked you first, I would have been satisfied, but if you say it now, I am not so satisfied."

Youngzheng frightened his liver, and hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, how can you be satisfied?"

Charlie looked at him and said coldly with the pale face of Barena: "Aren't you 10,000 people who look down on Changbai Mountain and Liang, the woman who grew up under Changbai Mountain? Well, then you and your eldest son, in this life Just go to Changbai Mountain to dig ginseng, and you can't leave Changbai Mountain forever!"

Speaking of this, Charlie's expression became extremely cold, and he said word by word: "Listen to me for a lifetime, you can't leave Changbai Mountain!"

## **Chapter 511**

Hearing this, Youngzheng was desperate!

He has always been very upset with the bitter cold land of Changbai Mountain!

Had it not been for the fact that he had to collect medicine personally when he started his business, he would not be willing to go to that cold place.

Precisely because he didn't look down on the bitter cold place, he didn't look down on Liang's mother as much as 10,000. He just felt that it was a temporary plaything, just playing with her and forgetting.

However, he never dreamed that Charlie would punish him and prevent him from leaving Changbai Mountain forever!

That's a place that he has always hated!

What's the difference between letting oneself go there and never leaving forever?

He had a problem with his body a long time ago, and he couldn't live for a few years. If he went to a place like Changbai Mountain, he would die faster, right?

Moreover, living in that place is simply better than death for a bad Old Master like him who is greedy for pleasure!

He looked at Charlie desperately, crying and begging: "Mr. Wade, my bad Old Master will not survive for a few years. Please be merciful. I am willing to pass on Wei's Pharmaceutical to Liang, and please let me stay in Aurous Hill, let me spend my old age here..."

Charlie asked coldly: "Have you ever thought that Liang's mother has been dead for twenty years? You s\*umbag has lived twenty years longer than her, and you have made a lot of money! So, for the rest of the days in your life you will go to Changbai Mountain to confess! Not only do you go to the mountain every day to dig ginseng, but also have to sweep the grave of Liang's mother every day!"

After that, he looked at Liang and ordered: "Liang, after you accept Wei's Pharmaceuticals, immediately organize some people to go there, supervise them every day, and ask them to sweep your mother's grave every morning and enter the mountains every morning and afternoon. Collect ginseng, do not allow them to use mobile phones, surf the Internet, or watch TV. Let them live a life depending on sunrise and sunset every day! If they dare to be passive, break their legs and throw them into ice pops in the snow. !"

Liang was thrilled with excitement. Unexpectedly, Charlie not only helped himself get Wei's pharmaceuticals, but also helped him to discipline Youngzheng and Barena. More importantly, this punishment method was so hard that he would never even dream of it. The perfect ending!

Let them go to Changbai Mountain and spend the rest of their lives in the place they spurned. It is ironic, blackly humorous, and hate-free!

He was extremely grateful to Charlie, and he immediately knelt on the ground and said respectfully: "Thank you, Mr. Wade, for your perfection! Please rest assured, Mr. Wade, I will do it!"

Charlie gave a hum, glanced at Youngzheng and Barena and his son, and said coldly: "If these two dare to escape from Changbai Mountain, they will automatically activate the 500 million chasing order. As long as they dare to leave Changbai Mountain in this life, they will die! "

When Barena heard this, his eyes burst into tears.

He was already the second-in-chief of Wei's Pharmaceuticals. With a wide network of contacts in Aurous Hill and a well-earned family, his daily life is really a drunken fan.

Suddenly let him go to Changbai Mountain to dig ginseng, and he was not allowed to leave for the rest of his life, which made him more painful than being sentenced to life imprisonment!

After all, if he serves a sentence in a prison, he can at least get a little smoke from modern society.

However, if he goes to Changbai Mountain, that bitter cold land, how can he stand it?

## **Chapter 512**

So he cried out in despair and collapsed: "No! I won't go! I don't want to go digging for ginseng in ghost places like Changbai Mountain!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Charlie and kowtowed his head and said: "Mr. Wade, please forgive me. I am willing to leave China and never come back. Never trouble Liang again. Please don't let me go to Changbai Mountain.

Charlie didn't give them a chance at all, and directly ordered the rest of the Wei family: "You, Wei family, listen to me. From now on, you have only two paths. Either follow Liang and work hard, and Liang will make sure Your own vested interests are met; or, follow these two to Changbai Mountain to dig ginseng!"

After speaking, Charlie's expression was stunned, and he shouted: "I'll give you ten seconds to stand in line. After thinking about whom to follow, you will stand behind whom!"

As soon as Charlie said this, everyone in the Wei family immediately moved.



However, they all stood behind Liang, all scrambling, without exception!

Youngzheng and Barena scolded angrily: "You gang of white-eyed wolves, our Wei family has really raised you for nothing!"

Everyone completely ignored the accusations of their father and son. As the saying goes, the tree fell and the wall fell and everyone pushed. The father and son had obviously lost power. At this time, the fool would not stand with them, and then follow them to Changbai Mountain to dig for a lifetime of ginseng!

Barena cried loudly, and Youngzheng on the side convulsed all over.

Seeing that the situation is over, Barena could only look at Liang, crying and begging: "Liang, my good brother, although we are not born to the same mother, we are the same father's children anyway! Half of the blood on our bodies is the same, I am sorry. Poor brother, help me brother plead with Mr. Wade, and forgive me brother! From now on, the Wei family will be yours. I don't need anything, as long as you don't send me to Changbai Mountain!"

Liang looked at him coldly and said, "I will not disobey Mr. Wade's decision for a sc\*m like you! What's more, you have not regarded me as a younger brother for so many years. You have insulted me and insulted my mother for so many years. I have hated you for a long time! Your fate today is entirely on your own account, I am too happy to be too late!"

Youngzheng said shiveringly: "Liang, why am I also your biological father? Would you not be afraid of thunder and lightning if you treat your biological father like this?!"

"Won't be afraid!" Liang asked coldly: "It's you. You have hurt so many women and betrayed so many of your own flesh and blood. Are you not afraid of retribution?"

Speaking of this, Liang said seriously: "Actually, you are already getting retribution! You know in your heart that you have not been alive for a few years. Even if a miracle happens, you may be able to live for a few more years, depending on your physical condition. , The period of living more is equal to suffering more! This is your retribution!"

"You...you..." Wei Yong was speechless, angrily for a while, his whole body coughing violently.

Charlie said indifferently: "Give you two an hour to prepare. After an hour, I will arrange for someone to take you to Changbai Mountain!"

After speaking, he immediately called Orvel and said: "Mr. Orvel, you arrange a few clever brothers, arrange two cars, let them pick up the Wei family father and son, and send them all the way to Changbai Mountain! "

Orvel immediately said: "Okay Mr. Wade, I will make arrangements!"

After speaking, Orvel asked again: "By the way, Mr. Wade, Why sending them to Changbai Mountain?"

Charlie said: "Send them to the village at the foot of Changbai Mountain. After that, you will buy them a small house that barely shelters the wind and rain, let the father and son live in, and buy them some rice, noodles, cereals and oil. They are the people of Changbai Mountain, and death is the ghost of Changbai Mountain. Even if they are cremated, the ashes must be buried at the foot of Changbai Mountain! Understand?"

Orvel blurted out: "Mr. Wade, I understand!"

## **Chapter 513**

The Wei family father and son sat on the ground and cried bitterly. Until now, they were unwilling to accept and were given the fate of Changbai Mountain.

Seeing that they were still there with ink stains, Charlie said lightly: "Although it is only autumn, it is already very cold in Changbai Mountain. If you don't have thick clothes for the winter, and if you go there to freeze to death and frostbite, you will be completely blamed."

When the father and son heard this, they suddenly realized that if the delay continued and the people from Mr. Orvel came, they would really have to go to Changbai Mountain empty-handed.

So the father and son looked at each other, got up in despair, crying, and went to their respective rooms to pack their things.

At this moment, they had completely given up the resistance in their hearts, because the strength that Charlie showed was far beyond their carrying range.

The big families in Aurous Hill are all adding bonuses for Charlie. If they don't leave, they will really die in Aurous Hill!

The rest of the Wei family avoided both father and son. Even if Youngzheng was not well and had limited mobility, other people were unwilling to step forward to help. After all, no one wanted to offend Liang, the new head of the Wei family, let alone no one. Want to offend Charlie, whose hands and eyes are open to the sky.

When the father and son packed their things, Orvel personally brought a few younger brothers over.

This time, Orvel arranged a total of six younger brothers, with three land cruisers with relatively strong overall performance and adaptability, and prepared to drive all the way north and directly to Changbai Mountain.

It takes at least two days to reach the road over two thousand kilometers.

The little brothers Orvel looked for were all excellent players with extraordinary strength under their hands. With six of them, the Wei family father and son have absolutely no chance to escape.

Even Charlie feels that if they let them run, they may not dare to run, because once they run, they will be chased by all walks of life. By then, they will really lose their lives. It is better to go to Changbai Mountain honestly.

Half an hour later, the Wei family head and his son, who had packed two large suitcases of luggage, came to the lobby full of despair.

Seeing this, Charlie opened his mouth and said, "Okay, the people and cars to take you north have arrived. Hurry up and get in the car and set off now."

The father and son can only nod sullenly, and then they are taken away by Orvel's younger brothers.

When they left, the two turned their heads one step at a time, but even if the two of them were very reluctant, they had to get out at this time.

Youngzheng regrets most in his heart.

Knowing this a long time ago, it would be better for Liang to honestly give him the position of chairman he promised after he resolved the crisis. In this case, Liang would certainly not drive him to Changbai Mountain.

Therefore, the reason why there is today is, in the final analysis, made by myself.

Liang watched Youngzheng and Barena get into the car with his own eyes. The three cars left Wei's house and went straight to Changbai Mountain, more than 2,000 kilometers away.

There were tears in his eyes until the team disappeared from sight.

Immediately, he stepped up to Charlie, without a word, he knelt on his knees, and squatted three heads vigorously, then raised his head, choked and said, "Mr. Wade I feel fulfilled! I had two major wishes in this life. They have been realized. From now on, Liang's life belongs to Mr. Wade, Wei's Pharmaceutical, and Mr. Wade. In this life, Liang will always listen to your dispatch! As long as you say a word, Liang dares to blink A glance, the sky must thunder!"

Charlie smiled indifferently and said, "Liang, you have a backbone and are a filial son. What you lacked is an opportunity. I admire you, so I am willing to fulfill your dreams, but you must remember that you must never live the life of the person you hate. If you let me know in the future that you have become another Youngzheng, then I will kill you with my own hands, understand?"

Liang knocked his head down, unable to get up for a while, and said loudly: "I understand! If Liang is half similar to Youngzheng in the future and fails Mr. Wade's entrustment, Liang would like to apologize with death!"

## Chapter 514

Charlie nodded and said lightly: "Get up, sort out the Wei family's industry and manage it well. Someday in the future, I may use you."

Liang immediately said: "Mr. Wade has any instructions, Liang dare not disobey!"

For Liang, his life has been completely completed today.

Therefore, for the rest of his life, there are only two thoughts in his mind.

First, repay Charlie's great kindness;

Second, live a different life from Youngzheng!

Charlie patted Liang on the shoulder and said indifferently: "Do a good job so that your mother can be proud of you even under heavens!"

Liang nodded his head heavily, tears couldn't stop screaming.

Charlie said to Tianqi and Zhovia at this time: "The matter is settled, let's go."

Zhovia looked at Charlie at this time as if she looked at the god of heaven.

She had never expected that a man could be so domineering and even so attractive. When Charlie sent out the Wei family father and son just now, that courage was really unprecedented.

Although Tianqi had been known throughout his life, he also admired Charlie more and more, feeling that his decision to stay in Aurous Hill was one of the most correct decisions he had made in these years.

On the way back, Zhovia drove, Charlie and Tianqi were sitting in the back row. Tianqi was still sighing: "Mr. Wade, your handling of the Wei family is really reasonable and well-founded. I admire it!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "The best way to punish a person is to force him to accept what he hates the most. Changbai Mountain is our treasure mountain in China. It is rich in resources. I don't know how many natural materials and treasures there are, but Youngzheng mentioned it. Changbai Mountain is disgusted and spurned. In that case, it is better to let him live in Changbai Mountain for the rest of his life."

After a pause, Charlie went on to say: "If he can realize the beauty of Changbai Mountain for the rest of his life, then he will be considered as not lost; if he persists until death, he will also spend the rest of his life in pain, and Die in pain with his current attitude."

Tianqi sighed, "Mr. Wade, you want Youngzheng to go by himself!"

Charlie said lightly: "I'm not that great. I just want to teach him a deep enough lesson for the rest of his life. As for whether he can survive on his own, it has nothing to do with me. Maybe he couldn't stand the environment there and committ suicide after he arrives in Changbai Mountain. Or he can fully realize that there is a good death in Changbai Mountain, but it all depends on him and has nothing to do with me."

Tianqi arched his hands and said convincingly: "Mr. Wade, you are a man of great wisdom!"

Charlie waved his hand: "Great wisdom dare not be, just a little clever."

As he said, Charlie remembered something, took out a small wooden box from his pocket, and handed it to him: "Old Shi, this is the medicine I saved for you. You keep it."

Tianqi hurriedly took it and said gratefully, "Thank you, Mr. Wade."

Charlie took out a newly refined rejuvenating pill and handed it to him: "This medicine is newly refined by me. If you take it before going to bed at night, it will make you at least ten years younger. If nothing happens, Life span can also increase by ten years."

Tianqi was shocked and dumbfounded: "Mr. Wade...Mr. Wade...this medicine really has such a magical effect?!"

## **Chapter 515**

Rejuvenation Pill, to ordinary people, can indeed be regarded as an elixir.

After all, this thing can really make people younger and even extend their life.

However, to Charlie, this pill was nothing special. Even if it was a rejuvenating pill, it was just a relatively low-level pill recorded in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures.

This time, he refined a total of 30 pills. He prepared one part for himself to use to strengthen his body, and the other part. If there is someone who is more obedient and sensible, he can reward one with.

Although Tianqi is very old and an old senior in the field of traditional medicine, in Charlie's eyes, he is actually only half of his disciple.

He wholeheartedly hopes to be by his side and repay him for his kindness in rebuilding. In many cases, although he can't help too much, but fortunately, he has a sincere heart. Coupled with his old age, giving him a rejuvenation pill is also a favor.

So he said to Tianqi: "Don't be reluctant to take this medicine, and don't keep it, take it tonight, and then get a good sleep."

Tianqi suppressed the excitement in his heart and said respectfully: "I understand, Master!"

Charlie nodded slightly and said, "I hope you will be healthy and youthful and make more contributions to ordinary people in the Clinic."

Tianqi said immediately: "Mr. Wade can rest assured, I opened the clinic, not to make money, but to treat patients and save people, patients are never charged for medical treatment, and only charge for medicine. If the family has difficulties, medical expenses are often exempted!"

Charlie said with satisfaction: "This is a good thing, keep it up."

.....

When Charlie just returned home, Fredmen, who was finally cured of the root ulcer, left the People's Hospital and returned to Willson's house.

The reason why he came to the People's Hospital was mainly to find a doctor for another diagnosis and see if he was really well.

The doctor also found it very miraculous. This was a serious ulcer that was about to be amputated, but he didn't expect it to be abruptly restored.

After going through a series of inspections and confirming that the ulcer was cured, Fredmen was completely relieved.

After leaving the hospital, Fredmen looked up at Aurous Hill Sky, and shook his head bitterly.

He felt that the aura of Aurous Hill was not compatible with him, so he planned to pack his luggage and return to Eastcliff immediately.

Aurous Hill has become Fredmen's sad place. If it is not necessary, he will never want to come back in his life.

Before coming to Aurous Hill, he was a dragon and phoenix among the people;

After coming, he lost his male prowess.

Not only that, but also suffered all kinds of humiliation, and even almost lost the most precious thing, but what did he get?

Nothing!

Even the young and beautiful Wendy, after only a few days of getting started, he completely lost the ability to get started.

And he spent 15 million to live a happy life in those few days!

Thinking about it now, Fredmen still feels pain.

Where did Wendy know that she was already the woman with the least value for money in Fredmen's eyes.



She has been waiting for Fredmen to come back, waiting for Fredmen to regain his glory.

## Chapter 516

After Fredmen returned to the Willson family, they saw Fredmen coming back and hurriedly greeted him and said with joy: "Fredmen, you are finally back. Has the Wei family cured your illness?"

Fredmen said irritably, "The Wei family couldn't cure my disease at all, so I asked Charlie to treat me in the end."

"Charlie?" Wendy hurriedly asked: "Did he heal you?"

Fredmen sighed and said, "He's just cured the fester, but it still can't be used..."

Wendy said indignantly: "Then you shouldn't let the Wei family go easily, especially that Barena. It was he who fooled you when you took their Wei family's inferior medicine and caused you to suffer so much sin and so much suffering. Let them heal you for that too!"

Fredmen said with a cold face: "Charlie was here today, so I won't continue to care about this matter with the Wei family. After I return to Eastcliff, I will ask the Wei family for an explanation!"

When Wendy heard this, she asked in surprise: "Mr...Fredmen, are you going back to Eastcliff?"

Fredmen glanced at Wendy, and said lightly: "Of course I have to go back. Hasn't it been unlucky enough for me in Aurous Hill?"

When Wendy heard that the Great God of Wealth was going to leave, she was a little flustered, and quickly said: "But Fredmen, I don't want to leave you, you take me to Eastcliff, okay."

Wendy knew that the Willson family had no hope of turning over this time.

Fredmen promised to invest 80 million, but only 10 million was actually invested, which is not enough to repay the debt.

She now feels that she has nowhere to go. Aurous Hill already knows about being Fredmen's lover. In the future, she wants to find a good person to marry in Aurous Hill, and the chance is almost zero.

Therefore, she can only hug Fredmen's thigh tightly now, otherwise, she will not be able to turn over in her life.

However, how could Fredmen take her to Eastcliff, after all, he is a person with a family, otherwise his wife would not have a quarrel?

Besides, it is useless for Fredmen to ask Wendy now. He can only see but can't eat. What's the use?

Therefore, Fredmen said rudely to Wendy: "Eastcliff is not something you can go to. Honestly stay in Aurous Hill."

Wendy panicked and blurted out: "Then what should I do?"

Fredmen said coldly: "What else can we do? The fate of the two of us is exhausted. As for whether there will be fate in the future, I will talk about it when I come back from Eastcliff one day."

Fredmen was about to leave suddenly, and the entire Willson family was confused.

The Old Mrs. Willson also counted on Fredmen to make up for the 80 million promised. If Fredmen left at this time, it would be equivalent to kicking the Willson family into the abyss.

At that time, the Willson family had no other way to go except bankrupt.

Moreover, because the company still has a lot of debts that cannot be paid off, even the old villa of Mrs. Willson will not be able to keep it!

Therefore, Fredmen almost became the only life-saving straw for Mr. Willson, if he left, the Willson family would be in desperation again.

So, the Old Mrs. Willson was blushing, begging to Fredmen, "Fredmen, if you leave, our Willson family will be over. We are your own family. Wendy has followed you again. You can't leave her behind!"

Having said that, the Old Mrs. Willson said busy: "Fredmen, why don't you take her back to Eastcliff, she will be by your side in the future, and everything will be yours!"

Noah also begged and said, "Yes, Fredmen, you are in Aurous Hill these days, our Willson family treats you in every possible way. My father saved your father's life, so you should do your best and take her to Eastcliff."

Fredmen looked at the Old Mrs. Willson and Noah, with a look of disgust flashing in his eyes, and said coldly: "Joke, we are not relatives, why are you following me to Eastcliff?"

Speaking of this, Fredmen said again: "Furthermore, although your Old Master did save my father back then, I invested 10 million in your Willson family, and it can be regarded as paying off this favor. So from now on, we will owe each other No debt!"

## **Chapter 517**

Fredmen couldn't look down on the old Mrs. Willson, so it was impossible to manage the life and death of the Willson family.

Now he just wants to return to Eastcliff quickly, and then visit Eastcliff's famous doctor to see if he can heal.

At this time, the Old Mrs. Willson still wanted to come over and beg for a few words, but Fredmen did not give her a chance at all and waved his hand directly: "Okay, I will go up and pack things now, so please do it yourself!"

Old Mrs. Willson's face turned pale, and she continued to plead, "Mr. Willson, you can't leave us behind. You know the current situation of our Willson family. Without your support, it will definitely collapse completely... "

With that, the Old Mrs. Willson winked at Wendy quickly.

Wendy also immediately pleaded: "Fredmen, grandma said yes, and you said before that you want to invest 80 million in the Willson family? Only 10 million has been given until now, which can't solve the Willson family's problems!"

As she said, he was busy and said again: "Why don't you give us the remaining 70 million, so that we can continue to maintain it, and how we can go back to Aurous Hill in the future, we may already be relieved." "

Others also looked expectantly. Fredmen could leave, but the money had to be given, otherwise the Willson family would be gone.

Harold also licked his face to Fredmen and said, "Fredmen, my sister has followed you. Who does not know that Aurous Hill is an upper class person? You also know that she is still an unmarried girl. She is your woman. You can't watch her suffer when you are gone, right?"

What the Willson family didn't expect was that Fredmen's expression became even uglier after hearing this!

He cursed with a dark face: "Money, money, money, you three generations of grandparents, you know you want money every day! Even if I'm worthy of you if I didn't take back your ten million, you still dare to ask me for money? dream!"

The Old Mrs. Willson still didn't give up, she squeezed out a few tears and said, "Fredmen, you can do it well, without your help, our Willson family will be over!"

Others also pleaded, just like a beggar on the side of the road.

Fredmen was upset by the quarrel and directly slapped the Old Mrs. Willson with a slap: "One more nonsense, I will immediately ask the lawyer to seek compensation from you and ask you to refund the previous 10 million investment! You can figure it out!"

Old Mrs. Willson covered her face, and she didn't dare to speak anymore.

What if Fredmen is really anxious and asks for the ten million?

As a result, she could only sigh in her heart, while watching Fredmen finish packing his luggage and leave with the bodyguard.

After Fredmen left, the five members of the Willson family fell into a sad atmosphere.

Old Mrs. Willson was upset, Harold and Wendy were perplexed, while Noah and his wife Horiyah had their own ghosts.

In fact, Noah still had some savings in his hands.

He himself had a deposit of about 10 million. Later, the 5 million that Fredmen gave to Wendy also went into the pockets of the couple. This 15 million was for buying a house.

If he took the money out, he would be able to pay off most of the debts of the Willson family, but how could he be willing?

The current Willson family is a bottomless pit, and money is filled in, and there will be no return. In that case, why invest money?

Anyway, the company belongs to Mrs. Willson, and she is also responsible for the debt relationship. If the court seizes her villa and funds in the future, she will not find her own. If she owns this 15 million, she is considered to have it. A foundation for the elderly.

Thinking of this, Noah deliberately wanted to give the ball to Mrs. Willson, so he took the lead and said anxiously: "Mom, our bank and supplier still are to be paid a lot of debts. If they come to the door, what shall we pay back? Ah! I'm afraid that even this villa will be closed for auction by the bank. We have to prepare in advance..."

## **Chapter 518**

Old Mrs. Willson also looked sad.

How to do it? What can we do?

The Willson family now has no source of income, owes a lot of foreign debt, and the capital chain has long been broken. At this time, the only thing that can be done is to quickly find investment, otherwise it will soon fall apart.

However, Fredmen, who was most likely to help the Willson family, also left. Who else can the Willson family call now?

Old Mrs. Willson sighed and said: "Now that we can only go one step at a time."

As she said, her eyes suddenly lit up, looked at Wendy, and blurted out: "Wendy, didn't Fredmen give you to Barena? Although the strength of the Wei family is not as good as Fredmen, the scale of assets is at least two billion, how about you go to him and find a way to let him invest tens of millions to help us tide over the difficulties?"

Noah also said excitedly: "Yes! Why forgot Barena from the Wei family! Wendy, you have had some stories with him anyway, at this time he can't help but die?"

Wendy was too embarrassed to do her best for her own people at this time. When she thought that Barena could solve the problems of the Willson family, she immediately took out her mobile phone and called Barena.

But how did she know that Barena was sitting in a land cruiser at this time, heading north quickly?

The driver who drove didn't know whether it was intentional or intentional. He played a folk song from mountains all the way from north, and Barena felt cold when he heard the song.

Moreover, his mobile phone was taken away and turned off long ago, because Charlie clearly ordered that he could not use his mobile phone or surf the Internet.

Therefore, he didn't even know that Wendy was looking for him at this time and was anxious.

Wendy was a little surprised after a few phone calls could not be made. She held her mobile phone and muttered, "What's the matter? Barena's phone turned off. Their Wei family just solved Fredmen's troubles. It should be time to breathe! "

Old Mrs. Willson said: "Maybe the phone is out of power, please try again later!"

"Okay!"

Wendy was about to try again later. At this time, the great turmoil that had just occurred in the Wei family had spread throughout Aurous Hill.

Especially the pharmaceutical industry has directly turned up the stormy sea.

Youngzheng, the head of the Wei family, and his eldest son, Barena, the future successor of Wei's Pharmaceuticals, were driven to Changbai Mountain, and there were even multiple families jointly issued a killing order. Everyone realized that Youngzheng and Barena must be someone who has offended someone.

But no one knows who they offended.

The Wei family dare not talk nonsense, let alone naming him.

The news spread more widely and faster, and soon reached Noah.

When he found that Barena and his father Youngzheng had completely lost power and were now on their way to dig ginseng in Changbai Mountain, he suddenly fell into despair.

He told the Willson family about the incident. The Old Mrs. Willson's blood pressure went up on the spot, and she fell back in a daze. If Noah didn't have eyesight and quick hands, the Lady Willson might fall into trouble.

Noah helped the Lady Willson onto the sofa and sat down. The Lady Willson burst into tears, patted her thighs and cried, "God, you are going to kill the Willson family!"

## **Chapter 519**

Mrs. Willson's whole body was completely desperate.

She didn't want all the hard work of a lifetime to be wasted in the end.

Moreover, she has no other real estate in Aurous Hill, only this villa.

If the Willson family really goes bankrupt, this villa will definitely be sealed up. At that time, she and her eldest son's family will all be on the streets.

She suddenly remembered that the eldest son Noah should still have some money in his hands, so she hurriedly asked him: "Noah, how much money do you have now?"

Noah sighed in his heart and blurted out: "Mom, I don't have much money in my hand, just a few million..."

"Few millions? Why are so few?" The Old Mrs. Willson frowned and asked, "Fredmen alone gave Wendy five million. You ate and lived at home all these years, and you also received the salary of the Willson Group. How about your savings?"

Noah cried and said, "Mom, how can I save? Although the expenses in life are low these years, I still have to raise Harold, Wendy and Horiyah, and I spend money on my own. It is also relatively large, so basically no money has been saved."

Old Mrs. Willson said: "In this way, you first put the money out and invest it in the company. It can be delayed for a while, and then I will find a way to find some investment."

Noah hurriedly said, "Mom, I bought all this money for regular financial management...I can't get it out!"

"You don't joke with me!" Old Mrs. Willson snorted coldly and said, "Don't think I don't know your careful thoughts, don't you just have the savings for yourself?"

Noah didn't dare to make a sound.

The Old Mrs. Willson asked: "Have you heard a word? There are finished eggs under the covered nest? If the Willson family falls, do you think you can live well?"

Noah nodded hurriedly and said, "Mom, you are right...but I really save my money regularly."

"How about regular?" Mrs. Willson said coldly, "It's not that I haven't saved money. Regular financial management can be withdrawn in advance. It is nothing more than loss of interest. In this situation, you still think about regular financial management. Interest? I'll give you one day, quickly take the money out, put it in the company account, and then I will communicate with a few creditors to see if I can make an installment repayment, it is best to get us Time to breathe for a year or two!"

These years, it is also very troublesome for creditors to collect debts. Therefore, sometimes if the debtor has a good attitude and can clearly give an instalment



repayment method, and can pay a little first, most creditors will agree to installment repayment.

What the Old Mrs. Willson wanted was to use Noah's millions to stabilize the remaining creditors, and then buy herself some time.

Otherwise, the villa may be sealed up next month.

Noah was 10,000 unwilling in his heart.

He knows that the Willson family is now a bottomless pit, and he doesn't want to put money into it. But since his mother asked so strongly, he can only nod his head, pretend to agree, and say, "Don't worry, I'll wait with Horiyah. Go to the bank and withdraw the money from financial management and transfer it to the company's account!"

Old Mrs. Willson was slightly satisfied, and she said, "I guess you have at least 10 million in cash, so let's put 8 million in the company's account first, not more."

Noah cursed secretly in his heart, the Lady Willson's appetite is really big enough, presuming that he has ten million, and she wants eight?

This money, he will not give a cent!

Thinking of this, he promised in face, while quietly winking at Horiyah.

After agreeing to come down, Noah said to the Lady Willson: "Mom, Horiyah and I are going to bank now. You can wait a while at home."

Mrs. Willson nodded in satisfaction: "Go and come back quickly."

Noah took Horiyah out of the house. Horiyah couldn't wait to ask: "Are you crazy?! Why promise the Lady Willson to give her 8 million? We only have 15 millions in total!"

## **Chapter 520**

"I'm not crazy!" Noah said hurriedly, "Promise to my mother is just a slow-down. Let's spend the money quickly so she won't worry about it anymore. It's best to find a good house today and buy it!"

Horiyah asked in surprise: "Buy now?"

"Yes!" Noah said, "Didn't my mother think that I have ten million? Then let's use ten million to buy a house, and then throw the house purchase contract in front of her and tell her that she has the money to buy a house. what?"

Horiyah suddenly smiled, and blurted out: "Okay, always do it, I really have you! Come! Let's go to the real estate now!"

When the Willson family was in trouble again, the Wei family became famous throughout Aurous Hill.

What happened just now in the Wei family made countless people sigh with emotion. They realized that as long as your strength is not top-notch, you are likely to become the fish of the strong at any time!

Wei's Pharmaceuticals can be regarded as a large pharmaceutical company in the south of the Yangtze River, and Youngzheng and Barena have also enjoyed unlimited success.

But now? In a blink of an eye, the two were sent to Changbai Mountain and became ginseng pickers with no identities, difficult survival, and never leaving Changbai Mountain. It couldn't be more miserable!

And the illegitimate son Liang, who is the most unwelcome and has almost no presence in the Wei family, has become the head of the Wei family and the chairman of Wei's Pharmaceutical. This is really shocking.

However, surprise is surprised, but everyone knows that Liang inherits the entire Wei family alone, which is definitely the rhythm of the upcoming rise.

Moreover, it seems that Orvel, White Family, Qin Family and even Song Family are all behind helping Liang to sit as chairman.

This proves that Liang has a certain relationship with these families, and represents that Liang's strength will be improved on the basis of the original Wei family.

Before today, many people in Aurous Hill had bullied Liang.

Before, Liang was only an illegitimate child, and his status in the Wei family was not much better than that of his subordinates.

He came out with Barena, and he was insulted by others. Many people even deliberately insulted Liang in order to please Barena.

They thought that Liang would not be able to turn over in his entire life, but no one expected that he would actually turn over, and even so thoroughly.

So, starting from noon, many people from the Wei family came to him.

They presented Liang with generous gifts and congratulated him on his appointment as chairman of Wei's Pharmaceuticals.

Among them, many people are those who have insulted him, and even those who have beaten and insulted him.

Not only did they prepare generous gifts, they even hoped that Liang would forgive them with sincerity, for fear that after Liang's rise, but he would also seek revenge from them.

And Liang really did not take the opportunity to take revenge at all.

He smiled and treated everyone who had insulted him with a smile.

Because he always followed Charlie's instructions in his heart, he would never be the kind of person he hated the most!

The humiliation and oppression that he has suffered before are all tempered by God. If it weren't for those experiences, how could he have this good fortune and be helped by Mr. Wade to a high position?

Therefore, he did not dare to float, and he did not dare to float at all.

He just wanted to be a human being, act low-key, and do well in Wei's pharmaceuticals, to satisfy Mr. Wade, but also to have more abilities and opportunities to repay his kindness.

## Chapter 521

When the Wei family news hit the whole city, Charlie, who threw the Wei family father and son into h\*ll and lifted Liang to the sky, was wearing an apron at home and cooking lunch for his wife and father-in-law.

At the dinner table, Jacob and Elaine were actively discussing things about the Wei family. The two liked to discuss such gossip, especially Elaine. If she knew someone had something wrong, she would be happy for three days.

Just when Elaine laughed at Wei family father and son for having blood mold, Claire couldn't help but said, "Mom, don't always look down at people and make jokes."

Elaine snorted and said, "I can ignore other people's jokes, but I can't help but read the jokes of the Wei family!"

After that, Elaine said mysteriously: "By the way, do you know that Wendy seemed to have gotten with Barena a few days ago!"

"Huh?" Claire was surprised, and blurted out: "No? Barena is in his thirties, and Wendy is a round older, right? I think Wendy must look down on him."

Elaine curled his lips: "What do you think Wendy is? I tell you, I also heard that Wendy had been a lover for a period of time for Fredmen, chairman of Eastcliff Future Company Group! Later Fredmen transferred her to Barena!"

Jacob said incredulously: "You said that Fredmen from Eastcliff? Wendy was his lover? Impossible, right? Fredmen is older than my eldest brother!"

Elaine said: "Your mother wanted to curry favor with Fredmen and ask Fredmen to save the Willson family, so she instructed Wendy to get along with Fredmen. Fredmen was

also quite interesting, and he also invested 10 million in the Willson family. This matter is known to the outside world."

"My God..." Claire exclaimed, "How could grandma be so excessive?! Let Wendy go with Fredmen for money? How could my uncle and aunt agree?"

"They?" Elaine curled her lips and smiled: "They can't expect it!"

Speaking of this, Elaine said mockingly: "The Lady Willson's wishful thinking is good, but it is of no use. Fredmen only invested 10 million in the Willson family, and he was reluctant to vote if it was too much."

Claire said: "The debts outside the Willson Group are about 30 million. Having this million is a drop in the bucket. Grandma and the others should not have a good time."

"She deserves it!" Elaine said contemptuously, "Your grandma is really not a good thing! What has happened to bully our family for so many years? I am now anxious that the Willson family will soon go bankrupt, watching the Lady Willson sleep on the street. At that time, she will realize how many mistakes she has made in her life! When I think about it, I feel hatred!"

Jacob on the side said embarrassingly: "Okay, it's really wrong for mom to do something, but don't curse her like that! If the Willson family really goes bankrupt and the Lady Willson really sleeps on the street, she will come to us, we can still ignore her?"

Elaine blurted out: "What are you kidding me? Of course it doesn't matter! Don't say that she sleeps on the street and I don't care. Even if she starves to death, I will not care about her! You forgot when she drove our family out, yes What kind of face? I tell you, I will never forgive her in my life!"

Jacob sighed and said nothing more.

He was indeed angry with the Lady Willson, but he was only angry, not to mention the hatred of Elaine.

Elaine said triumphantly at this time: "I'm looking forward to the end of the Willson family. By then, they will be over. Our family will move to the big villa in Tomson. I must let them know what is meant by thirty years in hell and thirty years in Heaven!"

After that, Elaine said to Charlie: "Charlie, have you been in contact with Solmon White of the White family recently? Ask him to arrange for the decoration company to speed up the progress. Let us move in if we say anything next month!"

## Chapter 522

Charlie nodded and said: "Solmon White told me that the construction will definitely be completed next month and we will be able to move in then."

Claire said, "Isn't it inappropriate to move in as soon as the renovation is completed? How can the air in it taste like?"

Elaine hurriedly said, "No need, no, I went to see with your dad last time. They used imported non-polluting materials and zero formaldehyde for the decoration of the house. There is really no smell in the room. The fresh air system is installed, and the fresh air is replaced 24 hours a day. You don't know how advanced and healthy it is!"

Claire nodded, and said nothing more.

In fact, she herself didn't feel much about moving to Tomson's villa.

But the last time Charlie was right, at least he could not live on the same floor as his parents when he moved there. In this case, there would be a lot more private space, not as it is now, even in her own room, there is no privacy...

Moreover, she also promised Elsa that after moving to the villa, she would reserve a room for her and invite her to live in. She is a girl and has been living in a hotel alone, but it is actually quite deserted.

Charlie didn't care about the villa. Before he was eight years old, he had been in the orphanage for so many years after that.

At this time, Elaine suddenly received a WeChat message, picked up the phone and glanced at it, and her brows were instantly happy.

She opened the mouth and said to the three of them: "In the afternoon, an old sister asked me to play mahjong at her house. It takes eight laps. I won't come back for dinner."

Jacob said in surprise, "Eight laps? Then ten hours?"

Elaine gave him a white look and said, "What's the matter with ten hours? Two days and two nights, more than forty hours in the big game, I haven't played when I was young!"

Jacob persuaded: "You are old after all now! Sitting for a long time is prone to many diseases, such as lumbar disc herniation, cervical spondylosis, and high blood pressure, all of which are caused by sitting for a long time."

Elaine waved her hand: "I'm in good health, don't curse me!"

Claire frowned, and couldn't help but say with some worry: "Mom, you occasionally play mahjong for fun. I don't have any opinion, but you listen to advice, one is not to play for too long, and the other is not to If you play that one again, you will win or lose thousands of money."

"Oh, playing mahjong is just a fun!"

Elaine said nonchalantly: "Besides, I go out to play mahjong every day. Isn't it for this family? Your dad refuses one. Charlie is not only a Rubbish, but also a big fool who deceives people everywhere. They may come to our house in the future. What a disaster, you are starting a business now, and the company has not seen the money back. How will your father and I support it? I will now point to playing mahjong to earn money and subsidize the family!"

Charlie was very upset.

This mother-in-law, she likes to pull him out to make a mockery if she is okay, and now he feels like a big fool, he really wants to draw a big mouth on his face, and tell her: Since you think I'm a big fool, then I'll fool you Villa, don't live in licking your face!

In the final analysis, mother-in-law still owes a lot to clean up!

## **Chapter 523**

Because there was a card house waiting, Elaine didn't wait for the meal to finish, so he walked out with her bag on her back and immediately took a taxi to an older villa complex.

An old friend of hers lives in this villa area.

XiDollar Villa was regarded as a relatively good villa in Aurous Hill twenty years ago, but after all, it has been a long time since it has gradually lost some ground.

In the past, Elaine felt that XiDollar Villa was already a standard mansion, and her family might not be able to live in such a single-family villa in this life.

But now it's different. As soon as she thought of being able to live in the best Tomson villa in Aurous Hill, Elaine was a little scornful of this XiDollar villa.

The old friend who lives here is named Shehlain, who Elaine has known many years ago.

Shehlain's family was a good family. Her husband made a lot of money in the early years, and then died because of an accident, leaving Shehlain with a lot of money.

After Shehlain pulled the child up and sent the child abroad for higher education, she played mah for fun every day.

Moreover, Shehlain has money and poor card skills. She always loses more and wins less when playing cards. Every time Elaine plays cards with her, she can win points.

So Elaine regards Shehlain as her god of wealth, as long as Shehlain asks her to play cards, she will definitely be there.

Ringing the doorbell of Shehlain's house, the door opened quickly, and a woman about the age of Elaine, with a warm smile on her face, greeted, "Sister Elaine is here, come in!"

This middle-aged woman is Shehlain.

Elaine hurriedly greeted her, stepped through the door, and said with a smile: "Oh, Shehlain, I'm so embarrassed to keep you waiting for a long time."

When they came to the living room, the other two mahjong friends who often played cards with her were already sitting at the mahjong table and waiting.

"Sister Elaine, you can count it!"



Seeing her coming, another middle-aged woman said impatiently: "Sit down, let's make an eight-lap hot hand!"

After Elaine and Shehlain were both on the mahjong table, the card game officially began.

Elaine rubbed the mahjong while saying, "Shehlain, you have lived in this villa for some years, right?"

After touching a card, Shehlain smiled and replied: "This house was bought more than ten years ago, but it was mainly for investment at the time. After my child went abroad, I have been living in a building in the city. The villa is too big. Living alone is discomforting."

"Then have you thought about redecorating it?" Elaine came to be interested and said, "I told you that my girl happened to be running a decoration company, and also cooperated with our Aurous Hill Emgrand Group, and the level is absolutely guaranteed. If you want to redecorate, I can ask her to give you a friendly price. When the time comes, she will definitely make your villa as magnificent as the palace!"

"Sister Elaine, thank you for your kindness." Shehlain smiled slightly, then sighed, and said, "However, I plan to sell this villa."

"Sell it?" Elaine asked puzzledly: "Why do you want to sell it? You are not the one who lacks money. Your husband left you seven or eight sets of the house, and you have invested in so many real estates yourself. , How nice it is to put it here to appreciate!"

## **Chapter 524**

Shehlain shook her head and said with a smile: "In fact, I am going to the United States in a while, and I am not going to come back."

Elaine asked in surprise: "How do you plan to settle in the United States?"

Shehlain nodded and said, "I'm telling you, my son has never come back from the United States since he went to study there. Now he is married there, and the daughter-in-law is also pregnant, so he doesn't plan to come back anymore. , So he wants me to live with him in the future and help them bring their children by the way."

A woman at the poker table blurted out, "Oh, Shehlain, are you ready to take action in so many houses in Aurous Hill?"

Shehlain said: "Leave a set of flats in the urban area. If there is a chance in the future, the family can come back for a few days."

Hearing this, Elaine couldn't help but feel sorry.

She didn't regret that she was about to lose a card friend she got along with, but she felt that Shehlain would leave as soon as she said it. In the future, she estimated that it would be difficult for herself to encounter someone like her, who has poor card skills and still enjoys losing money every day.

.....

At this moment, at the door of XiDollar Villa, Noah and Horiyah parked their car and waited for the real estate agent at the door.

Noah planned to find a suitable house and spend the 10 million, so he contacted the agency and asked the agency to help find a house worth about 10 million.

The average price of house prices in Aurous Hill is a little more than 30,000, but the villa will be more expensive. If you buy a new villa for 10 million, it is basically useless, so you can only buy this old villa.

Horiyah looked at the door of the XiDollar villa and said with some dissatisfaction: "Noah, this villa area is a bit too old? Look at these houses, they look a bit older than the Lady Willson's, or else Let's not look at the room here."

Noah said: "There is no way, the flat floor of Tomson First Grade is good, but you are not willing to buy it."

Horiyah said angrily: "That Rubbish Charlie has a villa in Tomson First-Class. I don't want to stand guard for Jacob and Elaine in the future! I can't buy Tomson First-Class flats for anything!"

Noah said: "So, it is more cost-effective to buy this kind of old villa. The area is large enough, and it is a single-family house. It is also comfortable to live in. It does not matter if the house is old. Just we can renovate it."

With that, Noah said again: "You have to consider our situation. Harold has no object, and Wendy has no object. They are one person and one room, plus the two of us, this is three bedrooms. In case Harold gets married in the future, He must live with us. When he has a child, he has to give the child a room? That's four rooms."

Noah continued: "Mum will definitely have to live with us in the future? At that time, we will have to leave a room for her. This is five rooms, so the villa is more practical."

Horiyah annoyed and said, "Why does your mother live with us? Why not live with Jacob?"

Noah shrugged: "The Lady Willson has severed ties with Jacob's family. Do you think Jacob will let her live?"

Horiyah was very dissatisfied and said: "Then she can't follow us, we are not affected by the Lady Willson! Now the Willson family is almost finished, and it is no good! If I want to say it, I will take her to Jacob's house, whether it is his business or not, we don't care about the Lady Willson anyway!"

Noah said, "You don't know that. My mother has a life insurance that has been bought for more than 20 years. It is a wealth management type. After her death, this life insurance can get more than six million. If you drive the Lady Willson to that Home, after the Lady Willson's death, the six millions will belong to Jacob!"

"More than six million!?" Horiyah's eyes lit up and she asked in surprise: "Really there are so many?"

## **Chapter 525**

"Yeah." Noah said, "This life insurance was bought by my dad when she was alive, so as to leave a way out for future generations."

After that, Noah said again: "You count yourself, how many years my mother can live? It's all three years or five years. Let's take care of her for another three to five years. After

her death, there will be more than six million life insurance in our hands, draw it down, one or two million a year, do you think it's worth it?"

"It's worth it!" Horiyah rubbed his hands in excitement, and said excitedly: "Then you have to look good on your mother, and you definitely can't let Jacob's family grab it!"

Noah nodded and said with a smile: "That's natural! More than six million won't be given to Jacob at that time!"

Horiyah hurriedly said, "Not only will I not give him more than six million pennies, when mother is dead, and we have to pay for funeral and the cemetery, Jacob will have to pay half!"

Noah subconsciously said: "The Lady Willson has cut off relations with him, can he pay the money?"

"Are you stupid?" Horiyah blurted out: "The Lady Willson broke off relations with him. It was verbal and does not have legal effect. When the Lady Willson dies, if Jacob is unwilling to pay the money, then let's go to court sued him! After all, before the law, he is still the son of Lady Willson, and he has the responsibility and obligation to pay half of the money!"

Noah instantly beamed his eyebrows and laughed: "Wife, you are right! By then, Jacob's half can't be discounted by a single point! It's my wife who is smart! Hahaha!"

Horiyah was also full of pride, and said with a grin: "Jacob and Elaine's two silly dumb hats, playing with us, how can they be our opponents!"

As soon as the voice fell, a little real estate agency girl in a small suit came over and asked politely, "Are you Mr. Willson and Mrs. Willson?"

"Yes, yes, yes!" Noah nodded hurriedly and said, "You are the granddaughter of Premium Land Real Estate, right?"

"That's right." The little girl smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Willson and Mrs. Willson, I have already made an appointment with the owner of this villa. She is in the villa now. We can go directly to inspect the house."

"Okay." Noah said hurriedly: "Then go over and take a look."

While leading the way, the little girl said: "I will introduce you to this villa. The owner is an aunt. This time she wants to clear the property and immigrate to the United States. So the price is slightly cheaper than the market price!"

Upon hearing this, Noah and Horiyah couldn't help themselves.

It's cheap!

If this villa is suitable, the money saved after it is bought will be used to decorate and save money!

.....

On the other side, Elaine was playing mahjong with Shehlain and other players, and a pleasant doorbell suddenly rang from outside the door.

Shehlain said with an apologetic expression: "I'm sorry, it may be that the intermediary brought someone to see the house. I am unaccompanied and go and open the door."

After speaking, she stood up, walked to the hallway, and opened the door.

Seeing the agent who had previously commissioned the sale of the villa standing outside the door, and seeing her with a middle-aged man and woman behind her, Shehlain knew that this was a client who came to see the house, and smiled and said, "Please come in."

The agent Willson said: "Ms. Shehlain, let me introduce to you. This is Mr. Willson. The one next to him is his wife, Mrs. Willson. These two are the ones I communicated with you on the phone and are interested in buying this villa."

The middle-aged man smiled slightly, took a step forward, and said politely: "Hello, Ms. Shehlain, my name is Noah, I am glad to meet you."

The visitors were Noah and his wife Horiyah.

## Chapter 526

Shehlain hurriedly smiled and said: "Oh, please come in quickly, please come in quickly, I haven't lived in this villa for many years, you can watch it!"

"Okay." Noah nodded, and after entering the door with Horiyah, he began to look at the layout and decoration of the villa.

The agent on the side, said with a smile: "Mr. Willson, the XiDollar villa area is the first villa area developed by our Aurous Hill. The supporting facilities are relatively complete, and access is controlled. It can fully guarantee your safety. The villa has an actual living area of 470 square meters, which fully meets your previous requirements..."

The reason why Noah bought the old villa was because it was a cheap one. A normal 470-square-meter villa cost at least 20 million in Aurous Hill, but the price of this villa is generally 134 million, and the price is still dozens. Ten thousand downsides.

So he asked Shehlain: "Ms. Shehlain, how much is your villa going to sell for?"

"I am going to the United States soon. This villa is in a hurry for sale, so the price will be relatively cheaper..."

Shehlain smiled slightly and said, "Well, if you two have intentions, a price of 12 million, what do you think?"

"What, are you stealing the money?" Horiyah couldn't believe it, she raised her voice, blurted out: "For such an old villa, you actually asked for twelve million?!"

Shehlain was not angry, and said with a smile: "In this community, most of the listings are above 13.5 million, and there are even more than 14 million. I quoted 12 million. In fact, It's already a very, very cost-effective reserve price."

Elaine was sitting in the entertainment hall of the villa. She heard the sound outside that was particularly familiar, and quietly glanced out, and suddenly saw Horiyah with a look of disgust.

And next to her is Noah, the eldest son of the Willson family.

Elaine didn't expect that these two people would actually be here. Combined with what Shehlain said just now, it is estimated that they are customers who want to buy Shehlain's old villa.

Isn't the Willson family going cold? Can they still afford a villa?

At this time, Horiyah said with an arrogant expression: "Ms. Shehlain, to be honest with you, only a fool would buy 12 million, and I heard that you are going to the United States soon. I don't think so. Give you a price of 8 million. You sell the house, and we can trade today! You can pack your bags and go to the United States tomorrow. The best of both worlds."

The main reason why Horiyah kept the price down was that the other party was anxious to sell. Since she was anxious to sell, she would definitely have to bargain to death so that she could make a fortune.

She felt that Shehlain was just going to the United States, not anxious enough, if someone in the family was dying and waiting for first aid! Maybe five or six million can be won!

However, Horiyah didn't know that Shehlain had money, and there were only a few houses alone, so she was not the one who lacked money at all. How could she ask Horiyah to cut the meat with a knife because she was in a hurry to sell her house?

Naturally, Shehlain knew that Horiyah was not at ease. She frowned and said with some disapproval: "Mrs. Willson, let's not hide it. Although my villa is a bit old, the price given to you is quite reasonable. In the market, you will definitely not find a lower price than mine. As for the price of 8 million you said, it is simply a fantasy!"

After speaking, Shehlain said again: "Since the two of you don't have this sincerity, then I don't think we need to continue talking."

Noah knew very well in his heart that a counter-offer of 8 million would be a bullshit. Saying 8 million for this house was a joke. As long as the owner hangs out 11 million, someone will eat it within half an hour, because the house is indeed very expensive. It's cheaper!

So he hurried to accompany with a smile and said: "Ms. Shehlain, don't be angry, my wife is not sensible, so she will talk nonsense."

Horiyah glared at Noah and said, "I'm not sensible? Who is in charge of the family, you forgot? I tell you, don't be a sh!t stick with this. I think this house will cost 8 million. Nothing!"

After finishing speaking, she tried her best to wink at Noah, which means, look at her, she specified that this woman can be taken down.

At this time, Elaine came over with a smile on her face and said cheerfully: "Oh, eldest brother and sister-in-law, eight million you want to buy a villa, are you two crazy?"

## **Chapter 527**

Horiyah and Noah never dreamed that they would meet Elaine here!

The two of them didn't even understand why Elaine was in this villa?

Could it be that she and this Shehlain are friends?

Horiyah felt a little annoyed.

In fact, she had planned to do it at the beginning, first kill the price of 8 million, if the other party really disagrees, she can keep increasing, up to 9 million, and it is estimated that she can win it.

However, she did not expect Elaine to be here at this time!

Moreover, this Elaine is usually respectful to her. Why did she dare to mock her when she came up today? She has eaten the courage of the bear heart and leopard?

Elaine was bullied by Noah and Horiyah since she married into the Willson family. After being bullied for more than 20 years, she hated them for a long time.



And she also heard that the Willson family is going to be bankrupt now, so she had long wanted to find a chance to taunt the two, but she didn't expect God to be really eye-opening, and she would run into them here!

This allowed Elaine to find an opportunity to avenge his hatred.

After Horiyah heard her sarcasm, her face was very ugly, and she asked: "Elaine, what do you mean by this?"

Elaine smiled and said, "Oh, sister-in-law, do you really not understand or fake? My friend's villa of more than 10 million, you only give 8 million, you are shameless? I know you are poor recently you are crazy, but can't come out to grab it!"

When she said this, she didn't conceal anything, nor did she want to conceal it, let alone what Noah felt in the heart.

Husband Jacob has no status in Willson's family. She has been held down by the couple for so many years, and she has long been suffocated.

Now that she has a chance to step on a foot, she naturally wants them to feel the bitterness that she has tasted over the years!

Horiyah's face was even more ugly, she glared at her, and said, "Okay, Elaine, I haven't seen you in a few days. You have become more skilled, right? I used to be like a mouse and a cat. Now you dare to do this. Talk to me?"

She was naturally angry too!

In the past, Elaine was inferior in front of her Willson family's sister-in-law, who was the only one who didn't dare to breathe.

But now, seeing that the Willson family was about to be finished, this Lady Willson immediately dared to jump out and run herself, what a villain!

When Elaine saw her mention the past, she immediately said arrogantly: "Oh, sister-in-law, you thought you are the Lady Willson, and wanted to press me everywhere? Don't look at how poor you are now. Pretending to me?"

She said, she said with contempt: "To tell you the truth, I have seen not pleasing to your eyes for a long time. Over the years, if the Lady Willson had been partial to you, your eldest daughter-in-law, how could I have swallowed my breath and praised your stink every day? Feet? A stinky lady who only knows how to kneel and lick old ladies. Now that the Willson family is down, what else do you want to pretend to be with me? I yuck! You can hurry up and take a pee and take your own virtues!"

Horiyah's angry face turned green.

In the entire Willson family, could it be that she was the only one kneeling and licking the Old Mrs. Willson?

When, Elaine, rushed to lick the Lady Willson, you did everything, but you worked harder than me. Everyone is the same thing. Are you embarrassed to say me? !

## Chapter 528

Noah's face was pale, and he stepped forward and scolded: "Elaine, you are less damned in this villain, no matter how downright we are, we are better than you! You don't want to see what you have? Husband is a Rubbish, son-in-law also waste, the whole family is waste!"

Elaine's eyes were wide, and she said with disdain: "Oh! Big brother, big brother, my husband is really waste, but there is no way, the men of the Willson family are waste, don't you know this in your heart?"

"You..." Noah gritted his teeth.

Good you Elaine, I scolded your husband, your words brought me and my son in too?

At this time, Elaine did not give him a chance to continue speaking, but pinched her waist and said with a proud face: "But, don't you say that my son-in-law Charlie is Rubbish, my baby son-in-law, now he is amazing. Quite! Don't say anything else, it is because of my son-in-law we will be able to live in Tomson's big villa next month. Do you have it?"

In fact, Elaine can't really afford Charlie.

However, at this time, using Charlie to ridicule Noah was really just right!

When Noah heard this, his heart was really uncomfortable to death.

d\*mn, that's right!

Charlie's Rubbish can actually flicker to a Tomson first-class villa, what about himself? Now he is going to buy this kind of second-hand villa with 20 years of age, the other one, here are ten on top!

Seeing Noah's ugly and uncomfortable expression, Elaine was happy, and almost danced a square dance in excitement.

She continued to attack Noah, sighing and saying, "Oh, before, I really thought Charlie was a rubbish, so I couldn't look down on him. At that time, I envied my eldest brother and sister-in-law! Your Wendy, she went to the White family's Young Mr. Gerald, isn't this just flying on a branch and becoming a phoenix?"

As she said, Elaine sighed and shook her hand with regret: "Hey, but who would have thought that Wendy would be dumped by Gerald! Tell me about this Gerald, really the *sumbag among the sumbags*! It's a big game! Wendy's belly swallowed. What was the reason?"

Horiyah and Noah looked at each other, and they were already annoyed to kill!

d\*mn, this stinky lady dared to expose her shortness, it's damned!

At this moment, Elaine continued: "But, I still envy you. Although Gerald dumped Wendy, I heard that Wendy hired a son-in-law for my elder brother and sister-in-law! I heard that he is Fredmen, the chairman of Future Company Group, is much better than Gerald!"

Speaking of this, Elaine said with regret: "However, this Fredmen is good everywhere, just a little older, brother, Fredmen seems to be two or three years older than you, can I ask you, What is it like to hire a son-in-law who is older than you?"

Horiyah couldn't hear the irony in these words, her angry face was livid, and she shouted angrily: "Elaine! Shut up! Otherwise I will tear your mouth down!"

"Yo!" Elaine said disdainfully: "Sister-in-law, what I'm telling you is the truth, why don't you let me tell? You have a guilty conscience? You want to tear my mouth?"

Speaking of this, Elaine snorted coldly, and said, "I tell you Horiyah, don't think you have a son-in-law who is older than you, you just want to bully me! Don't think I don't know, Director Fredmen, he has already dumped your Wendy! Am I right?"

"Also, I heard that Fredmen still gave your Wendy to Barena from the Wei family? Oh, this Fredmen is really interesting. Wendy is a person, not a gift, not a puppy, so how can she be casual give away someone?"

"It looks like it's better than my precious son-in-law Charlie. Although it's a little bit useless, it's at least reliable and won't give up to our family."

Horiyah was ridiculed by Elaine, and she was going crazy!

She grinned and rushed to fight Elaine, hysterically cursing: "Elaine! I am fighting with you today!"

## **Chapter 529**

When Elaine saw that Horiyah was about to come up and do something, she immediately jumped a step back and said coldly: "I tell you Horiyah, you can't offend me, you'd better not indulge me!"

Horiyah cursed with a stern face: "I can't afford to offend you, Lady Willson? If I don't tear your mouth today, I would change my name!"

Elaine snorted and said coldly, "My precious son-in-law Charlie, that's a very good fight! You forgot how he taught the Willson family's dog legs, and your rubbish son Harold? Kick your son up into the sky! You provoke me, believe it or not, I will call him over with a phone call and let him kill you two old turtles?"

As soon as these words came out, Horiyah trembled all over, like a deflated ball, all the rhetoric just now disappeared...

To be honest, Charlie really left a strong psychological shadow on her.

She couldn't understand why the Rubbish who could be bullied before suddenly became so capable of beating. He was a pervert when he struck up people!

Noah was also very afraid of Charlie, after all, he had watched Charlie do it with his own eyes at the beginning, and that guy almost did scare him to pee.

Elaine saw that the two of them were afraid to say anything, knowing that they were both afraid of him, and immediately sneered: "Oh, I really sympathize with you when, I say. The Willson family is over, Harold and Wendy have no objective, and Wendy is now in Aurous Hill, and that is also well-known to all. You will definitely be particularly sad in the future."

As she said, Elaine said with a serious face: "Don't blame me for not reminding you. Just don't buy a villa if you look like a bird. What kind of villa do you buy? There are mines at home? You might eat it any day. In the absence of a last meal, let me see, you should go to the suburbs to buy a cheap small house, and take the remaining money to do a small business."

Noah and Horiyah were so angry that they couldn't speak.

Elaine continued: "Right! I think you might as well open a mahjong hall! In this case, when Shehlain's villa is sold, I will take my sisters to your mahjong hall to support you, so that you will not starve to death. What do you think?"

Noah had a heart attack.

Horiyah on the side wanted to kill Elaine.

This is the first time they have seen Elaine so unsparingly sarcastic!

Even the most ruthless and ruthless sarcasm they have suffered in their entire lives!

What's even more hateful is that they can't talk back!

Why is this mouth back?

Eating, dressing, housing, use, daughter, son-in-law, everything is better than Elaine, this stinky lady!

Thinking of this, Noah and his wife were even more frustrated. They were so ashamed and angry that they wanted to dig a hole directly on the spot!

Elaine was in a mess at this time, and she even wanted to open her throat to sing a few more words, she can't remember how long she hasn't been so happy, she is simply repaying the previous hatred, even with the benefits!

Noah knew that he couldn't find his face today, so he said coldly, "Elaine, sooner or later you will pay for your arrogance of today!"

Elaine nodded and sighed, "Yes, big brother, I think the price will come soon. I will move to Tomson's big villa next month. The house is so big that I might be in it every day, I will be lost several times. How can I live in this house now? The house there is so big and tall, I'm afraid that I won't adapt to it..."

As she said, Elaine sighed again and said, "Hey, when we live in Tomson, we will be separated from eldest brother, and we will not see each other often in the future, so I can't listen to what the eldest brother and sister-in-law say often. These are the prices I have to pay for today!"

Noah felt that he was going to be blown up soon. In order to save his life, he gritted his teeth and stomped his feet and cursed: "d\*mn, if you don't buy the house, let's go!"

## **Chapter 530**

After speaking, he took Horiyah and went out.

The intermediary girl on the side greeted her in a very embarrassing manner. Although she despised the two customers after listening to Elaine's words, the customer is god after all.

When Shehlain saw the two gone, she couldn't help sighing: "Sister Elaine, your two relatives are too weird, do they think I am a fool? They wanted to buy my villa for eight million..."

Elaine smiled and said, "They are about to go bankrupt, and they have no money at all. They are just a bunch of poor people. Even if you promise them to sell for 8 million, they may not be able to pay!"

Shehlain nodded and said, "It's really disappointing. Let's ignore them and continue playing cards!"

.....

When Noah and his wife Horiyah left the villa, they scolded the people in the street, in unison!

The main reason why they didn't dare to scold in front of Elaine was because they were afraid of her son-in-law Charlie.

If they really get beaten, it will be a big loss.

The intermediary followed the two of them. After they had enough scolding, she cautiously asked, "Mr. and Mrs. Willson, are you two still looking for other houses?"

Horiyah's face was extremely ugly, she glared at her and cursed: "Look at your mother, get out!"

After speaking, she took Noah and walked out of the community.

The little girl was aggrieved in tears, but because of her weak temper, she didn't have the courage.

But when Horiyah went out, she wanted to get more and more angry, and couldn't help but say to Noah: "This Elaine, she doesn't know how to show off if she has two stinky money! Look at her virtuous attitude. She actually showed off that she was going to live in the Tomson first grade, and she panicked for us. Whose big villa is, does she have no idea? If Charlie's Rubbish goes out to deceive people, what can she do!"

Noah said with a cold face, agreeing: "This stinky girl is really too f\*cking too much!"

As he said, he sighed and said helplessly: "However, we have nothing to do with her now. Whoever makes our Willson family fail soon, anyone or a dog can come over and step on..."

Horiyah couldn't help asking: "Then we still buy a house? If you don't, your mother wants you to give her 8 million!"

"Buy, of course we must buy it!" Noah said, "The house must be bought, but not now."

Horiyah hurriedly asked, "When will you buy it?"

Noah said: "Elaine, the stinky lady, has two money now. In my opinion, we might as well make a round for her."

"Do it? What game?" Horiyah was surprised.

Noah said with a sullen expression: "Doesn't she like gambling? Then let's make a bet. First use a little petty profit to lure her into the set, lure her to play the bigger the bet, and then let the experienced Old Master do something. Get all her money, hands and feet!"

Speaking of this, Noah sneered, and said: "It's best to let her mortgage Tomson's first-grade villa to us! In that case, we can turn over!"

## Chapter 531

Elaine didn't know that Noah and Horiyah had already coveted her assets and the Tomson First-Class villa of her son-in-law Charlie.

She was in Shehlain's house, and she started to rub mahjong with her friends. She didn't go home until dinner time. The four old ladies ordered some KFC takeaways. One of them was holding a family bucket, eating chicken legs and rubbing mahjong. The one that rubs the mahjong is called shiny.

Charlie finished the meal and was eating with his wife and father-in-law. Claire couldn't help complaining when seeing his mother still not coming back, saying: "Dad, you also take care of my mother occasionally, don't keep her all day long to play!"

"Do I care about her?" Jacob snorted, and said, "I don't have the ability to do it. You have to do it. If I could do it to your mother, I won't be here today? Do you know why your grandma prefers your uncle, right? Do I need to tell you?"

Claire asked in surprise, "It's not because of my mother, right?"



"It's because of her!" Jacob sighed and said, "Your grandfather and your grandma didn't allow us to get married at the beginning. If your mother had you before she was unmarried, your grandfather wouldn't compromise. "

Charlie was surprised when he listened. He didn't expect the mother-in-law and the Old Master to run with the ball!

At this time, Jacob said to Claire again: "Actually, your grandma has never liked your mother, and it hasn't changed for more than 20 years."

"Why?" Claire asked puzzledly, "Is there any dissatisfaction, should we not let go of prejudices for more than 20 years?"

Jacob said: "Your grandma said that your mother is a shrew, and she thinks your mother's family is relatively poor."

Claire sighed in embarrassment and said, "It's not good to say, my grandma is not much better than my mother..."

"You're right." Jacob nodded and said, "I think the reason why your grandma doesn't like your mother is because she feels too much like herself..."

Claire rubbed her temples and murmured, "I think what you said makes sense..."

Charlie on the side did not speak, but in his heart he also agreed with Jacob's words.

The Old Mrs. Willson is the big devil, Elaine is the little devil, and the big devil will get old, so she will be afraid when she sees the little devil. She is afraid that one day she will grow old and the little devil will become the big devil, and then start oppressing her.

Therefore, this is also the fundamental reason why she has been pressing Elaine all the time.

The relationship between Chinese mother-in-law and daughter-in-law is very subtle, but in the final analysis, it is nothing more than one point: the mother-in-law wants to hold the daughter-in-law firmly, and the daughter-in-law desperately wants to get rid of the control of the mother-in-law.

Especially Mrs. Willson, a woman with a particularly strong desire for control, I am afraid that no one can stand it.

At this time, the TV that had been playing Aurous Hill News suddenly interrupted a piece of news.

The host said: "The following is an emergency news. A few days ago, the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd., Masao Kobayashi died in an accident in Tokyo. According to Japanese media, the cause of death was that his eldest son, Ichiro, gave him poison. It shows that Masao Kobayashi took a drug with a strong excitatory effect, which caused the heart to become overloaded and he died of a sudden heart attack."

Speaking of this, the host said: "Interpol has received news that Ichiro is currently hiding in Aurous Hill, and now the Kobayashi family is offering a reward of 3 billion yen to hunt down Ichiro, so a large number of Japanese killers and gang members have entered. In Aurous Hill, the police are actively hunting down these killers. The general public are requested to be vigilant and call the police immediately if they find suspicious persons!"

When Jacob heard this, he smacked his lips and said, "This Ichiro is really a beast. In order to inherit the family property, he will not let go of his own father!"

Charlie on the side laughed twice.

He wanted to cure his father's paralysis, so he was a filial son.

## **Chapter 532**

It's a pity that this son was in his own hands, so this great filial son has now become a beast that everyone spurned.

After two days of fermentation, the death of Masao Kobayashi, the president of Japan's Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, has already aroused great concern in Japan.

Under the vigorous propaganda of Kobayashi's second son, Jiro, Ichiro became the chief culprit who poisoned his biological father and tried to occupy Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

The whole Japan scolded Ichiro, thinking that he was the most unfilial livestock in Japan..

At the same time, Jiro also increased the reward for killing Ichiro from 1 billion yen to 3 billion.

He now wants to quickly take the position of chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd., so he must let his brother die quickly, and never let him return to Japan alive.

Jiro also knows very well that his elder brother never intended to kill his father, otherwise he would never be in China and would kill his father remotely. Then, if his father died, he could not take over immediately. Wouldn't it be a waste of money for him? ?

Therefore, he can also guess that the eldest brother is dying now.

After all, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical gave Charlie 10 billion, which is enough to see that Charlie was behind the whole incident.

However, the eldest brother has nothing to do with the wrongdoing. He is not wronged. He is the eldest son succeeding to the throne. What's the matter with himself?

If his second son wanted to counterattack, he had to suppress his eldest son.

Because of this, he couldn't wait to let his eldest brother die in Aurous Hill.

Because if Ichiro could never speak, his position would be more stable.

From his continuous increase in the bounty, it can also be seen that this person is now very eager to kill Ichiro as soon as possible.

So Charlie sent a WeChat to Orvel, asking him to contact Jiro, asking for one billion. If he puts out one billion, he will sell him Ichiro, and if he can't get it, he will escort Ichiro. Back to Tokyo to open a press conference to clarify the reason, and then openly compete with him for the successor of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

Charlie's thinking is simple. If Jiro wants to be the chairman, he must cooperate with him. Otherwise, he will let Ichiro trouble him. If the brothers share Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, the loss will be far greater in Billions.

Without saying anything, Mr. Orvel immediately contacted Jiro and told him Charlie's request intact.

Jiro went crazy after hearing this.

Billion?

Kobayashi Pharmaceutical has given Charlie 10 billion for the prescription of that poison!

The ten billion thing was given by Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd. voluntarily at the beginning, and it was his father who was fooled by the other party.

When he think about it, it's d\*mn irritating. My father spent 10 billion to buy a poison, and then he ate it himself to death and took his life.

If this transaction were to spread out, it would be the first unjust case in the ages.

Jiro felt that if Charlie wanted to be a person, he should just kill his eldest brother as a reward. He didn't expect this guy to speak up and ask him one billion? When did he open a bank?

## Chapter 533

Jiro really hated Charlie crazy.

However, he didn't dare to offend Charlie 10,000 people.

Therefore, he could only bargain with Orvel.

The tone was very religious and said: "Mr. Orvel, can you convey to Mr. Charlie, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's account is only two to three billion, and many sales channels have not paid us back, and we still owe several billion bank loans are we are under great pressure now!"

Orvel said: "Mr. Charlie is always the same, so don't imagine that you can bargain with Mr. Charlie!"

Jiro begged: "Mr. Orvel, I'm really having a hard time now. If you don't want to do this, you can ask Mr. Charlie to delay me for two months. After two months, I will definitely give the money, but these two months During the time, he must not let my brother show up and speak up, let alone let him return to Japan!"

"Two months..." Orvel thought for a while, and said: "Wait a moment, I will ask Mr. Charlie."

After speaking, he immediately sent Charlie a WeChat, telling him Jiro's request for payment in two months.

Charlie was clearing the dining table. Seeing this WeChat message, he did not hesitate to reply: "Tell him, and then bargain with me, I will talk to his brother, and then I will send his brother back to Japan to grab the property. I ask his brother for 5 billion, and he would agree."

Ichiro is still hiding in the kennel of Orvel. He knows that there are countless people outside who want to kill him, so he is in panic all day long.

In his opinion, he might die one day. So, if Charlie gave him a chance to return to Japan to regain the property, then he would give Charlie the 80% property he robbed. There will be no hesitation.

What Orvel received from Charlie, and he immediately shared with Jiro: "Kobayashi, you are now bargaining with Mr. Charlie for one billion, but have you ever thought about it, if Mr. Charlie and your brother Ichiro had a good chat , Send him back to Japan to grab the property, Ichiro may promise to pay Mr. Charlie two billion or three billion in remuneration! By then, you will not lose a billion! As far as I know, you Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is a company with a market value of tens of billions!"

Upon hearing this, Jiro gritted his teeth and said without hesitation: "Mr. Orvel, please tell Mr. Charlie, I agree! I'll go raise money now!"

In fact, although there is not much money in the accounts of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Company, there are still a lot of deposits in the personal account of Jiro's father, Masao Kobayashi.

This money was supposed to be his father's inheritance, and the two brothers shared it together, but as long as his brother Ichiro died, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, as well as all the deposits, cash, antiques, and real estate left by his father, belong to him alone.

Therefore, he did not dare to delay any more. After only ten minutes, he transferred the money to Charlie's account, and at the same time called Orvel and said, "Mr. Orvel, the money has been transferred to Mr. Charlie's account. Please let Mr. Charlie check it, and by the way, please send my brother on the road as soon as possible after receiving the money. I hope he will die soon!"

Orvel agreed and said: "Mr. Charlie has always placed the most credibility, don't worry, as long as the money is received, your brother will be completely resolved and let him evaporate from the world."

After hanging up the phone, Orvel immediately sent a WeChat message to Charlie and asked: "Mr. Wade, have you received the money from Jiro?"

Charlie replied: "I have."

## Chapter 534

Orvel hurriedly asked, "Do you want me to kill Ichiro now? Then take another video for Jiro to see?"

Charlie replied: "You hide Ichiro, then find someone who can do special effects, shoot a headshot of Ichiro's fake video and send it to Jiro to make sure he believes his brother is dead."

Orvel asked in surprise: "Mr. Wade, are you trying to save Ichiro's life?"

Charlie said: "Yes, keeping Ichiro will be of great use in the future. Maybe someday I can get Kobayashi Pharmaceutical with him, and kill him for a billion. It's too cheap for Jiro."

Later, Charlie said again: "In addition, you don't think about morality in this matter. After all, we and the Japanese have no morality to talk about. On the contrary, the more miserable they can be, the better!"

"I understand!" Orvel hurriedly said: "Don't worry, I will arrange more manpower to protect Ichiro well!"

.....

At this moment, the Song family mansion.

The large family of the Song family was eating at the restaurant and discussed about Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

Mr. Song Jimo, after seeing the news of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, he said: "I always have a feeling that this incident of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical seems to be related to Mr. Wade."

Warnia, who had just picked up a piece of broccoli, suddenly stopped, silently put the broccoli in a bowl, did not eat or speak.

On the side, her cousin Honor said: "Grandpa, I also feel this way. I heard that Masao Kobayashi of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals took a special medicine to cure the paralysis first, and then died suddenly. And I also heard that at the Aurous Hill traditional medicine Expo, Ichiro asked the genius doctor to have a prescription to treat hemiplegia. I speculate that the medicine that the genius doctor used to cure hemiplegia should be the medicine Charlie gave you."

Grandpa Song said immediately: "Honor, Mr. Wade's name is not something you can call directly!"

Honor hurriedly changed his words: "I'm sorry, Grandpa, I didn't react for a while. I think the medicine given to him should be the same as the medicine Mr. Wade gave you."

Seeing that he changed his tongue quickly and sincerely, Old Mr. Song nodded in approval and exclaimed: "I think so too. Tianqi's medical skills are indeed very good, but he hasn't come back to life and turn decadent into a miraculous point. Only Mr. Wade The magical medicine of China has this effect."

With that, Mr. Song couldn't help sighing again, and said: "The medicine given by Mr. Wade last time is indeed very effective. I was already a dying person before. After eating,

I just feel that my body is much stronger, but It may be that I was too ill before, and now although my life is not in danger, my body is still somewhat languid, I am still old..."

Honor hurriedly said: "Grandpa, or I will go to Mr. Wade again, ask him for a magical medicine, or buy a magical medicine for you! If you can take another magical medicine, believe in your physical condition. There will be great relief!"

Father Song hurriedly waved his hand and said, "It's impossible. Mr. Wade has given medicine to the Song family. We haven't paid him back this favor. If we venture to ask for medicine, it will appear that we are insatiable and greedy. Know yourself!"

## Chapter 535

Honor couldn't understand the respect that grandpa showed to Charlie.

Father Song regarded Charlie as a god for the same reason as Tianqi. Both of them were already old men in their twilight years. The more they knew the fate of heaven, the more they were afraid of the fate. To put it bluntly, they were afraid of death.

However, Honor is less than thirty this year. If you tell him that someone can make him live for another five years in the future, he may dismiss it at all, but for the Old Master in his twilight years, if someone can make him live for another five years , That is the true god in his eyes.

Warnia can more or less understand grandpa's psychological thoughts. After all, unlike Honor, she also has a magical medicine given by Charlie, and that magical medicine has been hidden in the car by her, except for herself and Charlie, no one knows.

With that medicine, Warnia felt an unprecedented peace of mind, because she knew that if anything happens to her, as long as the medicine was in her hands, she would have the chance to come back against the wind and survive.

This kind of opportunity, just tell others, no one thinks it's great, because they know that this kind of opportunity can't have anything to do with them.

Honor is the same.



He knows that Charlie's magical medicine is precious. If he can get one, he will definitely use it to cheat the Old Master, and then try to make the Old Master take a higher look at himself. Maybe in the future he can inherit more from the Song family assets, he will not keep the medicine in his hands like Warnia.

It is not that Warnia is not filial to her father. More often, she feels that this medicine represents Charlie's concern for her.

Charlie definitely hoped that she would keep this medicine in her hands. Therefore, deep down in her heart, she didn't want to disappoint Charlie's hope for herself, and she didn't want to use the things Charlie gave her to win grandpa's appreciation.

At this time, Old Master Song suddenly remembered something and blurted out: "By the way, Honor, Warnia, you two will go to the SanityLab Hospital together if there is nothing to do after dinner."

"SanityLab Hospital?!" Honor asked in amazement: "Grandpa, why are we going there? Is there anything wrong?"

Mr. Song said: "The younger generation of Suhang Wu family came to Aurous Hill. I heard that something happened to a junior in the family, so they rushed over."

As he said, the Old Master Song said again: "It is Regnar, the eldest son of the Wu family, who is the same as your father, but your father is not in Aurous Hill now. Take a look, after all, our relationship has always been good."

Honor nodded, and suddenly realized: "I remember, the kid on YouTube who was mad and robbed of sh!t some time ago seems to be a junior from the Wu family, right?"

"Oh, brother..." Warnia put down her chopsticks and said helplessly: "I'm still eating, why are you talking about those disgusting things..."

Honor smiled and said, "I'm sorry, but I'm quick."

Father Song also watched the video, and his expression suddenly became a little disgusting, so he put down his chopsticks and said, "I heard that the junior from the Wu family has been in the SanityLab Hospital for the past two days. Say hello to Regnar and

tell him that your father is not in Aurous Hill, so he can't come to visit, so that he doesn't take offense, and by the way, he will also say hello to your father."

"OK grandpa." Honor nodded hastily.

The Suhang Wu Family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. It is more powerful than the Song family. The Song family can rank in the top five in Aurous Hill, but can't make it into the top three.

These top-notch big families are actually very close to each other. Generally, whoever arrives at their home court, the host will do their best to entertain and show their sincerity.

## Chapter 536

Warnia asked at this moment: "Grandpa, do you want us to take any gifts?"

Mr. Song said: "In the past few years, someone gave me a piece of cold jade, which has the effect of calming and soothing. Take it to Regnar. Tell him it is for the sick junior in their family. The effect should be small, but it is better than nothing. "

Warnia nodded, and said, "Ok, Grandpa, I will."

At this time, Old Master Song stood up and said to Warnia, "Warnia, come with me."

"Ok,Grandpa." Warnia didn't know, so she hurriedly got up and followed her grandpa to his study.

In the study, Mr. Song tremblingly sat on a mahogany chair, and asked Warnia: "Warnia, let me ask you, how have you been with Mr. Wade recently?"

When Warnia heard this, her face instantly blushed, saying: "Grandpa, I...I...that..."

Grandpa Song smiled and said, "You kid, what is there to be embarrassed about? Just say anything!"

Warnia said embarrassingly: "Grandpa, Mr. Wade has been very busy recently. We have almost no chance to meet..."

Grandpa Song's expression was a little disappointed and said, "Warnia, you can't waste it like this! You are still young, but grandpa is about to die. You can wait, but grandpa can't wait for a few years..."

As he said, Mr. Song hurriedly said again: "Warnia, Grandpa said this not to kidnap you morally, nor to force you to have to do with Mr. Wade. The main reason is that Grandpa can also see that in your heart. You really like Mr. Wade, right?"

Warnia nodded lightly, her face flushed and hot.

She really became more and more enamoured of Charlie.

She likes a strong man like a man with ability. The stronger the man, the more attractive she feels.

Therefore, she was enamored with Charlie, there was really no suspense, it was inevitable.

Mr. Song sighed softly, and said, "The only pity is that Mr. Wade got married too early, but in modern society, everyone sees these things very lightly. For a man, second marriage is nothing, and third marriage is not even called. It's a matter, so you don't need to care about a man who has been married before. You don't need to care about who his first wife is. You just need to know that all you have to do is to keep a good man by your side forever, even if he has already been married. Ten times of marriage, as long as he can stay by your side, it's more important than anything."

Warnia nodded slightly and said piously: "Grandpa, I understand what you are saying. It's just that I can't chase Mr. Wade too tightly for fear that he will dislike me because of this, because I heard that Mr. Wade treats his wife very well."

"Yeah." Mr. Song said in agreement: "In this case, it's not wrong for you to fight steadily, step by step, and secretly go through it."

With that, Mr. Song suddenly remembered something and hurriedly said, "By the way, it will be my 80th birthday in a few days. Please invite Mr. Wade to come over to the

birthday banquet when you turn around. It's just this opportunity to meet him. This increases the relationship."

Warnia hurriedly said, "Ok, Grandpa, I will."

"Yeah." Mr. Song nodded and said, "It's okay, it's not too early. You can go to SanityLab Hospital with Honor to see the junior of Wu's family first!"

## Chapter 537

Soon, Honor drove Warnia out of the house and went straight to the suburban SanityLab Hospital.

At this moment, in the SanityLab Hospital, the nurse just fed Wu Qi who was crazy.

After feeding him, wiping his mouth, rinsing his mouth, and washing his stomach, Wu Qi can be considered as regaining consciousness, lying on the hospital bed with his hands and feet tied, his face is unlovable.

Several nurses resisted the nausea and walked from the inside of the intensive care unit to the family rest room outside with the filthy thing washed out of his stomach.

Wu Qi's father Regnar and his brother Roger sat on the sofa with no expressions.

After the nurse came out, she respectfully said to them: "Mr. Wu, the patient has regained consciousness."

Regnar asked coldly: "Is the stomach lavage finished?"

The nurse nodded and whispered: "It's finished!"

"Yeah." Regnar asked again: "The stuff you are feeding this time has been disinfected?"

The nurse hurriedly said: "It has been sterilized. We put it in a pressure cooker for high temperature and high pressure sterilization. Although the smell cannot be eliminated, it can be confirmed that there are no bacteria or viruses in it..."

Now, Wu Qi's iron rule of "supplements" every hour has remained the same.

Regnar didn't dare to stop him. After all, he would die after a minute. He was really afraid that something would happen to his son.

Therefore, he discussed with his medical experts and came up with a temporary solution, which is to put the "supplement" for Wu Qi in a pressure cooker for half an hour in advance, so that at least it won't be "infested" and make him sick.

This is the only buffer they can do at this stage.

Regnar glanced at a few nurses, waved his hand sullenly, and said, "Okay, you can go out. Remember to prepare the next meal in advance."

The nurse nodded and said, "Eight meals tonight have been prepared in advance, and each one will be autoclaved and sterilized in advance, and then placed at room temperature for the patient. You rest assured."

Regnar suddenly felt a strong nausea, waved his hand and said, "Okay, go now."

After the nurses went out, Roger whispered to Regnar: "Dad, it's not a problem that it's always like this! He eats sh!t every hour. If this spreads out, what would happen the Wu family's face? "

Regnar asked, "What should I do? You can't watch your brother die, right?"

Roger said hurriedly: "I didn't mean that. I wanted to say, or let's take Wu Qi back to Suzhou. It's not a way to stay here. Go back to our own home and use our own doctors and nurses. Be more assured than they are tight-lipped."

Regnar said: "It's okay to let your brother go back, we can't leave yet."

"Why?" Roger asked in surprise: "What else can we do here?"

Regnar said: "I suspect that your brother had this problem suddenly. It is definitely not accidental. There must be some clue behind that we haven't found out yet. So I plan to stay in Aurous Hill for a while and make a good investigation. You have to stay with me."

Roger nodded when he heard this, and said, "Okay, dad, I will stay with you."

Regnar hummed and said, "In this case, let our doctor go home with your brother first tomorrow morning."

After speaking, he stood up and said: "Lets go in and see your brother."

The father and son got up, pushed open the door of the ward inside, and a disgusting stench came over their faces.

Although the windows are open and the exhaust is open, the smell will really last for a while.

## Chapter 538

Wu Qi was lying on the bed, with tears in his eyes and silently looking out the window. He smelled the strong smell when he breathed, and he already felt bored.

"Wu Qi."

Seeing him so decadent, Regnar gave a distressed cry.

Wu Qi didn't look back, still staring out the window, choked up and said: "Dad, you let me die. I have to do such a disgusting thing every hour, I really want to collapse..."

Regnar hurriedly stepped forward, shook his hand, and said, "Good son, you have to remember one sentence, it is never better to die than to live!"

Wu Qi burst into tears: "But, who can live worse than me? If I have to live like this in my life, then I really want to die now..."

Regnar felt distressed and said seriously: "Wu Qi, don't worry, no matter what method is used, Dad will heal you, Dad promises you!"

Wu Qi turned his head, looked at his father, and asked subconsciously: "Dad, is what you said is true?"

As he spoke, a stench hit Regnar's cheek.

Regnar's eyes reddened by the smell, he also shed two lines of tears. He could only resist the urge to vomit, nodded and said, "It's true, don't worry!"

After speaking, Regnar said again: "I will arrange for someone to take you back tomorrow. Dad will find the culprit in Aurous Hill, and then find a cure for you. After you go home, you can take care of your health at home and wait for Dad's Good news!"

Wu Qi felt a glimmer of hope and nodded excitedly.

Roger on the side could not help sighing and said, "Wu Qi, don't worry, if you let Brother find out who did this, Brother will kill him and give you revenge!"

Wu Qi nodded moved and said, "Thank you brother!"

At this time, the nurse knocked on the door and came in and said, "Mr. Wu, there is a Mr. Song and a Miss Song who want to see you."

"Mr. Song, Miss Song?" Regnar frowned slightly, and then suddenly realized: "It should be from the Song family, please let them in quickly."

After speaking, he hurriedly added: "Please go to the outside living room, don't bring them into the ward."

The nurse nodded and turned to leave.

Roger asked in surprise: "Dad, is someone from the Song family here?"

"It should be." Regnar said: "We have come to Aurous Hill this time. We haven't visited the Song family yet. Maybe the Song family has received the news, so that's why they came over."

Roger nodded, and suddenly thought of Warnia, the eldest of the Song family.

The last time he saw Warnia was three or four years ago, when she was already very beautiful.

At that time, he already had the idea of pursuing Warnia. After all, Warnia was not only beautiful, well-educated, and capable, but more importantly, the strength of the Song family was not weak, and it could be said that it was right in line with the Wu family.

However, he hadn't finished his studies at the time, so he didn't have time to pursue Warnia.

Later, when he returned to China, he was busy handling the business from his family, not to mention coming to Aurous Hill to pursue Warnia, so this matter was crushed by him.

Now, he heard that someone from the Song family had come, and his affection for Warnia suddenly rekindled!

He couldn't help but look forward to it in his heart. One of the two people who he hoped to meet now was Warnia!

## **Chapter 539**

When the nurse brought Honor and Warnia into the outer hall of the ward, Regnar and Roger just came out.

Roger saw the slim, beautiful and unparalleled Warnia at a glance, and he was shocked for several seconds without regaining his senses.

Regnar was a little surprised when he saw Warnia.

He is Warnia's elder, so he didn't have much contact with Warnia. They have not seen each other for several years. He didn't expect this girl to look more beautiful and attractive, not much less than those big stars!

Honor at this moment respectfully said: "Hello, Uncle Wu, I am Honor of the Song family, and this is my cousin Warnia. Grandpa heard that you are in Aurous Hill, so he let us come and visit you."

After that, Honor said again: "My father is not in Aurous Hill for the time being, so he can't come to visit in person. Please forgive us."



Regnar hurriedly said: "Oh, Uncle Song is so polite! I was supposed to visit him, but something happened at home, so I never walked away. That is a bit rude of me!"

Although the Wu family and the Song family are very different in strength, they belong to the first-line family in the south of the Yangtze River. Therefore, no matter who comes to whose territory, these two families should actually visit.

If under normal circumstances, Regnar came to Aurous Hill, then the first thing to do is to visit the Song's house, and the two families move around to improve the relationship.

Therefore, he felt a little bit embarrassed.

The key is that his family's situation is indeed special. It is a shame to talk about this problem with youngest son Wu Qi.

So he said frankly: "Oh, this time I came to Aurous Hill, it was mainly because the boy had some physical and mental problems. So as soon as I came over, I stayed in the hospital and didn't go anywhere. Otherwise, I must visit Uncle Song for a while, and hope that Uncle Song will forgive me and don't blame me."

Warnia hurriedly said: "Uncle Wu, you don't need to be so polite. Grandpa knows that you have business to do, so there is no point to blame."

With that, Warnia took out a piece carved from cold jade and handed it to Regnar, and said solemnly: "Uncle Wu, this piece of cold jade is good for your son. It is said to have the effect of calming the mind. He asked me to give it to you. He hopes it will have an effect on the second son's condition."

Regnar hurriedly thanked: "Thank you Uncle Song so much!"

As he said, he was not polite, and reached out and took this cold jade.

Roger on the side kept watching Warnia silently, and then forcedly pretended to be calm and said: "Warnia, have we not seen each other for a long time?"

Warnia smiled slightly, nodded and said: "It seems that it has been three or four years, I don't remember it clearly."

Roger smiled and said: "Time flies so fast! Your changes are big enough. It seems that we will have to contact a lot in the future, otherwise we will not recognize each other if we accidentally encounter outside in two years!"

Warnia also said politely: "Yes, we haven't seen each other for so many years, everyone has changed a lot."

Regnar was keenly aware of Roger's abnormality. He could see that Roger seemed to be interested in Warnia.

At this moment, he suddenly felt in his mind that if he could really marry Warnia to the Wu family and let her be his daughter-in-law, it would be perfect!

There are also many large families in Aurous Hill, and many of them are of marriageable age, but the key problem is that most girls in large families are not very attractive.

Although some are good-looking, they have been spoiled since childhood, so they have a very poor temperament. There are really few who can be as smart as Warnia.

If the two families can marry, they will definitely join forces and have a strong stimulating effect on each other.

## **Chapter 540**

If the two families can work together after the marriage, then the two families will even have a chance to lead the entire Aurous Hill.

Thinking of this, he deliberately smiled and asked Warnia: "Warnia is so beautiful and so good. I wonder if you are married?"

Warnia said hurriedly: "Uncle Wu, you are joking. If I get married, grandpa will definitely notify you to come for a wedding drink."

Regnar smiled and nodded, saying that this girl is clever and can speak.

So he asked again: "Then Warnia has a boyfriend now? If so, which young master are we look for?"

When Roger heard his father ask this question, he hurriedly raised his ears with concern, looking forward to Warnia's answer.

At this moment Warnia immediately thought of Charlie in her heart.

What if Charlie were not married? she should have already confessed to him.

Moreover, she is considered to be the better of the girls. She believes he would not refuse her. In that case, when someone asks her a question like this, she could proudly and shyly say that her boyfriend is Charlie... ..

Thinking of this, Warnia couldn't help sighing in her heart, and said: "Uncle Wu, I haven't found a boyfriend yet."

Both Ragnar and Roger breathed a sigh of relief.

Didn't find a boyfriend, that would be great!

A girl like Warnia really couldn't be found with a lantern. Since she is still single, his son has a great chance to chase her!

So he immediately said to Warnia: "By the way, Warnia, I hope you will tell Uncle Song when you go back. I have arranged a plane to take my second son home for treatment tomorrow. Roger and I will stay in Aurous Hill to find out. Specific clues, so tomorrow we will definitely come to visit."

Warnia didn't think much, nodded and said, "OK Uncle Wu, I'll tell Grandpa when I go back."

What Ragnar thought was that since he was going to stay in Aurous Hill for a while, he might as well take Roger and go to Song's house for a few days.

As the host of the Song family, arranging for a few days to stay with his son is normal. In this way, it can also create a chance for his son to have more contact with Warnia.

Ragnar even thought, this time he will find a suitable opportunity to talk about marriage with Mr. Song, presumably Mr. Song will not refuse.

After all, there is no family bigger in Aurous Hill than the Wu family, and Roger is the eldest son of the Wu family and the first heir of the younger generation. It is not an exaggeration to say that he is the fifth king of the first diamond in Aurous Hill.

As long as Mr. Song agrees, he will definitely help persuade Warnia. In this way, the marriage may be settled soon, and the two families will choose an early auspicious day together and the marriage can be done!

Regnar is not young anymore. He has been hoping to hold his grandson and see the continuation of Wu's incense with his own eyes, but he has never met a woman worthy of his son.

Just now, he caught Warnia at a glance, and felt that there was no better daughter-in-law than Warnia in this world!

However, he never dreamed that Warnia had already belonged to someone in some way.

Moreover, the man who made Warnia so enamored was the culprit who turned his second son into a sh!t-swallowing beast!

## **Chapter 541**

Honor, who hadn't spoken for a long time, looked at him coldly and saw that the Wu family father and son were moved by his sister Warnia.

At this moment, there was a faint excitement in his heart.

If Warnia could marry the Wu family, that would be great for him!

At that time, Warnia will marry the Wu family as a young woman, naturally it is possible to compete with her for the Song family's property, and he will become the well-deserved heir of the Song family.

He was afraid that Warnia would get along with that Charlie.

He didn't know Charlie's true identity. He only knew that Charlie seemed to have some supernatural powers, and he really made his grandfather respect him.

If Warnia is really with Charlie, then there is no doubt that Charlie must join the Song family. At that time, he will be in trouble!

Warnia herself is his biggest rival for the family property. If she doesn't marry far away, she will always be his rival!

Moreover, grandpa respects Charlie very much, and dreams that he can enter the Song family. If Warnia really makes grandpa do what she wants, then grandpa will definitely pay more attention to her and Charlie.

At that time, Warnia and Charlie will be in the Song family together, so how can they still be in their early days?

Therefore, the last thing he wanted to see was that Warnia was really with Charlie!

Now that the Wu family has the intention of marrying, all they have to do is to find a way to persuade grandpa and Warnia to accept the Wu family and send Warnia out early!

Warnia didn't realize the intentions of the Wu family man. She and Honor had a polite conversation with the father and son. Seeing that it was not early, they left because of inconvenience.

Regnar and Roger kept sending them downstairs. Watching them get in the car and seeing the car go far away, Regnar sighed and said, "Warnia, this girl is a perfect girl!"

Roger on the side also nodded and said, "I didn't expect her to become more beautiful after a few years."

Regnar said seriously: "beauty is only the second thing, family background, education, and temperament are the most important."

As he said, he said again: "However, Warnia has no choice in these aspects. If you can marry her, it is really the best choice for you."

Roger smiled and said, "Dad, you can help me a lot with this matter. Warnia's parents have passed away, so you have to start with her grandfather."

Regnar smiled and said, "You can rest assured, Dad knows that, I believe that Mr. Song also hopes that Warnia can marry a good family, and our Wu family is the best choice."

After that, Regnar said again: "I think, if I tell Mr. Song about this matter, Mr. Song will definitely agree to immediately, and then start working for Warnia. If it goes well, within a month, we should be able to make the marriage agreement!"

"Okay!" Roger said excitedly, "I better have the wedding this year!"

At this moment, Roger had only Warnia in his mind. As for his poor brother, he had completely forgotten him.

When he returned to the ward, Wu Qi began to lose heart again.

The nurses are already busy, bringing in the "Special meal" that has been sterilized with high temperature, feeding Wu Qi to enjoy it first, and then using gastric lavage to wash out as much of the food as possible. .

Regnar went in and took a look, then walked out with a black face.

Roger didn't even enter, and sat on the sofa outside alone, looking at Warnia's WeChat Moments.

Before coming to Aurous Hill, he had not paid much attention to Warnia, who had not seen him in a few years.

## **Chapter 542**

However, seeing her just now has completely ignited his deep desire for Warnia.

Therefore, he wanted to browse all the photos of Warnia's circle of friends at the first time.

He carefully observed every picture in Warnia's circle of friends, and while looking at it, he sighed in his heart that she was a perfect girl, and he couldn't find the slightest fault.

So, he secretly vowed in his heart that he must get Warnia anyway!

.....

On the way back with Warnia and her elder brother Honor, Honor tentatively said to Warnia: "Warnia, I think Roger seems to be interesting in you!"

Warnia said flatly: "Oh."

"Oh?" Honor asked curiously: "Why are you so cold?"

"Otherwise?" Warnia said, "Is he interested in me? It has nothing to do with me. Do I have to be very excited?"

Honor asked: "Roger looks like a hero, so don't you have any interest in him at all?"

Warnia shook her head and said, "I have no feeling for him at all, and he is not even a friend in my eyes, at best he is a half acquaintance."

Honor hurriedly persuaded: "Are you stupid? How strong is the Wu family! The first family in the south of the Yangtze River, if you can come together with Roger, it will be the icing on the cake for the Song family!"

"I have no feeling for him." Warnia said seriously: "I won't be with a person who I don't feel towards, even if he is the richest man in the world."

Honor said in surprise: "You would really like that Charlie?!"

Warnia glanced at Honor, a little embarrassed to answer.

Honor sighed and said, "My good sister, are you stupid? Grandpa is so confused. If he asks you to chase Charlie, then you will really chase him? He is a husband. What about you? You are the most noble one among the girls in Aurous Hill. How can you be with such a man?"

Warnia somewhat evasively said: "Brother, don't worry about my business, I will take care of it myself."

"Hey!" Honor sighed pretentiously, and said: "I am the brother who watched you grow up. Brother sincerely hopes that you can marry a good man who is the right person, and is like you, who has never been married. If you really marry Charlie, a second-married man in the future, it will be a pity for you!"

Having said that, Honor further said: "What's more, this Charlie is still a live-in son-in-law, how can he be worthy of you?"

Warnia turned her face to look at Honor, and said seriously: "Brother, Mr. Wade is not as unbearable as you said, you just haven't seen the shining light on Mr. Wade."

Honor said disdainfully: "What can he do to shine? Doesn't he just get a medicine? I don't think it is great."

Warnia shook her head and said lightly, "Everyone has many faces. In the eyes of many people, Mr. Wade is a Rubbish and a son-in-law, but in my eyes, he is a real master. He is different!"

Honor curled his lips: "Don't you also think that he is a real dragon on earth? I really want to be laughed at by these four words! Real dragon on earth...I pooh!"

Warnia glanced at Honor, feeling that Honor's appearance at this time was like a mentally retarded.

However, Honor felt that it was time for Warnia and Grandpa to keep their eyes open to see Charlie's true colors.

Isn't Charlie known as the real dragon on earth? Then I figured out how to make Roger become super dragon, strip his skin, and shake his muscles!

## **Chapter 543**

At the same time, Tianqi was staring at the Rejuvenation Pill given to him by Charlie in his Clinic.

He recalled what Charlie said to him, and Charlie told him that this medicine can make him ten years younger and extend his life by ten years.



Although he knew that Charlie had great magical powers, he still felt that such a medicinal effect was like a fantasy.

As the saying goes, there is a day when a flower blooms, and a person will never be a teenager.

Human beings can control everything in the world, but they can't control aging alone.

How many in this world, how can there be any elixir to rejuvenate people?

However, when he thought that the medicine was given by Mr. Wade, Tianqi was full of confidence in the medicine again.

He felt that Mr. Wade would never deceive him. Since he said so, then this medicine must have such a magical effect.

So, he made up his mind to take the medicine according to Charlie's instructions.

Tianqi carefully put the Rejuvenating Pill in his mouth. He thought this pill would be more difficult to eat, but he didn't expect that as soon as the pill was taken, it instantly turned into a sweetness and directly flowed into the abdomen.

Immediately afterwards, it was a magical moment that Tianqi would never forget.

He felt that his body was tightly wrapped up and down by a warm current, which was like a strange energy, working in every part of his body.

At first, he felt a little tightness on his face, then his scalp was itchy and numb, and then he felt all the joints become hot.

A few minutes later, Tianqi felt a feeling of rebirth.

It seems that the whole body has really returned to the way it was ten years ago!

He came to the mirror subconsciously, and when he glanced at it, he was shocked by himself in the mirror!

No wonder he felt tight on his face just now. It turned out that the wrinkled skin before was tightened a lot, so he looked a little younger at once!

What's even more amazing is that he was already full of silver hair, but he didn't expect that this full head of silver hair turned out to be more than half black!

The body that was already a little rickety can now stand up straight, and the joints that have been severely degraded have also been greatly improved.

Tianqi hurriedly got on his pulse, signaled his pulse, and then found that his whole person's breath and pulse had been greatly improved compared to before!

In other words, not only does he look younger, not only his bones are younger, but his internal organs, inside and out, are all young!

It's tantamount to suddenly returning from more than seventies to the state of sixties!

Tianqi was crazy!

If a person's life is a clockwork alarm clock, then the energy stored in the clockwork will continue to fade with the passage of time, until the moment when all the energy stored is exhausted, the alarm clock will also Stop completely.

And now, Tianqi's life alarm clock is equivalent to being used by Charlie with his God's hand to force back twice!

This also means that Tianqi's life alarm clock can go two more laps!

Isn't this a miracle? !

## **Chapter 544**

If such an elixir is sold, let alone one billion, it means more than one billion. Those old and rich will all rush to buy...

When people are old, what is the use of making more money? If money can return to youth, those billionaires worth billions or tens of billions will definitely spend half or even most of their worth without hesitation to give themselves 10 or 20 years of life!

This is exactly how difficult it is for someone to buy an inch of time!

Tianqi was in tears of excitement at this moment!

Even crying!

He immediately took out his cell phone and sent a WeChat message to Charlie, saying, "Mr. Wade, your immortal medicine, Shi has already taken, thank you very much for your reward, Shi is willing to treat you with all his heart and mind, and will not give up!"

Charlie replied lightly: "It will be effective, but you must remember not to tell anyone other than Zhovia."

Refining such a rejuvenating pill requires three hundred years of premium purple ginseng, which is really precious.

He called for his granddaughter Zhovia who was grinding medicine next door. When Zhovia saw Tianqi, she was shocked and said: "Grandpa...what's wrong with you? Do you feel that you are suddenly younger! With me ten years ago when I was a few years old, I had exactly the same impression of you!"

Tianqi sighed with excitement, "It's all thanks to the elixir given by Mr. Wade! Mr. Wade said that I could be ten years younger and live ten years longer. I didn't expect it to have such a magical effect!"

Zhovia was also stunned, and blurted out: "Grandpa, how can this fairy medicine have such a magical effect? This is incredible!"

Tianqi tremblingly said: "I said earlier that Mr. Wade is a real dragon on earth, which is beyond our comprehension. I have lived such an old age. I never expected that the greatest opportunity in life was to meet Mr. Wade. ...."

With that said, Tianqi hurriedly took out the small wooden box containing the pill from his close-fitting pocket.

In the wooden box, there is also a half pill.

This is the last time Charlie refined the pill that can treat body and nerve damage and strengthen the body.

Half of it was used when he helped Charlie save Jacob, his Old Master.

The whole one was specially rewarded by Charlie after knowing that he refused to treat Fredmen.

Tianqi kept thinking that when he was old, he would take this one and a half pill with him at all times for emergencies.

However, today suddenly had such an opportunity, he prepared to give one of these pills to his granddaughter Zhovia.

So, Tianqi took out the pill and said: "Zhovia, this is the medicine that Mr. Wade previously rewarded at that moment. I originally wanted to keep it for myself..."

Speaking of this, Tianqi looked at Zhovia and said sincerely: "Zhovia, don't blame Grandpa for being selfish. After all, Grandpa is getting old, and the older people are afraid of death and don't want to leave you too early..."

Zhovia hurriedly said: "Grandpa, don't say such things, I never think you are selfish!"

Tianqi smiled slightly and said, "Actually, I understand in his heart that I am selfish."

With that said, Tianqi handed the pill to Zhovia, and said seriously: "Zhovia, Grandpa has received too much favor from Mr. Wade. I have a handful of old bones. It is a blessing that I have been able to have such an opportunity for several lifetimes. Therefore, Grandpa can't enjoy these blessings of Mr. Wade alone. Grandpa will give you this medicine. You can keep it next to your body in case you need it."

Zhovia hurriedly waved her hand and said, "Grandpa, you should keep this medicine, Zhovia don't!"

Tianqi said seriously: "Zhovia, listen to Grandpa's words and accept this medicine. Grandpa alone will not be blessed to endure such a great destiny. You should be helping Grandpa share the destiny."

After speaking, he sighed again: "Zhovia, from today, you must serve Mr. Wade well. Even if your grandpa dies in the future, you must continue to serve. This is not only to repay Mr. Wade's kindness, but also for yourself. Seek a greater good fortune!"

## Chapter 545

Seeing that grandpa said sincerely, Zhovia hesitated and finally took the medicine.

Once upon a time, she had dreamed in her heart whether she could have such a miraculous medicine, but when she thought that her grandfather was older and needed more than herself, she didn't think about it anymore.

However, she never expected that Grandpa would actually give the medicine that Mr. Wade gave him to her!

Therefore, she was extremely excited after receiving this pill, and at the same time, the words her grandfather had ordered continued to echo in her mind.

Serve Mr. Wade for a lifetime?

She really want to, but she doesn't know, Mr. Wade will dislike her?

Tianqi saw her careful thoughts, smiled slightly, and said: "Zhovia, Mr. Wade is a person who values love and justice. As long as you treat him wholeheartedly and sincerely, he will treat you sincerely. Grandpa will never live forever. It's nothing more than a hundred years old. You are still young. If you can always stand by Mr. Wade and serve him, Mr. Wade will definitely not treat you badly in the future."

Zhovia nodded repeatedly and said, "Don't worry, grandpa, Zhovia knows!"

Tianqi sighed sincerely: "At the time Honor invited me to treat Mr. Song, my old wounds were not healed. I wanted you to oo there alone, but because I had friendship with Mr. Song back then, in case you treat him. It's not good for him, he may not be able to live

for long, so he came here. I didn't expect that in this trip to Aurous Hill would meet the biggest noble person..."

.....

Tianqi stayed up all night with excitement.

Like him, there is also the Song family's father Song.

It's just that Mr. Song is not as lucky as Tianqi. After being rescued by Charlie and taking the magical medicine given by Charlie before, his body is indeed much better than when he was seriously ill, and his legs and feet are also much more flexible, but Because of the poor foundation, in fact, his physical fitness has not been greatly improved.

It happened that Aurous Hill had cooled down in the past two days, and Father Song felt that he was slightly cold and coughing all the time, so this night was almost as if he hadn't slept.

Early the next morning, Mr. Song got up from the bed dizzy.

Coughing and staying up all night, whether it is physical or mental state, it is not very good at this time.

When the Old Master left the room, Warnia and Honor had both gone out early. The two of them are now busy with part of the family business, and they leave early and return late every day.

So Father Song called the housekeeper Boyu, and asked him to drive him to Tianqi's Clinic. He planned to let Tianqi get two sets of medicine for him. If he could prescribe some prescriptions for warming the body, then It couldn't be better.

As soon as the Clinic opened the door in the morning, a Rolls Royce slowly stopped at the door. The top-notch luxury car immediately attracted the attention of many passing pedestrians.

Then, the elderly Song, supported by Boyu, walked out of the Rolls Royce.

Beside the two of them, there were four bodyguards closely following, all of whom were masters that the Song family could find.

Father Song took two steps, stopped and coughed twice, then took a step and walked again.

Uncle Boyu carefully supported him while helping the Old Master follow his back and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade since you are unwell, we should let you rest at home. I will ask the genius doctor Tianqi to see you."

"I can't make it." Old Song Song waved his hand and said, "Tianqi is arrogant, and he is also a well-known doctor in the country. How many big people want to ask him to please him, I have a minor illness, how can I let him come? ."

Boyu said, "Mr. Song you are about to celebrate your birthday. You are the birthday star. How can you do everything yourself."

## Chapter 546

"It's okay." Mr. Song said lightly: "It just so happens, by the way, hand over an invitation to the genius doctor Tianqi, inviting him to come to the birthday party.

After that, he pointed to the gate of Clinic and said, "Take me in."

At this moment, Zhovia happened to be busy in the outer hall of the Clinic. She suddenly saw Mr. Song coming. She hurried forward and asked respectfully: "Master Song, why are you here? Is there any discomfort?"

Grandpa Song coughed, and said with a smile: "When people are old, this body is not as good as one day. The weather is getting colder recently. I have a little bit of cold. I came to your grandfather to asked him to catch some medicine for me."

Zhovia hurriedly said, "Hurry up take him inside. I will go to the inner hall and call Grandpa."

After speaking, Zhovia welcomed Mr. Song in, and after Mr. Song sat down, she went to the inner hall and called Tianqi.

Hearing that Mr. Song was coming, Tianqi hurriedly put down what he was holding and walked out quickly.

Tianqi always regarded Mr. Song as a great benefactor, and he was a little grateful to Old Song. After all, he knew Charlie because he was critically ill. He accepted Honor's invitation and came to see him.

If it weren't for this incident, he wouldn't have had the opportunity to know Charlie.

Therefore, deep down in his heart, he always remembered the love of Mr. Song.

At this moment, Tianqi had just walked out, and the moment Grandpa Song saw Tianqi face to face, he was shocked and speechless!

He never expected that Tianqi suddenly became so young!

Last time he met, Tianqi was clearly a standard Old Master in traditional medicine, with white beard and hair. But now, most of his white hair is black and shiny, and the age lines on his face are much lighter, and his shriveled figure is also full. He looks aware, his complexion was ruddy, and he was full of energy.

And now, Tianqi was originally in his seventies. Because of his good health regimen, he looks like he is seventy years old, but now it seems that Tianqi is also in his sixties!

In the eyes of Mr. Song, this is almost the same as rejuvenation!

He couldn't understand how Tianqi did it, so much younger at once?

"Look at him, and then look at me. I am 80 this year, only a few years old from Tianqi's age. However, because I was seriously ill, I have since recovered and stopped vomiting, and I look more old."

Compared with Tianqi, who is ten years younger now, the two are almost a generation apart!

The shocked Old Master Song couldn't sit still anymore. He stood up tremblingly, and asked in shock, "Brother Shi, how come I haven't seen you in a few days? Why are you



so much different? Looking at you today, I feel you are younger than me. You're not over 20 years old! Have you found any extraordinary way to keep in good health?!"

Tianqi hurriedly arched his hands and said: "Brother Song, the reason why Shi has made this change is really because of a recent chance."

Hearing this, the Old Master Song was very envious. He now dreams of encountering the same chance as Tianqi.

Even if he let him spend his wealth, he is willing!

Therefore, he asked Boyu to retreat temporarily, only when he and Tianqi were left, he cautiously asked: "Brother Shi, I wonder if you can reveal, where did your chance come from?"

Tianqi said apologetically: "Brother Song, please forgive me, I promised, this matter can't be told!"

When the Old Master Song heard the words, his eyes flickered, and he blurted out: "The chance that the Old Master said, it is nothing but Mr. Wade?!"

## **Chapter 547**

Mr. Song is not stupid, what good fortune can make a person more than ten years younger?

Only one person in Aurous Hill can do such a magical thing.

That person is Charlie, Mr. Charlie Wade!

Although Tianqi hasn't responded yet, Mr. Song is sure that Tianqi must have received the good fortune from Mr. Wade to become so young all of a sudden!

At this time, Tianqi was complicated.

Without the approval of Mr. Wade, he would definitely not dare to talk about the Rejuvenating Pill.

After all, Mr. Wade clearly reminded him yesterday not to tell others.

However, now that Mr. Song has guessed it by himself, it seems a bit difficult to do.

Seeing Mr. Song's face, he said awkwardly: "Brother Song, you guessed this by yourself. Don't tell Mr. Wade that it was me... Mr. Wade won't let me I tell anyone."

When Mr. Song heard this, he confirmed his guess in his heart.

The gift to Tianqi was indeed no one else, but the good grandson-in-law, Charlie, and Mr. Wade that he wanted to do!

Mr. Song was extremely envious about this matter.

Even, when the envy reached a certain level, he was already faintly jealous.

He didn't want to be like Tianqi, a person in his seventies, it seems that he is only sixty years old?

Why didn't he want his life to last ten years or more?

Once people reach middle-aged and old age, they will become more and more afraid of death at old age. This is human nature, and no one can avoid them.

The same is true for Mr. Song.

He has recovered from a serious illness, and there are still many minor problems in his body.

Although Charlie's last medicine pill can make him live for a few more years, but it only keeps him alive.

It is impossible for him to have a ten-year-old body like Tianqi.

Therefore, Mr. Song couldn't help sighing at this moment, and said, "I never thought that Mr. Wade could have such an ability!"

Tianqi also looked solemnly and said, "Mr. Wade has been transcended into the saint in the medical skills. In my life, I am afraid I only have worship..."

Father Song couldn't help sighing: "It would be great if Mr. Wade could give me such a fortune. I would like to give tens of billions of cash!"

Although that was the case, Song Grandpa knew very well in his heart that he couldn't directly ask Charlie to make such a request, otherwise, on the one hand, he might betray Tianqi, and on the other hand, he might betray Mr. Wade.

Therefore, such good fortune can only wait for a coincidence or when the time is ripe, no matter what it is, it must not be forced.

And the best time is to make Charlie his grandson-in-law!

If Warnia can marry Mr. Wade, how can he worry about such good luck?

It's a pity that Warnia and Charlie haven't made any definite progress yet, which makes Old Song a little worried.

It seems that they still have to find a way to bring these two young people together

Because he knew in his heart that once the Song family and Charlie had a deeper relationship, not only would it benefit, Warnia and the entire Song family would benefit for life!

## Chapter 548

Just when Mr. Song made up his mind, Tianqi asked him: "Brother Song, what is the main cause of your discomfort today?"

Grandpa Song looked at Tianqi, put away his thoughts, and said, "Hey, brother Shi, look at me now, my body is worsening every day. I have recently fallen into the autumn and caught the cold when I didn't pay attention. I have to find you to treat me with some medicine."

Tianqi hurriedly said, "Then I will get your pulse first to see where the problem is."

Grandpa Song gave a hum and stretched out his hand.

Tianqi put his finger on the wrist of Mr. Song, checked his pulse, and looked at Mr. Song's other conditions, and he was relieved that he was only infected with the cold.

"It's really just the cold. I'll prescribe some medicines for you. You can take them. It will be better in three or two days."

"Thank you Brother Shi." Old Song nodded slightly, suddenly remembering something, and blurted out: "By the way, there is still something."

Father Song paused, and then said, "My 80th birthday will be in two days. We brothers have known each other for many years, so you must come."

While talking, Mr. Song handed a bronzing invitation to Tianqi.

Tianqi took it in his hand, and promised to Mr. Song, "Don't worry, Mr. Song, I will be there on time."

After speaking, Tianqi hurriedly asked Mr. Song to take the medicine, and then personally sent him out of the door and put him in the car.

.....

When Father Song returned to Song's house by car, Ragnar and Roger had just sent Wu Qi to the airport.

In order to prevent him from wanting to "supplement" on the plane, the nurse kept guarding him and waited for him to have the urge for "supplement" before sending him on the plane.

Wu Qi woke up from the chaos again, smelling his mouth full of stench, he looked at his father in pain, choked up and said: "Dad, there must be someone behind who harmed me. You must find the beast and avenge me. Ah! "

Ragnar nodded and solemnly said, "Don't worry, Wu Qi, Dad will find out whoever harmed you. He dares to treat you like this, and I must make him better than dead!"

After speaking, Regnar said again: "After you go home, don't show up, don't go out, and stay at home. I will find a world-renowned doctor to treat you, and I will cure your illness!"

Wu Qi choked and nodded again and again, and then reluctantly boarded the plane.

Wu's private plane took off from Aurous Hill Airport. Regnar and Roger have been watching the plane take off and disappear into the sky.

After that, Regnar looked back and said to Roger who was beside him: "Let's go to Song's house, and propose your marriage!"

Roger said excitedly: "Great dad! This matter should be settled sooner rather than later, we must finalize it as soon as possible!"

After that, Roger asked a little nervously: "Dad, you said the Song family shouldn't refuse this marriage, right?"

Regnar said confidently: "You are the eldest son of the Wu family. How many girls from big families line up for you to choose them. Although Warnia looks good, the strength of the Song family is much worse than ours. Father Song must be anxious to marry Warnia to you!"

"Really?" Roger said in surprise: "According to what you said, Elder Song will definitely agree?"

Regnar smiled indifferently, and said confidently: "Son, in Aurous Hill, which woman do you want to marry, it's not possible to marry yet! You can see Warnia. It is the luck of the Song family. In the final analysis, this matter is theirs. Keep your spirits high!"

As he said, he said with an arrogant look: "Believe it or not, when it comes to the Song family, when I mention this, Mr. Song will immediately agree?"

Roger immediately smiled and blurted out: "Dad, let's go over now!"

Regnar smiled slightly and said, "You are also the eldest son and grandson of the Wu family anyway. How come you are so uncomfortable when you meet Warnia, you have no prospects at all!"

After speaking, Regnar exhorted: "When we arrive at the Song family, you must put on a high attitude to let the Song family understand that marrying Warnia to you is a high level, understand?"

"understand!"

## Chapter 549

At noon, Song's house.

Regnar and Roger carefully selected some gifts before the father and son rushed to the Song family.

Mr. Song already knew that they had come to Aurous Hill, and knew that their younger generation had encountered something, so he didn't expect that they would come to visit home so soon.

However, since the eldest son and eldest grandson of the Wu family are here, Father Song is naturally very polite and comes out to entertain the two in person.

Regnar and Roger sat in the guest seats, Song Old Master sat opposite, Boyu poured tea and water for everyone, and was very busy.

Regnar presented a lot of gifts, and then he put his hands together and smiled and said: "I haven't seen Uncle Song for a long time. I didn't expect Uncle Song to be so strong. It's really enviable!"

Father Song smiled slightly and said, "My body can't be said to be strong, at best, I have a little self-care ability, and I won't die for a while."

Regnar hurriedly said, "Uncle Song, you are really humble."

After speaking, he said: "Uncle Song, I heard that you were ill, but this time you look radiant, it seems that you are in good health?"

Old Master Song smiled bitterly and said: "At first I thought I was great, but today I suddenly realized that I am far from great."

Regnar was a little surprised when he heard it, and asked, "Uncle Song, how is that not great?"

Grandpa Song smiled slightly and sighed: "It's really good to return to the state of the body more than ten years overnight!"

When he said this, Mr. Song thought of Tianqi, who subverted his cognition today and shocked him extremely.

When he returned from the Clinic, he had never forgotten about it, even brooding about it.

Whenever he can meet such an opportunity, he will not let it go waste.

However, Regnar didn't know that he had gone through this, and thought he was joking when he said this, so he smiled and echoed: "As the saying goes, there is a day when flowers bloom again, and people will never be young again. Uncle Song, you want to be young. I have the same wish, but unfortunately, this is just a wish after all and it cannot be realized."

Mr. Song smiled indifferently and didn't say much.

Regnar felt that it was impossible to achieve it because he had never seen a real dragon like Mr. Wade in the world.

Therefore, there is no need to talk to him on this issue.

So Father Song asked him: "By the way, Regnar, with your second son, what's the situation now?"

Regnar sighed, and said: "It's still the same, all methods have been used, but there is still no progress. I have sent him back to Suzhou."

Speaking of this, Regnar said again: "The reason why Roger and I have not left is to find out why my second son became like this. I suspect that he was wronged, and it is very likely that he was sent to this condition deliberately. The strong psychological suggestion might even be related to the witchcraft of lowering the head in Southeast

Asia. I wonder if Uncle Song knows, does Aurous Hill have any good hands in this method?"

Grandpa Song shook his head and said, "I have only heard of the witchcraft-like thing you said, but I have never seen it before, and I can't even determine whether it is true or not."

Regnar said earnestly: "These things are actually true, but they are all sidelines. Most people who use this method are small people, or desire to become rich or gather a crowd. People, like our big families, generally disdain to engage in such things."

## Chapter 550

Mr. Song nodded and said: "Big families believe in Feng Shui fate and gossip of the Book of Changes. This is the essence passed down by our Chinese ancestors. As for the dregs in Southeast Asia, I really don't look at it admiringly. "

Regnar said: "From this point of view, there is really no clue. In this case, it may not be easy to find the man behind the scenes."

After that, Regnar clasped his fists and said, "Uncle Song, Roger and I are going to stay in Aurous Hill for a few more days. We will check for relevant clues. I don't know if Uncle Song is inconvenient to arrange for us to stay in your house for a few days?"

The Old Master Song smiled and said: "The Song and Wu family are also considered family friends. How can this little thing be polite? Since you are here, I will naturally do my best to be a landlord. Later I will let the servants to arrange things for you in the guest room, you just live in it."

The Song family's villa is just a mansion. There are more than a dozen rooms on the first floor, and there are as many as eight guest rooms in the house. It's so easy to arrange for the Wu family and his son to live temporarily.

When Regnar heard this, his eyebrows were instantly overjoyed, and he quickly thanked him: "Thank you Uncle Song!"



After speaking, Regnar brought Roger, who had been silent for a long time, to his side and said with a smile: "Uncle Song, I haven't officially introduced you to this man. This is my son, Roger, and the next generation heir to the Wu family in the future. ."

Roger hurriedly bowed respectfully and said, "Junior Roger, Nice to meet you Grandpa Song!"

Father Song smiled and nodded, and said, "The eldest son and grandson of the Wu family are indeed a talent!"

Regnar laughed and said, "Uncle Song, you are too polite. In fact, your grandchildren are all dragons and phoenixes!"

After that, he sighed: "Especially Warnia, I hadn't seen her for many years. When she visited the hospital yesterday, I hardly dared to recognize her! Now she has become more beautiful and mature."

Mr. Song said with a smile: "Warnia just looks mature and capable, but in fact she is still a little girl in her heart."

Regnar nodded, and deliberately asked, "Uncle Song, Warnia should be at the age of marriage. I wonder if you have found a good husband for her?"

Father Song suddenly thought of Charlie, but unfortunately, Charlie is still the son-in-law of the Willson family, the husband of Claire, and his granddaughter have not made substantial progress, so he can only say: "She is not too old, so she is not in a hurry."

Regnar hurriedly said: "Uncle Song, in fact, this matter should be anxious. Time flies quickly. If you don't worry about it this year or next year. You will find that it is too late the next year. Looking for, falling in love, running in, talking about marriage, getting married, conceiving in October, by the time you have a child, you may be almost 30 years old."

Grandpa Song nodded in agreement, and said, "What you said makes sense. I take it down. I'll talk to her and persuade her to plan early."

In fact, what Elder Song thought was that he would use this set of excuses to persuade Warnia to take the initiative to attack Charlie as soon as possible, and don't continue to consume more time.

However, Regnar thought that he had already laid the groundwork and he could go straight to the topic.

So he confidently said: "Uncle Song, I think Warnia and Roger are about the same age, they are both at the stage of marriage, and I think they can be regarded as good friends, Uncle Song, I wonder if you are interested in Our Wu family and want to strengthen the relations?"

After all, Regnar smiled and looked at Mr. Song, determined to win.

He felt that after listening to this, Mr. Song would definitely agree to him without hesitation.

Roger on the side also observed at Mr. Song nervously, expecting Mr. Song to agree.

However, no one thought that when Mr. Song heard this, he blurted out, "No!"

After finishing speaking, add another phrase: "Absolutely not!"

## **Chapter 551**

"Absolutely not?!"

Regnar never dreamed that Mr. Song would refuse so simply.

It seems that the Old Master Song didn't even think about it, so he rejected him!

why? !

Why? !

Wu family is stronger than Song family. This son is the eldest grandson of the Wu family. To put it bluntly, he is the most outstanding young talent in Aurous Hill.

How many girls from big families even took the initiative to give in, in order to hook up with this son.

He likes Warnia, that is to give Song family face!

After all, it was Song family who climbed up using the Wu's!

There are ten thousand reasons to agree, but shouldn't have half the reason to refuse.

But they refused without hesitation, why?

Why do they look down on Wu's family so much?

So, he asked a little bit angrily: "Uncle Song, do you think our Roger is not worthy of your Warnia?"

The Old Master Song wanted to say something subconsciously, he didn't deserve!

What international joke are you making with me? Can Roger be compared with Mr. Wade?

In his eyes, this precious son, compared to Mr. Wade, is not even a single hair.

After all, this baby son has no ability to make the old man young even for a month.

But Mr. Wade can make him young for at least ten years!

Moreover, Mr. Wade has an extraordinary ability to reach the sky, how can a junior in Wu family think of that?

However, the Wu family is a family friend of the Song family after all, so Mr. Song can't speak too bluntly, otherwise it would be too hurtful to them.

So he said calmly: "Regnar, don't be too excited. This kind of thing is not my final say. As you know, freedom of love, freedom of marriage, and Warnia's matters are all up to her own decision. It's not easy to call the shots from my place in this time and age."

Regnar shook his head and said, "Uncle Song, don't you know what is going on in our family? In our family, no matter boys or girls, there is no such thing as freedom of love and freedom of marriage? You have to follow the family's arrangements? Uncle Song, if you agree, I believe Warnia will not disobey you."

Their kind of family has always paid attention to the right family and marriage.

He originally thought that as long as he asked Warnia to marry Roger, the Old Master Song would agree with joy. After all, the Wu family was still above the Song family in terms of strength, and Warnia would consider this a high climb.

And Warnia's age is also right, even passing the best marriage age.

## **Chapter 552**

In these top big families, the girls are usually in their twenties, and their marriages are already scheduled.

Moreover, most of them are twenty-two or three years old and get married as soon as they graduate from college.

So Regnar hoped that Mr. Song could directly mention this matter to Warnia, and even directly ask her to accept the marriage.

Most girls in large families have the awareness of family arrangements for marriage. As long as the elders of the family make arrangements, the younger generations will naturally obey.

Father Song didn't expect that he declined Regnar, but Regnar retreated without knowing it was difficult.

So he could only chuckled and waved his hand: "Actually, to be honest, Warnia is still young and I haven't wanted to marry her yet. After all, her brother is not married yet."

Regnar blurted out, "Boys can wait more, but girls can't do it! Getting married when you are twenty-four or five years old is the best annualization. If you wait until you get married at thirty, your own value will be at a great discount!"

Mr. Song smiled faintly: "In front of people who really like her, twenty-four or five years old is no different from thirty, or even forty or fifty years old, but in front of people who don't like her, twenty-four or five years old, There may be a huge change from the age of twenty-six or seventeen. Therefore, I hope that my granddaughter can marry the former rather than the latter."

Roger hurriedly said: "Grandpa Song, if you are willing to marry Warnia to me, I will always treat her like my first love!"

Mr. Song nodded and said, "I believe you will, but it depends on Warnia's intentions, not that I can call the shots."

Regnar felt a little unhappy.

I have said so much, you always refuse, my son even made a promise, you are still rejecting, what do you mean? Looking down on my Wu family?

After a moment of silence, he said, "Uncle Song, I dare to ask, if you keep rejecting my kindness, is there a better candidate for the Song family than Roger?"

Father Song saw that the other party was pressing hard every step of the way. If he still did Tai Chi, the other party would definitely persevere. So he nodded and said seriously: "I don't want to hide it, I really have a good candidate in my heart."

After all, he added: "Warnia actually has a good candidate in her heart, and the two of us are optimistic about the same person."

When Roger heard this, he felt extremely disappointed. He finally met a woman who made him so tempted. He didn't expect that the other family would not look down upon him, and also revealed that she already has a lover!

Regnar also felt shocked, and there was a bit of anger that was hard to conceal in the eyes of Mr. Song.

*dmn, this bad Old Master's eyesight is so dmn high that even our Wu family can't even look at him? He's going to heaven!*

Thinking of this, he frowned and asked, "Uncle Song, since this person can make you look down on the Wu family, then he must be a child of the Eastcliff family?"

Grandpa Song shook his head and said, "No... the young man is just an ordinary person, not a member of any family at all. I even heard that he is an orphan and entered the orphanage at the age of eight."

When Regnar heard this, he suddenly became a little angry, and he blurted out: "Where is an orphan who doesn't even have parents than Roger, and where can you make Uncle Song look at him differently?"

Old Master Song laughed and said, "Sometimes people can't compare wealth, family, and background, and sometimes they have more abilities than others."

Regnar frowned and asked, "Uncle Song, do you think our family has no meaning?"

"Of course not." Old Master Song said with a smile: "I mean, people always have their own strengths and weaknesses. For example, Mr. Regnar is good everywhere, but he can't play basketball, and another person may be good, but in basketball very good, and a girl is attracted by the latter's basketball skills. This cannot be said that the latter is better than Roger, it can only be said that the latter is better an attraction for a girl."

At this time, Old Song's inner monologue was: "Regnar, where do you come from so much nonsense? You said so much. Not only did you become ignorant and forgot to retreat when you knew it was difficult, you even continued to chirp with me while licking your face. Do I have to make it clear to your face that your son is only a poop of sh!t in my eyes?"

## **Chapter 553**

Regnar was also quite depressed.

He thought he would come over and propose a marriage, Mr. Song would agree to it without hesitation, and immediately regarded his son as his grandson-in-law.

But he didn't expect that Old Master Song would reject his proposal time and time again!

This made Regnar feel a kind of humiliated.

Roger also frowned, and said with a slight dissatisfaction: "Grandpa Song, why don't you want sister Warnia to marry me? My Wu family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. Even if it is placed in Eastcliff, how many Can dare to say that they are stronger than us?"

Grandpa Song glanced at him, smiled slightly, and said, "Young Mr. Wu is naturally a hero among the people. It's just that this emotional matter can barely be obtained."

For Mr. Song, the father and son had no self-knowledge, and they couldn't speak too much, so they could only rely on persuasion.

Roger snorted dully, feeling particularly upset.

I thought it was a matter of course, but it turned out to be more difficult than ancient learning.

Just when he was bored, Honor came back.

Seeing that the Mr. Wu and his son were meeting at home, Honor hurried forward and said very politely and politely: "Uncle Wu and Roger, how come you two are free to come home today?"

Regnar smiled at him slightly and said, "Honor, I just sent Wu Qi back to Suzhou this morning. I plan to stay in Aurous Hill with Roger these days to find out who did this to Wu Qi. So we came to visit your grandfather and plan to stay in your house for a few days."

After that, Regnar said again: "That's the honor, do you think, my son Roger, and your sister Warnia, if these two people get together, do they match well?"

When Honor heard this, he blurted out: "A good match! Of course a good match! Absolutely talented girl and a man! A match made in heaven!"

Regnar nodded in satisfaction, and said to Mr. Song: "Uncle Song, you have heard the words of Honor. I think this matter, even if you ask the entire Aurous Hill family, everyone will give the same answer as Honor. "

Mr. Song was a little embarrassed and did not answer for a while.

Here, Honor couldn't help but blurted out: "Grandpa, how good Roger and Warnia are, and that they are together, for our two families, it is also a strong union!"

Honor knew what grandpa was thinking and knew he wanted Warnia to be with Charlie.

However, this was unacceptable to Honor, so he was also eager to persuade his grandfather to agree to Wu's proposal.

Father Song did not expect that his own grandson would help outsiders to speak, and in turn persuade him!

Don't he know that he wants Warnia to be with Charlie?

Mr. Song knew in his heart that he knew it, and the reason for saying this was definitely because he didn't want to see Warnia and Charlie relationship develop.

Thinking of this, Mr. Song even felt dissatisfied with Honor.

The Old Master lived to this age, he was already a fine man, Honor was so careful that he could see through it all at once.

So he said lightly: "Honor, in your sister's business, it is not your turn to persuade me."

Honor felt a little in his heart, knowing that he had upset his grandfather, so he immediately closed his mouth with interest.

Uncle Boyu came in from the door at this time and said to Mr. Song: "Mr. Wade Missy is back and is parking the car."

## **Chapter 554**

"OK." Father Song nodded lightly.

Regnar exchanged glances with Roger.



Roger could see the meaning in his father's eyes. He was encouraging him and asked him to directly mention this to Warnia.

After a while, Warnia stepped forward and saw Regnar and Roger. First she was taken aback, and then she also hurried forward with a polite greeting.

Regnar smiled and said to Warnia, "Warnia, I was talking about you with your grandpa."

Warnia asked in amazement: "Talk to me? I wonder what you and Grandpa are talking about me?"

Roger looked at Warnia at this time, and said with eager eyes: "Warnia, we have known each other since we were young, and we can be regarded as half childhood sweethearts, plus our two families are friends, so I think we can kiss the Song family. So I begged my father to come and propose marriage to Grandpa Song. Grandpa Song said he wanted to ask you what you want. I wonder if you would give me a chance?"

Warnia said embarrassingly: "Roger, we two haven't seen each other for a few years, so I say, is it a bit too sudden..."

Roger hurriedly said: "If you feel that this is too sudden, we can slowly cultivate relationships, starting with dating, how do you feel?"

Warnia glanced at her grandpa, then she shook her head apologetically and said, "I'm sorry, Roger, I already have someone I like..."

Roger was very depressed, but he continued to ask: "Warnia, I heard Grandpa Song say that you like an ordinary person, not a child of a big family. As the granddaughter of the Song family, you marry An ordinary person you will be laughed at!"

"No." Warnia said very seriously: "Marriage is a matter of love. Marrying someone else violates the essence of marriage."

After that, she also persuaded Roger: "Roger, you just said that we have known each other since childhood, and I also advise you not to choose a spouse and marriage for the benefit of the family. Most of these marriages are not long and unhappy. "

Roger felt even more depressed when he heard this.

"d\*mn, I came here to marry you. Not only did you refuse me, you also advised me not to marry for the benefit of the family? Your Tai Chi is really amazing! Just use this trick to throw a thousand kilograms in fours, what a girl in her twenties!"

Regnar was also amazed at this time.

He really didn't expect that Warnia could not only refuse his son's courtship, but even use the short-term family marriage and unhappiness to block the road even more deadly. This is simply a double rejection of Roger!

The more surprised by Warnia's mind, the more Regnar hoped that Warnia could become his daughter-in-law.

If such a woman can become the daughter-in-law of the Wu family, then she will definitely be a good helper for his son!

At this moment, he had already made up his mind: He will win the Song family's granddaughter for his son!

Therefore, Regnar stepped forward to take a picture of Roger, who was a little depressed, and said with a smile: "You and Warnia are both young people. You really should advocate freedom of love and freedom of marriage, so you can't remember this kind of thing, anyway. You are young and have a lot of time, so don't worry for now."

When Mr. Song saw that Regnar was finally no longer aggressive, he was relieved, so he nodded, called Boyu, and ordered: "You should arrange Regnar and Roger in the guest room first. Don't be negligent. Tell the Chefs to prepare lunch quickly and entertain them both at noon."

Boyu quickly agreed and said to Regnar and Roger: "You two, please follow me to the guest room."

Regnar nodded, and said to the Song family: "See you in the restaurant."

After leaving, the two followed Boyu and went all the way to the guest room.

After entering the guest room and closing the door, Roger said anxiously: "Dad! Old Master Song is too despised?! He doesn't even look at me?!"

Regnar smiled indifferently, and said: "Don't panic, investigate first these days to see if Warnia really belongs to her heart, and if so, I will find out who is that man!"

## Chapter 555

"Who is that?"

Hearing Regnar's words, Roger looked disdainful and said angrily: "Dad, among the young people in Aurous Hill, who dares to call himself god and holy in front of me? No matter who he is, in front of me, it can only be a rubbish! Even if it is a dragon in the sky, he can't hold it in front of me!"

As he said, his face sank, and he said: "This Old Master Song is really a little bit ignorant. Let Warnia marry me, is the honor of their family. This Song family is such a thing, how dare they underestimate me!"

Regnar said lightly: "Roger, don't forget that this is the Song family. Talking nonsense in the Song family, if it gets to the family's ears, do you still want to have room for mediation?"

When Roger heard this, he closed his mouth in shock.

Regnar sighed and said, "You, you are still too impatient to do things. If you encounter problems in the future, you must be more calm."

Roger said hurriedly: "Sorry Dad, I was too impulsive."

Regnar said: "Mr. Song has been shrewd throughout his life, otherwise he would not be able to make such a family business. Therefore, he should not make confused mistakes. If Warnia really likes a plain ordinary person, he will definitely not agree. Let alone support, so I suspect that the other party should be a little real."

A cold light flashed in Roger's eyes and said: "Dad, I have never heard of any amazing young person in Aurous Hill's family. Besides, in the whole Aurous Hill, they respect Wu family....."

Regnar thought for a while and said, "You also said that the Wu family is respected in the south of the Yangtze River, but looking at the whole country, we are still far behind."

Those really powerful hidden families are basically entrenched in Eastcliff, so I suspect, the sweetheart of Warnia mentioned by Mr. Song might be a descendant of one of the Eastcliff family."

Roger was anxious and asked quickly: "Dad, what do you mean?"

Regnar said coldly: "Tonight, I am going to host a banquet at Classic Mansion in Aurous Hill. I will summon some heads of other Aurous Hill families to come to see me. I believe they will be there after hearing my Wu family's name."

At this time, Boyu came and knocked on the door, and said outside the door: "Mr. Regnar, Mr. Roger, Mr. Song invites you to the dining room for lunch."

"Okay." Regnar replied and said: "Please tell Uncle Song, we will be there later!"

As he said, Regnar lowered his voice again and said to Roger: "I have two purposes for this banquet. First, let people from Aurous Hill families help us find clues about your brother. , Inquire about the man Warnia likes, find him and see who he is! If it is the offspring of a big family, we will find a way to save the way, if it is really an ordinary person, let him disappear from this world!"

Roger was overjoyed and quickly agreed, "Dad, I understand!"

.....

At this moment, Charlie had already prepared lunch, and he was eating with his wife Claire and his father-in-law.

During the meal, Jacob appeared extremely excited, with a smile full of expectation on his face, it seemed that there was something joyous.

Mother-in-law Elaine frowned, looked at Jacob, and questioned: "You bad Old Master, smiling so wretched, what are you doing wrong?"

"Why!" Jacob said hurriedly: "Our old classmates have made an appointment to go back to their alma mater for a gathering in the afternoon, and we will invite our former class teacher to come together.

## Chapter 556

"Class reunion?" The mother-in-law said contemptuously: "Half of your body is almost into the soil, what kind of class reunion do you have? Haven't heard of it, the class reunion is where old lovers go for dates!"

"Don't talk nonsense!" Jacob blurted out: "We go to the party this time, all of them were male students, and none of the female students were invited."

"Really?" Elaine looked unbelieving.

Jacob hurriedly explained: "It's true, you don't know what happened in our class back then. There were only a few girls in total, and all of them have gone abroad. Now they are all abroad, so this gathering is all men."

"I don't believe it! You are not allowed to go!" Elaine blurted out: "You must be holding back to see your old friend! Don't think I don't know!"

Charlie was stunned. Hearing what his mother-in-law said, Jacob had some romantic stories before?

Jacob hurriedly said, "There isn't any good old friends, they are really male classmates!"

Elaine snorted disdainfully, ignoring Jacob, but her face was a bit ugly.

Jacob hurriedly said again: "It happened to be that Charlie can come with me in the afternoon. Our head teacher is now in a wheelchair. There is no elevator in the old building of the old campus. You have to find some young and strong to lift him to the fifth floor classroom. If you can't believe me, let Charlie come back and report to you. There is a female classmate present, I will come back and kneel on the washboard!"

Elaine said brutally: "Not allowed to go!"

Jacob was also a little angry, and blurted out, "They are old classmates who I haven't seen in decades. How can I release pigeons? Besides, our class teacher is more than 80 years old. I don't know how long he will live. I'll never see him again!"

Claire on the side also couldn't see it, and said, "Mom, just let Dad go. It's not easy to organize a class reunion at such an old age. Don't make people laugh by making him miss the appointment."

Elaine glared at her and said, "What do you know, your dad had hooked up with a fox in their class for a long time. If I hadn't taken him down with a little trick, your dad would have gotten together with that fox. Go, if that's the case, how can you be there?"

Charlie was surprised when she heard this. How could it sound like it was a third party from the mother-in-law, why did she act as if she was reasonable?

Jacob's face was also a little uncontrollable at this time, looking at Elaine, and said solemnly: "Don't talk to your children about old things!"

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly said to Claire, "Claire, don't listen to your mother's nonsense. This Lady doesn't have a door on her mouth all the time, and she knows that she is arranging me..."

Claire looked embarrassed. She didn't want to know about the love triangles between her parents back then. So she said to Elaine: "Mom, you two will play mahjong one in the afternoon and the other will go to the class reunion. Isn't that right? You? Just let Dad go."

Jacob's eyes suddenly lit up and threatened: "If you don't let me go to the class reunion, then don't play mahjong yourself. We will observe each other at home, staring at each other!"

As soon as Elaine heard that Jacob would not let her play mahjong, she was anxious, and blurted out: "You Old Master, wouldn't letting me play mahjong delay my earning? Shehlain will go to the United States soon. I have to take advantage of it. She hasn't left yet, so I can play a few more games with her. I only need to play one game with her, let alone earn three or five thousand!"

After finishing speaking, she looked at Charlie and blurted out: "Charlie, you will go with your dad in the afternoon! If there is a girl at the class reunion, call me immediately, and I will rush over and show him his old face!"

## **Chapter 557**

Jacob was frightened by Elaine's fierce words, and then he said stiffly: "I am not afraid of the shadow leaning!"

Elaine glared at him and said, "I'm too lazy to talk nonsense with you, all right, I'm going out to play mahjong."

After speaking, Elaine got up, stretched out her hand and said to Jacob, "Come on, give me your car key!"

Jacob said: "You play mahjong and drive there? I still need the car in the afternoon!"

Elaine gave him a white look and said contemptuously: "Why? Want to drive to your classmates to show off? I tell you, there are no doors! Hurry up, give me the car keys!"

Jacob was helpless, so he had to take out the car key and hand it to her, and said, "You drive carefully, don't smash it."

Elaine said fiercely: "You care about the old woman? Anxious, the old woman will drive you into the river! Let you burn the bag!"

Jacob wanted to die depressed, but Elaine felt a sigh of relief, put on his coat happily, and walked out the door vigorously.

After Elaine left, Jacob sighed helplessly, and said to Charlie: "Charlie, you followed me this afternoon, and it happened that some old classmates also brought young people to help."

"Okay, dad." Charlie was helpless, but he could only nod his head and agree.

Claire handed her car key to Jacob and said, "Dad, maybe you drive my car in the afternoon and I will take a taxi to the company."

"Forget it." Jacob waved his hand and said: "I am embarrassed to drive."

Claire was helpless, so she took the key back and said to Charlie, "Then you can take a taxi."

Charlie said, this old man is too vain, he dislikes Claire's 5 series and calls it a beggar version? Does he know, that car is actually the best BMW 760?

At this moment, Elaine had just walked downstairs and was about to drive away when he suddenly heard a familiar voice.

"Oh, brother and sister, wait a minute!"

Elaine looked up and found out that the person here was actually Noah's wife and sister-in-law, Horiyah.

She was a little surprised at once. In Shehlain's villa, she severely despised her and her husband. She was really addicted. She did not expect that she would find her own home.

So she asked, "Horiyah, why are you here?"

When she thought of squeezing Noah and Horiyah before, Elaine's mind showed the expressions of resentment of the couple at the time, and her heart was even more unspeakable.

Unlike before, Elaine had always worried that after the Willson family went bankrupt, her pension would not be settled, but now, the person who most hopes to see the Willson family go bankrupt is her.

Because she has found a greater source of pleasure, which is to mock Noah and Horiyah.

If the Willson family is completely bankrupt, then she can laugh at them both unscrupulously every day!

These two guys have been sarcastic about her for so many years, and in the future, they will even get back that with the profit!

Therefore, seeing Horiyah appearing in front of her at this time, Elaine was a little faintly happy!

She was thinking that she hadn't had enough addiction last time, but she didn't expect it? They brought themselves to her door!



## Chapter 558

When Elaine asked, Horiyah said apologetically: "Oh, brother and sister, I came to see you today, but I actually want to say sorry to you..."

Then, she said with a look of shame: "When I was in the Willson family, I used to look down on people. Not only did I always give you a look, but also often said bad things about you in front of the Lady Willson. What I did is wrong, I have deeply reflected on my mistakes, so I came to you and wanted to apologize solemnly to you."

After speaking, her face was hot, gritted her teeth, and then bowed deeply to Elaine.

Elaine was a little surprised at once.

She thought this girl was here to provoke, but she unexpectedly bowed and apologized.

Her 30-meter-long sword was already ready to slash her severely. When she heard this, she suddenly didn't know what to do.

At this time, when Horiyah saw Elaine not speaking, she acted very well. She knelt on the ground while crying, and pleaded bitterly: "My dear brother and sister, do you blame the sister-in-law? The sister-in-law is really wrong. Now, in recent years, my sister-in-law hasn't figured out a truth. We are both wives and outsiders in Willson's family. We should be friends and sisters in the team and get along well together!"

After that, Horiyah slapped her face and cried: "My dear sister, your sister-in-law used to be really ignorant, please don't be familiar with sister-in-law. We will still be like sisters in the future. Can't we?"

Elaine was so excited!

OK!

The aloof Horiyah actually knelt down on her own, and desperately slapped herself, this looked really enough to relieve her hatred!

After all these years, when did Horiyah lower her head to her, and now, she finally feels the kind of refreshing feeling of stepping on the soles of others.

Horiyah looked at the complacency on her face, her heart burst into anger, but she sighed and said: "Sister, tell you something to your heart, I think I understand. You said that I have committed all kinds of sins for so many years. Regarding what you are for, isn't it all in the end? Now I regret it in my heart. If I have been impolite to you over the years, how can we make troubles between us to the point where we are today?"

As she said, she continued to say sincerely: "Thousands of mistakes are all made by Horiyah alone. Now I only hope that you can see love for so many years and forgive me for what I committed before."

Elaine was excited, but she said calmly: "Oh, sister-in-law, you can recognize your mistakes. It really impresses me. I thought you would never wake up in your life!"

Horiyah hurriedly laughed and said with a smile: "How could it happen? Sister-in-law has already lost her way!"

Elaine used to dream that her bullying sister-in-law could bow her head to herself, but after waiting for more than 20 years, she didn't get her wish. Unexpectedly, her dream would come true now.

Elaine couldn't help feeling proud, and said with a smile: "Since Sister-in-law, you have realized your mistakes, I am not the kind of grudge keeper. The previous things are over."

Horiyah hurriedly said, "Okay, okay, my younger siblings are really generous, after this, we will still be good sisters!"

However, she said so in her lips, but she cursed in her heart, this stinky lady, it really shines if you give you some sunshine!

After so many years of getting along, what kind of virtue this Elaine has, can she still know? Let me give her a few words first, she will float up, and then take care of you!

At this time, Elaine took out the BMW car key from her pocket and said with a smile: "Sister-in-law, since the misunderstanding between us is gone, I won't talk more with you. I am going to play cards!"

Horiyah didn't know how to invite her to play mahjong. When she heard this, she immediately stopped her, and she blurted out and asked, "Are you going to play mahjong?"

Elaine nodded: "Yes, what's the matter?"

Horiyah hurriedly said: "That's right! I have a sister who is very rich at home and likes to play mahjong, but her poker skills are not very good, but you also know that a rich lady like her doesn't care about money, mainly The picture is happy, so every time she lose tens of thousands, she doesn't blink."

Speaking of this, Horiyah cautiously said in a low voice: "It's just right. She told me that she would like to meet a few regular poker friends to play together every day. I wonder if you are interested? This will win you a little more money then!"

## Chapter 559

When Elaine heard this, her eyes suddenly brightened!

She was so worried that after Shehlain left, she couldn't find advantage, but she didn't expect Horiyah to find a substitute immediately!

Moreover, it sounds like this fool has more money than Shehlain. Shehlain loses several thousand a day, and this fool loses tens of thousands a day!

She likes to play mahjong with people who are rich in their pockets and have poor card skills. It's like making a fortune!

If she cooperates with Horiyah from inside and outside, and everyone agrees on some small secret codes, it will definitely make a profit without losing it!

Thinking of this, she was overjoyed!

She is a person who is typically addicted to money. Seeing money is more intimate than seeing her parents!

Now that Horiyah said that, she couldn't help but feel itchy.

Seeing her heart move, Horiyah hurriedly said in a low voice: "I tell you, sister, when we are at the poker table, we will look at each other's gestures, we will touch our noses when we ask for bread; Just pursing our lips, when we two help each other, we will eat and touch each other, and they will definitely win without leaving!"

As soon as Elaine heard this, she immediately agreed happily, and hurriedly said: "Okay, Sister-in-law, you have said that, then let's play a few times with her to see!"

Horiyah smiled with joy and deliberately said: "Let me tell you, this person is rich and lives in the Tomson Villa. When do you think we will be there?"

Elaine said immediately: "I can do it now, come, and go in my BMW!"

Sitting in the car, Horiyah couldn't help but smile coldly in her heart as she looked at Elaine's impatient virtue.

In order to make the game for Elaine, she specially invited two old people, and also specially paid a high price, short-term rented a set of Tomson first-class endorsements, in order to win all of Elaine's net worth and let this b\*tch with nothing!

Elaine didn't know that Horiyah was trying to pit her. Instead, she was thinking about it, and hurried to kill the legendary taker.

Just when Elaine and Horiyah rushed to Tomson, Charlie and his father-in-law also took a taxi to his alma mater, University.

Looking at the magnificent gate tower carved with white marble at the entrance, and the six characters of "National University" that were particularly chronological at the top of the gate tower, Charlie couldn't help being surprised.

Unexpectedly, this Old Master looks very useless, but he is still a famous university student?

Moreover, the famous college students of his era are much rarer than they are now...

Seeing Charlie's surprised gaze, Jacob snorted and said, "Why, do you think Dad doesn't look like someone who has gone to college?"

Charlie nodded honestly and said, "Dad, your temperament is really not like a college student..."

Jacob sighed, and said with pride: "I was also a man in the school back then, and my academic performance has always been among the best. If I didn't want to be too far away from home, I would go to Eastcliff University."

Charlie laughed and asked, "What happened later? You graduated from a prestigious university, why did you become a housewife at home?"

Charlie felt that it was really interesting that he, the old father-in-law, a dignified and famous college student, and the second young master of the Willson family, eventually turned into a useless man who was scolded by Elaine every day.

When Jacob heard this, his tone was stagnant, and he said nonchalantly: "Later...hey, don't mention it later, it was all d\*mn bitter tears..."

While the two were chatting, a middle-aged man of the same age as Jacob walked out behind the gate. After seeing Jacob, the middle-aged man rushed over immediately.

"Jacob, I haven't seen you for many years. You can do it now. There are five people wearing six..."

## **Chapter 560**

Jacob observed the man in front of him for a long time before he smiled and said, "Are you Zhouqi? We must have not seen each other for 30 years. You look like a big boss. You have made a fortune?"

Zhouqi shook his head and said, "I can't compare to you, Jacob. In the words popular among children nowadays, you were the rich second generation back then..."

The Willson family back then did have something.

At that time, Mr. Willson was in his prime, and he made a lot of money when he went to the sea for the first time in business, so Jacob was also very good at that time. His pocket money could not be less than half of his classmates combined.

It was precisely because of the money that Elaine from other classes took the spotlight.

At this time, Jacob heard others say that he was a rich second generation, and was about to be humble. He didn't expect that a middle-aged man and a young man came out at this time.

The middle-aged man approached him and suddenly snorted and said, "The second generation is also rich, that is, you are from a foreign country. I don't know his condition... I tell you, now The Willson family has been completely cold, and Jacob, our man of the year, has a hard time now..."

Jacob looked a little ugly, and said, "Panming, what are you talking about? I live my life, do I need you to tell me?"

Zhouqi hurriedly said, "You two are really the same. After so many years, how can you pinch as soon as you meet? When you were in college, you would pinch every day. You are all this age, and you still can't forget about robbing a girlfriend?"

Jacob snorted and said proudly: "What can I do with him? He is just my subordinate defeat. At that time, after people were with me, Panming was jealous and drank big drinks in the bedroom every day. , He cry when he drunk too much, he couldn't wait to strip me alive, hahahahaha."

At this time, a lot of middle-aged and elderly people came around. When everyone heard this, they all smiled and agreed: "Panming was really infatuated back then. He remember that during that time, he cried every day. His eyes were so swollen that he couldn't see it."

"Yeah, haha, at that time everyone said Panming was a love type!"

Charlie listened to the conversation with a few people, and couldn't help feeling surprised.

Unexpectedly, Jacob and this Panming are still rivals in love?

Does this Panming also like Elaine?

Can a fire pit like Elaine attract so many people to jump in?

Are these two people so blind?

When Panming heard so many people teasing about his own things in the past, he suddenly became angry again, and said coldly to Jacob, "Jacob, you are too irresponsible to talk. You said I am your defeated opponent? What a joke, you Where did you win? Has Han Meiqing come with you? Who doesn't know, Meiqing left the United States and dumped you!"

Meiqing?

Charlie heard this and finally understood that it was not Elaine that the two people grabbed back then...

The students around also laughed.

Someone patted Jacob on the shoulder and asked curiously: "By the way, Jacob, why did Meiqing break up with you back then?"

"Yes! Everyone has been curious about this matter for decades, what's the matter?"

Jacob did not expect that everyone would start to surround him and ask about the past that was unbearable, so he waved his hands with an awkward expression: "Oh, don't mention the past things..."

Charlie suddenly caught a bit of pain in Jacob's awkward expression.

Could it be that in the past between the old father-in-law and the mother-in-law, what is there?

## **Chapter 561**

At this moment, Charlie couldn't help but whispered to the Old Master: "Dad, who is this Auntie Han Meiqing that everyone is talking about?"

Jacob gave him a blank look, and whispered, "Don't open the pot!"

Charlie shrugged and said nothing more.

But when Panming saw more and more people coming, he looked arrogant and introduced the young man around him, saying: "Everyone, let me introduce you. This is my son-in-law Jones Jian. In the Internet industry, he started his own company, and now the company will soon be listed on the Growth Enterprise Market."

"Is going to be listed?" Zhouqi couldn't help but exclaimed, "After listing, the company's market is worth hundreds of millions, right?"

"Hundreds of millions?" Panming curled his lips and blurted out: "Let's talk about starting with a billion! You don't want to think about how difficult it is to go public now. How can a company without certain strength pass so many rounds of review by the Securities Regulatory Commission? "

With that, Panming said with great pride: "I tell you that when my son-in-law's company goes public, the market value must be over 1 billion. The performance of their company has risen very fiercely over the past two years. If you are interested To make money, you must buy the stocks of their company at that time!"

Panming's son-in-law Jones Jian hurriedly said: "Dad, don't brag for me. I'm just an entrepreneur who has just achieved something. Your old classmates hide dragons and tigers. Which row of juniors like me is the top number!"

Jones Jian's modesty won the favor of many people at the scene.

An Old Master with silver hair sighed: "Oh, Panming, your son-in-law is really young and promising, and he is humble and low-key. He is a good son-in-law!"

"Of course!" Panming nodded proudly, then deliberately looked at Jacob and asked: "Jacob, what does your son-in-law do?"

"My son-in-law?" Jacob looked at Charlie and sighed in his heart. Although he wanted to brag about his son-in-law as a human being, but after thinking about it, he was afraid that he would be pierced and make bigger jokes, so he was embarrassed. Said: "My son-in-law does housework."

"Do housework?" Everyone laughed blankly.

They never dreamed that what Jacob said was such an answer.



Panming curled his lips and said, "Doing housework means that he doesn't have a job? I heard that Jacob is also idle at home, right? Would you like me to let my son-in-law arrange a job for you and your son-in-law? Jacob, your age It's a little older. It should be okay to look at the door. Your son-in-law is young and has experience in housework, so he can simply go to the staff canteen to cook for the staff. What do you think?"

The students around laughed out loud.

Charlie hasn't spoken. He has been ridiculed to numbness by people in recent years. He didn't know how many times he had gone through a battle stronger than this, so he didn't feel ashamed at all. Instead, he felt that Panming's set was a bit pediatric. .

But Jacob was really depressed, his face was very ugly, and he couldn't help cursing in his heart: This Panming is really slamming his nose. From the moment he met, he started all kinds of sarcasm. Isn't it that he didn't catch up with Meiqing? As for having trouble with him after so many years?

Seeing that he didn't make a difference, Panming deliberately sneered: "Hey, Jacob, I kindly introduce you to work, can you say something?"

After speaking, he looked at Charlie again, and said dissatisfied: "Young man, your father-in-law is too old and his brain is not good. You can be forgiven if you don't understand etiquette occasionally. Are you like him, don't understand basic etiquette?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Uncle, let's not tell you, you can hire me for work, but the salary is very high."

## Chapter 562

"High?" Panming curled his lips: "Where is the high energy? I asked you to cook. I'm sorry not more than a four to five thousand a month?"

Jones Jian on the side deliberately pleased his father-in-law, and deliberately agreed: "Dad, since it is the son-in-law of your old classmate, then I must take care a little bit, so let me pay 10,000 a month!"

Charlie laughed and said, "I'm sorry, I don't want money to work for people."

Panming frowned: "You don't want money, what do you want?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Whoever hires me to do work has to marry his daughter to me. For example, my father-in-law, he wants to hire me home to work, so he married his baby daughter to me. Uncle Panming, if you want too Hire me to work, then you have to marry me your daughter too!"

Panming became angry immediately and cursed: "You kid really doesn't know how to praise! You are kindly rewarded with a bite of food, are you still playing this game with me here?"

Jones Jian was also full of anger. He looked at Charlie coldly and threatened: "Boy, my father-in-law has only one daughter, my wife. Please be careful when you speak, otherwise, I won't let you go around!"

Charlie smiled: "You two are really interesting. When did I ask you to give me a bite of food? Obviously you are licking your faces and want to hire me to work. You want to hire me. I said my request. Isn't it normal if you agree to give me work we discuss the conditions?"

Jones Jian annoyed: "Why did you make such a request? Aren't you just looking for something?"

Charlie said calmly: "You are wrong. I am not looking for trouble. I have always been on this condition. To tell you, I have been married to my wife for more than three years. For more than three years, I have just been doing housework and buying things for home. Sweeping the floor and cooking, this is my job, and the remuneration for my work is my wife. If you want to hire me to do things, naturally you have to follow the terms I ask for. You can give me what I want. If you can't afford it, just shut up. With such a simple truth, you two are almost at least 80 years old together. Don't you understand?"

"You..." Panming and Jones Jian his son-in-law were speechless.

Charlie was right.

He didn't take the initiative to ask these two people to offer the job, but the two people came up without licking their faces. Now that Charlie said the request, what makes them angry?

Seeing that the smell of gunpowder between the three of them was strong, other people hurried over to round the scene and said: "Oh, everyone is here for a party today. Happiness is better than anything else, so don't quarrel on this little thing."

Panming and Jones Jian suffered a dumb loss. Although they were very upset, they couldn't continue to talk.

After all, they are looking for things first, everyone can see that if they continue to hold Charlie, they will only look down on everyone.

Jacob on the side was so happy!

He really didn't expect that his son-in-law was so clever, he immediately blocked Panming and Jones Jian and couldn't help giving him a thumbs up.

Jones Jian looked at Charlie with a bit of resentment in his eyes.

He thought that he was also the boss of the company that was about to go public, and accompanied the old man to come over and pretend to be low-key, but he didn't expect that Charlie would put him in a position, and finally dig a hole for himself.

For him, this loss is too uncomfortable, he must find a way to get the place back!

## Chapter 563

In order to get a little back, Jones Jian recalled that his father-in-law, Panming, had always used a woman named Meiqing to ridicule Jacob, so he pretended to be curious and asked: "Dad, what's the matter with that Meiqing Aunt? Huh? You always talk about her, which makes me quite curious..."

Panming glanced at Jacob and said with a smile: "In the words of your young people, Meiqing is our school's flower. Many boys in the school loved her. The boys who chased her would probably have to go around University twice. Not only once."

As he said, Panming deliberately raised his voice and said with a smile: "Finally, this school girl suddenly didn't know how he was blinded, and she was with Jacob. Don't you know that at the time Jacob was in love with the school girl, so he went out. You have to avoid others, for fear of being ambushed by other boys."

Jones Jian continued to ask: "What happened later?"

Panming glanced at Jacob, smiled happily, and said: "Later, Meiqing of course broke up with him, and went straight to the United States. She hasn't come back for so many years."

After that, Panming said to Jacob, "Oh, Jacob, do you know why you were dumped by Meiqing back then?"

Jacob snorted coldly and said angrily: "My business with her has nothing to do with you, so you don't need to worry about it."

Panming laughed and said, "Let me tell you. In fact, Meiqing was chased by too many boys at school, and she had been annoyed after chasing her, so she wanted to find a fake boyfriend to solve those flies once and for all. Looking around, and finally choosing you to be her fake boyfriend, only you were in the dark. People who have finished with you and want to go abroad will naturally dump you, hahahaha!"

Jacob blurted out angrily: "You don't talk nonsense here! I broke up with Meiqing because of..."

Speaking of this, Jacob couldn't talk anymore.

His expression changed rapidly from anger to regret, desolation and sadness. He lowered his head, sighed softly, and waved his hand: "Forget it, don't say it, it's boring."

"Don't!" Panming said aggressively: "Don't say half of the conversation, and tell everyone, why did you break up with Meiqing? Didn't she kick you when she ran out?"

"of course not!"

Panming said, "Then you just talk about it!"

Jacob gritted his teeth and said, "The matter between me and her is the matter of the two of us, and there is nothing to say about you."

"Cut." Panming curled his lips and said disdainfully: "I see, you have been tricked and embarrassed to admit!"

Jacob waved his hand: "Whatever you say, I'm too lazy to explain to you."

"You..." Panming didn't expect Jacob to have a truce, and suddenly felt that his iron fist had hit the cotton, which was really disappointing.

At this moment, other people also arrived one after another.

Soon, more than 20 middle-aged and elderly people gathered at the door.

And indeed, as Jacob said, the people who came to the party this time were all male classmates.

This kind of gathering of middle-aged and elderly classmates still seems to be very sincere. Everyone talked to each other, and Charlie saw that some people inside had red eyes.

When Zhouqi saw this before, he hurriedly said: "Old classmates, let's go in and talk, don't stand here."

Panming nodded and said: "Yes, let's go to our old classroom to talk. Teacher Li is in poor health. It will take a while for him to arrive. Let's go in first."

## **Chapter 564**

The crowd just gathered to walk to the school. On the way, someone asked Zhouqi: "What did you talk about just now? See what you said is so hot."

Zhouqi laughed and said, "I'm talking about Meiqing. By the way, Meiqing won't come today?"

Someone laughed and said, "Don't even ask Jacob, why are you in a hurry?"

Zhouqi smiled and said: "I'm not asking for Jacob, Meiqing is Jacob's first love, and I didn't know that for so many years, Jacob has forgotten that she did not."

Panming sneered at the interface: "From the perspective of Jacob's current dire and hot days, he may not forget Meiqing in his life."

"Oh? What's the matter?" someone suddenly asked curiously.

Panming opened his mouth and said, "After entering the classroom, I will tell you more in detail."

Jacob said angrily: "Why do you have such a big mouth? No one thinks you are dumb if you don't speak."

Panming laughed twice and said: "But I just want to talk, can you control it?"

Walking into the classroom, everyone looked at the place they hadn't been in for many years, and recalled the good times in college for a while. Many people wept at that time.

Panming sat down in his seat, sighed with emotion, and said to the classmates: "It's not good to say it. At that time, Meiqing was looking for a shield to fall in love with Jacob. Once she graduated, she would just go straight to America."

After speaking, Panming said again: "I heard that Jacob's mother doesn't seem to like him, so he has done nothing in society these years. He finally gave birth to a beautiful girl, hoping to turn her over, who knows that he will be found again. He came to get a wasteful son-in-law. It is said that his son-in-law is an orphan who eats leftovers, so compared to most of our classmates, he is now a lot worse."

Hearing what he said, everyone gathered around him and asked curiously about the details.

Charlie also touched his nose, thinking that Panming really knew the situation of the Old Master. He even knew his orphan status and the things of eating leftovers at home. The resentment is indeed very deep!

At this moment, someone said with a look of surprise: "Why is Jacob so miserable now? In the past, Jacob was also the chairman of the student union and a famous top student in the school. Wouldn't it be such a mixed up?"

Jacob cursed angrily: "Panming, can you shut up?"

Jones Jian laughed and said, "Uncle Willson, don't care too much. Everyone is just being happy, no one will really take it to heart. You also try to be open-minded."

Jacob's expression was extremely ugly. What Jones Jian said was to base their happiness on his pain?

Panming looked at Jacob provocatively, then continued to smile and said to the students: "This is not the worst. Do you know what the worst is?"

"What is it?" everyone asked curiously.

Panming laughed and said, "The worst thing is that Jacob finally married a certain celebrity in our school! Guess who it is?"

Someone complained: "How can we guess this? Many of us have been developing in other places. Unlike you, you are in Aurous Hill and you know more gossip news."

"That's right, don't sell it off, tell us quickly, we are all curious!"

Panming didn't sell off anymore, and said with a smile: "The one who married him is the school's number one vixen, Elaine, who was famous back then!"

## **Chapter 565**

Charlie really didn't expect that his mother-in-law Elaine would be classmates with the Old Master!

Even more unexpectedly, the mother-in-law has the reputation of the school's number one shrew!

To be honest, Elaine's quality is really not like someone who has studied in college.

To say that this person went to junior high school is a blasphemy against junior high school.

With her inferior quality and character, it is incredible to be admitted to university.

Charlie was not only surprised at this time.

All other old classmates of Jacob were also shocked.

No one thought that Jacob would be with Elaine!

Although Elaine was not in the same class as them, she was famous in school back then!

When she was in school, she was arrogant and unreasonable, and she was very immoral. She stole other people's things every other time. When she was caught, instead of admitting mistakes, she wanted to fight with others.

Once, Elaine's thermos broke and she was unwilling to spend money on a bottle, so she went to the tea furnace room and ordered one, but she didn't expect that the owner of the thermos was a boy from the northeast, five big and three thick.

The boy went to Elaine for a thermos, but Elaine pointed at his nose to scold him for half an hour.

In the end he couldn't help but slap Elaine. Elaine carried a bottle of water and chased him to burn him to death. The man in the northeast was chased for more than ten minutes, but she still burned his arm.

Not only that, Elaine even let out words, if the other party dared to yell at her, next time it will not be pouring water but sulfuric acid.

This time, the Northeast boy was terrified. Not only did she dare not pursue her sins of stealing the thermos and scalding herself, he even begged her to let her go.

Since then, Elaine became famous in the school.

Since then, no one in the school could provoke Elaine, even if she was a boy, she would beat and scold whenever she was dissatisfied. Many boys in the school could not raise their heads by her scolding.

Therefore, when they heard that Jacob and Elaine were married, everyone was stunned!

Someone looked at Jacob with sympathetic eyes and asked, "Jacob, I remember Elaine was really pursuing you back then, but you were so good at the time, how could you look at her?"

Jacob was very angry and said furiously: "Do you bother asking what these do?"



Panming was happy when he thought of it, and he explained happily: "You don't know about this, but I know it. Do you remember the gathering when we graduated from our senior year."

Someone echoed: "Remember, I remember that many people drank too much."

Panming smiled and said, "It was at that party that Elaine poured Jacob a pound of white money. Jacob was not good at that time. Everyone was still thinking about sending Jacob home, but Elaine said that no one would send him. , She can do it alone, in the end this girl carried Jacob to the guest house by herself..."

"Guesthouse?! d\*mn it, isn't it?!"

Panming smiled and said: "You all left at the time. I was more curious about this, so I followed up and took a peek. Guess what happened?"

"You don't want to betray me, and finish it in one breath." Someone complained.

Panming laughed and said: "That was the time that Elaine put Jacob to sleep, and she won the bid. It didn't take long before she found out that she was pregnant. Because Meiqing also graduated, she flew directly to the United States. He had no choice but to marry Elaine, hahahahaha."

## **Chapter 566**

Everyone laughed, no one thought that there was such an amazing inside story back then!

Although Charlie was not very good at evaluating this matter, he couldn't help but laugh inwardly.

Unexpectedly, the old father-in-law still has this kind of story. The mother-in-law has always been such a b\*tch, and she was also drunk and in bed with the old father-in-law, so she has taken the initiative to do something with him. This is a devil!

The other classmates couldn't help feeling sympathy for Jacob, and all of them spoke to encourage and comfort him.

Panming looked at Jacob at this time, and said with a smile: "Don't rush to sympathize with Jacob. In fact, it is very miserable for Elaine to marry Jacob!"

Everyone asked puzzledly: "What is wrong with her? Isn't it more than enough for Jacob to compensate her?"

Panming sighed and said: "Hey, you don't know anything. Elaine, who was in the past, wanted to find a rich second generation, so she fell in love with Jacob. She felt that the Willson family was rich at the time. Mrs. Ko..."

Speaking of this, Panming changed the subject and laughed: "But who knows, Jacob would be so wasteful after graduation, he had no resources and no attention in the family, and the Willson family has also become more and more desolate. Elaine wanted to be a rich second generation, but unexpectedly ended up with a stinky silk!"

Jacob was very embarrassed and angry, his face flushed, and he held back for a long time before he said: "Panming, I don't need you to talk too much about me!"

Panming snorted coldly and said, "Jacob, who does not know about his family's affairs in Aurous Hill? If you don't let me talk, don't you have other ways to inquire?"

As he said, Panming said loudly:

"Originally, your Willson family still had some assets. Once you leave the house, you can still bluff someone with the name of the Willson family. Now the Willson family is cold. Elaine is a visitor to mahjong club every day, not doing business, this live-in son-in-law is still a waste living on leftovers at home, the whole family, now live on daughter alone? I don't know what your daughter did in her previous life. It's really heartbreaking to marry this kind of rubbish husband in a family like yours!"

Charlie couldn't help hearing this.

It doesn't matter to say that you can say that you can say that the old father-in-law and mother-in-law, but you can't say Claire.

Because she is his wife.

So he frowned and said, "Uncle Panming, you just need to live your own home. You don't need to worry about our family's affairs."

Panming said with a look of disdain: "What? As an old classmate, I still can't care about your family's situation?"

After all, he said with an arrogant face: "I just think it's worthless for Jacob's daughter!"

Panming got more excited as he talked, stood up and blurted out: "Look at me, a petrochemical company cadre at the department level, now I go to the unit every day to check in, and get a salary of 20,000 a month. I will be 65 years old in this year. After retiring, a monthly pension of more than 20,000, and 100% reimbursement for medical treatment and other things!"

"My wife is also a deputy section-level cadre employee of a petrochemical company, one hundred and fifty-six thousand a month, after that we both retire, the national pension will have to pay 40,000 a month!"

"Look at Jacob and Elaine again. Both are in their fifties and do not have a formal job. If they grow old in the future and don't even have a pension, wouldn't they become a social burden?"

Having said that, he pulled his son-in-law and said seriously: "Look at my son-in-law, the CEO of Aurous Hill Daz Technology Company, the company will soon be listed on the GEM! The company will have a profit of one or two billion in a year, even if putting it in the whole Aurous Hill, it can be regarded as the top group of people. Our family is thriving, and this is what we have lived!"

There were envious voices from everyone around, and they did not listen to Panming and Jones Jian.

Indeed, the economic foundation of their family is already very envious among these old classmates.

Panming also enjoyed the awe and envy around him very much at this time. He looked at Jacob and Charlie with contempt and thought, "I have been looking forward to this face fight for so many years, and it really didn't disappoint me! I am so happy! Happily envious."

However, he did not notice the playful smile at the corner of Charlie's mouth.

"The couple are both cadres of a petrochemical company? The son-in-law is the CEO of Aurous Hill Daz Technology Co., Ltd.? Okay, father-in-law doesn't know how to deal with you. Unexpectedly, you declared yourself destiny. Didn't you just hit your foot with the gun?"

## Chapter 567

Now that Panming reported his family, Charlie sent Issac a WeChat along the way.

In WeChat, he asked Issac to help him investigate the personal information of the petrochemical company employee Panming and his wife. At the same time, he asked him to check the relevant situation of Aurous Hill Daz Technology Company.

When Issac was helping to inquire about information, Panming was accepting all the worship.

Most of these elderly people are now working within the system or in state-owned enterprises. Most of them are just ordinary workers. They have been working for a lifetime, and now they have only a few thousand in wages, which is more than enough.

However, Panming is already a section-level cadre employee of the petrochemical company, which makes them very envious.

The petrochemical company's original benefits are very good. The department-level cadres do not seem to be very high, but they are actually very rare. You can see from the salary. This level is already very popular, and everyone is out of it all at once.

What's more, their son-in-law, Jian, turned out to be the CEO of a company that is about to go public. This is really powerful. Listed companies are quite powerful, with a market value of several billions or even tens of billions, and Jones Jian is still so young. , Give him a few more years, wouldn't he be a super rich man?

Jacob also felt very hit.

Back then, this Panming was his defeated man. He desperately pursued Meiqing, but Meiqing didn't even look at him. On the contrary, Meiqing had a soft spot for him.

Now Panming is spreading rumors everywhere, saying that Meiqing only used him as a spare tire, which is nothing but bullsh\*t!

Back then, he and Meiqing were in love with each other, and they had long been private for life. The most precious first time Meiqing give to him.

It's a pity that the shameless woman Elaine made a pitfall. She got drunk and had a relationship with him, and then went to Meiqing to show off. In the end, Meiqing was hit hard and decided to go abroad.

So speaking of it, today, he is completely harmed by Elaine.

Otherwise, he must have been married to Meiqing, and even the two of them were likely to go abroad to study together and then stay abroad!

When he thought of this, Jacob felt mixed, but more bitter.

It's so painful that he just wants to cry now, and he doesn't bother to be familiar with Panming.

Charlie received the WeChat from Issac at this time, and in just a few minutes, he had obtained the detailed information of Panming's family.

Panming, the deputy chief of the sales department of the petrochemical company, does have a bit of authority, earns a lot, and is greedy. It looks like he only earns 20,000 wages a month, but in fact he has long used his position to be greedy for thousands Million assets.

Some of the assets he embezzled were transferred abroad, some transferred to his daughter's name, and some were laundered by investing in Jones Jian's company.

As for Jones Jian, a few years ago, he was still a stinker who failed many times in his business. Knowing that Panming is a small leader with real power in the petrochemical company, he went after his daughter frantically, and then quickly enlarged his daughter's belly.

Immediately afterwards, Jones Jian married his daughter and asked him to support the business. Panming privately gave Jones Jian 30 million, and Jones Jian started the company.

Moreover, Jones Jian's Aurous Hill Daz Technology Company is basically a money laundering company for several black gambling shops on Aurous Hill Road.

They built an Internet crowdfunding app, and they called it free crowdfunding for sick patients. The result was that people on the road donated the black money in more than n accounts, and then aggregated them together, one million, one hundred donated to those fictitious "patients", so the company's book performance is also very beautiful.

And ironically, the biggest customer of Jones Jian's Aurous Hill Daz Technology Company is Orvel.

Orvel has several underground black gambling shops in Aurous Hill, and a considerable part of the cash is laundered through the crowdfunding app of Aurous Hill Daz Technology Company.

After Charlie saw these messages, a gratified smile appeared on his face.

Panming, Jones Jian, let you have a while, waiting for you to have enough, waiting for you, there will be endless darkness!

## **Chapter 568**

At this moment, someone outside shouted: "The teacher is here, hurry up and two young boys to help carry it."

Jacob finally breathed a sigh of relief, and said to Charlie: "Hurry up and help."

Charlie nodded.

Panming also said to Jones Jian, "You too, we are all old guys. We are not as good as your young ones, so we can't lift them anymore."

"OK." Jones Jian nodded, and walked out the door with Charlie.

When he went downstairs, Jones Jian's nose was upright, and he didn't bother to look at Charlie.

Charlie didn't bother to talk to him either, anyway, this grandson and his Aurous Hill Daz Technology Company were destined to be stunned today.

However, Charlie still want to find a suitable time to give him a fatal blow.

As the saying goes, extreme happiness produces sadness, and Jones Jian is not so happy yet.

When they got downstairs, they saw an 80-year-Old Master with all white hair sitting in a wheelchair and looking up at the old school building.

Next to him, there was a middle-aged man who saw Charlie came down and said with a smile: "It's really hard work for you. I've grown older, and I've grown older, so I really can't lift it. The teaching building of University is too old. There is not even an elevator installed. After I retired, he always wanted to come back to school to have a look, but my legs were inconvenient and couldn't go anywhere."

The Old Master smiled and said, "Even if you look at me and don't let me move, otherwise I can climb over."

The middle-aged man laughed and said, "Taught for a lifetime, haven't you been in school enough?"

The Old Master shook his head, and said in a righteous manner: "Teaching and educating people is a lifetime matter."

The middle-aged man smiled helplessly and said, "Okay, fulfill your wish today, and then teach your old students."

Charlie listened in awe. The attitude of these older generation of educators to education can almost be called faith.

A trace of disdain flashed across Jones Jian's face, but he didn't say anything, just said: "Let's go up quickly, everyone is waiting."

After finishing speaking, he looked at Charlie and said: "Hey, come and help me!"

Charlie didn't bother to look at him, and said lightly: "I'll do it alone, lest I don't cooperate with a clumsy person like you, and then fall or touch the Old Master."

"Can you do it alone?" Jones Jian had an expression of disbelief.

Charlie ignored him, walked to the back of the wheelchair, shook his hands, directly lifted the entire wheelchair, and walked upstairs steadily.

Charlie's physical fitness is different from ordinary people. After making the rejuvenating pills a few days ago, he himself ate two pills, and his physical fitness has been greatly improved, let alone a man carrying an Old Master and a wheelchair. , Even if it is several times the weight, it is nothing to him.

Jones Jian's eyes were a little surprised, but he didn't need to lift him, it just saved a little effort, so he followed behind and said with a smile: "Oh, you have so much strength, you can go to the construction site to carry bricks and concrete! I have a friend who works on a construction site. Would you like me to introduce?"

Charlie looked at him, smiled and asked, "Do you want to go to the construction site to carry bricks and cement?"

Jones Jian contemptuously said: "I'm talking about you!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said happily: "Okay, you made the arrangements for yourself clearly! Then go to the construction site to carry cement for 20 years, what do you think?"

## **Chapter 569**

Seeing that Charlie answered the wrong question, Jones Jian took a sip and said, "Is it interesting to pretend to be crazy and be stupid? It's exaggerating to ask you to carry cement!"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Okay, I see, I will arrange it for you."

Seeing that he was always talking in the mist, Jones Jian said disdainfully: "Neurotic!"



After speaking, he spoke again: "As someone who came here, I would advise you a few words, you are still young, and now you go out and find something serious to do, you may still succeed."

"Is it humble to carry cement? Not at all. Did you know that there is a singer named Adu? He was carrying cement at the construction site. Didn't people also carry fire?"

"And now him and YouTube are so popular, you can register for an account, and it's okay to post some cement-carrying videos on it, maybe it will be popular!"

Charlie smiled and said, "I have a YouTube account, do you want to follow me?"

Jones Jian asked contemptuously: "Oh, is your family chef still playing YouTube? What is your WeChat number? What's your name? Is it Aurous Hill's largest rag?"

Charlie smiled and said: "My mobile number is 786019911, my name is King Son-in-Law, and my avatar is a red dragon, do you want to follow and like it?"

"King son-in-law?" Jones Jian looked at Charlie contemptuously, and said, "Just you? Give the f\*cking son-in-law? I said, can you have a face? If you are son-in-law, then I am not a son-in-law or any other thing. The royal son-in-law, the overlord son-in-law?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "You, you are a muddy son."

"Son-in-law? What do you mean?" Jones Jian frowned.

Charlie laughed: "The son-in-law who carries cement, don't you understand this?"

"Grass!" Jones Jian couldn't help spitting out: "You kid really doesn't know how to praise!"

Charlie ignored him, carrying the old teacher of the Old Master, walked a few steps quickly and came directly to the door of the classroom.

The Old Master patted Charlie's hand and said: "Young man, who can laugh at humiliation, not humble or overbearing, is a promising person at first glance."

After all, the Old Master turned his wheelchair and entered the classroom.

Jones Jian whispered: "You're so dim-eyed, you don't know where you can tell that he is good."

Charlie ignored him, anyway, he was not far from the fate he arranged for him.

At this time, with the arrival of the old teacher, there was already cheers in the classroom, and everyone kept greeting the Old Master.

The relationship between teachers and students in that era is not exaggerated to say that they are like father and son.

The Old Master looked at these middle-aged people who were over half a hundred years old and had a little gray hair. He couldn't help being very pleased and nodded repeatedly.

He has taught all his life, and it can be said that there are peaches and plums all over the world. Seeing these students, he feels no regrets in his life.

"Let the teacher give us another lesson." Someone moved emotionally.

Everyone expressed the same request.

The Old Master nodded, his eye circles a little red, sitting behind the podium, his fingers touched the already rough podium, and slowly said, "Hello, class."

"Hello teacher," everyone shouted in unison.

The Old Master nodded and said, "I am old and can't stand up, and I can't shout. The quality of lectures may not be as good as before, so I must say sorry to everyone first."

## **Chapter 570**

Everyone hurriedly said with red eyes: "Teacher, don't you say that..."

The Old Master smiled slightly and said: "I have been here all my life, and I have witnessed your growth and the development of the country. I will not say anything else. I will give you words, peace and happiness. I have taught for a lifetime. , I am still poor and have no longevity, but I have ideals in my heart. I will live happily and contentedly in this life without regrets!"

Everyone applauded, especially Jacob. After hearing the teacher's words, he felt that the teacher was simply a beacon for guiding the way.

Although he didn't have much money, he tossed about antiques every day and realized his hobbies and pursuits, so he was also very happy.

Of course, there is still a source of pain in his life, and that source of pain is Elaine.

The Old Master was too old and lacked energy. He gave everyone an ancient Chinese lesson on stage. After that, he seemed a little panting, and everyone quickly helped him down.

Everyone is satisfied to hear the old teacher's lecture again, so I am extremely grateful to the Old Master.

Panming said at this time: "Since everyone's wish to attend the class is over, and it's rare to have a meeting today, then I will ask my son-in-law to arrange a place for everyone so that everyone can go together and relax."

After speaking, he turned to look at Jones Jian and asked: "By the way, Jones Jian, do you have any suitable places to recommend? Want the best place!"

Jones Jian nodded and said: "Recently, we opened a brilliant club in Aurous Hill. It is the property of the Song family, the largest family in Aurous Hill. It is currently the most luxurious leisure and entertainment venue in Aurous Hill. I happen to be a member there. We will go there soon. Let's have fun there, and I'm all inclusive for everyone's consumption today!"

Hearing that Jones Jian is a member of Brilliant Club, everyone was amazed!

This brilliant clubhouse is really extraordinary!

Everyone knows that this is the top and most upscale place in Aurous Hill. Those who can mix here are all great people.

In other words, if you can't mix with the upper class of Aurous Hill, you will never be eligible to be a member of the Brilliant Club.

The membership of this Brilliant Club is also an important reference for measuring a person's status.

Jones Jian was able to become a member of the Brilliant Club at a young age. This is indeed extraordinary!

Moreover, although everyone has heard of the Brilliant Club, apart from Jones Jian, none of these middle-aged and elderly people is a member of the Brilliant Club.

Let alone members of the Brilliant Club, none of these middle-aged and elderly people even have the opportunity to enter the Brilliant Club. No one has ever experienced what the top leisure club in Aurous Hill is like.

Now, thanks to Jones Jian's blessing, everyone has the opportunity to go to the brilliant club to see. Wouldn't it be too awesome to go in and take pictures and post to a circle of friends?

As a result, everyone was flattering Jones Jian again.

Jones Jian is naturally proud that the members of the Brilliant Club are the weapon he has used to force external appearances during the recent period, and he has tried repeatedly!

Whenever he declare that he is a member of the Brilliant Club, he can always get the respect and flattery of the surroundings, which makes him extremely useful.

However, his membership of this Brilliant Club is not actually his qualification, but he begged Orvel several times, and Orvel came forward to help him handle it.

Had it not been for the use of him when laundering gambling money, Orvel would not help him.

After all, in the eyes of Orvel, this kind of person is no different from Harley Zhou, who was a p2p deception at the beginning, and is just a dog who does things for him.

Always let the dog collect money everywhere, and give the dog two bones appropriately.

In this way, the dog will work harder!

## Chapter 571

Soon, everyone took multiple cars and went to the brilliant club.

Although Jacob's teacher was very old, it was rare for everyone to gather once, and could not hold back everyone's kind invitation, so he decided to go with him.

Charlie and Jacob were sitting in a taxi together. The Old Master murmured angrily: "This Panming is really awkward. He has been chasing after me. I am really angry!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Dad, if you are unhappy, then let's just go home."

"No!" Jacob muttered: "I haven't been to the Brilliant Club, why should I not go to see the world!"

Charlie could only nod helplessly.

When the crowd came to the club, they gathered in the hall first.

In the hall, everyone was amazed at the luxury of the brilliant club.

The extremely luxurious decoration here has exceeded these middle-aged and elderly people's awareness of the entertainment club.

The Old Master, Jacob, was also surprised and admired again and again, holding his mobile phone to pat and that pat, and did not forget to post a circle of friends to show off.

Jones Jian proudly explained to everyone: "Uncles, this glorious clubhouse has 15 floors. The higher the floor, the higher the qualification requirements for membership. If the upper floors go up, if the power cannot reach a certain level, There is simply no way to go up. Even the most ordinary first level, it costs more than 100,000 to consume casually at a time, and ordinary people can't afford it."

Everyone was shocked one after another!

It costs at least more than 100,000 to come once?

An average family of three may not be able to make so much money in a year!

This kind of consumption is really not affordable for ordinary families.

Jones Jian took out his membership card in the eyes of everyone's admiration.

This card is silver in color, very beautifully made, and shining brightly. While handing the card to the front desk, he said to everyone: "Don't look at me, this is only a premium membership card, but the level in the membership card is not low. , There is an ordinary member below. I can go to the seventh floor of the clubhouse and below. This time I will take everyone directly to the seventh floor."

With that said, he added: "The minimum consumption on the seventh floor is 300,000, which is very luxurious!"

Panming turned his head at this time and proudly said to Jacob, "Jacob, you must have never been to such a high-end place? This time you have been exposed, and it also gives you an insight into the lifestyle of the upper class."

Jacob's face was green, and he said, "It's like someone who has never seen it before. I tell you, I'm also a person who has seen big scenes."

Panming ridiculed, "Hahaha, what big scenes have you seen? Have you been to the brilliant club? Have you spent time here?"

Jacob was speechless at once.

Even before the Willson family fell, he would not have the ability to come to such a place, not to mention that the Willson family is now bankrupt...

Therefore, Jacob can only admit counsel.

At this time, Jones Jian took the membership card, walked to the front desk, and said to the receptionist: "Prepare a seven-story box for me. All consumption counted on my card."

## Chapter 572

The waiter looked sorry and said: "Sir, I'm so sorry. Today, our seven-floor boxes are all full. At present, in your membership card level, there is only level three? Would you like to go to the third floor for consumption?"

Jones Jian said angrily: "You let me go to the third floor? Can the third floor be worthy of my identity? If I go to the third floor, what will others think of me?"

The waiter apologized: "There is really no way right now, because the boxes on the fourth to seventh floors have been reserved in advance. You did not make a reservation in advance, so there is no way..."

Jones Jian said: "Since the seventh floor is gone, you can simply give me a free upgrade service and let me go to the eighth floor, or the eighth floor above. Is this always okay?"

"Sorry sir." The waiter said very seriously: "Our brilliant club membership card can only be downward compatible, never upward compatible, that is to say, if your premium membership card can only reach seven floors, then you can only Consumption within the first to seventh floors, you must not go to the eighth floor. This is a rigid rule of our club!"

Jones Jian frowned and said arrogantly: "Then I don't care, you have to move me out of the seventh floor for whatever you say, or give me a solution on the eighth floor!"

The waiter looked embarrassed and said: "Sir, the eighth floor can only be enjoyed by VIP and senior VIP members. Your level is not enough, and we have clear regulations here that no one can overstep the level to book a private room..."

"Regulations, rules your uncle! I now want a seven-story private room, you won't solve it for me? Is it God's rule that you don't have customers here?"

The waiter apologized and said: "Sir, this is really no way, unless you can find a friend with a higher-level membership card and ask him to help you book a box on the high floor."

Jones Jian raised his eyebrows: "Looking for a friend?"

"Right." The waiter said politely: "Because most of our members here are ordinary members and senior members, there is a shortage of boxes below the seventh floor, but there are vacant boxes on the eighth to fourteenth floors. If you can find a VIP member, you can set it up to the tenth floor. If it is a premium VIP, you can set it up to the fourteenth floor."

Jones Jian gritted his teeth and sneered: "Okay, you want me to find friends, right? Okay, to tell you the truth, I am very familiar with Mr. Orvel, but he is a VIP member who can go to the tenth floor. I can give Orvel make a phone call and asked him to open a box for me, but you have to think about it in advance and offend Orvel's fate!"

Charlie couldn't see from the side.

The little girl is the staff here. They do everything according to the rules of the club. Why is he threatening to do? He also threatened to let Orvel come forward. Isn't this just a fake tiger?

So Charlie walked up and said to him, "Mr. Jones, don't embarrass a little girl here. The third floor is not bad. Even the first floor is already very luxurious. There is no need to have the seventh floor or the seventh floor or above?"

Jones Jianbai glanced at him and said disdainfully: "For you, sitting in the lobby of the glorious club and drinking a glass of boiled water is already the greatest enjoyment, but for someone with an identity like me. Saying that going to any of the boxes below the seventh floor for consumption would insult me."

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said, "It's okay, don't care about it, anyway, this is the last time you have come to the brilliant club. You can almost get it. What kind of bicycle do you want?"



Jones Jian frowned and asked, "What do you mean?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Did you forget what I told you? You will carry cement on the construction site for 20 years. This is the last time you have come to the Glory Club. It would be nice to be able to consume it on the third floor today. You never have this chance in your life."

Jones Jian was furious and cursed, "Charlie, right? I'm so f\*cking showing your face. If it wasn't for my father-in-law and your father-in-law to be classmates, you still be able to come to the brilliant club? Just like you, Without me carrying it, you don't even want to come in, you still have it installed with me now, right?"

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "Well, let me give you five minutes. If you don't make a decision, then I will make the decision for you."

Jones Jian sneered: "You make the decision for me? What are you? Today I will let you know what is the upper class!"

After all, he immediately took out his cell phone and made a call.

As soon as the call was made, Jones Jianqi changed into a flattering look and tone, and said respectfully: "Hello, Mr. Orvel, this is Jones Jian, I want to ask you for a favor..."

## **Chapter 573**

Orvel was in Classic Mansion at this time.

Tonight, Regnar of the first family in the south of the Yangtze River has booked a diamond box in Classic Mansion to prepare a banquet for some family heads in Aurous Hill.

Orvel knew that the Wu family was even more powerful than the Song family, so he didn't dare to neglect, and personally supervised the chef preparing dishes in Classic Mansion.

While arranging food preparations, he received a call from Jones Jian, so he asked impatiently: "What's the matter, hurry up, I'm busy here."

In the eyes of Orvel, Jones Jian is just a dog. He has many such dogs, so he doesn't look down upon Jones Jian.

Jones Jian also knew that he couldn't afford the Mr. Orvel, so he said very humbly: "master Orvel, I'm in the brilliant club now. I want to ask you to help me with something."

Orvel asked, "What's the matter?"

Jones Jian said hurriedly: "I brought my Old Master to Brilliant Club, but the box on the seventh floor is full. My membership card is a premium membership card that you helped me get. I can't go to higher floors. Please help me to book an eight-story box, after all, you are a VIP member here, more honorable than me!"

Orvel said faintly: "It's another day, I have something to do in the hotel today, and I can't get out of it."

Jones Jian hurriedly pleaded: "Great Mr. Orvel, your Classic Mansion is not far from the brilliant club. It is estimated that you can get here in five minutes by car. Can you please come here with great effort? My father-in-law and his more than 20 classmates are Waiting here..."

As he said, Jones Jian pleaded again: "Great Mr. Orvel, please condescend to come over, otherwise I really won't be able to come to the stage today..."

Originally, Orvel didn't want to help Jones Jian book a box, but when he thought that Jones Jian was also a tool to help him wash his gambling money, sometimes he would also give him a little warmth, make him grateful.

In addition, Classic Mansion is indeed not far from the brilliant clubhouse, and it takes only ten minutes to come, so he agreed to come down and said: "Okay, then I will come there."

Jones Jian was suddenly excited, and blurted out: "That's really thank you, Mr. Orvel! I'm waiting for you in the lobby on the first floor!"

Afterwards, he hung up the phone and said arrogantly to the waiter: "Have you heard? Orvel will come over to help me open the box! You better be careful!"

The waiter was a little nervous, but still not humbled and said: "Sir, I'm sorry, we all do things in accordance with the rules of the club, even if you invite our Miss Song over, I have a clear conscience."

Jones Jian's expression was very ugly, and he blurted out: "Awesome, you, will you use Miss Song to crush me?"

The waiter said: "Don't dare, I just tell you the facts."

"Huh!" Jones Jian gave her a disgusted look, then turned around, and said to his father-in-law Panming and others: "Uncles, let's wait a moment, I invite our famous Orvel from Aurous Hill to come over. Help us open an eight-story box! The eighth floor is more luxurious than the seventh!"

The crowd was full of praise.

Many old men gave a thumbs up to Jones Jian, and they were already looking forward to the eighth floor of the brilliant club!

Charlie looked funny.

This Jones Jian, really didn't die fast enough!

## **Chapter 574**

Call Mr. Orvel over? Isn't this looking for death by himself?

Originally wanted to make him happy and sorrowful, he first pretended to be forced in the glorious club, and then hit him to the bottom. Now it seems that this grandson himself has cut off the opportunity to pretend to be forced...

Jones Jian didn't know that he had already entered a countdown state. He was complimented by so many people. He walked up to Charlie and smiled arrogantly: "Charlie, you just offended me, so this The opportunity to go to the eighth floor of the Glory Club for the second time has nothing to do with you. You and your father-in-law can leave now."

Jacob looked ugly and said, "Hey, Jones Jian, are you not too much? Do you think I'm here to eat and drink with you? I'm here to meet with old classmates!"

Jones Jian curled his lips and said, "The party? Isn't the party at school over? It's the second one I have arranged. Do you want to follow it with a stern face?"

"Yes!" Panming snorted coldly, and said, "Jacob, weren't you arrogant before? You are the second generation of the famous rich at school. Since you are so capable, you can solve a box in the brilliant club by yourself! Coming with my son-in-law. What does it mean to drink?"

Other students didn't expect that Panming and his son-in-law would suddenly start attacking Jacob and Charlie, and saying such direct words in front of so many students felt a little wrong.

However, no one came out to speak for Jacob. After all, this was indeed the place arranged by the son-in-law of Panming. It was because of others' blessing to be able to come in. How dare to speak for Jacob at this time?

Jacob's expression was very ugly, and he blurted out, "Panming, you are too deceiving!"

"I'm bullying you?" Panming said disdainfully: "I just don't want to invite you to eat, drink and have fun, so why am I bullying you?"

Jacob said with a black face: "Okay! If that's the case, then I will pay it myself! How much money I spent today, counted out per capita, I will pay for the two shares of my son-in-law and me!"

Panming said contemptuously: "You think it's enough to just pay? This membership has a threshold too! If it weren't for my son-in-law's light, how could you get in? You can't even get in, you No one pays any money, okay!"

Jacob gritted his teeth and said, "Panming, you are too much!"

Panming nodded and said arrogantly: "I am too much, I did it deliberately, what's wrong? Who made you always chase me when you were in school? Who told you to be inferior to me now?"

As he said, Panming said again: "Look at you. You are in your fifties. You still have such a rag, no job, no social security. In the future, you will not even be able to get your pension. I think in a few more years, It is very possible to be reduced to a street beggar, and then our classmates will have to crowdfund to help you!"

Jacob trembled with anger, and said to Charlie, "If you don't have the same knowledge as this sl\*t, let's go!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Dad, what's the hurry? The show hasn't been staged yet. It's never too late to leave after watching!"

Panming hummed: "Do you still want to watch a good show? I tell you, today it is absolutely impossible for the two of you to follow us on the eighth floor! If you know, please leave quickly, don't wait for the security to catch you!"

Charlie smiled and said: "The good show I'm talking about is not a part of the eighth floor. The good show I'm talking about is a classic ethical drama in which the son-in-law beats the Old Master. It is expected to be staged in two or three minutes!"

Panming was stunned, and then he pointed at Jacob and laughed: "Heard that Jacob? Even your Rubbish son-in-law can't look down on you anymore. He wants to beat you! Haha, I don't know how many old bones you can hold. Round beating, hahahaha!"

Jacob was also taken aback, looked at Charlie and asked, "Charlie, what do you mean?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't get me wrong, dad. The ethical drama I'm talking about is Jones Jian beating Panming. I suggest you prepare your mobile phone and shoot the video and post it on YouTube. There will be a lot of clicks!"

## **Chapter 575**

When Panming heard this, he immediately became furious.

He looked at Charlie contemptuously, and said, "You are so funny. It is too late for my son-in-law to be filial to me. How could he hit me?"

After finishing talking, he pointed at Jones Jian again, and said proudly: "Tell you, my son-in-law, how many times stronger than your Rubbish! Do you know how filial my

son-in-law is to me? Month just gave me pocket money, it is full 100,000! It's not that I look down on you, can you make 100,000 a year?"

Jones Jian also sneered: "Charlie, you are really self-defeating. Orvel will be here soon. If you don't go away, believe it or not I will let Orvel tear your mouth?"

"Are you going to make Mr. Orvel tear my mouth?!" Charlie looked at Jones Jian with a look of disbelief.

Jones Jian sneered and mocked: "Why? Don't you believe it? Do you know what I am related to Mr. Orvel?"

Charlie shook his head and asked curiously: "Then, what is your relationship with Mr. Orvel?"

"I'm a good brother of the master Orvel!" After Jones Jian finished speaking, he asked sharply: "You can call Mr. Orvel too? Want to be called Mr. Orvel!"

Charlie smiled and said: "When Mr. Orvel comes, you can ask him yourself, he calls him Mr. Orvel a brother, will he dare to agree?"

Jones Jian looked at Charlie in surprise, and then sneered: "You dare to be disrespectful to the master Orvel! You are done! When the Mr. Orvel comes, I will let him tear your mouth!"

While talking, Jones Jian saw Orvel stepping in at a glance.

The two younger brothers followed Orvel, walking with wind and strong momentum.

Jones Jian hurriedly waved to Mr. Orvel, and said excitedly: "Great Mr. Orvel I am here!"

After speaking, he sneered and said to Charlie: "Charlie, the master Orvel is here, you are dead!"

Because Charlie was facing the gate, Orvel didn't see him when he walked over, and Charlie did not look back.

When the Orvel came to the front, Jones Jian hurriedly said, "master Orvel, there is a stupid bird here who is disrespectful to you. He directly calls you Orvel!"

Orvel frowned and was about to behave in a prestige. Turning his head, he suddenly saw Charlie looking at him grimly. He was frightened and asked with a trembling voice, "Wade...Mr. Wade, Why are you here..."

Everyone on the scene was frightened when he said this.

what's the situation?

The fiercely famous Orvel is actually so respectful as Mr. Wade?

Charlie is so young, what kind of master can he be?

At this moment, Charlie looked at Mr. Orvel coldly, and asked sharply, "Mr. Orvel, is this your good brother? So majestic. Not only does he keep talking with me, he also says that you will tear me up. Tear my mouth!"

Orvel was shaking all over!

Who is Mr. Wade? Mr. Wade is more important than his own father! How could he get Mr. Wade's magical medicine if it weren't for Mr. Wade's appreciation?

Moreover, he licked Issac to death, and Issac ignored him. Now that he hugged Mr. Wade's thigh, Issac also began to deliberately support him. This is simply the rhythm to make himself take off!

Therefore, Mr. Wade is simply his second parent.

This Jones Jian is just his own dog! He even dared to bite his reborn parents. What the h\*ll is this not looking for death?

So he turned his head, glared at Jones Jian, and asked in an extremely cold tone: "You dare to offend Mr. Wade?"

Jones Jian was shocked.

## Chapter 576

They don't know exactly what the situation is now.

Why is Orvel giving Charlie face so much? Isn't he the son-in-law of his father-in-law's old classmate's home?

Father-in-law's old classmate is pauper, who serves as the son-in-law of pauper, which is simply the big golden rag pauper!

Why does Orvel attach so much importance to a big worthless rag? !

Just when he hadn't figured out the reason, Orvel had already slapped him severely!

"Snapped!"

Jones Jian's brain was dizzy, and his cheeks immediately swelled up.

"Great Mr. Orvel, why..."

Jones Jian shuddered in shock, and blurted out: "Great Mr. Orvel did I do something wrong?"

Orvel gritted his teeth and cursed: "You are just a dog. You dare to offend Mr. Wade. You are tired of living, right? Okay! I will drag you to my kennel today and chop up to feed the dogs!"

Jones Jian suddenly felt his brain explode, and he was paralyzed on the ground with fright.

As Orvel's dog leg, he naturally knew who Orvel was. There were already countless people who died at the hands of Orvel, and many of them were buried in the belly of those fighting dogs raised by Orvel!

After that, he knelt on the ground and said while kowtow: "Great Mr. Orvel, please forgive me, Great lord! I didn't mean it, I didn't know he was your friend..."



"Friend?" Orvel kicked his chest and said sharply: "Mr. Wade is the bright moon in my heart. I only have to look up. How can I be a friend of Mr. Wade!"

Orvel's words came from the bottom of his heart, and the others were even more shocked when they heard it. Where did Charlie come from? Can Orvel be respectful to this point?

Panming, who was next to him, was also trembling with fright. Seeing his son-in-law being beaten by Orvel, although he was distressed, he was more afraid!

At this time, Orvel said to the younger brother beside him: "Come on, get me this dog thing to the kennel!"

The two bodyguards immediately stepped forward to drag Jones Jian away.

Jones Jian was frightened and cried, turning to look at Charlie, kowtowing and crying: "Charlie, I blame myself for not knowing Your excellency. Since our old man is a classmate for many years, you just Let Mr. Orvel spare me once!"

Charlie smiled and said, "What's the matter? Now you know to ask for help? Didn't you just chase me away?"

While wiping his tears, Jones Jian choked up and said, "Mr. Charlie, I was really wrong. I am willing to be a cow and a horse for you, but forgive me this time!"

Speaking of this, Jones Jian said with a pale face: "Mr. Charlie, as long as you forgive me this time, I am willing to give you all the assets under my name!"

When Panming heard this, he blurted out subconsciously: "Jones Jian, are you crazy? There is still a lot of money in your assets that I gave you! And half of them belong to my daughter!"

"You don't die, shut up!"

Jones Jian's eyes were about to split, and he observed at Panming with gnashing teeth, and cursed: "The old immortal dog, are you f\*cking blind? Can't see that my life is almost gone?!"

Panming didn't expect Jones Jian to scold him, and suddenly said angrily: "You...how do you talk to me?! Don't forget, I'm your father-in-law!"

"f\*ck you off!" Jones Jian said bitterly: "If you hadn't asked me to help your old immortal pretender, how could I offend Mr. Charlie!"

After all, Jones Jian hurriedly looked at Charlie and complained with tears: "Mr. Wade, this is the old immortal. He has been telling me since yesterday that I must help him ridicule you and your father-in-law, and I will be blind. I offended you, so he is the culprit! It is him who should be chop up as the dog feeder!"

## Chapter 577

"you you....."

Panming was so angry that Jones Jian's fierce face made his chest rise and fall violently!

He never dreamed that the son-in-law that he had always admired and liked would suddenly become a vicious jackal! he wants to kill him now!

He tremblingly scolded: "Jones Jian, I am really blind, and I marry my daughter to you ungrateful thing!"

How can Jones Jian care that Panming is his father-in-law?

He is only afraid that Charlie and Orvel will really kill him! Then he really lost a lot!

If someone is really going to die today, it would rather be his father-in-law than himself!

Moreover, today's matter itself was caused by the Old Master. If he hadn't been asking him to trouble Jacob and his son-in-law Charlie, how could he have this end? !

So, he pointed at Panming and cursed: "Panming, you old dog! Today I offend Mr. Charlie and Orvel, completely because of your old dog's instruction! So it is fair for you to die. Why? Let me die for you?!"

"You bullsh\*t!" Panming waved his hand hurriedly and said to Charlie: "Oh, Master Wade, don't believe this b@stard's nonsense. I didn't instruct him to target you and your father-in-law. It was his own opinion to find you. Don't let him fool you!"

Jones Jian cried and said, "Mr. Charlie, you must keep your eyes open! Think about it, I have no grievances and no grudges against you, why should I come to mock you for nothing? It's not like Panming, he has been jealous of your father-in-law who had soaked in his beloved woman. He couldn't let it go for so many years, so he was always thinking about revenge and hatred, so he asked me to help against you and your father-in-law. Now he is shamelessly trying to get rid of the relationship. You must not let it go. Pass him!"

Charlie nodded and said lightly: "Don't worry, the fate of this old dog will be miserable. The crime of taking advantage of his position and being greedy for so much money is enough for him to die in prison, I believe. He will be arrested if he does not leave tonight!"

When Panming heard these words, his heart shook, his legs softened, and he knelt on the ground with a thump, begging for mercy: "Master Wade, Master Wade, don't toss uncle. Uncle, this old bone wouldn't survive for many years. Can't I kneel down?"

Charlie ignored him, looked at Jones Jian, and asked faintly: "Do you want me to spare your life?"

Jones Jian hurriedly nodded his head like pounding garlic and blurted out: "I beg you, Mr. Charlie, to show mercy..."

Charlie said, "It's okay to spare your life, but as I said just now, we need to see an ethical drama where the son-in-law beats the Old Master, so you should know what to do?"

How could Jones Jian not understand Charlie's words.

At this time, he had long hated Panming, who was throwing the pot to him, so he didn't care that he was his father-in-law. He broke free of Orvel's bodyguard, rushed in front of Panming, and hit him in the face with a punch.

After all, Panming was too old. He slammed this fist and fell to the ground with an ouch.

On the one hand, Jones Jian had hatred in his heart, and on the other hand, he hoped that he could behave better, so that Charlie would reduce his anger a little bit, so there was no softness in his hands!

Not only did he have no mercy, but he also beat Panming to death.

Panming has a handful of old bones, which is Jones Jian's opponent. Jones Jian rides on him, presses on his head, and beats his old face like crazy, so painful that he just exchanges, no, no Stop begging for mercy.

But at this time, he begged Jones Jian for mercy, how would Jones Jian care about him?

So Jones Jian cursed: "You old dog, you have more to die, I f\*cking beat you to death!"

## Chapter 578

At the same time, he kept hitting his hands, knocking Panming unconscious, then waking up with two slaps and then hitting...

Panming's old classmates looked at each other dumbfounded, and no one dared to come up and stop, while Jacob was so excited that he could get revenge, making him excited!

Seeing that Panming was almost about to be beaten to death by Jones Jian, Charlie stopped and said: "If you do, don't beat people to death. I want him to spend the rest of his life in prison!"

Jones Jian hurriedly stopped. When he got up from Panming, he still did not forget to spit at him and cursed in disgust: "Old dog, you still want to harm me? If it wasn't for Mr. Charlie's kind heart, I would have to kill you today!"

After speaking, he knelt on the ground in a hurry, crawling on his knees all the way to Charlie, begging: "Mr. Charlie, are you satisfied with my performance just now? Can you spare my life? Please... .."

Charlie nodded and said, "It's okay to spare your life, but the death penalty can be avoided, and the living sin is hard to forgive!"

Jones Jian hurriedly asked: "Mr. Charlie, how can you forgive me?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Do you remember what I told you before? Let you be prepared to go to the construction site to carry cement for 20 years?"

Jones Jian collapsed suddenly, crying and said, "Mr. Charlie, I don't want to go to the construction site. I beg you to let me listen to you. Just forgive me this time. From now on I will be your dog. I will do what you ask me!"

Charlie nodded and said with a playful smile: "Okay."

Jones Jian excitedly said: "Thank you Mr. Charlie, thank you Mr. Charlie!"

Charlie smiled and said, "I haven't finished yet, don't thank me in such a hurry."

After speaking, he smiled and asked: "Aren't you going to be my son? You can do whatever I ask you to do? Then I will let you go to the construction site to carry cement. When will you carry it for 20 years? You are free!"

"Huh?!" Jones Jian almost collapsed...

At this time, Charlie said to Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, find a construction site, tie him a dog chain, let him carry cement on the construction site every day, when will he carry it for 20 years, and then will he leave. If he dares to run away, just kill the dog and feed him to the dogs!"

Orvel immediately nodded and said, "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I have several construction sites in Aurous Hill, and I will definitely find him the most painful and tiring one."

"Good." Charlie said with satisfaction: "Let him work and reflect on it."

Jones Jian cried and said, "Mr. Charlie, twenty years are too long, please raise your hand and shorten it a bit, otherwise, my whole life will be over..."

Charlie said coldly: "Don't bargain with me. There were a father and son before, because they pretended to be too much. Now they have gone to Changbai Mountain to dig ginseng, and they must not leave Changbai Mountain for the rest of their lives. If you continue to bargain with me, I will Arrange for someone to take you there!"

Orvel also said coldly at this time: "Jones Jian, I persuade you to accept your fate. The two men who went to Changbai Mountain last time were driven by my younger brother. They drove for three days and three nights before reaching the foot of Changbai Mountain!"

"Moreover, it has just entered winter, and it's already freezing. It's over 20 degrees below zero outside, and seven or eight degrees below zero in the house. The two of you will freeze to death. Even the firewood on the kang must be brought from the mountain!"

"It is said that in seven to nine days, it will be more than minus 40 degrees outside, and you can directly freeze the pee into ice skewers. If you want to try, I will arrange it for you now!"

Jones Jianyi heard that he was scheduled to go to Changbai Mountain to dig ginseng for a lifetime. He was so frightened that he hurriedly cried and said, "Don't, Mr. Orvel, I accept my fate, I accept my fate! I'm going to the construction site to carry cement, not Changbai Mountain to dig ginseng!"

## **Chapter 579**

Jones Jian has completely accepted his fate.

Compared to digging ginseng in the snow of Changbai Mountain for a lifetime, being able to carry cement at the construction site in Aurous Hill is already extremely easy.

At least, he can still live in the city, go home, and have a basic amateur life.

When he arrives at Changbai Mountain, it will completely be over for a lifetime.

Seeing that he had accepted his fate, Orvel snorted and said, "You are already lucky, otherwise, I will take you directly to my kennel to feed the dogs today!"

Jones Jian hurriedly nodded and said with gratitude: "Thank you Mr. Charlie for raising your hand... Thank you Mr. Orvel..."

Mr. Orvel directly opposed the people under him and said: "Go, take him to the construction site in Jintan County, let him eat and live with the workers on the construction site, and take two days off each month!"

"Yes, Mr. Orvel!" Mr. Orvel's two men immediately dragged Jones Jian out.

Orvel pointed at Panming, who was dying on the ground, and asked Charlie, "Mr. Wade, what about this old immortal?"

Charlie said lightly: "The police will come and arrest him soon."

As soon as the voice fell, a team of police rushed in and asked loudly, "Who is Panming?!"

Jacob hurriedly pointed to Panming who was lying on the ground, and said, "Comrade police, he is."

The police came to the front, compared the photos with them, and blurted out: "It's him, take him away!"

The man next to him asked, "Captain, this person has been injured and unconscious, what should we do?"

"Send to the hospital first." The team leader said: "After the first aid, he will be detained!"

Zhouqi, one of his old classmates, hurriedly asked: "Comrade police, what crime did Panming commit?"

The police rightfully said: "Panming is suspected of occupational occupation and illegal profits totaling more than 50 million!"

The crowd was in an uproar.

No one thought that Panming, as the leader of a petrochemical company, would have already received very high salaries, and he even used the convenience of his position to earn money for himself!

Panming, who was unconscious, was taken away by the police, and the old classmates sighed with emotion.

However, everyone looked at Charlie's eyes with unprecedented awe.

After all, Charlie put Panming and Jones Jian so miserable, his ability has exceeded everyone's understanding.

Jacob also felt that his face was too dignified. So many classmates came to compliment him, and he felt very refreshed.

However, some people sighed and said, "Oh, Jones Jian is gone. I'm afraid we won't have the finale in this second game. Why don't you just leave it?"

A bunch of people are a little lost.

Everyone wanted to come to see the glorious clubhouse, but they didn't expect it, they just entered the lobby of the glorious clubhouse, and didn't know what was inside.

At this time, Charlie said to Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, how many floors can your card reach?"

"Ten floors." Orvel said hurriedly.

Charlie said: "You help me open a ten-story big box, let the old men have fun."

Orvel asked in surprise: "Mr. Wade, don't you have a supreme..."

Charlie waved his hand, motioning for him to silence.

## **Chapter 580**

In the entire glorious club, only issued a supreme card to him. Not only can he go to the highest 15th floor at any time, but all expenses are free.

He didn't want to let Jacob know that he had such a card.



Otherwise, with his temper, he would definitely pester him every day to bring him over, and he would even find a way to ask for his own card and bring his friends over to brag.

Therefore, it is better not to let them know.

Orvel immediately understood what Charlie meant, and quickly took out his membership card, handed it to the waiter, and said: "Prepare a large private room for me on the tenth floor. All the expenses will be paid by me."

The waiter respectfully accepted the membership card, and then smiled and said: "The 1008 on the 10th floor has been opened for you. You can pass by at any time. It has a large area and can accommodate 30 people."

Orvel nodded, and then respectfully said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, you can move up with the old men."

Charlie said to everyone: "Uncles, my friend has already booked a ten-story 1008 box for us. He has covered all the expenses today. Please follow the waiter now!"

Everyone did not expect that there would be another beacon of hope, and suddenly cheered.

Many people originally thought that they would be able to go up to the seventh floor of the Brilliant Club at most, but they did not expect to reach the tenth floor this time.

Jacob was also very happy, and said with a smile: "My son-in-law has the ability! Unlike Jones Jian, he knows how to put cowhide on his lips."

Everyone couldn't help but praise and compliment: "Oh, Charlie, you are really hidden gem! Jacob is really blessed to find such a son-in-law!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "You guys praise me too much. Actually, I don't have any abilities. I just know a few friends. Please hurry up and have fun!"

Jacob asked him: "Charlie, are you not coming up?"

Charlie said, "I'll talk to Mr. Orvel for a few words before going up. Dad, go up with your uncles first."

"Good." Jacob nodded, thanked Mr. Orvel, and then went upstairs with his old classmates.

Everyone went upstairs, Charlie asked Mr. Orvel: "How did you handle Ichiro's matter last time?"

Mr. Orvel hurriedly said: "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I found the best computer special effects artist, and I also hired a prop artist from the film academy to make a fake video of the death of Ichiro, and sent it to Jiro. He has completely believed it now."

"Okay." Charlie smiled slightly, and said: "Raise Ichiro well and send him back to Japan to fight for the property, but he has to sign an agreement with me in advance. After the property is regained, he will pay 80%. ."

Mr. Orvel nodded repeatedly and said, "Okay Mr. Wade, I know, I will tell him clearly when I go back."

Charlie snorted and said, "You are doing well. Go back first. I will accompany my father-in-law upstairs."

"Okay." Mr. Orvel bowed respectfully, and said, "Mr. Wade, I'll go first. If you have anything, please tell me."

Charlie was waiting for the elevator to go up to the tenth floor. When the elevator came down, the door suddenly opened. What he didn't expect was that Warnia, who was very beautifully dressed, walked out of it.

Warnia is dressed very beautifully today, and her already beautiful and flawless face is slightly more delicate and charming.

She was wearing a black Chanel one-piece butt0ck skirt, which perfectly set off her slender and plump figure, as well as those white and tender legs that could not pick out any problems.

Coupled with her long hair carefully coiled behind her head, she looked very mature and perfect.

What surprised Charlie even more was that she exuded a very charming and very advanced scent, and the scent penetrated into the nostrils, making people feel that the pores all over her body were relaxed.

Seeing such amazing Warnia, Charlie was a little surprised, and Warnia was even more delighted!

Her heart was thinking about Charlie, but she didn't expect Charlie to be outside when the elevator door opened!

She hurriedly couldn't hide her happiness. Like a little girl of first love, she asked softly: "Mr. Wade, why are you here? Didn't let me know if you are here, so I could come and entertain you myself!"

## **Chapter 581**

Charlie looked at Warnia and smiled slightly: "I just came with father-in-law to attend a classmate gathering. There is nothing to trouble you, so I didn't tell you."

Warnia hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, your father-in-law is here for a class reunion. You should have told me earlier. I would prepare it carefully so as not to leave any flaw him."

Charlie smiled and said: "There is no need to go into such a big trouble. It is a group of old men who come out to entertain and have some fun. It is too grand, I am afraid they will not adapt."

Charlie said again: "Besides, I never told my father-in-law that I have a good relationship with you. If you, the Song family eldest, come out to entertain him in person, I am afraid that he will be confused."

Warnia nodded hurriedly and said, "By the way, Mr. Wade, my grandfather will have a birthday banquet tomorrow at noon. Originally, I wanted to send you an invitation letter tonight. I happened to see you and I ask you for tomorrow. No time to participate? He has been talking about you for a long time and always wants you to visit him at home."

Charlie thought for a while, then nodded and said: "Tomorrow is no problem, I will come by then."

To Charlie, although the Song family is not a big family, it is also the largest family in Aurous Hill after all. Having a good relationship with them can save a lot of trouble.

What's more, he has a good impression of Warnia, and thinks this woman is very smart and promising, so he also appreciates this a little bit more.

Seeing Charlie's promise, Warnia hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, shall I pick you up tomorrow morning?"

Charlie declined: "No, Mr. Song's birthday banquet. You must have lot of work to do tomorrow. I can just come by myself when the time comes."

Warnia nodded, smiled sweetly, and said, "That's okay, Mr. Wade, you will come to me directly when you arrive tomorrow."

"It is Okay."

Warnia looked at the time and said apologetically: "Mr. Wade, then I won't bother you now. I just have to go back and prepare for the birthday banquet."

"Go." Charlie nodded, and after watching Warnia leave, he took the elevator to the tenth floor.

Ten floors, 1008 box.

The elders were surprised at the incomparable luxury here, and everyone held their mobile phones and snapped.

Even an underground emperor like Orvel can only reach the tenth floor at the highest level in the Brilliant Club. It can be seen that the people who can reach this floor are already very impressive.

Jacob, and his old classmates, naturally did not have this ability and status, so this time was an eye-opener.

Everyone was complimenting Charlie at this time, and someone said, "It's really covered by son-in-law Jacob, this kind of place is just as magnificent as a palace."

"Yes! I have lived for more than 50 years in this life, and I have never been to such a luxurious place. Jacob's son-in-law is really amazing."

Everyone kept flattering, making Jacob proud.

At the beginning, he was always targeted and ridiculed, but he did not expect that now he suddenly became the most watched and complimented one among his classmates, which gave his self-esteem a huge satisfaction.

.....

While Jacob and his classmates were enjoying the ultimate luxury on the tenth floor of the Brilliant Clubhouse, on the other side, Elaine and Horiyah had already come to the Tomson Villa area, and sat down with the rich woman Horiyah introduced for playing mahjong.

Sitting on the east side of the mahjong table, a middle-aged woman dressed up as Mrs. Kuo, while preparing an electric mahjong machine, smiled and asked Horiyah: "Horiyah, who is this sister?"

## **Chapter 582**

Horiyah said: "Sister Lian, let me introduce to you. This is a poker friend I told you before. Her name is Elaine. Like you, she also likes playing mahjong and she has very good skills in cards. She has always been willing to bet and lose."

Elaine hurriedly said to this woman at this time: "Hello, sister Lian!"

Sister Lian nodded lightly and smiled: "It just so happens that I have been missing a permanent long-term poker friend. If you are interested, you can often come and play with me and with Horiyah in the future."

Elaine hurriedly said: "Oh, that's really great. To tell you the truth, I have a regular poker friend but she is going to the United States, I can't find a regular poker player to play cards!"

Sister Lian stretched out her hand and said to Elaine politely: "Hello Elaine, my name is Lian, welcome!"

Elaine shook hands with her quickly.

Lian said again: "Oh, you see, my villa is basically idle after it's installed, so I just used it as a venue for my sisters to play mahjong."

Elaine was envious, such a big villa, used to play mahjong, is really more luxurious than Shehlain's.

Immediately, she looked around the Tomson First-Class villa.

The decoration of this villa can be considered very luxurious, but it is not as big as the one Solmon White gave to Charlie.

The villa Solmon White gave to Charlie was the largest unit in the entire Tomson, and the Lian's set was the smallest in the Tomson villa.

But even the smallest units are already very large for most people.

So she asked Lian, "Sister Lian, how much did you spend on buying this villa?"

Lian was stunned, and then hurriedly said: "Hey, it didn't cost much, the total was about 80 million."

In fact, this villa is not Lian's at all, but a film and television company's property.

After the film and television company bought the villa, it renovated it and built it into an indoor shooting location. Some time ago, a TV series called New Love Apartment was completed here, but the TV series is still in post-production.

After the TV series was completed, the villa was just vacant. The next TV series will not start filming until one month, so it is temporarily rented out to recover the cost.

In order to set up a set for Elaine, Horiyah rented this villa for a price of 5,000 a day, and prepared to do a game here, to take Elaine's nothing, to report Elaine's insult on the day.

The best thing is to pit Charlie's villa over, so that he can turn himself over!

Elaine didn't know that all of this was a trap against her. She thought that she was lucky today and met a bully and could develop into a long-term cash machine.

So she looked at Lian with a flattering expression and said, "Oh, Sister Lian, let's play cards together. That's really suitable. Next month, our family will move into the Tomson Villa. My son-in-law's villa is at a05!"

Lian had long known that she had a villa in Tomson, if it weren't for this villa, she would not have come to cooperate with Horiyah and pit Elaine's savings.

This woman is in her fifties. She has been a croupier in Macau casinos for 30 years. She is definitely one of the best in the wave of poker, whether it's mahjong, Pai Gow, or Sieve. All, she can played superbly.

This time, Horiyah promised her that Horiyah would find the wrongdoer and kill the game. She would provide technical support, and the benefits would be divided between equally.

Therefore, Elaine thought that Lian was the cash machine, and Lian regarded her as a big fat pig, and was about to split her in half and split her into half with Horiyah!

## Chapter 583

Everyone has their own ghosts, and can't wait to start this killing pan.

So Lian clapped her hands, greeted another woman, and said with a smile: "Come on, this is Nivia, who is also my old friend, but she is not very good at the game. Let's just start with the four of us! "

Elaine also said excitedly: "Okay, get started! To be honest, my hands are itchy!"

Lian smiled slightly and suggested, "Today is the first time I play mahjong with Elaine sister. Let's not play too much. Let's start with a thousand and cap it 64 times."

"what?"

Elaine was shocked in her heart and blurted out: "A thousand times, 64 times the cap, if this is a capped by Lian, a hand can be more than 60,000, do they usually play such a big one?"

Lian smiled and waved her hand and said, "Sister Elaine, is this still a big one? To be honest, this is the smallest one I have played. The other day when I was fighting with others, it was 3,000 or 5,000. Up, maybe even ten thousand."

Then, she pointed to Horiyah, who was sitting next to Elaine, and said: "The last time Horiyah played 5000 games with me, I lost more than 1 million in a short time, and Horiyah won 30 by herself. More than ten thousand, right?"

Horiyah hurriedly said: "Oh, Sister Lian, you are still too rich. I can't remember how much money I lost. Last time I lost more than two million. I won more than 50. Min won!"

The woman named Nivia smiled and said, "Oh, I won a little more than a hundred that day. For Sister Lian, isn't this drizzle?"

Lian smiled and said: "To be honest, this little money is really nothing. My husband made a few hundred million easily when he was young. It is nothing for me to lose thirty to fifty million in cards."

When Elaine heard these words, her heart was so excited.

This Lian is simply a super fool!

What's more, She have Horiyah to cooperate with her, and she will definitely win a big win at that time!

Therefore, Elaine immediately dispelled the doubts and worries she had just now, and said with a smile: "If sister Lian is okay, then let's get one thousand."

Lian nodded and smiled, and said, "Then I will start playing dice!"

"Okay!" Elaine rubbed her hands, already feeling a little excited.

After Lian played the dice, she immediately began to take the lead.



Soon, the four people have set the first card straight.

Elaine dealt with the card and was very excited!

It's really luck that can't stop it!

In this hand, She really want to have anything. There are only three sides on one side and 20,000 in one hand. These two cards are placed on one card, and she can draw immediately!

So Elaine was very excited, and began to look forward to drawing a card she lacked.

After being unable to touch the cards for a few laps, she thought of her agreement with Horiyah, so she sent her a code, asking for three.

Horiyah also immediately understood her intentions, and hurriedly gave her a three-shot.

"Three!"

"Oh, I'll eat!" Elaine was very happy, took the three in front of her, and played a card with a smile: "Eight tubes!"

After speaking, Elaine triumphantly said: "I have a draw!"

Lian asked in surprise, "No, sister, did you draw so soon?"

Elaine smiled and said, "Yes, the cards are pretty smooth!"

Lian nodded and said, "Then I hope I won't fire a gun."

After finishing speaking, she stretched out her hand and threw out a twenty thousand, and said, "Twenty thousand!"

## **Chapter 584**

When Elaine saw her throw 20,000 out, she couldn't help but immediately pushed the card and shouted: "Haha, I'm d\*mn! I have 20,000!"

"Oh!" Lian deliberately said annoyedly: "Why are my hands so unwilling, why did I play this card!"

Elaine hurriedly said: "Hey, Sister Lian, we have already said yes. If this card falls, you will die. You can't go back!"

Lian said, "Don't worry, Sister Elaine, I'm not that kind of person. You fired this gun. You will definitely not be short of money."

Horiyah also helped her and said, "Yes, Elaine, for Sister Lian, playing mahjong for a thousand is all small money! It's mainly for fun."

At this time, Lian had already handed over 24,000 to Elaine and said, "You are a twenty-four fan, right? A total of twenty-four thousand. You count."

Elaine was so excited that she took the money and counted it, then excitedly put it aside and continued to play mahjong with them.

Subsequently, Elaine's card luck was surprisingly good.

Basically any hand of cards is surprisingly good.

Coupled with Horiyah's help, Elaine almost always wins.

After three rounds of cards, Elaine lost a total of two rounds. The other rounds kept winning, and three rounds of Mahjong had won more than 300,000!

She used to play mahjong, and she won at most 10,000. How could she have seen so much money, and when she counted the money, she found that she had won more than 300,000, and her excited eyes were red!

At this time, when the cards were shuffled again, Horiyah couldn't help coughing slightly when the fire was almost over.

Lian, who was sitting at the poker table, changed her face a little, and knew immediately that it was time to close the net.

Feed the pigs, it's time to kill the pigs!

Immediately afterwards, Lian yawned and said, "Oh, it's so boring to play a thousand mahjong, I'm almost falling asleep, or let's play a little bigger, it will refresh me!"

Horiyah smiled and said, "I can do it!"

After speaking, she looked at Elaine and asked with a smile, "Elaine, what do you think?"

Elaine didn't know that she had fallen into a trap at this time. She felt that she had made more than 300,000 so easily. If she played a little bigger, she would make more than three million in a while!

She, who was in the mood, had no idea what to do if she lost.

So she was very excited and said: "Okay, then let's play bigger!"

Lian nodded, stretched her waist, and said lightly: "Then you can pay 10,000! It's boring to be too small."

After that, she added: "It doesn't matter if you guys are too big. I happen to have a neighbor who likes to play smaller mahjong. I can ask her to do it for me and I will go upstairs and sleep for a while."

"Ten thousand?" Elaine was stunned. Is this a bit too big?

It might be too scary to lose five or six hundred thousand with one hand.

At this time, Horiyah always winked at her, and said with a smile: "Ten thousand is okay, Elaine, you are so lucky, if you want to really play ten thousand, you won't say making five million today!"

As soon as she heard about five million, Elaine's sanity disappeared.

If she doesn't agree, Lian will probably ask her neighbor to come and help her fight, so how can she find a bully and make herself a few million?

So she nodded excitedly and said: "Okay! Then pay 10,000!"

"Ok!" Lian smiled slightly and said: "Come on, let's start! The money is too big, let's use mobile banking to transfer money, it is convenient."

The other three also agreed and said: "Okay, I'll pay 10,000!"

## Chapter 585

After reaching a consensus, everyone began to draw cards again.

After Elaine drew all the cards, she flipped the cards she was holding up, and straightened out the cards, and suddenly screamed in excitement!

Her card turned out to be the best!

The so-called "Tian Ting" means that the cards have been drawn as soon as they are drawn!

What a lot of luck it takes to have such a good hand!

Moreover, the cards she won are very good. She has a pair of seven to eighty thousand, winning sixty thousand and ninety thousand.

Generally speaking, as long as ten thousand or ninety thousand are in the hands of others, if they don't hold right or go smoothly, they will definitely be played. That is to say, from now on, as long as someone beats one ninety thousand, you will be fooled!

Moreover, such a day draw can get the highest multiple by calling it directly!

Thinking of this, she was excited to buckle all the cards, and said excitedly: "I have a draw!"

Lian was surprised and said, "Sister Elaine, so amazing, you listened to it as soon as you came up?"

"Yes!" Elaine said with an unbearable smile: "I don't know what's wrong, I feel very lucky today!"

Lian nodded and said, "It seems that you are destined to win today."

After finishing talking, Lian, who was sitting on the bank, straightened out the cards and flipped up the four cards and said, "Concealed!"

Elaine was surprised and said, "Oh, sister Lian has a concealed bar when she starts the card. It's amazing!"

Lian smiled and said, "You didn't look at my other cards, it's so bad to die!"

Elaine reminded: "By the way, Sister Lian, if you draw, the concealed bar must be revealed!"

"Of course!" Lian nodded and said with a smile: "The draw will definitely show up for you, don't worry!"

Because Elaine has already called a draw, she can't switch to right now, and hit whatever she draws until she draws or someone fires a cannon.

But she didn't know, at this time, Lian's hidden card was 90,000!

There are four and sixty thousand, Horiyah and Nivia each have two.

Just as Elaine was anxiously catching and playing, Lian suddenly smiled and said, "Oh, I'm also drawing!"

After speaking, she turned over the four cards of her hidden one.

Elaine looked at these four cards and suddenly felt dizzy.

What a bad luck!

Lian actually concealed 90 thousand! No wonder she couldn't catch 90,000 in this long time, and no one shot 90,000!

Depressed, Elaine couldn't help but think to himself, although 90,000 are gone, but 60,000 hasn't come out yet, which means she still has a chance!

She wanted to send Horiyah a secret signal and ask her to give herself a 60,000.

However, if you think about it carefully, everyone's mahjong game is to win three by oneself and one by one. If you let Horiyah play a 60,000 shot, then Horiyah will not be able to give money. Isn't it a waste of money? Such a good hand?

So she decided to rely on herself or someone else to fire the gun instead of Horiyah.

If Horiyah fired a shot of 60,000 by herself, she would be embarrassed. Horiyah must give the money to her!

When it was Elaine's turn to draw the card, she felt like a million as soon as she started to touch it. She was suddenly excited, and when she lifted it up, she was suddenly disappointed.

It turned out to be 80,000.

Bad luck!

If she was a little bit smaller, just let grab grab 60,000, and you would feel it yourself!

In that case, a family of 640,000, that is nearly 2 million!

But Elaine was also comforting herself in her heart, 80,000 have come, will 60,000 be far away?

So, she beat out 80,000 casually, and said: "80,000!"

## **Chapter 586**

"Huh!" Lian knocked down the card all at once, and said excitedly: "I heard five to eighty thousand, all of them, the door is clear, and there is a concealed card. The total is forty-eight, and forty-eight is 480,000. Sister Elaine, I'm sorry!"

Elaine is like an ice cellar!

A single shot can cost 480,000? !

I only won more than 300,000 in a long time, but I paid it all back, not to mention, I got another 100,000...

This is a hundred thousand!

Elaine felt extremely uncomfortable, and her whole mentality was a little broken.

Horiyah hurriedly persuaded her: "Oh, Elaine, there is no way to win all the time in card games. You have won so many hands. It doesn't matter if you lose, you are back again after winning!"

Lian also smiled and said, "Yes, it's just a handful of cards. We have to play a few laps today!"

Elaine is a little more comfortable now, but she is also suffocating in her heart, and must win back the lost money!

Immediately, she used mobile banking to give Lian 480,000, and the game continued.

However, in the next hand, Elaine collapsed even more.

Turned it over and saw what kind of broken cards are these!

Either one is missing or nine is broken, and there is also one missing. There is not even a pair of bobbins and slivers in one hand!

If you want to draw such a card, you have to play at least seven or eight cards to be possible...

She is going to collapse!

How to fight this? !

It's estimated that everyone is playing cards, and she hasn't made up two decks of cards yet!

And the other three people on the table were all excited, as if the cards were all good.

Horiyah was the first to draw.

Then Lian and Nivia.

Seeing that the three of them had all drawn, Elaine anxiously scratched her heart, fearing a shot, and secondly fearing that some of the three would touch themselves.

Seeing that his card is getting hopeless, Elaine is even more anxious.

At this time, she reached out and touched one, feeling that this card was 80% safe, so she threw the card out and said, "This! You shouldn't even want this card, right?"

Nivia next to her said excitedly: "Haha, I'm going crazy! she is right!"

Horiyah said with some embarrassment: "Hey, I'm crazy too!..."

Lian smiled and said at this time: "Oh, I'm too foolish, thirteen!"

Elaine looked at the cards of these three houses, and they all won hers!

This one hit her with one shot!

This is terrible...

With this hand alone, Elaine lost one hundred and eighty times, which is 1.8 million!

Elaine's whole person already felt the sky spinning.



what happened? Suddenly she lost two games in a row, and two games lost more than two million, which is too cruel!

Moreover, Elaine doesn't have much money now, and all the deposits in her hand add up to more than two million. After such a calculation, there is at most two to three million left...

Elaine wanted to cry without tears, but Nivia was already urging: "Sister Elaine, let's settle the bill first, so we can move on."

When she heard that she was going to check out, Elaine's expression was very ugly, one was 1.8 million, she couldn't be willing to give it!

The other three exchanged glances, or Horiyah came out to persuade her and said, "Elaine, it doesn't matter if you lose two. If you are lucky, you will win with two more. If you don't play now, you will lose. But you really can't come back!"

After that, she said again: "Last time we played cards together, Nivin also lost two or three million, and finally won two million with a four-year self-draw, followed by another three self-draw. It's another two million, and it will make a lot of money at once!"

## Chapter 587

Although Horiyah tried to stabilize Elaine's mentality, in fact Elaine's mentality at this time had collapsed!

To put it bluntly, she does have a set of mahjong, but the brand is really stinky. The biggest problem is not being able to lose, and all emotions are on her face.

For example, she would be excited for a long time if she slapped her a\*\*, but when her card happened to be stopped by someone else, she would grin and wait for her to be eaten alive.

She won three laps, and finally won more than 300,000, but she lost two big ones at once. Naturally, it was very uncomfortable. Not only did she win three hundred thousand and lost all, she also lost two hundred. In the early days, this really lost half of her life savings!

Elaine hasn't made much money in her life, and her husband has no skills, so it is very rare to save two million.

When she was buying p2p financial management, she almost lost a lot of money. Fortunately, Charlie came forward and asked for the profit.

Later, she even misrepresented her daughter's rent refund of more than 100,000, plus the little money that Jacob made by dumping antiques, and the total amount was two million.

As a result, in the two cards games, they were almost all lost...

Seeing that her face was green, Lian deliberately agitated her and said, "Sister Elaine, do you still want to play? You don't feel sorry for the money, right? Only more than two million, you can even afford Tomson's first product. The big villa, isn't this little pocket money for you?"

"Play! Why don't play!" Elaine's face twitched slightly, and said, "This little money is not a problem, mainly for fun, let's continue!"

"Just to be happy! Money doesn't count." The other two followed.

At this time, Elaine had no idea that the other three not only cooperated with each other, but also calculated her to death.

This automatic mahjong table, when shuffling the cards, you can directly shuffle the cards according to the predetermined plan.

Even throw the dice can be controlled!

In this way, Lian can distribute the cards she wants to everyone in accordance with her own requirements.

In the last hand, Elaine got the card, but the sixty thousand and ninety thousand were already divided by the other three people. Therefore, Elaine's card was already a dead end as long as the three of them didn't fire a gun. She can never win.

But Elaine doesn't know this.

After Elaine got the Tianting card, she was naturally confident. Although she didn't win in the end, she also felt that she just missed the goal.

It was this mentality that made her more impulsive to fight.

Next, Lian used her mobile phone to control the mahjong machine and gave Elaine a little water.

Elaine won two hands in a row, both hands were neat, but there is nothing to do, winning is just a sh!t.

Therefore, Elaine only won 100,000 in total with the two, which is a drop in the bucket compared to what she lost!

Elaine's mentality has become more unstable. Losing two can lose more than two million, and winning two can only win one hundred thousand. Is this too disgusting? Can't she let herself fight two big ones?

Thinking of this, she gritted her teeth, ready to smash to the end with these three people!

The game continues.

With this hand, Elaine has three east, three west, three south and two north, and the other two are two red.

Elaine was stunned when she saw this deck of cards.

## **Chapter 588**

This deck of cards is Tianting again, winning the two.

More importantly, if you can get a north wind, it will be three in the south, east and north. This is a big four!

The big four can win the biggest number!

If you can touch a north wind, you can return two million!

Thinking of this, she shouted directly with excitement, and then began to feel the north wind.

She felt that whether it was, it might not be of much use to others, and ordinary people would definitely type it out after taking it, so even if she couldn't touch it, she could at least wait for others to fire it.

However, how did she know that this hand was already done.

The North Wind and Hongzhong that she needs are all in the hands of Nivia, that is to say, like the previous hand of the day, her hand is a dead end that can never be won!

Elaine waited hard for North Wind and Hongzhong. She waited for several rounds and didn't wait until after Lian drew a card, she knocked it down and said with a smile: "Oh, I'm drawing it myself again! This time it's in front of the gate. A total of forty-eight times, clear, all, and right!"

Nivia saw that she was touching six of them, and hurriedly said, "Oh, sister Lian, you are the last six. I have three in my hand! You are over the Moon!"

"Oh, it's really the Moon!"

Lian happily clapped her hands and said, "Then add eight times, fifty-six times for a family, or five hundred and sixty thousand."

Elaine felt dizzy!

Only two hundred thousand are left in her own bank card, and this one loses another five hundred and sixty thousand, how can she afford it!

Elaine couldn't help pulling Horiyah over, and asked in a low voice: "Sister-in-law, tell you the truth, I don't have much money, can you lend me a little?"

Horiyah cursed secretly in her heart that deserved it, but said in a pretentious manner: "Sister, I don't have this, you don't know the situation of the Willson family..."

Elaine hurriedly asked: "No, you and your eldest brother went to see the villa last time. Anyway, an old villa costs more than 10 million? Can you borrow hundreds of thousands?"

Horiyah sighed and said: "The money was all taken away by the dead Lady Willson to fill the hole in the Willson Group!"

Elaine said anxiously: "Then what should I do, I don't have enough money to give! If I can't continue to fight, what can I do to turn over!"

At this time, Lian said: "Sister Elaine, you don't have any money, are you? If you don't play, please settle this account quickly."

Elaine couldn't do it anxiously, and said with a smile: "How come I don't have money, but I didn't bring so much. Can I owe this account first? When the eight laps are finished, we will make the knot together."

She felt that she had to find a way to win the money back today. If she doesn't fight now, the more than two million will be lost forever!

She thought that Lian was so rich, and often lost millions at a time, she should not care about the money, she was very talkative, and she should be able to agree to her request.

Unexpectedly, Lian's face suddenly became cold, and she said sharply, "Sister Elaine, you can't do this! Playing mahjong is the result of every win or loss. How can there be any reason to owe it? It was given to you right away. Why do you want to go back on the bill now that you lose?"

Lian said again, "Besides, if you don't take out the money, you still have to play mahjong with us. Isn't that the empty glove white wolf? If you win, it's okay to say, if you lose, what will we do?"

Elaine's face flushed, and could not speak.

Lian looked at her and said with some contempt: "I heard Horiyah say that your card is good, so I am willing to play with you. If you are unwilling to pay to continue playing, please put these five One hundred and sixty thousand knots, this is the end of today, no more play!"

## Chapter 589

Elaine has completely fallen into the pit now. She didn't realize that she was pitted. All she thought was about winning the money back.

Therefore, when Lian said that she would not play, Elaine immediately became excited, and blurted out: "How can I say that I don't want to play and stop playing? After saying that I will play eight laps, only three laps! "

Lian said helplessly: "Sister, it's not that I don't want to play with you, the point is that you have no money."

After that, Lian said again: "Let's take a step back. You settle the money first, and then we can always play a little bit smaller? I will accompany you if we play one thousand or one hundred. play!"

"One thousand? One hundred?" Elaine was anxious, and blurted out: "How can I do it! If I play such a small game, I can only win the ear of the monkey?"

Lian reluctantly said: "Then if you want to continue to play 10,000, you have to take out the money first, otherwise I won't play, and this is the end of today."

Horiyah hurriedly sang red face and said: "Sister Lian, Elaine really doesn't have so much money in her hands. We are all friends. You give accommodations..."

After speaking, she did not forget to wink at Lian.

Lian immediately understood, and said: "Well, from Horiyah's face, if you don't have cash, you can take other things of equal value as collateral."

As soon as these words came out, Elaine suddenly seemed to have grasped the last straw.

She hurriedly said: "The house I live in now is a three-bedroom house, which is worth a small two million. I will mortgage the house to you. Is this alright?"

"That's okay!" Lian said with a smile: "But you have to get the real estate certificate first, and then write me a mortgage contract."

Elaine blurted out: "Okay, you are waiting for me, I will go back to get the real estate certificate!"

After speaking, Elaine hurriedly got up and was about to leave.

Lian hurriedly stopped her and said, "Hey, don't worry, sister Elaine, you haven't given me the five hundred and sixty thousand just now."

Elaine looked at the balance of the mobile bank and found that it was only two hundred and sixty thousand, so she said: "Sister Lian, I only have two hundred and sixty thousand, I will transfer it to you, and the rest will wait until I take the room book. Deduct from the mortgaged money, this head office?"

"It's OK." Lian said, "Then you first write me an IOU for 300,000, and then you go, otherwise, if you don't return, who should I go for 300,000? Am I right?"

Elaine just wanted to take the room book and continue to fight with them until she turned over. So when she heard this, she nodded without hesitation and said, "Okay, I will pay you an IOU!"

Lian immediately brought paper and pen, Elaine wrote an IOU for 300,000 owed on it, and then pressed another fingerprint, and Lian let her go.

As soon as Elaine got out of Tomson's first product, she hurriedly drove home.

She calculated that her daughter must be busy in the company, and her husband and son-in-law must still be attending the class reunion. She hurriedly went back and took the room book before coming back. They would definitely not find it.

In this way, she can continue to fight with them until the turn over!

Soon, Elaine took the book from the house and returned to the villa.

After Lian got the house book, she immediately searched the second-hand house quotation of the same type in this community with her mobile phone, and found that the lowest quotation was only 1.8 million. The unit size is only 1.8 million, and the general bank mortgage only recognizes 90% of market value, so if she mortgage, she can only mortgage 1.62 million."

Elaine just wanted to continue playing cards quickly so that she could turn over, so she blurted out: "Then it will be mortgaged with 1.62 million. I owe 300,000, and you can just give me 1.32 million! Let's continue to fight, what do you think?"

Lian said, "That's okay, but we have to draw up a mortgage contract. If you lose or don't accept it, I will care who wants the money, right?"

Elaine said impatiently: "Then hurry up, sign early and continue early!"

Later, after she finished the contract with Lian and pressed her fingerprints, Lian transferred her 1.32 million back from the mobile bank.

But she didn't care at all, because she knew that the 1.32 million was transferred to Elaine's account and would come back soon.

Elaine secretly made up her mind at this time, this time, she must bring back all the profits!

## Chapter 590

Then immediately put into the game.

But she never dreamed that she would have entered the 1.32 million in just half an hour!

Elaine had completely lost her eyes at this time. At the moment when all the money was lost, she was extremely unwilling to say: "Come, come, come again!"

Lian said: "Sister, you don't have any money anymore. Come again, if you lose again, what will you pay?"

"I....."

Elaine suddenly didn't know how to answer this question.

She is indeed exhausted.

All the savings in the family were entered, even the only house.



Now, she has nothing to mortgage.

However, with sharp eyes, Lian recognized the jade bracelet on her wrist and blurted out: "Oh, I think your bracelet is good!"

"Bracelet?" Elaine looked down at her wrist, and then remembered that she still has a valuable treasure!

This bracelet was a gift specially given by Qin Gang, the Patriarch of the Qin Family, to curry favor with her son-in-law, Charlie.

Charlie gave this bracelet to his daughter Claire. Claire stole it by her before she wore it, and later blatantly took it and refused to return it.

It was just a bracelet, Charlie didn't care, and Claire was too embarrassed to ask his mother for it, so this bracelet was always on her hand.

Elaine hurriedly took off the bracelet, handed it to Lian, and said with red eyes: "This bracelet, but the finest Laokeng jade, when I bought it for 5 million, you have to mortgage me 4 million, right?"

Lian took the bracelet, looked at it carefully, and was shocked.

This bracelet is indeed top-quality, old pit jade, and it also carries a variety of very good things, five million is not expensive.

However, she herself has been in the casino for many years, how to cheat people, how to take advantage of the fire, she is simply a connoisseur.

So she smiled, handed the bracelet back to Elaine, and said with a smile: "Sister Elaine, your bracelet is good, but to be honest, it's not worth five million, but at most hundreds of thousands."

"How is it possible!" Elaine blurted out: "This thing was bought for five million, and I have seen the receipt!"

"If you buy five million, you may not really be able to sell it for five million." Lian smiled disdainfully: "The jade business itself is extremely watery. If you are slaughtered, you will be slaughtered. You can never come again?"

After that, Lian said again: "Let's do it, for the sake of everyone's good relationship, I will mortgage you one million for this bracelet, which is the most. If you are willing, you can sign it. If you don't want it, forget it."

Elaine had long been gambling, and blurted out: "I am willing!"

Horiyah said at this time: "Oh, Elaine, or just forget it today. If you pledge one million for this bracelet, it is estimated that two or three will be gone. Why bother?"

When Lian heard this, she nodded and said, "She is right. One million is really not a big deal. Why don't we make an appointment another day?"

"No!" Elaine suddenly became anxious and blurted out: "You think I have no money, don't you? Tell you, my Lady Willson still has a villa, which is in Tomson first-grade a05, worth 130 million!"

Horiyah hurriedly said, "Oh, isn't that villa owned by Charlie? Can you use it as a mortgage?"

Elaine was anxious and blurted out: "Of course I can! Why not? He is my son-in-law. If he dares to refuse by then, I will show him his death!"

## **Chapter 591**

Horiyah had known for a long time that the first-grade villa of Tomson was given to Charlie by Solmon White.

Therefore, if she wants to win this villa from Elaine, she has to push Elaine first.

Once Elaine is impatient, Charlie would definitely not be able to sit back and watch.

At that time, there will be a great opportunity to get the villa.

Therefore, Horiyah said to Elaine: "You have lost so much. I think it will be difficult for you to win it back after ten thousand. How about we raise the price? How about fifty thousand? Anyway, you have one. It's not a lot of money to cover the villa, but if you get lucky, you can win back all the money you lost in two games!"

Elaine has lost her mind now, and just wants to get all the money back quickly. Upon hearing this, she immediately nodded in agreement and blurted out: "Then it will cost fifty thousand!"

Lian said, "You don't have the real estate certificate for that villa?"

Elaine said, "It doesn't matter, that's my son-in-law's, and my son-in-law's is mine!"

Lian shook her head: "Without the real estate certificate, there is no way to mortgage too much money, because it is risky for me."

As she said, she stretched out five fingers and said, "Well, you sign an agreement for me. You mortgage the villa to me. I can lend you 50 million in total. Every time I give you 5 million, you lose everything. I'll give it to you again."

Elaine nodded, and said, "50 million is 50 million, and 50 million is enough for me to make money back!"

Lian smiled slightly and said, "That's it, after signing the agreement, let's continue!"

Elaine signed without hesitation, used Tomson's villa as a mortgage, and first borrowed 5 million from Lian.

As a result, she lost five million in only three rounds of mahjong for fifty thousand!

Lian smiled and said at this time: "Oh, don't worry, there are still 45 million, I will transfer you another 5 million!"

Then, he transferred the five million that she had just won to Elaine's mobile bank.

As a result, the second 5 million was lost again.

Elaine is about to collapse.

In the blink of an eye, more than two million deposits were lost and the house was gone. She mortgaged Charlie's Tomson First-Class Villa and lost a full ten million...

Gambling itself is a psychological black hole. Once one falls in, it is difficult to climb out, and it will gradually be swallowed by the black hole.

Many people are involved in gambling, and it is difficult for them to go ashore in their lifetime. The reason is that they cannot control the psychology and state of falling into it.

People like Elaine can't be immune.

She has completely gambled on red eye now, just thinking about continuing to bet, turning over anyway.

However, she is like a lamb waiting to be slaughtered in this carefully planned game, without any possibility of turning over.

Five million after another, came and lost.

## Chapter 592

The five million is Elaine's over two million, plus the two million that Horiyah used as bait, repeatedly lent to Elaine and then wins back, lent to her and then wins back, an afternoon of effort, The 50 million mortgaged villas also lost.

Lian told Elaine, "Sister Elaine, I'm really sorry, you have lost all your 50 million."

Elaine was going crazy and blurted out: "My villa is worth more than one billion, you can't just give me fifty million! You give me another fifty million, and I pledge 100 million!"

"I'm sorry." Lian smiled slightly and said: "We have already written it in black and white. The total is fifty million. According to our agreement, you have three days to raise money. If you raise money, it will be five thousand. Ten thousand plus five million in interest, a total of 55 million, when you pay back the money, the villa will not be

mortgaged to me, but if you can't take out 55 million, then I'm sorry, the villa is mine that's it."

Elaine blurted out: "No, that villa is not mine, it belongs to my son-in-law, it doesn't count as I said it!"

At this time, Elaine felt that she could not enter the villa in any way, because the villa belonged to Charlie. Once she asked Charlie for it, her daughter and husband would know that she lost so much money and lost the house. They all know about losing the villa.

So she hurriedly said to Lian: "Sister Lian, you have won me more than two million in cash and a house. Let me go for this house. You have won so much and you have already made a lot of money!"

Upon hearing this, Lian's face suddenly changed. She changed her face and said coldly, "Elaine, you can't afford to repay the bill, right? You really think Lian is a bully. If you don't pay the money, don't blame me for turning my face and denying people!"

Elaine hurriedly cried and said, "Sister Lian, do it well, the villa is really not mine, I really can't give it to you!"

Lian was indifferent, and said coldly: "I tell you, you don't tell me these useless nonsense, you must either pay the money or give me the villa, otherwise, I will let my nephew ask you to collect the debt!"

As he said, Lian said again: "My nephew is a fool. If you don't pay the money, be careful that he chops your hands off!"

Elaine cried bitterly and said: "You killed me, I can't get 55 million, sister Lian..."

As she said, she hurriedly begged Horiyah and said, "Sister-in-law, can you say something nice to me, isn't Sister Lian your friend? Sister Lian doesn't care about money? Let her let me go this time, please. can you....."

Horiyah said helplessly: "Sorry Elaine, I really can't help you with this, after all, you have lost too much money."

Although she said so, Horiyah's heart was so refreshing!

Haha!

Elaine, this stinky lady, let you show off your wealth in front of me, and dare to taunt me? Now you know the fate of offending me, right? Your savings, your house, and your son-in-law's villa are all mine!

From now on, you Elaine will have nothing!

When Elaine saw that it was useless to beg her, she hurriedly knelt in front of Lian, holding Lian's leg, and cried out: "Sister Lian, you are so rich, so don't push me to death, can you? I can't come up with so much money!"

Lian kicked her off in disgust, and said in disgust: "Don't follow me in this way. Why didn't you say to return a little when you won? Now that you have lost your money, let me save you a few. Ten million debts, where does your face come from?"

Elaine was kicked to the ground and hurriedly got up, crying and said, "Sister Lian, I really don't have so much money for you!"

Lian hugged her shoulders and said coldly: "Then let your son-in-law come over and transfer the villa to me!"

Elaine hurriedly said: "No, in that case, our whole family will know, my husband will divorce me..."

Lian looked at Elaine coldly at this time, and blurted out: "Elaine, do you want to pay the bill, do you? Okay, you wait, I will call my nephew now and ask him to come over, today you will not owe me Pay off the money, or give me the villa, I will immediately let him beat you into a half body!"

## **Chapter 593**

At this moment, Lian revealed her true shape.

The killing plate has officially entered the final stage.

Elaine saw that Lian was completely a murderous expression at this time, how could there be the shadow of the former rich woman?

So she suddenly realized that she might have been cheated.

Looking at Horiyah again, she felt that something was wrong.

Why would she take the initiative to apologize to her today, and then take the initiative to invite herself to play mahjong?

Is it all related to her? !

And this Lian!

Doesn't she know how to play mahjong?

Why can she win so much money from her? !

Thinking of this, she suddenly realized that she was probably fooled!

She pointed at Horiyah furiously, and blurted out: "Horiyah, you shameless dog, you even colluded with others to set up a situation to cheat me!"

Horiyah was taken aback for a moment, and said unnaturally, "Elaine, what are you talking about? If you lose money, you say I cheated you? You didn't see that I still lost money today!"

Elaine scolded angrily: "You don't play with me here! You said you gave me a secret signal before, why didn't you give me a card?"

Horiyah said with a dodging expression: "What are you talking about? I don't understand at all. You should return the money to Sister Lian as soon as possible. Don't talk about these useless things with me!"

Lian also looked at Elaine coldly, and said, "Elaine, I tell you, hurry up to pay the money, or take out the villa, no more excuses!"

Elaine's vixen came up, and pushed the mahjong on the table to the ground, cursing: "You b@stards are ganging up to lie to me. I won't pay any money!"

Lian frowned, "No, right? Okay, wait, I'll call my nephew over!"

After speaking, Lian immediately took out her mobile phone and called.

When Elaine heard that her nephew was a gangster and wanted to call, she was anxious and shouted: "Don't don't! If you have something to discuss, sister Lian!"

Lian ignored her.

The phone was connected quickly, and she opened her mouth and said: "My nephew, someone owes me tens of millions. Come and ask for the money. Then I will buy you a BMW!"

As soon as this word came out, an angry voice came from the other end of the phone: "Huh? Ergu, anyone dare to owe you the money? I think she doesn't want to hang out in Aurous Hill, right? Where are you? Lead someone over immediately and see how I can clean her up!"

Lian hurriedly said: "Okay! I'm at Tomson first product c11, come on!"

After hanging up the phone, she looked at Elaine proudly, and said with a sneer: "My nephew is coming soon, I advise you to find a way to raise money quickly, or ask your son-in-law to transfer the villa to me, otherwise, wait for him to come. You are careful not to eat!"

At this moment, Elaine was deeply regretful, and she wished to slap herself several times.

Why is she so obsessed with money, she has to promise Horiyah to come over and play mahjong with this bunch of Kuo's ladies?

It's all right now, not to mention all of her net worth, she also mortgaged Charlie's villa!

If Charlie is unwilling to use his villa to pay off her debts, what can she do...



Thinking of this, Elaine felt desperate.

At this moment, there was a sudden rush of footsteps outside.

Afterwards, a burly man stepped into the door, behind him, followed by a dozen of his men, all of whom were five big and three thick, with a cold face, they were not good at first sight.

## Chapter 594

As soon as he entered the door, the man made a calm face and asked in a cold voice: "f\*ck, who dares not pay back the money they owe my second aunt?"

Lian pointed at Elaine immediately and said, "Ron, that's her!"

The visitor was her eldest nephew, Ron He.

Ron's icy gaze fell on Elaine, and said: "Okay, don't you still owe money? Do you know who I am? Don't you want to hang out in Aurous Hill?!"

Elaine was so scared that she trembled and said, "I...I really have no money..."

Lian said coldly: "Stop talking nonsense with me, take out the villa if you have no money, let's clean it up!"

Elaine collapsed and shouted: "I have no money! I have so much money! I don't have so much money if you kill me, you can't have it!"

Ron stepped forward, grabbed Elaine by the hair, and slapped her face severely.

With a snap, Elaine's cheeks and nosebleeds were all drawn out.

Elaine sat on the ground and yelled in embarrassment. Ron slapped her again and cursed: "d\*mn, give me a haw, and I will tear your mouth!"

Elaine was shocked, and immediately closed her mouth, looking at Ron, not even daring to let out the atmosphere.

Ron kicked Elaine to the ground, stomped her face with his toes, and stomped her to the ground, and asked coldly: "I'll ask you again, why don't you pay the money?"

Elaine was beaten in severe pain, and she cried and wailed: "Sister Lian, for the sake of everyone and friends, please spare me this time!"

Lian frowned and said, "I have only met you this time. We are not friends. Besides, what kind of friend can forgive you 55 million in debt?"

Ron, who stepped Elaine under his feet, also threatened: "Old stuff, want to go wrong? Have you seen my brothers? I will let them take turns to wait for you, and then I will shoot a video. I think you should be right at your age. When it's like a wolf like a tiger, your husband is afraid it will be difficult to satisfy you, right? Let a dozen lads make you cool today!"

Elaine was frightened suddenly!

She pleaded bitterly: "Sister Lian, do you think this will work? I'll call my son-in-law and ask him to bring the house book from the villa. You can let me go..."

She could see clearly. The dozen or so people standing in front of her were all tattooed, and they were all fierce and evil.

This kind of person she can't afford!

If I carry on like this, I'm afraid I will be beaten to death, or forced to shoot that kind of video...

It seems that Charlie can only come to save himself!

Ron smiled coldly at this time and said: "You can call, but you won't let him call the police for you?"

"Absolutely not!" Elaine said hastily, "Can I fight in front of you?"

Ron said with a cold face: "Before you call, you should take off all your clothes and let me take a 360-degree video with no dead ends. If you dare to call the police in the future, or be careful, I will send the video online!"

Elaine was struck by lightning!

Want to make a video? !

I am in my 50s. Do these people want to make videos of me?

If this video goes out, do you want your old face?

Moreover, as long as you take this video yourself, it is basically equivalent to handing over your biggest handle to the other party.

With this as a threat, she is a doll at the mercy of others.

If you dare not repay the money, or call the police, the other party can publish this video and make her the laughing stock of Aurous Hill!

You can't shoot this video!

## Chapter 595

When she thought of this, Elaine couldn't help but cry, a strong sense of humiliation, suddenly came to her heart.

She cried and pleaded: "Please don't make me a video, I will call my son-in-law honestly, fight in front of you, and fight now! Let him bring the house book now! One more word I will not speak nonsense!"

Ron didn't buy her account, and looked at her coldly: "My rules are like this, everything just in case, today's video, you have to shoot, if you don't, you have to shoot, there is no other option!"

If you take the initiative to take off your clothes, then we will all be in peace, but if you don't take the initiative to cooperate, then I can let my subordinates give you a hard bow!"

As he said, he looked at Elaine up and down, and said with an obscene smile: "Yes, I forgot to tell you, now Japanese people like to buy movies from China. A woman like

you should fit the Japanese market well. Then I will sell the video to Japan, maybe you will become a celebrity!”

Elaine almost fainted in fright. Upon hearing this, she dared not bargain anymore, and immediately said with tears in humiliation: “Can I cooperate? I must cooperate...”

Ron nodded, kicked Elaine, and scolded, “Go in and take it off by yourself!”

Elaine was kicked and crawled to the next bedroom, lying on the bed, tearing off while taking off her clothes.

At the moment when she took off her clothes, Elaine burst into tears, and her whole body collapsed.

She only felt that all her face had been lost for this life.

Ron sneered and took out his phone, and said while filming: “Yes, I didn’t expect you Lady Willson to have a pretty figure!”

Elaine covered her face and cried, but there was no way to cry. Ron had no sympathy for her.

In fact, Lian had already arranged everything. When Lian was playing mahjong with Elaine, he brought his brothers and waited outside the villa area. He waited for a call from Lian, and then came in and used force to force Elaine to submission!

When the video was finished, Ron walked out with a tearful Elaine, and said coldly: “Okay, now call your family and ask them to come over and pay the money, otherwise, I will send the video to the group, let everyone open their eyes!”

Elaine nodded immediately and hurriedly said: “I’ll call my son-in-law...”

Although 10,000 people in her heart could not look down upon Charlie, at this time, only Charlie could save her.

Ron took her video without worrying about her playing tricks, and said lightly: “Hurry up and let him come, or you will die miserably!”

Elaine didn't dare to play tricks, and immediately took out her mobile phone and dialed Charlie.

Charlie was on the tenth floor of the Brilliant Club, watching Jacob drinking tea, eating snacks, singing, and chatting with a group of classmates, recalling the past, but felt that the feelings of these old men were quite enviable.

At this moment, he suddenly heard the phone ring, picked it up and found that it was his mother-in-law Elaine.

He couldn't help but be a little curious. The mother-in-law rarely took the initiative to call him unless she was cheated by father. For example, she was scammed by p2p and she had to get him over and shout slogans to collect debt.

He instinctively didn't want to answer Elaine's call, but after thinking about it carefully, it was Claire's mother after all. If he didn't answer her call, he might have to file a complaint with Claire.

So he walked out of box 1008, put on the phone, and asked, "Mom, are you okay?"

Elaine's anxious voice came over immediately: "Charlie, your mom lost some money playing mahjong, now I am not allowed to leave, you have to save me!"

"Uh..." Charlie got big for a while, so he said, "Mom, I don't have much money, just ten or twenty thousand, is that enough?"

Elaine didn't know how much Charlie had. Although Charlie had money, he didn't want to spend it on Elaine, so he deliberately pretended to be poor and said a number of ten to twenty thousand.

## Chapter 596

Elaine blurted out at this moment: "Charlie, Mom doesn't want your money."

Ok?

Charlie was a little startled, what the h\*ll? Don't want my money? When is the mother-in-law a person?

Surprised, Elaine almost vomited blood with anger in the next sentence.

Just listen to Elaine said: "Charlie, you just bring the villa paper that Solmon White gave you!"

"What?!" Charlie blurted out: "Mom, do you know how much the villa is worth? 130 million! Don't tell me, you can lose 100 million by playing mahjong with some old ladies in the mahjong hall! "

Elaine suddenly choked up and said, "I didn't reach 100 million, so I lost more than 60 million and owed another 55 million..."

After finishing speaking, Elaine blurted out: "My good son-in-law, you must bring it to save mom. If you don't save mom, mom will be dead this time!"

Charlie blurted out: "Mom, this villa is worth 130 million. You have to send the villa out for 55 million?"

Elaine was anxious and cried: "My good son-in-law, then you go find a way to get fifty-five million over here. If you can't get it, just bring the house book with you. Otherwise, Mom will die. At that time, you can only come with Claire to collect the corpse!"

Immediately afterwards, another man's voice came from the phone and said: "You are Elaine's son-in-law, right? Get over here with the house book, otherwise your mother-in-law can't get out of this villa today!"

Charlie frowned and asked, "Who are you?"

The other party immediately shouted: "You are not qualified to know who I am. You only need to know that your mother-in-law owes 55 million. If you don't give money, just wait to collect her body!"

Then the other party said: "Oh yes, just now your mother-in-law took off all her clothes and asked me to take a high-definition video. If you don't save her, after her death, this video will be spread throughout the city. !"

Charlie was on fire!

He doesn't care if you beat Elaine, scold Elaine, or even force Elaine, kill Elaine, and he might even thank them.

But if they shoot that kind of video for her, and want to spread it all over the city, it's d\*mn hard to bear!

Because Charlie was worried that if his wife Claire saw such a video, wouldn't she be sad to death? !

She was such a kind girl who had spent all her private money to help her rescue Aunt Lena in the welfare home, and she even cried several times!

Even at the birthday banquet of Mrs. Willson, she also withstood the ridicule and pressure of the whole family for Aunt Lena, begging Mrs. Willson for him.

If her mother, Elaine, was killed, and that kind of video was still circulated everywhere after her death, it would be a fatal blow to her, and she might be immersed in great pain for her entire life!

He really doesn't care about Elaine's life or death, but he cares about Claire!

Over the years, Claire has always respected him as a guest, and the whole world despised him at that time.

Even, she continues to help and encourage him. With such kindness, it is too late to repay her. How can she be hurt again?

Thinking of this, he immediately said to the man: "Don't hurt my mother-in-law, isn't it just a villa? I will give it to you, you give me an address, and I will come with the house book now!"

## **Chapter 597**

As soon as the other party heard this, he immediately said: "Tomson Villa C11, you bring your own house book, if you dare to call the police, I will kill your mother-in-law!"

Charlie gave a hum, and said lightly: "Okay, I'll bring it there."

After hanging up the phone, Charlie went back to the box and greeted Jacob, saying, "Dad, I have to go out beforehand. You continue to play. If you need anything, just tell the waiter, these will be recorded in Mr. Orvel account."

"Okay." Jacob nodded, patted Charlie on the shoulder, and said: "My dear son-in-law, thank you so much today. If it weren't for you, Dad would be ashamed today."

Charlie smiled slightly: "Dad, I only found out today. Actually, it has not been easy for you these years. Your son-in-law should also help you earn some face!"

Jacob was so moved that he nodded and sighed.

Charlie didn't tell him more, got up, and walked out.

Instead of going home to pick up the house book, he directly stopped a taxi and went straight to Tomson.

On the way, he called Mr. Orvel.

As soon as the phone call, Orvel asked respectfully: "Mr. Wade, what do you want?"

Charlie said: "Send someone to Tomson or come yourself. My mother-in-law has lost more than 60 million in mahjong games, and now she is detained. I think this is a bit wrong, and 80% of it has been set up. You come over with me to see what is going on."

After Orvel listened, he was furious!

d\*mn, in Aurous Hill, there are some people who don't have eyesight, so they set up Mr. Wade's mother-in-law? !

Is this not f\*cking looking for death? !

So he immediately said: "Mr. Wade, I will take someone over to join you and hack to death that b@stards!"

Soon, Charlie came to Tomson and found the villa where his mother-in-law was.



After knocking on the door and entering, he saw a dozen gangsters surrounding Elaine, who was disheveled in the living room. Elaine was slapped and her whole face was red and swollen. She looked very pitiful with disheveled hair.

In addition, there are two middle-aged women who Charlie doesn't know. Looking carefully, even Horiyah is here.

Charlie was taken aback for a moment. Why is this person here?

Horiyah saw Charlie with a slight guilty conscience, but soon calmed down a lot.

She felt that his mother-in-law did not lose money to her. She just watched the fun. What can he do to her?

At this moment, Elaine saw him coming, she burst into tears, and wailed: "Charlie, my good son-in-law, why are you here so late? Mom is so anxious to die for you!"

Charlie looked at the chicken-feathered mother-in-law, and asked: "Mom, playing mahjong, how can you lose more than 60 million?"

"How do I know that I am so unlucky!"

Elaine cried and said, "Your aunt asked me to play mahjong. I was thinking about playing and playing mahjong. Who knows that after a few laps with them, the more I lost, they force me to mortgage your Tomson First-Class villa to them. There was no way for me to escape..."

After speaking, Elaine said with an angry look: "I suspect that these people are deliberately ganging up to cheat my money!"

Charlie sneered and said: "Don't doubt it, they are just cheating you."

Lian blurted out at this time: "Hey, don't spit your mouth! We were in a voluntary Mahjong game. Who is to blame for your mother-in-law's bad luck?"

Ron on the side blurted out: "Second Aunt, what are you talking nonsense to him, I will tell him!"

After all, looking at Charlie, he said coldly: "Hurry up and call out the book, and then write a voluntary transfer statement, otherwise, you and your mother-in-law will not want to leave alive today!"

"Oh."

Charlie nodded faintly, and said, "I didn't bring the book."

When Elaine heard this, she was immediately anxious!

Her face changed, and her whole body became angry, and she blurted out: "Charlie, you want to kill me!? Didn't I tell you, let you bring the book to save me?! You don't have long ears?"

Charlie said calmly: "I'm sorry, I promised Claire that this house will be renovated next month, and I will take her to move in. I can't break my promise to her."

Elaine cursed: "Do you want Claire to bring me filial piety to live in that villa? If you don't take the villa out, I'll be dead!"

Charlie said lightly: "You can't die today."

## Chapter 598

"It's up to you?!" Elaine was mad and scolded: "Have you not seen a dozen or so people? If you want to die, don't drag me down, OK!"

At this time, Ron observed at Charlie with bad eyes, smiled coldly, and asked: "Boy, let you not bring your housekeeper, dare to play with me? Believe it or not, you have to die here?"

Charlie said indifferently: "I only give you a chance to survive. You answer my questions well, and I will spare your life and listen carefully. Who arranged this game today?"

Ron laughed out loud: "It's d\*mn interesting, you are alone on my site, and you dare to threaten me? You are so brave! Are you tired of life?"

Charlie smiled slightly and asked him: "Where is your site?"

Ron stomped his foot and said coldly: "This villa belongs to me!"

Charlie nodded and smiled and asked: "Then, do you know where is my territory?"

Ron asked contemptuously: "What? Do you want to cross the road with me? Okay, let's talk about it, which is your site?"

Charlie said calmly: "The entire Aurous Hill is my site!"

"Grass!" Ron scolded: "f\*ck you? Aurous Hill is your place? You are the Mr. Orvel to eat dry food? I tell you, my eldest brother is the godson of the master Orvel. In Aurous Hill, no one provokes me. Can afford me!"

"Even if Mr. Orvel is here, he still has to kneel in front of me, what are you?"

Charlie snorted, stretched out a finger, and said to him: "Last chance, tell me honestly, who set up the game today?"

"You stupid..." Ron angrily: "Dare to be disrespectful to the master, I'll kill you!"

As soon as the voice fell, Ron felt that his right hand was suddenly grasped by a strong force!

Looking up, Charlie had firmly grasped his right wrist.

At this time, Charlie grinned and said: "Come on, I will give you a twelve rings."

Ron blurted out subconsciously: "What twelve sounds?!"

Charlie suddenly grabbed his right thumb and smashed it back slightly...

With a "click", the thumb snapped straight back!

Ron's finger was suddenly broken, and he shouted in pain.

Charlie smiled lightly at this time and said: "This is the first sound."

After all, grabbed his right index finger and broke again!

There was another "click".

Charlie smiled and said, "This is the second sound."

Ron's painful whole person was about to collapse, and his face was full of cold sweat. He hysterically yelled at the younger brothers behind him: "d\*mn, hack him to death!"

As soon as the voice fell, Charlie broke the index finger of his right hand again...

"Crack!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Here, this is the third ring!"

"Ah, d\*mn it hurts me to death... hack him to death!"

More than a dozen younger brothers have already drawn out their machetes at this moment and swarmed.

Charlie remained unchanged.

A dozen gangsters were just a few, in front of him, it was nothing.

So, he continued to break Ron's ring finger.

"Crack!"

Ron's fourth finger was broken!

At this moment, the dozen or so shining machetes were already hanging in front of Charlie!

## **Chapter 599**

Ron's four fingers were broken continuously, and he almost passed out with pain.

However, he was overjoyed when he saw that his little brothers had already swung their swords in front of him!

Are you breaking my finger? Then I will let my brothers chop off your fingers!

Charlie didn't care about it, just a dozen gangsters, not enough.

When he was about to do it, an angry shout suddenly came from outside the door: "f\*ck me, stop! Who dares to move Mr. Wade and hack to death on the spot!"

A dozen punks looked up and almost peed their pants without being scared!

Orvel!

It turned out to be Orvel, the underground emperor of Aurous Hill!

Why is he here? !

At this time, Mr. Orvel brought his most powerful subordinates, and the various guns of these subordinates were by no means comparable to ordinary punks.

After the men with guns came in, they immediately pointed their guns at the gangsters with knives, frightening them all to throw their knives on the ground.

One of the younger brothers was frightened and knelt on the ground with a thud, crying and said, "Great Mr. Orvel, please spare my life!"

When he knelt, everyone else knelt down.

They are nothing more than a bunch of low-level brothers. In front of Orvel, they are like ants, naturally scared to death.

Ron was also shocked.

What happened?

Why is the master Orvel here? !

At this time, Orvel walked quickly to Charlie and blurted out: "Mr. Wade, I'm sorry, I am late!"

Charlie waved his hand and said, "Let your people shut all these young people in the room first."

Mr. Orvel nodded immediately and asked the younger brothers to shut the group of people into the next room.

Afterwards, Charlie looked at Ron who was pale, and said with a smile: "I said that the twelve rings are good, and it is only four rings now, let's continue!"

Having said that, he directly broke Ron's little finger on his right hand...

"Crack..."

Ron called out painfully.

Mr. Orvel on the side said: "Mr. Wade, with this kind of little guy, you can't afford to waste time, so just hand it to me. I will take it to the kennel and let my dozen or so Tibetan mastiffs tear him directly! "

Ron was shocked and blurted out: "Great Mr. Orvel, Great Mr. Orvel, this is all a misunderstanding! I am Weiz's little brother!"

"Weiz?" Mr. Orvel frowned, "Are you with Weiz?"

Ron nodded repeatedly and cried and said, "Weiz is my elder brother, so counting down, I am also your disciple, master Orvel!"

Mr. Orvel observed at him closely and asked, "Do you know, whose disciple I am?"

Ron subconsciously said: "Great Mr. Orvel, you are the underground emperor of Aurous Hill, of course you are not anyone's disciples..."

Mr. Orvel slapped his face, pointed at Charlie, and said to him: "I am Mr. Wade's disciple!"

"what?!"

Disciple, not even the little brother.

The famous Orvel said that he was the disciple of this young man. In other words, he was extremely humble in front of this young man!

Ron was trembling with fright by this relationship chain!

What's going on?

The second aunt asked him to calculate Lady Willson, and asked that Lady Willson's son-in-law to ask for a villa. Didn't expect that the other party was Mr. Orvel's boss? !

Lian also frightened her legs and weakened. She observed at Horiyah pale, and asked in a low voice, "Who is it that you offend? You want to kill me?!"

Horiyah was also dumbfounded.

She knew that Charlie seemed to be fooling people with Feng Shui, but I didn't expect it to be so powerful!

Elaine was also a little dumbfounded at this time, deed, her son-in-law is really amazing! Fudge so many big people, there is no thunder yet? There are indeed two brushes...

## **Chapter 600**

Ron was already trembling with fright. He said to Charlie bluntly, "Mr. Wade, I was wrong. I was fooled by my second aunt. She said that she wanted to pit your mother-in-law. She used me..."

Charlie slapped him directly, and slapped his face fiercely, and said coldly: "Before the twelve ringings are over, if you dare to say one more word, I will let Mr. Orvel split you into a hundreds. !"

Ron was frightened by Charlie's fierce gaze, and immediately closed his mouth.

Charlie looked at his right hand that had broken five fingers at this time, and said lightly: "The right hand is still almost loud, come, get ready."

After speaking, grab his wrist and make a violent force!

Click!

Ron's right wrist was completely broken!

Ron's painful legs softened and knelt on the ground with a puff.

He wanted to beg for mercy, but when he thought of what Charlie said just now, he dared not say another word.

However, this piercing pain has already caused him to collapse.

But Charlie said at this time: "Twelve bangs, this is just six bangs, and there are still six bangs."

After finishing speaking, he bent down and grabbed Ron's left hand.

Ron looked at Charlie with tears and dared not speak, he used pitiful eyes and panicked shaking his head to beg Charlie for mercy.

Charlie gave him a cruel smile.

Then, grabbing the thumb of his left hand, he said lightly: "Come on, the seventh ring!"

Ron trembled in pain!

Charlie didn't give him a chance to react, and continued: "Come on, the eighth ring!"

Ron was already in pain and was about to faint.

However, the ninth ring revived him.



Charlie at this time, in his eyes, is as terrible and cruel as the Shura of h\*ll!

Charlie patted his face and smiled faintly: "There are four more rings, don't miss it."

Then, there was another click!

This disciplinary method of cutting meat with a blunt knife, even Orvel feels liver tremors!

"There are three more rings!"

Lian was already paralyzed by fear at this time.

She could vaguely realize that after her nephew had endured Charlie's twelve sounds, she would be the one who is unlucky next...

Horiyah wanted to slip away quickly, but was soon brought back by one of Mr. Orvel's younger brothers who pointed a gun to his head, and was kicked to the ground.

The black muzzle pointed at her forehead and frightened her to death.

At this time, Ron had already endured eleven rings.

At this time, his ten fingers on both hands were as soft as beans hanging from a vine, and none of his ten fingers could move.

Now he only has his left wrist to move.

Charlie said to him: "Come on, it's the last one!"

Ron was so painful that he couldn't kneel anymore, he could only let Charlie grab his left wrist and break his wrist directly!

Twelve rings!

Ron howled in pain.

He knew that he would be a useless person in the future, ten fingers and two wrists were all useless, what else could he do in the future? !

Continue to mix in the society?

Can he still hold a knife?

If he won't be hacked to death by the enemy, it's already burning incense, right?

Charlie squatted down at this time, looked at Ron, and said coldly: "You still have two legs and two feet, so if you don't answer my question well in the future, I will give you twelve more rings!"

Ron's face was pale as frost, and he said in despair: "No matter what questions you ask, I will answer them seriously!"

Charlie nodded, glanced at the trembling Horiyah and Lian, and said coldly: "You tell me clearly what was going on today here, dare to miss any details, don't ask for your two legs, start now!"

## **Chapter 601**

When Ron heard this, he panicked and hurriedly pointed at Lian and said, "Mr. Wade, that's my second aunt. She called me yesterday and said that she was going to set up a bureau for a woman and set her up. Big money, let me come over and sing black face when the time comes, so I agreed..."

After speaking, Ron hurriedly said again: "Mr. Wade, I was really taken advantage of!"

Charlie glanced at Lian, and Lian was frightened.

Charlie pointed at her and beckoned: "You, come here."

Lian did not dare to neglect, and hurriedly crawled to the front, and said tremblingly: "Mr. Wade, a misunderstanding! I didn't know that Elaine is your mother-in-law, who gave me ten thousand courage, I dare not lie to her, right? ....."

After she finished speaking, she pointed to Horiyah and blurted out: "This stinky lady named Horiyah is hurting me! She said that her younger siblings are very rich and terrible, so she always wanted to teach her. Just ask me to make a round with her, wanting to win your mother-in-law's villa..."

Horiyah was also frightened and hurriedly said, "Charlie, this is a misunderstanding. I didn't want to lie to your mother-in-law. I was also deceived by this Lian. Lian seemed to behave badly in front of me all day long. I think it's true that I can't play, I want to bring your mother-in-law over to make a fortune, but I didn't expect it, but was cheated by her..."

When Elaine heard this, she scolded angrily: "Horiyah, you b\*tch still want to lie to my money and villa?!"

Horiyah was clever, she stepped back and waved her hand: "Don't talk nonsense, I don't have one!"

Lian cursed coldly: "Do you dare to deny it? Okay, then I will show Mr. Wade to see our chat history!"

After speaking, she quickly took out her mobile phone, opened WeChat, and played a voice.

In the voice, Horiyah's voice came: "Sister Lian, I heard you have returned to Aurous Hill?"

Lian's voice followed: "Yes, I just came back two days ago."

Horiyah: "Sister Lian, you have been a croupier in Macau casinos for so many years. You must have a good job at the table, right?"

Lian: "I dare not dare, I can barely rank in the top five in Macau, but in Aurous Hill, I dare to say that there is no one I can't win."

Horiyah: "That's already amazing! Sister Lian, I have a way to make a fortune. I wonder if you are interested?"

Lian: "You probably introduce it."

Horiyah: "I have a younger sister, who is quite rich. The villa of Tomson's first-rate house is worth more than 100 million, and this stupid dog is addicted to gambling. Some are means. How about I call her over, you set up a round and win her a good deal?"

Lian: "A villa worth more than 100 million? Is it true?"

Horiyah: "It's true!"

Lian: "That's OK, but after it's done, I want 60%!"

Horiyah: "No problem! You will be six and I will be four!"

When the voice was played, Horiyah was already frightened. She hurriedly said to Charlie: "Charlie, I didn't mean it, I am your big aunt, we are all a family..."

Charlie looked at her and said lightly: "Let's talk about your business later."

After speaking, let someone drag her aside.

Afterwards, he looked at Lian, smiled and asked, "I heard that your thousand skills are very powerful?"

Lian hurriedly explained: "Mr. Wade, in fact, Thousand Skills are little tricks for cheating, and I only know a little bit of fur..."

Charlie nodded and asked, "How did you mainly cheat in this case today?"

Lian hurriedly explained: "This mahjong machine is customized. I can directly preset all the cards from the four companies in the computer in advance, and then start it with my mobile phone at any time. When the mahjong machine automatically shuffles the cards, Will follow my request, shuffle the cards, and then rise up."

After that, she further explained: "When the time comes, I will use the software to control the number of dice, and specify who will take which card. I will give your mother-in-law several cards from the sky, but they are all dead ends. It's a card that can't be won in a lifetime, plus Horiyah and Nivia cooperate with me, so I won't lose even more..."

After listening to her, Charlie nodded lightly and asked, "How many people have you harmed with this method?"

Lian hurriedly said: "Not much, not much...I don't usually do this kind of thing."

Charlie frowned and asked, "How many gamblers did you help the casino win in Macau? Among these gamblers, how many people went bankrupt, sold children and sold girls, or even died?"

## Chapter 602

"This...this..." Lian was already sweating profusely.

Over the years, she has done a lot of such evil things, and I don't know how many people have gone bankrupt.

Gambling itself is an abyss that can swallow everything. Some people fall into it by themselves, and some people fall into it with their entire family.

However, Lian never cared about the life and death of these victims. She felt that this was her ability to eat. How could she win if others didn't lose?

Therefore, she has never felt guilty.

But Charlie could see through the heart of such a person at a glance.

Such people are the cruelest and most ruthless vampires in the world.

She lives by sucking other people's blood, so she doesn't care if others will die or how terrible they will die after being sucked up by herself.

Charlie naturally has no sympathy for this kind of person.

He looked at Lian playfully and said with a smile: "Let's do it, how about a few games with us?"

Lian was stunned, and asked in surprise: "Mr. Wade, what are you going to play..."

Charlie said: "I don't know how to gamble. I don't know how to play poker, mahjong, or Pai Gow. I only know one kind, rock paper scissors."

Lian asked puzzledly: "Are you going to play rock-paper-scissors with me?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes, I will play rock-paper-scissors with you, a handful of ten million, what do you think?"

"This...this..." Lian said nervously, "Mr. Wade, I dare not play with you..."

Charlie said: "You have to play, and you have to play if you don't!"

Lian nodded in a panic: "That's OK...then listen to Mr. Wade..."

After speaking, she couldn't help asking: "Mr. Wade, how do we play?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't worry, I have to make a preparation before playing."

"Prepare for work?" Lian looked surprised.

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't you know the preparations? Just like you designed to cheat for my mother-in-law, I also want to give you a lot of money."

"Ah?!" Lian was even more puzzled...

Rock-paper-scissors, what can you do?

I've been a thousand years old for a lifetime, and I don't know how this thing has become a thousand people!

Is it deliberately a few seconds behind the opponent? If you are optimistic about what others will do, what can you do to restrain them?

Isn't this too low-level?

When she didn't know why, Charlie suddenly grabbed her right hand, straightened all her five fingers, and slammed it hard, click!

Five fingers broke at the same time!

Lian screamed in pain, but Charlie lifted her left hand, and also snapped off the five fingers of her left hand.

Now, Lian's fingers can no longer be controlled, and the ten fingers are only connected to the skin, and they hang naturally.

Charlie said indifferently: "With your hand, I assume that you make cloth by default. If you want to make a rock, you have to make a fist with five fingers. If you want to make scissors, you have to make a v. Do you understand?"

Lian cried and said, "Mr. Wade, all of my ten fingers are broken. I can't get out of rocks and scissors!"

Charlie said disdainfully: "Then I don't care, you can't get out, it has nothing to do with me, besides, when you give a lot of money to others, isn't it also a chance for the other party not to win? Let you taste it today. What do you mean by the way of the person, and the body of the person!"

## **Chapter 603**

Lian collapsed.

Unexpectedly, Charlie looked harmless to humans and astupidls, and his methods were so ruthless!

He broke her ten fingers, and then played rock-paper-scissors with her. Now she can only produce cloth. Wouldn't he lose as many as he plays?

Charlie looked at Lian at this time and said blankly: "Come on, let's start."

With that, Charlie waved his hands while muttering in his mouth: "Scissors, rocks, cloth!"

As soon as the voice fell, he immediately gestured a scissors hand.

Lian couldn't control her fingers at all, so she could only look at Charlie with the eyes of a dead mother.

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "I produce scissors and you produce cloth. I won. You owe me ten million."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Come on, let's play the second one."

"Scissors, rock, cloth!"

"Oh, I won again, you owe me 20 million."

"Come on, the third one!"

"Scissors, rock, cloth!"

"You are really sincere, why do you always make money? You really can't do anything about it. You owe me thirty million."

Charlie amused himself, and soon won ten against Lian, accumulating 100 million.

So Charlie said to her: "Come on, settle the account."

Lian cried and said, "Mr. Wade, I don't have so much money..."

Charlie waved his hand: "Then I don't care, call your family, your daughter-in-law, your son-in-law and daughter-in-law, and your husband. Bring all the money in your family and all the real estate that can be mortgaged, one If one hundred million is less than one point, I will send you and all the people in your household register who are over 18 years old to work in the black coal mine to repay debts. A monthly salary of two thousand, when will it be enough for 100 million, and only then will you be free? ."

After speaking, he asked Mr. Orvel: "Do you know the man who operates the black coal kiln?"



"I know." Mr. Orvel blurted out: "I have a few buddies who committed something in Aurous Hill a few years ago, and later went to open coal mines in Jinx, and they can all be sent at any time!"

"Very good." Charlie nodded and said to Lian: "Come on, take the initiative to explain, how many people are there in your household registration?"

Lian was frightened and knelt on the ground and cried, "Mr. Wade, my son, and daughter are all high-achieving students who graduated from prestigious universities. They are now social pillars. You can't ruin their lives!"

Charlie sneered and said, "Okay, your own children are all graduates from famous universities? But what about the families you have killed? Can their children still eat? Can they survive? Let alone go to school. A prestigious university. When you ruined their lives, why didn't you consider them?"

Lian regrets and fears, and her face is particularly pale.

She did kill a lot of people, and countless people were ruined by her, but she never cared.

She wants to make money, as long as she makes money, nothing else matters.

So now the retribution is coming.

Charlie wants to send all the sons and daughters she has cultivated to the black coal mine to dig coal!

It is the best punishment for her to personally destroy her life's deceitful and abducted efforts!

## **Chapter 604**

Lian was also frightened and cried and said, "Mr. Wade, I really knew it was wrong. If you ask for money, I can give you all of my money! I have been in Macau for many years, and I have saved some money. , I have a total of 20 million in my hand. I will give you all of this money. Please let my son and daughter go!"

With that, she immediately took out her mobile phone, opened the mobile banking, and showed the balance to Charlie.

There are more than 21 million in her personal account.

Charlie said indifferently: "You donate all of these two and one million to the official donation account of Project Hope!"

Having said that, he took out his mobile phone and found the official account of Project Hope, handed it to Lian, and said coldly: "Transfer now."

Lian hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, if I donate this money, you can let me go?"

Charlie sneered and said, "You still want to bargain with me?"

Lian was so frightened by Charlie that she hurriedly picked up her mobile phone and transferred all her money according to the donation account of Project Hope that Charlie found.

After all the transfers, she handed the phone to Charlie, crying, and said, "Mr. Wade, I have donated all the money, and the account balance is already zero. Can you let me go now?"

After Charlie confirmed that she had donated all the money, he said coldly: "Don't forget, you just owed me 100 million when you played rock-paper-scissors. You donated more than 20 million, and you still owe me many more"

Lian cried and said, "Mr. Wade, the more than 20 million just now was my wealth..."

Charlie nodded and said, "Didn't I tell you? Send all of your household registration to the black coal mine to dig coal for two thousand a month. When will you pay more than 70 million in gambling debt? Let you go when the time comes."

Lian collapsed and blurted out: "Mr. Wade, two thousand a month, only twenty-four thousand a year, and I can't make so much money to pay off her debts to death!"

Charlie asked her back: "Those people who have been ruined by your gang to go bankrupt and have a lot of debts, how did they repay their debts? Have you ever thought about it? If you know today, why bother?"

Having said that, Charlie asked Ron: "Please tell me honestly, who are your second aunts, who are your immediate family members?"

Ron hurriedly said: "She has a husband, a son, and a daughter. The son was married the year before. The daughter-in-law's family opened a black casino in Aurous Hill. Her daughter just got married last month and found a son-in-law to do it. Micro-loans specialize in young college students and have forced several college students to jump off the building."

Charlie nodded and said coldly: "Okay, Lian has given birth to two children, one is married to the daughter of the owner of Kaihei Casino, and the other is married for a small loan arranger. Your family is really a nest of snakes and rats.!"

After that, he immediately took out his phone and sent Issac a WeChat.

The content of the WeChat is: "There is a woman named Lian who has just returned from Macau in Aurous Hill. Please help me check her family and bring her husband, son, and daughter, daughter-in-law, all to Tomson c11."

Although Mr. Orvel was an underground emperor in Aurous Hill, it was only an underground world. If he was asked to directly tie up these people, he could tie them over with his ability, but the subsequent things might not be able to suppress them.

But Issac is different.

Issac is the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill. In Aurous Hill, even the Song family's Old Master, he must be polite when meeting him.

Therefore, Issac has almost nothing impossible to accomplish in Aurous Hill.

After receiving Charlie's order, Issac didn't have any delay and immediately sent people to investigate and search for Lian's family.

Lian was crying bitterly at this time, and knelt on the ground and kowtowed to Charlie, begging for forgiveness, her forehead was already bleeding and she didn't dare to stop.

But Charlie didn't sympathize with her at all.

She has caused so many people to bankrupt their families, and it is time for her to have a taste of bankruptcy!

However, now she can only taste the feeling of bankruptcy once, which is already very cheap for her!

## Chapter 605

While Lian cried bitterly, Charlie asked Mr. Orvel's men to drag Horiyah in front of him.

Horiyah was already trembling with fright at this time, looked at Charlie, and wailed and said, "Charlie, I am your big aunt, you...you don't look at the face of the monk and look at the face of the Buddha, after all, you are Our son-in-law of the Willson family, isn't it? You just spared me this time, what do you think?"

Charlie laughed and said, "Don't talk to me about this useless thing. Let me talk about it first, how much money do you have now?"

Horiyah's heart tightened, and she blurted out: "I have no money...I really have no money!"

Charlie said coldly: "I give you an opportunity to take the initiative to explain, you must grasp it well, otherwise, Lian is your role model."

Horiyah shook her whole body. She was horrified, but she also kept her eyes on her mind. She hurriedly said, "I...I have five million. This is our family's wealth... "

Charlie nodded and said, "Okay, open your mobile banking and let me see the balance."

Horiyah panicked and said, "I...I don't have a mobile bank!"

"Really?" Charlie said coldly: "If you let me find mobile banking installed in your phone, be careful that I break your leg."

Horiyah shuddered in shock, and hurriedly said: "I will show you, I will show you..."

After speaking, she hurriedly took out her mobile phone and opened the mobile banking.

Seeing the balance, Horiyah panicked.

This card is more than 15 million.

This is the life savings of her and her husband, plus the money that Wendy got from Fredmen to be his lover!

It was not in her hands before, but in the hands of her husband Noah.

However, as soon as the Lady Willson was chasing for the money, Noah hurriedly transferred all the money to her.

She was planning to buy a house with the money.

But the last time she saw the house, she ran into Elaine and was mocked to death by Elaine.

So she dismissed the idea of buying a house, and planned to pit Elaine's money and villa first, and then when she had money, she would buy a set.

However, if Charlie knew that she had 15 million, then he would definitely not leave a penny for her...

Just when she didn't know what to do, Charlie grabbed the phone and looked at it intently, then frowned: "Didn't you say there are only five million?"

Horiyah cried and said, "Charlie, this is the savings of our family of four! The Willson family will be over soon, and the Lady Willson's villa will soon be taken away. We still expect to use the money to buy a house. ...."

Then, she said pitifully, "Harold hasn't married yet, and Wendy hasn't married either. This is the last foundation of our family of four and the Lady Willson..."

Charlie snorted coldly: "What does it have to do with me? Don't say that I didn't give you a way out. You donate these 15 million now. I will spare your life for this matter today. Otherwise, I will let Mr. Orvel pick you directly later, you choose yourself!"

Horiyah glanced at the fierce Orvel, her heart was tense, and she said in fear: "I donate! I donate! Spare my life, and I will donate all the money!"

After that, she immediately used his mobile phone to transfer all her 15 million deposits to Project Hope.

Charlie was only satisfied and said, "Okay, since you are so acquainted, then spare your life."

Horiyah was completely relieved, crying, and asked, "Charlie, can you let me go?"

"Let you go?" Charlie shook his head, and said, "I just said that I would spare you not to die. You can leave without saying anything!"

## **Chapter 606**

"Ah?!" Horiyah said in a panic: "I donated all my 15 million..."

"What about that?" Charlie said coldly, "You were the one who urged the chief to do this today. There is no reason to let Lian be punished by yourself, right?"

"Yes!" Lian blurted out angrily: "She is the real culprit!"

Charlie looked at Horiyah and said with a smile: "Your accomplices all say you are the culprit. Whatever you say you have to follow your old partner and go to the black coal mine to dig for coal and continue to contribute to the Hope Project."

After speaking, Charlie pointed to another woman named Nivia, and said: "And you, the three of you, go to the black coal kiln to work together to make atonement."

Nivia cried in fright, kowtow and said: "I was wronged, I was found by Lian to join in and play mahjong, i am not a culprit!"

Charlie said coldly: "Do you think I would believe you? Don't be silly, and I will spare the other people in your household registration book. Otherwise, you will be like Lian, the whole family will be neat and tidy. Start digging for coal!"

Nivia trembled violently when he heard this. Although he was terrified, he didn't dare to squeak a word.

Charlie immediately said to Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, today these little gangsters, including Ron, are counted as one. They will all be sent to work in the black coal kiln, and they will be given the worst accommodation and food. A monthly salary of 2,000, open all year round!"

After that, he sternly said: "These people, who work hard and consciously work overtime, will be given a reasonable salary increase. Those who do not work hard or shirk work will be deducted appropriately. Anyway, each of them, When will they donate 300,000 to the Hope Project by work, and then only let them go!"

Two thousand a month, twenty-four thousand a year, to save 300,000, it takes more than ten years.

Even if it is three thousand a month, thirty six thousand a year, it will take more than eight or nine years to save 300 thousand.

Charlie felt that since this group of people were also part of this gambling game, they would naturally have to atone for those who were ruined by the gambling.

It is also necessary to atone for the children who have gone through all kinds of hardships because of their parents' gambling.

Letting them go to the black coal mine to dig for coal donations is the best punishment for them.

When Orvel heard this, he immediately said, "Okay Mr. Wade, I'll let someone arrange a bus for them!"

Charlie said: "The gang of gangsters inside, break one leg of each before getting into the car, so as to avoid the black coal kiln being disobedient and trying to escape."

Mr. Orvel said immediately: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will break one of their legs first. When they get there, they are tied up with iron chains when they work, eat, go to the bathroom, and even sleep. No one can run away!"

"Good." Charlie nodded with satisfaction.

Horiyah cried at this time and said, "Charlie, you can't let me dig coal for a lifetime...I still have my husband and children to take care of, and my mother-in-law to support..."

Charlie said indifferently: "This is simple, just like these people, when will you save 300,000 donations from work, and then will you regain your freedom?"

Horiyah suddenly collapsed and cried loudly, "Charlie, you can't be so cruel Charlie, you know, we are all a family!"

Charlie asked her back: "Why were you so cruel when you cheated my mother-in-law? Why didn't you think about it, we are a family?"

"Yes!"

Elaine, who had not spoken all the time, shouted angrily at this time: "Horiyah, you b\*tch girl with no conscience, you still say you are a family with us?"

Horiyah knelt in front of her, crying and begging: "Sister, thousands of mistakes are all the fault of your sister-in-law, but I am still your sister-in-law after all, so please forgive me this time!"

Elaine kicked her to the ground and yelled: "You have pitted my more than two million deposits. It is not enough. You have to pit my house. It is not enough to pit my son-in-law's house. This is going to drive our family of four to death! Do you still have any conscience or humanity?"

Speaking of this, Elaine suddenly came back to her senses, slapped her thigh, and screamed: "Mom, my money!"



## Chapter 607

Elaine just watched these people crying bitterly, and completely forgot that they had won more than two million cash!

Now she suddenly remembered, and blurted out to Charlie: "Hurry up and let them return the money to me! They also took my more than two million!"

The reason why Charlie asked them to donate all their money to Project Hope was to punish them on the one hand and to teach the mother-in-law a lesson.

Are you not greedy?

Are you a gambler?

Don't you think you can make a fortune by playing mahjong?

Now let you lose all your cash, and let you increase your memory!

So Charlie asked the two people pretentiously: "The money you won from my mother-in-law, quickly discuss how to pay it back!"

The two looked at each other, crying and said, "All our money was donated! Even the money we won against her just now has also been donated..."

Charlie turned to look at his mother-in-law, and said helplessly: "Mom, they have no money."

"What are you talking about?!" Elaine suddenly became mad, and rushed to grab Horiyah's hair with one hand and Lian's hair with the other, shaking her arms vigorously, and even pulled the heads of the two violently. Bumped together.

She cursed hysterically: "You two b@stards who have suffered thousands! Give me all my money quickly! Give me back!!!"

Both of them had a lot of hair torn off. They screamed in pain. Horiyah cried aggrievedly: "My sister, forgive me, my sister, all your money has gone to Lian. I haven't beaten you. One hundred thousand, and all of them have been donated..."

Elaine let go of Horiyah, tore at Lian's hair with both hands, and then freed her hands to beat and dig on her face, and soon scratched her face with blood.

"What's the last name, if you don't return the money to me today, I have to peel off the skin on your face! I will ruin your face!"

Lian was so painful that she didn't dare to fight back, she could only cry and begged: "Sister Elaine, Sister Elaine, please spare your life. I really have no money. All my money will be donated at your son-in-law's orders. Yes, that includes winning your money, how can I still have money for you now..."

Elaine was crazy, tearing her mouth and cursing: "I don't care! You pay me back! Give me all my money!"

Lian's mouth was soon torn and bleeding, and the pain made her cry.

Elaine was already crazy at this time. She just wanted to get her money back. All the money in the family was in her account, which was all deceived by this group of people.

Now they just took the house back, nothing else...

Thinking of this, she was even more furious, kicking Lian to the ground with one kick, and riding on her, she drew left and right with blows.

Lian screamed while struggling violently. At this moment, Elaine and Lian were stunned at the same time when they heard a sudden pop in the pocket of their jacket.

After a while, Elaine roared like crazy: "Bangle! My mother's bracelet! My mother's jade bracelet!"

She yelled like crazy, and reached out to Lian's pocket.

Immediately afterwards, she let out a painful ouch, and quickly pulled out her hand, her fingertips being cut and bleeding.

Even so, she took out a small broken jade bracelet from Lian's pocket...

Elaine looked at the broken bracelet and sat on the ground and cried!

Four or five million bracelets!

I am robbed!

The most valuable jewelry of this jadeite is a bracelet. A bracelet with such a good material can sell for four to five million, but once it is broken, you can only make some ring faces or small pendants, which are worthless and may not add up. Sell for two hundred thousand...

## **Chapter 608**

Elaine has collapsed.

Two million gambling debts could not be collected, and four or five million bracelets were still broken. This is a terrible loss!

She immediately turned to look at Nivia, hysterically cursing: "You didn't donate! You pay me back! Give me all your money! Otherwise I will kill you! I will tear you up!"

Nivia knelt on the ground in fright, crying and begging: "Sister, I am a pauper. There is a total deposit of more than 60,000. If you want it, I will transfer it to you..."

Elaine went up and smoked her a few mouths, and said angrily: "I don't believe it! Open your mobile bank and let me see!"

Nivia cried and said, "I really have no money, eldest sister. I have an income of more than two thousand a month. If it weren't for the money, I wouldn't come here to harm people with the evil spirit Lian... ..."

With that said, she opened her mobile bank, which indeed only had 63,000 in it.

Elaine is about to collapse.

What is more than 60,000 for her? !

She has lost more than six million!

At this time, she couldn't help but look at Charlie, and yelled: "You are all to blame! You are all to blame! You Rubbish, you say! Why did you let them donate the money! Why didn't you let them give me the money?!"

Charlie frowned and said lightly: "Mom, I saved your life, this is the most important thing!"

"I pooh!" Elaine jumped angrily: "I don't want you to save my life! I want you to save my money! My money is gone, and I am alive! You give me the money! Give it back! !!"

Charlie looked at her coldly, not too lazy to be familiar with her.

He made her lose money and did it deliberately, in order to teach her a lesson.

Otherwise, next time she will still decide how much trouble will be caused.

It doesn't matter if she died on her own.

She will hurt Claire.

Orvel was also very dissatisfied with Elaine's performance, he instinctively felt wronged for Charlie.

What the f\*ck is this mother-in-law? He save her life, is she still so sloppy?

Thinking of this, he shouted sharply: "I warn you, don't think that you are Mr. Wade's mother-in-law, you can be disrespectful to him! If it is too much, I will send you to the black coal kiln with them!"

Elaine was taken aback, her arrogance immediately went down a lot, and she said with an annoyance: "What does our family matter have to do with you?"

After finishing speaking, he pointed to Charlie and said, "Do you know that this guy is a big flicker? You are now being fooled around by him and serving him as a spearman. One day when you come back, you must be the first one. To hack him to death!"

No matter how angry, Orvel stretched out his hand and slapped her, and yelled, "If you dare to provoke my relationship with Mr. Wade, I will kill you!"

Elaine really didn't dare to be arrogant now.

She knew Orvel's methods, if she really annoyed him, how could she manage it?

So she could only take a few steps back, and honestly did not dare to speak any more.

At this time, Orvel came to Charlie, knelt on one knee, and said with a sad expression: "Mr. Wade, I am really wronged for you!"

After he finished speaking, he raised his voice a little, and blurted out: "Why do you want to be the son-in-law of this kind of shrew? Even if you and Mrs. Wade have a deep relationship, there is no need to keep this kind of mother-in-law in the world. , And she has disrespect you over and over again, I should have killed her long ago!"

## **Chapter 609**

When Charlie heard this, he shook his head slightly, and said lightly: "Forget Mr. Orvel, there are some things to learn to accept."

Orvel looked at Elaine bitterly, while the latter was frightened.

At this time, Elaine didn't dare to raise the subject of money anymore, so she could only temporarily feel wronged and distressed in her heart.

At this moment, several cars were parked in the courtyard of the villa, and Issac personally walked in with five sturdy people who were tied up.

Each of these five people were full of fear. As soon as she entered the door and saw Lian, the young man blurted out and asked her: "Mom, what is going on?!"

Lian saw that her husband, son-in-law, daughter, and daughter-in-law were all arrested, and the ghost cried and howled suddenly.

"I'm sorry for you, I'm sorry for you, blame me... you have to suffer with me..."

A man in his fifties hurriedly asked: "Wife, what is going on?!"

Charlie looked at him and said coldly, "Do you know that your wife has been so harmful to others?"

"I...I don't know..." the man said dodgingly.

Charlie had a full view of his reaction and sneered: "Still talking to me? Your wife has been a croupier for decades. What kind of person she is? You don't know what it is!"

After all, he looked at the five people one by one, and then asked: "Which of you are Lian's son and daughter?"

A young man and young woman raised their hands timidly. They still don't know what happened.

Charlie looked at them and sneered: "I heard that you are all high-achieving students from prestigious universities, then do you know, where did your university money come from?"

The two looked at each other, neither dared to speak.

Lian's husband probably realized that something was wrong. It must be his wife who had been caught by someone. So he hurriedly said: "This gentleman, if my wife cheated while playing cards, then you can tell the truth. How much can I pay you?"

Lian cried and said, "Husband, our small 20 million has been donated, and the two million I won today have also been donated!"

"Donated it?!" Lian's husband asked in surprise: "Who did you donate to?"

Charlie said coldly: "Donated it to Project Hope!"

After all, he observed the family and sternly reprimanded: "You vampires who specialize in cheating, don't know how many people have been scammed and how many families have been ruined for so many years! But, you yourself are doing very well. The children have all gone to prestigious universities and become successful people. Don't you have to pay this debt?"

Everyone in Lian's family was frightened.

Charlie continued: "Today, I will send all your family to the black coal kiln in the west of Shanxi to dig coal for labor, and use your blood and sweat to redeem your sins for so many years!"

"Huh?!" all the young people suddenly collapsed.

A man shouted: "I am not from their family, I am just their son-in-law..."

Charlie nodded: "Son-in-law! I heard that you are doing microloans? Tell me, how many young people have you cheated?"

"me....."

Charlie snorted coldly: "From now on, I will listen to you one more nonsense, you don't have to go to the black coal kiln to dig for coal, I will dig a pit and bury you, 10 million years later, let you become coal !"

Another good-looking young woman cried and said, "I'm just their daughter-in-law, and I haven't done anything to hurt anybody!"

Charlie asked back: "I heard that your house runs a black casino?"

## Chapter 610

The woman suddenly turned pale and blurted: "I...I haven't participated in casino operations, I just do financial work..."

"Financial work?" Charlie said indifferently: "Financial worker is also an accomplice, there is no need to be washed away, honestly follow to atonement, your family, really is a bunch of sc\*m!"

Issac said at this time: "Mr. Wade, I know this woman. Her father's name is Jones Laosi. He runs a black casino nearby. Do you want me to take them all?"

Charlie said: "Check what you have done that hurts the world and reason. If the sin is unforgivable, just kill him."

The woman fell to the ground with fright.

Afterwards, three Toyota Coaster minibuses drove to Tomson. A dozen punks including Ron's legs were broken one by one, ready to be sent to the car.

Charlie said to Elaine at this time: "Mom, let's go."

Elaine's expression was very ugly, she pulled Charlie aside, and whispered: "They took that kind of video of me, you must help me find it out!"

"That kind of video?" Charlie frowned and asked, "What do you mean?"

Elaine said anxiously: "That's the kind of video! They told me to take off my clothes and shoot... You must find the video for me and delete it! Otherwise, in case the video streamed I won't live outside!"

Charlie was stunned for a moment, but didn't expect the mother-in-law to enjoy this treatment.

Shaking his head helplessly, he pulled the Ron over and asked in a cold voice, "Where is the video you made?"

Ron was so scared that he cried and cried, "Mr. Wade I'm confused for a while..."

Charlie said coldly: "Stop talking nonsense, say, where is the video?"

"In my phone!"

"Is it sent out?"

"No, no, absolutely not!"



Charlie nodded, took out the phone from his pocket, handed it to Elaine, and said, "Mom, you find the video and deleted it yourself."

Elaine hurriedly took the phone, found her video in the album, and deleted it completely.

Later, she still felt unsafe, so she just smashed the phone directly.

Afterwards, Elaine said bitterly: "I have to wait for them to get in the car before I leave!"

Charlie shrugged and said, "Okay, I'll let them hurry up, it's getting dark, and I have to go home to cook for Claire."

Seeing a group of people being escorted to three CMBs separately, Elaine was able to resolve her hatred and threw the car keys to Charlie and said, "You drive."

Charlie said goodbye to Issac and Mr. Orvel, drove into the Old Master's BMW, and then drove away from Tomson.

As soon as the car got out of Tomson's first-grade car, Elaine began to cry and said, "Today is really bad! Two million is lost, and only sixty thousand is back! and the jade bracelet... .."

The more Elaine thought about it, the more distressed, and the more she thought about it, the more uncomfortable she was. While crying, she looked at Charlie and scolded angrily: "It's all to blame for this Rubbish! Do you think you are so idle, let them donate money to Project Hope What are you doing?! Why don't you let them pay me all the money?!"

Charlie said indifferently: "Mom, if you take their money, after they disappear, the police will investigate all the details of their life and would get to you in no time. You can't wash it out even if you jump into the Yellow River. Then, Dad and Claire..."

As soon as Elaine heard this, she was shocked and blurted: "You must never tell your father and Claire about this. You hear me?!"

## **Chapter 611**

Elaine also knew that if this incident were to be taken out, she would be regarded as gathering crowds to gamble. Once her husband and daughter knew that she was betting so much outside, they would be extremely angry.

In that way, she may not have a good life.

Although the money is gone now, those people are even more troubled. All of them have been sent to the black coal kiln to dig for coal. Every one of them doesn't even want to get away for more than ten or twenty years.

So in such a comparison, she is not too miserable.

However, the money and bracelet are gone, which is really distressing.

It's good to say that the bracelet is gone. Anyway, she took the fragments, and she can tell the family directly that the bracelet was broken.

But the money is a bit uncomfortable subject.

The family's money was in her own hands. Jacob doesn't have any money himself, and even the hundreds of thousands he earned from reselling antiques were in her own hands.

And she has lost all her family's savings. If this is known by her husband, he will be mad.

Elaine sighed in her heart, and felt very regretful about what happened today.

On the way back, Orvel called Charlie and said, "Mr. Wade, I personally put the convoy on the highway just now, and the convoy has already gone to Jinx. I should have gone there in person to explain you. It's a little better to get things done, but tonight Classic Mansion has something to do. Someone with a big background has booked the diamond box for a banquet, so I have to go over and take a look..."

Having said that, Mr. Orvel said again: "But don't worry, I will fly there tomorrow. It is estimated that their convoy will be there when I arrive in the afternoon."

Charlie gave a hum, and asked curiously, "There is a distinguished guest in Classic Mansion tonight? What is the way?"

Mr. Orvel hurriedly said, "Regnar and his son Roger from the Wu family in Aurous Hill."

Charlie frowned. It has been several days, but the people from Wu's family haven't left yet?

Do they stay in Aurous Hill, trying to find him out?

After all, Wu Qi's psychological suggestion that he must eat sh!t every hour was made by him.

It is estimated that the Wu family also realizes that there must be a hidden story behind this, so they want to find out.

But Charlie wasn't worried, the Wu family was not as powerful as the Wade family.

Besides, with their current strength, even if the Wade family's background is not moved out, the Wu family can't help themselves at all.

If the Wu family insists on pretending to be forceful, then they can't blame him for being rude.

So Charlie said to Orvel: "Okay, you can do your job first."

"OK, Mr. Wade!"

He hung up the phone and the car was almost home.

Elaine said to Charlie, "Bring the car over, and I will drive back by myself. You can go back, lest your father and Claire see us coming back together!"

Charlie nodded indifferently, pulled the car aside, and got out of the car.

Just right, you can also buy a la carte.

When shopping for vegetables, Charlie called the Old Master and asked him if the party in the brilliant club was over.

The Old Master told him that he had just returned home after the party, and he also thanked Charlie, because Charlie had earned him enough face today.

When Charlie went home after buying vegetables, Jacob was sitting in the living room, holding a cup of tea, humming a little song with a happy expression on his face.

Seeing Charlie's return, he immediately smiled and said: "Oh my good son-in-law, you are back!"

## Chapter 612

Charlie smiled and called to his father, and then found that Claire and his mother-in-law Elaine were not in the living room, and asked, "Have Claire and Mom come back?"

"Claire didn't come back, your mother is back."

Jacob waved his hand and said, "Your mother went into the house as soon as she came back. She said she was uncomfortable, and she didn't know what happened. Maybe it was because she lost money playing mahjong and felt uncomfortable!"

Charlie nodded, and deliberately asked: "Do you want to go and see? Care about it?"

"I care about my bullsh\*t." Jacob curled his lips and said: "She knows playing mahjong all day long, and she is so annoying. If she really loses, there are tens of thousands of people, let her feel uncomfortable. In two days, she knew it had converged!"

Charlie laughed dumbly.

Eight thousand?

You have to multiply by 8,000 on the basis of 8,000!

Today Elaine lost more than 60 million!

When Charlie remembered, he couldn't help sighing that his mother-in-law was really lacking in brains. Several old ladies played mahjong. She could lose more than 60 million. What kind of idiot must she make to make such a mistake?

.....

At this moment, the Willson family villa.

At this moment, Noah, like Jacob, was sitting comfortably in a recliner, sipping tea and humming a small song, waiting for Horiyah's triumphant return.

Noah and Jacob are worthy of being brothers, and the way they celebrate good things is almost the same.

Noah was playing with his mobile phone at this time, and looked at it repeatedly. Horiyah's WeChat was sent an hour ago, his mouth crooked.

It read on WeChat: "My husband, Elaine's savings of more than two million, the house of one or two million that she currently lives in, and her jade bracelet worth four to five million have all been lost to us! That set of Tomson's first-class villa worth 130 million has already been mortgaged to us, and Charlie will send the copy of the house soon! This time we are well rich!"

Noah figured it out. Even if she didn't mention the miscellaneous things, the villa alone could sell for at least 120 million after changing hands. By then, his family would be divided into 40%, and there would be nearly 50 million!

50 million, enough to earn!

At that time, if you add in cash, old house properties, and jade bracelets, you can get a few million more. By that time, more than 50 million will be harvested!

In addition, there are 15 million deposits in the family, which adds up to nearly 70 million!

Even if the Willson family fell, the money would be enough for him to be cool for a long time!

Noah even planned the use of the money.

First, eight million must be given to Mrs. Willson.

Because the Lady Willson urged the 8 million to death in the past two days, Noah said that the money was being redeemed by the fund manager and had to wait two days, and promised that it would be credited to the Willson Group account tomorrow.

His own plan was to wait for Horiyah to finish pitting Elaine before giving the Lady Willson 8 million and sending her away.

As for the remaining money, he decided to hold it tightly, and must not let the Lady Willson know. When the time comes, he will buy a villa first, and when the Willson family goes bankrupt, he will move there.

Thinking of this, Noah felt more happy, and couldn't help but sighed: "Elaine, this stinky lady, dare you to have a villa with yourself? Isn't it cool now? Really deserve it! This money is right. Think of it as paying for your own mental loss!"

For him, he didn't have any psychological burden at all for ruining Elaine's bankruptcy.

This kind of stinky lady just wants to cheat, so much more cheat, cheat, cheat to death!

The best thing is that once this stinky lady has money, she should think of something to cheat all her money and turn her into a long-term money bag!

## **Chapter 614**

After receiving the mobile phone, Mrs. Willson called Horiyah again, but the other side still reminded her that it was turned off.

Old Mrs. Willson said in confusion: "What's the matter? Why is the phone turned off?"

Noah said, "Mom, isn't it normal for the phone to shut down automatically when it is out of power? Besides, it is not convenient to call her again and again when she is outside."

The Old Mrs. Willson threw the phone to him and said angrily: "Just keep trying until you get through!"

Noah was helpless, so he sat in a chair and kept hanging up and calling out.

It lasted more than half an hour, but the phone still prompted shut down.

Noah felt more and more in his heart that things didn't seem to be right...

It stands to reason that Horiyah went out to cheat money with Lian, not outdoors, but indoors. It should be very convenient to charge the phone.

Moreover, he also reminded her before that she should keep in touch at all times when the time comes, and if there is any accident, he can rescue her.

Therefore, it should not shut down.

What exactly is going on?

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but sit up straight, his face became serious, and he said to himself: "This is not right..."

Old Mrs. Willson glanced at him and snorted coldly, "Don't act here, what the h\*ll is going on!"

Noah suddenly felt a little irritable, and he felt a little uneasy.

So he opened his mouth and said to the Lady Willson: "Mom, don't make trouble with Horiyah. I can't contact Horiyah now. I will find someone else to see if anyone is with her."

After speaking, Noah dialed Lian again.

Like Horiyah's mobile phone, the receiver also indicates that it has been turned off.

Then, Noah dialed Ron and Nivia again, and the result was the same...

Is this not too weird? !

At this time, Noah's heart was completely confused!

He scratched his hair in a panic, the bad premonition in his heart became stronger and stronger.

Old Mrs. Willson saw his state, the more she looked at it, the less he was acting, and she realized that something really happened!

So she hurriedly asked, "What's going on with you? You tell mom the truth!"

Noah shook his head and said, "I don't know what's going on..."

The Old Mrs. Willson asked, "Then what do you look unsettled? Why can't Horiyah contact me yet? What are you hiding from me?"

Noah hesitated for a moment, sighed, and said, "Mom, let me tell you the truth. Actually, Horiyah set up a game for Elaine today, found a senior, and played mahjong with Elaine. The money in her hand and Charlie's villa were both cheated. In this way, when the bank seizes our villa, won't you be able to live in the Tomson first-class product you are thinking of?"

When Mrs. Willson heard this, her eyes lit up and she blurted out with excitement: "Is the villa now in your hands? When can I live in?"

## **Chapter 615**

When the Old Mrs. Willson heard the words Tomson, her eyes straightened.

She has been greedy for Charlie's big villa, dreaming that she can live in it.

She even wanted to die there when she was old.

There are some superstitions and sayings in the folk, such as:

When you are dying, it is best not to die in the hospital, otherwise you will not find your way home.

For another example, you must wear a shroud before you die, otherwise there will be no clothes to wear there.



For example, if you live in a mansion before you die, you will be able to give birth to a wealthy family in your next life and enjoy the glory and wealth.

Therefore, Mrs. Willson also longed that she could live in a top luxury villa like Tomson until she died.

Last time, she directed Harold to rob the villa. As a result, several bodyguards of the Willson family were beaten into dogs, and Harold was beaten terribly alongside.

From then on, although the Lady Willson broke off the idea of grabbing, she still had a greedy heart.

When she heard that Noah and Horiyah were planning to trick that villa into their design, she was excited!

At this time, Harold and Wendy had just returned from outside, and when they entered the villa, they became excited when they heard this.

Harold walked to the front and asked: "Dad, you said that Mom is going to get to Charlie's villa? Did she succeed?"

Wendy was also very excited and asked, "Yes, Dad, did you succeed?"

Noah sighed at this time: "The last WeChat message she sent me said that she had deceived Elaine's cash, the house she lives in, and Charlie's Tomson first-class villa..."

Before Noah could say a word, Mrs. Willson was very excited and smiled: "This is really a great thing, it's really great! So, when the bank comes to seal up this villa, we will be able to move in. Tomson first product is gone from their hands! Hahaha, Elaine, that uncultivated poor ghost shrew, should be cheated! It is best to cheat her to bankrupt her family!"

Noah smiled bitterly: "Mom, even if things are done in the villa, we still have to share it with other people. If you want to keep this villa, it doesn't matter if you want to replenish it. But it doesn't matter. Now the key is Horiyah can't be found anymore! I can't get in touch with her now, and the few people who organized the game with her can't get in touch either. They are all lost!"

"Lost connection?" Old Mrs. Willson was stunned. After a while, she frowned and said: "Noah, wouldn't she run away with the money?"

"Run?" Noah blurted out: "Should not, right? Why is she running?"

Harold also said: "Grandma, Mom can't take the money away, don't worry!"

The Old Mrs. Willson shook her head and said, "Don't say such things now! The Willson family is no longer what it used to be, and Horiyah knows in her heart that it is impossible for the Willson family to return to its original glory. All the money is with her. If she doesn't want to live with you, wouldn't she take money and run away?"

Speaking of this, Mrs. Willson said solemnly: "If she has sold the villa she scammed and exchanged tens of millions of billions in cash, then she will have even more reason to run away. She can go abroad and you'll never find her again!"

Noah said, "Mom, Horiyah has been married to me for so many years. Although sometimes we quarrel and argue, our relationship is still very stable!"

Old Mrs. Willson said coldly: "That's because she has no money! She used to depend on us to live, now? You gave her all the savings, and she has the financial power and no longer need to rely on you!"

With that, Mrs. Willson said again: "Also! She lied got the Charlie's villa today, and her value skyrocketed several times. Now holding tens of millions of assets in her hand, you are not a husband in her eyes. ! It's dragging the oil bottle!"

Noah's expression froze.

Although he didn't want to admit that what Mrs. Willson said was the truth, he still vaguely realized some problems in his heart.

## **Chapter 616**

If Horiyah really got tens of millions in hand, maybe she would really do something like this. After all, this woman and Elaine had a good relationship with each other, and they were both eye-catching and addicted to money.

Now, he, his son, his daughter, and even her own mother have all become oil bottles. Maybe she would really choose to roll all the money and leave!

Thinking of this, Noah's face was uncertain, and said, "I'll call Elaine and ask."

After speaking, he immediately took out his mobile phone and called Elaine.

This time, the call went through quickly.

When Noah heard the call connected, he said quickly: "Elaine, I am your eldest brother..."

When Elaine heard his voice, her teeth tickled with hatred!

This old dog! Horiyah had set up a trick to deceive her, he must know!

Moreover, maybe this old dog is making suggestions behind his back!

Thinking of the extremely heavy losses today, Elaine couldn't wait to greet Noah's 18th generation directly on the phone!

However, when she thought that Horiyah's dog had been sent to the black coal kiln, she could only suppress the anger in her heart and said disdainfully: "Noah, my husband and I have left the Willson family. Why are you calling me now?"

Noah was also annoyed when he heard this, but when he asked her to find out, he couldn't annoy her, so he could only ask angrily, "Elaine, can you count me wrong?"

Elaine snorted and said, "Let's talk about it, what can you do with me?"

Noah hurriedly asked: "Elaine, have you seen Horiyah today?"

Elaine immediately denied, "No, since I was in Shehlain's villa last time, I have never seen my sister-in-law again. What's wrong?"

"No?!" Noah cursed inwardly, didn't this stinky lady show that she was lying?

Today, Horiyah has been broadcasting to him live on WeChat, reporting to him downstairs at the house, reporting to him in her BMW car, and reporting to him when playing mahjong with her.

Even, she has reported to him how much money and things she won with her. She is telling him that she didn't see her?

Although Noah was very angry in his heart, he could only hold back his anger and said, "When Horiyah went out today, she said she was going to play mahjong with you. Have you really not seen her?"

Elaine felt a little guilty. After all, the three people who played mahjong with her today, even the same gang of gangsters, were sent to dig coal. If they let their family know that they are related to him, they might get revenge on him. If they call the police, she can't argue with it!

Therefore, she can only deny it to the end!

So she impatiently said to Noah: "You are really interesting, I have not seen her, can I not count it in my heart? I have never seen her before!"

Noah didn't care if he would be exposed, and said quickly, "Elaine, don't hang up. Tell me the truth, did you see her? Where did she go? In the afternoon, she sent me a WeChat message. Now, she said she played cards with you, and she also said that she won your son-in-law Charlie's villa at the first grade of Tomson. How could you never meet her?"

Elaine hurriedly said, "Noah, it's interesting for you to talk. When did my villa went to her? Besides, I said that I haven't seen Horiyah before! I'm not too late to bother. How could it be possible to play cards with her!"

Speaking of this, she also guessed in her heart that Noah must be behind the scenes.

So she gritted her teeth and said: "Noah, your wife, maybe she ran away or eloped with someone, deliberately playing mahjong with me as a pretense! I heard that she had packed one in KTV before. Tender ducks about the size of your sea dragon, the two of them kept saying they would save money and fly!"

## Chapter 617

When Noah heard these words, he immediately yelled: "Elaine, you're not f\*cking here!"

Elaine was also anxious, and blurted out: "Oh, don't you believe it? Okay, let me tell you, if you can find Horiyah, I will lose!"

Noah blurted out and asked, "What do you mean?"

Elaine scolded: "Try to figure out what you mean, I'm upset now, I don't bother to tell you!"

After speaking, Elaine immediately hung up the phone.

Listening to the busy tone on the phone, Noah almost dropped the phone with anger.

It was Harold who stopped him in time and blurted out: "Dad, don't be impulsive. The top priority now is to get Mom back first!"

Harold didn't know that his mother had been sent to the ditch of Jinx. With the Willson family's ability, it would be impossible to find her in this life.

At this time, Wendy on the side also persuaded: "Yes, Dad! What are you angry about! What did that stinky lady Elaine say?"

Noah said angrily: "Elaine said that your mother wrapped up a little white face and ran away with him!"

"Ah?!" Harold, Wendy and Old Mrs. Willson all looked shocked!

"Bring a little white face?!" Old Mrs. Willson shouted angrily: "Is this true?"

"I don't know, mother!" Noah was anxious and angry, blurting out: "Elaine said so on the phone, and said that Horiyah just verbally lied to me that she was setting up a situation for her and cheating her to lose money. She set me up, let me take it lightly, and then fight for time and opportunity to elope!"

Harold blurted out: "The dog spit out blood! How could my mother keep a little white face!"

Noah's expression was a little weird, and he said coldly, "Who can say this well? Now I think about it, your mother is indeed a bit suspicious in doing things!"

"What?" Harold and Wendy hurriedly asked, "Why is Mom suspicious?"

Noah said with a gloomy face: "Your grandma has been asking me to pay 8 million to the family. Your mother was not willing to pay, so she proposed to transfer the money to her first, and then I told your grandma that the money is being redeemed by the financial manager. That's why I transferred all the 15 million in my account to her!"

Old Mrs. Willson glared in anger, slapped Noah's face directly, and scolded angrily: "Didn't you tell me that you only have ten million?!"

Noah was in a rush just now, so he told the truth all at once. Now he was slapped in the face. He was aggrieved and angry. He blurted out, "Mom! Didn't you estimate that I had ten million? It wasn't me who said it!"

Old Mrs. Willson cursed: "Then why don't you tell me the truth?! I'm your mother! Why don't you give me an answer and tell me how much money you have?!"

Noah was speechless.

After all, it was indeed that he had concealed the amount of his own funds. There was no quibble about this.

Old Mrs. Willson was very angry, and said coldly: "I always thought you were different from your brother. I thought you were better than your brother. I thought you were better than your brother, and more insightful! But I didn't expect you. Even you dare to lie!"

With that said, Mrs. Willson gritted her teeth and said: "You now know what is smart but you were mistaken by smartness? You didn't tell your mother, but instead gave the money to your wife. Now it's fine. Now, we'll are done!"

Wendy bit her lip and said, "Grandma, my mother is not like that!"

Old Mrs. Willson sneered: "Isn't that kind of person? What about your mother? Where did she go? Why did she disappear at this time?"

After that, the Old Mrs. Willson asked aggressively: "Also, your mother kept saying that if you find someone to do the game, Elaine, why are all the people who did the game with her disappear? Only Elaine is fine? This proves that there is a lot of strangeness in this matter!"

Harold blurted out, "Could it be Elaine who did it? Could it be that she, in turn, cleaned up my mother and the other people who did the game for her?"

The Old Mrs. Willson said disgustedly: "Elaine? She is a *btch*, *how can she have this kind of ability? Just your second uncle's idiot wife. She will be calculated by hers like a btch!* Your mother's character, I won't comment on it, just smart The strength is ten times that of Elaine. If she really wants to play Elaine, then Elaine can only be played!"

## Chapter 618

Noah's expression is uncertain, and he is also highly suspicious now that his wife ran away with the money!

Except for this explanation, nothing else can be explained!

Four people can't just disappear from the world, right?

When the world has evaporated, there should be some shadows and clues left?

Combined with Horiyah's 15 million cash in hand, he even felt that Horiyah might be sentenced to himself.

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and said, "No, I have to go to Elaine and ask in person!"

The Old Mrs. Willson angrily hit Noah with a cane on the back and cursed: "Go and ask her the question, and then find me the stinky lady Horiyah! Even if you can't find her, you have to Get the 15 million back for me. If you can't find the money, don't do it! Just assume I never gave birth to you!"

Noah nodded and said, "Well, I'll go now!"

Old Mrs. Willson suddenly said, "Don't worry! I'll go with you!"

Noah collapsed and said, "Mom, what are you going to do! Don't make trouble with it!"

"I add chaos?!" Old Mrs. Willson scolded angrily: "You have lost all the money, and now you say I add chaos? I tell you, I must go this time! If you don't solve this matter for me, I I will live at Jacob's house from now on, and I will sever the mother-child relationship with you!"

Noah couldn't tell the hardship, so he nodded and said, "Oh, let's go together!"

The two of them were very anxious, they went out for a taxi, and went straight to Elaine's house.

Charlie and his father-in-law were sitting on the sofa watching TV, while the mother-in-law Elaine was alone in the room, wrapped her head in the bed and weeping, still distressing over two million cash and the broken jade bracelet .

At this time, suddenly there was a bang on the door.

Charlie stood up and opened the door, and found the Old Mrs. Willson and Noah standing at the door, frowning and asking, "What are you doing here?"

The Old Mrs. Willson was so angry when she saw Charlie, she cursed angrily: "You Rubbish, get out of my way and let Elaine come out!"

Charlie frowned and said coldly: "Lady Willson, our family has severed relationship with you, you are not welcome here!"

"What are you talking about?!" Old Mrs. Willson cursed angrily: "Who gave you the order? How dare you be disrespectful to me?!"

Charlie said coldly: "Do you think you were the former Patriarch of the Willson family? Wherever you go, you are a domineering spirit? Tell you, you are not welcome here, hurry up and leave!"



After speaking, Charlie had to close the door.

Jacob heard the movement at this time and ran over.

Seeing the two people at the door, he couldn't help frowning and asked: "What are you doing here?"

The Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted, and asked with sheer majesty: "Jacob! Do you still see me as your mother in your eyes?"

Jacob was taken aback and said, "You want to sever the relationship with me. You should ask yourself if you have me as son in your eyes."

Mrs. Willson's expression was very ugly, and she blurted out: "Blood is thicker than water! I am your mother at all times!"

Jacob has been wronged by the Lady Willson for so many years. It is long enough. He said angrily: "When you are bored with me, you will cut off your relationship with me. Whenever you need me, it will always be my mother? I'm sorry, such a mother. I don't want either!"

After speaking, Jacob turned his head and went back to the room.

Charlie looked at Mrs. Willson and Noah, smiled slightly, and said, "You have heard what my father-in-law said, please go back!"

## **Chapter 619**

Old Mrs. Willson did not expect that Jacob, who has always been cowardly, would have a temper in front of her!

She can't help but feel angry and hate!

For decades, she had been using her majesty to crush Jacob to death, and Jacob had never been able to resist, or even refuted.

Even if she drove him out of the Willson family, he was afraid to let go.

Unexpectedly, he dared to say this to her today!

Are the wings really hard? !

How dare to say that a mother like her, he doesn't want this kind of rebellious remarks!

It really turned him back!

Just when she was furious and wanted to attack on the spot, so as to protect her dignity and majesty.

Noah on the side had already put down his body and said to Charlie: "Charlie, we are not here to cause trouble today. I have something to find out from your mother-in-law Elaine. So, you can let her come out quickly. I am in a hurry. Ask her about things!"

Charlie naturally knew that Noah must have come to ask about Horiyah.

It is a pity that Noah could not have imagined that Horiyah and Lian's group had been secretly sent to Jinx. Therefore, to him, Horiyah must be like the world has evaporated.

So Charlie said to Noah: "If you have anything you can tell me, I will tell her."

Noah hurriedly said: "My wife is lost!"

Charlie pretended to be surprised and asked, "You lost wife? Why did you lose her?"

Noah was very upset at Charlie's verbal questioning, but still suppressed his temper, and said, "I just can't find her, so I can't get in touch anymore. Before she lost contact, she saw your mother-in-law last time, so I came to ask."

Charlie smiled and said, "This kind of thing can actually be understood without asking."

Noah blurted out and asked, "What do you mean?"

Charlie said: "I meant it is very simple, I just think your wife should have run away."

As he said, Charlie shook his fingers and said: "Look at you now, one has no money, two has no power, and three has no nobles to help. It seems that the Willson family will soon be bankrupt and liquidated, and your villa will go out of your hands. You have to take it away from the bank? Aunt has never suffered in her life, she can't live with you in low-rent housing, right?"

Noah gritted his teeth and said, "This matter has nothing to do with you. You'd better not talk too much!"

Jacob, Charlie's father-in-law, walked over at this time and said seriously: "Big Brother, I think Charlie's words are very reasonable. The Willson family is now a bottomless pit. If I'm a sister-in-law, I won't live with you anymore. After I have passed you, I will take away all your money and go out and start a new life!"

"You..." Noah didn't expect that, Jacob immediately poked the piece in his heart that he feared the most, and suddenly cursed angrily: "Jacob, don't guess my wife here! If it doesn't depend on you For my brother's sake, I've already taught you a lesson!"

As soon as Noah's voice fell, Charlie slapped his face directly, and he slapped his eyes with gold stars.

Before he came back to his senses, Charlie said coldly: "Noah, you dare to be so presumptuous at the door of my house, forgetting the fate of your son and the Willsons family?"

Noah was slapped in the face, and he was honest in an instant.

He knows, don't say what he wants now.

## **Chapter 620**

Even if he was still the former Noah, Charlie couldn't help it.

This guy didn't know where he learned martial arts. Several bodyguards of the Willson family were beaten up by him, let alone himself?

Thinking of this, Noah held back the anger in his heart and said to Jacob, "Jacob, it was my fault just now. I apologize to you, but I should trouble you to call out your younger brother and sister. I want to ask her something."

Jacob was so refreshed at this time, he couldn't wait to hug his baby son-in-law Charlie and kiss him.

What a relief!

He was making Noah feel uncomfortable. He slapped him straight away. It was awesome!

Jacob felt very happy, and said to Noah, "Big brother, I ask you, did you and sister-in-law want to buy a villa two days ago?"

Noah asked subconsciously: "How did you know?"

Jacob blurted out: "Elaine told me that she was playing mahjong at her friend's house. She happened to see you and sister-in-law going to visit her friend's house, so she told me."

Noah nodded and said, "I did read it, but what does it have to do with today's affairs?"

As soon as he finished speaking, the Lady Willson on the side frowned and asked: "What's the matter? Do you want to buy a villa? Why don't I know?"

Noah was desperate.

Seeing Mrs. Willson's angry face, he could only patiently explain: "Mom, Horiyah and I are afraid that we will have no place to live after the villa is sealed, so we want to see if there is a suitable replacement in advance... .."

"You bullsh\*t!" Mrs. Willson cursed angrily: "If you don't want to take this money out to help me in the emergency, my villa will be taken back! It's fine if you don't help me, and even go to see the villa behind my back ?!"

Noah's expression is extremely embarrassed, it seems that this matter will not be resolved...

Old Mrs. Willson was furious, she slapped him with her feet, and cursed: "You are not a dog with eyes! If you don't believe in your own mother, believe in an outsider! Now it's all right! Fifteen million hits. The water is drifting! You are trying to drive us all to death!"

When Jacob heard that his elder brother Noah turned out to be 15 million, he felt sore.

He has been following the Willson family for so many years, and continue to be more than 1 million. Later, he made some antiques and earned some more. His daughter gave him some more. The family barely had more than 2 million.

Unexpectedly, Noah would have 15 million himself!

Thinking of this, he said sourly: "No wonder elder brother! You must have put 15 million in sister-in-law's hands, right?"

Noah said with a sullen expression: "It has nothing to do with you!"

Jacob sighed and said, "Big Brother, you gave so much money to Sister-in-law, even if Sister-in-law doesn't want to cheat, those young men who dream every day and expect rich old aunts to save them will not let them go!"

Noah frowned and asked, "What do you mean by this?"

Jacob looked at him and said in surprise: "Do you usually use your mobile phone to access the Internet? There are many cases of this kind on the Internet! Some young men seduce rich old women like sister-in-law, and when the time comes, they say something to the old aunt Auntie, I don't want to work hard anymore. The rich old aunt immediately gives money to buy a car or the house, take him up, and even elope with him!"

Speaking of this, Jacob said regretfully: "Fifteen million! I don't know how many young men chase after sister-in-law to please her, I'm afraid that the sister-in-law will not be able to pick it!"

## **Chapter 621**

Noah was trembling with anger!

Auntie, I don't want to work hard on such a stalk, he can occasionally see it on various headline consultations on his mobile phone.

At that time, he even had a crooked mind, thinking that in the future, if he has money and meets a young and beautiful girl, telling himself that uncle I don't want to work hard, then he can also send her an address directly and let her Just come to him...

Of course, this was only in the obsession that existed in his mind. He had never had the courage and the strength to make it a reality.

But now, when he heard Jacob talk about his wife like this, he didn't know what was going on, that kind of imagery suddenly became very strong!

He even thought of a scene of a young man sitting in his wife's arms and calling her aunt flatly...

Noah worked for a while, feeling that he didn't know how many green hats were on his head, and he was extremely angry.

At this moment, he was anxious and angry. He gritted his teeth and cursed: "Jacob, what qualifications do you have to laugh at my wife? Your wife is not a good thing! Fortunately, you have no money. If you have money, just like Elaine Good thing, she would have already been out with ten little white faces!"

At this moment, Jacob's bedroom door opened, and Elaine ran out angrily, pointing to Noah's nose and cursing: "Noah, your own wife ran away, why did you come to our house and dare to ridicule the Lady Willson? You don't see what you are!"

Seeing Elaine finally came out, Noah asked sharply: "Elaine! Have you seen Horiyah?!"

Elaine scolded: "I said I haven't seen her before, but I haven't seen her. Why are you with such nonsense? I tell you, Horiyah was out with a little white face, rolled money and ran away, do you believe it or not!"

Noah gritted his teeth and cursed: "You said she has a little white face, what evidence do you have?"

Elaine said coldly: "Your wife and money are missing, what evidence do you need? You don't want to find evidence by yourself? What are you looking for in my house?"

Noah was about to suffer from a heart attack, and Mrs. Willson said coldly from the side at this time: "Okay, let's go home! Don't be embarrassed here!"

Noah pointed at Elaine bitterly, and cursed: "Screw, you f\*cking wait for me! Sooner or later I will clean you up!"

Elaine spit on him and said angrily: "You are so poor that you can't even afford to eat, and you want to clean me up? Sooner or later you will starve to death, you b@stard!"

After all, Elaine closed the door directly.

Noah exploded dryly, but he didn't dare to continue entanglement, for fear that Charlie would beat him up again in a rage, so he could only leave with the Lady Willson in a dingy manner.

At the gate of the community, the Old Mrs. Willson said to Noah with a dark face: "Give you three days and find Horiyah for me. If you can't find her, bring the money back to me. Otherwise, you don't need this house. I'm back!"

After speaking, the Lady Willson ran away angrily.

Noah almost collapsed.

The world is so big, where can he find Horiyah? !

It seems that the only way to go is to see Horiyah's family.

After scolding Noah away, Elaine's always extremely depressed mood was a little better.

Jacob didn't know what happened today. He thought that Horiyah really took the money and ran away. He gloated and said, "Haha, my eldest brother is really clever and confused for a while. He didn't even think that he would catch fire in the backyard. , he really laughed at me, hahahaha!"

Charlie glanced at Elaine, but she didn't expect this mother-in-law to be on the road. She denied seeing Horiyah with Noah's life and death. She had to blame Horiyah for having an affair and ran away with money, so she immediately took Noah to do it. His attention shifted to other places.

Elaine looked at Charlie bitterly, and couldn't wait to eat him raw!

Blamed this waste. Lian and Horiyah donated all the money she lost. Now that she has lost all the money in the family, she doesn't know how to hide it from Jacob!

## Chapter 622

At this time, Jacob said happily: "By the way, my wife, give me 20,000, and I have a dinner tomorrow."

"A treat for dinner?" Elaine suddenly became nervous, and blurted out: "Dinner for 20,000?!"

Jacob couldn't help but said with joy: "I joined our Aurous Hill Calligraphy and Painting Association some time ago. Now there is a vacancy for a standing director in the association. I want to fight for it! So I want to invite the chairman and other executives. The directors have a meal together to bring the relationship closer."

After that, Jacob said with a smug look: "If I can take the position of executive director, then I will be a celebrity in the Aurous Hill antique circle in the future!"

Elaine hurriedly scolded: "Are you going crazy? A treat for dinner costs 20,000? You run the money printing machine at home? I tell you, I won't agree!"

Jacob hurriedly said: "Oh, my wife, don't you want to climb up too! As a standing director, I will have more opportunities to get in touch with antique calligraphy and painting in the future, and there will be more opportunities to pick up the leaks. You are not the skill I missed. Haven't you seen it before, I made hundreds of thousands in one hand!"

Elaine was very guilty and said, "That's not okay to spend 20,000 on a dinner party! Do you really think that the wind blows at home?"



Jacob said angrily: "I spent this money, and I will definitely earn it back in the future! The big deal, can I still borrow yours?"

Elaine said contemptuously: "Who doesn't know your level of stinking, even if you are a standing director, what can you do? I think you are about the same as Charlie a liar!"

Jacob was immediately anxious: "You Lady Willson, why do you look down on me so much?"

Elaine snorted: "I just look down on you, what's the matter? Tell you, you want money, no!"

After speaking, she turned around and went back to the room pretending to be angry.

Jacob was very depressed.

What the h\*ll are you doing, stinky girl?

Don't give me 20,000?

I made a lot of money anyhow!

He was about to go to the room to find Elaine for the theory. Charlie hurriedly stopped him and said with a smile: "Dad, since Mom doesn't want to give you money, it's useless for you to chase after her."

Jacob said angrily, "But I have already greeted them, and I want to invite them to dinner! I only have one thousand in my pocket, which is not enough for a treat!"

As he said, Jacob said again: "Our president said, I have a great chance to be the standing director, and it depends on whether I can perform well!"

When Charlie heard this, his heart suddenly felt helpless.

father-in-law, who knows no antique calligraphy and painting, is exactly a half-blind among the blind. He has been cheated so many times and lost a lot of money. In the end, he made a fortune by cheating on Ervin Jones.

It is said that Ervin Jones now hides from him every day, does not answer his phone calls, does not answer his WeChat, and sees him in Antique Street, even if he doesn't want the stall, he will run away.

People like him are mixed in the Association of Calligraphy and Painting, which is just a way of filling the numbers.

However, Charlie naturally wouldn't say such things, so he said to Jacob: "Dad, I still have some private money. Let me transfer 20,000 to your WeChat."

When Jacob heard this, he immediately said with excitement: "Oh my good son-in-law! You really helped Dad a great favor!"

Charlie sighed, transferred 20,000 to him, and said, "Claire is coming back soon. I will cook."

Jacob received the money and hurriedly said flatteringly: "Good son-in-law, I'll help you wash rice!"

## **Chapter 623**

While Charlie was busy cooking, Regnar and Roger, and his son also left the Willson family and drove to Classic Mansion.

Tonight, Regnar hosted a banquet in Classic Mansion and invited some of the most prestigious people in Aurous Hill. On the one hand, he wanted to find clues to the sudden change of his younger son Wu Qi, and on the other hand, to let the Wu family lay a little foundation in Aurous Hill.

Although the Wu family is the first family in Aurous Hill, it does not mean that they have sufficient control over the entire Aurous Hill.

The Wu family's base camp is in Suzhou, so they have extraordinary control in the Suzhou area, but Aurous Hill is the Song family's base camp, so the Wu family's influence in Aurous Hill is far worse than the Song family.

Originally, the major families in Aurous Hill each had their own spheres of influence, and everyone maintained such a tacit understanding and respect for each other, and no one would expand their strength within the sphere of influence of the other side.

Regnar didn't want to go deep in Aurous Hill, but the key is now that his eldest son Roger wants to marry Warnia from the Song family. In order to achieve this goal, Roger will stay in Aurous Hill for a long time in the future, so he prepared to fight with Aurous Hill families first. A greeting can also bring enough convenience to Roger in Aurous Hill in the future.

Roger has been a bit irritable for the past two days, first of all, because the last time Regnar and Mr. Song mentioned the marriage, Mr. Song directly refused, making Roger feel very shameless.

In addition, Roger is even more troubled by Warnia's attitude.

In the past few days that he and her father lived in Song's house, Warnia went out early and returned late every day!

In the past, he heard from Honor that Warnia used to eat breakfast at home before going out, and then went home early in the evening to accompany her father to dinner.

But now, Warnia doesn't even eat breakfast every day and drives away straight out of her room in the morning.

In the evening, after she had eaten outside, comes back very late, and goes directly back to the room, basically not giving Roger a chance to meet.

This made him depressed.

He really didn't expect Warnia to look down on him a little bit, unwilling to marry him, why is she acting like this?

In the car, Regnar also noticed that his son's condition was not right, so he said: "You, you have to be more patient in everything. For a girl like Warnia, the whole Aurous Hill may not be able to find the second one. If you want to get your hands on her, it must take some energy and think."

Roger was angry and said, "Dad, there is no other young man in Aurous Hill who is better than me, right? I can match her, why does she not know how to praise?"

Regnar said indifferently: "You don't understand, girls from big families are always more popular than boys from big families."

Then, he said: "A woman like Warnia, even among Eastcliff's first-class and top families, would want to marry her in, because she is not only beautiful and capable, but the family strength is not weak, both inside and outside. It's all very good. Not only does it save face when married, it can also play a very important role in the family, and even brings a generous dowry."

"However, if you want to marry a girl from a Eastcliff first-class family or a top-class family, it will be as difficult as the sky. It is difficult for them to look at you. This is because when they look at you, they don't just look at you, but It is the strength of the entire Wu family."

"In layman's terms, in the upper class, if a woman's comprehensive strength reaches 70 points, then she can marry a man with a comprehensive strength of 80 points; but a man whose comprehensive strength reaches 70 points is difficult to marry a comprehensive strength of 70 points woman."

Roger was a little angry, but blurted out: "Then what do you mean, I am looking for Warnia or am I climbing?"

Regnar said indifferently: "Although you may not like to listen to the truth, it is basically the same as this. Warnia will definitely find a better man than you, but it is difficult for you to find a better woman than Warnia."

Roger was stunned. At first he was a little unconvinced. After thinking about it, he felt that what Dad said was right.

Warnia is indeed the woman with the highest overall score he has ever met.

As for the daughters of those big families in Eastcliff, even if the family is richer than the Song family, it is difficult to have the appearance and temperament of Warnia.

## Chapter 624

Moreover, even if they can value themselves, their family may not be able to value themselves.

Regnar sighed at this time and said, "The news from home is that your brother's condition is not very optimistic."

"What's wrong?" Roger hurriedly asked: "The situation has deteriorated again?"

"That's not true." Regnar said: "It's still the same as before. He has to eat every hour, but your brother's own emotions are a little broken. When it happened before, if he was not allowed to eat, he would commit suicide. Now it's for him to eat. After he finishes eating and regains consciousness, he wants to commit suicide. It feels too painful to live like this."

After speaking, he sighed, and he didn't know who Wu Qi' had provoked, and became what he is now.

Roger gritted his teeth and said, "If I were to catch the man who harmed my brother, I must let him die without a burial place!"

in fact.

Although Roger said so, what he desires most now is not to avenge or cure his younger brother, but to quickly take down Warnia.

As for the situation of his younger brother Wu Qi, he doesn't really care.

On the contrary, he felt that the way his brother was now, it was the best result for himself.

Because of this, he will lose an absolute competitor in the future.

Wu Qi is like this now. If he is not cured, he will never inherit any of the family's assets. The only end is to be locked up in the family in the snow and hidden in the family, giving him his life.

In this way, he has the opportunity to inherit the Wu family alone.

Regnar sighed again at this time and said, "You don't have to worry about your brother's affairs. I'll check this line, and you will pursue Warnia with all your strength. You must catch Warnia. Do you understand?"

Roger nodded hurriedly: "I understand Dad!"

Regnar gave a hum, and said: "Today I set up a bureau in Classic Mansion. Among the people I invited, there are the heads of the White family, the Qin family, the Liu family, the Zhao family, and the Kevin family. They have been in Aurous Hill for many years. Each has its own merits in family, strength, connections and resources."

"And Mr. Orvel, the owner of Classic Mansion, was also invited today. He is the boss of Aurous Hill's underground world. Although he can't get on the table, he has the most eyeliner. Most things in Aurous Hill can't escape his eyes, so you have to keep in touch with them today. It will be of great use to your pursuit of Warnia in the future."

Roger only knew about the White Family and the Qin Family, and knew that their Patriarchs were Solmon White and Qin Gang respectively. He knew their influence, but he didn't know much about the other families, so he asked: "Dad, except for the White Family and Qin Family, the rest What are the origins of the Liu family, Zhao family, and Kevin family?"

Regnar jokingly said: "The Zhao family and the Kevin family are ordinary real estate families. There is nothing too awesome about it, but this Liu family is a bit interesting. Their family is a financial company, and they are all illegal. Routine loans belong to the category of loan sharks. They have just risen in the past two years, and they have also raised a large number of gangsters who are collecting debts.

Roger was surprised and said: "Then he is of the same nature as Mr. Orvel?"

"The nature is similar." Regnar nodded and said: "But his strength is much worse than Mr. Orvel. Mr. Orvel has many younger brothers in Aurous Hill, dozens of times more than Liu Guang's collection team, so Liu Guang even hates Mr. Orvel. And dare not do anything to him."

"Liu Guang hates Mr. Orvel?" Roger asked in surprise, "Is there a contradiction between them?"

Regnar smiled and said, "The contradiction has increased. Liu Guang has an only child named Liu Ming. Some time ago, I didn't know how, he offend Mr. Orvel. He was knifed by Mr. Orvel and carved the two characters on his forehead."

"What word?"

"Poor hanging!"

## Chapter 625

"f\*ck!"

Roger exclaimed when he heard this, and blurted out: "Mr. Orvel actually used a knife to carve the words "Poor Hang" on the forehead of Liu Guang's only son? It is not an exaggeration to say that this is a deadly vengeance!"

"Yes." Regnar smiled slightly and said: "I guess that Liu Guang and his son wanted to kill Mr. Orvel in their dreams. Eat his meat!"

When Roger heard this, he couldn't help asking: "Dad, since you know that Liu Guang and Mr. Orvel have an antagonism, why do you invite this Liu Guang over to the dinner?"

Regnar smiled and said, "Don't you think Liu Guang is a good use object? A dog who wants to bite but dare not open his mouth. What he lacks most is a dog that can support him and let him open his mouth and bite with confidence. the host."

Roger said, "Dad if you want to take advantage of Liu Guang, why set the dinner in Classic Mansion? He and Mr. Orvel are like fire and water, isn't it difficult?"

Regnar looked at Roger with deep eyes and said, "Liu Guang and Mr. Orvel are both dogs. The only difference is that Liu Guang is a stray dog without an owner, while Mr. Orvel is a dog of the Song family."

Roger nodded and asked, "What then? Dad, what's the meaning of this?"

Regnar said: "If you want to marry Warnia in the future, you must have your own power in Aurous Hill. Now these Aurous Hill families are very polite to us, but they do not regard us as masters, but the Song family as masters. Therefore, We must develop our own forces in Aurous Hill."

After that, Regnar said again: "There are two kinds of forces, one is on the ground, the other is underground, and on the ground, these are the serious business families other than the Liu family and Mr. Orvel, and the underground. If we can't subdue Mr. Orvel, we must train a dog that can fight against Mr. Orvel. Therefore, Liu's family is the best choice."

Regnar looked at Roger and seriously warned: "If you want to inherit the Wu family in the future, you must be skilled in strategy. Why should I invite Liu Guang to dinner at Classic Mansion?"

"On the one hand, we want to make Liu Guang feel pleasantly surprised. He is a stray dog like one who has no owner. He finally has the opportunity to eat with a big man like me."

"On the other hand, I want to make Liu Guang feel humiliated. The humiliation is that a stray dog like him who has no owner can only swallow his anger when facing his mortal enemy Mr. Orvel. Only when he is humiliated will it be doubled. His desire for revenge! At that time, I will be merciful, give Liu Guang a chance, let him be my son, and give him a chance to revenge. He will definitely be grateful to me and go all out to deal with Orvel."

"If Mr. Orvel falls, then he is the underground emperor of Aurous Hill. Then, the underground world of Aurous Hill will be the power of our Wu family, understand?"

After listening to this, Roger suddenly realized!

He was excited and said: "Dad, this trick of you is really wonderful! In this case, Liu Guang will definitely treat you and our Wu family! We want to enter Aurous Hill in the future. Liu Guang is our vanguard and bridgehead!"

Regnar praised: "Yes, only in this way will Aurous Hill become the unbreakable hinterland of the Wu family in the future."



Roger admired his father's strategy in his heart, and sighed: "I don't know when I will have a tenth of you, father..."

Regnar smiled slightly and said: "Your current style of behavior is quite similar to that of mine. What you have to do now is to accumulate more, settle more, think more, and don't be impulsive in everything, you must slowly figure it out!"

Roger said, "Dad, I understand!"

"Yeah." Regnar nodded in satisfaction and said: "So if you return to Warnia, you must have enough patience, be steady, and let me get Warnia through like an eagle!"

Roger looked stunned, and immediately said respectfully: "Dad, I know! I will definitely not disappoint your expectations!"

When the voice fell to the ground, the car also arrived at the gate of Classic Mansion.

## Chapter 626

Before the car stopped, Roger looked up and saw that outside the car window, a middle-aged man hurriedly greeted him, and through the car window, he respectfully saluted his father and himself.

Regnar nodded at him, and said to Roger, "This is the Liu Guang I was talking about."

Roger suddenly realized.

When the car stopped, Liu Guang hurriedly reached out to help Regnar open the car door, and said with a smile: "Liu Guang has met Mr. Regnar, Mr. Roger..."

Regnar gave a hum, and said lightly: "You came quite early."

Liu Guang hurriedly said: "I never expected you to invite me to a banquet, so I was afraid that I would be late."

Originally, Liu Guang was unwilling to come to Classic Mansion in his entire life.

Because Orvel not only engraved the word "poor hanging" on his son's head but also asked his son to come to Classic Mansion every Friday to find him for routine reports and ask him to check the forehead for any problems, saying that if the scar is shallow If you do, you have the will reengrave it.

This kind of humiliation made Liu Guang hate Orvel, so he was not willing to come to Orvel's site.

But this time it was really different.

He never dreamed that Regnar, a big figure in the Wu family, would take the initiative to call him, saying that he was going to set up a dinner party at Classic Mansion, and he was the object of the dinner.

This is Regnar of Aurous Hill First Family!

It can be said to be the thickest leg in the whole Aurous Hill!

Liu Guang was worried that he couldn't hold his thighs, and when he suddenly received Regnar's invitation, he was naturally 10,000 excited.

Moreover, Liu Guang is eager to be able to establish a relationship with the Wu family through this dinner, and it is best to become the dog of this family. In this way, he has the opportunity to seek revenge from Mr. Orvel!

Regnar nodded in satisfaction and said: "Liu Guang, your attitude is good, keep it up."

When Liu Guang heard this, he was trembling with excitement, and he quickly bowed to Regnar and said flatly: "Master, it is true that I have always admired the Wu family for a long time, and I have been fascinated by your reputation. If Wu's don't dislike it, can you give me a chance to be in the next saddle? I will do my best for you!"

Regnar glanced at him and felt that this guy was quite on the road.

However, he still had the intention to beat him first, so he said indifferently: "Being a dog for the Wu family, your Liu family is not qualified, but I think your attitude is pretty good. Recently I also need an errand runner in Aurous Hill. Do things for me and I will definitely not treat you badly in the future."

Liu Guang showed ecstasy and kept surrendering his hands, respectfully said: "Thank you, Mr. Regnar, I will do my best to be a cow and a horse for you!"

Regnar hummed, and said to him: "Okay, time is almost up, I guess Mr. Orvel is ready for the banquet, you can come in with me."

Hearing Mr. Regnar's words, Liu Guang showed a bit of resentment on his expression, but he still bowed respectfully and made a gesture of asking Regnar, and said humbly, "Mr. Orvel, please first!"

## Chapter 627

Regnar was very satisfied with Liu Guang's attitude, nodded slightly, and walked into Classic Mansion.

In Classic Mansion, Mr. Orvel had already arranged people to prepare the dishes, and the other people who were invited to the banquet had already arrived early and had been waiting for a long time.

Whether it is Mr. Orvel, Qin Gang, and Solmon White, these three have the same attitude towards the Wu family father and son. That is not to flatter, but not offend.

That's why they accepted the invitation of the Wu family and their sons to come to this banquet.

In fact, everyone thinks very clearly, and they have summed up this matter together in private. Everyone's idea is to give the Wu family a face and be polite, but in fact, they still hope to follow Mr. Wade.

As for the others, they all rushed to hug Wu's thighs.

After all, the Wu family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. For many small and medium-sized families, it is like a towering tree full of fruits. Every monkey hopes to be able to hang on this tree.

Therefore, seeing the Wu family father and son entering the diamond box, the people from the other families almost instantly got up to welcome them.

Among them, the Patriarch of the Zhao family took the lead in flattering and said: "Mr. Regnar, you are really a superb, young master Wu is also a talented person, and he deserves to be the largest family in the south of the Yangtze River. This style is different!"

The other Kevin Patriarch also nodded and echoed: "Yes! I haven't seen President Regnar in the report before, but today I saw the true face and found that the true person Wu is more outstanding than the report!"

Regnar gave a faint hum, his expression majestic, and he swept around.

The people sitting here are all famous and surnamed people in Aurous Hill. The Patriarchs of the Zhao family, the Kevin family, and the Liu family are always very respectful to them, and the meaning of flattering is particularly strong.

The three of Solmon White, Qin Gang, and Orvel had calm faces, indifferent expressions, and polite, but they were just ordinary courtesy, and they did not express heartfelt compliments to themselves.

Although Regnar didn't show anything, he still secretly felt unhappy with Solmon White.

Liu Guang followed Regnar like a grandson. As soon as he came in, he saw Orvel in the private room and immediately observed at him with extremely resentful eyes.

In his eyes, Orvel had already forged a feud with himself!

His precious son, being engraved with the word "poor hang" on his forehead, is simply one of the two biggest jokes in Aurous Hill this time.

Another joke is that Wu Qi, the second son of the Wu family, eats sh!t.

However, everyone was afraid of the strength and majesty of the Wu family, and only dared to laugh at this in private, but in contrast, the strength of the Liu family was very average, so the deeds of Liu Guang's son Liu Ming were widely spread in Aurous Hill. Is the chat capital of countless people after dinner.

Just the day before yesterday, Liu Guang was working outside. He occasionally heard two children about ten years old scolding, one scolded the other as a poor hanger, and the other immediately cursed: "Liu Ming is the real poor hanger, I am not!"

When Liu Guang heard this, he gave the kid a slap in the face. The kid who smoked fell to the ground without stopping. The other's father came to him to reason, and his driver and bodyguard slapped him on the ground. Hammered into the hospital.

However, there are too many people mocking Liu Ming in Aurous Hill. Where can they come?

What's more, many people cannot afford to offend Liu Guang at all.

This kind of humiliation gave Liu Guang a heart to kill. Had it not been for Orvel's strength to be much greater than himself, he would have brought his brothers over to chop Mr. Orvel into mashed flesh.

Therefore, when he saw Orvel at this time, he was naturally jealous when his enemies met, and fire burst out from his eyes.

Orvel didn't expect this guy to come, after all, Ragnar just told him to set a table for banquets here, but he didn't say who the banquet was.

## **Chapter 628**

However, Orvel didn't dare Liu Guang. Seeing Liu Guang's murderous look, he also looked at Liu Guang coldly, and then deliberately reached out and touched his forehead.

With this touch of his forehead, Liu Guang trembled with anger.

However, shaking, he really didn't dare to yell with Orvel at this time.

After all, Orvel is much stronger than himself, and Ragnar also said that he is not qualified to be his dog, and he is still in the trial period.

Thinking of this, Liu Guang felt uncomfortable to death.

What kind of world? This is, be a dog for someone, and still have a d\*mn trial period!

However, the probation period is the probation period, as long as it can be converted, then he will have the strength to fight Orvel!

As the saying goes, if you can't bear it, you will make a big plan.

This is called patience and humiliation.

As the owner of Classic Mansion and one of the guests at this banquet, Orvel naturally took the initiative to step forward and invited Regnar to sit at the main seat of today's table, while Roger sat on his right.

At this time, Regnar's left position is still empty, and many people are staring at this position and want to sit closer to Regnar.

But because Liu Guang had been with Regnar all the time, he made the quickest move. As soon as Regnar sat down on the main seat, he rushed to the front and sat down on the left-hand side of Regnar.

Several people continued to compliment Regnar, but Regnar didn't say much, sitting still with majesty.

After a few people took the initiative to say hello, Regnar said: "I invite everyone to come today, mainly because I want to get to know you. I first came to Aurous Hill, and I will inevitably have some things in Aurous Hill in the future. I need help from everyone."

Liu Guang was the first to stand up and smiled: "That's natural, Mr. Regnar, you can value our Liu family. It is the blessing of our Liu family. We look forward to everything in the Liu family's head."

He knew that what Regnar needed now was someone to take the lead, so he bravely took the lead and spoke first.

Regnar glanced at him, nodded approvingly, and said: "Liu Guang, you will do things well in the future, and I will have your benefits."

Liu Guang is indeed a little clever, knowing what he wants to hear right now.

"Thank you, Mr. Regnar, I will do my best to serve Mr. Regnar well."

The Zhao family and the Kevin family also hurriedly expressed their stance, and both of them were kneeling and licking, making it clear that they wanted to board the Wu family's ship.

Only Solmon White, Qin Gang, and Orvel looked at each other without saying anything.

They knew that Regnar wanted them to express their views.

If they expressed their position here today to help the Wu family, it would be tantamount to officially announcing complete refuge in Wu family.

However, the three of them just wanted to follow Charlie with all their heart, so they naturally couldn't express their opinions towards Regnar.

After all, in the eyes of these people, Charlie is the standard real dragon on earth. Compared with him, no matter how strong the Wu family is, he is also a mortal. Since he is a mortal, what right does he have to compare with Charlie?

Regnar glanced at the three of them and said, "The three, it seems that some of you are not willing to work for the Wu family?"

## **Chapter 629**

Faced with Regnar's problem, Solmon White smiled faintly and said: "Mr. Regnar, it's true that we three have already been loyal to the end of the life. Therefore, if you want us to join the Wu family, forgive us, it is difficult to follow..."

Qin Gang touched his nose, and then said: "Mr. White's meaning is also my meaning."

Regnar looked at Mr. Orvel and asked, "Orvel, how about you?"

Mr. Orvel smiled and said: "I'm just a mess, I can't get on the stage, but I pay attention to the meaning of the word. The people I depend on now are very good to me, and I can't switch loyalties quickly."

Regnar frowned, he did not expect that the attitude of these three people would be so determined.

He thought that all three of them were swearing allegiance to the Song family, and he was still wondering, what benefits did the Song family give them to make them so loyal?

When Liu Guang heard what the three of them said, he stood up excitedly and pointed at the three of them and cursed: "You guys, don't be f\*cking shameless, do you know what the Wu family represents? I want to make it for the Wu family outside. Dog people, many can line up two streets, Wu always remembered that you are not lucky, you are what you dare to refuse!"

At this time, Regnar reached out his hand to stop Liu Guang's questioning, and said lightly: "Everyone has aspirations, and Wu does not force it."

As he said, he said again: "However, even if you don't have allegiance to the Wu family, it's okay to help?"

Orvel said indifferently: "Mr. Regnar, please say, as long as you don't violate the principle, it is naturally possible."

Regnar nodded and said: "I came to Aurous Hill this time. There are two main things. The first thing is that my Wu family has some trouble. Surely everyone is aware of it?"

No one answered, but the embarrassing expression said it all.

Regnar also knows that the matter of the second son is too detrimental to the dignity of the Wu family, and has made the Wu family a laughing stock in the hearts of countless people, but the more so, the more he can't wait to find the culprit who killed the second son.

Therefore, he said with a cold face: "The first thing is to help me find the person who harmed my second son. I am not very familiar with the situation in Aurous Hill, so I have to rely on you for this matter. People pay more attention. If there is any news about this matter, please notify me in time. My Wu family will pay a lot of money. I personally promise that the reward will not be less than 100 million!"



One hundred million, just to find a clue, it can be seen that the Wu family's handwriting is indeed very big!

Liu Guang blurted out almost immediately: "Mr. Regnar, please rest assured, the Liu family must go all out!"

The Patriarch of the Zhao family and the Kevin family, unwilling to be left behind, expressed their opinions one after another.

Solmon White, Qin Gang, and Mr. Orvel still did not express their views.

Regnar was a little frustrated, and asked, "Three, don't you want to give Wu this little face?"

Qin Gang and Solmon White and Mr. Orvel looked at each other and said, "It's not that we don't give up to President Wu. Now that President Wu has spoken, we will do our best to help. It's just that the three of us have relatively solid personalities and don't like to talk about everything."

The other people who knelt and licked Regnar's expressions were a bit unsightly, but they couldn't say anything.

Regnar nodded lightly.

He already knows the attitudes of these three people. It's okay to help, but it's impossible to be a dog.

If it was Regnar's previous character, he would be mad at this time.

But today's situation is special. He thinks business matters most, so he gave Qin Gang and the three of them coldly and then continued: "This is the first thing, the second thing, and it has something to do with Warnia, the lady from Song Family."

"Song family?" Orvel frowned and said, "Mr. Regnar, Miss Song treats us very well. If you want to target Miss Song, I will never agree!"

## **Chapter 630**

Regnar said indifferently: "I'm not asking you to deal with the Song family, but my son fell in love with Warnia and wanted to marry, but Warnia seems to not belong to him, so I want you to help me find the one Warnia likes. Man, find him, I will have a great reward!"

Solmon White and the others immediately looked at each other again.

If you want to say that Warnia already has someone she likes, then there can be no one else besides Mr. Wade...

However, it is naturally impossible for them to say Charlie's name.

Liu Guang asked diligently: "Mr. Regnar, do you want me to find this person and kill him?"

Regnar waved his hand and said, "We don't need your help for anything else in this matter. You just need to find this person for me. My Wu family will decide how to deal with it."

Everyone at the dinner table had their own thoughts.

This time the Wu family's treat, the two things turned out to be to find someone, and both were rewarded. If you can find a clue, you can also receive a generous reward.

Regnar said at this time: "Okay, there are so many things to ask everyone to help. Let's start eating now. I will offer you a drink first."

Everyone picked up their wine glasses and had a drink with Regnar.

At this time, Liu Guang pleased Regnar and said, "Mr. Regnar, I don't know how the second young master is now?"

Hearing his question, Regnar frowned instinctively.

Which pot are you really supposed to f\*cking open?

However, since he wanted to collect a few dogs for his own use, of course he couldn't be too demanding on the dogs as soon as he came up, so he shook his head and said, "Nothing gets better, I have sent him back to Wu's house."

Liu Guang hurriedly said: "Mr. Orvel, I know that a genius doctor came to Aurous Hill recently. It is said that he is extremely skilled. He used to treat big figures in Eastcliff and Zhonghai! Why don't you see him for the second young master?"

"Oh?" Regnar put down his chopsticks and hurriedly asked, "Who is the genius doctor you are talking about? What is the name?"

Liu Guang hurriedly replied: "It is the well-known genius doctor Tianqi who is said to be much more skilled than the doctors in the National Medical Center."

Regnar was surprised and said: "The genius doctor Tianqi is in Aurous Hill?! How did I hear that he has been in Zhonghai!"

It is said that the Wu family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River, but that does not include Zhonghai. Zhonghai is a municipality with the best economic development in the country. Like Eastcliff, there are many great people living there.

It was said that Tianqi spent most of his time in Zhonghai, and occasionally went to Eastcliff to see the rich and powerful. Regnar naturally heard about it, but he did not expect that Tianqi would be in Aurous Hill. After all, Aurous Hill is only a second-tier city. Compared with Zhonghai, Eastcliff is far behind!

Liu Guang laughed, and hurriedly said, "I don't know why, the genius doctor Tianqi suddenly came to Aurous Hill, and opened a Clinic directly in Aurous Hill. Now that place is hot, many rich people are willing to spend millions in consultation fees!"

After speaking, Liu Guang said again: "I heard that a high-level paraplegia has been cured by God doctor Tianqi some time ago, and the whole world is shocked!"

"Really?!" Regnar was instantly ecstatic when he heard this!

Never imagined that Aurous Hill still has a genius doctor like Tianqi!

If you find him to help, the second son's problem may be saved!

## Chapter 631

Regnar was very excited to learn that Tianqi was in Aurous Hill.

He has long heard that Tianqi's medical skills are superb, since he can cure even the impossible disease of high paraplegia, the strange disease of that second son, Wu Qi, must be no problem for him!

Thinking of this, he was in a good mood and said to Roger next to him: "Tomorrow morning, prepare a generous gift. Let's go to the Clinic to see Tianqi."

Roger nodded and said, "Okay Dad, I will prepare."

"Yeah." Regnar said with a rare smile on his face, and said with a relaxed face: "It is best to solve all the problems at once, cure your brother, find the culprit who hurt your brother, and then find Warnia's Sweetheart, I hope your brother can return to normal and participate in your wedding with Warnia as a normal person."

Roger hurriedly said: "Dad, don't worry, all your expectations will come true. When I get my wedding, let my brother be my best man!"

Regnar nodded with great relief, and sighed: "It really is the son of Regnar!"

Roger had a pious smile on his face, but he was a little upset in his heart.

When his brother was fine, he didn't think much about fighting for inheritance with his brother in the future. After all, his brother hadn't graduated from college, and he hadn't started contacting those businesses in the family.

But now that something happened to his brother, he suddenly realized that it was a great thing for him.

Therefore, he does not want his brother to return to normal.

But father, he couldn't disobey him, so he could only hope that Tianqi would not be able to cure his brother's strange disease.

At this time, several other people at the dinner table were constantly complimenting Regnar, and even took the initiative to stand up and humbly toast him.

Orvel, Solmon White, and Qin Gang all could see that the Wu family and his son wanted to find Mr. Wade. Once they realized that Warnia's sweetheart was Mr. Wade, they would soon take action on Mr. Wade.

Moreover, Orvel has been in the rivers and lakes for a long time, fighting and killing for decades. He has more eyes than ordinary people, and his sense of smell is much sharper than ordinary people.

Therefore, he carefully figured out the whole thing, and suddenly felt that the person who made Wu Qi have to eat sh!t every hour was Mr. Wade.

After all, this kind of unheard of mysterious things, apart from Mr. Wade, Orvel really couldn't think of anyone in Aurous Hill who could do it.

However, the only question that bothered him was why Mr. Wade had enmity with Wu Qi?

That kid Wu Qi is only in his early twenties this year, a few years younger than Mr. Wade.

Moreover, he is not a member of society, but a student of Aurous Hill University of Finance and Economics. He doesn't get along with Charlie at all, so the two shouldn't have the chance to get enemies...

Suddenly, Orvel thought of a clue.

He remembered that Aoxue, Qin Gang's daughter, seemed to be studying at Aurous Hill College of Finance and Economics!

Originally, he felt that there was no necessary connection between Mr. Wade and Wu Qi, but now, he found a possible connection between Mr. Wade and Wu Qi.

The bond of this connection is Aoxue.

Could it be because of Aoxue that Mr. Wade and Wu Qi had an intersection or even a contradiction?

Because, if there were no contradictions, Mr. Wade could not deliberately turn Wu Qi into an unheard-of sh!t swallowing beast.

In his impression, Mr. Wade is extremely low-key, and he never reveals anything!

Generally, if others don't have eyesight and provoked Mr. Wade's head, Mr. Wade will take action.

Therefore, if his own conjecture just now holds true, then Mr. Wade must have contradicted Wu Qi through Aoxue.

## **Chapter 632**

Thinking of this, Mr. Orvel suddenly felt a little worried.

He could see that Regnar hated those who hurt Wu Qi deeply, and he was extremely angry with the man Warnia liked.

If these two things point to two people, both of them will undoubtedly die. At least in Regnar's eyes, they are both targets that must be killed.

If these two things point to the same person, then the Wu family is afraid that they will do everything they can to kill this person.

Therefore, he couldn't help worrying about Mr. Wade.

Although he knew that Mr. Wade was very strong, he was still a little worried in the face of a big family like the Wu family.

After the dinner, everyone sent Regnar and Roger to the downstairs of Classic Mansion. The dogs including Liu Guang had to accompany Regnar and Roger to the parking lot.

Orvel, Solmon White, and Qin Gang did not go with them, but after saying goodbye, they looked at each other and returned to Classic Mansion.

Back in Orvel's office, Qin Gang said with some worry: "Two, the Wu family seems to be trying to find Mr. Wade, and it's not good for Mr. Wade. What should we do?"

Solmon White sighed and said, "Ms. Warnia's thoughts on Mr. Wade are obvious to all, but only those of us know about it, and outsiders don't."

Orvel waved his hand and said: "If the Wu family really bothers to inquire, this kind of thing will not be able to hide it. Not only do we know this, but the people of the Song family also know. I have seen the details of Miss Warnia getting along with Mr. Wade. People will know sooner or later."

Orvel said with a stern face: "I am not only worried about this."

After speaking, Orvel asked Qin Gang: "Ms. Qin, Miss Aoxue, is studying at Aurous Hill College of Finance and Economics?"

"Yes." Qin Gang said with a smile: "Aurous Hill College of Finance and Economics is one of the best financial universities in China. Among them, the business management major is particularly powerful. I want her to study business management experience here so that she can help me better."

Orvel nodded and said, "Then you should know that the second son of the Wu family, Wu Qi, is also attending Aurous Hill School of Finance and Economics?"

"I know." Qin Gang nodded and asked, "What's wrong?"

Orvel said: "I now suspect that Wu Qi has become like this, thanks to Mr. Wade!"

"What?!" Qin Gang and Solmon White both looked shocked.

Qin Gang asked, "Why do you say that?"

Orvel said: "I think the greatest possibility is because of Miss Aoxue. If you want to confirm, Mr. Qing can call Ms. Aoxue and ask if she knows about Wu Qi."

Qin Gang's expression gradually became serious.

He thought for a moment, nodded and said: "I will call Aoxue now."

After speaking, he took out his mobile phone and called Aoxue immediately.

Aoxue was practicing fighting in villa at this time.

In the Qin's villa, there is a huge room, which is specially reserved for Aoxue as a gym and exercise room.

Aoxue has been obsessed with fighting Sanda since she was a child, and she must practice at home as long as she has time.

Since getting to know Charlie, Aoxue practiced harder and harder.

In her mind, she felt that Mr. Wade has such a strong strength, he would definitely not like a weak woman.

Therefore, she must work hard to improve her own strength, even if it is impossible to catch up with Mr. Wade, she can't make him look down upon herself!

## **Chapter 633**

Aoxue sweated like rain, panting for breath.

Having completed several sets of actions she planned, she stopped and carefully observed herself in the mirror in front of the huge floor mirror.

One can say that Aoxue's figure is very good.

Due to regular exercises, her figure is somewhat muscular, with better and more perfect lines than ordinary girls.

At this time, she wore a crisp ponytail, a tight-fitting vest for practicing exercises, and a pair of hot pants that hugged her waist, hips, and legs. She looked really hot!

And when she admired her figure, what came to her mind was Charlie.

She felt ashamed when she thought of Charlie, and her pretty face flushed suddenly.



Dad has always asked her to find ways to get closer to Mr. Wade, but Mr. Wade usually sees the dragon without seeing the end, and even if she wants to find him, there is no suitable reason.

Last time she asked him for help to save her girlfriends, she did not expect that Mr. Wade not only helped her girlfriend relieve the other's psychological hints and thought control but also turned Wu Qi into the laughing stock of the whole country. This method simply made Aoxue worship him more.

She has always liked men with strong strength, and the kind of man who can completely conquer her body and mind, let herself love him, believe in him, obey him, and even listen to him. Charlie is the best candidate!

Just when she missed Charlie so much, her mobile phone rang on the ground.

The phone's ringtone disrupted her thoughts. She looked down and found that it was her father who was calling and hurriedly picked up the connection.

"dad!"

Qin Gang hummed, and said solemnly: "Aoxue, dad has something to ask you, you must answer truthfully!"

Aoxue didn't know why her father was so serious, so she hurriedly said: "Dad, ask, I will answer your questions truthfully."

Qin Gang asked, "You tell me the truth, did you ask Mr. Wade to deal with Wu Qi's affairs?!"

"Ah?!" Aoxue said flusteredly: "Dad, how did you know? Mr. Wade told you?"

Qin Gang was shocked!

It really is him!

This girl movie!

Why let Mr. Wade help her deal with the second son of the Wu family?

Isn't this causing trouble for Mr. Wade? !

Thinking of this, he blurted out and said: "b\*stard! I asked you to go to the School of Finance and Economics to get educations, not to make trouble for Mr. Wade! Don't you know what Wu Qi's background is? Let Mr. Wade deal with it. Why did you do that?!"

Aoxue said aggrieved: "I don't know... I only know that Wu Qi's family is quite rich. I really don't know the details..."

After speaking, Aoxue said again: "Besides, I really didn't find Mr. Wade to deal with Wu Qi. It's just that Wu Qi used online tricks to control my good girlfriends, causing my girlfriend to commit suicide several times. , I had no choice but to go to Mr. Wade for help..."

"Moreover, I intended to ask Mr. Wade to help save my girlfriends. I didn't expect Mr. Wade to be very dissatisfied with Wu Qi, so he taught him a lesson, saying that he can't let him harm others!"

## Chapter 634

"Hey!" Qin Gang sighed long, and said, "You have harmed Mr. Wade! Now the Wu family has found it! They are summoning all of Aurous Hill's clever families, and are inquiring about Mr. Wade!"

"Huh?" Aoxue panicked and blurted out: "Dad, shouldn't the Wu family be troubled with Mr. Wade?"

Qin Gang said, "The Wu family wants Mr. Wade's life!"

Aoxue cried anxiously all of a sudden, and said hurriedly, "Dad, this incident was caused by me. Can you tell the Wu family and just say that Wu Qi is my victim? I don't want to involve Mr. Wade because of me... .."

"Are you stupid?" Qin Gang sighed, "Which is such a reasonable person in the Wu family? Since Wu Qi went crazy through the hands of Mr. Wade, then the Wu family

would definitely not let Mr. Wade go, if they knew it was you who found Mr. Wade, then they will only want to get rid of you and Mr. Wade!"

"What should I do then?" Aoxue cried and said, "Dad, I really didn't mean to cause trouble to Mr. Wade. Mr. Wade is not in danger, right?"

Qin Gang said: "The Wu family hasn't found out that it is Mr. Wade yet, but you have to make it clear to me, who knows about this?"

Aoxue said, "Only I and Mr. Wade know."

"Only you two?" Qin Gang asked puzzledly: "Where is your girlfriend? Doesn't she know?"

Aoxue said: "It's very strange that she didn't remember Mr. Wade at all. When she recalled this incident, she didn't remember the existence of Mr. Wade at all. She just remembered that she suddenly seemed to have an epiphany. She must live well and serve the society and contribute to it."

Qin Gang couldn't help sighing: "Mr. Wade's methods are really superb! Not only Wu Qi can't remember him afterwards, but girlfriend can't remember him as well."

Speaking of this, Qin Gang said again: "This way, I feel relieved, but you must remember not to talk about this to other people, do you understand?"

Aoxue hurriedly said, "Dad, I understand!"

"Yeah." Qin Gang exhorted, "In order to prevent trouble to Mr. Wade, you have taken it with you in school during this period of time. Don't contact Mr. Wade to avoid being discovered about this relationship. Do you understand? "

Aoxue felt a little disappointed and sad when she heard her father say not to let her contact Mr. Wade.

But then she thought about it. This is also to prevent causing trouble for Mr. Wade, so she agreed and said: "Dad, I know, don't worry, I will be obedient."

"Yeah." Qin Gang relieved his heart and said, "Okay, let's do this first, Dad is still okay."

After speaking, he hung up the phone.

As soon as the phone hung up, Solmon White hurriedly asked, "Old Qin, Wu Qi, is it really the work of Mr. Wade?"

Qin Gang nodded with a serious expression, then looked at Orvel, and said seriously: "Mr. Orvel, really you analyze it right!"

Orvel said, "Two, do we want to talk to Mr. Wade? Let him be prepared and also be prepared?"

"Of course!" Qin Gang hurriedly said, "Not only must we clarify these things, we also have to show our attitude, otherwise, if Mr. Wade knows that we are eating with Regnar, but it will also be even more troublesome if we misunderstand that we are standing in line with Regnar..."

As he said, Qin Gang sighed and said, "If I knew that the Wu family and his son wanted to deal with Mr. Wade and beat him to death, so I won't come to this dinner!"

"Yeah!" Orvel cursed, "I also think that the Wu family is also the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. Since I am hosting a banquet in my mansion, I must be considerate, but I never expected that this pair of dogs and sons wanted to deal with Mr. Wade. If I knew this earlier. I would rather offend the Wu family than let him host a banquet in my Classic Mansion, especially the diamond box that Mr. Wade sat in..."

Solmon White blurted out: "The three of us have had the chance of Mr. Wade. The magic medicine that Mr. Wade gave me is still stored next to my body. Therefore, the three of us must be dedicated to Mr. Wade's. The top priority now is to follow Wade. Orvel explained clearly, we must let Mr. Wade know our attitude!"

Qin Gang nodded and said, "Well, then, I will call Mr. Wade!"

## **Chapter 635**

Charlie had just eaten dinner at this time and was in the kitchen packing the dishes. When Qin Gang called him, he pressed the answer and asked, "Ms. Qin?"

Qin Gang hurriedly replied: "Mr. Wade, there is something, I have discussed with President White and Mr. Orvel, and I think I want to report it to you."

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said: "If you have anything, just say it directly, don't be so polite with me."

Qin Gang hurriedly said: "Okay, Mr. Wade, then I'll just say it straight. Today, Regnar from the Wu family in Suzhou hosted a banquet for some local family leaders, including me, Solomon White, and Mr. Orvel. He ordered some things about us, we feel that these things are a little bit wrong, so we decided to report to you."

Hearing that it was a treat by the Wu family, Charlie asked, "Why did the Wu family look for you?"

Qin Gang explained: "Wu Qi of the Wu family had something wrong some time ago. The Wu family is looking for clues everywhere, trying to dig out the black hand behind the scenes. I called Aoxue just now, and she confessed to me. Now the Wu family is thinking to find you..."

Charlie smiled indifferently and said: "Wu Qi's things are indeed what I did. The main reason is that I couldn't tolerate that kid's behavior. It's okay to fall in love with girls, but it's unforgivable to play with others deliberately and even hurt others. So I taught him a little lesson, at least so that he can no longer hurt others in the future."

Qin Gang's expression instantly shrank.

Not surprised at what Charlie did, but surprised at Charlie's confession and directness.

It seems that in Charlie's eyes, turning the second son of the Wu family into a feces swallowing beast is no different from pinching an ant, and there is no need to worry about the consequences.

He couldn't help wondering, how confident is Mr. Wade? Even when facing the Wu family, he didn't care at all? !

In Aurous Hill, anyone who mentions the Wu family must be a little bit in awe, but Mr. Wade doesn't pay attention to the Wu family at all.

Qin Gang came back to his senses and quickly said, "Mr. Wade, don't worry, all of us will be tight-lipped for you. If the Wu family really finds out that it is you and the trouble to find you, we will not agree!"

Charlie smiled and said: "You don't need to be so nervous. If they want to get revenge, just let them come. When will they be afraid of Charlie?"

Charlie said with a smile: "By the way, you can actually tell them directly that this is what I did. If he is unconvinced, let him come to me directly."

Qin Gang quickly said: "Mr. Wade, I know you definitely don't take Wu family in your eyes, but Wu family's status and strength in Aurous Hill are still very powerful. If you really become enemies with them, it will be very troublesome in the future."

After speaking, Qin Gang said again: "Mr. Wade, I still recommend you to keep a low profile in this matter. Don't let the Wu family find out. Otherwise, you will inevitably have trouble in the future."

Charlie smiled and said, "Ms. Qin, you are interesting, but you don't need to care too much about this. When the time comes, soldiers will come to cover the water and earth, let it go."

"Okay." Qin Gang hurriedly said again: "By the way, Mr. Wade, the Wu family had a treat today, there is actually one more thing."

Charlie asked, "What's the matter?"

Qin Gang said: "The Wu family seems to want to marry Roger, the young son of Regnar, to Ms. Warnia, but according to Regnar, Miss Song has publicly stated to him that she already has someone she likes, so the Wu family still wants us to find that person too....."

With that, Qin Gang asked tentatively: "Mr. Wade, Miss Song likes that person, isn't it you?"

Charlie paused slightly and said, "Don't talk nonsense about this kind of thing. I'm a married man. If this kind of thing is talked about nonsense and spread out, it will have a great impact on the reputation of other girls."

Qin Gang hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade forgive me, I will never say anything like this in the future!"

"Yeah." Charlie said lightly: "Okay, you three don't have to worry about me, do whatever you should do, don't take it too seriously, it's just a Wu family, but I can't help it."

## Chapter 636

In fact, Charlie knew very well in his heart that Warnia must have some good feelings about him.

It's just that he didn't know how to deal with this kind of affection, so he just pretended to be dumb and froze, and talked about the other things later.

.....

The next day, Regnar got up early.

Because he was worried about looking for Tianqi to treat his second son Wu Qi, he didn't sleep well all night.

Wu Qi's current situation is relatively pessimistic, the problem of eating sh!t has not been alleviated, and his own emotions have gradually collapsed.

In other words, for such a long time, eating sh!t more than 20 times a day, he will collapse one day for sure.

What's more, Wu Qi himself had grown up spoiled, and this kind of thing was even more terrifying to him than death.

Therefore, Regnar hopes that he can be cured as soon as possible, so that he can return to normal, and at the same time, to kill the person who harmed him, not only for revenge, but also for the permanent trouble solving!

Because of this belief, Regnar didn't even care about having breakfast at the Song's house, so he greeted his son Roger when he went to bed, took a few Wu's bodyguards, and went directly to Clinic.

In the car, Regnar was full of excitement and expectation, but Roger felt a little bored.

He even hopes that his brother Wu Qi will always be like this and save himself a lot of trouble.

So he asked tentatively: "Dad, do you think that the doctor can really cure the younger brother?"

"I believe there is no problem." Regnar said indifferently: "If High paraplegia can be cured. I believe this problem with your brother is not a problem."

Roger nodded, feeling a little upset.

When the convoy arrived outside Clinic, the bodyguard opened the door for Regnar and his son.

As soon as Regnar got out of the car, he saw the entrance of the Clinic, a long line had already been queued.

He couldn't help sighing: "It seems that this genius doctor is really well-deserved."

An assistant came up and said respectfully: "Mr. Orvel, Tianqi only sees ten patients every day, and it is not in the order of the line, but according to the severity of the disease. It is said that some are ranked first. Tianqi feels that there is no problem. If you don't need to do it yourself, you won't be shown. Instead, it's recommended to go to other hospitals."

"Yeah." Regnar glanced at the long line again. Seeing that there are three teachers and nine ranks, he waved his hand in disgust and said to the bodyguard: "Take some cash from the trunk and give these people in line one thousand each. Make them go away."

The bodyguard nodded, immediately took some advanced from the trunk, came to the front of the team, and said loudly: "the Clinic is closed today. Those of you who are in line, one person comes to me to collect one thousand, and then you can leave. Come back another day!"

The crowd was suddenly dissatisfied, and someone shouted: "Why? Following the rules set by the genius, anyone has to queue for treatment!"



The leader of the bodyguard snorted coldly, and cursed: "I gave you thousands for nothing, are you still f\*cking here?"

The man blurted out: "One thousand? My mother is seriously ill, and I took her all the way to ask the genius doctor for help. Do you count this thousand as a bullsh\*t? How about I give you a thousand and you go away Is it OK?"

"Grass mud horse, don't give me your face!" The head of the bodyguard glared at him, and snorted coldly to the men next to him: "Beat that b@stard for me!"

## Chapter 637

With an order, a few bodyguards from a family background rushed up and grabbed the man with a punch and kick.

There was a Lady in her seventies next to the man. Seeing that they were beating her son, she cried and cried: "I beg you to stop beating him, can't we leave?"

The head of the bodyguard scolded, "What the h\*ll did you do? You don't know how to praise!"

After finishing speaking, he kicked the middle-aged man aside, took out another thousand, threw it on the man's face, and cursed: "Get out of here!"

The Lady cried and pulled her son up with great effort. The people around were very angry when they saw this scene. But seeing the other party in such a battle and driving so many luxury cars, they knew that the other party was not easy to provoke. Lord, so they can only swallow.

Several bodyguards walked over with money, and when they met, they gave one thousand, plus two words: "Get out!"

Some people took the money and ran away. Some people were a little bit stubborn and unwilling to ask for their money, but because they couldn't provoke them, they had to swallow their anger and leave.

At this time, a fellow of the people in the Clinic heard the noise outside and stepped out. Upon seeing this scene, he immediately asked: "What are you doing? Why are you beating?"

"Hit someone?" The head of the bodyguard frowned, and said: "We belong to the Wu family of Suzhou, Hangzhou, and we should teach you something that is not long-sighted."

After that, he looked around at the crowd again, and cursed: "Don't you hurry up? Is it itchy? Here today, if you don't treat other people, you're welcome to take care of me!"

The guy asked indignantly: "You are too much, right? Do you know our Clinic rules? You have to queue for medical treatment!"

Roger said coldly: "The rules for administering geniuses are made for these poor people, but not for our Wu family. In Aurous Hill, what our Wu family says is the rules! Today these people must get out because they are not worthy to appear with the Wu family in the same place!"

"You..." The guy was furious and blurted out: "Why don't you make sense at all? You are too domineering!"

Roger said coldly at this time: "Boy, dare to talk to the Wu family like this, you are you not afraid, or you are tired of living!"

The guy said neither humble nor overbearing: "the Clinic is a place where gods can heal people and save people. Everyone here must abide by the rules set by god doctors!"

"Tianqi?" Roger snorted, and said, "In front of the Wu family, the genius Shi must obey the rules of my Wu family. If you don't believe it, let the genius Shi come out by himself!"

In fact, Roger deliberately wanted to be arrogant and domineering, and it was best to make Tianqi resist the Wu family. In this case, Tianqi might refuse to treat his younger brother, or deliberately hide.

In short, what he wanted to do was to prevent his brother from being cured as much as possible.

Regnar hadn't spoken before, and when the bodyguard came out to drive people, he didn't speak either, because he felt that this was the Wu family's usual style of doing things.

When the Wu family goes out, they never allow ordinary people to be like them, let alone ordinary people with them.

Even if the Wu family goes out to visit a store, the bodyguard will definitely clear all the guests out of the store, allowing the Wu family to stroll around freely.

They have long been accustomed to enjoying this detached treatment, so even if they come to Tianqi to see a doctor, they don't want to be with these ordinary people.

However, Roger's attitude at this time, in Regnar's view, was a bit too rash.

He felt that Roger could target these ordinary people, but he should not target Tianqi.

## **Chapter 638**

After all, Tianqi is no ordinary person.

This kind of genius doctor is very famous throughout the country, and he knows a lot of big people. I don't know how many big people ask him for diagnosis and treatment. Therefore, if you want to ask him to treat the younger son, you must be respectful.

However, he didn't realize that this was Roger's intentional act. He only felt that he might have become domineering and confiscated his temper for a while.

So he opened his mouth and said: "Roger, we are here to find a genius doctor to treat your brother, so we must not be rude!"

Roger said hurriedly: "I know Dad, I didn't control my temper just now, please forgive me."

Regnar waved his hand and said to the fellow at the Clinic: "Brother, please tell the genius doctor Tianqi, just say that Regnar from the Wu family has come to visit and wants to see him."

Although the young man was very dissatisfied with this group of people, he was glared at by the other's bodyguard leader and did not dare to say anything, so he ran back to inform Tianqi.

Tianqi quickly walked out with a cold face.

He glanced at Regnar and Roger in front of the door, then frowned and asked, "Two, you guys will drive all my patients away without my consent. You are too unreasonable, right?"

Regnar smiled slightly, and said, "Mr. Shi, I am Regnar from the Wu family, you must have heard of me."

Tianqi said with a cold face: "It is said that the Wu family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. Only today I discovered that the Wu family really is so powerful!"

Regnar smiled and said, "Don't be angry genius doctor Tianqi, let's go in and talk?"

After speaking, Regnar stepped into the Clinic on his own, not treating himself as an outsider.

Tianqi was angry and snorted coldly, and said, "I'm sorry, the Wu family is so prestigious that Shi can't afford it, so we have nothing to talk about."

Regnar smiled slightly and said, "Why do you have to be a genius doctor for a group of poor people? You are a genius doctor recognized by upper-class society. Treating large families and big people is your greatest value. Treating these poor people cannot pay you what you deserve?"

Tianqi said earnestly: "I opened up this place to help the world, not to make money. I treat the poor, not only don't get a penny but sometimes give medicine and donate money. If it's just to make money, why should I have to settle in Aurous Hill?"

Regnar was taken aback for a moment. He didn't expect Tianqi to not make money?

He doesn't believe that someone does things not for money.

The only possibility is that the money is not enough!

So, he opened his mouth and said: "You have been working as a genius doctor. I have heard your name for a long time and know that you have no disease that can not be cured, so I came today to ask you to see my young son."

After that, he said again: "Let's do it, you close the store, I will arrange a special plane to take you to Suzhou, and I will give you 10 million when you visit. If it is cured, I will give you another 50 million!"

Tianqi waved his hand and said faintly: "Sorry, Shi only sits in Clinic for a doctor now. Except for old friends, anyone who wants to see Shi for a doctor must come to Clinic."

After that, Tianqi added: "In addition, when you come to Clinic to see a doctor, you must abide by my rules. I am disgusted with the behavior of driving away other guests like you, so I don't welcome you here!"

## Chapter 639

Tianqi has met many big people, and some of them have a higher status than Regnar, but those big people are respectful to him.

It was the first time he had met someone like the Wu family, arguing in front of him.

Although the Wu family was the first family in the south of the Yangtze River, Tianqi was not afraid of them either, so he refused very simply.

Regnar frowned. He didn't expect this Tianqi to be so ignorant of admiration. He invited him to see his youngest son. He also promised a huge return. He didn't expect that he would refuse it!

Annoyed, Regnar said coldly: "Mr. Shi, I hope you can speak a little better, how famous and powerful the Wu family is, you don't need me to remind you?"

Tianqi snorted coldly and said arrogantly: "I have lived to this age, and my tone has always been like this. If you don't want to listen, you can go out."

"you....."

Regnar was furious in his heart!

Since arriving in Aurous Hill, he felt that the people in this place were a bit strange.

For some reason, there are thorns everywhere, and his Wu family's great reputation seems to be useless in this little city.

Yesterday's dinner was also the case. Solmon White, Qin Gang, and Mr. Orvel were all polite on the surface, and they didn't take their solicitation into consideration.

Now, this Tianqi dare to pretend to be forced by himself? Is it true that Regnar Wu's family in Aurous Hill is the Raptors above the rivers? !

Roger saw his father's eyes with anger, and immediately realized that the opportunity was coming, so he yelled: "Old Master, how do you talk to my dad?! Believe it or not, I smashed your hospital today. ?"

Regnar stopped Roger and said to Tianqi with a smile: "Don't be surprised by the genius doctor. My son is a young man. Young people have a bad temper and are easy to impulse."

After all, he suppressed the anger in his heart and said: "Mr. Shi the genius doctor, I came to you, just because we want you to go to Suzhou. Suzhou is not far away from Aurous Hill. The special plane can be there in one hour, as long as you run. This time, I will give you 10 million, what do you think?"

Tianqi shook his head and said lightly: "I can't cure your son, please go back."

"You..." Roger immediately said angrily: "You old thing, you don't even know what the disease is, so you can't cure it by yourself? Are you kidding with our Wu family?"

Regnar, who was on the side, looked gloomy, looked at Tianqi coldly, and asked, "doctor Tianqi, you seem to be targeting our Wu family?".

Tianqi gave them a cold look, and said, "You came here today and didn't abide by my rules and drove away from my patients. Are you not targeting me?"

Regnar said coldly: "I said, I only target the poor, they don't deserve to be under the same roof as Regnar!"

Tianqi sneered and said: "What a joke! All beings are equal, can you still manage other people under the same sky?"

Regnar said: "I can't manage things under the sky, but I can manage things under the eaves!"

After he finished speaking, he said sharply: "Tianqi, I will pay you face to visit you personally, and also prepared a generous gift for you. If you promise me, I will give you the money, and I will give you the generous gift, but if you don't Promise, that would make you an enemy of my Wu family!"

Tianqi said neither humble nor overbearing: "I said, I can't cure your son. If you have to be an enemy of me, then please be so. I will practice medicine for a certain life. Home, even if it's the Eastcliff Su family, or even the Wade family? The Old Master is nothing more than a life, just take it away!"

## Chapter 640

Regnar's expression is very ugly.

He didn't expect Tianqi to be so rigid.

He just drove away those paupers and stinky silks, he even choked with himself?

With Tianqi's attitude, Regnar really wanted to slap his old face. After all, when has he been targeted?

But thinking about it carefully, he still didn't dare to offend Tianqi.

Tianqi is a national expert in traditional medicine, the top traditional medicine doctor in the country. Don't know how many big people have been treated and taken care of by him. Even the big family and big people of Eastcliff have also benefited a lot. If he really beat him, it will not be a good thing for his own PR and reputation.

So, he could only endure the urge to do it first, snorted, and said: "Shi the genius doctor, you are also a benevolent generation of famous doctors, why are you so sloppy today, even my youngest son hasn't seen it, so just talk about the treatment. Not anymore?"

Having said that, he said again: "You can do nothing, but I want you to say this after you meet Wu Qi! So, to be a genius doctor, please take the initiative and take a trip to Regnar!"

Tianqi said coldly: "Regnar, what is the virtue of your little son, don't you know? Don't talk about you, even I, Old Master, have heard of his deeds. He has money and spoil young girls everywhere, and is particularly keen on brainwashing and controlling young girls' thoughts so that he is happy and proud of making young girls self-harm or even commit suicide. For such a person, even if Tianqi died, I would not give the treatment!"

Regnar was also furious at this time!

He thought in his heart, Mr. Shi, I have tolerated you for a long time, and you still toast not to eat or drink fine wine, you are looking for death!

Immediately, he said coldly: "Tianqi, you mean, you must go against our Wu family?"

Tianqi said indifferently: "What you want to see is your freedom, but no matter what you say, I won't treat your son! Please feel free to leave."

Regnar's eyes were cold and sharp, and he said, "It seems that my Wu family is not walking around in Aurous Hill.

After all, staring at Tianqi, he questioned: "Mr. Shi, have you ever thought about the consequences of offending Wu family?"

"Consequence? What is the consequence?" Tianqi sneered and said, "Could it be that the Wu family is still planning to kill Shi?"

Regnar's murderous intent was in his eyes. At this moment, he really moved to kill.

But he also knew very well that Tianqi was incapable of killing.

Kill him, if someone with high morals needs to ask him for medical treatment, then he will be in a big disaster.



After a moment of silence, Regnar said with a dark face: "I won't kill you, but if you don't put my Wu family in your eyes and spread it out, my Wu family will be ashamed! So I let you know what it means to offend the Aurous Hill First Family."

As soon as the voice fell, he immediately yelled at the bodyguard next to him: "Come here, give me his shop!!!"

Tianqi suddenly yelled and rebuked: "Regnar, dare you!"

Regnar snorted coldly and scolded angrily: "Mr. Shi, I know you know a lot of big people. If I really kill you, I might really have to weigh it, but if I smash your Clinic, I have What dare not?"

After speaking, Regnar screamed: "I tell you, in the future, Tianqi only has to dare to open a Clinic, and if you open one, I will destroy one. I want to see if anyone can help you out!"

## Chapter 641

As soon as Regnar's words fell, his bodyguards immediately swarmed!

These practitioners kicked their feet on the medicine racks on all sides, knocked all the Chinese medicinal materials to the ground, and smashed all the medicine pots into a mess.

In the blink of an eye, the huge Clinic turned into a mess.

Tianqi's beard trembled, but he knew that he couldn't resist, so he could only watch them smash with cold eyes.

After a mess, the shop has been ruined and it is not what it looks like.

Regnar just snorted coldly and said, "Mr. Shi, I will give you three days to consider. Before you promise me, if your Clinic dares to reopen, I will smash it again until you agree. ! Do it for yourself..."

After that, he turned around and left with Roger and his bodyguard.

The young fellow of the Clinic, seeing the Clinic being smashed and smashed, cried and said to Tianqi: "Shi genius doctor, let's call the police!"

Tianqi waved his hand and said lightly: "No, Wu's hands and eyes are open to the sky, and that will not solve any problems."

The boy hurriedly asked: "What should I do?"

Tianqi said indifferently: "We will repair the Clinic together and reopen as soon as possible."

The boy said: "But the guy said just now, if you reopen, he will come to smash..."

Tianqi said indifferently: "I'm here. Is it because I am afraid he will hit the shop again, should I not open the Clinic? I have studied medicine for a whole life, and I will stop seeing people because of the fear that he will hit the shop?"

Seeing Tianqi's expression indifferent, the young man couldn't help sighing for the courage and courage of the old genius doctor, as well as his kindheartedness, healing and saving heart.

So he hurriedly asked: "Would you like to call Sister Zhovia so that she can come back as soon as possible? She is still waiting to pick you up to attend the birthday banquet of the Song family!"

Tianqi nodded, and then remembered that today is the birthday of Mr. Song!

A few days ago, when Mr. Song came to see him for treatment, he had already told about his 80th birthday and invited him to participate.

Yesterday, Zhovia drove to Zhonghai to prepare a birthday gift for Mr. Song. She was ready to come back this morning, and then pick him up and go to Song's house together.

At this moment, he suddenly thought that the Wu family and his son are said to live in the Song family now!

That being said, the Wu family father and son will definitely attend the birthday banquet at noon!

When he thought of this, Tianqi decided not to attend the birthday banquet. When the time comes, he will meet with the Wu family and his son. If he can't restrain himself from quarreling with them, he will add trouble to the old man's birthday star of Song.

Therefore, it is better not to go.

It just so happens that he has no intention of attending the birthday banquet now.

the Clinic was smashed, and all he was thinking about now was to quickly restore it.

Moreover, he knew that he couldn't let go of the Clinic in his heart, even if he forcibly let go of the Clinic's things and went to the birthday banquet of Song Old Master, he must have been absent-minded, and all his thoughts were still on the Clinic.

If Mr. Song sees any clues, it will be difficult to explain.

Therefore, after deliberation, he called the Old Master Song, excuses his health, and made up his mind with him, so this birthday banquet he will not go.

The Old Master Song cared for a while, and he was relieved when he heard that he was only slightly affected by the cold, but he couldn't force it, so he made an appointment with Tianqi and got together again in private.

At this time, the Wu family and his son were returning to the Song family from the Clinic by car.

Originally, Regnar's plan was to come over and tell Tianqi about the situation that Tianqi would definitely save the Wu family. Then he immediately prepared to go to Suzhou to treat his younger son Wu Qi. When that time, he would let the special plane take him there. The son first attended Father Song's birthday banquet, and then returned to Suzhou.

## **Chapter 642**

Unexpectedly, although the plan is beautiful, the reality is extremely cruel.

Tianqi directly rejected Regnar's invitation, not only that, but also said that his youngest son was on his own account, which made him angry.

Even when he got in the car, he still cursed and said, "Tianqi, an old dog, really doesn't know how to praise. If it weren't for worrying about getting into trouble, I really wanted his life!"

Roger on the side was very happy.

He was always worried that Tianqi could really cure his younger brother, but after he came here, Tianqi directly refused to treat his younger brother. As a result, he was completely missing a strong enemy on the path of inheriting the Wu family.

However, he was not good at expressing this emotion, so he whispered: "Dad, or just find a few killers, and come over and wipe the neck of this old thing one night!"

"No!" Regnar blurted out: "Although this old thing doesn't have much money, many big people owe favors to him, and even count on him to prolong their life. Killing him is tantamount to pronouncing the death of many big people in advance, and Wu family will become the target of public criticism!"

Roger nodded and said, "Follow what you just said, Dad, as long as he dares to open the Clinic in the future, we will smash it!"

Regnar said: "That's just a little intimidation to the old thing. It's best to force him to agree to see your brother."

Roger was a little nervous, and blurted out: "Dad, that old thing doesn't agree to it!"

Regnar said, "So I am going to ask Mr. Song to help me intercede."

Roger said hurriedly, "Dad, today is the birthday banquet of Mr. Song. It is not appropriate to say this, right?"

"You're right." Regnar nodded, and said: "Then talk about it tonight or tomorrow."

Then Regnar said to Roger: "Warnia, you have to hurry up, find ways to cultivate relationships, and get her to agree to the marriage as soon as possible."

Roger nodded and said, "Father, don't worry, I have instructed that Liu Guang to help me carefully prepare a gift. I will give it to her in a while. I believe she will like it."

Regnar hummed and said, "This woman is very capable. If we can marry her, it will be a great help to our Wu family. Then you will inherit the family business and have her as your wise helper. Your grandfather can rest assured."

Roger showed an expression of determination: "Dad, don't worry, I will marry Warnia home, she can only be my woman!"

While talking, the car has reached the door of Song's house.

Outside the main entrance of the villa area where the Song family is located, the lights have already been illuminated.

As the actual controller of the first family of Aurous Hill, Mr. Song can be regarded as a high authority, and his birthday banquet is naturally very grand.

Although it has not yet officially started, many guests have arrived after hearing the news and waited outside the gate of the villa area.

After all, the Song family is the first family in Aurous Hill, and there are so many small families attached to it.

Therefore, no one dare to neglect the birthday banquet of Mr. Song.

At this time, outside the door of the villa area, although Liu Ming's father Liu Guang was not invited, he had been waiting here for a long time.

Seeing that the Wu family's father and son's car came back, he immediately greeted them with an extremely exquisite gift box.

When the car window was lowered, Liu Guang immediately said to Roger flatteringly: "Mr. Roger, the gift you want me to prepare is ready. The masterpiece of the top Italian jewelry designer Mr. Fischer, you gave me a hundred millions. After spending it, it cost 98 million!"

Roger took the gift box in his hand and opened it. It was a beautifully shaped bracelet inlaid with dozens of pink natural diamonds, which was very valuable.

Regnar on the side asked, "Is this bracelet prepared for Warnia?"

"Yes." Roger said with a smile: "The bracelet she is wearing now looks very rubbish. It is estimated to be worth hundreds of thousands. Believe that, when you give this one, she will love it!"

## Chapter 643

Seeing that his son had begun a clear offensive, Regnar nodded in satisfaction, and praised: "That's right, Roger, you have learned to observe the moves and have a definite target!"

Roger smiled and said: "Dad, I have been with you for so long, and I have learned a little bit from you, but compared to you, it is still far behind."

"No." Regnar said seriously: "You can observe that Warnia's bracelet is relatively old and worthless. This is already a big improvement. You can buy a better one to please her and prove that you are doing things now. Much more mature and stable, not bad, not bad! Very good!"

Roger was praised, and he was overjoyed. Seeing Liu Guang's pug's eyes were also a little bit satisfied. He smiled and said, "Liu Guang, this bracelet is really beautiful. You did this well. In the future, if you do things for me seriously, I will not treat you badly."

Liu Guang respectfully said: "Yes, Mr. Wu I will do my best for you!"

After all, he hurriedly handed over another two million check, saying: "Mr. Wade this is the remaining two million."

Seeing Liu Guang's sincere attitude, Roger said with satisfaction: "You can keep these two million."

Although Liu Guang didn't care about the two million, he also realized that this was the reward given to him by Young Mr. Orvel, so he nodded excitedly and said in gratitude, "Thank you Young Master!"

Regnar on the side looked at Liu Guang with a little bit of appreciation in his heart.

Unexpectedly, this Liu Guang not only has a sufficiently pious attitude, but also works more simply and neatly.

And he was the first dog to surrender after the Wu family came to Aurous Hill.

Therefore, Regnar felt that Liu Guang should also be given some real sweetness.

So he opened his mouth and said, "Liu Guang, did they invite you to the birthday banquet of Mr. Song today?"

Liu Guang smiled bitterly, and said: "Master, let's not hide it from you, how can I be invited by the Song family with my identity..."

In fact, many people, like Liu Guang, are not qualified to participate in the birthday banquet of Mr. Song, but they still dream of having the opportunity to participate.

This is because Mr. Song's birthday banquet invites all top figures in Aurous Hill. It is uniquely convenient to expand contacts here.

Regnar looked at Liu Guang, smiled slightly, and said: "You can't get in by yourself, but now you are a member of my Wu family, then I will take you in to meet the world, and let the people in Aurous Hill know that you are from the Wu family now."

Liu Guang showed ecstasy: "Thank you, Mr. Orvel, for giving me this opportunity. I will definitely do things for you and Master."

For him, the birthday banquet of the Song family was not something he was qualified to attend. Now Regnar is willing to take him in. This alone is enough to make him grateful.

At this time, Regnar said lightly: "Okay, let's get in the car, go in first."

Liu Guang hurriedly sat in the seat of the co-pilot respectfully, and followed the Wu family and his son into the house of the Song family villa.

The father and son's car had just stopped in the courtyard of the Song's villa. As soon as they got out of the car, they saw Warnia hurried out of the villa wearing an extremely dignified red dress.

Today's Warnia has just put on her makeup carefully, so she is more beautiful than usual.

Roger was stunned. It took a moment to come back to his senses. Seeing that Warnia had gotten into her car, he hurriedly pulled Warnia's car door and asked: "Warnia, where are you going?"

Warnia said blankly: "I'm going to pick up a distinguished guest!"

Roger said disdainfully: "What distinguished guest is worth Warnia to condescend to pick up in person?"

Warnia said lightly: "Of course it is the most important guest!"

After speaking, Warnia said in a convenient way: "Please let go of my car door, I am leaving."

## Chapter 644

Roger felt a little sullen. He didn't expect that he and his father were in front of Warnia. Warnia even said that there are the most important guests. Who in Aurous Hill is more important than himself and his father?

In other words, in Aurous Hill, whose face can be greater than that of the Wu family? !

Although he was very upset, Roger said very gentlemanly: "By the way, Warnia, I specially prepared a gift for you, I don't know if you like it or not."

Warnia frowned and said, "Mr. Roger, you should take the gift back. I don't need anything. You don't have to spend so much. Besides, I can't just accept your gift."

Roger hurriedly took out the gift box Liu Guang gave him, and said seriously: "Warnia, what are you being so polite with me? I mainly saw that the string you wore was very



old several times. I feel a little distressed for you. You are the dignified Miss Song, how can you wear such simple and crude jewelry.”

Speaking of this, Roger has already taken out the bracelet he bought and said: “Warnia, this bracelet is the work of Italian jewelry designer Fischer. This is the only one in the world, worth over 100 million. I bought it for you. Only such a bracelet can match your identity and temperament. The bunch of rubbish in your neck should have been thrown into the Rubbish can!”

Roger thought that all women in the world love jewelry, especially precious jewelry, so Warnia must not be an exception.

Therefore, the bracelet he bought at a high price will definitely touch Warnia’s heart.

However, he did not expect that Warnia’s face suddenly sank after listening to his words! Looking at Roger’s eyes, with unprecedented anger and disgust!

The bracelet on her wrist is really worthless, and it does look a little dirty and old.

but!

This bracelet is a relic left by her mother!

For so many years since her mother’s death, this bracelet has been worn on her hand and cared for, and it has an extraordinary meaning to her!

At the beginning, it was accidentally locked by the trapped dragon formation in Fengshui. she almost died in several car accidents and didn’t make her afraid, but lost this chain of bracelets, which made her extremely painful and inferior to death.

For this reason why she invited the fool master Lai from Hong Kong in order to change her fortune and then find this bracelet.

However, that time, she was almost killed by the fake Master!

If Charlie hadn’t penetrated his own experience at a glance, and helped her resolve the trapped dragon formation, she might have lost her life.

And the reason why this bracelet can be retrieved is completely thanks to Charlie!

If Charlie hadn't broken the trapped dragon formation, how could she have this luck to retrieve this bracelet?

This shows how important this bracelet is to her!

However, the bracelet that is so important to her and the bracelet that entrusts all her feelings and longings for her mother is turned out to be rubbish for Roger! He said that it should be thrown into the Rubbish can! This just made Warnia angry, almost exploding!

She pushed away the hand of Roger shaking the diamond bracelet, and said coldly, "Roger! This bracelet is a relic left by my mother. It is more precious than my life. Why do you insult it?!"

Roger was stunned.

*dmn it! What the hll?*

This broken bracelet turned out to be a relic left by Warnia's mother? !

Isn't this picking up a rock and hitting yourself in the foot? !

Just when Roger was extremely upset and didn't know how to remedy it, Warnia angrily closed the car door, kicked the accelerator, and drove away.

Roger stood on the spot dumbfounded, his expression was much uglier than his brother who eats sh!t every hour...

## **Chapter 645**

At this moment, Roger wanted to die.

He never dreamed that the broken bracelet on Warnia's wrist turned out to be a relic left by her mother...

And he actually said that the relics her mother left for her was garbage...

This is really a catastrophe accidentally.

Warnia herself is not too cold to him, he originally wanted to rely on this bracelet to give himself a wave of points.

Unexpectedly, it turned out to be self-defeating trick and suddenly dropped a wave...

Now his score in Warnia's mind is already reduced to a negative score...

Regnar, who was not far away, was a little puzzled looking at his son's back on the spot.

Didn't he came here to give Warnia a gift just now?

Warnia would be very happy with such an expensive gift.

But why did Warnia just drive away?

With doubts in his heart, he walked forward directly, patted Roger on the shoulder, and asked, "How was the talking with Warnia?"

After that, seeing Roger still holding the bracelet in his hand, he asked in surprise, "Warnia took the gift?"

Roger said with a sad face, "Dad, the broken bracelet that Warnia was wearing was actually a relic left to her by her mother... I didn't know. She also said that the bracelet was quite rubbish and not worthy of her temperament..."

"f\*ck..."

Regnar was also surprised.

Immediately, he sighed and said to Roger: "You should have thought that with Warnia's identity, it is impossible to wear such a shabby bracelet. Since she wears it, there must be something hidden! It's too careless.!"

Roger was about to cry, looked at his father, and said aggrieved: "Dad, you just praised me for my careful observation and purposefulness, and now I'm sloppy..."

Regnar's old face blushed, and he hurriedly adjusted after a while, and said seriously: "You have indeed begun to observe the details, but the observation is not detailed enough. This time, we must learn from the lesson and don't make such mistakes again in the future."

Roger sighed, "Well, I know Dad..."

After he finished speaking, he said again: "By the way, Warnia actually drove to pick up someones in person, and said that she was picking up some distinguished. Dad, what distinguished guests could make the Song family take so seriously?"

Regnar frowned: "I don't know about this, but as far as I know, among the guests invited by the Song family this time, besides us, there are some Aurous Hill partners and old friends from the world. There are no big people over here."

"That's weird." Roger muttered: "Did Warnia pick up her sweetheart?"

"I'm not good at this." Regnar asked: "You should pay more attention to see who she is coming back with."

"Ok."

.....

At this moment, Warnia was driving to Charlie's home.

Grandpa's birthday banquet, she should have helped at home, but she really missed Charlie, so she was thinking about picking him up personally, so that she and him could be alone on the road for a while.

If Charlie arrives at Song's house, when the guests are around, there will be no chance for her to speak privately with him.

Hearing that she went out to pick up Charlie, the Old Master Song naturally agreed without hesitation. Although Charlie is now married, he still regarded Charlie as the future son-in-law of the Song family.

On the way, Warnia took out her mobile phone and prepared to call Charlie.

Since today was the weekend, the family got up late, so Charlie prepared breakfast before ten o'clock and put it on the table.

## Chapter 646

Claire came out of the bedroom, stretched his waist, and asked Charlie, "Are you busy today?"

Charlie said: "I am going to a friend's birthday banquet at noon."

After speaking, Charlie asked her: "Wife, are you okay?"

Claire nodded and said, "I want to buy something, but if you have things to do, I'll ask Elsa."

Charlie said: "I'm sorry, my wife, you go with Elsa first, and I will accompany you the next day."

Claire smiled slightly: "Well, OK."

The mother-in-law Elaine asked with a dark face: "Oh, Charlie, do you have a friend in Aurous Hill for a birthday? Are his young?"

Charlie nodded: "It's eighty."

Elaine sneered: "Are you now starting to use your silly set of things to deceive those old men who are about to fall into the ground? To deceive coffins?"

Charlie said lightly: "I haven't lied to anyone."

"Still pretending?" Elaine coldly snorted, "Are there not a few big figures in Aurous Hill who have been fooled by you? I tell you, I have already seen through your future. You are just like those quack masters from back then, waiting for your end. There are only two futures, either going to jail or being hunted down."

Elaine has been watching Charlie with very upset eyes recently. The core factor is that Charlie donated all the money she lost to Lian and Horiyah to Project Hope.

Now, her pockets are cleaner than her face. She has no money to renew the stored-value card in the beauty salon. She doesn't know how to explain it to her husband or daughter if they find it out.

In Elaine's eyes, Charlie was the culprit of all this!

Therefore, she was naturally 10,000 unhappy with him.

When Jacob heard that Elaine started targeting Charlie again, he hurriedly stood up and defended: "I say, why are you like this? What did Charlie do, the old running man? How good Charlie has been during this time."

"What a sh!t!" Elaine didn't know that when Jacob had a classmate gathering some time ago, he leaned on Charlie to pretend to be a force, and he was grateful for Charlie's gratitude.

Seeing her husband taking side of Charlie, she immediately cursed: "Jacob, don't be fooled by this guy, otherwise you don't know if you will be sold by him!"

Jacob was too lazy to talk to her. Instead, he handed his BMW car key to Charlie and said, "Charlie, Dad has reserved a box in Classic Mansion tonight, and I will have a meal with the leaders of the Calligraphy and Painting Association. Two cups, I can't drive, just take the car key and pick me up at Classic Mansion."

Charlie nodded, took the car key, and asked, "Dad, what time will I pick you up?"

Jacob said: "We have an appointment for dinner at seven o'clock. It will be over around 8:30 to 9:00, so you can come to Classic Mansion at 8:30."

"Okay."

As soon as Charlie agreed, Elaine got anxious and asked, "Jacob, are you going to treat guests at Classic Mansion? Where did you get the money?"

Jacob didn't dare to say that Charlie gave him the money, so he concealed: "Do you care about so much? Anyway, you don't need to spend your money!"

Elaine said angrily: "Going to the worst box in Classic Mansion will cost 20,000 to 30,000. You have the money to burn?"

Jacob said angrily: "I told you a long time ago, I want to compete with the executive director, what is a meal of twenty or thirty thousand? Besides, it won't cost you any money."

Elaine was furious and blurted out: "Twenty thousand is enough for me to go to the beauty salon to do several face and body treatments! You actually use the money to treat people for dinner?"

Jacob blurted out: "You go to the beauty salon and spend 10,000 to 20,000 a month, and I didn't stop you! There are more than two million at home with you, you spend yours, I spend mine, I ask you for money. No, you still care where I get the money and where I spend?"

Elaine was suddenly stopped by Jacob.

The two million people in the family are indeed in their own place, but now they have donated Project Hope!

I don't even have money to go to the beauty salon to get facials!

If 20,000 for food, how good would it be to make a face for yourself?

## **Chapter 647**

Charlie saw Elaine's performance in his eyes and laughed in his heart.

He knew that Elaine was very short of money now. She used to spend all kinds of money lavishly, but now she was exhausted, and she must be very uncomfortable.

Now, Elaine must be even more depressed to see Jacob going to the Classic Mansion for a dinner.

Sure enough, Elaine blurted out to Jacob and said, "No! You give me the money you want to eat!"

"Why?" Jacob was anxious, and blurted out: "Elaine, I warn you not to go too far! The money is in your hands, so you don't need to give it to me, but now you still want to ask me?"

There was a ghost in Elaine's heart, and she stubbornly said: "You can't go to a cheaper place? Even if you eat 10,000, you can give me another 10,000!"

Jacob got annoyed and said, "With so much money in your own hands, what do you have to do with this ten thousands? Too much?"

Elaine said angrily: "I don't care. If you don't give me 10,000 today, I won't let you eat! If you can get out of this door today, you will lose Elaine!"

"You are crazy!" Jacob slapped his chopsticks on the table, and said angrily: "I warn you Elaine, don't go too far! I finally got the president and the others out, and the place was chosen to inform them. If you keep me from getting off the stage, I will never finish this with you!"

"No end, no end, who is afraid of whom?!"

Elaine was also anxious, she really wanted to ask for 10,000 from Jacob!

With this 10,000, she can at least renew the beauty card first, and in the afternoon she can go to make faces with a few old sisters.

In the morning, everyone in the group made an appointment to go to the beauty salon together in the afternoon, but she has no money in the card, so she could only decline with the excuse of something.

If Jacob gives the money, she could go and enjoy as usual!



Jacob was almost crying in anger. He stood up, glared at Elaine, and said indignantly: "Elaine, why are you such an excessive person? The money at home is usually given to you, and I made hundreds of thousands of money from antiques. I have given it to you, are you are still not satisfied? I tell you, don't push me too much!"

Elaine gritted her teeth and said, "Isn't it enough for ten thousand to eat a meal? Do you have to eat twenty thousand worth in one day? I just want to curb your habit of extravagance and waste! I can't help your arrogance!"

Jacob said with a red eye: "Think about it for yourself, I only have a some pocket money all year round? When have I been extravagant and wasteful? In my opinion, you are the one who is extravagant and wasteful? Look at your clothes and jewelry. You still buy it if you can't pile it up, it's endless!"

Elaine said angrily, "I have suffered so many grievances for marrying you. Are you unwilling to buy some clothes? Do you still have a conscience about it?"

As she said, Elaine's tears came just as she said, and she choked up: "Back when you let me get pregnant first without marriage, I suffered so much cold eyes and ridicule from others. After marrying you, how much humiliation from your mother, have you imagined? Now you even dislike me for buying more clothes, you're really blind!"

Jacob's desire to die is gone.

Back when she got pregnant when they were unmarried, she got him drunk and slept with him, okay?

If it weren't for her to use this method, how could Mr. Jacob's first love go down to the United States in anger?

She ruined his all life. He thought it was because of daughter's face, so he tolerated her. But now she doesn't even let him eat a meal. Isn't this too much? !

Thinking of this, Jacob shuddered and rebuked, "Elaine, what did you do back then, don't you know what you did? You still have the face to blame me?"

"What did I do? I was pregnant with your baby!" Elaine cried loudly: "I was a famous girl of the university back then! you made me drunk and ruined me!"

"You...you bullsh\*t!"

Jacob was so embarrassed that he almost wanted to cry. For decades, he had been suffering in his heart. He didn't expect Elaine to even slap him down. How shameless is this woman? !

At this time, Claire was a little bit overwhelmed, and said, "Dad and Mom, would you stop arguing?"

## Chapter 648

After finishing speaking, she said to Elaine again: "Mom, don't embarrass Dad. He doesn't spend much money. Now he wants to treat some guests, why do you have to confront him?"

Elaine said: "I still want to save some money for the family? Twenty thousand for a meal, is beyond our family means?"

After that, she glared at Jacob and said, "You have to give this money today, or you have to give it if even if you don't!"

Claire didn't know what Elaine thought.

So she opened her mouth and said: "Mom, don't embarrass Dad. Isn't it 10,000? I'll give it to you."

"Okay!" Elaine immediately said excitedly: "Then transfer it to me on WeChat!"

Claire nodded, took out her mobile phone, and transferred 10,000 to Elaine.

Elaine opened WeChat and clicked to receive the payment. After receiving the money, she grinned.

After that, she immediately said in a group of five: "Sisters, I'm going joning in the afternoon too!"

Someone in the group asked: "Hey, didn't you say something in the morning?"

Elaine hurriedly replied: "I was going to go shopping, but my leg hurts a bit. If I don't want to go, I should go to the beauty salon to do facials and relax!"

Claire sighed helplessly when seeing her mother's eyes open. She didn't know that her mother had already lost all the family's savings.

At this moment, Charlie's mobile phone on the desktop suddenly shook.

It was Warnia who called.

Charlie picked up the phone to answer and heard Warnia's gentle and pleasant voice: "Mr. Wade, I will be at your house in ten minutes. When will it be convenient for you?"

Charlie said: "Wait for a while. When the family finishes breakfast, I will come down after finishing the dishes."

"Well, then I am waiting for you at the gate of the community."

Warnia couldn't help feeling a little distressed when she heard Charlie's answer.

Mr. Wade is such a perfect man, he still needs to clean up the dishes at home? This is simply an insult to him!

She couldn't help thinking in her heart that if Mr. Wade was with her, she wouldn't let him do any housework!

After all, a man should go abroad to fight the world and be served meticulously by his wife when he returns home. How can he do housework at home?

On the one hand, she felt strongly worthless for Charlie, and on the other hand, she was eager to be the woman who served Charlie at home.

Charlie hung up the phone, and Claire said, "Charlie, is your friend here to pick you up?"

"Right." Charlie nodded, and said, "My friend's granddaughter, just came over to pick me up."

Claire hummed, without thinking about it, and said: "Then, you go and I will clean up the dishes and chopsticks. Don't let them wait too long."

Charlie hurriedly said: "It is okay wife, let her wait a while, I will leave after finishing packing."

Claire hurriedly pushed him, and said, "Oh, let me take it. If you have anything to go, don't keep them waiting long!"

## Chapter 649

Seeing Claire's insistence, Charlie nodded and said, "That's OK, you have worked so hard, wife, I'll go now."

"Go." Claire replied and asked him: "Since you are going to a friend's birthday banquet, are you ready with gifts?"

Charlie snorted and said, "I'm ready."

Claire hurriedly asked, "What gift are you preparing? Don't be too petty and dissatisfying."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "I have prepared a little something that I made by myself. It is polite and affectionate! My friend doesn't care about money, and I believe he will like it very much."

"That's good." Claire nodded and said with a smile: "If this is the case, then you go quickly!"

"Ok."

Charlie got up and put on an ordinary coat, said goodbye to Claire and his father-in-law, and went straight out of the house.

As soon as Charlie left, Elaine put down her mobile phone on her back, and said to Claire with a serious face: "Claire, why are you getting used to Charlie now! What's the use of his waste besides doing housework? I usually want him to do more housework. Is it not okay for you to even let him do the housework!"

Claire hurriedly said: "Mom, if Charlie has something to do, let him go. I will take care of things like cleaning up the bowls and chopsticks. I will do it later. It's no big deal."

Elaine blurted out: "That's not what I said! This man is just like raising a dog. If you restrict him from beginning to end, he will not dare to poop and pee at home, go to bed, or bite on furniture. , he will wag tail when he sees you."

As he said, Elaine said very solemnly: "But if you relax a little bit of discipline, it will not only push your nose to your face, maybe someday will bite you back! Look at your dad who asked me to discipline over the years. Is he not obedient?"

When Jacob heard this, his expression was so ugly, he cursed in his heart, d\*mn it, you, the stinky lady, treat me like a dog?

However, Jacob also dared not say anything to her, and could only endure what he was upset about.

Claire glanced at her father sympathetically, and said helplessly: "Mom, I cleaned up the dishes and going out."

After speaking, she ignored Elaine, took the bowls and chopsticks into the kitchen.

Through the kitchen window of Claire's house just happened to be able to see the entrance of the community, so she was washing the dishes, while subconsciously looking out the window, she saw her husband Charlie, walking outside the door.

Charlie didn't know that his wife Claire was looking at him from the kitchen.

When he came outside the gate of the community, he saw a red Rolls Royce Phantom parked at the gate of the community.

Immediately afterwards, a woman with noble temperament, beautiful face and slender legs emerged from the car. This woman was the eldest lady of the Song family, Warnia.

Today Warnia is wearing a red customized dress, the whole person looks more beautiful, and it vividly sets off the temperament of the eldest daughter of the big family.

She dressed up today and said it was for grandpa's birthday celebration, but it was actually for Charlie.

After all, a woman is a person who pleases herself. This sentence has not changed since ancient times. She hopes that Charlie can pay attention to her beauty and care more about her.

Seeing Warnia, Charlie couldn't help but look up and down, and couldn't help being surprised.

This is not the first time Charlie has seen Warnia's beauty, but he still couldn't help but give a compliment and said, "Warnia, you are dressed beautifully today."

Warnia looked at Charlie affectionately, and when she heard this, she couldn't help but pounding like a deer, her face also showed the shame of a little woman.

She couldn't help holding the skirt, and turned slightly in front of Charlie, and said: "Do you really think my dress is beautiful?"

Charlie smiled faintly: "Of course it's very beautiful, very in line with your temperament."

Warnia became more embarrassed, and the roots of her ears became hotter.

Afterwards, Warnia bowed very respectfully, and at the same time said with some shame, "Thank you, Mr. Wade for your praise."

## **Chapter 650**

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "You have worked so hard to pick me up."

Warnia hurriedly said: "Yes, it is our Song family's honor that you attend Grandpa's birthday banquet."

Having said that, Warnia hurriedly trot for two steps, took the initiative to open the door of the co-pilot, bowed slightly, made a gesture to Charlie, and blushed: "Mr. Wade, please get in the car."

Charlie nodded, and got into the car directly without being polite to Warnia.

If someone sees that the famous daughter of the Song family Ms. Warnia in Aurous Hill, taking the initiative to open the door to a young man, their jaws will drop.

However, Charlie felt that, no matter from which aspect, he deserved Warnia to open the door for him.

In terms of identity, he is the son of the Wade family, much stronger than her or even the entire Song family;

In terms of strength, he is Mr. Wade, even Warnia's grandfather must be respectful to him, so it is natural for Warnia to open a car door for himself.

Charlie didn't know, this scene happened to be seen clearly by Claire.

Claire had met Warnia. When her studio opened, Warnia specially came to congratulate him.

When she saw Warnia last time, Claire felt like she was inferior to her in everything.

In terms of family background, appearance, temperament, ability, and financial resources, she can't compare herself to her. It feels like she has met a stunning beauty who is stronger than her in every aspect. Claire feels a little embarrassed.

But she didn't expect that Warnia, who is famous throughout Aurous Hill, would be so respectful to her husband?

Not only did she drive to the door of her house to pick him up, even opened the door for him? Why is she so polite to her husband?

Thinking of this, Claire suddenly felt a little sour, and she turned out to be jealous!

A thought came into her heart: This Warnia, does she like Charlie?

However, the next moment, she felt that her idea was too absurd.

Who is Warnia!

She is the daughter of the Song family! Family assets exceed 100 billion.

Where's her husband? Just a vagrant.

Even if he had some mysterious skills in fortune-telling now, it was impossible to compare with the daughter of a big family, someone like Warnia.

However, since it is impossible for her to see her husband, why is she so polite to her husband?

Claire couldn't figure out this question, and was inexplicably irritable.

At this time, Warnia had started Rolls Royce and left with Charlie.

Claire looked at the luxury cars that were gradually going away, even more uncomfortable in her heart.

Is there really something unspeakable about the two of them?

She subconsciously took out her mobile phone, trying to call Charlie, but as soon as she took out the mobile phone, she hesitated again.

After much deliberation, she decided that after Charlie came back, she would find another opportunity to ask him carefully.

As for now, let's not be aggressive.

After all, it is a husband and wife, and she has to give him a minimum of trust and respect!

## **Chapter 651**

In the car.



Warnia said to Charlie while driving, "Mr. Wade, Grandpa has been talking about you for several days, and I am afraid that you will not have time to attend his birthday banquet. After you arrive, I believe he will be very happy!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Since I have promised you, how can I break the appointment."

"Yeah!" Warnia nodded happily, and said: "The person Grandpa wants to see most today is probably you."

While speaking, Warnia sighed: "I don't know what's going on. Since my grandfather went to see the genius doctor Tianqi a few days ago, he has been talking about you and told me in private that this birthday banquet is his greatest wish, that you can be there."

Charlie was stunned, he even chuckles.

He knew why Mr. Song kept talking about him and wanted to see him.

He must have met Tianqi first and saw the magical effect of Tianqi taking Rejuvenating Pill, so he must be eager to hope that he can also give him one!

In fact, it is not only the temptation of the Old Master Song that is difficult to match the rejuvenating pill, all the elderly in this world, they are not equal to the huge attraction of the rejuvenating pill.

After he received the invitation, he did consider what gift he should prepare for Grandpa Song.

After much deliberation, he feels that people like Mr. Song don't care about money, so he might as well just give him a rejuvenation pill.

Rejuvenation pills are nothing magical to Charlie, and the most expensive cost is nothing more than a 300-year-old purple ginseng.

What's more, he helped Liang, the illegitimate son of the Wei family. In order to thank him, Liang gave him the family-renowned Thousand-Year Snow Ginseng. If the Thousand-Year Snow Ginseng is used for refining medicine, the effect is much better than Rejuvenating Pill. .

Therefore, giving Mr. Song a rejuvenation pill not only can sell Mr. Song a great favor, but also does not cost much to him. It can be said that it is multi-purpose.

At this time, Warnia said to Charlie again: "Mr. Wade, Grandpa invited a lot of your friends. You can have a good time with them later."

"Oh?" Charlie asked with a smile: "Who did you invite?"

Warnia said: "Doris, Vice Chairman of Emgrand Group, I heard that you have a good relationship with her?"

Charlie nodded: "It's not bad."

Warnia smiled slightly and said, "She will also come today."

After that, Warnia paused slightly, and then said: "As for the Patriarch of the White Family and Qin Family, naturally it goes without saying that they have always had a good relationship with you, right?"

Charlie smiled and said, "That's right."

Warnia said again: "Grandpa also invited Liang, the chairman of Wei's Pharmacy. I heard that you supported him?"

Charlie nodded and said, "Liang is an illegitimate child, and he has not been treated appropriately. In addition, his father and his half-brother offended me, so I picked him up."

Warnia pursed her mouth and said, "Mr. Wade, I heard that you asked Mr. Orvel to send the father and son to Changbai Mountain to dig ginseng?"

"Yes." Charlie said lightly: "Since he despises Changbai Mountain the most, then I will send him over to reflect on it."

Warnia smiled and said: "I heard that the two of them had a miserable life in Changbai Mountain. They had to dig ginseng to exchange for some food. Some time ago, the mountain was covered by heavy snow. The father and son couldn't get into the mountain or collect ginseng. So he ran to the villager's house and stole a chicken, but it

made people unable to get up from the fight. The cat was chewing on the bark in the ruined house.”

Charlie asked curiously: “Why do you pay attention to these? Even I didn’t pay attention to the recent situation of the two of them.”

Warnia blushed and said with a little shame: “I just feel that they are both on their own account, so I want to know what kind of punishment they have been punished, and then I asked more about it.”

Charlie smiled and said, “Did you pay attention to the group of people who were sent to Jinx to dig coal?”

Warnia smiled and said, “Pay attention! They seem to be really miserable. They go to the coal kiln for 12 hours a day. The working environment is very bad, the work intensity is heavy, and they still don’t have enough food. I heard that there are more than a dozen people in the evening. They keep crying in the Chase shop...”

## **Chapter 652**

Charlie smiled and said, “This is the price of harm.”

“Yeah!” Warnia nodded heavily, and said: “These people are all to blame.”

While talking, Warnia had already drove the car into the Song family villa.

In the courtyard of the villa, Solmon White, Qin Gang, Orvel, Liang, and Doris had been waiting here long ago. As soon as Charlie got out of the car, they immediately surrounded them.

Warnia stopped the car and said to Charlie: “Mr. Wade, take your seat, and I will open the door for you.”

Charlie said hurriedly: “Don’t be so polite, I can just go down by myself.”

Warnia said hurriedly: “No, no! Mr. Wade, you are today’s distinguished guest. I must do all the courtesy you deserve, or grandpa will definitely scold me!”

With that, she hurriedly pushed the door of the car, walked around the passenger door, and opened the door.

Charlie smiled helplessly, and then got out of the car.

He felt that Warnia was making a fuss and being too serious, but Warnia felt that these etiquettes were all essential. What made grandpa value Mr. Wade so much.

At the same time!

On the terrace on the second floor of the villa, Roger overlooked the courtyard, taking all the performance of Warnia and Charlie into his eyes.

Since Warnia drove out, he has been waiting here, hoping to wait for the distinguished guest whom Warnia talked.

He himself also hoped that the so-called distinguished guest that Warnia personally picked up would be an Old Master, preferably a female Old Master, so that the possibility of love rivals would be completely eliminated.

But unexpectedly, Warnia actually picked up a young man who was similar to her age!

Moreover, what surprised him even more was that Warnia would actually get off the car and open the door for the young man!

Roger couldn't help wondering how much Warnia had to pay attention to each other to condescend to personally open the door to a young man of the same age?

Could this be the man Warnia liked?

This is the best grandson-in-law that Mr. Song misses?

It looks like it must be him!

Thinking of this, Roger's face was extremely gloomy, and his heart was so angry!

He observed at Charlie closely, and looked up and down the strange man.

Although Charlie looked handsome, demeaned and chic, from the perspective of his clothes, he was an ordinary person who couldn't be more ordinary.

Roger estimated that Charlie's clothes and shoes totaled only a few thousand.

A few thousand is worth a pair of socks.

This kind of person looks like a stinky silk from a bad street. Why does Warnia take him so seriously? !

Moreover, seeing Warnia's twitchy and shy gesture like a little woman, you don't need to guess, she must be enamored with this rag!

Roger's fists were clenched, and the force was too strong, making the entire knuckles a little white!

Immediately, he felt that he had nowhere to vent his stomach, so he slammed his fist on the railing and snarled, "d\*mn! Where's the smelly rag, you dare to steal a woman from me, are you really looking for death!"

## **Chapter 653**

Some guests coming and going on the second floor suddenly cast doubtful glances, wondering why Roger and Regnar suddenly became angry.

Roger glanced at them coldly and said, "What are you looking at? Get out!"

Seeing that these guests all turned their heads and dared not look at this place anymore, Roger had a somber face and beckoned to Liu Guang not far away.

Liu Guang ran over and asked diligently: "Mr. Wu, what do you want?"

Roger pointed to Charlie, who was standing with Warnia in the yard, gritted his teeth and said: "You can check the identity of this kid for me. I want to see how sacred he is!"

Liu Guang glanced in the direction of Roger's finger, and this glance made him immediately cracked!

Isn't this Charlie? !

He knows this person when he turns into ashes!

The reason why his precious son Liu Ming was carved with a knife on his forehead by Orvel was because he offended Charlie!

Had it not been for Charlie, Mr. Orvel wouldn't have hurt his son!

Therefore, Mr. Orvel is just the murderer, and Charlie is the culprit!

His son's forehead was engraved with the words "poor hanging" and became Aurous Hill's laughing stock. When he thought of this, he wanted to swallow Charlie alive!

However, because he couldn't provoke Mr. Orvel, he could only swallow his anger and didn't even dare to let go!

Thinking of this, he immediately gritted his teeth and said: "Mr. Wu, this person is called Charlie!"

Roger asked in a cold voice, "What's the origin of this rag? he dare to move the woman I like, I think he is tired of life!"

Seeing that Roger was very upset with Charlie, Liu Guang suddenly became ecstatic! he immediately realized that his chance of revenge was here!

Therefore, Liu Guang immediately said to Roger: "Mr. Wu, this Charlie is the Rubbish son-in-law of the Willson family. As for the Willson family, it is just a garbage family on the verge of bankruptcy in Aurous Hill."

Roger's expression became more gloomy, frowning and asking: "Are you sure he is a son-in-law?"

Liu Guang said firmly, "Of course he is."

After that, he further explained: "His wife is called Claire, she is very beautiful, and she is the object of a crush on many people in Aurous Hill, but in the end she married this

rubbish. After this rubbish was transferred to the Willson family, he washed clothes every day, cooks and sweeps the floor, he is basically a housewife. It is said that the poor are dying, and they are very concerned about this matter. Everyone in Aurous Hill knows about this matter!"

A trace of coldness and anger flashed in Roger's eyes.

Before, both he and his father suspected that Warnia's ideal person was most likely the son of Eastcliff's big family.

If that's the case, he really doesn't have much competitiveness.

But he never expected that all of Warnia's people would turn out to be live-in son-in-laws who are stubborn here?

A son-in-law! This proves that Charlie is already married!

Furthermore, he is not just waste, a rag, and he is still a husband!

If Warnia likes the children of the Eastcliff family, it can barely make sense.

However, she actually fell in love with a married man, this is simply ruining the three views!

Moreover, he slapped himself in the face!

After all, how can he say that he is the progeny of the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. The young master of the Wu family, who has nearly 200 billion in assets, can't even compare to a son-in-law in front of Warnia?

## **Chapter 654**

Warnia was so enthusiastic and gentle towards him, but so cold and tough towards himself, this was an insult!

Roger felt the humiliation sincerely. He gritted his teeth at Liu Guang and said coldly: "Liu Guang, I will arrange a task for you. If you do it well, I will not treat you badly, but if you do not do it well, Don't come to see me in the future!"

Liu Guang's face was stunned, and he blurted out: "Despite Mr. Wu's orders, Liu Guang will do his best!"

Roger observed at Charlie in the courtyard, and said coldly: "After a while, you can think of a way. I want you to humiliate and teach Charlie severely in front of Warnia. I want you to do it in front of Warnia! It's best to let him get out of here with his tail in a dingy way!"

Liu Guang was extremely excited. Isn't this the f\*cking opportunity for public revenge? !

Thinking of this, he blurted out excitedly: "Mr. Wu don't worry, I will go down and meet him soon!"

At this moment, Liu Guang was extremely excited.

He had investigated before that Charlie used some feng shui tricks to fool a bunch of big figures in Aurous Hill. Many people respected him as Mr. Wade. Orvel, White Family, Qin Family, and even Song Family all regarded Charlie as a guest. , Is an existence that Liu Guang simply can't afford.

However, Liu Guang feels that he can't afford to offend, but it doesn't mean that the Wu family can't offend him!

Since this Charlie offended the eldest son of the Wu family, isn't it a matter of minutes for the Wu family to kill him?

Now Young Master lets himself go to the front stand, not only a chance to revenge, but also a chance to please the beads!

Kill two birds with one stone, kill two birds with one stone indeed!

With Roger supporting him behind his back, coupled with new hatred and old hatred rushing into his heart, Liu Guang was completely boiling. He must bite Charlie as a piece of meat today, it is best to kill Charlie directly!



Therefore, Liu Guang immediately said to Roger: "Mr. Roger, I will go to meet him for a while!"

.....

At this moment, in the courtyard of the villa, when Solmon White, Qin Gang, Orvel, Liang, and Ms. Doris saw Charlie coming, they hurriedly gathered around and greeted him respectfully.

Solmon White, Qin Gang, Orvel and Liang all call Charlie Mr. Wade, while Doris calls Charlie Mr. Charlie.

In addition to a few of them, Qin Gang was also followed by a dignified and beautiful beauty. This beauty was particularly eye-catching in a light blue evening dress.

Charlie took a closer look at the woman, and was surprised to find that this dignified and mature beauty is Aoxue who usually wears sportswear, has a heroic look!

He couldn't help exclaiming: "Aoxue, I almost didn't recognize your dress today!"

Aoxue blushed as soon as she heard this.

She bit her lower lip lightly, and said embarrassedly: "Hello, Mr. Wade!"

Today, Aoxue came with her father to attend Father Song's birthday banquet, deliberately dressing herself up to be very mature, because after all, she was a few years younger than Charlie, and she was still in college, for fear that Charlie would really treat her as a younger sister. A more mature dress might still make Charlie's heart move.

Charlie smiled at her slightly, and said, "You too."

At this time, Liang hurriedly walked to the front, bowed deeply, and said, "Mr. Wade, I have been waiting for you to inspect the work at Wei's Pharmaceutical Company. I wonder when Mr. Wade will have time?"

Charlie waved his hand and said, "Wei's Pharmaceutical is yours. You can manage it carefully. There is no need for me to inspect the work."

Liang hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, everything I have today is yours. Therefore, everything of Wei's Pharmaceutical is also yours. If you have any needs in the future, just a word, Liang will definitely go through fire and water!"

Charlie nodded and smiled, and said, "Liang, you are great."

Liang bowed deeply again: "Mr. Wade, this is what Liang should do."

At this time, a sharp voice suddenly rang: "Oh, *fcking, it's so fcking weird*. A bunch of Aurous Hill people can be regarded as having heads and faces. They actually kneel around a rubbish hanging wire and lick them. Do you have eyes? Are you blind? Still don't like your mouth tasteless and want to lick your sh!t?"

## Chapter 655

No one thought that as soon as Liu Guang jumped out, he dared to barge of mockery at everyone.

These words not only mocked Charlie, but also mocked those people who respect him.

At this time, Mr. Orvel almost burst into flames in his eyes. He glared at Liu Guang and cursed coldly: "You Liu Guang, are you *f\*cking* looking for death? Do you want to be like your son, let me give it on his forehead? How many words did I engrave?!"

Charlie looked at Liu Guang with a grim expression, and suddenly realized.

It turns out this guy is Liu Ming's father.

Liu Ming, the rich second generation who was full of slogans, pretended to be coercive at the Champs Elysees Hot Springs, and then asked Mr. Orvel to engrave the words on his forehead.

Unexpectedly, his father dared to make trouble for him at Song's birthday banquet today.

Liu Guang observed at Mr. Orvel fiercely at this time, and said coldly: "Mr. Orvel, don't you *f\*cking* pretend to be in front of me, do you think I'm really afraid of you?"

Having said that, he pointed at Charlie and said viciously: "I really don't understand, like you, the smelly rug that can only live by eating soft rice can also appear here! There are still people who have a mouthful. A compliment, what's the matter? Are you blind? Can't you see the essence of your smelly rug?"

Everyone was indignant for a while, and they wanted to do something to Liu Guang, but Charlie stopped them and said indifferently: "Everyone, today is the birthday of Mr. Song, there is no need to fight and make others laugh."

After speaking, Charlie smiled and said to Liu Guang again: "I was thinking about what kind of mental retardation can educate a son like Liu Ming. I saw you today and finally found the reason."

After a pause, Charlie said again: "Your son's fate is your role model, so I advise you to keep a low profile and don't be too awkward. The skin on your forehead is wrinkled. If I really want to use a knife to engrave, without you The son's forehead is so smooth."

"You..." Liu Guangqi's chest rose and fell sharply, pointing at Charlie and cursed: "Tell you your surname is Wade, don't say I didn't give you a chance to survive, as long as you kneel down right now and let me also engraved the words "poor hang" on your head, otherwise, I will kill you!"

Charlie said disdainfully: "Who gave you the confidence that made you think you could kill me?"

Liu Guang sneered and said, "You are only relying on Mr. Orvel, a rubbish b@stard, to dare to be so arrogant, but now I am standing behind the Wu family. Orvel is inferior as a dog in front of me. I can do it with a wave of my hand. Kill him, not to mention you Rubbish."

Mr. Orvel was furious. He rushed over to attack Liu Guang. Charlie stopped him and said with a smile: "Liu Guang, your master seems a bit unkind. It's okay to let dogs bite people, but you have to show up, right? Otherwise, what if the dog is killed by someone?"

Liu Guang sneered and said: "Wade, don't think I don't know what you are. It's nothing more than using those mysterious things to deceive people. These people are still in the dark, waiting for them to recover. If I do it for them, they won't spare you!"

After speaking, he looked at Warnia and said seriously: "Miss Song, you are a recognized strong woman in Aurous Hill. How come you were deceived by this kind of rubbish? And don't forget, this guy is already married, and he is a live-in son-in-law, you are too close to this kind of person, which will have a great impact on your reputation. In case everyone misunderstands, I think the first lady in Aurous Hill actually likes a married man, your reputation can't be saved!"

Warnia's expression suddenly became very ugly.

She really likes Charlie, and Charlie is indeed married, but what about it? She just like him. Is it wrong to like someone from the bottom of one's heart?

Besides, even if she is really wrong, does she need Liu Guang to make irresponsible remarks? !

However, Warnia knew in her heart that when Liu Guang said this, she couldn't get angry.

Because once she is angry, she is likely to be mistaken for anger.

So Warnia scolded, "Liu Guang, right? We didn't have you on the guest list. Who brought you in?"

## **Chapter 656**

Liu Guang sneered, and said arrogantly: "Of course, Mr. Orvel from the Wu family brought me in! Let me tell you, I am from the Wu family now. As far as I know, you don't have the strength of anyone present. Can it be compared with the Wu family? Even if you all add up, it may not be comparable to the Wu family! Whoever dares to move me is tantamount to opposing the Wu family!"

After that, Liu Guang's face was full of triumph.

He knew that as long as he showed the Wu family card, no one would dare to do anything to him.

As he proudly patrolled the surroundings, he suddenly felt a black shadow flashing past, and then he slapped his face heavily!

Only this one slapped him in the face.

He staggered almost to the end, and he stood still and found that Charlie was the one who hit him.

Charlie looked at him with a smile at this time, and said lightly: "If you don't mention the Wu family, I won't be too lazy to beat you. Since you did, then I will give the Wu family this face!"

"You f\*cking dare to hit me? You're looking for death!"

Liu Guang didn't expect that he would get a slap in the face when he reported the name of the Wu family. Although the f\*ck was his own face, in fact, it was the Wu family's face!

This Charlie has nothing more than the ability to fool people, but don't forget, he offended, none but the Wu family, the first family in the south of the Yangtze River!

Charlie smiled slightly, raised his hand and slapped him again, and said with a smile: "You think you are the dog of the Wu family, so I dare not beat you? Tell you, I beat the dog of the Wu family! If you are not convinced, Go back and tell your master, let him come to me!"

In fact, Charlie had already understood very much in his heart.

Mr. Orvel and the others have called him before, and the Wu family is now looking for him everywhere.

He is not only the person who turned Wu Qi into a feces-swallowing beast, but also the person Warnia loves.

So, give the Wu family some time, and they will definitely find it.

Perhaps, the Wu family has already seen that Warnia like him.

Even the reason why Liu Guang dared to jump out now is probably because the Wu family is behind him.

In this case, he simply forced the Wu family out, and what's wrong with a dog like Liu Guang?

Liu Guang is really going crazy.

He clearly mentioned the name of Wu family didn't work well, and Charlie was afraid that he would die?

It is good! Since he want to die, then he will fulfill his wish!

As soon as Liu Guang thought of Roger, the second young master of the Wu family, he was watching from the terrace on the second floor, and he deliberately shouted, "Charlie, I have already told you clearly that I am from the Wu family, so you still dare to fight Me, do you still have Wu family in your eyes?!"

Charlie saw that he had been observing from the second-floor terrace of the villa with his peripheral light, and guessed that his master should be there.

So he sneered and said loudly, "What is the Wu family? A family that can raise Rubbish like you must be very Rubbish itself! It's just a bunch of Rubbish, and it deserves to appear in my eyes?"

## **Chapter 657**

When Roger heard Charlie insult the Wu family like this, he became furious.

So he immediately turned around and went downstairs, ready to meet Charlie for a while.

At this moment, Warnia looked at Liu Guang, who was blushing and swollen by Charlie, and called the home bodyguard.

As soon as the bodyguard arrived, she pointed at Liu Guang and ordered: "Throw this man out for me! Dare to come in again and break his legs!"

"Yes! Miss!"

When the bodyguards heard this, they rushed to the front and held Liu Guang directly to throw him out of the Song family.

However, at this moment, a cold voice suddenly rang.

"I see who dares to throw him out!"

With his hands on his back, Roger walked down the stairs step by step, with indifference and anger on his face.

Originally, he asked Liu Guang to come over to trouble Charlie and prevent Charlie from coming off stage, in order to slap Charlie severely and make him lose face in front of Warnia.

Unexpectedly, this Charlie dared to be so arrogant. He didn't put the Wu family in his eyes at all. He slapped Liu Guang twice and slapped almost into a dead dog.

This is not the most important thing!

The most important thing is that this Charlie is so bold that he dared to call the Wu family rubbish!

It is simply intolerable, which is unbearable!

When the bodyguards saw Roger come down, they hesitated for a while. After all, he and his father also lived in the Song family for a few days, and the bodyguards had long known that they were the distinguished guests of the family.

Liu Guang suddenly showed excited eyes and blurted out: "Mr. Wu, you have to call the shots for me!"

Roger glanced at him annoyingly, cursing in his heart, useless dog stuff, no small things can't be done, what use is it of you!

Warnia also frowned at this time and asked: "Roger, what do you mean? What does this matter have to do with you?"

Roger said indifferently: "It's not interesting. Liu Guang is from our Wu family. He came with my dad and me. If you want to throw him out now, you just hit our Wu family in the face!"

Then he said to Charlie again: "And you, who gave you the courage to beat him, and dare to be disrespectful to my Wu family? Now you immediately kneel down and slap yourself, otherwise, don't blame me."

For him, although Liu Guang is just a dog, this dog can be beaten by himself, but he can't be beaten by others!

Otherwise, where would he put Roger's face? Where to put the face of Wu family?

Charlie looked at him and asked, "What? Is your Wu family very good?"

"Of course." Roger sneered very arrogantly: "The Wu family is the largest family in the south of the Yangtze River, and also a leader in the whole country. You dare to say that Wu family is rubbish?!"

Charlie smiled contemptuously, and looked up and down Roger, not to mention, this guy is indeed similar to Wu Qi, and he is indeed the brother of a compatriot.

However, before Charlie spoke, Warnia hurriedly stepped forward and blurted out: "Roger, this is Liu Guang's provocation first. Don't embarrass Mr. Wade!"

"Mr. Wade?" Roger was annoyed when he heard Warnia come out to protect Charlie, and blurted out: "He is just a Rubbish, dare to call him a master?"

Warnia stepped forward and said solemnly: "Roger, please pay attention to your own words! Mr. Wade is an idol in my mind, and I can't tolerate you shaming him!"

Roger didn't expect that the goddess Warnia was actually Charlie's stinky licking dog!

He couldn't help crying in resentment in his heart: "How can this guy be compare to me? I am the man you should kneel and lick! You are really blind!"

## Chapter 658



Thinking of this, he said coldly: "Warnia, let me tell you, this kid surnamed Wade beat our Wu family's dog and scolded our Wu family. Even if Mr. Song came out to talk, I can't forgive that!"

After that, he immediately pointed to Liu Guang and shouted to Charlie: "Kneel down and kowtow to my son, then kneel down and kowtow three heads to me. I will not hold you accountable for this matter for now!"

Hearing this, Liu Guang was overjoyed!

Those two slaps just now weren't in vain, the eldest master has already begun to stand for him!

So Liu Guang covered his face and strode to Charlie, arrogantly cursing: "Have you heard? Why don't you kneel down?!"

Charlie snorted disdainfully, and suddenly stretched out his hand, grabbed Liu Guang's neck, and directly lifted him in place!

Roger was dumbfounded!

He didn't expect that Charlie could lift Liu Guang, one hundred fifty or sixty kilograms, with one hand, and his feet were suspended!

At this time, Liu Guang only felt that his neck was pinched by a strong force, and his feet were kicking randomly in the air, but the more he struggled, the more he couldn't breathe!

Charlie looked at Liu Guang and said coldly: "Do you dare to say one more word, I will write on your forehead, and I will also engrave the word "poor hang"!"

After that, he threw him to the ground.

Liu Guang slammed, his bones were about to break, but he was already shocked by Charlie's coldness, and he crawled to Roger's side, really afraid to say another word.

Seeing this, Warnia pointed to Liu Guang unceremoniously, and said to several bodyguards, "What are you still waiting for? I said, throw this guy out for me!"

As soon as the bodyguard heard this, he rushed forward and dragged Liu Guang up without saying a word.

Liu Guang hurriedly shouted: "Mr. Wu, Mr. Wu. Help me mister Wu!"

Roger clenched his fists tightly, this is simply humiliating him without any secret. He has never been insulted like this before!

The anger in his eyes couldn't be turned away, and he gritted his teeth and said to Warnia: "Do you know if this Charlie is a married man or a waste son-in-law, you actually want to drive me for him?"

Warnia said with a cold face: "Mr. Wade is a distinguished guest of the Song family, and one of the people I admire most. Let alone a dog in your family, even if you dare to continue to be disrespectful to Mr. Wade, I will do the same!"

Roger sullenly looked at Warnia, then at Charlie, sneered.

He was annoyed and observed at Charlie coldly and said, "Boy, you are crazy! If you feel that Warnia is covering you, you dare to be so arrogant in front of me, haven't you heard of the reputation of the Wu family and Regnar Wu?!"

Charlie smiled lightly and said, "I have indeed heard of the name of the Wu family."

Roger's expression was cold and contemptuous, and he said arrogantly: "I've heard of it. You call Wu family rubbish. If you don't kneel down and beg me for forgiveness, the Wu family will definitely not let you go! Even if the king of heaven covering you!"

Charlie smiled faintly and said: "The reason why I have heard of the Wu family is because a few days ago, there was an internet celebrity on YouTube who robbed Old Master's sh!t in the hospital toilet!"

"That guy is said to be Wu Qi, he seems to be your Wu family child? It seems that your Wu family child is really ruthless, so disgusting things, eating that thing!"

As soon as Charlie mentioned about his brother eating sh!t, Roger's expression suddenly became extremely ugly!

d\*mn, this is really the biggest stain in the 100-year history of the Wu family!

At this time, Orvel was by the side, imitating a joke on the Internet, and said with an exaggerated expression: "f\*ck! Ruthless!"

Everyone suddenly laughed.

At this time, Roger's expression was about to eat people!

## Chapter 659

Roger was so angry that his fists clenched!

He observed at Charlie and said coldly: "Good boy, this is your own death. Don't blame me for not giving you a chance! My Wu family will never let you live until tomorrow!"

Before Charlie spoke, Warnia immediately shouted: "Roger, dare you!"

Roger said coldly: "What can I not dare?! Do you really think that Wu family can be slaughtered in Aurous Hill? I tell you! In Aurous Hill, everyone must bow to the Wu family!"

Warnia's face was cold, and she blurted out: "Roger, you are not welcome here, please go out!"

"Let me out?!" Roger widened his eyes, looked at Warnia, and said angrily: "You want to drive me out for this stinking silk?"

Warnia said firmly: "Yes! I'll say it again, please go out!"

At this time, Warnia's cousin Honor suddenly appeared, and he hurriedly stepped forward and persuaded: "Oh, Mr. Wu and Warnia, what are you two arguing about?"

Roger saw Honor coming, and hurriedly said: "Honor is just right for you, your sister, for the sake of a mere rag, she is kicking me out!"

Honor glanced at Charlie, somewhat embarrassed.

In fact, Honor was also very disdainful of Charlie in his heart, but he knew that his grandfather believed in him very much, and he valued and respected him, so he didn't dare to openly disrespect Charlie.

Seeing that Charlie and Roger seemed to be in conflict, he hurriedly smiled and said, "Oh, this is really flooding the Dragon King Temple, and the family doesn't know the other."

With that, he hurriedly said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, this is Roger Wu, the eldest son grandson of Regnar Wu family."

Immediately, he hurriedly explained to Roger: "Mr. Orvel, this is Mr. Wade, who once saved my grandfather's life."

Roger snorted coldly, and said, "What a sh!t master, I think he's just a liar! He hurt Wu family's dog and called my family garbage. Even if it is the king of heaven or Mr. Wade he's not here today. I will let him go!"

As soon as he finished speaking, before Roger left, Mr. Song and Regnar walked over from the villa.

When Mr. Song came over, he heard the quarrel happening here, he frowned and asked, "Warnia, Honor, what happened?"

Roger saw that Grandpa Song was coming, and hurriedly said, "Grandpa Song, you just came here, and Warnia actually drove my people out for this man! And this man said rude things about family, which is simply humiliating me. , Humiliate my entire Wu family! You must..."

Before Roger finished speaking, Old Song Song had already walked two steps quickly, stretched his hands towards Charlie, and said with all his respect: "Mr. Wade, you are here!"

Roger and Regnar on the side were stunned!

Why is the eighty-year-old Mr. Song so respectful to a young man who is very young and well dressed? !

At this moment, Charlie looked at Mr. Song and smiled slightly, and said, "Father, I don't think you are getting better, do you feel a little down these days?"

Mr. Song hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade is really a dragon and a phoenix among people. You can see the aging situation at a glance. It's not a secret. The weather changed a few days ago and I was somewhat infected with wind and cold. In addition, I was getting older, so I looked tired. ."

Charlie said, "Because your body's foundation is too weak, the medicine given to you last time is mainly used to treat the illnesses and hidden diseases that have accumulated in your body for many years, although it has cured all of your problems. But it didn't improve your physical fitness much."

Elder Song hurriedly said, "Even so, I am very grateful for Mr. Wade's life-saving grace. If it weren't for Mr. Wade's action, the Old Master would have already fallen into the soil, how could he still live to his birthday today!"

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said: "Today I prepared a birthday gift for you, I believe it will be helpful to your current situation."

When Grandpa Song heard this, his hands and feet trembled with excitement.

Birthday gift? Help the status quo?

## **Chapter 660**

Could it be...

Could it be...

Could it be the rejuvenating pill that Tianqi had taken? !

In the past few days, Grandpa Song has dreamed of getting a chance. In dreams, he hoped that Charlie could give him a rejuvenation pill, and let himself feel the charm of going back in time, so that he could live a little more years, and help Song family. Longer and farther.

However, he lived to such an old age, he knew a truth: chances are hard to find!

He dared not go to Charlie for medicine, for fear that Charlie would be disgusted, so he could only wait patiently.

Waiting for the moment when the opportunity comes.

He originally thought that this opportunity would have to wait until the day when his granddaughter Warnia and Charlie made substantial progress.

However, listening to Charlie's words now, he felt that Charlie might really have prepared a rejuvenation pill for him as a birthday gift.

However, he was not sure, and he didn't dare to ask questions directly, so he could only put this great expectation in his heart first, bowed his hand to Charlie and said, "The Old Master thanks Mr. Wade!"

Regnar frowned, and hurriedly asked Roger next to him in a low voice: "What's the background of this kid?! Old Song actually respects him so much?!"

Roger gritted his posterior molars and blurted out: "Dad! This b@stard is the guest that Warnia personally picked up just now! Moreover, I think Warnia is very attached to him!"

"Oh?" Regnar frowned and said, "So that person we are looking for is him?"

Roger nodded hurriedly and said bitterly, "This kid is very arrogant. He beat Liu Guang just now, and Warnia made people throw Liu Guang out again!"

"What?!"

Regnar said angrily: "We brought in Liu Guang, which is equivalent to letting us openly clarify that Liu Guang is Wu's dog. This kid knows that it is our dog, so he dare to do it?!"

Roger said annoyed: "Dad, this kid not only beat Liu Guang, but also called our Wu family rubbish, but also openly ridiculed brother's affairs. I have the heart to kill him!"

When Regnar heard this, his heart was furious!

What he says now is also the second-generation heir of the Wu family, and will soon succeed the old father and become the head of the Wu family. However, in the small Aurous Hill, there are people who dare not give the Wu family face or even insult the Wu family. He could not accept it anyway!

So he immediately opened his mouth and said to Mr. Song: "Uncle Song, this person beat Liu Guang and insulted our Wu family. No matter how Liu Guang is the dog of our Wu family, the dignity of my Wu family cannot be trampled by anyone. For this matter, you must give me a reasonable explanation!"

When Mr. Song heard this, he already understood the ins and outs of the matter.

It must be Roger's short-sightedness, which caused Liu Guang to run into Mr. Wade.

Otherwise, how could Mr. Wade be an acquaintance of someone like Liu Guang?

However, the current problem is also very difficult.

One side is Mr. Wade, and the other is Wu Family. Of course, Mr. Wade must do all they can to maintain, but the Wu Family is the first in Aurous Hill in strength, which really offends them and is very detrimental to the Song Family...

However, when he thought of Rejuvenation Pill, Mr. Song immediately put the question behind him!

He sank his face and said sharply to Regnar: "Mr. Regnar, Mr. Wade saved the life of the Old Master! In the old house, no one is allowed to insult Mr. Wade!"

## **Chapter 661**

In Father Song's heart, Charlie has always been the best candidate for the son-in-law of the Song family.

With his eighty years of life experience, he has already seen at a glance that Charlie is different!

In Aurous Hill, he was the first to think that this son is extremely powerful, comparable to a real dragon on earth!

In addition, he had already seen the effect of Rejuvenating Pill, and he was full of attachment to Charlie.

A good relationship with the Wu family is nothing more than a way to make the Song family more money.

However, although the Song family is not as rich as the Wu family, they are not short of money.

There is not much difference between more than 100 billion property and more than 200 billion property. Anyway, it is inexhaustible money.

For Mr. Song, money is no longer important, life and health are the most important!

Therefore, he dreamed that he could recruit Charlie into the Song family as his son-in-law. How could he tolerate others on the Song family's territory and ridicule him?

Regnar and Roger were also startled.

No one had expected that Regnar was so straightforward, that Old Master Song was still between Charlie and Wu's family, choosing the former!

Regnar felt hot on his face, and he hated Mr. Song to death. He couldn't help but secretly thought that this old immortal is really unskilled! In the presence of so many people, he can't get off the stage! What is the face of the future owner of this Wu family? !

Roger on the side was also very annoyed and frowned, "Grandpa Song, as far as I know, this Charlie is just a liar who looks at Feng Shui! Don't be fooled by this waste!"

Mr. Song's expression was very ugly.

He looked at Roger and said coldly: "The Old Master has lived for eighty years, and he thinks he has the eye to see people, and he doesn't need your guidance!"

When Regnar heard this, his face suddenly became cold, and he said: "Uncle Song is going to speak for this outsider?"



"Yes!" Mr. Song said decisively, "In the eyes of the Old Master, Mr. Wade is a real dragon on earth, billions of mortals, no one can compare to him in any aspect!"

The voice falls!

The atmosphere solidified instantly!

Regnar was extremely annoyed.

He loves face the most in his life, and now he is so run on by Mr. Song, his heart is naturally furious.

At this moment, he even wanted to walk away, and then completely break with the Song family!

The Wu family is more influential than the Song family. If the Wu family breaks openly with the Song family, the Song family will inevitably be impacted and the loss will be at least several billion.

However, he felt in his heart that if he just waved away like this, the matter of his son marrying Warnia, he was afraid that there would be no better chance in future at all!

Regnar has been fascinated by wealthy men for a lifetime, and he knows too much about the importance of a good wife to wealthy men.

If Roger marries the daughter of an ordinary person in the future, the other party will not bring him any help, and may even lower his goal and determination to fight;

If Roger marries a star in the entertainment industry in the future, then the other party must be like a vampire, desperately drawing blood from him, screaming outside, and that will only speed up the prodigal's downfall!

If Roger will marry the second generation of a very good-tempered straw bag rich in the future, he may also be dragged into the rank of a prodigal. In that case, even if there are hundreds of billions of wealth, it may not be enough for him to corrupt the status.

He has seen too many giants regretting their lives for their wives mistakes.

Therefore, he must let his son marry a wise helper who can give him and the future family a great help!

## Chapter 662

It seems that no one is more suitable for this identity than Warnia!

Thinking of this, he was a little hesitant and reluctant.

The scene, with Regnar's gloomy silence, fell into a strange embarrassment.

Seeing this, Honor on the side secretly said badly.

If the Song family and the Wu family have cracks that are difficult to repair, or even turn against each other, it will undoubtedly be a big blow to the Song family!

More importantly, in this way, Warnia is even more unlikely to marry the Wu family!

If Warnia does not marry far away, her future paternal position will not be secure!

Even if the position of the Patriarch is secured, the assets of the Song Family will probably be divided by Warnia!

Therefore, he would never allow Warnia to stay in Song's house, let alone recruit Charlie!

Therefore, he hurriedly stood up and made a haha, persuading and saying: "Uncle Wu, Young Mr. Roger, today is my grandfather's birthday banquet. As the saying goes, the elder is the oldest, not to mention that he is still the big birthday star today. In any case, you can't get angry and hurt the harmony of our family."

What Honor said was undoubtedly giving both sides a chance to ease.

Although Regnar was very angry, he didn't want to be too stiff with the Song family. He just couldn't step down because of face.

Grandpa Song, in fact, really wanted to be able to have both fish and bear paws. If he must choose one of the two, he must choose Charlie. If he doesn't have to choose one of the two, then he must choose both.

Therefore, the appearance of Honor just catered to the expectations of the two people.

So Regnar took the lead and said: "The honor says that today is Uncle Song's 80th birthday celebration. In any case, it should not be disturbed by Uncle Song's birthday. What happened just now was that Wu was abrupt. Please forgive me, Uncle Song!"

Regnar's words not only gave himself a step, but also gave Mr. Song a step.

As a junior, he took the initiative to apologize on the grounds of his father's life. It was an act of respecting the elderly, so he did not lose face, and he also showed his respect and respect for the elder.

In his opinion, first use this step to ease his tit-for-tat confrontation with Mr. Song and stabilize Mr. Song.

As for this Charlie, he has the opportunity to clean up him, not for a while, after the birthday banquet is over, he has 10,000 ways to kill him!

Father Song's expression also eased a lot, and he nodded and said, "You can only make money if you are kind, and I don't want everyone to make trouble too unpleasant."

After speaking, he looked at Charlie and asked respectfully: "Mr. Wade, what do you think?"

Although Charlie was unhappy with the Wu family man and his sons, he didn't need Mr. Song to stand up for him. He prefers to repair this kind of addictive stuff.

Besides, today is indeed Elder Song's birthday banquet, and there is no need to entangle other guests at other people's birthday banquets.

Even if you want to fight, out of respect for Master Wade, you should fight outside.

So he said indifferently: "Mr. Song today, you are the biggest, what you say is what I accept."

Father Song hurriedly laughed and said, "Oh, a misunderstanding, it is best if it is resolved! Come on, everyone moves to the banquet hall, and the birthday banquet is about to begin!"

Roger on the side, still intensely unhappy and angry deep in his heart, looked at Charlie's eyes, almost bursting into flames.

But since the two elders had reached a consensus, he couldn't continue to hold Charlie, so he had to temporarily suppress the soaring anger in his heart.

At the same time, he observed at Charlie with cold eyes, gritted his teeth and swore: This waste, he is dead!

## **Chapter 663**

Everyone moved to the banquet hall, and the birthday banquet was about to begin.

Song Old Master exchanged a few words with Charlie, and then took the lead.

Sitting next to him were his eldest son, third son, and fourth son.

Among the second-generation heirs of the Song family, Honor's father is the eldest son, Warnia's father is the second son, but Warnia's father died young, so only Warnia remains in this line.

As for the families of the third and fourth sons, because they are relatively young, their eldest children are in their teens and the youngest are only six or seven years old. They are all still in school, so there is no competitiveness in the next generation of heirs.

The rest of the guests also sat down one by one on the other tables.

Charlie naturally sat at a table with the Qin Family, White Family, Mr. Orvel and others.

The Wu family sat with another group of local families, and the Zhao family and Kevin family, who had kneeled and licked them before, surrounded them directly, constantly flattering them.

The entire table of delicacies, as well as old wines, is already on the table.

Charlie also sat down on the VIP table, Warnia could not sit with him, but the beautiful eyes were always on him, never shifting even for half a minute.

Sitting on Charlie's right hand was Aoxue, and sitting on his left hand was Solmon White.

As soon as Solmon White sat down, he whispered to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, Tomson's first-class villa has almost been renovated. When do you plan to move in?"

Charlie said, "I will move in after the decoration is completed."

He has already discussed with Claire and want to live in the villa as soon as the decoration is complete. Not only will the environment be much better, but more importantly, he can be isolated from his mother-in-law Elaine from the floor and avoid her interruption as much as possible.

Upon hearing this, Solmon White hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, do you want me to buy some furniture and appliances in advance? Then you and Madam Wade can move in with your bags."

Charlie thought for a while. Although Claire is not too extravagant and wasteful, she still has a high pursuit of life style and style. In addition to the decoration of a house, the most important thing is the purchase and placement of furniture. If he let Solmon White do the work, it would be easier, but Claire might not like it.

Therefore, it would be better for Claire to choose this kind of thing according to her own preferences.

So he said to Solmon White: "You don't bother to worry about furniture and home appliances. Then I will take my family to pick one. After all, everyone has different preferences."

Solmon White hurriedly said: "I also thought about it this way, so I didn't take the liberty of buying home appliances and furniture. However, I prepared a 10 million shopping card for you in advance, which can be used freely in all furniture and home appliances stores in Aurous Hill."

Charlie waved his hand and said with a smile: "That is so nice of you, but I won't charge this money, it's not appropriate."

Charlie was not short of money. The 10 billion that the Wade family gave was barely spent, and then he blackmailed more than 10 billion from Japan's Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

Now more than 20 billion is lying in the bank card, he really doesn't know how to spend it.

This is not counting the net profit that the Emgrand Group keeps pouring in.

If the net profit is counted, it will be a larger sum.

Seeing Charlie's rejection of his kindness, Solmon White knew that Mr. Wade was definitely not short of the money, so he hurriedly said: "Then I will keep it for you first. If you need it, you can ask me at any time."

Charlie nodded lightly.

## **Chapter 664**

At this time, he received a message from Warnia on WeChat: "Mr. Wade, don't worry about what happened just now. If the Song family is there, the Wu family will not be too presumptuous."

Charlie smiled slightly and replied: "Don't mind, it's just some clowns."

At this time, Regnar and his son were sitting in the VIP seats on the other side.

Roger looked at Warnia, then at Charlie, and saw that both of them were playing with their mobile phones. One put it down, the other picked it up, the other put it down, and the other one picked it up again. They were talking on WeChat.

He was even more angry at this time. Although he added Warnia's WeChat, this Warnia actually closed her circle of friends!

Even when they talk to her, she rarely responds.

But looking at the frequency of her chatting with Charlie now, it was really for fear of delaying a second, almost immediately picking it up for a second, and there was even a small woman's smile on her face.

He is also a person who has made countless girls, and it is natural to see that Warnia is indeed in love with Charlie now.

Thinking of this, he felt annoyed.

The anger just now ignited again.

So he whispered to Regnar beside him: "Dad, I must let this Charlie die! he must die tonight!"

Regnar looked at his hatred and shook his head and said, "Do you know the only thing you dissatisfied with?"

Roger shook his head slightly, expressing puzzlement.

Regnar looked at him, sighed and said: "The only thing you are dissatisfied with is that you act too hastily and can't distinguish the priorities."

After that, Regnar said to Roger: "Charlie is just an ordinary person with a little strength but no background. We can kill him at any time, not in a hurry. There is no need to just talk to Song because of him. Home is noisy, now the most important thing is to let you win Warnia!"

Roger is still a little unwilling, but can only give it up: "I know, then wait two days, I will let someone kill Charlie!"

Regnar said lightly: "Don't worry, although Charlie has no background, he has a lot of fans in Aurous Hill, not only the Qin family, the White family, and Mr. Orvel, but even the Song family supports him. This is for us. It's trouble."

Roger hurriedly asked: "What should I do?"

Regnar said: "If you want to kill, you must first plan the overall situation!"

With that said, Regnar explained: "Don't think Mr. Orvel is just a b@stard in the underground world, but he has many younger brothers. Once this kind of person erupts, he will gather thousands of younger brothers every minute. This is our biggest Hidden danger, if we kill Charlie, he in turn will fight us hard, we may not be able to escape Aurous Hill alive."

"Mr. Orvel?" Roger frowned and blurted out: "Well, let's kill Mr. Orvel first!"

Regnar nodded and said, "That's what I think. I'll catch Mr. Orvel by surprise. When he is taken lightly, I will kill him directly, and then help Liu Guang to take over and let Liu Guang succeed him and become Aurous Hill's underground King!"

After all, Regnar's expression flashed with sinister expression, and he said coldly, "By that time, we are equivalent to having a strong foundation of force in Aurous Hill! If you want to kill Charlie, or even even the Qin family and the White family. It's easy to kill everything you don't know how to promote at once!"

Roger was trembling with excitement, and blurted out: "Dad, when will Mr. Orvel be killed? I think this old dog is not pleasing to my eyes!"

Regnar said indifferently: "Don't worry, I will make people ready, and I will send Mr. Orvel to the west tonight!"

## **Chapter 665**

At the thought of killing Mr. Orvel tonight, Roger became excited!

Dad is right, Mr. Orvel is equivalent to Charlie's firepower in Aurous Hill!

If you want to defeat Charlie smoothly, you must first remove his firepower point!

Moreover, just taking it off is not enough!

You have to turn this firepower point into your own firepower point!



In this way, this firepower point became the bridgehead for the Wu family to march into Aurous Hill in the future!

At that time, Charlie must pay the price of his life for the girl who insulted and made his own!

As for the Qin family and the White family, they have to pay the price for not kneeling and licking the Wu family!

At this time, Regnar looked at Roger and said lightly: "Calm down when things happen, and don't be overly excited."

Roger hurriedly put away the involuntary excitement on his face, and said, "Dad, I see!"

"Yeah." Regnar nodded, no longer taking Charlie's matter into his heart, but asked: "A birthday gift for Mr. Song, is it ready?"

Roger nodded and said: "It's ready. I've inquired that Mr. Song likes Thompson Yin and Thompson Bohu's calligraphy and painting the most. He collects a lot of them on weekdays, so I specially asked someone to get one from the collection at home overnight. Thompson Bohu's Moon Spring picture scroll is used as a birthday gift. This painting is worth at least two to three billion. I believe he will like it!"

Regnar gave a hum, his eyes also showed satisfaction.

Even if it is placed in the Wu family, the Yuequan scroll is a treasure among the treasures. With this painting as a stepping stone, it will open the door of the Song family and let the Old Master Song pay more attention to the Wu family, and even make him agree to the marriage between the two families.

The birthday banquet has officially begun at this time.

Mr. Song stepped onto the small stage built up to thank all the guests present and thank everyone for coming to his eighty-year-old birthday banquet.

After the speech, the birthday banquet came to the stage where everyone took turns to congratulate and present birthday gifts.

Two bodyguards in black suits brought up an imperial armchair, and assisted Mr. Song to sit down on the armchair.

Honor's father, third uncle, and fourth uncle got up first and lined up to the stage.

The three of them bowed their heads to the Old Master's birthday, and then offered birthday gifts one by one.

Boyu received the gift next to him, and at the same time used the microphone to report the gift and value of the other party.

This is also the tacit understanding and habit that the upper-class family has already formed.

"The eldest son, Tianming Song, gave a tropical island to the Maldives worth 500 million!"

As soon as these words came out, they were amazed in average!

As soon as he came up, Mr. Song has a tropical island. It seemed that Tianming Song was really magnificent!

This Tianming Song is Honor's father and Warnia's uncle.

Tianming Song said to Mr. Song at this moment: "Dad, I heard that you have been caught in the cold a few days ago, and your son bought a tropical island specially. If it gets cold later, you will go there to spend the winter!"

Mr. Song nodded very satisfied: "Okay, okay, Tianming, That is so nice of you!"

"The third son, Song Tiansheng, gave a set of Classical Villa in Sanya, worth 200 million!"

A middle-aged man who was much younger than Tianming Song hurriedly said: "Dad, your son didn't expect my eldest brother to give you an island so generously, this villa really pales in comparison!"

The Old Master Song smiled slightly: "It's fine when you have your heart. Don't worry too much."

"The fourth son, Song Tianen, give a luxury yacht worth 150 million!"

Another middle-aged man hurriedly said: "Dad, this yacht and the Sanya villa were bought together by my third brother and I. If you go to Sanya in the future, you can make a yacht voyage to relax."

After speaking, he hurriedly said complimentingly: "But we didn't expect that my eldest brother can gift you an island, and then you can drive the yacht to the Maldives!"

Mr. Song smiled and nodded, and said, "Well, winter is coming. As a family, we can go to the islands of Maldives to spend the winter!"

## Chapter 666

After the three sons gave the presents, Warnia and Honor got up together and came to Mr. Song.

At the same time, the two knelt down in front of Mr. Song and took out the birthday gift at the same time.

Boyu reported to the side:

"The honor of the eldest grandson Song, I presented a pair of Laokeng ice-type jadeite ornaments, worth 80 million. He wishes the father a blessing in the East China Sea and a longevity than the gods."

"The eldest granddaughter Warnia, sent a pair of Ancient pictures, worth 70 million, she wishesh the father a longevity and great prosperity."

At this time, other guests also stepped forward one after another, giving gifts.

Although they are not as valuable as the gifts from the Song family themselves, they are all valuable gifts, basically between 10 million and 30 million.

At this time, Regnar and Roger stood up, Roger holding the gift, and Regnar came to Father Song together.

Roger gave Charlie a provocative look, his heart filled with contempt.

He is about to give away the priceless authentic Thompson Yin, which must be the most valuable gift among all the guests!

At that time, he will definitely be able to compare Charlie to let him know that there is a huge difference between him and himself!

Thinking of this, Roger was incomparably in his heart, holding the calligraphy and painting in his hand, and bowed to Mr. Song.

Afterwards, he walked up to Mr. Song and said with a smile: "Grandpa Song, this is a gift from me! I heard that you like Thompson Yin's calligraphy and painting. I let someone bring an authentic piece of Thompson Yin from Wu's house overnight. Hundreds of millions of Yuequan scrolls, I hope you like it."

Boyu immediately reported in a loud voice: "The eldest son of the Wu family gave a copy of Thompson Yin's original Yuequan picture scroll, worth over 100 million!"

As soon as this remark came out, the guests at the scene turned their eyes.

Thompson Yin's calligraphy and painting are not many in the market, and they belong to the kind that has a price but no market.

Any one of the most common paintings costs at least 30 to 40 million, and the tall ones will be overwhelming.

Once Thompson Yin's picture of Lushan waterfalls was sold abroad for 3.6 billion.

And this pair of Yuequan scrolls is also a rare treasure of Thompson Yin.

Five years ago, it was photographed by a mysterious rich man at a price of nearly 200 million. Since then, no one never heard any news about Yuequan scrolls.

Unexpectedly, this painting actually reached the Wu family.

It seems that the mysterious rich man who made the purchase should be the Wu family.

This painting was worth 200 million five years ago, and now it is sold for 300 million if it is sold for auction!

If you are lucky, four hundred million may not be impossible!

When Mr. Song heard this, his eyes lit up!

He really didn't expect that the Wu family's shots were so generous, but it was just a birthday gift, it turned out to be a Yuequan scroll worth three or four billion!

He likes Thompson Yin's calligraphy and painting, and everyone in Aurous Hill knows it. Naturally, it is impossible for the Wu family not to understand.

This time they took out Thompson Yin's Yuequan picture scroll, which can be said to be a standard one, regardless of cost.

So Father Song couldn't hide his excitement and said, "Mr. Wu has a heart! This painting has been fascinated for a long time, and I admire him very much. I didn't expect that Mr. Wu would be willing to give it to me. I am so grateful!"

Roger was very proud of hearing this.

Haha, you guessed it right! This Old Master is obsessed with Thompson Yin. When he saw this painting, his eyes couldn't get out!

However, he said calmly on the surface: "Grandpa Song, you don't have to be so polite, this is what the younger generation should do."

With that, he couldn't help but look at Charlie.

Charlie hasn't come out to give gifts yet, and now he has his most precious gift before him, he is afraid that he will definitely be compared with him!

So, he deliberately smiled at Charlie: "Brother Wade doesn't know what gift he prepared for Grandpa Song? Grandpa Song admires you so much, you shouldn't let him down, right?"

## Chapter 667

In Roger's view, there is a picture of Thompson Yin's Moon Spring of his own here, and Charlie is a mere son-in-law. How can he be 'compare with himself? !

Therefore, he felt that this time, he was bound to crush Charlie, and become the one that surprised all the guests the most, and also the one who most delighted Mr. Song.

After all, in Roger's view, Charlie is just a live-in son-in-law and a wasteful rag. It is impossible for him to give any decent gifts.

Therefore, no matter what he sent, he couldn't compare with the Moon Spring picture scroll he sent!

So he deliberately sneered and said: "Grandpa Song, I heard that Mr. Wade has been in the feng shui mystery fraud circle all the year round. He must have deceived a lot of good things for so long. He must give you a gift worth hundreds of millions. Even billions of treasures?"

After that, Roger sneered at Charlie again: "The gift I gave is worth only three to four billion. I believe Mr. Wade's gift is definitely worth more than mine!"

When Mr. Song heard this, his brow furrowed and he became even more dissatisfied with Roger. His face became colder: "No matter what Mr. Wade gave to the Old Master, in the Old Master's eyes, it is a priceless treasure!"

Roger was a little surprised at once.

Mr. Song, what fascinating soup was poured by Charlie?

At this moment, Charlie was named by him and stood up with a smile on his face.

Everyone was staring at him, wondering what gift he would give.

However, he saw that his hands were empty, and he didn't look like he could hold a valuable gift.

Could it be that Charlie was going to play "Karate" for the Old Master Song? !

Even if he gives away a set of calligraphy and painting, the volume is absolutely impossible to put in the pocket!

But Charlie was empty-handed, which made most people think that he must have not prepared a gift.

Even if a gift is prepared, it is probably not worth any money, and it is definitely not as good as the picture scroll given by the young master of the Wu family.

Mr. Song himself had already raised his heart to his throat at this time.

His eyes kept looking at Charlie.

Seeing that Charlie was empty-handed, he was shaking with excitement!

What he was most afraid of was seeing Charlie holding a gift box, holding a scroll, or holding something else for himself.

Because he didn't want anything except Rejuvenation Pill!

The Yuequan scroll is really good. As an antique calligraphy and painting, it really caters to one's own preferences.

However, that is just a preference.

If a person is about to die, what's the use of putting all his favorite things in front of him?

At that time, he was rather willing to use all these things for a few days of life.

Therefore, Mr. Song is looking forward to Charlie being able to give himself a rejuvenating pill. He has been looking forward to it for a long time! It can even be said to be his greatest expectation in life now.

At this moment, Charlie paced unhurriedly in front of Old Master Song.

Without waiting for him to speak, Roger sneered: "Oh, I said Brother Wade, you are too petty, aren't you? Grandpa Song is celebrating his 80th birthday today. You came to the birthday banquet without giving anything and empty-handed?"

Charlie smiled slightly, and asked him, "Who told you that I won't bring anything?"

"What about the gift you have? Take it out!"

Roger said contemptuously: "Could it be that he bought a small souvenir that came in his pocket? I don't want to look at it. Which of these birthday gifts is not worth more than tens of millions?"

## **Chapter 668**

Charlie looked at him, smiled contemptuously, and then took out a small wooden box from his pocket.

This small square box was bought by Charlie on the street stall. It cost five. The main reason for buying it was that the rejuvenating pill is a medicine, and it is not suitable for putting it in your pocket or wrapping it in toilet paper.

When Roger looked at the small wooden box, he immediately curled his lips and said, "Oh, let me go, what is this? You bought it at a stall for ten?"

Charlie smiled and said: "You are half right. It was indeed bought at a street stall, but it didn't cost ten, it only cost five."

Everyone was stunned by Charlie's words!

Charlie doesn't take Mr. Song seriously, right?



Father Song had his eighty birthday, he actually gave a five-Dollar wooden box?

Even if there is something in this wooden box, what valuable thing can it be?

Really valuable things cannot be packed in such broken boxes.

As a result, many people around booed.

Even Honor, covering his mouth, quietly let out a "cut".

Roger even grabbed Charlie's handle and said indignantly: "Charlie, do you still have Grandpa Song in your eyes?! Are you deliberately trying to find fault with this kind of garbage?"

Charlie ignored him, but opened the small wooden box, revealing the black and round rejuvenating pill inside, and said to the Old Master Song: "Mr. Song, this is the birthday gift I prepared for you! It was a coincidence, I got it by chance. I hope you like it."

The reason why he said he did it by chance is to avoid unnecessary trouble.

When Mr. Song saw this, his whole body was excited!

He just felt a surge of energy rushing over his head, and stood up in a moment of excitement.

As soon as Grandpa Song got up, his whole body was shaking violently. This was mainly because he was so excited that he didn't know what to do!

He dreamed that Mr. Wade could give him the same opportunity as Tianqi, but this opportunity was so precious that he only dared to think about it in his heart.

However, he never dreamed that the dream would come true at this moment!

Mr. Wade, really gave him a chance!

When he walked to Charlie tremblingly, all the guests were staring at him.

Those who are not familiar with Charlie, seeing the Old Master walking towards Charlie trembling, thought that the Old Master must be furious, maybe he had never suffered such humiliation in his life, and they would come up and give Charlie a slap in the face, and then drive him out directly.

Roger saw that in the box, it turned out to be just a dark, inconspicuous pill, and there was no magic at all.

So he couldn't help but mocked: "Charlie, Grandpa Song's 80th birthday, would you give such a broken pill? Isn't this the Dali pill you bought from the street? Ordinary people will eat it? Will be poisoned to death by your pill?!"

Charlie ignored him, and just explained to Mr. Song: "Mr. Song, this Rejuvenation Pill has the effects of prolonging life and improving physical fitness. After taking it, it will make people live at least ten years old, and life expectancy will be extended by at least ten years."

Hearing this, Roger couldn't help shaking his head and mocking: "Charlie, do you think Grandpa Song can be fooled by a liar like you? A bullshit Dali pills can make you ten years younger? What international joke is this? Think of so many high-end people of us as fools?"

Most of the guests who didn't know Charlie also nodded one after another.

Ten years younger? Who would believe it?

However, no one thought that at this moment, Old Master Song came to Charlie trembling, and knelt on the ground with a thump!

Everyone present saw this scene, instantly as if struck by lightning, there was an uproar in the hall!

## **Chapter 669**

No one would have imagined that the eighty-year-old Mr. Song would actually kneel to Charlie!

It stands to reason that when a person lives to eighty years old, his parents and elders may have already been in the soil.

What's more, Father Song is still the head of the Song family!

The Song family is the largest family in Aurous Hill!

Their 80-year-old Patriarch actually kneeled for a young man in his twenties!

This makes everyone incredible!

Roger was also trapped.

What the h\*ll? !

With a strong pill, Mr. Song would kneel?

You said it earlier!

A painting of Mr. Wu's three to four hundred billion, exchange it for Dali pills, enough for your 200th birthday!

And buddies don't beg you to kneel down on, just betroth Warnia to him!

At this time, the Song family also had different expressions.

Warnia's expression was filled with uncontrollable excitement and joy.

Her parents died early, and her grandfather raised her to adulthood. She has the deepest relationship with Mr. Song.

Moreover, she had heard from her grandfather long ago that the genius doctor Tianqi had the opportunity of rejuvenating pills, and she also knew that grandfather desperately wanted to be able to get such a chance.

For Warnia, she also hopes that grandpa can get this opportunity and live healthy for more than ten years.

However, the other Song family members do not think so.

Seeing this scene, the most depressed is Honor.

Elder Song is still alive, and he has not completely handed over power to his father. If his father cannot completely control the Song family, it will be difficult for him to become the sole heir of the Song family in the future.

Now, Father Song has not distributed the estate, so no one knows how much assets he intends to give to the family of these three sons after his death.

No one knew how much assets he would give to Warnia, a child without a father or mother.

If Honor's father can't get the entire Song family, it will be even more impossible for himself.

Therefore, he doesn't want the Old Master to extend his life for more than ten years.

At this moment, Old Master Song knelt in front of Charlie, with tears of excitement.

With a smile on his face, Charlie put the box containing the Rejuvenation Pill in his hand, and said lightly: "This medicine is extremely precious and has disappeared in the world, so I advise you to take it as soon as possible to avoid accidents."

Father Song took the wooden box and was extremely excited!

Immediately, he leaned down amidst everyone's stunned mouth, his forehead hit the ground directly!

With the palms of his hands facing up and the backs of his hands on the ground, he said piously:

"Thank you, Mr. Wade for giving this opportunity! Mr. Wade's kindness, Song has no retribution, and hereby swears to the Nine Heavens God that he will do his utmost to be loyal to Mr. Wade for the rest of his life!"

The scene was shocked!

If you hadn't seen it with your own eyes, who could believe that Elder Song would kneel and kowtow to a young man and say such pious words? !

The most incomprehensible is Roger!

## Chapter 670

He felt that this old thing must be old and confused, or his brain was slapped, otherwise, how could he kowtow to Charlie? !

Mr. Song's seniority is the most present today. Even though the Wu family is stronger than the Song family, the assets his father can control are still less than Mr. Song, not to mention Mr. Song is still an elder.

Looking at other guests, although many of them are ordinary second-rate families, they are at least with net worth of over 100 million.

In the entire scene, there was only one real rag, and that rag was Charlie!

However, Mr. Song just knelt down for this smelly pauper and knocked his head.

Why?

Charlie is a bullsh\*t?

Why did Mr. Song kowtow to Charlie so low?

In other words, the head is knocked, doesn't it mean that the granddaughter can also give it away? !

Thinking of this, Roger felt very depressed in his heart!

If Charlie's prestige is not extinguished, maybe Father Song would be willing to put Warnia on him as a junior!

So, he gritted his teeth and blurted out: "Grandpa Song! How can you believe this kind of stinky silk? His Dali pill was bought by a barefoot doctor on the side of the road. The box is five, and Dali pill may be the most unhealthy. It's only ten, you can't be fooled by him! Otherwise, it doesn't matter if you are deceived. If you eat badly, you will be in trouble!"

Father Song glared at Roger, and said coldly, "Mr. Wu, although you are a guest of my Song family, Mr. Wade is an old benefactor, and he has a life-saving and re-creation grace for the old. If you dare to show Mr. Wade again If you want to be presumptuous, don't blame the old man for being rude!"

Roger was anxious and blurted out: "Grandpa Song, are you always confused? You believe in such a liar?!"

Warnia stood up at this time and scolded angrily: "Roger! Please be careful when you speak! Don't be too presumptuous!"

Roger frowned and asked Warnia: "Grandpa Song is always confused, are you also confused? This kind of rubbish pill, besides deceiving the demented elderly, can it be useful? You also studied in the world's top university in the United States. A high-achieving student, do you believe the bullshit Charlie said?!"

"Of course I believe it!" Warnia said without hesitation: "I will never doubt what Mr. Wade said! It's you, if you deliberately target Mr. Wade and insinuate my grandpa, I'll let people drive you out!"

"You..." Roger was about to collapse.

What number is this?

A powerful pill, crippled you grandparent and grandchildren?

You give me this sh!t, I don't even bother to take a look!

Why do you still treat this thing as treasure?

If I f\*cking give a pair of three or four billion, Mr. Song would say just thank you!

When someone gave him a strong pill, Mr. Song would kneel down for him?

d\*mn, if you want to calculate by value, Mr. Song has to kneel for him!

He said indignantly: "Come here, let's let the people present judge, what is the value of this Dali Pill? Will it be more precious than the Moon Spring picture scroll I sent? Why is your Song family so polite to this rag? , Don't respect me at all?!"

Seeing that his son gave such an expensive gift, Regnar was even insulted. He really couldn't see it!

He stood up, snorted angrily, and said: "Uncle Song, although your Song family is the largest family in Aurous Hill, you can't wantonly insult my Wu family? Why can someone send a piece of rubbish? You humbly bow. My son gave the Yuequan picture scroll, but he still has to be treated indifferently by you?"

"Today, if you don't tell me why, then I can only think that your Song family deliberately targeted our Wu family!"

Father Song held the rejuvenating pill in his hand and shouted sternly: "Regnar, you are still the son of Wu's family, but you are blindfolded and sitting on the well! Do you really think this pill is rubbish? I tell you, if you know the effect of this pill , You will kneel in front of Mr. Wade and beg Mr. Wade to give you one!"

Regnar said coldly: "Me? What a joke! I'm less than 60 years old this year, do you think I'm as confused as you?!"

Charlie looked at Regnar with a resolute and somewhat sarcasm expression, smiled slightly, and said to Mr. Song: "Mr. Song, if someone can't talk about ice, insects that can't live in winter, won't believe that there is ice in the world. People who have experienced miracles will not believe that there is a God in this world."

Speaking of this, Charlie smiled playfully, and said calmly: "In this case, you might as well take this pill in public, so that these people can see the good fortune of this rejuvenation pill!"

## Chapter 671

Grandpa Song himself couldn't wait for this rejuvenation pill, and when he held it in his hand, he wanted to take it down immediately.

After all, he had seen Tianqi after taking the medicine, and knew that this rejuvenation pill had a superb effect, so he did feel relieved when he held it in his hand, for fear of unexpected changes.

Only if you eat it, you can really feel safe!

Now that Charlie has also said it, Old Son Song naturally agreed in a hurry and said gratefully: "Mr. Wade, then I will take it now!"

After finishing speaking, the Old Master Song carefully took the Rejuvenation Pill in his hand, put it in his mouth with excitement, and swallowed it into his abdomen!

As soon as it entered the entrance, Mr. Song felt that the pill had turned into a stream of heat into his limbs and veins, and his whole body was warm, as if he had returned to his teenage years, and every cell was full of vitality.

Like Tianqi, every part of his body was nourished by medicine, and his whole body was glowing with the long-lost youth.

He was even surprised to find that the dark wounds and old problems he had left many years ago were gradually disappearing, and the wrinkles on his face had become lighter and tighter.

The scalp also feels itchy, and it seems that new hair is growing!

In the eyes of everyone, at this time Father Song had undergone an astonishing change!

Originally, Mr. Song's rickety body became straight, and his white hair was gradually turning black. Although not all turned black, a considerable part of it turned black.

The age lines on the face have also faded to an extent visible to the naked eye, and the spirit are completely different from before!

If Mr. Song looked like an Old Master in his eighties and dying, he now looks like he is in his sixties at most!



Moreover, the spirit of the Old Master Song has also become very good all of a sudden, the look in his eyes is a bit of a middle-aged person!

Originally, these people who dismissed the Rejuvenation Pill were already stunned by the deterioration of Old Master Song at this moment!

No one has seen such a miraculous sight, even Warnia was completely shocked by this sight!

The former rickety Old Master has now become a gray-haired middle-aged and Old Master. This reminds Warnia to think of the Old Master who embraced her in his arms when her father died ten years ago and told her not to be afraid, that everything still has him.

At that time, grandfather was only in his sixties, and he looked exactly the same as he is now.

In other words, Grandpa's life clock, because of this rejuvenation pill, has gone backwards!

His life span will be extended by more than ten years...

Does this mean that Grandpa can live to be a hundred years old in the future?

Warnia burst into tears of joy!

The other relatives of the Song family didn't really care about her. Her father passed away. They were grieving on the surface, but they were celebrating in their hearts. There was one less person in the inheritance competition with them.

Therefore, her only relative in the world is Father Song!

Of course she hopes that Mr. Song can live a long life!

When Mr. Song was dying, he once told her that the biggest regret was that he didn't see her married.

The Old Master said that Warnia had lost her parents since she was a child, and she was the most reassuring child and his favorite. Of course, it was also the child who was the most sincere and filial to him.

Therefore, he was particularly afraid that he would suddenly die, and Warnia did not marry and start a family.

In that case, she will become a lonely person.

Mr. Song hopes to watch her marry, and to marry a man who loves her, she loves, is reliable, stable, and is able to take care and protect her.

Only in that way can he die with confidence.

But now, Warnia knows that grandpa doesn't have to worry about not seeing her getting married.

He has extended his life span for at least more than ten years. Not only can he see her getting married, he can even see that she has children, and he can enjoy the family happiness of four generations under one roof!

Thinking of this, she couldn't help but look at Charlie.

## **Chapter 672**

If she is to marry someone and have children, she only wants to marry Charlie alone.

But, will Charlie fall in love with her?

Will Charlie be willing to abandon his current marriage that is not true and be with her?

Thinking of this, Warnia was also a little worried.

At this time, the other people on the scene had already exploded!

They saw with their own eyes the earth-shaking changes that had taken place in Mr. Song, and they were all excited as if they had seen God!

"This... it's impossible... Why did Mr. Song become so young all at once?!"

"My God, this is the effect of Rejuvenation Pill?!"

"A medicine is a miracle, this is a magic medicine!"

"Mr. Wade is really a dragon on earth!"

"I...I also want a rejuvenation pill..."

"Me too...I am willing to buy even 10 million!"

"Ten million? What are you going to do with chicken feathers? I will buy it for 100 million!"

"f\*ck, if Mr. Wade wants to sell, I will pay 200 million!"

The scene has been overwhelmed by awe!

If you don't see it with your own eyes, who can believe that there is really a rejuvenation in this world?

This kind of thing that can only be seen on TV, turned out to be really true!

The people present are all successful people, most of whom are in their 40s or 50s, or even older.

People of this age have already felt the cruelty and pain of the passing of time.

For men in their 50s and 60s, wrinkles have already crawled on their cheeks, and their physical fitness is much worse than when they were young. Backaches and lumbar muscle strain are inevitable.

As for hair loss, blessing, wake up, and the rapid degradation of that ability, it is also unspeakable pain for middle-aged and elderly men.

Which man in his 50s and 60s does not miss his happiness in his youth?

It's a pity that most men have physical and no financial resources when they are young, but when they are older, they become financial well and lack physical strength.

Want to coexist with financial strength, physical strength, and energy, except for the rich second generation like Regnar, how can anyone else have such an opportunity?

Many people are looking forward to the opposite s3x when they are young, but they don't look forward to the opposite s3x. When they are older and have a successful career, when countless young people of the opposite s3x surround themselves, they are already unable to do so.

Such middle-aged and elderly people do not expect to experience the coexistence of financial and physical strength, but can only hope to have a good baby in the next life.

Therefore, when they saw the miracle that happened to Mr. Song before their eyes, everyone's heart was extremely expectant and hot!

Even Regnar, who had been a rich second generation since he was a child, was looking forward to the changes in Mr. Song at this time!

He has experienced a young age with finance, physical strength and energy.

At that time, he was a playboy sought after by countless beauties. He had been among the tens of thousands of flowers without any leaves. He was really as cool as he was, no worse than the current national man.

However, that's just Regnar's glorious history. He used to urinate against the wind, and now he urinates with the wind.

The more so, the more he missed the brave and mighty, unrestrained, and unrestrained youth.

Therefore, when he looked at Charlie at this time, his previous anger and hatred were gone. Instead, he had a strong yearning and expectation...

So, he involuntarily walked up to Charlie, suddenly folded his fists, bowed slightly, and blurted out respectfully: "Mr. Wade, I didn't know if you have any remaining

rejuvenation pills. If there are, please give me the next one. , I would like to pay 500 million in cash!"

## Chapter 673

No one at the scene expected that Regnar, who was still scolding Charlie just now, and even pressured Mr. Song to give an explanation, would change so quickly.

Even Roger himself was stunned!

He blurted out subconsciously and asked: "Dad! Why are you so polite with such a live-in son-in-law? Don't forget, when he was outside, he called our house rubbish!"

Regnar blurted out, "b\*stard! You shut up!"

There are some things Regnar could not say in front of so many people.

However, he was already roaring in his heart.

You b@stard, do you know a bullsh\*t?

When you are young, in your twenties, and your body is at its peak, you can sing songs every night, drink swigs every day, go to bed at three o'clock, start at nine o'clock, and stay up all night, but It's not working anymore like that for him!

His current state is that a typical full man does not know that a hungry man is hungry!

He eats big fish and meat every day, and doesn't even understand why a person who hasn't eaten for three days would bend his waist for five buckets of rice.

That's because he has never tasted the feeling of hunger!

He doesn't know the feeling of being hungry that makes him flustered, swollen hair, weak limbs, and uneven breath. He will never realize the original intention of someone kneeling for a steamed bun!

For Regnar, although a person has not really reached old age, his body must be much worse than when he was young. He has money, status, and strength, but he has no youth. Therefore, he saw the changes of Mr. Song. It is so big, deep down in his heart, he has longed for it.

Saying five hundred million to buy one such magical medicine, even if it is five billion, he is still willing to buy it!

After Roger was scolded by his father, his expression became very ugly.

However, he did not dare to speak against his father again, because he knew Regnar's temper, if he said more, he would most likely be beaten in public!

When Roger was downcast and wanted to retreat, Regnar saw that Charlie had no response to his offer, and hurriedly scolded Roger, who was about to retreat, "b\*stard thing, why don't you get out, and apologize to Mr. Wade?" !"

Roger's eyes were incomparably wrong, and he subconsciously said, "Dad, you let me apologize to him?!"

Regnar yelled coldly: "Yes! Come over and apologize to Mr. Wade, otherwise I can't spare you!"

Under the gaze of so many people, Roger was so demanded and reprimanded by his father, that he wanted to die deep in his heart.

Especially Warnia is also looking at him, and her eyes seem to be a bit ridiculous and playful...

This made Roger suffocate the fire!

At this moment, he really couldn't help it, and blurted out: "Dad! You just kill me, I can't apologize to this kind of smelly rug!"

After that, he turned and walked out.

Seeing this situation, Regnar suddenly became angry!

The biggest shortcoming of his own son is that he doesn't know how to deal in current affairs.

Even if you are a billionaire, sometimes you should lower your body, you must lower; if you want to kneel down, you must kneel down.

He had never seen the magic medicine of Rejuvenation Pill, and now he has seen it, he definitely cannot miss it!

If this is missed, it would be a pity for a lifetime!

In the face of such things, the dignity of the son is a bullsh\*t? !

Just when he was about to stop Roger, Charlie, who had been silent for a while, smiled lightly and said, "Mr. Wu, since Mr. Wu is unhappy, don't make it difficult for others. As the saying goes, the twisted melon is not sweet, strong. The required apology is boring."

After that, he stopped paying attention to Regnar, and instead said to Mr. Song: "Mr. Song, Rejuvenation Pill can at least extend your life for more than ten years, and it will be easy to live to be a hundred years old. I hope you will have a birthday party for a hundred years. At that time, don't forget to invite me."

As soon as he heard this, Mr. Song was excited with tears in his eyes, knelt on the ground with a thud, and said piously: "I thank Mr. Wade for this reinvention! The kindness of Mr. Wade is unforgettable!"

Charlie smiled and nodded, and said faintly: "Don't just thank me, but also thank your good granddaughter Warnia. If it weren't for her, I wouldn't get to know your Song family, let alone take this precious one. The incomparable rejuvenation pill is given to you, so you must not treat her badly in the future!"

In a word, Warnia trembled all over!

She knew in her heart that Charlie was giving herself a gift!

A big gift that she can even inherit from the Song family!

## Chapter 674

She looked at Charlie very gratefully, and the emotion in her heart for him was sublimated again!

She even felt that Charlie's kindness to her was enough to pay it back with her life!

When Honor heard this, his heart was very angry.

He blames!

He blamed Charlie for being nosy!

Blame him for renewing his life for Mr. Song!

Even blamed him for giving credit to Warnia!

However, he didn't dare to show the slightest bit of resentment in his heart, and could only be murderous in his heart.

At this time, Mr. Song nodded his head and said piously: "Old Song will remember Mr. Wade's instructions!"

After that, he leaned down again, kowtowed and thanked!

Father Song knelt down twice, and Charlie had a chance to stop him, but Charlie did not do so.

The reason for this is simple, because Charlie felt that he should kneel!

He gave him such a good fortune, so that his lifespan has increased sharply for more than ten years. This kind of good fortune is so great that he will kneel and knock himself twice, even if he will knock himself twice every day for the rest of his life!

Ordinary people believe in gods and pray three times and nine worships in front of the gods every day. Can the gods give him ten years of life?



Can't!

Gods can't, but he can!

Therefore, it is entirely natural to receive two kowtows from his Old Master Song!

Seeing this, the children of the Song family all came forward one after another, first of all, Tianming Song, the eldest son of Mr. Song, and his third and fourth brothers.

The three brothers came to the front and immediately knelt behind Mr. Song.

Tianming Song held up his arched hands and said loudly, "Thank you Mr. Wade for giving my father such an opportunity. Tianming Song, the son of Song patriarch, thanks you Mr. Wade!"

After finishing speaking, one head knocked on the ground, and he couldn't afford it for a long time!

His third and fourth brothers also learned the same way, and they all thanked as well!

Honor and Warnia also walked to the front and knelt behind them.

Honor was extremely resentful, but he still shouted with a pious face: "Thank you, Mr. Wade, for giving me such an opportunity. Song Honor, thanks you Mr. Wade!"

Warnia glanced at Charlie deeply, her eyes were quite complicated, with gratitude, admiration, and awe.

Immediately, she knelt on the ground and said in a very beautiful voice: "Thank you, Mr. Wade, for giving me such an opportunity. Warnia, the granddaughter of Song parents and granddaughter, thanks you Mr. Wade!"

The remaining little grandchildren and little granddaughters followed suit and knelt down and thanked him one by one.

Today, it's Mr. Song's 80th birthday!

Originally, he should be sitting in the main seat, accepting the worship and blessings of his descendants.

And now, all the descendants of Song, from the 80-year-old man himself to the seven or eight-year-old grandsons, all kneeling down, facing the indifferent Charlie, extremely grateful, kowtowing thier bodies and heads!

This scene stunned everyone on the scene!

This, but the first family of Aurous Hill!

Now, everyone in this whole family kneels and kowtows to Charlie!

However, no one at the scene felt that it was a shame for the whole family to bow down together.

On the contrary, they are very envious in their hearts! Even so jealous!

why?

Why did this great opportunity not fall on them? !

## **Chapter 675**

Regnar developed a strong jealousy towards Mr. Song.

If he knew this medicine was so magical, even if he grabbed it, he had to get it in his hands!

It's a pity that he actually offended Charlie with eyeless eyes.

Before that, he wanted to kill Charlie so that his son could better pursue Warnia.

But after that, he just wanted to ask for a rejuvenation pill from Charlie.

As for who the son will marry in the future, this question is no longer so important in the face of Rejuvenating Pill.

So, he took advantage of the gap between the Song family's kneeling and rushed out of the Song family villa, preparing to bring back the resentful Roger.

Roger said angrily, "Dad, what are you asking me to do? Go and apologize to that waste?"

"Yes!" Regnar said sharply, "Apologize first. If apology doesn't work, then kneel down and apologize! If kneeling down and apologize doesn't work, just kowtow and apologize. In short, you must let him forgive!"

"Why?!" Roger suddenly exploded!

"Let me kowtow to him and apologize? Then you might as well kill me! Don't you see that Warnia likes him? If I knelt down and apologize to him again, then I will have no chance to pursue Warnia!"

Regnar said coldly: "Now, what matters is not whether you can marry Warnia, but whether I can get Charlie's Rejuvenation Pill!"

Roger blurted out: "Dad, you are still young, what do you want that stuff for?"

"Young?" Regnar laughed at himself and blurted out: "In any case, you must first get a rejuvenation pill from Charlie. Now, nothing is more important than this!"

Roger's eyes were about to split: "Dad! Have you forgotten our plan?! Kill Mr. Orvel today, and Charlie tomorrow! Are you just for a rejuvenating pill and you are not caring about anything?"

Regnar glared at him and said coldly: "Why don't you know anything about strategy? If Charlie is a mountain in front of us, then we must blow him up and flatten him, but now we find it in this mountain. After the treasure, can you still blast him to pieces and flatten him?!"

Roger asked subconsciously: "Dad, what do you mean..."

Regnar's expression flashed a bit sullenly, and he said coldly: "First hollow out the treasures in the mountain, and then blow the mountain to pieces, this is the choice that a wise man will make!"

Hearing this, Roger smiled and blurted out, "Dad, what do you mean, get the Rejuvenation Pill first, and then kill Charlie?!"

"Yes!" Regnar said coldly: "Didn't Charlie just say that? This Rejuvenation Pill was obtained by chance. Since he is willing to give Old Song one, it proves that he definitely has a surplus! Otherwise! If it is, whoever it is, it is impossible to give the only rejuvenation pill to outsiders!"

Speaking of this, Regnar snorted and said resolutely: "I guess Charlie has at least a few rejuvenation pills on him. If you can get it, you can protect my Wu family for a hundred years!"

Roger hurriedly asked: "Then after getting the Rejuvenation Pill, do you still have to get rid of Mr. Orvel and Charlie according to the original plan?"

"Of course!" Regnar said with a gloomy expression: "Not only them, I will get rid of all the people who stand by Charlie in Aurous Hill! Even Old Song even this nasty Old Master! d\*mn, no wonder This old thing doesn't even give me the face. It turns out that he discovered that Charlie has such a great value!"

Roger asked tentatively: "Dad, do you want to do something with the Song family?"

Regnar nodded and looked around to make sure that there was no one. Then he said seriously: "First find a way to get the Rejuvenation Pill, and then kill Mr. Orvel and Charlie. Then, I will give the Song family a way to survive. Let them marry Warnia to you obediently. If they still don't know how to praise you, then they can't blame me for being rude!"

After that, Regnar said again: "However, before this, you must listen to my instructions, and you must not be arrogant anymore!"

## **Chapter 676**

Roger immediately said excitedly: "Dad, I listen to you!"

Regnar nodded in satisfaction and said, "Come, come in and ask Charlie for medicine with me!"

"Ask for medicine?" Roger asked hurriedly, "How can I ask for it?"

"Kneel!" Regnar said indifferently, "The whole Song family knelt down, and we have to kneel too!"

"Kneel? Kneel to Charlie?!" Roger immediately jumped up and said excitedly: "Let me kneel to him?! Dad, you might as well kill me!"

Regnar frowned and observed at him: "What I just said, you should bullsh\*t again now?"

Roger said with a sad face, "Dad, this is kneeling! When did I kneel down to anyone other than you and grandpa! Didn't you keep saying that men have gold under their knees?"

Regnar sneered: "When Han Xin was humiliated by his hips, if he was the same as you thought, then he wouldn't be able to be named God of War by future generations!"

After that, Regnar asked in turn: "What about kneeling if a big man can bend and stretch? Kneel first and then kill him, he is a true hero!"

When Roger heard this, he nodded, and said angrily: "Okay, I will listen to my dad..."

Regnar patted him on the shoulder and said with a smile: "Being able to bend is already a huge improvement!"

After all, he couldn't hide his excitement and said: "Come, follow me in!"

.....

In the banquet hall at this time, Charlie had helped Elder Song to get up.

As Father Song got up, the other Song family members also stood up.

Everyone's birthday gifts were also offered, so Charlie returned to his seat and let Old Master Song continue the birthday banquet.

Back at the dinner table, a group of people gathered around, all around Charlie, talking all kinds of pleading words in excitement.

Everyone came rushing to rejuvenate.

Some people have even started to bid for 300 million, 400 million, and even 500 million all the way.

Charlie said calmly, "Everyone, I got the Rejuvenation Pill by accident, but it's gone now."

Someone recognized Charlie, knowing that he was Mr. Wade who led Hong Kong master to death at the metaphysical conference, so they shouted: "Mr. Wade, you are the supreme of Nanguang, this spring pill, surely Did he refined it himself? Please show mercy and refine a batch for us old men. We are willing to offer the highest price!"

Charlie thought to himself, if people knew that he could regenerate the spring pill, he would not be at peace in this life, so he said lightly: "Even if I am the Supreme Master of Nanguang, there are some things that I can't do with my ability."

As Charlie said, he couldn't help showing a look of regret, saying: "According to my research, this rejuvenation pill is a product from a genius doctor and warlock in ancient times, and it is a pill that was refined for emperors and generals. This pill is extremely refined. Difficult, many medicines have even disappeared, and even the refining method has been lost. It is impossible to re-refining, but rest assured, if I have the ability to copy the rejuvenating pills in the future, I will definitely share it with you by then! "

When everyone heard this, it was worth giving up, and at the same time they hope that Charlie can really copy the Rejuvenation Pill.

Hearing this, Roger, who had just entered the door, heard this, and Roger hurriedly said to Regnar: "Dad, Charlie has no rejuvenation pills!"

"Nothing?" Regnar smiled contemptuously and said confidently: "I don't believe it!"

## **Chapter 677**

Roger saw his father firmly believe that Charlie must still have a rejuvenation pill, so he looked at him and blurted out and asked, "Dad, are you really going to find him and beg for a rejuvenation pill?"

"Yes." Regnar nodded, and said: "You will come with me later, I will apologize to him for you, you kneel down and beg for forgiveness, and then I will tell him about it."

Roger's expression was a little depressed: "Dad, you mean I kneel down to admit his mistake, and then you sing red face in the middle?"

Regnar glanced at Roger sideways, and asked, "Do you have an opinion?"

Roger was startled by the look in his father's eyes, and hurriedly waved his hand and said, "No...I have no opinion!"

Regnar nodded in satisfaction and said: "I said, a man must be able to bend and stretch. If you kneel is useless, I will kneel as well. As long as I can get a rejuvenation pill, I can call him father. In this world Is there anything more important than life?"

"Okay..." Roger knew that his father had been completely hooked by the Rejuvenation Pill, and it was useless to say anything at this time.

When the father and son were walking back, Charlie sent everyone around him away.

The banquet was about to begin, but he looked around, only to find that the table he was sitting on was two places empty.

These two positions were prepared for Tianqi and his granddaughter Zhovia.

Charlie couldn't help but wonder.

Based on his understanding of Tianqi, Tianqi had a strong sense of time and kept his promises. He should not be so late.

Thinking of this, Charlie took out his mobile phone and called Tianqi.

Soon, the call was connected.

However, it was Zhovia who answered the phone.

"...Mr. Wade..."

Zhovia's voice was a bit nervous and aggrieved.

Charlie hurriedly asked: "Zhovia? Where's your grandfather? Why didn't you come to Mr. Song's birthday party?"

Zhovia sounded with an angry voice: "Wade...Mr. Wade, my grandfather's hospital was smashed! He is busy cleaning up, and may not be able to come to the birthday banquet because he is afraid that it will affect everyone's mood. I didn't tell you and Mr. Song..."

Charlie wondered, Tianqi was famous, why would anyone not open eyes and smash his shop?

So he hurriedly asked: "Who did it?"

Zhovia said: "They were the two fathers and sons of the Wu family in Suzhou. They wanted my grandpa to go to Suzhou to treat Wu Qi in their home. My grandfather felt that Wu Qi's actions were too despicable, so he didn't agree to see him. So they smashed the medical hall!"

Charlie looked cold!

It turned out to be the Wu family father and son? !

A bit of anger flashed in his heart, and then quickly asked: "You and Mr. Shi are not injured, are you?"

Zhovia hurriedly said: "No, I was not in the store at the time. When I came back, the store had been smashed, and the Wu family had already left, but Grandpa was fine, it was just the store they smashed. "

Charlie heard that the two of them were not injured, so he relaxed, and said with a cold face, "Zhovia, tell Tianqi, I will deal with this matter."



With that, Charlie hung up the phone, a cold wave appeared on his face.

Sure enough, the Wu family man and his son were arrogant, and they didn't know how to constrain when they came to Aurous Hill.

## Chapter 678

Why did Tianqi want to set up a Clinic in Aurous Hill? Didn't they stay here just because they wanted to repay his kindness?

As a result, the Wu family father and son actually smashed his Clinic. With this breath, he couldn't swallow anything!

Unexpectedly, at this moment, Regnar returned with Roger.

Moreover, instead of bringing Roger back to his table, he took Roger directly and rushed to Charlie!

When he came to Charlie, Regnar immediately arched his hand and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, the dog had no eyes and no beads just now, and he offended you. Now I will bring him to apologize to you. I hope you will not remember the villain. Don't be familiar with him in that regard!"

Charlie just hung up the phone and was angry. Unexpectedly, Regnar took Roger to apologize. He knew that Regnar wanted to get the rejuvenate, so he made a plan and smiled calmly: "Mr. Regnar, use you and your son In other words, I'm just a live-in son-in-law and a Rubbish sling. Where can I be worthy of the apology of Mr. Regnar? For Mr. Regnar, I'm a Rubbish sling. You can scold or beat whenever you want?"

When Regnar heard this, he knew that Charlie didn't plan to just let it go.

So, he immediately shouted to Roger with a calm face: "b\*stard thing! Don't you want to kneel down for Mr. Wade!"

As soon as this word came out, many people turned their attention here.

They questioned from the bottom of their hearts, would the Wu family really kneel down to Mr. Wade? !

Roger's angry scalp was numb, and his whole body was hot!

What he said was also the young master of the Wu family. In Aurous Hill, he was a super rich second generation. He asked him to kneel down for a Aurous Hill waste home son-in-law. If this spreads out, how will he see people in the future?

As he hesitated to see, Charlie suddenly glanced at his father next to him, and Roger was shocked. He was afraid that Regnar would be angry, so he could only bite his head, bent his legs and knelt on the ground angrily.

"Hey! Young Mr. Roger really kneeled!"

There was an uproar at the scene!

Roger's face was so hot that he wanted to die.

Regnar didn't speak after seeing him kneeling, and immediately shouted, "What are you doing in a daze? Don't apologize to Mr. Wade quickly!"

Roger could only say in an irritating voice: "Mr. Wade, I'm sorry, I was wrong, please forgive me!"

Charlie said calmly: "Apologizing without sincerity, in fact, it's better not to say it. This will save everyone's time and don't waste everyone's feelings."

When Regnar heard this, he suddenly understood that just letting his son kneel down was not enough to impress Charlie.

So he shouted angrily and said, "Don't kowtow to Mr. Wade and beg Mr. Wade for forgiveness!"

Roger clenched his teeth, leaned over and kowtowed, "Mr. Wade, please forgive my impulse, and I'm extremely sorry!"

Charlie smiled playfully and said, "Since you apologize so sincerely, then this incident has never happened."

Regnar finally breathed a sigh of relief and couldn't wait to blurt out: "Mr. Wade, I have something to ask for! I don't know if Mr. Wade can sell a rejuvenating pill, and would like to make a billion!"

The people present all exclaimed!

It was five hundred million just now, but now it has become one billion in the blink of an eye? Sure enough, the Wu family is rich. In the Wu family's eyes, one billion 800 million may be nothing at all.

Charlie smiled slightly at this time and said, "Mr. Regnar, you think too much. Don't say I don't have a rejuvenation pill now. Even if I have it, it's impossible to sell it for a billion. Even if I sell it for a billion, it's I will never sell it to you!"

Having said that, Charlie snorted coldly, and said: "I am a man who bears a lot of grudges. I clearly remember that you have been clamoring for me to be responsible for the beating of Liu Guang and you have to make me pay the price. Came to me for medicine, do you think I am a goldfish with only seven seconds of memory?"

## **Chapter 679**

Hearing what Charlie said, Regnar felt tight.

Knowing that Charlie would not be so easy to give up, but he offered a sky-high price of one billion. He thought that he was looking at the face of money and would no longer take into account the contradiction just now.

But what he didn't expect was that this guy didn't pay attention to the sky-high price of one billion at all. Once he came up, he would go through the old account with himself.

If it is normal, no matter how big the business is, and encountering such a negotiating opponent, Regnar will also walk away.

But now, he really didn't dare to leave.

Because, deep in his heart, he was completely unable to resist the temptation of Rejuvenation Pill, as if he had been stunned by it, so that his mind was full of it and the effects of consuming it.

So he knelt down almost without hesitation, clasped his fists in his hands, and said to Charlie piously: "Mr. Wade, just now it was someone Wu who didn't know Your excellency. All colleagues in Aurous Hill respect you as a true dragon on earth. Please don't be familiar with me, a common man!"

Regnar speaks very well.

In order to prevent the opponent from stepping on himself, he deliberately lifted the opponent up high. At this time, most people couldn't care more about him.

However, Charlie was not just celebrating the festival with the Wu family and his son at this time, but more importantly, they actually smashed Tianqi's the Clinic.

With this tone, Charlie had to give it out, and he wouldn't be upset.

So Charlie looked at Regnar, smiled lightly, and said: "One billion is indeed quite sincere, but Mr. Regnar, your manners seem to be inferior to your son."

Regnar was taken aback for a moment, and instantly realized that Charlie didn't think he had knocked his head.

He didn't think that kowtow was a shame, after all, it was for rejuvenation!

Thinking of this, he didn't hesitate and bowed.

After kowtow, Regnar raised his head and said piously: "Mr. Wade, please give Wu a chance. As long as you are willing to sell a rejuvenating pill to Wu, Wu will immediately credit one billion in cash into your account! "

Charlie looked at him, smiled playfully, and said: "The rejuvenation pill is simple, in fact, you guessed it, I do still have the rejuvenation pill, but I keep it for myself, but since your price is right, then I can also consider selling it to you..."

As he said, Charlie reached into his pocket and slowly took out a small wooden box exactly the same as the one given to Mr. Song. After opening it, it was indeed a rejuvenating pill inside.

After the Rejuvenation Pill was taken out, Charlie stood up and said to everyone present: "Everyone, Rejuvenation Pill is very important. I just hid a private with you, and I hope you will forgive me. I will tell you all here. This Rejuvenation Pill, there is indeed one more, but this one was prepared for myself, and sincerely did not intend to sell it, but President Wu was sincere and quoted a high price, so I really have to consider it carefully. "

Although everyone was greedy for this rejuvenation pill, they were helpless.

After all, there are too few people who can come up with a billion in cash.

It is estimated that no more than five people were present.

Besides, who would dare to compete with Wu's family at this time?

For this medicine, Regnar, father and son, knelt on the ground to Charlie. If he bids at this time, he still hates him?

Regnar looked at this rejuvenating pill, smelling the fresh medicinal fragrance from the rejuvenating pill, and said with excitement: "Mr. Wade, as long as you are willing to sell it, one billion in cash will be paid immediately!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Don't worry, before we talk about Rejuvenating pill, there is one more thing that we haven't talked about clearly."

"Also?" Regnar frowned and asked, "What's the matter?"

Charlie's expression gradually became gloomy, and he asked in a cold voice, "I and Tianqi are also considered to be year-end friends. You father and son smashed Tianqi's the Clinic. How is this incident?"

When these words came out, Old Song could not help but frown, his face was gloomy, and he blurted out: "Regnar, the genius doctor Tianqi is an expert in Aurous Hill, who has saved the lives of unknown number of people, and he and the Old Master are also good friends. Why did you smash his hospital?!"

When Regnar heard this, his head was as big as a fight.

Unexpectedly, Tianqi and Charlie would still have a happy relationship? !

## Chapter 680

This is really tricky!

He didn't know this relationship before! He just thought it was nothing more than a well-known old Chinese doctor. Since he couldn't beat him, he just smashed his shop and gave him a little pressure to force him to agree to see his young son.

But he didn't expect to cause trouble here.

However, he had to be eager to get the rejuvenate. At this time, his eyes rolled and he could only point to Roger beside him, and said indignantly, "Hey! This is my son, who is impulsive and ill-considered! I have no choice but to teach my son. !"

Roger's facial expression twitched.

He really didn't expect that he would instantly become his backer.

Although he was very angry, he did not dare to show his dissatisfaction.

Since he let him carry this pot, he can only grit his teeth!

So, he lowered his head and said: "I'm sorry, it was my impulse to smash the shop where the genius doctor was. Please forgive me, Mr. Wade!"

Regnar also hurriedly said to the side: "Mr. Wade can rest assured that all losses of the genius doctor will be compensated ten times!"

Charlie said lightly: "There are some things that can't be solved by losing money."

Regnar hurriedly asked, "How does Mr. Wade want to solve it?"

"Me?" Charlie looked at him and said with a smile: "My solution is very simple..."

With that, Charlie deliberately slowed down the rhythm a bit, and looked at Roger.

With eyes facing each other, Roger was a little flustered by the fierce air in Charlie's eyes.

While he was still speculating about what kind of solution Charlie would propose, Charlie suddenly shot, grabbed his right wrist, and then gently twisted...

Just hearing a click, Roger's right wrist was broken directly by Charlie!

"what!!!"

Roger screamed in pain, his complexion immediately turned red, then turned pale again...

"Ah...Broken! My hand is broken! Charlie, you are looking for death!"

Charlie directly threw away his severed hand and said coldly: "Since you smashed Tianqi's shop, then I will abolish your hand. This is called organ Exchange!"

Roger yelled in pain and shouted: "Dad, this rubbish broke my hand. I want to kill him! I want him to die!!!"

Regnar was also dumbfounded. He didn't expect that Charlie would directly act on his son, and the shot was so harsh that he would abolish one of his son's hands when he came up.

However, at this moment, he was still looking forward to that rejuvenation pill in his heart.

For him now, if Charlie is willing to sell him the Rejuvenation Pill and his son has his hand broken, he can still bear it. After he has taken the Rejuvenation Pill, he will find Charlie to settle the account!

So, with a black face, he opened his mouth and said: "Mr. Wade, my son has already paid the price for smashing the genius doctor's Clinic. Now you can sell me the rejuvenating pills, right?"

"Rejuvenation Pill..." Charlie took the Rejuvenation Pill out of the small wooden box and placed it in front of him several times.

At this time, Regnar looked at this rejuvenation pill, his eyes were about to shine!

However, he did not expect that Charlie suddenly smiled faintly at this time, and said jokingly, "Compared to your billions, I still think it's better to eat!"

After speaking, he stretched out his hand and put the Rejuvenating Pill in his mouth, chewed it twice, and swallowed it directly!

## **Chapter 681**

Regnar was stunned as he watched Charlie swallow the rejuvenating pill, and suddenly became angry!

Only then did he realize that Charlie was playing with him from beginning to end!

He didn't mean to sell the Rejuvenation Pill to him, he just wanted to make father and son embarrassed in public!

And he actually naively thought that the one billion quotation had already touched him, and he only had to apologize to him, and he would agree to sell the rejuvenating pill to himself!

When he thought that he was being played so much by him, and that his son's hand had been abolished by him, Regnar was so angry that he almost went away!

He instantly stood up from the ground and shouted: "Charlie, If I not kill you, I will not be a man!"

Having said that, he immediately took out his cell phone and called his bodyguard.

His bodyguards are all masters, and they are all gods of war who have retreated from the army!

These people usually seem to be no different from ordinary people, but any one of them is a top killer!

It can be said that they are all top killers who have crawled out of the dead!



But Charlie looked calm at this moment, unmoved at all.

After a rejuvenation pill was in his stomach, he felt a heat wave rolling in his body. He had already taken five or six pills. Although it did not play a young role, it could improve the physical fitness a lot. So at this time, he was full of energy. , But there is nowhere to go, if the Wu family's bodyguard dared to pretend to be forced, he would just clean them up in one go!

However, he didn't expect that Old Master Song gave a cold snort and suddenly stood up and shouted angrily: "Regnar! Although your Wu family is big, my Song family is not muddled. I want to see if your Wu family has it. What a mighty prestige, dare to hurt my Song family distinguished guests in my house!"

Having said that, Mr. Song shouted: "Come here, surround the hall for me! Who dares to move Mr. Wade with a finger today and beat him to death!"

Regnar observed at Mr. Song, gritted his teeth and said angrily: "Uncle Song, he used us father and son as monkeys and abolished one of my son's hands. You still want to protect him?! Could it be that you, the Song family is openly against my Wu family?!"

Elder Song said coldly: "Mr. Wade is Song's benefactor and recreated Song's life. If you have to fight against Mr. Wade, you are against my Song family!"

"Good! Good! Good!"

Regnar gritted his teeth and said: "Your Song family is amazing! Don't put my Wu family in your eyes! Do you think this is in your territory, you can ride on my family's head and sh!t?!"

Mr. Song arrogantly said: "Song is magnanimous and can't do things like riding on someone else's head and sh!t, but if someone wants to target Song's benefactor on Song's site, I'm sorry! Don't care about him. Who is it, Song is never used to his problems!"

Mr. Song yelled, shocking everyone present!

In his lifetime, the Old Master himself has experienced countless waves and sands, he has seen all battles, and he has developed a kind of majesty without anger and prestige.

In addition, he has just eaten rejuvenating pills and is full of breath. The anger is really shocking!

Regnar was also a little distressed!

He came to Aurous Hill with only a few bodyguards with him.

Even though these bodyguards are masters, facing so many people in the Song family, there is definitely no chance of winning.

After all, this is the base camp of the Song family. There are dozens of bodyguards in front of the Song family. Who knows how many people are still hiding in the secret?

If you really want to fight, Regnar will definitely not please!

A few top bodyguards may be able to fight in and out, but he and his son are not as effective as they are, and they may be injured or even left by the Song family here.

Although the Wu family is powerful, they are all located in Suzhou, and now the distant water cannot save the nearby fire!

Thinking of this, Regnar could only decide to avoid his edge for the time being!

So, he sneered and said: "Uncle Song meant to tear his face with our Wu family? Ok! In this case, I will represent the Wu family and break with the Song family. From now on, the Song and Wu families are incompatible!"

## **Chapter 682**

Seeing this, Honor on the side hurriedly stood up and blurted out: "Grandpa, our Song family has been with Wu family for many years, please think twice!"

Honor didn't want to see that he was killed, and the two families of Song and Wu completely broke off.

He also hopes to marry Warnia to the Wu family. If the two families break completely, it will never be possible!

Father Song glanced at Honor and said lightly: "There is nothing to think twice about, the Wu family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River, and our Song family can't afford it! The Song family has since broken off with the Wu family!"

Everyone present was dumbfounded.

Everyone could not imagine that a birthday banquet caused a complete break between the Wu family, and the Song family...

It seems that Aurous Hill is about to change in the future!

Regnar's sullen gaze flicked across Elder Song and Charlie, and said angrily: "What a Song family, what a master Wade, I, Regnar, remember you! Take a look! Roger, let's go!"

After that, Regnar helped Roger and walked away.

Charlie said lightly: "Do you think the matter is over?"

Regnar turned his head and asked with murderous aura, "What do you want?"

Charlie said: "I abolished your son's hand, only to teach him a lesson, but you have to make compensation for smashing Tianqi's shop!"

After all, Charlie said undoubtedly: "You will give you ten times the compensation to Tianqi within three days, and will apologize to Tianqi and beg for forgiveness. Otherwise, I will take Roger's another hand!"

When Regnar heard this, his eyes were cold and murderous!

He roared with his eyesight cracking: "Charlie! You are so majestic! Do you know the status of my Wu family in the south of the Yangtze River? If you provoke me, I will leave you dead without a place to bury die!"

Charlie sneered and said: "Don't be here to talk to me, your Wu family is not even the root hair in my eyes! I advise you to get out of Aurous Hill as soon as you pay for Tianqi, otherwise, you father and son two People are likely to run for your lives!"

“you.....”

Regnar really didn't expect Charlie to be so crazy!

He had the intention to kill Charlie now, but thinking of the old and immortal attitude of Mr. Song, he could only bear it temporarily unwillingly.

However, in his heart, Charlie is already a mortal person!

Only now, the time to kill him is not yet ripe.

After he goes back, he will make a good plan. If it is not enough, he will draw a group of masters from the Wu family to smooth out Charlie and Song family together!

Thinking of this, Regnar waved his hand fiercely and blurted out: “Roger, let's go!”

After that, he took Roger with his broken hand and left the Song family villa in embarrassment.

Honor looked at Regnar's leaving figure, then at Warnia and the young man who was more than ten years younger, gritted his teeth secretly, his eyes full of unwillingness.

For him, it was a heavy loss!

Suddenly, this old thing of grandpa has a life span of more than ten years, and Charlie counts Warnia's great credit, and grandpa also completely turned his face with the Wu family for Charlie...

If this continues, maybe one day Grandpa will suddenly announce that Warnia will be the heir to the next generation!

In that way, wouldn't he be empty out of the basket?

## **Chapter 683**

Regnar and Roger and his son left the Song's villa with incomparable resentment.

Roger clutched his severed hand and said with tears: "Dad! I said a long time ago not to beg the rag named Wade, you must not listen! Now my hands is broken, and you are still caught by him. Humiliated in public, we lost face!"

Regnar said with a black face: "Since the Wade is looking for death, don't blame me for being impolite! Don't worry, Dad will avenge you!"

Roger blurted out: "Then we will kill Charlie tonight!"

"No!" Regnar said coldly: "Or according to the original plan, kill Mr. Orvel first! Pull out the firepower of Mr. Orvel, whether it is killing Charlie or the Song family, it will be easy!"

Roger hurriedly asked, "Dad, what are your specific plans?"

Regnar said: "Heal your hands first, and we will discuss the rest in the long run!"

The two discussing, have already walked out of the Song family compound.

Liu Guang, who had been driven out before and had been waiting here, hurriedly covered his red and swollen face and greeted them quickly.

"Mr. Wu, Mr...." Liu Guang ran to the front, just about to ask them what happened to Charlie's waste? Did they avenge him?

However, he suddenly saw Roger's face pale, his left hand grasped the shrugged right wrist, and he snorted in his heart, and couldn't help feeling that something was wrong.

So Liu Guang hurriedly asked: "Mr. Wu, what's wrong with your hand?"

Roger snorted in pain, and cursed: "It's all Charlie Rubbish, he dare to abandon my hand in public. I must have him dead without a place to be buried!"

Originally, after Roger discovered that Charlie was the man Warnia liked, he wanted to use this birthday banquet to trample Charlie on his feet, so that Warnia could recognize reality, then change his mind and choose to be with him.

Unexpectedly, instead of stepping on Charlie's feet, he, together with his father, was fiercely teased by Charlie!

Just now, he and his father took turns to apologize to Charlie. This is simply the second shame after Wu's step-brother Wu Qi became a feces-swallowing beast!

And this b@stard, not only makes himself face lost in full view! He also broke his wrist!

After today, the entire Aurous Hill will remember that his grandfather of the first family in the south of the Yangtze River was slapped in public by the nameless pawn, Charlie, and became the laughing stock of everyone!

Liu Guang was shocked when he heard Roger's words!

He didn't expect that Charlie's Rubbish would even dare to beat Mr. Wu!

So, he couldn't help but provoke Roger and said, "Mr. Wu, Charlie dares to treat you like this, you must not let him go!"

Regnar said coldly: "Don't worry, this Charlie won't live long!"

With that, Regnar tell Liu Guang: "Liu Guang, you are a local and you are familiar with the local area. I will give you a task."

Liu Guang hurriedly said, "Mr. Wu, please give your orders!"

Regnar said: "You first take the young master to the best orthopedic hospital and heal the young master's hand. You must not make any mistakes!"

Liu Guang suddenly realized that Roger's hand was interrupted by Charlie, and said quickly, "Mr. Orvel, don't worry! I will take the young master to the best orthopedic hospital!"

## **Chapter 684**

When Roger heard this, he couldn't help asking: "Dad, won't you go to the hospital with me?"

Regnar said, "I still have a lot of things to deal with today. Now that we have broken up with the Song family, we must find another place to stay. I plan to go to Shangri-La and book a presidential suite there. By the way, Visit Issac, the owner of Shangri-La. After you finish healing your hands, you will come to Shangri-La directly to find me. Then I will tell you about my plan in detail!"

"Go to visit Issac?" Roger said complainingly: "Dad, why do you want to visit him? Isn't he just a dog from the Eastcliff Wade family? More important than my broken hand?"

Regnar frowned and said: "What do you know? Although the Wu family dominates in the south of the Yangtze River, compared with the Wade family of Eastcliff, they are nothing more than a rich native. Wade family is the real top family!"

"That Issac, don't look at it as the Wade family's dog, but he is the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill, representing the face of the Wade family in Aurous Hill. He must visit in person. If he can open a breakthrough from him, maybe he can borrow the relationship with the Wade family."

For the Wu family, although it bears the name of the first family in the south of the Yangtze River on the bright side, and acts as a blessing in the entire south of the Yangtze River, it can be said to be different from the real top-level hidden family like the Wade family.

If he can take this opportunity to catch up with the Wade family, the entire Wu family will fly into the sky.

When Roger heard this, he no longer complained, and nodded and said, "I know Dad, then you go to Shangri-La first, and after I see the doctor and get a cast, I will come to you.

Regnar said to Roger: "Okay, you go to the hospital first, and I will notify you when I arrange it."

Roger said with a look of expectation, followed Liu Guang into the car and went to the hospital to treat his severed hand.

.....

After Roger and Liu Guang left, Regnar, accompanied by bodyguards and assistants, went to Shangri-La.

Along the way, he was thinking angrily about how to get rid of Charlie so that he could solve his hatred, and this Old Master Song who didn't know the current affairs.

Does he think that if he take a rejuvenating pill, he is a teenager, and can live longer than a teenager?

If he dare to talk to him like Regnar, then he will directly take away the Song family!

Soon, the convoy stopped outside the Shangri-La Hotel.

Regnar asked the accompanying bodyguard to take out his most precious tea from the car, and prepare it as a gift for Issac.

His big red robe was picked from the six remaining mother trees in Wuyi Mountain. It is of great value. The annual output is only a dozen kilograms, and the price of a kilogram can even be tens of millions.

Moreover, this is not something one can buy with money.

Because most of the limited output of this tea every year is directly supplied to Eastcliff, the rest, which can flow into the market, doesn't even have weight of two kilograms.

And Regnar's pot of tea, which weighs a full kilogram, was only obtained after he spent a lot of money, thought about it, and used adult affection.

Because Regnar treats this tea as a treasure, he takes it with him wherever he goes, and occasionally wants to drink it, then quietly soaks himself a gram or two.

Deciding to come to Shangri-La Hotel, he felt that he could not meet Issac empty-handed, so he planned to give this pot of it as a gift to gain a good impression of the other party.

As soon as he entered Shangri-La, Regnar stepped to the front desk and said to the lady at the front desk: "Hello, please inform you boss, and say that Regnar from Wu's family is here to see him!"



Shangri-La's front desk is by no means an ordinary front desk lady. She has long known all the dignitaries in Aurous Hill. She heard that it was the Wu family of Suzhou, and immediately took it seriously. She picked up the phone and called Issac's office directly.

"Mr. Issac, Mr. Regnar from the Wu family wants to see you!"

## Chapter 685

Issac didn't know that Regnar and Charlie had conflicts.

Hearing that Regnar came to visit, he did not neglect. Although he was the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill, the other party was the eldest son of the first family in Aurous Hill after all. He took the initiative to visit him and respected him.

So, he hurriedly said to the front desk: "Just ask Mr. Regnar to come to my office."

The front desk did not dare to neglect, and quickly said to Regnar: "Hello, Mr. Regnar, our President Issac invites you to his office, please come with me."

Regnar nodded, followed the girl at the front desk, and took the president's exclusive elevator to Issac's office.

As far as Regnar is concerned, he is the son of Wu's family, and staying in a hotel in Aurous Hill is naturally the best.

It just so happens that the best hotel in Aurous Hill is Shangri-La, so coming by himself to visit Issac and deepen the relationship is also killing two birds with one stone.

Seeing Regnar coming in, Issac stood up with a smile, and took the initiative to reach out and shook Regnar's hand. He greeted him: "I heard that Mr. Regnar is active in Suzhou all the year round. Why did you suddenly come to Aurous Hill this time?"

Regnar sighed and said, "Hey, it's a long story. My youngest son Wu Qi doesn't know who has offended him. Something has happened. I came this time to find a solution."

Issac nodded. Of course he had heard about Wu Qi. He even watched the video on YouTube at the beginning. So when he remembered it suddenly, he felt a little nauseous and involuntarily retched.

With Issac's retching, Regnar's expression became extremely embarrassing.

He didn't know why Issac was retching. To be honest, he felt sick and uncomfortable when he thought of some clips of his younger son.

Therefore, Regnar could only change the subject and said, "Forget it, I came here today mainly to visit President Issac. I won't talk about these disappointments. I brought some gifts to President . I hope you like it."

After that, he immediately handed the pot of exclusive tea to Issac.

"President Issac, this is the Dahon tea from the mother tree of Wuyi Mountain. It is my personal treasure. It is not usually available. If you like tea, you will definitely like it."

Issac naturally knew how precious the mother tree red robe is, and quickly waved his hand: "How can this make the Wuyi Mountain mother tree tea less and less available in the market, and it is the collection of President Wu, how can I not love."

Regnar immediately said, "Mr. Issac, don't be polite. You are the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill and even in Aurous Hill. We in the Wu family have always looked forward to cooperating with the Wade family. In the future, we will have to count on you to match our Wu family."

When Issac heard the words, he waved his hand and said, "I'm just a servant of the Wade family, and I do everything within my scope. Mr. Regnar thank you for that."

Regnar said sincerely: "Mr Issac is too humble."

Seeing Regnar's sincere attitude, Issac said: "Since Mr. Regnar is so caring, then I'm not polite to you. I have a few bottles of collector-class Louis XIII here. I'll give you some bottles to taste. "

Regnar was flattered, and hurriedly said: "Oh, that's really great gift indeed. thank you Mr. Issac!"

Issac smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Regnar came here today, surely it's not just about bringing tea to Issac, right?"

Regnar nodded and said, "It's true that my eldest son, my eldest son, and a few bodyguards and assistants may live in Aurous Hill for a period of time, so I just thought that Shangri-La will make no trouble."

Issac laughed and said, "Welcome! Since Mr. Regnar is here, he is naturally a distinguished guest. I will ask the manager to arrange a presidential suite for you and your son. You can live as much as you like. It doesn't matter how long you stay."

Regnar hurriedly said gratefully: "Oh, thank you so much, President Issac!"

Issac smiled indifferently: "Mr. Regnar doesn't need to be so polite."

After speaking, he asked curiously: "By the way, where is Mr. Roger, your son? Why didn't he come with you?"

## Chapter 686

Regnar was embarrassed to say that his son had his wrist broken, so he said, "He happened to have something wrong. I guess he won't come here until a while. When he comes, I will bring him to visit you!"

Issac nodded and said: "Otherwise, I will arrange for someone to take you back to the room to rest. When Roger comes back in the evening, we will have dinner together, and it will be my host who will pick you up."

Regnar was overjoyed, and said, "Then we will be there Mr. Issac."

He felt that he and Issac were just nodding acquaintances and knew each other before, but now that Issac accepts his gift after visiting, the relationship is a step closer.

And this is what Regnar desires most.

As the Eastcliff Wade family's spokesperson in Aurous Hill, Issac is a stepping stone. As long as he can maintain a good relationship with him, he will definitely be able to take this opportunity in the future to embrace the true towering tree of Wade family.

Moreover, Regnar also has his own careful thinking.

He felt that if the Wu family couldn't find someone who could treat Wu Qi, they could ask the Wade family to take action after they hugged Wade Family's thigh.

With the strength of the Wade Family, with a single order, countless capable people and strangers will be behind them.

And Issac didn't think much about it, after all, it was the first family in the south of the Yangtze River.

So, after he and Regnar exchanged greetings for a while, they were taken to the presidential suite to rest first.

After Regnar took a few bodyguards into the luxurious presidential suite, he called Roger and asked him to come and have a round with him.

At this time, Roger had finished plastering in the hospital. After receiving a call from Regnar, he took Liu Guang to Shangri-La.

Sitting in the car, Roger's expression was still very gloomy, his face full of depression.

Seeing this, Liu Guang quickly said: "Mr. Wu, the doctor has ordered that you have just put on a plaster. Don't get angry, otherwise it will affect the healing of your bones and cause sequelae."

Roger said angrily: "I will definitely not let go of that d\*mn Charlie, I will chop off both his hands!"

Liu Guang was overjoyed. Roger was beaten and severed. He was the most excited one, because in this way, the Wu family would definitely not let Charlie go. The enmity engraved on his son's forehead would be avenged!

However, he said with great concern: "Mr. Wu, you must take care of your health. It is never too late to take revenge."

Roger sneered and said fiercely: "Wait and see, that Charlie will not be long."

Coming to Shangri-La, Roger took Liu Guang straight to the presidential suite where Regnar stayed.

After knocking on the door, the bodyguard opened the door from the inside.

Roger walked into the huge living room and said to Regnar sitting on the sofa, "Dad, I'm back."

Regnar gave a hum, and asked with concern: "How is your hand? What did the doctor say?"

Roger said with a dark face, "It's broken, the doctor put a plaster on it, I'm afraid it will take a few months to recuperate to get better."

Regnar nodded, and said, "You need to pay more attention recently, and don't leave any sequelae."

Roger blurted out: "Dad, it doesn't matter how my hand is, you can tell us how we are going to deal with Charlie?!"

Regnar sneered and said, "If you want to kill Charlie, kill Mr. Orvel first tonight!"

## **Chapter 687**

Liu Guang heard Regnar say that he would kill Mr. Orvel first tonight, and his heart suddenly became excited!

He had long been expecting Mr. Orvel to die, but he did not expect to finally get his wish now!

Moreover, to kill Mr. Orvel, he will not only get revenge, but the Wu family will also take advantage of the trend to hold himself in the top position!

Wouldn't he be able to become the next underground emperor of Aurous Hill?

Thinking of this, he trembled with excitement.

Roger asked on the side: "Dad, Mr. Orvel has many younger brothers in Aurous Hill. Is it so easy to kill him?"

Regnar said lightly: "You have to figure out one thing, to kill Mr. Orvel, you don't have to kill all his little brothers first!"

"Dad, what do you mean?"

Regnar said coldly: "There are thousands of them, but he may not always be around him. We only need to know where he will be at a specific time, then find him there and kill him directly!"

Liu Guang hurriedly said, "I know! Mr. Orvel's whereabouts are uncertain during the day, but he usually stays in Classic Mansion at night, because his Classic Mansion is very famous in Aurous Hill, and many of his friends will go there to dine at night."

Regnar asked him: "How many security guards does Classic Mansion have?"

Liu Guang thought for a while and said, "For the security, there should be about ten, and the rest are waiters."

Regnar snorted coldly: "Ten security guards are not enough. My bodyguards are all masters in the army. For them ten is nothing?"

After all, he looked at a burly middle-aged man headed by his five bodyguards and asked: "Jones Zizhou, you have been with me for the longest time, the strongest, and the most efficient in doing things. I will let you take other People, go to Classic Mansion to kill Mr. Orvel tonight, whoever blocks you, kill whoever you want, can you do it?"

Jones Zizhou immediately clasped his fists and said, "Mr. Wu, don't worry, a dozen security guards are just ants in front of us. As for that Mr. Orvel, he will be kill like a dog!"

Regnar nodded in satisfaction, then looked at Liu Guang, and said: "Liu Guang, don't you have a bloody vengeance with Orvel? I now give you a chance to take revenge. You will take my person to Classic Mansion tonight, Get rid of Orvel! Get rid of him, my Wu family will come out to protect you, and hold you in one hand as the new underground emperor of Aurous Hill!"

When Liu Guang heard this, there was a deep hatred in his eyes, and his heart was already boiling!

What is the purpose of making a dog for the Wu family and working hard?

Isn't it just revenge and kill Orvel and Charlie?

Now, Regnar gave him a chance, a chance to become the underground emperor of Aurous Hill!

How can he refuse such a good thing? !

Moreover, he had long heard that the Wu family's bodyguards were all retired soldiers from the army.

If there are five such people, it is more than enough to go to Classic Mansion to kill Orvel!

Once Mr. Orvel dies, his little brother will immediately be headless!

At this time, there was Wu family backing up for themselves.

It is easy to become the new underground emperor of Aurous Hill!

From now on, with the Wu family's relationship, it is very likely that he will reach the pinnacle of his life!

.....

## **Chapter 688**

At this moment, at the birthday banquet of Mr. Song, Charlie waited for the formal opening of the feast, and then offered Mr. Song a glass of wine, and he quickly went to Tianqi's Clinic to see the situation.

At the dinner table, Solmon White, Qin Gang, Aoxue, Mr. Orvel, Liang and even Doris looked at him with more respect than before.

The miraculous effect of Rejuvenation Pill is really impressive.

However, everyone was quite self-aware, and no one took the initiative to mention the Rejuvenation Pill with him.

Although Charlie still had twenty rejuvenating pills left, he was not ready to take them out as gifts.

Although Solmon White, Qin Gang and Mr. Orvel are all young, they are far from reaching old age.

Therefore, there is no need for them to take Rejuvenation Pill now.

If in the future they will still follow their karma and follow him steadily, he will definitely give them one at the right time.

At the dinner table, Charlie looked at Liang, who hadn't seen him for a few days, and asked him curiously: "How is Wei's Pharmaceuticals?"

Liang hurriedly said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, the development of Wei's Pharmaceutical is normal. I am also organizing some old traditional medicine practitioners and pharmacists of Chinese patent medicine to explore and study our ancient Chinese prescriptions, and prepare to introduce some ancient traditional medicines as well."

Having said that, Liang said with some regret: "Our ancestors left so many good prescriptions. Now they are either lost or stolen by pharmaceutical companies in other countries. It is a shame, so I want to do everything. Explore the possibilities."

Charlie nodded and said approvingly: "This is a good idea. The good things our ancestors left behind have been taken away by Japanese and South Korean companies. If we don't pay attention anymore, then the Chinese ancestors left behind Fang, I'm afraid it will become the bragging capital of these small neighboring countries."

With that, Charlie suddenly thought of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical in Japan.

Kobayashi Pharmaceutical was cheated by himself for more than 10 billion. Now is the time when his vitality is severely injured, and he also left a hidden danger for Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.



Jiro, the second son of the Kobayashi family, thought that his elder brother was dead, but he couldn't think of it. Ichiro is still feeding and shoveling sh!t at Orvel's kennel.

If Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is in a state of failure, that's fine. If Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's head rises a bit, he can take Ichiro back to pick the peaches.

Thinking of this, he asked Liang: "How is the situation with Kobayashi Pharmaceutical in Japan?"

Liang said: "Kobayashi Pharmaceutical had a problem some time ago. It seems that it has lost a large amount of cash. Now it is a little bit difficult in capital turnover, but they are now thin and dead camels are bigger than horses, not to mention Kobayashi Pharmaceutical still has Many best-selling drugs, it should be restored within a short period of time."

Charlie snorted, already thinking about it.

When Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is relieved, he will send Ichiro back to Japan and help him run Jiro for whatever he said.

In that way, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is basically his own.

So he said to Liang, "If there is anything happening at Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, please give me feedback in time."

"OK, Mr. Wade." Liang nodded piously, and said respectfully: "I will pay close attention to it."

Charlie asked again: "By the way, how are your father and your brother in Changbai Mountain?"

Liang smiled slightly and said: "The people I sent and the people from Orvel took turns to observe them. I heard that Changbai Mountain has cooled down recently and the mountain is covered by heavy snow. The two of them are in short supply and there are not enough ginseng harvesting products. This winter Maybe they can only live without food and clothing."

Charlie nodded and said, "It doesn't matter if they lack food or clothing, as long as they can't die."

Liang said immediately: "Mr. Wade can rest assured, although I hate them in my heart, but after all, there is blood relationship. In any case, I will save their lives and let them dig and regret in Changbai Mountain!"

## Chapter 689

At this time, the energetic Elder Song, with a group of Song family children, came to toast Charlie.

A group of people followed Mr. Song and called Mr. Wade well.

Charlie got up slightly, picked up the wine glass, and said to Mr. Song: "Mr. Song don't have to be so polite, I respect you with this glass of wine, I wish you a better life than Nanshan."

After speaking, Charlie raised his head and drank the wine, and then said: "I am going to see the Clinic of Tianqi, and I will retire now."

Mr. Song sighed and said, "Oh, the Clinic of the genius doctor Tianqi was smashed. I should also go and take a look. It's just that there are so many guests on the scene, and I really can't get away..."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Mr. Song is born today, so naturally I want to share the joy with everyone. I have already called Zhovia to make sure that neither she nor Tianqi were injured. Don't worry."

Mr. Song hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, let Warnia go with you. After all, Warnia picked you up. It is not convenient for you to go from here."

Charlie did not refuse either, nodded and agreed, and then said to a few people present: "Everyone, eat and drink well, I will take a step first."

Everyone got up to see each other, but seeing Charlie instructed with gestures, they sat back one after another.

Charlie said to Mr. Orvel when he was leaving: "My father-in-law seems to be going to have a dinner in Classic Mansion tonight. If you go to Classic Mansion, please help him take care of it. If you don't, then help him with your people over there."

Mr. Orvel hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade don't worry, I usually stay in Classic Mansion at night. After your Old Master arrives, I will definitely make arrangements."

"Yeah." Charlie nodded and said: "Then you have to work so hard."

Mr. Orvel said hurriedly: "Mr. Wade, you are polite, this is what I should do!"

In Charlie's eyes, Jacob, the father-in-law, was a pretty good person, and after knowing his past things, Charlie did feel that he was actually pitiful, so he instinctively wanted to take care of him a little bit more.

After bidding farewell to everyone, Charlie stepped out of the Song family villa accompanied by Warnia.

Warnia took Charlie all the way to the front of her car and personally opened the passenger door for Charlie. After Charlie got in the car, she got in.

As soon as she got on, Warnia looked at Charlie gratefully and said sincerely: "Mr. Wade, thank you so much for today..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "You don't have to thank me. This chance of Rejuvenation Pill is given to your grandfather. It is enough for him to thank me."

Warnia hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, I thank you not only for this, but also because of what you said to Grandpa..."

Warnia was very grateful to Charlie, mainly because of what Charlie said to Mr. Song.

She lost her parents since she was a child. Although the material conditions in the Song family are very good, she rarely feels family affection, and she does not have the feeling of being taken care of and protected by others at all times.

However, Charlie would actually speak for her just now, and even put the credit for the relations. This is to help her establish her position in the Song family. To Warnia, it

seems like Charlie's moment. Protecting her in general, filled her with a warm current that she had never experienced before.

It is not easy for her to live in the Song family alone.

Charlie looked at her, smiled slightly, and said, "I think you are the most suitable candidate to inherit the Song family from the third generation of the Song family. As for your cousin, to be honest, it feels like a strong foreigner, if the Song family is Handed over to him, it will definitely go downhill."

## Chapter 690

Warnia hurriedly waved her hand: "Actually, my brother is quite good. I am not going to inherit the Song family in the future. I just hope that after my grandfather dies, I won't be swept out by them..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said seriously: "With me there, this kind of thing will not happen."

Warnia was so grateful that she rubbed her eyes and said, "Mr. Wade, I will take you to Clinic..."

After that, start the car and drove out of the villa.

In the Clinic at this time, Tianqi was taking Zhovia to clean up the medicine cabinet that was smashed by Wu's bodyguards.

Seeing Charlie and Warnia stepping forward, Tianqi hurried forward and said in surprise: "Mr. Wade, why are you here? And Miss Song, isn't your grandpa having his birthday?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "I heard Zhovia say that Wu's family had come here to make trouble, so I'll take a look at the situation on your side. Is the loss great?"

Tianqi waved his hand and smiled calmly: "It's nothing more than the loss of some medicine cabinets and medicinal materials."

Charlie nodded and said, "I broke Roger's right hand as a small punishment. In addition, I told them that they must come and apologize within three days."

When Tianqi heard these words, he hurriedly said nervously: "Mr. Wade, you don't need to fight with the Wu family for the little things of old age! The Wu family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. I'm afraid they will hold grudges and intentions of revenge....."

Charlie said calmly: "Don't worry, if the Wu family wants to retaliate, let them come, and I will tell them with the result that Aurous Hill is not Suzhou, and there is a price to pretend to be forced."

Zhovia looked admiringly and said, "Mr. Wade, thank you for helping me and grandpa out of this nasty breath. The father and son surnamed Wu are really too much, so I have to teach them a lesson and make them a little in awe!"

Tianqi looked at Zhovia and reprimanded: "What are you talking about? How many times have I told you, don't trouble Mr. Wade, why don't you understand?"

Zhovia nodded aggrievedly, not daring to say more.

Charlie said at this moment: "Senior Shi, it is true that the reason why the Wu family father and son came to trouble you, to a certain extent, also has something to do with me."

Tianqi, Zhovia, and Warnia were all a little surprised, and they didn't understand what Charlie meant.

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Everyone is not an outsider, so I'm telling the truth. The second son of the Wu family, Wu Qi, became like the one uploaded by YouTube because I added a psychological hint to him. ."

"Ah?!" All three people present were dumbfounded!

No one thought that the culprit behind Wu Qi, who became a feces-swallowing beast and famous all over the country, turned out to be made so by Charlie!

Zhovia subconsciously asked, "Mr. Wade, do you have any conflicts with that Wu Qi?"

Charlie said calmly: "I have no contradiction with him, just simply can't bear his attitude."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "This kid does not study well in college, always abuses female students, and even tries to induce Qin Gang's daughter's girlfriend to commit suicide. I could not tolerate it, so I gave him a lesson and let him do this. There is no way to abuse a girl in my life."

Zhovia immediately looked at him in admiration and blurted out: "Mr. Wade, you are really my idol! I have long heard that Wu Qi is not a good thing. He has become like this. I don't know how many people clapped and cheered! It turns out that it was Mr. Wade who walked the way for the sky!"

Warnia on the side could not help exclaiming: "Mr. Wade, the reason why Ragnar is still in Aurous Hill is to find the one who attacked Wu Qi. I didn't expect it to be you..."

## Chapter 691

Just when Warnia, Zhovia and Tianqi were sighing about Wu Qi's affairs, Charlie's old father-in-law Jacob wore a suit and happily came out from home and took a taxi to Classic Mansion.

Because he was going to have a little wine in the evening, Jacob left the BMW car at home and gave the car key to Charlie so that Charlie could drive to Classic Mansion to pick him up.

Jacob has no other hobbies during the recent period. He just likes to study antiques, cultural relics and calligraphy and painting, so he joined the Calligraphy and Painting Association.

This dinner is also to be able to get a seat as a standing director of the association.

In order to show his respect for the leaders of the association, he deliberately took the 20,000 that Charlie transferred to him, and set a bronze box in Classic Mansion.

Although this is the worst box in Classic Mansion, it is much stronger than most other restaurants.

When Jacob arrived at Classic Mansion, Orvel was on his way.

The waiter didn't know Jacob, so he directly led Jacob to the bronze box he had reserved.

Seeing that the others hadn't arrived yet, Jacob was not impatient, and simply sat in his seat and patiently waited for everyone to arrive.

A few minutes later, the door of the box was pushed open, and a middle-aged man of his age stepped in.

After seeing Jacob, the middle-aged man walked forward, smiled and said, "Brother Willson, you came really early, when did you arrive?"

Jacob hurriedly said: "Brother Xuwen, I have been here for a while. Today, the chairman and the executive directors are honored to participate in this dinner of my group. I am really honored and excited, so I rushed over in advance and awaited your ride. ."

The middle-aged man who came here was named Xuwen, a standing director of the Calligraphy and Painting Association.

He and Jacob had a pretty good relationship in peacetime. Both of them liked to throw up some antique calligraphy and painting, so they often found things together in the antique street, and they had a lot of friendship.

When he heard that Jacob wanted to compete for the position of executive director, he was the first to stand up and support Jacob.

Moreover, Jacob hosted a banquet for the leaders of the association today. The reason why they agreed to come over is largely because of Xuwen's face.

Seeing that Jacob was so polite, Xuwen laughed and said, "Brother Willson, you have a heart!"

Jacob hurriedly made a please gesture and said, "Brother Xuwen, please sit down!"

Xuwen was not in a hurry to sit down. Seeing that the others hadn't come, he reminded him in a low voice: "Brother Willson, you come to sit in this standing director's seat. I naturally have no objection, but other people in the association, not necessarily have the same opinion as mine!"

When Jacob heard this, he was a little worried, and asked quickly, "Brother Xuwen, you can tell me the details."

Xuwen sighed and said: "The position of executive director is often missed, and it is more authoritative when he speaks it out, so it has always been a fat man. Our executive director goes out to participate in an antique program. Give an appearance fee of tens of thousands, so many people are watching this position."

Speaking of this, Xuwen said again: "Let's take Sun Youcai as an example. During the recent period, I heard that he has been coping with the chairman and other executive directors, and he has given them gifts in private. According to the current situation, he will be your biggest competitor!"

## Chapter 692

"Sun Youcai?" Jacob couldn't help but frowned, and said: "That's it, a man who burns a little money and doesn't know his surname?"

Xuwen nodded and said, "So, it is not enough for me to support you alone. When others come, you must try to win the support of several other executive directors and even the president, so that you can be in the internal voting, you defeat Sun Youcai and become the new executive director, do you understand?"

Jacob nodded hurriedly and said sincerely: "Brother Xuwen, what you said really made me inspired, thank you so much!"

Xuwen smiled slightly and said, "What are you being polite to me!"

As he said, he glanced at the time and said, "The president and others are coming soon. Let's wait at the door of the box. It seems more sincere."

Jacob nodded repeatedly, and did not dare to sit in his seat again. Together with Xuwen, he walked to the door of the box and stood still, waiting for the appearance of the leaders and directors of the Calligraphy and Painting Association.

After a while, other members of the Calligraphy and Painting Association arrived one after another.



A spirited Old Master came to the door of the box, surrounded by the people around him, as if stars arched over the moon.

When Xuwen saw the Old Master, he immediately stepped forward and smiled and said, "President!"

Jacob also hurriedly followed and said respectfully: "Chairman Pei, you are here!"

President Pei nodded slightly, and pretended to complain: "Jacob, look at you, how did you make such a big scene? Didn't you say it, we pay attention to everything in a simple party, you are looking for a restaurant at random, and order an ordinary location of the lobby is just right, why do you need to book a box in Classic Mansion with extravagance?"

Although he said so, he even blamed Jacob for being too grand, but it was only polite on the surface, but he didn't think like that in his heart.

If Jacob really put the place where the guests had dinner in the lobby of another hotel, he would definitely turn around and leave, and would never have any contact with him in the future.

Jacob hurriedly said: "Everyone who came today is a leader. With the leader here, how dare I be negligent!"

As he said, he laughed and said, "Since everyone is here, let's get seated quickly."

Chairman Pei also nodded and said, "OK, everyone, sit down!"

At this moment, a middle-aged man who was following President Pei suddenly snorted and said: "Jacob, you are in Classic Mansion for a dinner, and you only book a bronze box with the worst grade. It is too disrespectful for the president and Other executive directors, right?"

Jacob saw the other party, his face suddenly became difficult to look, and said, "Sun Youcai, I invited everyone to dinner, but I didn't invite you. What are you doing with you licking your face? Besides, what private room I have ordered has nothing to do with you. It is not your turn to make irresponsible remarks here?"

The person in front of him is his biggest competitor, Sun Youcai, competing for the position of executive director.

Sun Youcai said contemptuously: "You can't say that. What is the status of President Pei, and what status are these executive directors?"

As he said, Sun Youcai snorted and said, "What is the purpose of your inviting everyone to eat today? Everyone knows well, isn't it just for the position of the executive director? However, you think you have ordered the most second bronze box. Can you let the president and the others support you? This is too insincere. This is obviously to fool everyone as if they have never seen the world before!"

After speaking, he looked at everyone and said with a smile on his face: "The mere bronze box is really not worthy of your identity! In order to show respect to the president and the executive directors, I specially booked a golden box upstairs. Why don't we just move to my place!"

## Chapter 693

Hearing that Sun Youcai actually booked a golden box upstairs, everyone present was shocked!

You know, in the entire Aurous Hill, Classic Mansion is one of the top hotels.

Even some savvy figures in the upper class of Aurous Hill, who trust their relationships and spend a lot of money, can hardly be able to book a golden box.

Among the people present, even President Pei, who has the highest status, had no chance to enter the golden box for dinner, and they had never even seen how luxurious it was.

Now, Sun Youcai is going to entertain all the people present in the golden box, so that they have the opportunity to go in and see. This is really surprising and exciting!

In comparison, Jacob's small bronze box is completely rubbish that can't make it to the table.

At the thought of this, everyone felt a little disappointed in Jacob.

When they look at Sun Youcai, they have an indescribable appreciation.

President Pei was a little moved, but after all, he agreed to come to Jacob's dinner first, so it was not easy to make a decision directly, so he deliberately asked everyone for their opinions and said: "You have such a kind invitation, what do you mean?"

Someone couldn't help saying: "President, I haven't been to the Golden Box, just take this opportunity to learn more!"

"Yes, President! It's also good to go in and take a few photos and post to a circle of friends!"

President Pei saw that everyone seemed to want to go to the Golden Box, so he smiled and said, "Since everyone thinks so, let's go and see?"

"Yes, let's go!" Everyone agreed.

Sun Youcai was overjoyed and said with a big smile: "Everyone, please come upstairs."

Jacob on the side was depressed and broke!

Today, he was obviously the one who invited them to dinner, who would know that this would have killed a Sun Youcai halfway through!

This guy made a golden box, ran over and said a few words, and cut off the meal he had carefully prepared!

It cost 20,000 to order this meal. The key is that the money spent, not only did not play any role, but because of the appearance of Sun Youcai, he was looked down upon by everyone...

This made Jacob extremely annoyed, this time he really picked up a rock and hit his own foot.

When everyone was about to move upstairs, Sun Youcai looked at Jacob with a smug look, and said sarcastically, "Jacob, you old rag, you must have never seen how luxurious the golden box is, or you should come here too. Sit down?"

Upon hearing this, Jacob felt even more embarrassed and unbearable!

He blurted out angrily and retorted: "Sun Youcai, who do you say is the old pauper? Do you think I am someone who has never seen the world? I tell you, I have seen all the ten floors of the Brilliant Club, a golden box in Classic Mansion. That's it, how can you say it from your broken mouth, it's like better than the Jade Emperor's High Heaven Palace!"

Sun Youcai laughed and said, "Oh, I said Jacob, you really laughed at me. You have been to the brilliant club because of your poor virtue? You have also been to the tenth floor that can only be enjoyed by VIP members? Would you not Are you going to clean the house?"

Hearing Sun Youcai's ridicule, everyone couldn't help laughing.

Everyone has the same opinion as Sun Youcai. The bronze box of Classic Mansion can be ordered by ordinary people through gritted teeth, but the brilliant club is only for members.

If you want to become a member, you have very high requirements. If your qualifications, abilities, and financial resources are not up to standard, you will have no chance to get in and spend money.

## **Chapter 694**

Therefore, among the people present today, not even one has been to the fifth floor of the brilliant club.

Even Sun Youcai himself had just made a member of the lowest level of the brilliant club.

When Jacob said that he had been on the tenth floor, everyone naturally didn't believe it.

Jacob didn't expect to tell the truth, but these people felt that he was bragging, so they said with a bit of annoyance, "My son-in-law arranged for me and some old classmates to go up. You don't believe me and I fell down!"

Sun Youcai laughed loudly: "I know that your son-in-law, Aurous Hill's first live-in son-in-law isn't he? I heard that he is a stinky silkworm who eats soft rice. He is not as good as you. Why does he take you to the brilliant club?"

Jacob snorted coldly, "Believe it or not."

Sun Youcai smiled and said: "If you really have this ability, why don't you invite the president to have fun in the brilliant club? Why do you have to book a low-grade bronze box in Classic Mansion?"

After speaking, he suddenly realized: "Oh, I understand, you have not put the president and other executive directors in your eyes! Do you think that their status is worthy of sitting in bronze? The poor box? Don't deserve to go to the brilliant club at all?"

When Sun Youcai spoke, Jacob, who was immediately blocked, couldn't argue.

This Sun Youcai is too bad and very clever. For a while, he seems to be wearing a high hat, but for a while, you can't get off the stage.

Therefore, no matter how angry Jacob was at this moment, he could not find any reason to refute Sun Youcai.

So, he could only say angrily: "I didn't mean that..."

Seeing that his combat power is so weak, Sun Youcai couldn't help wave his hand, and said, "Forget it, I don't bother to talk nonsense with you. With your patience, you also deserve to be a standing director? I really want you to be. Wouldn't it be laughable and generous in the future?"

After speaking, he turned to look at President Pei and the others, immediately put on a warm smile, and said: "President, let's go."

Sun Youcai set a golden box for everyone, which won the favor of many people present, and even a few standing directors who were originally in a neutral attitude gave him a kind smile.

Jacob stomped his feet with anger when he saw such a scene, but he was helpless.

Xuwen next to him grabbed him and whispered in his ear: "Brother Willson, you don't have to be discouraged. The current situation is just a dispute of spirit!"

As he said, he leaned in and said in a low voice, "In my opinion, you can't get angry. Instead, you have to go to the golden box, perform well in front of the president and the others, and make the final fight. If you give up now I am afraid that the position of the executive director will really fall into the hands of Sun Youcai."

Jacob suddenly woke up from his dream!

Yes indeed!

Even though he lost to Sun Youcai in the stage of the treat, it does not mean that the other party will be the final winner.

If I really let go today in a rage, that would be the real loss of all previous achievements and all losses!

So he thanked Xuwen and said, "Brother Xuwen, thank you for your reminder. I'm going to see what Sun Youcai can do!"

After that, he said to Sun Youcai: "Since you are so sincere, then I will go to the golden box with you to get insights."

Sun Youcai snorted disdainfully, and said: "Just say you are an old wire, and you still don't admit it! If you really missed this opportunity to meet me, I think you will go back tonight and wake up several times in the middle of the night. !"

## **Chapter 695**

Jacob was so ridiculed by Sun Youcai, his face was naturally very uncontrollable.

However, he kept in mind Xuwen's reminder that the top priority is to fight for the position of standing director, not to get angry with Sun Youcai.

So, he resisted his anger, didn't speak, and went with everyone, following Sun Youcai, all the way to a golden box upstairs.

As soon as they entered the door, everyone was surprised and admired again and again by the luxurious decoration in the golden box.

A standing director spoke at this moment and said with a sigh: "Today we are all thanks to the talents, so that we can see the luxury of the golden box of Classic Mansion!"

Someone echoed: "Yes! Not long ago, a friend of mine who was worth tens of millions wanted to book this box. He went a lot of ways, but he couldn't make a decision. He could only regretfully choose the next best one. Silver box."

Upon hearing this, everyone was even more curious, and some people couldn't help but ask Sun Youcai: "Sun Youcai, how did you book the golden box? Did someone help or?"

Sun Youcai said with a proud face: "If I want to book a golden box. Where do I need help from others? To put it bluntly, this is what I do!"

After speaking, he explained to everyone: "To tell you the truth, I am a frequent visitor to Classic Mansion, I often eat here, and I am also a friend of Orvel, so the box below the diamond level, if I want, Classic The house will be open for me at any time!"

After listening, everyone present was amazed!

President Pei said incredulously: "You are talented, are you friends with our underground emperor Mr. Orvel in Aurous Hill?"

"Of course!"

Sun Youcai said triumphantly: "If I don't know him well, how can I have such a big face, so I can book the golden box easily?"

Although Sun Youcai said so, in fact, he knew Orvel, but Orvel didn't know him.

The reason why he was able to book this golden box was not because of Orvel's relationship at all, but because he spent a huge price far exceeding the original price of the golden box before he transferred it from others.

At this time, taking Orvel out to talk about the matter was just thinking that the fox would be pretending to be more prestigious in front of everyone.

However, no one would doubt the truth or falsehood of this statement. After all, they were in golden boxes all seated in, so everyone thought that Sun Youcai was telling the truth, and it was a compliment to Sun Youcai now.

At this moment, Sun Youcai was praised by everyone, and was even more proud. He looked at Jacob and sarcastically said: "Jacob, you didn't see the chairman and all the directors seated? Why are you so low on the price of eyesight, why don't you quickly Bring tea and pour water?"

Jacob looked ugly and blurted out, "Sun Youcai, what do you mean?"

Sun Youcai said contemptuously: "What can I mean? You don't look at it. Among these people, which status is not higher than you? You are an old rag. If you don't serve us tea, do you want us to serve you?"

Jacob's face was even more ugly, and he said angrily; "You said that my status is not as good as that of the chairman and other executive directors. I admit this, but what kind of status you have, don't you know it? Everyone is ordinary in the association. Members, what are you pretending to be with me here? You want me to serve you tea and water, dream about you!"

Xuwen next to him also said displeasedly: "Sun Youcai, is it a bit too much for you to speak like this?"

Sun Youcai laughed and said, "What's wrong with me? Who made Jacob's old rag too rubbish? If he can book a golden box, I can also serve him in turn. The problem is that he doesn't have this ability!"

After speaking, he looked at Jacob coldly and said, "Do you think I asked you to come to the Golden Box to let you eat and drink? To tell you the truth, for someone like you, let you serve tea. Pouring water is already giving you a lot of face, don't shame your face!"

## **Chapter 696**

Jacob gritted his teeth angrily.

He had known that Sun Youcai was so vicious, biting him like a dog, and said nothing to ask for this boring.



.....

Just when Jacob was so speechless and uncomfortable.

Orvel's car just stopped at the gate of Classic Mansion.

The first thing after getting off the bus is to hurriedly ask the hotel manager who opened the door: "Is there someone named Jacob who has reserved our box today?"

"Yes, it's on Bronze No. 3." The hotel manager will carefully record the guests of the hotel every day, naturally knowing every guest who booked the box today.

Orvel nodded and hurriedly said, "Come, come to the bronze box No. 3 with me!"

When he was at the Song family banquet, Mr. Wade told him that his old man would come to his restaurant for dinner and let him take care of him.

How can he condescend to sit in the small bronze box? He has to go to the diamond box!

Orvel hurriedly came to the door of Bronze Box No. 3 and found that the door was open, but there was no one in the box.

He was taken aback for a moment and asked the waitress in the box: "I ask you, where is Mr. Willson who booked this box?!"

The waitress hurriedly said: "Great Mr. Orvel, Mr. Jacob was there before, but was invited to the golden box upstairs by other guests just now. He is in the golden box No. 2."

Orvel immediately said to the hotel manager: "Come, follow me!"

.....

At this time, in the golden box, Sun Youcai looked at Jacob coldly, and still sneered: "Jacob, at your level, I don't think you are even qualified to join the Calligraphy and Painting Association. Why are you embarrassed to compete for the executive director?"

Jacob said coldly: "You said I'm not eligible? I think you are not. Even if I'm not eligible anymore, I picked up a leak in the Antique Street. I bought it for thousands and sold it for hundreds of thousands, Have you?"

Sun Youcai said contemptuously: "You just blow it. Anyway, your mouth is on your face. You can blow it whatever you want. You can also say that you picked up a leak for thousands and sold for tens of millions. The problem is Who believes it?"

Jacob snorted and said, "If you believe it or not, go to the Antique Street and ask Ervin Jones, I picked up the omission and he took it!"

"Ervin Jones?" Sun Youcai frowned, and blurted out: "Ervin Jones is a famous profiteer on Antique Street. He is very treacherous. He is the darkest in the entire Antique Street. Can he spend hundreds of thousands on your things? Kill me. I do not believe!"

Jacob said contemptuously: "If you don't believe me, you can ask him tomorrow."

"Believe you a ghost." Sun Youcai said with a curled mouth: "I don't bother to talk nonsense with you, and don't see who I am. Is it worthy to eat with us? Pour everyone's wine quickly. , If you can't do this thing well, just get out of here! Don't be an eyesore here!"

Jacob trembled with anger, and was about to speak, when a voice suddenly rang out behind him: "What are you that dare to talk to Mr. Willson like this? You are too tired and crooked?"

## **Chapter 697**

When everyone heard this voice, they looked out the door, and saw Orvel leading the hotel manager and stepping into the box.

Naturally, Sun Youcai knew Mr. Orvel. When he saw Mr. Orvel was here, he hurriedly stepped forward and said respectfully: "Mr. Orvel, why are you here in person..."

Unexpectedly, Orvel glanced at him coldly, and said: "Just now you called Mr. Willson the Old Master, was it you?"

Sun Youcai was stunned, what do you mean? Orvel knows Jacob? !

Thinking of this, he hurriedly explained: "Great Mr. Orvel, this is probably a misunderstanding. Both Jacob and I are members of the Calligraphy and Painting Association. We usually have a good relationship with each other. Occasionally ridicule is not a big deal!"

Orvel frowned, saw Jacob, and hurriedly said respectfully: "Mr. Willson, I didn't expect you to visit Classic Mansion today. Orvel's bad greetings, please forgive me!"

Everyone in the room was shocked to see such a scene!

Especially Sun Youcai, who was scared into a cold sweat at this moment, couldn't believe his eyes at all!

The underground emperor Orvel, who is famous throughout Aurous Hill, is actually so respectful to Jacob, the old rag?

Isn't this too f\*cking bullshit? !

At this time, it was not only President Pei and others who were surprised.

Jacob was also taken aback and couldn't help asking, "Do you know me?"

Orvel explained with a humble face: "Last time in the brilliant club, when Mr. Wade ordered me to dispose of Panming and Weng's son-in-law, I was fortunate to see you."

Jacob asked again: "Mr. Wade that you said is my son-in-law Charlie?"

Orvel said solemnly: "Yes, it is Mr. Wade!"

Jacob suddenly realized!

Only then did he want to understand, as Orvel's lofty status, how could he condescend and be so respectful to himself, an ordinary person who has no money and power, and co-authored because of his son-in-law Charlie.

It seems that the son-in-law is a big flicker, and it also has the benefits of a big flicker, at least before he is free of thunder, he can follow him.

At this time, Orvel pointed to Sun Youcai and asked Jacob: "Mr. Willson, I just heard this person insult you. Do you want me to teach him a lesson?"

Sun Youcai paled with fright, and hurriedly said: "Jacob, Brother, we are members of an association, we are all brothers, you have to help me say something!"

"What can I say for you!" Jacob said with a look of emotion: "You have said it yourself, I am just an old silk, I only serve you with tea and water, so I can speak for you?"

Sun Youcai suddenly cried and said with a mournful face: "Oh my good brother, don't be familiar with me, I was just playing with you!"

Jacob chuckled: "Don't, an old pauper dare not be your good brother. It's better for us to draw a clear line at this time!"

Sun Youcai knew that Jacob still hated him, and he regretted it. He knew that Orvel was so respectful to him and killed him, so he didn't dare to pretend to be forceful!

Looking at Sun Youcai, Orvel said in a cold voice, "You are on my site, and you dare to be disrespect Mr. Willson. I don't know how to write the dead words?"

Sun Youcai's face was instantly pale, and his cowardly lips trembled and couldn't speak.

## **Chapter 698**

Pointing at Sun Youcai, Orvel shouted to the men behind him: "Come on, pull this guy out and beat him fiercely, especially break his mouth for me."

When Sun Youcai heard this, he was so scared that he immediately knelt in front of Orvel and shouted: "Lord Orvel, I'm sorry, I didn't know Jacob was your distinguished guest! It was my fault, and I apologize to you. Forgive me, and spare me this time!"

He really didn't expect that Jacob's son-in-law would be such a bull, even the majestic underground emperor of Aurous Hill would become Jacob's licking dog!

Just as he wanted to beg for mercy anymore, some of Orvel's bodyguards immediately took a step forward, and slapped him!

Sun Youcai was instantly dizzy and dizzy, and then he was punched and kicked by a few strong bodyguards in front of him. He looked miserable.

Orvel looked at Sun Youcai coldly and said, "I ask you, why are you targeting Mr. Willson everywhere?"

Sun Youcai was full of blood, crying and said, "I'm sorry, Mr. Orvel, I was just competing with Jacob for the standing director of the Painting and Calligraphy Association, so I couldn't stop talking... please forgive me..."

Orvel ignored him, but looked at the crowd in the private room and asked, "Who is the head of the Calligraphy and Painting Association?"

Chairman Pei hurriedly said: "Mr. Orvel, next is the chairman of the Calligraphy and Painting Association."

Orvel nodded, pointed at Sun Youcai, and said coldly: "I ask you, this kind of rubbish can also enter your painting and calligraphy association. How did you become the president? Can you do it? Can you give it to me? Let him out!"

President Pei shuddered in fright. He was very eager to survive, and he blurted out subconsciously: "I will resign tomorrow! At that time, Jacob must be elected as the president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association..."

When Jacob heard this, he hurriedly waved his hand and said, "I can't help President Pei, I'm not at the level of a president. I'm very satisfied to be a standing director..."

Chairman Pei hurriedly said: "Since Orvel thinks you can, then you must be able to!"

Jacob waved his hand again and again and said, "I'm not quite accomplished yet, I can't afford this position..."

At this time, Orvel looked at Chairman Pei and said, "Since you are the chairman, I will give you a suggestion."

After a pause, Orvel pointed to Sun Youcai and said, "First of all, remove this product permanently."

Chairman Pei blurted out: "It must be! I will remove him completely tomorrow!"

Orvel gave a hum, then pointed at Jacob, and said, "Mr. Willson has a very high level of knowledge in antique calligraphy and painting. Since he is humble and unwilling to be the chairman, you should give him the position of standing director. Do you understand? "

President Pei hurriedly promised: "Yes, yes! I will do as you ordered from the master Orvel!"

As he said, he changed his face and said to Sun Youcai: "Sun Youcai, I announce that from this moment on, you have been removed from the Aurous Hill Painting and Calligraphy Association! And you cannot join for life!"

Sun Youcai's heart is desperate!

To be honest, he himself does not have much ability to appraise treasures. The reason why he was able to join the Aurous Hill Local Painting and Calligraphy Association was because he had spent some money to get this place.

Usually he relied on the membership of the Calligraphy and Calligraphy Association to scam everywhere, thinking that being a standing director would be more convenient for him to defraud money, but he did not expect that he would be permanently removed because he offended Jacob!

However, he dared not express any dissatisfaction, after all, the coercion of Orvel was placed here, and he could not bear it anyway.

Just when he had accepted his fate, Orvel looked at him and said in a cold voice: "Don't you think you have a good identity? I will arrange a place for you that can best highlight your identity!"

With that, Orvel ordered his guard: "Carry him away, find the dirtiest pig farm, and let him live with the dirtiest old sow for a week. This week, he eats, drinks and sleeps. Stay with the old sow, what the pig eats is what he eats, where the pig sleeps where he sleeps, I want him to feel what is super VIP treatment!"

## Chapter 699

Sun Youcai's complexion changed drastically, he was scared to death in an instant, and his heart was desperate!

Let him live and sleep with the old sow, but also eating pig food?

Too f\*cking disgusting, right? !

Let's not talk about how dirty the environment in the pigsty is, just talk about the smell of the old sow, which is nasty and smelly. If you let yourself sleep with her, it will make you sick!

Besides, the pig food is full of leftovers. Due to the lack of air circulation and the sultry temperature, it will be rotten within a few hours. How can the body that has been pampered and maintained for many years be able to hold it? !

Moreover, he has to live with the old sow for a week. After a week he will no more be the same as he is now!

Thinking of this, he hurriedly begged Orvel, saying: "Great Mr. Orvel, please be merciful and forgive me. I don't want to sleep with the old sow, the place is too dirty, I can't stand it... .."

Orvel sneered and said: "Can't stand it, right? Okay, double the time, two weeks!"

Sun Youcai cried loudly.

Orvel warned: "Cry? Just add another week to cry!"

Jacob felt that Sun Youcai had been beaten up and there was no need to get him to live with the old sow for three weeks, so he said, "Or don't go to the pig farm. The place is really dirty. ."

Orvel nodded and said: "The pig farm is indeed quite dirty, and it is very smelly, so I never run a pig farm."

As he said, he suddenly remembered something and said excitedly: "By the way, I have a kennel in the suburbs, where there are expensive fighting dogs. Then you can chop him up and feed the dogs directly, saving worry and effort, and It is also very clean and hygienic, he will definitely like it!"

Upon hearing this, Sun Youcai was so frightened that he peed his pants, all over.

If you can live, who would be willing to die!

It's better to die than to live, isn't it just sleeping and eating with the old sow?

Admit it!

Therefore, he was extremely eager to survive, and immediately pleaded: "Great Mr. Orvel, let me go and live with the old sow!"

Orvel nodded in satisfaction and said: "Take him down, remember, you must find the dirtiest pig farm!"

Afterwards, a few strong men dragged away the bruised and swollen Sun Youcai, leaving behind a table of outrageous guests.

When President Pei and others saw such a scene, their old faces twitched, and they said that Sun Youcai was not ordinary miserable.

However, who can be blamed for this, he is responsible for everything. If he had a better attitude towards Jacob, how could he end up like this?

When Sun Youcai started the three-week customized luxury tour of the pigsty, Orvel respectfully said to Jacob: "Mr. Willson, the guy just peed on this ground. In order not to hinder you and others, please move Meals in the Diamond Box! All expenses today will be borne by Classic Mansion."

When these words came out, President Pei and the others were shocked!

What? Did they hear right?



The dignified Aurous Hill Underground Emperor, it doesn't matter if he is respectful to Jacob, now in order to cheat him, he actually opened the highest-standard diamond box in Classic Mansion to him? !

In the whole Aurous Hill, there are only a handful of people who are eligible to book the Diamond Box in Classic Mansion.

But now, Orvel is rushing to curry favor with Jacob, and without waiting for him to ask, he directly expresses that he wants to open the diamond box for him? And it's free!

If this is spread out, who would dare to believe it!

## **Chapter 700**

Jacob was also a little surprised, hesitatingly said: "This...isn't it appropriate?"

Orvel said solemnly, "Mr. Willson, you are Mr. Wade's father-in-law. Of course it is most appropriate to go to the Diamond Box to dine!"

When Jacob heard him say this, he relaxed and said flatly, "Great Mr. Orvel, you are so polite."

Only then did Chairman Pei and others realize that Jacob turned out to be a better figure!

If you have a good relationship with others, you will definitely feel relieved in the future!

Afterwards, Orvel personally invited everyone to the Diamond Box.

President Pei and others followed Jacob in turn, their faces respectful, and they didn't dare to make any big claims.

Jacob saw all this in his eyes, and he couldn't help but close his mouth in joy.

Obviously, he's rushing to ask these people to eat, but now, these people are all in awe with him!

At this moment, Jacob felt that the son-in-law Charlie really gave him a face!

.....

When Jacob was invited by Orvel to go all the way to the luxurious diamond box, Liu Guang and his son and the five Wu family bodyguards headed by Jones Zizhou also came to the door of Classic Mansion.

Liu Guang's face was full of cold killing intent.

During this period of time, his son Liu Ming's forehead has been hanging with two big characters, living a life that is better than death.

Before today, he didn't dare to avenge his son because he couldn't provoke the two culprits, Charlie and Orvel.

Even the son was extremely humiliating. He came to Classic Mansion once a week to find Orvel and let Orvel check the lettering on his forehead.

This is a great shame to him and his son!

However, tonight, he wants Orvel to pay the debt!

And the reason why he brought his son here this time was precisely because tonight happened to be the day when his son came to order Mao this week. He was going to let his son use the opportunity of Willson Mao to come in and inquire about the situation of Orvel and Classic Mansion.

For example, where is Orvel and how many bodyguards he has.

If he can't figure it out and rush in, he may be taken by Orvel to escape.

So he said to Liu Ming, who was standing next to him, "Son, you will go in later, what it was like before, and what it is today! But you have to be careful and look at Orvel. Where is the specific location, how many of his subordinates are in Classic Mansion now, who knows all about him, and then come back to report to me, got it?"

Liu Ming gritted his teeth and nodded, and said bitterly: "I know Dad! Don't worry, I must figure it out!"

Liu Guang was pleased to pat his shoulder and said seriously: "Good son, Dad will avenge you tonight! Let Mr. Orvel pay you with his life!"

Liu Ming hurriedly asked, "Dad, besides Mr. Orvel, the one who humiliated me is Charlie! He must die too!"

"Don't worry!" Liu Guang said seriously: "Kill Orvel tonight. I am the new underground emperor of Aurous Hill. At that time, we will cooperate with the Wu family and directly kill that Charlie! let him follow Orvel be a companion with him!"

Liu Ming was suddenly very excited, and when he recalled the humiliation he suffered during the time and the beginning, tears burst into his eyes.

Immediately, he touched the scar carved on his forehead by Orvel, crying and said, "Dad! Can the words on my forehead be removed?"

Liu Guang said in a gloomy and vicious voice: "Good son, don't worry, when you kill these two damned guys, Dad will take you to Korea for the best cosmetic surgery and will definitely help you remove all the scars!"

## Chapter 701

Before that, every time Liu Ming came to Classic Mansion to find Orvel with the word "Poor Hanging" on his forehead, his heart was extremely broken.

Every time he came over, he would be watched by the guests and waiters of Classic Mansion, which made him feel a kind of extreme humiliation.

However, today is different.

Today is the last time for Orvel to die. After tonight, Orvel will completely pass away in Aurous Hill! Instead, his father, Liu Guang will be the boss now!

At that time, his father will become the underground emperor of Aurous Hill!

At that time, people will respect him as "Mr. Liu Guang"!

"At that time, I will also remove the humiliating scar on my forehead, and I will always be free from the shadow of the word poor hanging."

At the thought of this, Liu Ming was almost excited.

At this time, after seeing his son in the car, Liu Guang hurriedly said respectfully to Jones Zizhou, the Wu family bodyguard, "Mr. Zizhou, everything will depend on you later!"

Jones Zizhou nodded coldly and said, "Don't worry, no one in Aurous Hill is an opponent of Jones Zizhou! This Mr. Orvel won't survive tonight!"

Liu Guang was extremely excited.

At this moment, he and his son have been looking forward to it for a long time.

.....

At this moment, Orvel directly invited Jacob and others to the Diamond Box of Classic Mansion.

He protected Jacob all the way, pointed to the noblest seat among them, and respectfully said: "Mr. Willson, please come to your seat."

Jacob was still a little uncomfortable. He looked at President Pei and said, "President Pei should be here!"

President Pei's heart was tense, and he hurriedly waved his hand and said, "Oh, Jacob, how dare I sit in the seat! You should come!"

If Jacob asked him to take a seat just now, he would have taken it without thinking.

After all, he is the president and the person in charge of the Calligraphy and Painting Association. It is normal to be here.

However, after seeing Orvel being so polite to Jacob, he suddenly felt a little timid. Fortunately, he didn't show up in front of Jacob like Sun Youcai. Otherwise, he would go to the pig farm to experience a special life with the old sow. Opportunity, he has his own.

When other people saw this scene, they hurriedly echoed: "Yes, Brother Willson, you must be the one to sit here, please hurry up!"

Jacob was still very proud of being touted in the clouds and mists, so he smiled: "Haha, since everyone is so enthusiastic, it is hard to be kind, I won't be polite to everyone!"

After he finished speaking, he sat on the main seat, and Xuwen and Chairman Pei sat on his left and right.

After Orvel waited for him to take his seat, he smiled and said, "Mr. Willson, please wait for a while. The food will be ready soon. You can use tea first."

While he was talking, a beautiful female manager walked into the box and came closer to Orvel's ear and said: "Mr. Orvel, that kid from the Liu family has come to see you."

After listening to that, he immediately became happy and said: "Well, today is the day when Mr. Willson became the standing director of the Painting and Calligraphy Association. Since this kid is here, call him into the box. To help Mr. Willson!"

The beautiful female manager got the order and bowed slightly and walked out of the diamond box.

When Jacob heard that, in addition to allowing himself to use the diamond box, Mr. Orvel also specially prepared a celebration program. He was flattered and said: "Mr. Orvel, you don't need to be so polite..."

Orvel waved his hand and said with a smile: "Haha, this is what I should do!"

After speaking, he played a dumb riddle and then said: "Mr. Willson, don't worry, the show I prepared for you is definitely the only one in Aurous Hill, and it has something to do with your son-in-law, Mr. Wade. I promise to make you shine!"

Upon hearing this, everyone was also interested, sitting in their respective positions, looking forward to it.

## **Chapter 702**

After a while, the beautiful female manager turned back again, and this time, behind her, there was a young man who shrank and dared not look up.

Jacob and the others in the Calligraphy and Painting Association were immediately confused and said to their hearts, this kid is the show Mr. Orvel prepared?

This young man, there is nothing outstanding about him!

However, at this moment, when the young man in front of him walked into the box, without saying anything, he immediately bowed to Orvel and said respectfully and fearfully: "Uncle, I'm here to report to you. Please review it."

The person who came was Liu Ming.

On the same day, after mentioning the word "poor hanging" in the Champs Elysées Hot Springs, Orvel clearly told him that he would come to his front every other week to check it out in person.

In order to make sure this guy dare not do any scar removal repairs, let alone plastic surgery.

However, Orvel didn't know that he came here today not to make a point, but to make a stand.

From entering the door to now, Liu Ming has been counting the number of security guards silently.

After entering the box, he took a closer look at the people in the box.

Seeing that the box was full of old men, he was relieved.

Even if this Old Master is a friend of Mr. Orvel, he might not have any practical combat effectiveness. With a machete, he can knock them down.

At this time, Orvel said to Liu Ming: "Liu Ming, these are the leaders of our Aurous Hill Calligraphy and Painting Association. Since it is the Calligraphy and Painting Association, it is natural to have a lot of research and attainments in calligraphy. Lift up, let Mr. Willson and the others look at the human calligraphy on your forehead, and let everyone comment on it!"

Hearing this, Liu Ming's heart was instantly humiliated!

He wanted to turn around and leave, but he knew very well in his heart that his father was still waiting for him to go back and report the situation before bringing someone in.

Therefore, he must hold back now, and do a full set of acting!

Thinking of this, he could only grit his teeth, slowly raised his head, and showed his forehead to everyone present.

Although these old men are not young anymore, they are more or less presbyopic, but the words "poor hanging" on his forehead are really eye-catching! Everyone recognized it at a glance!

Chairman Pei said in surprise: "This...what's going on? This little gentleman, why should you engrave the word "poor hang" on his forehead?"

Orvel sneered and said: "This little brother usually has a bad mouth, and he likes to call others poor. He accidentally offended Mr. Wade and even called Mr. Wade Poor

hanging. Since he likes to say these two words, then we engraved them on his forehead so that he will accompany these two characters for the rest of his life.

Jacob asked in surprise, "Is this lettering on his forehead because he offended my son-in-law?"

"Yes!" Orvel nodded and said, "Your son-in-law, Mr. Wade!"

President Pei said in surprise: "Oh, Jacob, why haven't you told us that you have such a powerful son-in-law!"

"Yeah!" Xuwen also sighed: "Jacob, what you hide is too deep, it's really low-key!"

Jacob laughed and said, "Oh, my son-in-law is very low-key, so I'm not too high-key!"

Everyone complimented.

Liu Ming looked at Jacob with a smug look and thought viciously, it turns out that this old thing is the b@stard father-in-law of Charlie!

It is going to be a jackpot today!

Today, he must take his life!

Think of it as asking d\*mn son-in-law for some interest!

## **Chapter 703**

After Liu Ming was ridiculed by the crowd, he was sent out by Orvel.

If he always goes out of Classic Mansion, he will definitely go home with his forehead.

But this time, instead of covering his forehead, he walked back to the parking lot with a murderous look and got into the car that Liu Guang and Jones Zizhou were in.

Liu Guang had been waiting here for a long time. When Liu Ming got in the car, he hurriedly asked: "Son, what's the situation inside?"



Liu Ming gritted his teeth and said: "There are more than 30 waiters and security guards, but more than half are women. The ones who are really a bit combative are twelve security guards."

Liu Guang turned his head to look at the middle-aged man who was next to him, and said worriedly: "Mr. Zizhou, are you sure with so many people? If you start working in a while, will you not suffer?"

Jones Zizhou sneered coldly and said, "Don't say that more than half of the 30-odd people are women. Even if they are all security guards, it is useless to us!"

Liu Guang immediately complimented: "Mr. Zizhou is really extraordinary! I admire it!"

Jones Zizhou nodded arrogantly, looked at Liu Ming again, and asked, "Where is Orvel now?"

Liu Ming blurted out: "Orvel is in the Diamond Box on the top floor!"

As he said, he said with a look of excitement: "Dad, Mr. Zizhou, I found a surprise in there!"

"Oh? What is it?" Liu Guang asked quickly.

Liu Mingyin smiled coldly, and said: "I found Charlie's wasteful Old Master in there, he is also eating here! And he was in the diamond box, Orvel was also there to wait on him, and we will go in for a while, do you want him? Kill them together?"

"Charlie's father-in-law?!" Liu Guang was overjoyed when he heard this, and said: "It's really easy! At Old Song's birthday banquet today, this Charlie beat me! Get him first today! Jacob pays some interest now!"

If he can kill Charlie's father-in-law, he will be able to avenge himself and his son. Secondly, Mr. Roger hates Charlie. If he kills his father-in-law, Mr. Roger will definitely treat him differently.

Thinking of this, he turned his head to look at Jones Zizhou, and said, "Mr. Zizhou, how Charlie treated Mr. Ragnar and the young master at the Song family birthday banquet.

You must have heard of it too. Since Charlie's wasteful Old Master is also there. Do you think we should get rid of him too?"

Jones Zizhou nodded and said: "Charlie insulted my master and young master. I naturally wish to cut him a thousand times. Since I meet his Old Master, I have no reason to spare him!"

Liu Guang nodded excitedly, and said, "Then let's go in together, and let them die today!"

...

The other side.

In the diamond box of Classic Mansion, a variety of dishes are served on the table, which can be described as a delicacy.

As the underground emperor of Aurous Hill, Orvel said with respect to Jacob at this moment: "Mr. Willson, I specially asked the back chef to prepare this table of special health-preserving dishes. I hope it will suit your appetite. These ingredients are the ones that the only top-class in Aurous Hill can buy, and it is natural and without any additives."

Jacob's saliva flowed down looking at the various delicacies in front of him.

Even before the Willson family went bankrupt, he had never been to such a top restaurant, let alone eaten such good things.

Sometimes, he dreams of experiencing the extravagant life of such a master. He can order a top-quality shark fin, a top-quality abalone, and steam an Australian lobster or king crab in the restaurant.

However, for so many years, he has never had such an opportunity. He has eaten the most expensive meal, which had the per capita is only two thousand. Today, he has already spared it, and he is ready to eat a meal of two or three hundred thousand per person.

## Chapter 704

But Orvel's preparations today were truly extravagant. One serving of the best double-headed abalone cost 8,880. Jacob was dumbfounded.

Let alone black truffles, caviar, and other delicacies, it costs thousands for a casual serving.

This meal, if calculated according to the specifications, is already at least two to three million!

Jacob had never eaten such an expensive meal in his entire life. He was so excited and busy eating that he said to Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, thank you so much for your great hospitality!"

Orvel smiled slightly, took out a business card of his own from his pocket, handed it to Jacob's hand, and said: "Mr. Willson, this is the next business card, please keep it! Next time you come to Classic Mansion again, Give me a call and I will immediately ask someone to pack out the diamond box and use it as you like."

After Jacob took the business card, he was filled with joy.

Other people in the Calligraphy and Painting Association were even more enthusiastic when they saw such a scene!

This Jacob is really amazing! The famous Orvel is like a grandson in front of him, and there is no such thing as a big boss.

Mr. Orvel not only served dishes and poured wine in the box himself, but even took the initiative to pour a glass of white wine. He came to Jacob's face and said respectfully: "Mr. Willson, I toast you a glass!"

Jacob immediately held up the wine glass flattered, touched Orvel, and then drank the wine in the glass.

After a glass of wine, he couldn't help sighing: "Oh, this wine is really delicious!"

Mr. Orvel smiled and said: "This is a 40-year-old Moutai, and you need a six-figure bottle for a kilogram. Mr. Willson will drink more if he likes it. I will let someone bring two more bottles later.!"

Jacob hurriedly thanked: "Oh, Mr. Orvel, I really don't know how to thank you! You are so kind!"

"I should be!" Orvel said piously: "Mr. Wade treats me as kind as a mountain, and you are Mr. Wade's father-in-law. I naturally have to treat you wholeheartedly to be worthy of Mr. Wade's kindness to me!"

Jacob couldn't help sighing, why did this Charlie fool? He's almost fooling Mr. Orvel into his dog legs!

Unexpectedly, this guy has no other abilities, but the ability to fool people is really amazing...

Others at the dinner table, seeing Jacob having such a face in front of Orvel, had long been willing to cater to him.

President Pei couldn't help holding up the wine glass and said with a smile on his face: "Oh, today I really want to thank Jacob for arranging such a show! The Old Master has lived all his life and has never eaten such a luxurious meal. My eye is opened!"

As he said, he said with a serious look: "In addition, today our Calligraphy and Painting Association has ushered in a new executive director. Come, come, let us all respect director Willson with a glass!"

Everyone was also very acquainted, and they picked up their wine glasses and said with a smile: "Director Willson, we respect you together!"

When Jacob heard that Chairman Pei took the lead in calling himself Director Willson, he was surprised and said: "Chairman Pei, am I elected?!"

"Of course!" Chairman Pei said with a smile: "Jacob, our standing director is none other than you!"

When Jacob heard this, he was immediately excited and said hurriedly, "Thank you, President Pei! Thank you, everyone! I will continue to work harder and make more contributions to our Calligraphy and Painting Association!"

Everyone also laughed flatteringly, and then they brought up their glasses together.

When he was about to have a drink, there was a loud bang, and the door of the box was kicked open!

## Chapter 705

The people in the box were suddenly startled by the loud noise.

Everyone was too busy to watch and saw a burly middle-aged man walking into the box with a cold face.

And behind him, four middle-aged men with arrogant faces also stepped in.

These five people are Regnar's personal bodyguards.

Liu Guang and Liu Ming followed these men's a\*\* with arrogant faces, with a grin on their faces, very arrogant.

Mr. Orvel frowned when he saw Liu Guang and Liu Ming his son and said coldly: "You father and son are really courageous, dare you to bring someone to kick my Classic Mansion?"

Liu Ming snorted coldly and said, "Orvel, your death is imminent and will not delay your pretending? Tell you, you humiliated me dare not forget for a moment, today we are here to kill you!"

When these words came out, everyone's jaw dropped!

Did they hear him right?

There are people who are bold enough to want the life of Orvel?!

Mr. Orvel also sneered sarcastically at this time: "You want my life? Do you really think that Orvel is eating dry rice? Do you know how many younger brothers I have in Aurous Hill?"

Liu Guang said coldly at this moment: "I'm telling you Mr. Orvel, no matter how many little brothers you have are useless, and all of the more than ten security guards in your Classic Mansion have been abolished, and no one can save you now!"

As he said, he pointed to Jones Zizhou beside him, with a vicious expression on his face: "These are all masters of the Wu family. With them, you are hard to fly today, and you are definitely in a place to die! Mr. Wu gives you a chance. You kneel in front of him and lick his shoes clean. He will leave you a whole body. Otherwise, I will smash you into pieces today!"

When Orvel heard this, he couldn't help feeling a little nervous.

It seems that he was still negligent!

For so many years, his position in Aurous Hill has been so respected that he has long believed that there are still people in Aurous Hill who dared not to touch himself.

Therefore, he did not always carry dozens of bodyguards with him.

He always feels that a dozen security guards in Classic Mansion are good at protecting and to ensure his safety.

But no one thought that the Wu family would actually do something to him!

Moreover, the five bodyguards of the Wu family really looked extraordinary, at first glance they were masters of combat.

It seems that even if he brings twenty people here today, he may not be able to stop these five people!

At this time, Liu Ming pointed at Jacob and asked in a cold voice: "You are Charlie's, Old Master?!"

Jacob said in his heart: "You...what do you want to do?!"

"What do I want to do?" Liu Ming sneered, and said, "Charlie's Rubbish, not only humiliating me but also humiliate my father? He is lucky if he is not here today, otherwise, he would get killed here today!"

After speaking, Liu Ming looked at Jacob and said viciously: "However, since Charlie is not here today, then you, the Old Master, pay some interest for him!"

When Jacob heard this, his face paled in fright, and he asked in a panic: "What...what do you mean...what do you want to do?"

"What do I want to do?" Liu Ming gritted his teeth and said: "Of course I am going to kill you! Let your good son-in-law come to collect the body for you!"

Jacob was taken aback and immediately wanted to drill under the table.

At the dinner table, the other members of the Calligraphy and Painting Association also hid in the corner for fear of getting hurt.

Jones Zizhou said coldly at this time: "All those who have nothing to do with Mr. Orvel and Jacob, get out of here! Otherwise, I will kill them together!"

As soon as the voice fell, President Pei and the others ran out in a panic.

Jacob's friend Xuwen was at a loss. He wanted to escape, but seeing that Jacob's life was in danger here, he didn't want to abandon him for a while.

## **Chapter 706**

Dave was trembling in fright at this time. Seeing that Xuwen was still hesitant, he hurriedly said: "Xuwen, leave quickly. If this group of people really do anything to you, I can't explain to your family!"

Jones Zizhou shouted coldly: "If you don't want to go, just stay."

Xuwen gritted his teeth and dared not delay any longer, and hurried out of the box.

Dave was desperate in his heart, but fortunately, Mr. Orvel was still in the box, so he prayed that Mr. Orvel could cope with the situation.

However, Mr. Orvel could do nothing at this time.

This group of people kicked open the door of the diamond box and made such a big movement. If there was no accident, their own people would have appeared long ago.

Up to now, no one has come over, which proves that these people have been ill-adjusted.

Liu Guang gritted his teeth and looked at Mr. Orvel, and said coldly: "Orvel, your death time is here!"

After speaking, he turned his head and said respectfully to Jones Zizhou: "Mr. Zizhou, please do it!"

Jones Zizhou nodded, took a step forward, and said, "Orvel, come forward and die!"

When Mr. Orvel was young, he was considered a half-practice. He did not accept his fate when he was young. Instead, he prepared a posture to deal with it. He said coldly: "If you want my fate, it depends on whether you have this ability. Now!"

Jones Zizhou sneered and said, "You are just an ant in my eyes!"

After all, he walked directly towards Orvel.

Orvel looked solemn but knew that he couldn't give in at this time, so he immediately punched Jones Zizhou.

Jones Zizhou sneered, only to punch lightly.

But when the two fists collided, Orvel only felt that his body was hit by a huge boulder, and with a puff, he felt a strong attack. He couldn't stand it, he immediately flew out and fell to the ground.



Orvel, who fell to the ground, suddenly changed his complexion. He couldn't believe that the strength of this man was so abnormal! It's crushing him!

Liu Ming saw this scene, his eyes lit up, and his heart was ecstatic!

And his father Liu Guang is even more excited!

The one who fell to the ground was the underground emperor of Wrestvel!

However, after tonight, his position will be replaced!

And he will become a dead body!

Thinking of this, Liu Guang immediately sneered: "Orvel, aren't you very arrogant? Now you know what there are outsiders and there is a heaven above you, right?"

After all, Liu Guang walked up to Orvel and gritted his teeth, and said: "Before killing you, I also want you to taste it. What is humiliation!"

Immediately, he hurriedly said to Jones Zizhou: "Mr. Zizhou, please help me to control him. I want to engrave the word "poor hang" on his forehead to avenge my son!"

Jones Zizhou said coldly: "I came to kill him today, not to ask you to engrave him. If you want to engrave, you can wait until I kill him!"

Liu Guang hurriedly said: "Mr. Zizhou, in that case, he won't be able to feel the pain of humiliation and death!"

Jones Zizhou glanced at him and said, "The surname over there is Xiao, you can engrave it whatever you want, I will kill him first!"

After all, Jones Zizhou pinched Orvel's neck with one hand, and lifted the volley with his feet hanging in the air!

Jones Zizhou only used a little force on his hand, and Mr. Orvel suddenly felt a sharp pain in his neck, completely out of breath, and it felt more painful than hanging himself. It seemed that his Adam's apple would be crushed vigorously!

At this moment, Mr. Orvel's face was full of black and purple, his heart had already realized that he would die today!

## Chapter 707

As early as when Liu Guang rushed into the Diamond Box, Marven left home and drove the Old Master's BMW car to Tianxiang Mansion.

Originally, he was not prepared to go out so early.

But his mother-in-law Viola kept talking to him at home.

For a while, she disliked Dave as he went to a restaurant to be extravagant. She felt that 20,000 would be better for her to buy cosmetics, and by the way, she could go to the mahjong hall to rub a few circles with friends;

After a while, she disliked Marven for not going out to work and eat plain rice when he was idle at home;

Later, she said more and more vigorously. She insisted on introducing Marven to a job as a security guard in the parking lot. She also said that the salary of 3,000 a month would be paid to him.

Marven knew that Viola had run out of money recently, and her pocket was cleaner than her face, and she couldn't play outside, so she could only stay at home most of the time.

And as long as she is at home, she will be sulking and complaining constantly.

She was in a bad mood, and Marven was even more unpleasant.

It just so happened that tonight Dave and his wife Avella hadn't come home yet, so Viola kept chirping at him, really annoying Marven, so he went out early, even in the car. Sitting is much better than listening to her complaining at home.

Marven drove to Tianxiang Mansion and stopped at the door of Tianxiang Mansion. He didn't get up in a hurry.

He checked that the time was still early, and it was estimated that the Old Master would have to sit on it for a while, so he turned off the fire and sat in the car to listen to songs and pass the time.

According to the original plan, the plan was to wait for the Old Master to call himself after he had finished drinking and had enough food and drink and then went up to pick him up.

However, after waiting at the gate of Tianxiang Mansion for a while, Marven realized that something was wrong.

At the gate of Tianxiang Mansion, there have always been two security guards and two waitresses. The security guards are responsible for guarding and the waiter is responsible for welcoming guests.

But today, there is no one at the gate of Tianxiang Mansion.

Moreover, there was a sign at the door stating that the business was closed.

“what’s the situation?”

Marven thought to himself, did Mr. Orvel know that the Old Master is coming today, so he directly booked the venue for him?

Mr. Orvel is very insightful in handling things.

Thinking like this, he saw a lot of panicked old men at the gate of Tianxiang Mansion.

Marven was even more puzzled.

These old men all looked the same age as Dave, and each of them looked scared as if something had happened inside.

So Marven hurriedly got out of the car and stopped an Old Master to ask: “Uncle, what happened upstairs?”

It was Chairman Pei who was stopped.

He was still in shock, and he kept shaking and said, "They are killing upstairs!"

When Marven heard this, he snorted in his heart!

Murdered?!

What's the situation?

Could it be that something happened to Tianxiang Mansion?!

Thinking of this, he immediately rushed into Tianxiang Mansion.

## **Chapter 708**

When he entered Tianxiang Mansion, he discovered that the waiter and security had fallen to the ground.

Marven stepped forward to investigate and found that all the waiters and security guards had passed out, and everyone had bruises on their necks, and it seemed that they had passed out with their hands.

"This is a master!" Marven couldn't help but pay attention, and immediately stepped upstairs!

At this time, Orvel was dying, his eyes turned white.

On the other side, Liu Guang and Liu Ming winked at each other seeing this.

Liu Ming took a dagger from his waist and looked at Dave who was trembling in the corner, and said coldly: "Since Mr. Orvel was dealt with by Jones, then they will let this Dave suffer double crime!"

After that, he said to his father Liu Guang: "Dad, you grab this old thing, and I will engrave the four characters "poor hang father-in-law" on his forehead!"

Liu Guang nodded, and said coldly: "Engrave! Must engrave! Be harder and engrave it on his skull!"

Dave's scared soul was not possessed, and he blurted out: "I have no grievances with you, why do you treat me like this?!"

"No grievances and no enmity?!" Liu Ming rushed to Dave with a vigorous step, slapped him directly and severely.

"You're not dead! Your son-in-law has humiliated me, dare you say that you have no grievances with me? I tell you, today I will not only engrave the four characters of hanging father-in-law on your forehead, I *fcking want to Kill you! Let your dmn poor son-in-law comes and collects your body!*"

Liu Ming's blade was extremely sharp, and Dave cried in fright as he watched the cold light refracted by the blade.

However, he had no other way. He could only blurt out to shout to Orvel: "Great Mr. Orvel, Orvel help!"

Orvel was on the verge of death at this time. His brain was about to lose consciousness due to a lack of oxygen. Suddenly he heard Dave's call for help. With the last bit of effort, he said: "Mr. Xiao, I'm sorry, it was Orvel who made you tired!"

Jones Zizhou said with a gloomy expression: "Orvel, you haven't died for so long, you old guy is a bit capable, but I advise you not to insist any more. If you continue to persist, you will only suffer more pain!"

Mr. Orvel's face was completely black and purple, but he still roared hoarsely: "I will never let you off if I am a ghost!"

"Oh?" Jones Zizhou sneered: "Then I will wait for you to turn into a ghost to find me tonight. Then, I will let you die again!"

Mr. Orvel smiled hard and said, "Don't worry, Mr. Ye will avenge me today! I will walk a little slower on Road and wait for you to come over!"

"Noisy!"

Jones Zizhou snorted coldly and said, "Mr. Ye in your mouth is nothing but rubbish in my eyes!"

After that, Jones Zizhou said again: "But you really have to go slower on Huangquan Road, because soon I will send Mr. Ye on the road. Then, on Huangquan Road, you two can go together!"

"Just rely on you?" Mr. Orvel sneered incomparably, "You don't know Mr. Ye's strength at all. In front of Mr. Ye, you are not even worthy of rubbish!"

"Looking for death!" Jones Zizhou looked cold, and said coldly: "Come on, if you have anything, go and talk to Lord!"

Immediately, he increased a bit of strength in his hand, and the breath of Mr. Orvel was immediately pinched. The last bit of backlight has been exhausted, and the lamp is about to run out.

Liu Ming laughed loudly at this moment: "Cool! Kill Mr. Orvel and Marven's father-in-law tonight, if you kill Marven tomorrow, I will get revenge!"

At this time, Liu Guang had already held down Dave's head and said to Liu Ming: "Son, hurry up and engrave! After the engraving, I will take a photo as a souvenir!"

"Good!" Liu Ming grinned, the tip of the knife already touching Dave's forehead.

At this time, Mr. Orvel's eyes were completely rolled up, and he almost died of breath.

At this moment, the door of the box was suddenly kicked directly by someone!

When Dave saw someone coming, he broke down and cried, and shouted loudly, "Marven, my good son-in-law, if you come one step later, you can only collect the body!"

## **Chapter 709**

Marven's face was as cold as frost at this time!

He really didn't expect that Liu Guang and Liu Ming would dare to bring someone to kill Mr. Orvel and his own father-in-law!

At this moment, he was so angry that he had already moved to kill!

And Liu Guang and Liu Ming were too excited when they saw him coming!

After such a long time, how much ridicule and humiliation Liu Ming has been living a life worse than death?

And all this is thanks to Marven!

Right now, he finally got revenge!

And Liu Guang was slapped by Marven today, and he naturally hated him to the bone. Originally regretted that he could not take his life today, he did not expect that he would come to the door himself!

Immediately, Liu Guang said to Jones Zizhou: "Mr. Zizhou! This b@stard is Marven! Kill him!"

Liu Ming shouted from the side: "Mr. Zizhou, quickly kill this poor man!"

Marven frowned and said, "You let Mr. Orvel and my Old Master, I might consider spare you a dog life."

Liu Guang was furious, and blurted out, "Marven, what are you talking about rubbish? He wants to pretend to be forceful when he dies, so he really takes himself seriously? Do you know if Mr. Zizhou can take you every minute of Life!"

After speaking, he said coldly again: "I tell you, since you dare to appear here today, then don't think about being able to go out alive!"

Marven said disdainfully: "Do you think it's just a few rubbish people can kill me?"

Liu Guang looked at Marven coldly, and the villain said with a great ambition: "Marven, I know you are skilled, but the few behind me, but the great masters carefully cultivated by the Wu family, are all-powerful, how can you? If you can fight, you can't be their opponent! Believe it or not, Mr. Zizhou will hit you all over the floor with a single move. Can you survive or die?!"

Liu Ming hurriedly said: "Dad, what can I say to Marven this Rubbish, want me to say, just beat him into a Rubbish! I want him to kneel in front of me, kowtow to admit his mistake, and before Marven's death, I also have to engrave the word waste on his forehead, take it with my mobile phone, and post the video to the Internet so that the whole Wrestvel will know that Marven is a useless waste!"

Liu Guang laughed and said, "Okay! Just do what you said!"

Seeing Jones Zizhou pinching Mr. Orvel hard, Marven said coldly: "Let him go, what's coming at me!"

Jones Zizhou said with a look of contempt: "Let go of him? Boy, believe it or not, I can kill you with one hand! I will send you on the road with Mr. Orvel!"

Seeing his face full of confidence, Marven sneered: "This hand of yours doesn't belong to you anymore!"

After that, he rushed up immediately!

Jones Zizhou didn't expect Marven to rush towards him, and before letting go of Mr. Orvel with his right hand, he attacked Marven fiercely with his left hand!

Jones Zizhou was full of confidence at this time.

He felt that he was already strong and out of place. How could an ordinary person be his opponent?

Even if it is Mr. Orvel who has been fighting for half a lifetime, isn't it still done by one hand?

However, what he did not expect was that Marven flashed his attack in an instant, and then suddenly grabbed his arm and punched his shoulder!

This punch is beyond imagination!

Just listen to a click!



Jones Zizhou's left shoulder has all been shattered into dust!

The bones turned into powder in the flesh, this kind of pain is like thousands of bone spurs, constantly piercing the nerves and flesh, causing Jones Zizhou to grin in pain as if all his strength was emptied in an instant!

Immediately afterward, as soon as he loosened his right hand, Mr. Orvel slumped to the ground, and his whole body had no reaction.

Marven looked at him and could sense that he still had an extremely weak breath, and he was not dead, and he was relieved.

Since Mr. Orvel only had a trace of life left, Marven didn't worry about saving him immediately. Instead, he looked at the group of people in front of him and said coldly, "None of you want to leave today!"

## Chapter 710

Jones Zizhou's left shoulder was shattered, and there was only a layer of skin and flesh on his left arm, completely out of control, he could only hang on one side, and his expression at this time was even more horrified!

He is the king of special forces! Very strong! Never encountered an opponent in the military!

If it weren't for the price offered by the Wu family, how could he be willing to be someone else's bodyguard and a thug with his strength and arrogance?

Jones Zizhou has never tasted defeat for so many years, but he did not expect that he was just a face-to-face with Marven, and his left arm was abolished. This Marven's strength is too strong, right?!

Marven looked at Jones Zizhou with a look of horror, and sneered, "What? Afraid now?"

Jones Zizhou looked terrified, took a step back subconsciously, and questioned: "Who are you? Why do you have such strength?"

Marven said lightly: "Who am I? I am the person you shouldn't mess with within your life!"

Jones Zizhou gritted his teeth and said to the four brothers around him: "Go together and kill him!"

The other four immediately rushed forward, and Jones Zizhou joined them with a stubborn arm!

The five immediately surrounded Marven with a murderous look!

However, their faces are extremely solemn!

Just now Marven did it, and even Jones Zizhou couldn't make an effective defense. It can be seen that the opponent's skill is much better than them!

Therefore, they can only hope that the five people can work together to beat Marven!

Marven smiled coldly at this time, and said indifferently: "The chickens and dog."

In the next moment, Marven was like lightning, and he fought fiercely with the five people in an instant!

However, Marven's speed, strength, and explosive power are much stronger than them!

Therefore, in front of him, these people have no power to parry!

There was only a crackling sound, mixed with the screams of a few people, constantly resounding through the box.

And these five people constantly feel that they are being hit hard!

Some suddenly got a punch in the chest, and several ribs broke!

Others, like Jones Zizhou, accidentally broke their arms and became one-armed heroes!

There was even worse. Marven smashed his chin with a punch, and there was a pile of bones and rotten flesh attached to his lower lip. It looked so miserable!

Jones Zizhou didn't find any good end either. He suffered heavy blows in the abdomen, and his whole person was like a dead dog, sitting on the ground unable to move!

At this time, he was completely frightened!

Before today, he had never thought that someone would be so strong that he could crush him with a gentle hand!

And now, after years of not encountering a rival, he finally understands the truth that there are mountains beyond the mountains and the heavens beyond the sky!

Marven's strength, for him, was already terrifying to the degree of abnormality! In front of him, he is the real ant!

And Liu Guang and his son, who were still arrogant, looked shocked when they saw such a scene!

Didn't they even dream that Jones Zizhou was beaten into a dead dog in front of them after a few encounters!

Not only him, but also his four subordinates have become four dead dogs who can only panic and pant!

Marven stepped heavily on Jones Zizhou's chest and broke many of his ribs.

He looked down at the terrified Jones Zizhou, watching the painful vomiting blood, coldly asked: "Come on, tell me, who is the real ant?!"

## **Chapter 711**

Jones Zizhou was almost disabled at this time, and his whole body was in terrible pain, all courage and strength had been completely dissipated!

He looked at Charlie desperately, thinking of those weak who had been killed by himself.

Today, will he also follow the footsteps of those weak? Who were crushed and killed by master that he could not contend with? !

Thinking of this, Jones Zizhou was terrified!

His strength is indeed very strong, but it does not mean that he is not afraid of death.

In contrast.

The more he kills, the more he cherishes life.

He wants to live, he wants to live comfortably, live comfortably, and lively.

That's why he followed the Wu family and helped them to abuse.

The enemy of the Wu family, he came to kill, and after the killing, he could exchange huge wealth from the Wu family.

After the good days of the past few years, he feels that life is too good.

So, let him die now, he can't accept it anyway.

So, he cried and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, Wade, I did not know Your excellency. I don't know you have such a powerful strength. I only ask you to think that I am only doing things for the Wu family and obeying the orders of the Wu family. On the basis of this, spare my life!"

Charlie said coldly: "Just because you are working for the Wu family, I think you are even more hateful!"

With that, Charlie stepped on his right shoulder and completely abolished his entire right arm!

Jones Zizhou wailed and cried, but Charlie said in disgust: "Others have real grudges against me. They come to kill me. I understand, but I have no grudges against you. You came to kill me for money, you said, Are you not more hateful than my enemy?"

"Mr. Wade, sorry..."

Jones Zizhou didn't expect that he wanted to defend himself with a few words, but he didn't intend to make Charlie even more upset. Now his shoulders have been shattered. From now on, these two arms are just like the two sleeves. They can only be slumped and moved back and forth with the body. It is no different from the waste!

Charlie turned his face at this moment, looked at Liu Guang and his son who were frightened, and said coldly: "You two are very arrogant, do you even dare to fight my father-in-law?"

The two arrogant Liu Guang and his son were already scared and stupid!

You know, the five people who were abandoned by Charlie, although young, are also the bodyguards of the young master Roger, and they are very powerful.

But they never dreamed that this group of people would be so vulnerable, and they weren't even Charlie's enemy of one move? !

The thought of this made Liu Ming panicked.

He pressed the dagger tightly to Jacob's neck, and shouted in a trembling voice: "Charlie, you stop! Otherwise, I will kill your Old Master!"

Jacob was so frightened that he hurriedly shouted to Charlie: "Charlie, save me Charlie!"

At this moment, Liu Guang suddenly raised his arm and slapped Liu Ming severely.

Before Liu Ming came back to his senses, he stunned his face and asked, "Dad, why are you hitting me?!"

Liu Guang blurted out angrily: "You b@stard, dare to take a knife against Mr. Wade's Old Master's neck, are you looking for death?! Don't you hurry to kneel down for Mr. Wade!"

After scolding his son, Liu Guang turned around, knelt on the ground with a puff, and immediately cried with tears: "Mr. Wade, I was bewitched by the Wu family and his son. They let me kill Mr. Orvel and then held me to sit on Mr. Orvel's throne. They also said that they would kill you and speak out for his son. Please read it for the sake of my temporary confusion, forgive me!"

Liu Ming is a stunned young man, but Liu Guang is not.

He knew very well that the current situation had been completely pulled back by Charlie alone. If he was still fighting against Charlie at this time, it would really be a lantern in the toilet and death imminent!

Of course he really wants to sit in the position of Mr. Orvel, but he also needs his life to sit at that place! Therefore, at this time, the Wu family, the Aurous Hill first family, and the Aurous Hill underground emperor are nothing to him. He just wants to survive and survive well.

Otherwise, even if Charlie relented and allowed himself to survive, he would probably end up like Jones Zizhou.

## **Chapter 712**

This Zizhou is already a useless person. He will not even have the ability to wipe his butt. Both shoulders have been completely shattered, and the flesh and tissues are also broken into mud. The first thing to do when he is brought to the hospital must be amputation of both arms.

He doesn't want to live a life that is worse than death!

At this time, Liu Ming wanted to understand that it's useless for him to pretend to be ruthless with Charlie. A man like Jones Zizhou beats Orvel's subordinates and cuts them like melons and vegetables. Under Charlie's hands, no What's the trick?

Even if he really used a knife against Jacob's throat, he was afraid that Charlie would be able to kill him on the premise of saving Jacob's life.

So, dad knows the current affairs!

Thinking of this, he also knelt down with a puff, crying and said, "Mr. Wade, I was wrong, please forgive me... My dad and I came over today because of the persecution by Young Mr. Orvel, otherwise You give me ten courage, and I dare not move your people..."

After speaking, he knelt on the ground, kowtowed his head again to apologize, cried bitterly, and broke down.

Charlie sneered and said: "It seems that your father and son have a strong desire to survive!"

Liu Guang hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, we are also astray and know how to return..."

Charlie snorted coldly: "You two kneel down for me! If you dare to move, I will screw off your dog heads!"

The father and son trembled all over, and both knelt on the ground not daring to move.

Charlie stepped to Mr. Orvel's side at this time and felt his pulse.

Although it was discovered just now that he still had a breath, he was indeed deprived of oxygen for too long, and his body had been seriously damaged and extremely weak.

Such a person seems to have suffered a severe brain injury. Although he has not died, he may not be able to wake up in three to five years, and it is even difficult to wake up for a lifetime.

Charlie couldn't bear to watch him become a living dead.

After all, in the eyes of Charlie, Mr. Orvel is a tough guy and loyal. Such a person is rare, and he can't just watch him become a useless person.

So Charlie blocked his vision with his body, and from an angle that no one could see, he took out a rejuvenating pill from his pocket and put it directly into Mr. Orvel's mouth.

Because it is a secret medicine refined by a lost ancient prescription, this medicine melts in the mouth and has great efficacy!

Therefore, the medicine quickly turned into a warm current and entered Mr. Orvel's internal organs.

Soon, Mr. Orvel woke up quietly from the state of dying.

Mr. Orvel was already in a deep coma, but suddenly he woke up, opened his eyes, saw Charlie right in front of him, and was speechless in surprise.

He knew that he was dying just now, but he didn't know why he was waking up suddenly now.

He couldn't help exclaiming: "Mr. Wade...what...what's going on? I...I'm not dead?"

Charlie nodded and said lightly: "You can't die as long as you are with me."

Mr. Orvel was very grateful and blurted out: "Mr. Wade thank you for this life-saving grace!"

After finishing speaking, he said guiltily: "I'm sorry Mr. Wade, because I let them hurt your father-in-law..."

Charlie waved his hand: "It's not your fault, besides, my father-in-law is not hurt."

Mr. Orvel breathed a sigh of relief at once, and the next moment, he felt a strong flow of heat in his body, which was swimming around his body.

This flow of heat not only healed his injury, but also made his body greatly improved and healthy.

He feels that his body has become more vigorous and younger than before!

Originally he had some presbyopia, but looking at Charlie at this moment, it became clearer and clearer!

He observed at Charlie dumbfounded, trembling with excitement, and asked in a trembling voice: "Mr. Wade, how come in my body...Could it be...rejuvenation... "



## Chapter 713

Today at Father Song's birthday banquet, Orvel had seen the Rejuvenation Pill, and he also saw how magical it is.

However, he did not dare to hope that he could have such a chance.

Therefore, although he felt as if he had taken Rejuvenation Pill, this incident shocked him too much. Therefore, deep down in his heart, he was not sure whether he really took the Rejuvenation Pill.

Charlie smiled slightly and hurriedly gave him a silent look, and said lightly: "This is your chance, feel it well."

Mr. Orvel burst into tears at this moment!

He knew that what Mr. Wade meant was to give himself a chance!

He couldn't imagine that in the last second, he would almost die! And in the next second, not only did he not die, but he also got the great opportunity that Mr. Wade bestowed on him!

Rejuvenation pill!

The great opportunity that he didn't even dare to dream of, unexpectedly came so uninvited!

At this moment, Mr. Orvel's loyalty to Charlie was almost bursting!

He even felt that his life was given by Charlie. From now on, every second of his life would be for Mr. Wade.

Therefore, in the future, he will definitely devote himself to the saddle for Mr. Wade, because without Mr. Wade, he would already be a dead person!

Immediately afterwards, Mr. Orvel's body quickly recovered. He even stood up with a rush from the ground, then knelt in front of Charlie, and said, "Mr. Wade's life-saving grace! From today, my life, it belongs to Mr. Wade!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Get up!"

When Mr. Orvel heard the sound, he stood up.

Afterwards, he looked around and saw that the Liu family and his son were kneeling on the ground, not daring to move. Jones Zizhou and the five Wu family bodyguards had all become useless. He couldn't help but sigh that Mr. Wade's strength is truly unfathomable!

With so many people, they didn't even hurt Mr. Wade!

Immediately, he couldn't help asking, "Mr. Wade, what do you plan to do with these people? Do you kill them directly? Or..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Come on, let's go to the first trial and convict them!"

"Shengtang?" Mr. Orvel asked in surprise, "Mr. Wade, what do you mean?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's the ancient prefect master who was promoted to trial."

Mr. Orvel nodded hurriedly, moved a chair over, and said with a smile: "Mr. Wade, please sit down, let's be promoted!"

Charlie laughed, sat down on the chair, pointed at Liu Guang, Liu Ming, and said coldly: "The criminals Liu Guang and Liu Ming, you two are dogs for the Wu family and you intend to kill me."

Liu Guang and Liu Ming were scared and bowed, crying, "Mr. Wade, be forgiving, Mr. Wade...We were forced to be helpless..."

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said generously: "Since you are also bewitched by others, then this official will save you from the death penalty!"

When the two heard this, they were so excited that they were about to cry.

But Charlie went on to say: "Capital sins can be avoided, and living sins are hard to forgive! If you two want to survive, it depends on your performance!"

Liu Guang and Liu Ming expressed their opinions one after another: "Mr. Wade, from now on, we father and son will serve you as cows and horses! Forever!"

Charlie waved his hand: "I don't want you two to saddle me up."

## Chapter 714

After all, he said to Mr. Orvel, "Mr. Orvel, since this Liu Guang is already poor, what should his father be?"

Mr. Orvel thought for a while, and said, "If you want to hang on his dad...should he be called the father of poor hanging?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes! You are right, he's the father of the poor."

After speaking, Charlie looked at Liu Guang and asked with a smile, "Liu Guang, what do you think?"

Liu Guang hurriedly nodded his head like pounding garlic, and said flatly: "Mr. Orvel is right, I am the father of the poor!"

"Yeah." Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said to Mr. Orvel: "Look, since he said so by himself, then quickly prepare your calligraphy and give him a pair."

"Calligraphy?" Mr. Orvel was stunned, and blurted out: "Mr. Wade, what calligraphy? I'm not good at writing calligraphy..."

Charlie pointed to the word "Poor Hanging" on Liu Ming's head and asked Mr. Orvel: "Human calligraphy, have you forgotten?"

Mr. Orvel slapped his forehead suddenly, and said guiltily: "Oh, I'm sorry Mr. Wade, I am dumb, I didn't expect you to mean this!"

Liu Guang was frightened when he heard this!

The word "poor hanging" on son's forehead has already made him very painful. If he had the word "father of poor hanging" on his forehead, then he might as well die!

So he cried and said, "Mr. Wade, you see that I am too old, so please give me some face..."

Charlie nodded and said seriously: "I gave you a face, so I asked Mr. Orvel to carve your forehead. Otherwise, I would also engrave the words on both sides of your face. Your son will give you a pair, and you can make a money for the father and son!"

Liu Guang collapsed and cried, and yelled: "Mr. Wade, please forgive me. I am old and my skin is wrinkled. Mr. Orvel is not easy to get a knife!"

Mr. Orvel sneered: "Liu Guang, don't bother, my hand is very stable, even if your forehead is full of large folds, I can engrave the words for you!"

Jacob hurriedly blurted out and complained at this time: "Good son-in-law, this Liu Guang is not a d\*mn thing. He was going to engrave the words "poor father-in-law" on my forehead, and he said that he should work harder to engrave it on my skull!"

Liu Guang shuddered, crying and said, "Mr. Willson, I was joking..."

"You let your mother's old mule bullsh\*t!" Jacob shouted angrily: "Your son's knife hit my forehead just now. If it weren't for my son-in-law's arrival in time, I would have asked you to engrave it! "

Liu Guang hurriedly cried to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, I really made a little joke with your father-in-law, not sincere..."

Charlie said coldly: "I don't care if you are sincere or not, I will give you the choice now, either, you can let Mr. Orvel finish carving the characters without moving; or I will let Mr. Orvel take a knife and castrate your son, and yes Castrate in front of you! Choose your own choice!"

When Liu Ming heard this, he burst into tears and knelt in front of Liu Guang. He kept kowtow and cried: "Dad, dad...you can't let him castrate me, there will be no child... Our old Liu family can't endure..."

Liu Guang also passed out in pain.

What should he do? If he knew it was today, he would kill myself, and would not dare to provoke Orvel or Charlie to his father-in-law!

Now, Charlie put such a multiple-choice question in front of him, how should he choose?

Choose lettering? The wiseness of life is considered to be thrown into the pit.

However, if he don't choose engraving, his son's roots may be severed by Mr. Orvel. This is not just the root of the son alone, this is the root of the entire family...

Thinking of this, he shook his whole body, looked at Mr. Orvel, and choked in despair and pain: "Great Mr. Orvel, please show me some mercy when you engrave..."

Mr. Orvel sneered and said, "Don't worry, I will definitely engrave it on your skull!"

## **Chapter 715**

Liu Guang frightened and cried out in despair. The moment Mr. Orvel's knife touched his forehead, he yelled in pain, and even struggled to hide.

Mr. Orvel slapped him directly, and said coldly, "Scream again, and I will cut your son's roots!"

Upon hearing this, Liu Guang didn't dare to move any more, he could only cry, gritted his teeth, and accepted Orvel's human flesh calligraphy.

Mr. Orvel hit the knife very hard, and soon carved four large characters on Liu Guang's forehead, the father of the poor hanging!

Liu Guang's entire forehead was already bloody, looking very miserable.

Liu Ming was also scared to death by the side, watching his father also get engraved and engraved four at a time. This feeling, this taste, is really uncomfortable.

After the words were carved, Liu Guang tremblingly cried and asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, can you let us go?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "Do you think that living sin is just a little bit?"

After finishing talking, he said to Liu Ming: "Come on, hang on, give me your phone."

Liu Ming hurriedly took out his latest Apple phone and handed it to Charlie after unlocking it.

Charlie asked him: "Is there a video recorder?"

"Yes..." Liu Ming nodded quickly.

Charlie found YouTube, opened it, and said to him: "Come on, today your father and son record a cross talk on YouTube. If the recording is good, I will let you go. If the recording is not good, all legs and feet will be interrupted. ."

The father and son hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, we can do what you say. As long as you don't kill us, anything is fine..."

"Yeah." Charlie nodded slightly and said, "Come on, I will tell you both of your lines. You two have memorized them. You don't a mistake. Do you understand?"

The two of them nodded like garlic: "I understand, I understand!"

"Okay." Charlie sneered, asked the two of them to come to the front, and said the lines he designed for them.

When the words were finished, both father and son were shocked.

Liu Guang cried and said, "Mr. Wade, if we really want to say this, make a video and send it out, the Wu family will definitely kill us."

Liu Ming also said to the side: "Mr. Wade, you are killing our grandpa..."

Charlie said coldly: "What? The Wu family will kill you, but I won't?"

The two of them paled in shock.

Charlie said again: "Tell you, if you record this video honestly, you two will have at least one night to escape. As long as you escape from Aurous Hill, the Wu family may not be able to do anything to you. If you escape the country, You two can live a life in peace, but if you don't follow my instructions, then you will stay here tonight!"

Hearing this, Liu Guang hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, we have spent so many years in Aurous Hill. If we leave tonight, many assets will be left here!"

Charlie frowned: "What? Want to bargain? Forget it, don't record it, just hand it over!"

Liu Ming hurriedly persuaded his father, saying: "Dad! What life is more important! Let's go to Eastcliff first tonight, and then fly from Eastcliff to Malaysia tomorrow morning to uncle! We will also buy a small manor in Malaysia in the future. I won't come back in this life!"

Thinking of this, Liu Guang gritted his teeth and said, "Mr. Wade, let's shoot!"

## **Chapter 716**

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said: "Come on, start quickly."

After speaking, he picked up the phone and pointed it at the man and his son.

The two men stood side by side, Liu Ming wiped away his tears, and said with a strong smile: "Hello everyone, I am a poor hanger, Liu Ming."

Liu Guang also hurriedly said: "I am Liu Guang, the father of the poor hanging."

The two men said at the same time: "Our father and son will tell you a cross talk today!"

Liu Ming continued: "Everyone must have seen these two characters on my forehead. The reason why I engraved the two characters on my forehead is mainly because I have always been arrogant and engraved these two characters on my forehead. It's just to remind everyone that I am poor."

Liu Guang also said: "I say that I am a hero, a hero, and I am a hero of my son. Since my son has carved the word "poor hanging" on his forehead, then I definitely can't hold back my son, so I had this on my forehead. "Father of Poor Hanging"."

Liu Ming said at this time: "When you see this, you will definitely ask, why are my dad and I so arrogant? This is mainly because we have a very good relationship with the Wu family!"

"Yes!" Liu Guang said next to him: "Everyone knows that the Wu family is rich, but the most powerful thing in the Wu family is not rich, but a son who likes to eat sh!t!"

Liu Ming answered, "Yes. Speaking of the son of the Wu family who eats sh!t, everyone must have watched the video on YouTube. This guy has to eat one meal an hour, and one bite will not work. He is in the hospital toilet. In order to eat something hot, he pulled the Old Master who was being relieved from the squat pit and grabbed the sh!t from the crowd. Do you think this is an ordinary person?"

Liu Guang echoed from the side: "According to you, this Wu family is really extraordinary!"

"Of course." Liu Ming nodded repeatedly and praised with a thumbs up: "So I still have to say that the Wu family is amazing, or else, the second young master of the Wu family, can he be so arrogant?"

Liu Guang asked curiously: "Hey, right, why haven't you heard the second young master of the Wu family recently?"

Liu Ming said: "I heard, he is living comfortably now! It's a royal treatment!"

"How do you say?" Liu Guang looked gossip.

Liu Ming said: "He is doing great now. He lives in the Wu family's mansion. It is said that there is need of 20 special pulls in a day, and he eats fresh."



Liu Guang asked in surprise: "So exciting? With more than 20 meals a day, can the Wu family's output be sufficient?"

Liu Ming said earnestly: "That's definitely not enough. Think about it, no matter how the Wu family can pull it, they can't stand up to occasional constipation or something."

"Ouch!" Liu Guang blurted out: "Then the second young master of the Wu family might be interrupted!"

After that, Liu Guang asked Liu Ming: "Dad, do you want to sign up, and go to the Wu's house in Suzhou for a few days, and give many warm meals for Mr. Wu?"

Liu Ming nodded repeatedly and smiled and said, "This is a good idea! If we go, the Old Master from the Wu family, that b@stard, and the b\*tch Regnar, won't they be grateful and kowtow to us?"

When he said this, Liu Ming's heart trembled.

This is really going to offend the Wu family to death!

Liu Guang felt like jumping wildly in his heart, but he glanced at Charlie and could only bite the bullet and continued: "It's more than a kowtow! He'll probably grateful to kneel and lick with both of us. I heard that the Wu family likes it. Recognize us godfather everywhere, maybe when you get excited, you have to recognize me as a godfather or something."

"Old Master Wu likes to recognize his godfather?" Liu Ming asked in surprise: "Why do you have this habit?"

"Then who knows to go." Liu Guang shrugged and said, "I heard that the old immortal has already recognized more than 300 godfathers. It may be that the old immortal likes to be a son!"

## Chapter 717

Liu Ming quickly took over Liu Guang's words and said: "Then if I go to the Wu family, will the Old Master from the Wu family also recognize me as a father?"

Liu Guang snapped his fingers: "Hey, don't tell me, I think it's very likely!"

Liu Ming hurriedly said, "Oh, dad, this is not okay! The Old Master calls us both fathers, so don't we two have a difference?"

Liu Guang thought for a moment, then nodded and said, "It makes sense, then I will let him recognize me as a godfather. Isn't it all right?"

Liu Ming hehe: "I think it works!"

Liu Guang said at this time: "In fact, this Wu family has a little special hobby. Not only Wu Qi likes to eat sh!t and Old Wu likes to recognize godfathers, but Regnar also has special hobbies."

"Really?" Liu Ming asked curiously, "What is Regnar's hobby? Could it be that he also likes to eat that stuff?"

"It's not." Liu Guang said, "I heard that when Regnar was young, he had a strong green hat plot."

Liu Ming asked curiously: "Dad, what does the green hat plot mean?"

Liu Guang said: "Hey, he just like to be cuckolded, and the more he wears, the cooler he is!"

Liu Ming exclaimed: "Is it so magical?"

"Of course!" Liu Guang laughed stiffly and said, "It is said that when Regnar was young, he had a particularly lofty dream."

Liu Ming hurriedly asked: "What dream?"

Liu Guang said: "He dream of wearing 10,000 green hats, but if lose one, he felt that life is not fulfilled enough!"

Liu Ming put his finger to the fortune and said, "Dad, wearing a green hat 365 days a year, Regnar will wear a green hat for 30 years! The key is that his wife can't stay idle all day long!"

Liu Guang smiled and said: "Look, you don't understand this. Who said that people wear one top a day? Sometimes people wear several tops a day, or even several tops at a time!"

When Liu Ming heard this, he immediately gave a thumbs up, and exclaimed, "Why don't you say that the Wu family is awesome! It's amazing!"

After that, Liu Ming asked again: "By the way, Dad, that Roger, does he have any special hobbies?"

"He?" Liu Guang laughed, and said, "The Wu family is the most powerful a\*\*!"

Liu Ming asked curiously: "What is it?"

Liu Guang said mysteriously: "Actually, this b@stard is a homos3xual!"

"Huh?" Liu Ming exclaimed, "Roger is gay?!"

"Yes!" Liu Guang blurted out: "He is not only gay, but also the kind of character who is f\*cked by men inside! I tell you, don't watch him drag him to death all day long, in fact, he will change immediately after closing the door. Become a perverted fake lady! It is said that he likes to hang out with strong men most, and there are several at a time, very powerful!"

He said, "Do you know? There is a bodyguard named Jones Zizhou beside Regnar and Roger. This person is amazing! Back then, he was a super master who killed people without blinking. Later he took himself with to them. A few of brothers worked as bodyguards next to the Wu family's father and son, but this person is also a gay, who happens to be the type that Roger likes, so Roger and these five bodyguards stay together all day long, singing songs every night. So happy!"

"Oh my God!" Liu Ming exclaimed: "It turns out that the Wu family are all playing so exciting! I was really ignorant!"

Liu Guang smiled and said: "Let's put it this way, this Wu family, one of them counts as one, all of them are perverts among perverts, astupidls among astupidls!"

## Chapter 718

Speaking of this, Liu Guang paused, and still mustered the courage to say: "But to tell you the truth, Regnar's wife is still very good. I think back then, she was also a famous beauty in the Suzhou area!"

Liu Ming hurriedly asked, "Is that the one who likes to cuckold Regnar, and even plans to wear 10,000?"

"Yes, that's her!" Liu Guang said with a look of fascination: "I really want to come with her once in my dreams! Let me also put a green hat on Regnar!"

Liu Ming said hurriedly, "Dad, I heard that she never refused to come. Would you like to take me too?"

Liu Guang smiled and said: "Okay, let's go now? It's not nine o'clock in the evening. I will drive, drive faster. We can reach Suzhou at 12 o'clock, just enough to make Regnar's wife Take good care of us!"

"come!" Liu Ming also hurriedly smiled: "Then let's set off now!"

At this time, Charlie pressed the button to stop the video and nodded in satisfaction: "Yes, not bad. It seems that you two have a talent for talking about cross talk. Okay, run away!"

Liu Guang was crying and asked, "Mr. Wade, are you sending this video?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded, and said, "I will send this to TikTok immediately. Once your cross talk is on TikTok, it is estimated that the whole network will become popular immediately!"

Liu Guang trembled in fright, and said, "Mr. Wade, can you post the video again later? If you do it now, the Wu family will come to chase us down soon..."

Charlie kicked Jones Zizhou, who was like a dead dog, and said to Liu Guang: "Look at you, what are you afraid of? The Wu family brought all these bodyguards. Now they are all lying here. What can you do? Afraid? Are you afraid that Regnar and Roger will chase down you two in person? I think they may not be as good as your two. If the four of you fight, they must be the ones who suffer."

Liu Guang thought about it, it seems that this is indeed the case.

No one is available in the Wu family in Aurous Hill. It takes time to transfer people from Suzhou. By then, he and his son will be gone.

Liu Ming said to Liu Guang, "Dad, let's go back and pack our things, and then drive to Eastcliff overnight and buy the earliest plane to fly to Malaysia tomorrow. If that's the case, the Wu family will definitely not be able to catch us!"

Liu Guang sighed and said: "This video of ours will offend the entire Wu family. I'm afraid they will chase us both around the world desperately with anger..."

Liu Ming shuddered, and said with some worry: "Dad, the Wu family shouldn't be too bad, right?"

"No?" Liu Guang sighed: "You don't know, Regnar loves his wife the most...We insulted his wife so much, I'm afraid..."

Charlie was too lazy to listen to the nonsense of the two of them here, and said lightly: "I'm going to upload the video right away. If you two of you want to run, run quickly. You can survive fast. Don't blame me if you run slow. Give you a chance to survive!"

Liu Guang recovered, and hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, we are leaving! We are leaving now!"

After finishing talking, he pulled Liu Ming and blurted out: "Come, go home and pack up, go to Eastcliff overnight!"

Liu Ming was also afraid of being chased by the Wu family, and hurriedly nodded.

Immediately afterwards, the father and son ran away nervously and embarrassedly.

Looking at the backs of the two of them, Mr. Orvel asked Charlie respectfully: "Mr. Wade, just let them go like this?"

Charlie nodded and said, "Don't worry, the two of them insulted the Wu family so much. The Wu family will definitely do their best to hunt them down. They may not be able to live long, even if they live long, they will be fearful for a lifetime."

Charlie said with a smile: "Moreover, they will never have the courage to return to China in their entire lives, and they may not dare to return to the country for burial if they die. Otherwise, the descendants of the Wu family will definitely dig out their ashes!"

## Chapter 719

When the father and his son fled for their lives, Mr. Orvel suddenly felt that Mr. Wade's punishment was very interesting. Without having to do it himself, the two men could be in a state of panic all day long. It can be said to be the best punishment for both of them.

At this time, five bodyguards from Wu's family remained in the box.

Mr. Orvel asked, "Mr. Wade, how do you deal with these people? Do you think you killed them directly? Or..."

Charlie smacked his lips and said, "Think about this, do you have any good ideas?"

Looking at Jones Zizhou who was like a dead dog, Mr. Orvel was naturally very angry.

He had never thought before that the Wu family would actually kill him.

Today, thanks to Mr. Wade, he was able to take his life back.

Otherwise, he would have already died under Jones Zizhou's hands!

Therefore, Mr. Orvel's hatred of the Wu family at this moment has reached its peak in an instant.

He couldn't wait to slash the five people like Jones Zizhou.

So he hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, it's better to leave these five people to me!"

Charlie asked curiously: "What do you plan to do?"

Mr. Orvel said coldly: "Take them all to the kennel, and let my dogs eat them all in one month!"

After that, Mr. Orvel said again: "Tonight, let my dogs eat all the stuff in their crotch!"

When Jones Zizhou and other five people heard this, they all cried in shock!

These killers and powerful masters who usually kill people are now scared to death.

Jones Zizhou even cried out of breath, and pleaded bitterly: "Mr. Wade, Mr. Orvel, I really know that I was wrong! Please show mercy the two of you, and spare my life!"

The other four people also pleaded and cried.

Charlie looked at Orvel at this time, and smiled unpredictably: "They are just a few dogs of the Wu family. Killing them is meaningless. For the Wu family, it doesn't matter how many people die. Another interesting way."

Jones Zizhou and the other five people suddenly breathed a sigh of relief.

In any case, when Charlie said this, his fortunes were saved!

At this time, Orvel hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, what kind of way would you like to change?"

Charlie thought for a while and said, "Well, let's leave some calligraphy on their foreheads, let them go back, and show them to Regnar."

After speaking, he turned his head to look at the five people, and said in a cold voice: "Which of the five of you will be the first to come? I tell you, there is a discount for the first one. Increment by one word!"

Hearing this, Jones Zizhou thought of the tragic situation when Liu Guang was engraved with the words "Father of the Poor" just now, and he shook his heart, subconsciously wanting to continue begging for mercy.

However, one of them, knowing that he could not escape this time, suddenly shouted: "Me! I am the first to come!"

Then someone shouted: "I am the second!"

"My third!"

"Me, I am fourth!"

The four of them are almost like setting off firecrackers, occupying the first to fourth in one breath.

Jones Zizhou, who has not spoken all this time, is only the fifth one.

His expression was extremely depressed, and he almost wanted to commit suicide on the spot!

## **Chapter 720**

The first person to engrave four characters;

The second person five words;

The third person engraved six characters;

The fourth person engraved seven characters;

I'm the fifth, don't I have to engrave eight characters? !

How can there be such a big place on the forehead!



Jones Zizhou suddenly cried, wiping his tears, and begged: "Mr. Wade, please forgive me this time. From now on, I will wait on you before and after. Everything, I will listen to your instructions and be your dog... .."

Charlie said calmly: "You are not qualified to be my dog, but if you continue to talk so much nonsense, I will let Mr. Orvel take you to the kennel and feed his dog! He will do what I say, if you don't believe it, try another sentence!"

Jones Zizhou suddenly closed his mouth in fright.

He was really afraid of Charlie!

Since Charlie said so, he doesn't care about letting a bullsh\*t, for fear that Charlie will really kill him!

At this time, Mr. Orvel picked up the dagger from the ground, walked to the person who raised his hand first, and asked, "Mr. Wade, what is the first to carve?"

Charlie thought for a while and said, "You have to be concise and concise! How can you be concise and concise..."

After thinking for a moment, Charlie blurted out: "If you have it, just make Roger beep!"

The man was about to cry.

If the four characters Roger silly beep are engraved on one's forehead, the eldest master can't kill him alive? !

However, he didn't dare to refuse halfway at this time, because now he has no right to refuse. If he dares to say a word, he might irritate Charlie and be sent to the kennel to feed the dog!

"Okay." Mr. Orvel readily agreed, holding a dagger, and engraving four deep words on this person's face: "Roger silly beep".

The man's face was dripping with blood, and the four big characters on his face and forehead made the other four people feel chilling.

After carving, Mr. Orvel pulled out the second person who signed up and asked Charlie, "Mr. Wade, what about this person?"

Charlie thought about it and said with a smile: "This time it's five words, so let's engrave Wu Qi likes to eat sh!t."

Orvel nodded, and immediately carved his own human calligraphy on the second person's forehead.

At this time, Jones Zizhou found that the number of words really increased as he went on, so he hurriedly shouted: "Great Mr. Orvel! I'm the third, I'm the third! Don't grab anyone!"

Orvel gave a sneer and asked, "Where is your arrogant energy? Why is it like this now? What's the difference between it and a dog which eats food?"

Jones Zizhou hurriedly pleaded: "Great Mr. Orvel, you regard me as a dog, so please engrave it for me first!"

Charlie frowned, went up and kicked Jones Zizhou directly, and said coldly: "You guy are really unscrupulous. The four of them are little brothers who were born to die with you. You want to cheat them in the face of disaster?"

Jones Zizhou was kicked far away, crying and said, "Mr. Wade, I am a timid and fearful lord, so please be kind and let the master Orvel engrave it for me first..."

Charlie said coldly: "Stop the f\*cking nonsense with me, you are the last! Beep more with me, and just engrave a list of teachers on your face!"

Mr. Orvel smiled and said: "Mr. Wade, the teacher's list is very long, I am afraid that on the face it will not be carved!"

As he said, Mr. Orvel recited and counted with his fingers, and said: "The first emperor has not started his own business but the middle way has collapsed. Today is three points, Zizhou is exhausted...Oh, this is almost full. The face is full..."

Charlie waved his hand indifferently, and said, "There is no engraving on his face and a neck, no neck is engraved, and his body. If it's a big deal, he will engrave all the places

where love can be engraved on his body and let him see more often. Seeing the teacher's table and memorizing the teacher's table more often, it can be regarded as learning his loyalty and righteousness!"

Jones Zizhou was frightened immediately, and hurriedly cried and pleaded: "Mr. Wade! Mr. Wade, I was wrong. I dare not beep anymore. You are right. I am the last one! I won't say a word. Honestly waiting!"

## Chapter 721

Jones Zizhou shut up, and Mr. Orvel pulled the third person who had volunteered before him, and asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, what to engrave on his head?"

Charlie replied: "Roger is gay."

Mr. Orvel nodded and waved his big hand, six bloody big characters were engraved on the man's forehead in Chinese.

Immediately afterwards, it was the fourth.

Mr. Orvel said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, it's seven words this time."

"Yeah." Charlie thought for a while and said: "Then Regnar is incompetent."

Mr. Orvel couldn't help but laughed and said, "Mr. Wade, why is the bird incompetent? Shouldn't it be s3x?"

Charlie waved his hand: "s3x is a sensitive word. You can't use it indiscriminately. If you let the girls see it, they will blush."

Immediately afterwards, Mr. Orvel finished the calligraphy of the fourth person's body.

The last one left is Jones Zizhou.

Jones Zizhou looked at the blood on his four little brothers' heads and faces, and was frightened.

He is a very arrogant person. He has always been strong and unmatched, which gave him the best illusion in the world. The more he has this illusion, the more serious the burden of idols.

However, he really didn't dare to say a word of bullshit at this time, otherwise, he was really afraid that Charlie would let Orvel engrave on him as a teacher!

Not to mention carving out the teacher's table, even if it is a song, he can't stand it!

So he could only silently tremble and cry, waiting for the moment when his fame is destroyed.

At this moment, Jones Zizhou had only one wish in his heart, that is, Charlie must not let Mr. Orvel engrave too vulgar sentences for himself.

However, he did not understand Charlie.

The more this time, the more Charlie likes to be vulgar.

Holding a bloody knife, Mr. Orvel pointed to Jones Zizhou, who was pale, and asked, "Mr. Wade?"

Charlie thought for a while and said, "Isn't these eight characters? Be casual, close to the people, and grounded at that moment."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "In this way, I'll poop to Roger for him to eat."

Jones Zizhou felt ashamed when he heard these words.

Mr. Orvel hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, is it wrong? Wu Qi, not Roger, likes to eat sh!t."

Charlie waved his hand casually and said, "Oh, it's the same. Anyway, he wants to show Ragnar and Roger when he goes back. It's better to carve Roger."

"Come!" Mr. Orvel nodded immediately and said: "Then I will engrave him, a bit bigger and a bit deeper!"

Jones Zizhou looked at the bloody tip of the knife and cried, "Great Mr. Orvel, Great Mr. Orvel! I beg you to do one thing?"

Mr. Orvel said impatiently, "Why are you so much nonsense?"

Jones Zizhou cried and said, "Great Mr. Orvel, I just want you to change the knife. This knife has been carved from Liu Guang, and it has been carved by five people. It is not disinfected. It is easy to get sick. In case anyone has one. AIDS or something, isn't that going to lead to a cross infection..."

When Jones Zizhou said this, the other four people trembled with fright.

One of them blurted out and asked: "Are you three free of AIDS?!"

"No!" The other three shook their heads.

## Chapter 722

But whether it is true or not, no one knows.

Orvel was also a little annoyed at this time, and slapped Jones Zizhou's face with a slap, and cursed: "Just your bullshit, if you don't believe it, I will give you a preface to the King of Teng?"

Jones Zizhou was drawn to observe at Venus. At this time, he really didn't dare to beep any more, so he could only cry while enduring Mr. Orvel's sharp blade.

He could feel the sensation of the tip of the knife cutting the skin on his forehead and touching the skull. The sharp pain made him almost faint, and the blood was constantly dripping from his forehead, even making him unable to open his eyes at all.

He had to regret and regret at this moment in his heart. He knew that today, no matter how much Regnar gave, he would not be able to kill Mr. Orvel...

Unfortunately, in this world, there is no regret medicine to take...

At this time, Regnar's five bodyguards all became human calligraphy works, and all five faces were terrible. Especially the last Jones Zizhou was carved with eight characters directly, and his forehead was not enough, so he borrowed the place of his face. , The whole face looked terrifying.

Moreover, the words engraved on their faces are all insults to the Wu family, and it is estimated that the Wu family will see their lungs explode.

Jones Zizhou cried and asked, "Mr. Wade, can you let us go?"

Charlie said: "Of course I can let it go, but in order to prevent you people from continuing to help the gang, I have to teach you a lesson!"

After all, Charlie grabbed the person in front of him, smashed his two arms with two punches, and with the remaining people did the same.

In the blink of an eye, all of these people's arms were scrapped.

In the future, wanting to be a bodyguard, a killer, and a thug is absolutely useless. No one will hire such a disabled person as a bodyguard.

Therefore, it is certainly impossible for them to continue to harm society in the future.

The five of them had been tortured at this time and looked uncomfortable, and it felt that even if they were caught in the temple of Yama, they would feel more comfortable than here.

Charlie is too human! His method of torture is simply unheard of...

At this time, Charlie stood up with satisfaction and said coldly: "You five, go back and bring words to Regnar and Roger. If they want to target me, just let them go, but if they dare to involve rest of the people around me, then I will make the entire Wu family an example!"

The five people struggled to get up with their legs and ran out of Classic Mansion in a very embarrassing manner.

After the five people fled, Mr. Orvel asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, Liu Guang, Liu Ming's cross talk video, what are you going to do with it? Do you want to upload it on YouTube now?"

Charlie waved his hand and said with a smile: "Don't worry, wait a while, let Liu Guang and Liu Ming run for a while, or it will be seen by the Wu family as soon as I let go, and the Wu family will offer a reward. Their lives, then they may not survive tomorrow morning and have to report to Hades."

Mr. Orvel hurriedly said, "Isn't it better to die? These two people should have died a long time ago as dogs with Wu's family!"

Charlie smiled and said: "If you didn't make this video, it would naturally be the most worry-free killing them, but since the video has been filmed, it would naturally make them live the most worried, because they only need to live, Wu family will be laughed at by the people all over the country, and will be immersed in the pain of humiliation and anger all day long, unable to extricate themselves! Therefore, Liu Guang and Liu Ming have to be kept alive! They are alive, this is interesting!"

Mr. Orvel nodded immediately and said, "I understand Mr. Wade!"

After that, Mr. Orvel asked again: "Mr. Wade, what about Regnar and Roger?"

Charlie looked at the time and said, "I guess these five people will go to Regnar to complain and complain now, but Regnar is a very dogged person. If the situation is wrong, he will definitely run away, maybe even overnight. Take Roger back to Suzhou."

Mr. Orvel blurted out: "Mr. Wade, then we have to find a way, we can't let the tiger go back to the mountain!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "It's okay to let the tigers go back to the mountain. After all, the Wu family is more than these two tigers. Let them go back first to bring out more tigers. The best way is to find an opportunity to kill them all at once!"

Speaking of this, Charlie asked Mr. Orvel: "Have you heard a word?"

Mr. Orvel hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, what are you talking about?"

Charlie smiled and said, "A family, it just needs to be neat and tidy!"

## **Chapter 723**

Jacob has been in the corner, silently watching his son-in-law turn things around and kill all quarters, and he is extremely shocked.

He didn't understand why Charlie had such a strong strength and such a strong aura.

This is totally two extremes from Charlie, who is usually called a rag by Elaine at home!



At this time, Charlie stepped forward to him and asked, "Dad, are you okay?"

Jacob hurriedly shook his head and said, "I am okay, it's okay, oh, fortunately you came in time, otherwise I will be miserable..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Dad, you are fine. I have already taught these people, are you satisfied?"

"Satisfied and satisfied!" Jacob nodded as if pounding garlic, and then said a little worried: "Charlie, were you a bit too cruel just now? That Wu family... won't come to avenge you, right?"

Charlie smiled and said: "When dealing with Wu family, you can't be afraid of their revenge. If you don't provoke him, he will kill you. Then instead of doing this, it's better to do it with him, what do you think?"

Jacob said embarrassingly, "That's right, but I'm just worried. They bit us hard. We don't have the money or the big business as of their family. If we really do it, we might want lose!"

Charlie waved his hand: "Dad, don't worry, I will protect Claire, as well as ensure the safety of you and mom. Don't worry about that."

Jacob nodded um.

Charlie said again: "By the way, Dad, in order not to worry Claire and Mom about this matter, we must not tell them both when we go back."

"That's that!" How dare Jacob say, if Elaine knew about such a big thing, she wouldn't try to fry him? She must be upset at home!

Charlie relaxed.

The only thing he's afraid of is that the Old Master can't keep his mouth shut and tell what happened today.

But he seemed scared enough to follow his words, Guess this matter can be stabilized.

Charlie immediately said to Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, find more subordinates to accompany you these days, and by the way, find some subordinates to protect my family members secretly, don't take it lightly."

Mr. Orvel nodded immediately: "Mr. Wade, please rest assured, I will make arrangements!"

"Yeah." Charlie smiled slightly: "Okay, I will take father-in-law home. Now that the matter is resolved, we should also go back."

After finishing speaking, he said to Jacob, "Dad, shall we go?"

"OK, OK." Jacob nodded hurriedly.

He just wants to go home quickly and digest the whole bunch of things that just happened.

When Charlie took the old man home, Liu Guang and his son were at home like bandits, frantically tossing and cleaning the gold and silver at home.

Liu Ming's mother hadn't figured out what was going on. Seeing that her husband was also engraved with words on his forehead, and it was the four characters of the father of the poor, she hurried forward to ask.

Liu Guang blurted out: "Don't ask so much, we are in a big disaster now, and we must pack our things quickly. We must leave Aurous Hill tonight, otherwise we may die without a place to bury!"

"Ah?!" Liu Ming's mother hurriedly asked: "Where are we going?"

"Go to Malaysia!" Liu Guang said, "Go to my brother, and never return to China again!"

"What?!" Liu Ming's mother collapsed instantly and cried out: "Why are you going to Malaysia suddenly? I can't come back later? What about my parents? What about my brothers and sisters?"

Liu Guang questioned: "You don't want your life anymore? Give it back to your parents. Your parents are doing well in Aurous Hill. Now the trouble is that our family of three

will die. Maybe your parents will come to give it to you. The three of us, to collect the corpses? Hurry up and pack things!"

## Chapter 724

When Liu Ming's mother heard this, she didn't dare to say more. She knew the situation was serious, so she hurriedly started to pack her things.

Liu Guang asked Liu Ming at this time: "Look at the situation on YouTube, has our video been sent by Charlie?"

Liu Ming opened his hands and said, "My phone is at Charlie's. Charlie used my phone to take pictures."

"d\*mn it." Liu Guang hurriedly took out his mobile phone, threw it to Liu Ming, and said, "Hurry up and check it."

Liu Ming took the phone and immediately started downloading and installing the app.

After swiping a few videos on YouTube, he found that there was no cross talk between himself and his father. He was a little relieved and said, "Charlie probably hasn't posted yet."

"That's good." Liu Guang nodded and said, "Let's not delay, go quickly! Let's leave in half an hour!"

After finishing speaking, he told his wife, "Don't bring anything you can't finish with. Call your mother back and ask her to help us sell everything for cash, and then take it to the black market and exchange it into dollars. When we get to Malaysia, the renminbi will not work well, so we have to use the U.S.D.!"

His wife nodded quickly: "I'll call her later, because she has our spare key!"

.....

At this moment, Jones Zizhou and other five broken arms have returned to Shangri-La Hotel.

All five of them had no arms and could not drive a car, so they could only hit two cars.

When taking a taxi, a lot of drivers didn't dare to pull it when they saw them, and ran away in a hurry.

After all, these five guys are too scary, one by one, bloody and scornful, and more importantly, there are d\*mn words engraved on their heads, this is absolutely abnormal!

Later, Jones Zizhou was in a hurry. He promised ten for the road and gave ten thousand, and then he stopped a rental car.

After stopping, the five people squeezed in.

The driver hurriedly said: "Oh, my car can take up to five people with the driver and passengers. You have one more. Let's get another one!"

Jones Zizhou said angrily: "What the h\*ll is so much nonsense, I am giving you 10,000, can't you get one more?"

As soon as the driver heard this, he had no choice but to bear it, nodded and said: "Then you sit behind the four squeeze, don't close the door."

Four people desperately squeezed in the back row. Jones Zizhou sat in the passenger seat and said with a gloomy expression: "Go to the Shangri-La Hotel, drive faster!"

The driver subconsciously said: "Five, if you are injured like this, why not go to the hospital first?"

*"If you fcking talk, I will fck you!"*

Jones Zizhou looked upset.

The driver shrank his neck in shock.

The other younger brothers couldn't help saying, "Brother, let's go to the hospital first, at least stop the bleeding and see if the shoulder can be saved..."

"Save me!" Jones Zizhou said with an extremely gloomy expression: "No matter how good the orthopedic doctor is, it is impossible to cure us. We have to let the Wu family and his son know that we are abolished because of them, and they have to give everything they say. A resettlement fee. In addition, we have to let them know how much Charlie looked down on him and how much he insulted him. Only in this way can he kill Charlie at all costs and avenge us!"

Another person asked: "Brother, if they see these words on our foreheads, if they are seen by Mr. Regnar and Young Mr. Roger will they not be angry with us?"

"How is it possible?" Jones Zizhou said: "These are all made by Charlie for attacking Orvel, who are wronged and debts are in charge. He can understand the situation!"

## Chapter 725

Car to the door of Shangri-La.

The five couldn't even open the door.

The Shangri-La waiters themselves saw the rental, and rarely took the initiative to open the door for the guests who took the rental. When they saw the rental, they deliberately used it as air, so they didn't come forward.

There was a moment of silence in the car, and Jones Zizhou could only shout to the driver: "d\*mn, you are blind? Don't you know to help open the door?"

The driver was a little annoyed and said, "Then you pay the fare first, 10,000, you said yes."

Jones Zizhou said: "You help me drive the door, and you take it from my pocket after getting out of the car. My arm is injured and I can't move."

The driver got out of the car and helped them open the door.

Immediately afterwards, five people with blood all over their heads finally got out of the car.

They were covered in bruises and scribbled characters on their foreheads, so they looked very scary and very eye-catching.

Therefore, when they appeared, they immediately attracted the attention of everyone around them, and what's more, they subconsciously made a harsh laugh.

"What's the matter with these people, they actually have lettering on their foreheads, are they doing performance art? Hahaha, it's really funny, it's so funny!"

"Yes, I have lived for most of my life, and I have seen many artists, some pretending to be beggars begging on the street, and some who use a needle to draw ink and paint on paper. I have never seen such a wonderful work, and have carved it. The characters are ugly!"

"This situation and this scene really opened my eyes. In my opinion, these people and the rich second generation who grabbed sh!t on YouTube some time ago have a good fight!"

"Dude, you reminded me of this. I have to quickly take a picture and post it on YouTube, so that netizens all over the country will come and see these wonderful works of Aurous Hill. By then, the number of hits will not reach millions?"

"Yes, right, right, everyone hurry up and take pictures. After passing this village, there will be no more shop!"

While talking, someone took out their mobile phone, turned on Livestream, clicked on the video to shoot, and directly posted the desolate appearance of Jones Zizhou and others to the Internet.

Seeing everyone holding their cellphones to snap at him, Jones Zizhou suddenly became angry. He wanted to reach out to cover his forehead, but his arms were all gone, and he couldn't raise it at all.

He was so annoyed that he could only blurt out, "What are you shooting? Get out!"

Everyone shuddered by his ferocious appearance, and they didn't want to be familiar with this kind of mad dog. Only then did they choose to stop with unfinished intentions, and hid far away.

Jones Zizhou was satisfied when he saw such a scene, and immediately took his people into the Shangri-La Hotel.

The driver hurriedly stopped him: "Hey, hey, you have not given me the ten thousand you promised!"

Jones Zizhou observed at him coldly, and said angrily: "I'll give it to your mother!"

After speaking, he lifted his foot and kicked him out with one kick.

Although both hands have been abolished, and the foundation of years of hard training has also been abolished, but it is not a problem for Jones Zizhou to beat a taxi driver.

After he kicked over, he immediately said to the four people around him: "d\*mn, kick him to death!"

The four people rushed up immediately, kicking the taxi driver.

## **Chapter 726**

When the Shangri-La security captain saw this, he immediately led the team and rushed over, stopped them, and said coldly: "You people, don't make trouble at Shangri-La's door, or don't blame me for being impolite!"

Jones Zizhou knew that Issac, the boss of Shangri-La, had a strong background, so he hurriedly stopped, stopped the people around him, and said to the driver: "Fortune telling you today, please be careful in the future, or you will be killed!"

After speaking, they entered Shangri-La.

As soon as they were about to enter, the security guards immediately reached out to stop them, and the lobby manager hurriedly came over and said: "Sorry, gentlemen, you are indecently dressed and poorly groomed. According to regulations, you cannot enter our Shangri-La Hotel!"

Hearing this, Jones Zizhou calmed down and said with disdain: "We are from the Wu family of Regnar, you, a little manager, dare to stop me?!"

The lobby manager frowned and said with a strong attitude: "This gentleman, I don't care if you are from the Wu family or someone from another family. According to the regulations, you are not allowed to enter Shangri-La!"

After speaking, he said coldly: "Your faces have already scared our guests and affected the reputation of our hotel. Please leave immediately, otherwise, you will be at your own risk!"

Jones Zizhou's heart was raging, and he said coldly: "I will give you the face of President Issac and will not beat you, but if you continue to find uncomfortable, then don't blame me for being rude to you!"

The lobby manager did not back down and blurted out: "I'm sorry, the rules are the rules, you can't enter Shangri-La!"

Jones Zizhou gritted his teeth.

Not to mention a lobby manager, even if the security team all come up, it is impossible to be the opponent of their five useless people. Everyone can take this group of people down with the work of their legs.

However, the other party is Issac's dog, which is a bit tricky. If Issac is offended, wouldn't it be worth the loss?

At this moment, their noises attracted the attention of many people in the lobby.

Many people were watching them whispering, and Jones Zizhou listened carefully, only to realize that these people were actually discussing what characters were carved on their foreheads!

He was immediately embarrassed and unwilling to stay here to be watched, so he said to the lobby manager with a black face, "I will give you three seconds, give me the f\*ck, otherwise, don't blame if I'm not polite to you!"

The lobby manager also had a bit of temper, and immediately shouted to the security captain: "Captain Jones, these people have seriously affected the image of Shangri-La, kick them all out!"



Jones Zizhou was furious and cursed: "Shame on your face, beat me!"

After speaking, he rushed forward first, kicked the lobby manager to the ground with one kick, and immediately vomited blood from his kick!

Jones Zizhou vomited bloody sputum on his face, cursing: "If you don't know whether you live or die, dare to talk more, believe it or not, I will just destroy you!"

The lobby manager endured the huge pain in his body, and ordered several security guards behind him: "Shoot out all these guys who dare to make trouble in Shangri-La!"

But with this order, before a few security guards could react, unexpectedly, the other four bodyguards of Wu's family rushed forward, and they went crazy in an instant!

This group of people suffered a lot in front of Charlie, and they were already holding back the fire. Suddenly, there was an object of exasperation. They had completely lost their minds and vented wildly to this group of people. They just wanted to put the group in front of them. People were killed to relieve the hatred in the heart.

Although Charlie had their hands severed, they were from a strongly trained family. Their legs and knees could cause great damage to these security guards.

Therefore, with just one move, all these weak security guards were overthrown to the ground, causing the opponent to lose combat effectiveness.

Seeing that these people were dying, and if they continued to fight, they would definitely be dead. Jones Zizhou asked everyone to stop the attack and said coldly, "A bunch of dogs that don't have long eyes slap their mouths, and they dare to fight against Wu family guards. I ah, Don't look at what virtue you are!"

After speaking, he took the elevator directly with people and went upstairs.

## **Chapter 727**

After the five Jones Zizhou left, the scene was in a mess.

Shangri-La's lobby manager and several security guards were all injured lying on the ground, their noses and faces swollen looking very miserable.

A security guard struggled to get up and hurriedly helped the lobby manager from the ground, and couldn't help but ask: "Manager, what should we do now?"

The lobby manager said with a cold face, "You quickly take other people to the hospital, I will find Mr. Charlie! If you dare to make trouble in Shangri-La, I still don't believe Mr. Charlie will let him go!"

With that said, he limped to Issac's office.

At this time, Regnar and Roger, the father and son, were staying in the presidential suite of the Shangri-La Hotel, patiently waiting for Jones Zizhou and others to return.

A few dozen minutes ago, Regnar also received a message from Liu Guang, saying that he had arrived at Classic Mansion and subdued Orvel. Not only that, but he also found an unexpected surprise. Charlie's wasteful Old Master, was also dining in Classic Mansion.

This made Regnar very happy. He felt that just taking advantage of this opportunity, he would kill Charlie's father-in-law first.

But now seeing that time has passed by almost an hour, Liu Guang has not reported any progress to him, which makes Regnar aware that something is wrong.

He called Liu Guang but no one answered, and he called Jones Zizhou again, but no one answered.

Actually, the mobile phone is in Jones Zizhou's pocket, but both of his arms are useless, and there is no way to get the mobile phone out of his pocket.

The other four people are the same, and there is nothing they can do at this time.

If only the fingers were scrapped, it would be nice to still be able to control the phone by sliding the belly of the fingers with the drooping fingers, but now, the whole arm can't use any strength, it's a complete mess.

Regnar couldn't get through Jones Zizhou's phone, and he couldn't help feeling a little nervous.

Jones Zizhou's strength is very strong. He hasn't met an opponent so far, so he can't plant on him, right?

Roger frowned and couldn't help but say to his father Regnar: "Dad, Liu Guang's situation, no one has given us any reply up to now, did Jones Zizhou and the others have an accident?"

Regnar shook his head and said confidently: "Impossible, Jones Zizhou and the others are all practitioners. They are powerful. Looking at the whole Aurous Hill, it is impossible for anyone to be their opponent!"

As he was talking, he took out his phone again and called Jones Zizhou.

Immediately afterwards, he heard a cell phone ringing outside the corridor.

While he was still wondering, he heard the doorbell ring.

It was a little brother of Jones Zizhou, who pressed the doorbell with his forehead.

When Roger heard the doorbell rang, he blurted out: "It is estimated that someone has returned!"

After finishing speaking, he hurried to the door, opened the door and was stunned for a moment!

Regnar paced over slowly at this time, still smiling and saying: "What are you talking about? With Mr. Orvel's insignificant role, how can he beat Jones Zizhou?"

After finishing speaking, he did not forget to say to his son who was in a daze at the door, and said with earnest words: "You, don't rush and mess up your position. You must be calm when you become a big thing. You have to think about this in the future. Don't you?"

Roger swallowed his saliva, pointed at the five ghost-like people outside the door with horror, and said blankly: "Dad, come and take a look!"

"What are you looking at?" Regnar said indifferently, "Have they come back from Classic? What are they still standing outside the door? Don't let them come in and tell me in detail about the process of killing Mr. Orvel!"

When Roger heard this, he took a step back subconsciously to make room. Jones Zizhou and the five people gathered up their courage, shook their two broken arms, and walked in with their heads downcast and dejected!

When Regnar saw the five people coming in, he was shocked and stunned. The tea cup in his hand was suddenly unsteady, and he dropped to the ground...

## Chapter 728

He looked at five ghost-like people, and said dumbfounded: "You...you...what's the matter?! What happened to your foreheads? Why is it all blood?! This... .... How does it happen? It looks like it was written by someone?!"

As several of them kept their heads down, it was difficult for Regnar to make out the words on their foreheads.

Jones Zizhou immediately took a step forward, thumped, and knelt in front of Regnar, and said in fear, "Mr. Regnar, I was not able to do things well, please punish me!"

Seeing these people in such a horrible situation, Regnar's heart shook, his face changed suddenly, and he asked: "You can tell me clearly, what happened?!"

Jones Zizhou knelt on the ground, bowed his head and cried, "Mr. Regnar, we went to help Liu Guang deal with Orvel as ordered by the young master. Today in Classic Mansion, we had already controlled Orvel and even caught Jacob, Charlie's old father-in-law, but who expected that Charlie suddenly rushed in..."

Speaking of this, he wept bitterly and said: "Mr. Orvel, that Charlie's strength is too strong, not to mention that I am not his opponent. Even the five of us can't help beat him at all. However, not only did we all have our arms scrapped by him, but he also engraved words on our foreheads..."

Regnar was struck by lightning!

Better than Jones Zizhou? ! Is that still a human? !

He trembled with disbelief on his face and said, "Even you are not Charlie's opponents?! That Rubbish...that Rubbish is so strong?!"

As he said, he thought of engraving, and hurriedly asked: "Engraving? What kind of words? Look up, let me see!"

Jones Zizhou and the others hesitated for a while, but didn't dare to defy Regnar's orders, they could only raise their heads with a gray face, that expression was even more tragic than the dead family!

Regnar and his son observed at these people's foreheads, and suddenly became furious!

Roger beep!

Wu Qi loves to eat sh!t!

Roger is gay!

Regnar is incompetent!

I want to poop to Roger to eat!

They looked at these extremely humiliating words, their faces turned green!

Regnar has lived for most of his life. He has seen all kinds of punishment methods, and he has even seen many corpses who died tragically, but he has never seen such a scene!

This...this is f\*cking cruel!

Engrave on someone's forehead, and the engraved words are still so full of humiliation!

This really makes people feel a tingling scalp and chills in the limbs!

Regnar was panicked and angry, and questioned: "This is all done by the waste Charlie?!"

Jones Zizhou knelt on the ground and said: "It was the calligraphy that he asked Orvel to make, and he also asked me to bring you a message, saying that if you want to target him, just go for him, but if you dare to involve people around him, then he will let Wu family never recover..."

After Roger heard this, he couldn't help but furious, gritted his teeth and said: "Dad, Charlie alone would dare to let my Wu family be overwhelmed. What a big tone! How can you be worthy of the Wu family's face if you don't kill him!"

Regnar's expression was a bit cold, and he said, "Do you think it is easy to kill him? These five people have been completely abandoned. You and I, the father and son are in Aurous Hill. Now there is not even a bodyguard. If Charlie comes to the door, can we resist?!"

Just now, Roger, who was pretending to be forced to kill Charlie, turned pale in shock and said: "Dad, let's run now!"

Regnar glared at him, and said in dissatisfaction: "What are you panicking? This is Shangri-La! I don't believe that Eastcliff Wade family's property, that waste dare to kill here! If he really dares to come, then Eastcliff Wade family will never let him go!"

## Chapter 729

At this moment, the lobby manager who was kicked half-dead by Jones Zizhou, with the support of several employees, staggered to the door of Issac's office.

Knocking on the office door, as soon as the lobby manager entered, Issac saw that he was completely injured, and blurted out, "Manager, what's the matter?"

Manager said indignantly: "Mr. Charlie, some bodyguards from Regnar Wu's family dared to break into our hotel and fight me and some security guards in the lobby!"

"What?!" Issac frowned and blurted out: "What's the matter? Both the Wu family and his son live in our presidential suite, and their bodyguards also live in it. Why did they break into the hotel to fight?"

Manager hurriedly explained: "It's like this. A few of them seemed to have just had a fight with someone outside. They were covered in blood, their arms were broken, and

their foreheads were carved with a knife. , The faces full of blood, it looks like filth, doesn't our hotel always have a request to not allow guests with disheveled clothes to enter, so I stopped them..."

Issac frowned.

He had also heard of Wu's bodyguard.

It is said that the strength is very extraordinary.

These five people, in Aurous Hill, even Issac's own bodyguards may not be their opponents. Therefore, when Issac heard that their arms and foreheads were engraved on them, he was stunned!

He couldn't figure out, when did Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon start in places like Aurous Hill?

Is there such a master who can abolish all the five bodyguards of the Wu family? What kind of perverted power must this be?

Thinking of this, he said to Manager: "This matter is a bit weird, don't worry, I'll call someone to check it."

Issac had many eyes and ears in Aurous Hill. He quickly picked up his mobile phone, dialed a number, and said in a cold voice: "Check it out now, the bodyguard of Wu's family from Suzhou, what did they do in Aurous Hill tonight, within five minutes, I want to know all results!"

Three minutes later, Issac's phone rang. Hearing the words on the other end of the phone, Issac was struck by lightning!

It turned out that the bodyguard of the Wu family went to Classic Mansion tonight and wanted to punish Mr. Orvel, but unexpectedly, they were defeated by his young master Charlie!

The five masters of the Wu family were actually defeated by the young master? !

Oh my god, Mr. Wade has such a powerful strength? !

Issac was terrified!

Immediately, a strong anger surged in his heart!

Wu family, so bold!

Mr. Orvel had been with the young master for a long time, and he was considered half of the Wade family. How dare the Wu family come to Aurous Hill to punish Mr. Orvel, and even clashed with his own young master?

They are tired of life, right? !

Moreover, after this group of people went to punish Mr. Orvel and was beaten to death by his young master, they were so arrogant that they beat the lobby manager of Shangri-La? !

What the h\*ll is going to offend the Wade Family to death!

Thinking of this, Issac was furious!

He even gave the father and son face back and let them live in the presidential suite in Shangri-La. If the young master knew about it, what if the crime came down?

The angry Issac almost wished to rush to the presidential suite where the Wu family and his son are located, and break the legs of these two dogs!

However, when he thought that the young master was also involved, he didn't dare to call the shots without authorization, so he immediately called Charlie.

When the phone was connected, Charlie had just stopped the car.

After the Old Master got off the car, Charlie said to him: "Dad, I will pick up the phone and follow you."

Jacob nodded and said, "You can pick it up, I'll smoke a cigarette outside and wait for you."



## Chapter 730

Charlie nodded.

The Old Master went to smoke, and he sat in the car to answer the phone.

As soon as the phone was connected, Issac hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade I heard that you have a conflict with Wu's bodyguard?"

Charlie gave a hum, and said, "Your information is quite timely!"

Issac hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade I also heard that these five people are making trouble in Shangri-La, and I found out after finding someone to check."

With that said, Issac explained what happened after the five Jones Zizhou went to Shangri-La.

After listening to Charlie, he said coldly: "These five dogs, I didn't expect that dogs can't change their poop. I thought they could learn to be honest and low-key, but I didn't expect them to have both arms and legs troubled!"

Issac hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade now the Wu family man and his son are also in Shangri-La, what do you want to do with them, you only need to give an order and do so immediately!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "In this way, you go to their room first and interrupt the legs of these five dogs. I want to see they have all their hands and feet gone, what else will they do to cause trouble."

Issac blurted out: "OK Master! What else do you want?"

Charlie said again: "There are also Regnar and Roger. I don't plan to kill them for the time being, but I can't make them go so easily. You can help me to interrupt one of them and drive them out of Aurous Hill!"

"Okay!" Issac said immediately: "Mr. Wade don't worry, I will do this wisely!"

After speaking, Issac asked again: "By the way, Mr. Wade do you want me to tell them clearly so that they know what kind of existence they provoke?"

"No." Charlie said indifferently: "If I let them know my true identity, they will probably be completely persuaded. That would be boring."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Remember, you need to teach them this time, it is completely because the Wu family bodyguards made trouble in Shangri-La and ruined Wade family's face."

Issac said immediately: "I understand Mr. Wade!"

"Well, you understand, just do it."

.....

In the presidential suite at this time, Regnar was darkened, looking at the five dead dogs in front of him!

On the one hand, he hated the waste of these five people, even if they could not handle a waste like Charlie, on the other hand, he hated the words engraved on the heads of these five people.

d\*mn, it's a complete insult to the Wu family!

He shouted to Jones Zizhou in a cold voice: "I will arrange for someone to perform cosmetic surgery on you, cut off all the skin on your forehead, take skin from other parts of your body and transplant it, and then you should be able to remove these words!"

Jones Zizhou nodded hurriedly, and said with a trembling, "Thank you, Mr. Regnar..."

Regnar used to have some respect for Jones Zizhou, but now he is not pleasing to the eye.

So, he said coldly: "I will transfer a group of new bodyguards from the family, and then you can disband on the spot."

"Disbanded on the spot?!" Jones Zizhou blurted out: "Mr. Regnar, are you trying to fire us?"

Regnar frowned and asked, "Otherwise? I'll keep you as a bodyguard? Can you still be a bodyguard like this?"

Jones Zizhou blurted out: "Mr. Regnar, our five brothers have been with you for so long, and we have killed many people, prevented a lot of disasters, and suffered a lot of injuries for you. Today, all five of us were abandoned by Charlie, this all happened while fulfilling your orders. How can you leave us at this time and let us disband on the spot?"

Regnar asked in return: "Why? If you don't dissolve, do you still want me to provide for you?!"

As he said, Regnar said in disgust: "Don't tell me these useless things. I will give you 500,000 severance pay at that time. If you know how to raise money, you can get out of it. If you don't know how to raise money, Don't blame me for being rude then!"

## **Chapter 731**

Although Regnar is a billionaire, he is not a generous person.

In other words, in his eyes, the money that should not be spent is not spent any more.

For example, Jones Zizhou and these five wastes.

The bodyguard with his broken hand can't even open the door of his mother's car. What are they going to do?

Their wages are ridiculously high, and if they continue to be kept, they can only be charity and provide them with old age benefits.

Therefore, they should be driven away as soon as possible at this time.

The further you go, the better.

Regnar actually didn't want to pay 500,000 severance pay.

Therefore, he felt that he was already very generous.

However, Jones Zizhou certainly didn't think so!

He's a useless person now!

What is the concept of waste? In this life, it is tantamount to being an armless person!

Armless people, eat, drink, and sleep, why don't they need someone to take care of?

In the next few decades, there will be more places to spend money!

They were so badly injured because of the Wu family. At this time, the Wu family fell into trouble, wouldn't it be their life, they have to pay for?

Thinking of this, Jones Zizhou felt resentful.

However, he didn't dare to do anything to Regnar.

Because the Wu family is too strong, five of the brothers have been scrapped, and dozens of bodyguards may come in a blink of an eye. He is already a useless person. When the time comes, he will face the Wu family. Get killed?

Jones Zizhou really wanted to cry without tears at this time.

Why didn't he notice that Regnar turned out to be such a b@stard! The subordinates said that they kicked, and the ministers in the arms completely ignored him. He was simply a beast with no heart and liver!

At this moment, the door of the presidential suite was suddenly opened.

The waiter used the universal room card to open the door of the presidential suite. Then, Issac walked in with dozens of personal bodyguards with a cold face.

Regnar didn't expect the door to be opened suddenly, but he was shocked when he saw Issac walked in slowly with unspeakable anger and indifference.

Behind him, in addition to following Manager who was beaten by Jones Zizhou before, there were also dozens of strong bodyguards in suits.

Seeing Issac's sudden appearance, Regnar felt confused, but he didn't dare to neglect. He hurriedly put away his face full of anger, and smiled: "Issac, why are you here?"

Unexpectedly, Issac said with a cold face and angrily said: "Regnar, you are so brave! Do you know that Shangri-La is an industry under the name of the Wade family?"

Regnar's expression suddenly stunned, and he couldn't help but wonder, is this Issac taking the wrong gunpill?

He was still chatting and laughing with him before, so why didn't he have too much effort in the conference, so he changed into such an inhumane face?

Or even call him a dog? !

However, no matter how unhappy he was, he knew that he could not offend Issac.

Therefore, Regnar hurriedly said respectfully: "Mr. Charlie, of course I know that Shangri-La is the industry of the Wade family. To be honest, my admiration for the Wade family is really like a surging river, and I hope I can rely on you. Get acquainted with the Wade family, and I will serve the Wade family in the future..."

Issac looked at Regnar, raised his hand and slapped him severely, then kicked him to the ground.

## **Chapter 732**

Regnar screamed, and fell to the ground in pain, with panic in his heart.

Roger, who was next to him, subconsciously rebuked angrily: "Hey, why are you hitting my dad?!"

Issac strode to him and hit his nose with a punch. He was covered with blood and yelled: "Your dad has to be respectful in front of me. What are you? Dare to talk to me like this?! Tired of living? Believe it or not, I will kill you now?"

"You're looking for death!" Roger grew up so old and had never suffered from a hit, so he ate twice today.

First Charlie scrapped one of his own hands, and then Issac smashed his nose with a punch.

He was spoiled and arrogant since he was a child. How could he ever suffer such a crime?

So angrily roared: "Do you think that you are the Wade family's dog? That's great? My Wu family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. It will kill you every minute!"

As soon as Roger's voice fell, Regnar rushed over, slapped his face with a slap, and angrily cursed: "b@stard thing! How do you talk to Mr. Charlie?! Don't you hurry up to Mr. Charlie. Kneel down and admit your mistakes!"

Regnar was shocked by Roger at this time.

He couldn't think that his own son was so useless, he couldn't even tell the situation?

Even if Issac was just the Wade family's dog, the Wade family standing behind them!

What does the Wade Family exist?

One of the top three families in the country!

In terms of financial resources, the Wu family may not be one-tenth the Wade family.

Because the Wade family is a trillion-level family, but whether it is one trillion or nine trillion, no one can figure out.

After all, a behemoth like the Wade Family can never be seen through by ordinary people!

When it comes to power and status, the Wade Family is far more numerous than the Wu Family!

Therefore, even if Issac kills the two of them now, the Wu family will definitely not dare to bullsh\*t!

Even his own father, Mr. Orvel, might not even care about holding a funeral for himself, so he first went to Eastcliff and pleaded guilty to Wade's family!

Roger even dared to scold Issac at this time. Isn't this looking for death?

After Roger was slapped with this slap, he realized that he had caused a catastrophe. Apart from anything else, he immediately knelt in front of Issac in fear, kowtow and begged for mercy: "I'm sorry, President Issac! I was impulsive, d\*mn it! "

After speaking, he snapped his big mouth back and forth.

Issac went up and kicked him in the chest. After kicking him down, he went up and stepped on his face, and said coldly: "Big boy, I have offended the Wade family. Believe it or not, I made your Wu family extinct?"

Roger's face was swollen just now, and now Issac stepped on his face. He couldn't speak clearly, but he could only insist on saying: "Issac, I'm really wrong. You beat me and scolded me. Anyway, please don't be like me..."

Seeing that his son was beaten like this, Regnar felt distressed and couldn't help asking: "Mr Issac, Mr. Charlie, I have my heartfelt respect for you. If you are dissatisfied with us, please tell me. , If someone Wu really did something wrong, I am willing to be punished, but you have to make me understand!"

Mr. Charlie sneered, and said, "Your heartfelt respect? You respect me, so let these silly dog bodyguards of your Wu family rush into my Shangri-La lobby. In my Shangri-La lobby, they hurt my Shangri-La people. ? Then if you don't respect me, will you even call me?"

Regnar was struck by lightning!

what?

His bodyguard actually beat Issac's men in the lobby of Shangri-La?

Which thing with no eyesight did this? !

Thinking of this, Regnar's icy eyes fell on Jones Zizhou and the others.

Needless to say, he also knows that it must be one of these five people who caused the catastrophe!

## Chapter 733

Regnar was extremely angry, staring at the five people kneeling on the ground, and asked coldly: "Who did it? Or did the five of you do it together?!"

Feeling the killing intent in Regnar's eyes, Jones Zizhou was shocked. He hurriedly said, "Mr. Regnar, it's not us to blame! We have already explained to the security guard at the door and the lobby manager and said we are Wu's people. But they insisted that our manners were disordered and that we were not allowed to come in, I was anxious to return to you, so I broke into the hotel and clashed with them..."

Hearing this, Regnar suddenly became angry. He slapped on the face and cursed: "It's really a bunch of Rubbish! Can Shangri-La also be something you can break through? He kept saying that you should return to life. If you do it again, it is also called life?! Give you such a small thing. I couldn't handle it well, and it caused me great trouble. What is the use of raising you?!"

As he said, he immediately said to Issac: "Mr. Issac! These five wastes ran into you, and wanted to kill you!"

In fact, Regnar couldn't wait for Issac to drag these five people away and kill them.

There are five wastes anyway, and leaving them in the world will only waste his own money.

Issac also knew Regnar's wishful thinking, and said coldly: "Regnar, are you the boss? If you don't help your little brother, you will sell your own people if something happens. Your Wu family's work is really true. Too low-level, isn't it? If it's spread out, how do you Wu family still mix?"

Regnar was suddenly shocked.



What does Issac mean? He has already handed over all the five people who caused trouble for him. He still holds on to him?

However, he dared not yell at Issac, so he could only suppress the soaring anger in his heart, walked to Issac's body, and apologized: "Mr. Issac, this matter is my fault. I apologize to you!"

After speaking, he said again: "In order to express my apologies, I am willing to spend 10 million for the medical expenses and mental damage expenses of the injured staff. I hope you can forgive the Wu family for this mistake. What do you think?"

In his opinion, although Issac is the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill, after all, he is also the second-generation heir of the Wu family somehow, and he also paid out 10 million as compensation. No matter what, the other party will not be because This trivial matter will cause conflict and disharmony with the Wu family, right?

Unexpectedly, Issac's face was still cold at this time, and said, "Do you think that my dignified Eastcliff Wade family cares about ten million? According to your statement, I will now let people beat you father and son into a rubbish. , And give another 20 million to your father who is far away in Suzhou. After that this matter is over, do you agree?!"

As soon as these words came out, Regnar's expression was so ugly.

He never expected that Issac would be so stubborn!

The few of his own non-eyed subordinates just beat a lobby manager in a small area. What's the big deal?

Moreover, the other party didn't suffer multiple injuries. Issac had to chat with him here for this?

With Issac's tough attitude, if someone else came over, Regnar would have let him be broken into pieces!

Throughout Aurous Hill, the second-generation heir to the dignified Wu family, when did he suffer such grievances?

But having said that, he never dared to offend Issac, after all, he was the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurous Hill.

As the second-generation heir of the Wu family, once there is a conflict with Issac, it means that the Wu family is directly provoking the authority of the Wade family.

In this way, it will definitely bring great trouble to the whole family!

Once Eastcliff Wades asks the guilt, and fights for it, the Wu family is bound to fall into an abyss that cannot be restored!

Therefore, he could only endure the anger deep in his heart and did not immediately break out. He was very aware of the current affairs and smiled and said: "Mr. Issac, I said the wrong thing. I apologize to you. I hope you won't remember the villain!"

## **Chapter 734**

After speaking, he licked his face and said: "Mr. Charlie, how do you want to solve this matter today? As long as you give a solution, Wu will do everything you can to do the way you said!"

Issac smiled coldly in his heart, and secretly said in his heart that this second-generation heir of the Wu family is quite capable of bending and stretching, and sure enough.

However, today they provoke his own young master, it is really impossible for him to come around!

Had it not been for the command of the young master, Issac would have waited to cut them off immediately!

He snorted coldly and said, "I'm sorry, I don't accept your apology, nor will the Eastcliff Wade family accept it!"

Regnar held back his anger and asked in a low voice, "Mr. Issac, how do you want to solve it?"

Issac said coldly: "Your five men injured the leg of my men they will pay with legs. I want to abolish all the legs of these five people!"

As soon as these words came out, Regnar immediately said without hesitation: "No problem! Since President Issac has spoken, these five people's legs will be at your disposal!"

As soon as Jones Zizhou heard this, he suddenly collapsed and shouted: "Regnar! You can't be like this, right?! The five of us have already had our arms destroyed. If our legs are destroyed, what is the difference with the living dead?"

Regnar scolded coldly: "d\*mn, your arms were scrapped because you were inferior to human skills, and your legs are scrapped because you offended President Issac. This is all your fault, you deserve it!"

"You..." Jones Zizhou roared angrily: "Regnar, you are an old tortoise b@stard! If I knew you had such a face, I Jones Zizhou should screw your head off!"

Regnar was furious and said to Issac: "Mr. Charlie, you see, for this kind of b@stard thing, you break their legs, it is all kind of grace to them! Such people should be killed directly.!"

Issac smiled playfully and said: "They were damned originally, but I saw the carved calligraphy on their foreheads, and felt that the five of them had to live well to be worthy of the artwork on their foreheads."

Regnar's face suddenly became a little ugly.

The foreheads of these five people were all engraved with words that insulted the Wu family. Issac actually said that these words are works of art. Isn't that an insult to the Wu family?

However, he dared not pretend to force Issac.

So can only laugh with him and say: "Since Mr. Issac, you think they are meant to be alive, please interrupt their legs and let them be useless persons forever!"

Issac nodded playfully, and said to his men, "Come on, first interrupt these five dogs legs for me!"

Regnar breathed a sigh of relief. It seems that Issac can calm down his anger this time.

However, he felt wrong again in an instant!

Issac just said, "First" interrupt the legs of these five dogs? !

Why is it first?

Is there anything behind?

## **Chapter 735**

Before Regnar had figured out what Issac's remark meant, Issac's men had already moved!

His subordinates are also top masters, but if you really talk about strength, no one may be better than Jones Zizhou.

However, Jones Zizhou is now half a dead dog, and it may be okay to deal with ordinary people, but dealing with Premium man is simply a waste.

Therefore, facing Issac's men, he has no opportunity to refute or resist.

Charlie had already planned his destiny in advance!

Jones Zizhou's heart was extremely desperate and dead.

He never dreamed that he would end up like this!

If his legs are also abolished, wouldn't he be completely cold in this life?

At that time, he will be a d\*ck with a broken arm and leg, lying on the bed, unable to move, and not even capable of taking care of himself...

At this time, Issac's men stepped forward to Jones Zizhou and the others, and the first one started with Jones Zizhou.

The man said coldly to some of his men, "Hold his legs for me!"

Several men immediately stepped forward and pressed Jones Zizhou's legs to the ground.

Immediately afterwards, the man took out a finger tiger made of pure steel from his arms, put it on his hand, and slammed it against Jones Zizhou's right knee. The whole knee was suddenly broken into slag.

Jones Zizhou suddenly felt a piercing pain, and kept wailing.

But this is only halfway through!

The other party then slammed on the knee of his other leg again, and with a click, the knee cracked.

Afterwards, this person kept abandoning all the legs of these five bodyguards!

There was a wailing in the living room of the presidential suite.

Regnar's complexion did not change the slightest. These five people, he couldn't wait to kill them directly, so he didn't care about their current fate.

He only care, is Issac satisfied?

If not satisfied, what else would he want? !

So he asked Issac: "Mr. Issac, I don't know the result now, are you still satisfied?"

Issac said coldly: "Of course not satisfied!"

Regnar trembled all over, and hurriedly asked: "Mr. Issac, how can you be satisfied?"

Issac looked at him with a cold expression in his eyes: "It's very simple, I want you and your son to give a leg!"

"What!?" Regnar looked startled and blurted out: "Mr. Charlie, are you kidding too much?"

Issac squinted his eyes and asked him, "Which one of your eyes saw me joking with you?!"

Regnar stepped back involuntarily in fright, and blurted out in a panic: "Mr. Issac, the person under your hand has had a little conflict because of a little misunderstanding, why should you take this seriously?"

As he said, he lowered his posture and said in a humble tone: "If Wu did not do well in any way, please make it clear that Wu will make all efforts to correct it. You don't need to continue to hold onto it. It hurts the harmony between our two families, right?"

Issac said coldly: "Only your Wu family is worthy to talk to the Wade family about peace? Are you not a bullsh\*t?"

After all, Issac sternly shouted: "If you want to survive, just let me get rid of a leg, otherwise, no one can save you today!"

Regnar trembled in shock!

This Issac is going to be real!

Want his leg now? !

What a joke!

He is the eldest son of the Wu family and the second-generation heir of the Wu family!

In the whole Aurous Hill, he can be said to be under one person and over ten thousand people, and the only person above him is his own self.

The Wu family is strong throughout Aurous Hill, and it is always the Wu family bullying others. When has it been bullied by others? !

This Issac rushed in and beat him up with his son, but for the Wade Family's face, he could bear it.

However, he actually wants to break the legs of his and his son, how can he accept it? !

If this were to be spread out, wouldn't the Wu family be discredited? !

Thinking of this, he plucked up courage and shouted sharply: "Issac! Don't go too far! Do you think you are a member of the Wade family? You are just a subordinate of the Wade family! Who gave you the courage to let you dare Against my Wu family?! Even if my Wu family is not as strong as the Wade family, it is still the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. I don't believe that the Wade family will let you indulge like this?!"

## Chapter 736

Issac smiled playfully: "Do you want to know who gave me the courage? I'm sorry, it was Mr. Wade!"

If it was normal, he was just a spokesperson for the Wade family, and he really didn't dare to directly conflict with the Wu family on behalf of the Wade family, let alone interrupt the legs of Wu's parents and grandson.

However, today's decision was not made by himself, but by his young master!

If his young master said he wanted to kill the Wu family man and his son, he would immediately follow suit, and the Wade family would definitely support the protection!

Therefore, Issac has no scruples at all.

Regnar and his son were stunned!

Is Mr. Wade going to deal with him? !

However, when did he offend Mr. Wade? ! I doesn't even know Mr. Wade!

At this moment, if they were killed, they couldn't believe that Charlie, the well-known Rubbish son in Aurous Hill, was actually the young master of the Wade Family!

Regnar said in a panic: "Mr Issac, is there any misunderstanding in this? When did we offend Mr. Wade?"

Issac was too lazy to explain to them, sneered, and said to the people around him: "First discard that small leg! Then discard the old one!"

As soon as the voice fell, the man in black around him rushed to Roger!

Roger was scared!

He was pressed to the ground by the man in black and shouted: "Dad! Hurry up and help Dad! Dad, help me!"

Regnar was trembling even at his teeth!

He thought that Shangri-La was the safest place, but he didn't expect it to be the real wolf den!

This Issac, relying on being a member of the Wade family, is confident, what can he do now?

Beg for mercy? He doesn't buy it at all!

Show your identity? He doesn't care at all!

Go head-to-head with him? Is there anyone else available around?

Thinking of this, his heart was completely ashes!

He knew that he could not save his son.

He can't even save himself now!

At this moment, the black man wearing a finger tiger's punch suddenly fell!

After the click, Roger howled sadly like a slaughtered pig!

His right leg is useless!

The right hand and right leg are all dead at this time!



Moreover, the injury of the right leg is too serious, and there is no possibility of recovery!

In other words, in the future, he, the dignified eldest son of the Wu family, will become a lame ridiculed by others!

Roger burst into tears immediately!

How could this be!

Why is this happening? !

What kind of place is Aurous Hill? Why does it feel that this small city is full of devastating demons!

Regnar was heartbroken.

The one he loves most is the eldest son.

After all, the eldest son will inherit his mantle in the future, and he has always been a focus of training.

Unexpectedly, he turned out to be a disabled person now!

And his second son is still that sh!t swallowing beast that eats sh!t every hour...

Why is his destiny so miserable? !

At this time, Issac pointed to Regnar who was indignant in his heart, and said to the black man: "Come on, this old guy!"

Regnar snorted in his heart, his legs softened involuntarily, and he knelt on the ground with a thump...

Issac looked at him who was kneeling, and laughed coldly: "Oh, Mr. Regnar, why are you kneeling? Kneeling, also have to break your leg!"

## Chapter 737

Regnar collapsed!

He knew that he was already powerless. When he came to Aurous Hill this time, instead of detecting the murderer of the younger son, he got in with his elder son's legs...

Issac's subordinates walked to the front in three or two steps, grabbed his right leg, fists up and down...

Regnar felt an extremely strong pain in his knee, and the pain almost made him faint.

He gritted his teeth and tried to stop himself from screaming, but the severe pain only made him endure for less than ten seconds, and then he let out a cry, crying!

Issac looked at all this coldly, and snorted disdainfully: "Wu Family, for whatever the f\*ck, you dare to stray wild on the Wade Family's site. This is a little punishment for you. If you dare to touch Wade Family again, Wade Family will definitely destroy your, Wu Family Mansion!"

Issac's words are loud and clear!

Especially the last six words, destroy your Wu family!

It was even scared that Regnar twitched violently!

what happened.....

What exactly happened here.....

Why does the Wade Family want to target him so much?

If he wanted to kneel and lick the Wade family, he couldn't find a chance. Why would the Wade family hate him for being a shareholder and would punish him so

He can't figure it out, totally can't figure it out!

He can only attribute all this to Jones Zizhou's and guards who fought in Shangri-La!

It seems that Wade's majesty really does not tolerate any form of trampling, even if it is just making trouble in the Wade Family's property and beating Wade Family's insignificant subordinates, they will also be punished by the Wade Family!

Regnar hates this d\*mn Jones Zizhou crazy!

Blame him!

It was him who killed him, so he and his son were also implicated!

At this moment, he could not wait to rush over and choke this Jones Zizhou alive!

Moreover, his heart was really moved to kill!

He knew that he couldn't kill people on Issac's territory, but he had made up his mind. After leaving Shangri-La, he immediately called and asked the family to send some masters over to kill Jones Zizhou and his four brothers directly, leaving them dead!

At this time, Issac said coldly: "I will give you ten minutes to get out of Shangri-La. If you are still in Shangri-La after ten minutes, I hope you two will also interrupt the other leg!"

Regnar trembled all over, and hurriedly said with sincerity and fear: "Mr. Issac, we'll go now! we'll go!"

After speaking, he jumped to his son's side, reached out to help him, tearful, and comforted: "Son, let's go back to Suzhou. Dad must find the best orthopedic doctor to treat your leg!"

Roger also cried in a mess. With the help of his father, he got up with difficulty and cried and said, "Dad...can my legs be cured?"

"Yes, it will definitely be possible!" Regnar also knew that the knee has been completely shattered, and there is almost no possibility of cure. Even if all the artificial joints are replaced, there will be serious sequelae in the future, even if it is not a lame, it is a lame man. It is absolutely impossible to restore the appearance of a normal person.

However, he cannot hit his son that way.

He is still young after all!

So, he didn't dare to pack things anymore, and supported each other with his son, and walked to the door of the presidential suite.

At this time, Issac suddenly smiled and said: "Hold on!"

## Chapter 738

Regnar trembled all over, turned around, and asked nervously, "Mr. Issac, what do you want to say?"

Issac pointed to Jones Zizhou and other five people lying on the ground, and said coldly: "You two, drag out these five dead dogs, don't dirty my Shangri-La place!"

"I..." Regnar was anxious, almost vomiting blood!

After a while, he came back to his senses and blurted out: "Mr. Charlie, these five people have nothing to do with the Wu family anymore, you can do what you want to do at will! You want to kill or smash them, it is up to you!"

Issac said coldly: "Did you forget what I just said? These five people have works of art on their foreheads. You take them back to Wu's house, wait on them and let them live well, and you must not let them die. , Let alone remove the artwork on their foreheads, understand?"

artwork.....

Regnar looked at Jones Zizhou and the five of them with resentment. Every word on the forehead of these five people was like a sharp knife, slamming his heart!

Now, Issac actually asked him to take these five people home to serve?

This is really too humiliating!

However, he did not dare to have the slightest temper.

What can't humiliate him?

What should be received, still have to be received!

It seems that at the moment he can only deal with himself first, taking these five people away and taking them back to Suzhou, and then let them evaporate!

Just as thinking about this, Issac said again: "Yes, I forgot to remind you, these five people are to be taken home, you must take good care of them, and you will send them to Aurous Hill by special plane every once in a while for my inspection. I want the life of one of your sons; if two of these people die, I want the life of a pair of your sons; if three people die, your dog's life is mine!"

Regnar's body trembled violently with anger!

This...this is sh!t riding on the neck!

What exactly does Issac have against Wu family?

Why does he want to humiliate him in such an extremely insulting way?

However, how dare he say a word to Issac?

So he could only cry and nod: "Mr. Charlie, what you say is what I do..."

Issac was satisfied and said coldly: "Okay, you two, get out with them behind your back!"

Regnar begged: "Mr. Issac, I broke my leg, my son also broke his leg, and he also broke his hand earlier today. We two are disabled people, how can we carry these five people on our backs... .. Please forgive us, or please arrange some of your subordinates to help us carry them out..."

Issac asked coldly: "If you don't carry them. Don't leave if you don't carry it. I will interrupt your hands and feet. The seven of you are lying here together waiting for the Wu family to pick you up!"

Roger suddenly collapsed and cried: "Mr. Issac...how did we make you unhappy, please give us a good time, don't torture me and my dad, I'll kowtow to you!"

With that, Roger, who had broken his leg, knelt on the ground with difficulty and kept kowtow with one hand supporting it.

He is really scared!

What the h\*ll is the top luxury Shangri-La, this is simply purgatory on earth!

He just want to escape now, escape back to Suzhou, escape back to own home, then lock himself up and lick the wound alone.

What happened today is really humiliating, and he will not even want to go out to meet people in the next few years!

Issac didn't buy anything for his kneeling and kowtow, and said coldly: "Well, I have already said, either you two will get them away, or you will become such dead dogs just like them. There are only two roads, choose your own!"

Regnar hurriedly and humbly pleaded: "Mr. Charlie, don't be angry, we will get them all out, even if it is crawling, we will drag all five of them out!"

## **Chapter 739**

With Regnar's complete compromise, the injured and lame father and son can only lean down with a gray face and tried their best to prepare to carry Jones Zizhou and others out of the Shangri-La Hotel.

However, the two had already become disabled, and Roger was even more miserable, having broken hands and feet, so carrying these five profuse sweats was simply extremely difficult.

The father and son took the lead in dragging Jones Zizhou out, and every time they took a step, they both panted with exhaustion.

Not only were they tired, but the leg that was broken was even more painful.

However, neither of them dared to yell at this time, so they could only grit their teeth and persist.

Issac hugged his shoulders, as if watching a good show, watching the father and son exert all their energy, and drag the five people to the square outside Shangri-La Hotel one after another like a shitball.

Regnar slumped on the ground tiredly and raised his hand to wipe off his sweat. Then he asked Issac: "Mr. Charlie, are you satisfied now?"

Issac nodded and said coldly: "But you took too long. I let you do it in ten minutes. How about you? It took an hour!"

"I'm really sorry..." Regnar said humiliatingly: "The legs and feet are indeed inconvenient. It is a waste of your precious time."

Issac snorted, and said, "You know it!"

Afterwards, he said sharply: "This square at the entrance is also my site for Shangri-La. Hurry up and let people come and pick you up. If I come out later, if I see you are still there, I will break your other leg!"

After Issac finished speaking, he turned and left the scene.

The father and son were left almost desperate.

Roger cried and asked Regnar at this time: "Dad, what shall we do now? I want to go back to Suzhou, and I don't want to stay in Aurous Hill anymore..."

Regnar gritted his teeth and said, "I will call your grandfather now and ask him to send a helicopter over to take us back!"

In fact, Regnar had already broken his heart in Aurous Hill. At this time, he just wanted to go back and treat his legs quickly.

So Regnar immediately called his father, and on the phone, he complained to his father about what happened here.

After listening to this, Mr. Wu became furious.

"The Wade Family is really deceiving people too much!"

His eldest son and eldest grandson had both broken their legs, and it was fake that Mr. Wu was not angry.

However, after getting angry, he sighed again and said, "Wait, I will contact the general aviation company in Aurous Hill, and hurry up to rent a helicopter to pick you up."

Regnar also knew that even if his father regained his energy, there would be no way to do this. After all, the Wu family could only be regarded as ants in front of the Wade family, without any strength to compete with it.

A few minutes later, the Old Master called and told Regnar: "The helicopter has been found. It will be there to pick you up in 15 minutes!"

"Great..." Regnar even choked up.

He has never suffered such a big humiliation in his life. Now he is like a child who has been wronged outside, just thinking about being able to go home sooner.

After hanging up the phone, he said to Roger: "Your grandpa has arranged a helicopter, and it will be there in 15 minutes!"

When Roger heard this, he cried in excitement.

Regnar hugged him, and the father and son cried together.

The five Jones Zizhou lying on the ground also felt very complicated.

They are sad, because they are now completely useless, and may never have the chance to stand up.

But they were also very fortunate. Fortunately, Issac came forward and asked the Wu family to take care of them and send them to be inspected by Issac regularly.



This also means that he will not be retaliated by the Wu family and will not be killed by the them. On the contrary, he will be raised by the Wu family.

Thinking about it this way, at least the future life will still have a fall, otherwise, with Regnar's character, he will definitely kill them immediately.

## Chapter 740

At this moment, Wu Qi, who had been at Regnar's home, suddenly called Regnar.

At this time, he had just finished eating and had just regained his senses. Regardless of the stench in his mouth, he hurriedly called his father Regnar.

Regnar didn't expect the younger son to call him.

After all, he has been very depressed during this period of time. Every time he finishes eating, he wants to die and commit suicide. The whole person is very decadent. No one wants to see or talk.

Don't know why he is calling him at this time?

Could it be that he heard about what happened to his eldest son and called to comfort me?

Thinking of this, Regnar felt somewhat relieved.

But after the call was connected, he heard Wu Qi's extremely flustered voice: "Dad! It's not good! Grandpa had a heart attack just now!"

"What?!" Regnar blurted out, "What's the matter? When I was talking on the phone with your grandpa just now, his voice sounded fine!"

Wu Qi said: "Just now, a friend of my grandfather called and asked him to watch a video on YouTube, and I showed it to him. As a result, he suffered a heart attack after watching it! Now the medical team at home is trying to rescue him. Fortunately, there is no danger to life"

"YouTube video? What video?!" Regnar said anxiously: "What kind of YouTube is the Old Master watching? Is he scared by the horror videos above?"

"No..." Wu Qi blurted out: "There is a pair of father and son with lettering on their foreheads. They said that a cross talk was sent to YouTube!"

"Crosstalk?!" Regnar didn't understand even more.

Then he suddenly asked: "What did you just say, lettering on forehead?"

"Yes!" Wu Qi said hurriedly: "They introduced themselves, and said one was called Liu Guang and the other was Liu Ming!"

Regnar is even more surprised!

What happened to these two father and son?

Yes indeed!

When he saw that Jones Zizhou and the others had become useless and had their foreheads engraved on them, he was shocked that they were not enough, and completely forgot about Liu Guang and his son.

Where did these two go?

Said the cross talk went?

So, he asked in amazement: "What did these two talk about cross talk? How could you have your grandpa's heart attack?"

Wu Qi said: "He probably watched a little bit. Their cross talk is all about scolding our family. The scolding is really terrible! They not only tease me about eating sh!t, they also tease you and my brother. With my mother and my grandpa!"

"f\*ck!" Regnar was furious, and scolded: "The father and son are guilty of having a bear heart and a leopard! Dare to take our Wu family for fun?!"

After speaking, he immediately said to Roger: "Quickly open YouTube and search for Liu Guang Liu Ming's cross talk video!"

Roger was very surprised. He didn't know why his father wanted to watch YouTube suddenly, let alone why Liu Guang, Liu Ming would talk about cross talk on YouTube.

However, he obediently took out his phone, turned on YouTube, searched Liu Guang and Liu Ming, and suddenly came out with a video that had been liked more than a million times!

He subconsciously clicked on it, and the voices of Liu Guang, Liu Ming came out.

Regnar also hurried over to listen. It didn't matter if he heard it, the expressions of the father and son were getting more and more ugly!

Halfway through hearing this, Regnar hated him, and almost wanted to take a knife himself and cut Liu Guang, Liu Ming thousands of times!

Do not!

Thousands of knives can't solve the hatred in his heart!

## **Chapter 741**

It's not just Regnar who is angry.

Roger is also angry!

This "cross talk" between Liu Guang and Liu Ming almost crushed and humiliated the entire Wu family on the ground!

Even after the humiliation was over, the father and son pissed on them!

Which makes them even more unacceptable!

This cross talk was spread to YouTube and it was made it public all over the Internet!

Since the Wu family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River, it can be regarded as having a good face in the country, so this cross talk so openly mocked them, satirized them, and insulted them, and it exploded in the circle of netizens!

On the one hand, netizens are curious, what is the origin of these two foreheads? who dare to insult the Wu family so much, isn't this like looking for death?

On the other hand, netizens also like to watch this kind of big family drama, so everyone started to pay attention to this video, so it immediately got a huge amount of attention.

Now the whole network is spreading this cross talk frantically. Countless people reposted, liked, commented, and even reposted it on Instagram, Facebook, WeChat Moments and WhatsApp Groups. The popularity is extremely high.

Regnar almost got Parkinson's anger, so he immediately took out his cell phone and called his local underground spokesperson in Suzhou. As soon as he came up, he said, "I want the lives of Liu Guang and Liu Ming! Today! I want it tonight!"

The other party was surprised and asked, "Mr. Regnar, is it because of the YouTube video?"

*"Why are you so fcking bullshit?!" When Regnar heard that he also mentioned the YouTube video, he knew that this matter had spread so much, he blurted out: "Find them both tonight, kill them both, I'll give you 20 million, if you can't find them or kill them, I'll fcking kill you!"*

"Okay, Mr. Regnar, I'll take ten carts to Aurous Hill overnight, and find them at earliest, kill them both, and give this breath to Mr. Regnar!"

But Regnar didn't know. At this moment, Liu Guang's family had already drove on the highway overnight and rushed all the way to Eastcliff.

After arrangements were made to kill Liu Guang and his son, Regnar immediately called a friend.

As soon as he came up, he said to the other party: "Xuwen, did you see that video on YouTube?"

"I saw it." The other party couldn't help asking: "Old Wu, what's the background of this person, dare to fight against you like this?"

Regnar said coldly: "Just leave it alone, I have sent someone to kill them. I called you to ask you for a favor."

"Say it."

Regnar said: "I have 30 million. Please help me contact the public relations company and the operations of YouTube, and help me delete this video. It is best to block the entire network and don't let it spread again!"

Now, celebrities and entrepreneurs all have special crisis public relations.

Once the videos broke out on the Internet, one can immediately spend a lot of money on it, and all kinds of online searches and news can be removed.

Therefore, what Regnar thought at this time was to quickly spend money to remove all the videos. After the removal, there will be no new transmissions, so after a while, netizens will naturally forget about this.

Or, when someone else's news breaks out, everyone's eyes will be attracted by the other person, and then they will be relieved.

The other party thought for a while and said, "Old Wu, you have too much influence in this matter. If you want to completely suppress it, 30 million is not enough!"

Regnar immediately said: "Then you make an offer! How much can you suppress it for!"

The other party hesitated for a while and said: "Well, I won't say 100 million, don't say 50 million, you give me 70 million, I promise to delete this video permanently on YouTube!"

"Okay!" Regnar blurted out: "I will arrange for someone to make money now!"

Soon, Regnar arranged his own finances and immediately remitted 70 million to the other company.

While Regnar was waiting for the helicopter, the video was deleted on YouTube.

At this moment, Charlie was in the kitchen, cooking while watching the volume of YouTube play and likes soaring.

Liu Ming's phone is in front of him, and his YouTube account is about to explode at this time!

Charlie liked his black humor very much, and felt that it was a very murderous punishment for the Wu family.

## **Chapter 742**

However, when the number of likes exceeded 1.5 million, his YouTube suddenly prompted: "Your account has been permanently banned for posting illegal videos!"

Charlie frowned suddenly.

What the h\*ll?

Permanent ban?

He immediately took out his mobile phone and searched for the cross talk between Liu Guang and his son, and found that the entire site had been deleted cleanly!

He suddenly realized that this must be Regnar who spent money to do crisis deletion public relations!

Oh sh!t!

Charlie didn't expect that Regnar could still use this method to curb the spread of the video, and he was suddenly a little annoyed.

After thinking about it, he took out his cell phone and called Stephen Thompson who was far away in Eastcliff.

If Issac is only one of the many spokespersons of the Wade family, then Stephen Thompson is the only steward of the Wade family.

In other words, in the entire Wade family, except for the Old Wade, he is the oldest.

After the phone call, Stephen Thompson immediately said respectfully: "Hello Mr. Wade you haven't called me for a long time."

Charlie gave a hum, and said, "I call you now. I want to ask you for help."

Stephen Thompson hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade you are serious. You are the young master of the Wade family, and I am a servant. If you have anything to do, just tell me!"

Charlie said, "I want to ask you, how much is YouTube local operations worth now?"

Stephen Thompson thought for a while, and said: "If you calculate it based on the valuation, there are some elements of false reporting. The declared valuation should be about 130 billion."

Charlie asked again: "If you buy it directly? How much is the price?"

Stephen Thompson said: "If the price is one price, it will be between 80 billion and 90 billion."

Charlie asked again: "Can you buy YouTube local operations for me?"

"Yes!" Stephen Thompson said immediately: "Mr. Wade wait a moment, I will let people contact the boss of YouTube. I believe he will not refuse the offer from the Wade family."

Charlie said in his heart, as long as it is bought, he would put that crosstalk on the homepage of YouTube users across the country, asking them to open YouTube, and they would see that crosstalk.

Don't the Wu family want to delete the video? He f\*cking bought this video company directly, Now how would they delete it!

At this time, Regnar didn't know that Charlie had already started to buy YouTube local operations.

He scribbled on the YouTube several times, and finally heaved a sigh of relief after finding that there was no cross talk.

However, his anger towards Liu Guang and Liu Ming did not diminish at all.

Moreover, he thought carefully about the details.

Liu Ming had long been engraved with the word "poor hang" on his forehead. He knew this, but Liu Guang's forehead had not been engraved before. When he saw him today, he was fine.

In other words, this video should have been shot after Jones Zizhou was defeated and abandoned by Charlie.

Moreover, in the video, the father and son laughed more ugly than they cried. It should be the cross talk that someone threatened them to film.

Anyway, who threatened them?

It seems that there is only one possibility, and that is Charlie!

Thinking of this, Regnar gritted his teeth bitterly!

The surname is Wade, I will kill you one day!

Otherwise, I will be called a person in vain!

## **Chapter 743**

Just when Regnar finally breathed a sigh of relief because YouTube's video was deleted, he never dreamed that YouTube had already completed the transaction with Wade's in Eastcliff.

Eastcliff Wade's acquired YouTube local operations wholly-owned by RMB 85 billion.



Before this news was released, the Wade family had already begun to take over YouTube's operations.

The first thing they did was to restore Liu Ming's deleted account, as well as the deleted hot video.

Immediately afterwards, the technicians through the setting, let all the notifications section users across the country, the first time they turn on the notifications section, they will see this cross talk directly on the home screen!

Regnar didn't know that things had changed a hundred and eighty degrees. When he was waiting for the helicopter to come over, he suddenly received another call from Wu Qi.

Wu Qi yelled in panic on the phone: "Dad, what's going on, why are all the cross talks when the notifications section is turned on?! Now the number of likes has exceeded two million, I asked many people, their steep When the sound is turned on, it is the cross talk!"

"What?!" Regnar exclaimed suddenly and blurted out: "Are you sure? I just spent 70 million to solve this problem, there is no reason to come up again!"

Wu Qi said confidently: "Of course I'm sure. I saw it myself. As long as you turn on the notifications section, it's that section. I also asked several people that their notifications section is like this. Dad, what should I do now... .."

Regnar said with a black face, "Let me see what is going on!"

After speaking, he immediately hung up and asked Roger to turn on YouTube.

really!

As soon as YouTube is turned on, it is the crosstalk by Liu Guang and Liu Ming by default!

He was so angry that he immediately called the person who was in crisis public relations, and blurted out: "Xuwen, are you playing me so much? How come the video is released again?! And all users will see it by default! "

The other party said embarrassingly: "Oh, Mr. Wu, I just received the news. You can't blame me for this. The main reason is that Eastcliff Wade's family just bought YouTube and paid 85 billion in cash. The other party did not hesitate. They just sold it..."

"What are you talking about?!" Regnar went crazy and exclaimed: "The Wade family bought YouTube whole?"

"That's right!" Xuwen said embarrassingly, "Just now, they contacted YouTube's boss directly and quoted a cash purchase price for the local operations. The other party agreed without hesitation. You know, the world recently The economy is not so good. The entrepreneurs who start their own businesses want to get rid of their hands and realize it. At such a high price, they are paid directly in one lump sum, and there is no resistance at all..."

As he said, the other party hurriedly said: "Old Wu, don't be angry, the 70 million, I will leave it as it is, and I will immediately let the finance call you back! This time I'm really sorry, brother, I can do nothing!"

Regnar was shocked!

What is the Wade Family's purpose?

So how can a big family smash with a small character like himself?

He didn't offend the Wade family much! It's nothing more than five of his dogs, who injured Wade's servants in Shangri-La. Is it necessary to revenge so frantically?

In order to make a fool of him, even bought YouTube directly? !

At this moment, Regnar still didn't want to believe that Charlie's son-in-law would have anything to do with Eastcliff Wade family.

In his mind, he instinctively felt that these were completely two things.

One is that he offended Charlie, Charlie injured his subordinates, and recorded a cross talk between Liu Guang and Liu Ming;

One was that his subordinates offended the Wade family, and the Wade family protected their calves. Starting from Issac to Wade family, they began to have trouble with them.

It must be a coincidence that these two incidents collided together. It should be that the Wade family saw this video and wanted to use this video to humiliate the Wu family, but found out that they had deleted the video by crisis PR, so they simply put it up again by buying the local YouTube operations.

Eighty-five billion in cash, only they can take it, this boldness is indeed a top big family!

## **Chapter 744**

Even though the Wu family's assets are around 200 billion, the proportion of cash is actually not so much, at most less than 10 billion.

A family is like a family. If a family has 2 million assets, it does not mean that they have 2 million cash. The house may be worth 1.3 million, a car worth 200,000, and Miscellaneous other things are worth two hundred thousand, and finally there are two hundred thousand in cash.

With so many assets and cash, there are only two million.

Therefore, the Wu family has a net worth of 200 billion, and the real cash proportion is not much.

If they were to buy YouTube for 85 billion, they would have to sell nearly half of their assets.

However, the Wade family is different.

No one knows exactly how much assets and cash the Wade family has. In short, they bought things with a lot of money.

The imperial group of 100 billion, buy it when they say buy; the notifications section of 85 billion, buy it when they say it!

Regnar was a little frightened in his heart. The Wade family was so willing to spend the capital to deal with the Wu family. Could it be that they were going to fight the Wu family to the end?

If this is the case, wouldn't the Wu family want to be cool?

Just as he was panicking, there was a roar from far and near in the sky.

The helicopter arranged by his father is here.

This is a heavy civilian helicopter with a large fuselage that can accommodate at least ten people. This time, not only will Regnar and his son be taken away, but also Jones Zizhou's five wastes will be taken away.

Regnar saw that the helicopter had hovered over his head and was slowly descending, his flustered heart eased slightly.

For him, it is more important that nothing goes home now.

For big things, he can wait to go home before slowly discussing solutions.

At this moment, Issac stepped out of the Shangri-La Hotel.

Behind him were dozens of black-clothed bodyguards, with a murderous look on their faces.

Regnar trembled for a while when he saw this scene.

He originally thought that the Wade family might not really want to rip apart with the Wu family, it was likely that Issac was good at making opinions.

However, the news that the Wade Family bought YouTube directly made him realize that this was not Issac's advocacy, but that the entire Wade Family was targeting the Wu Family!

That's why he was flustered, limped up to meet him, nodded and bowed his head and said, "Mr. Issac, we will get out of here. It won't delay you too long. Please forgive me,

and I ask you to talk to the Wade family. To say a few good things, thousands of mistakes are all the fault of the Wu family. The Wu family will definitely go to Eastcliff to apologize in a few days. I also ask the Wade family to have a lot of them. Don't be familiar with our kind of rag family... .."

Regnar is really scared.

In order to use a video to humiliate the Wu family, the Wade family can buy YouTube for 85 billion. If the Wade family really wants to kill the Wu family, they don't know what terrifying power they will use!

Issac looked at Regnar coldly at this time, and said contemptuously: "Just you, are you worthy to go to the Wade family to make an apology? Don't look at what you count as a thing!"

Regnar's face suddenly flushed red!

Yes, I don't deserve to visit Wade's house...

At this time, Issac yelled in a cold voice: "Let your helicopter roll f@rther from me, don't fall on my Shangri-La site, otherwise, I will have your helicopter dismantled, and then you and your son's other working limbs!"

## **Chapter 745**

Regnar is about to collapse!

The helicopter is now overhead. Just let it fall, and the people inside will lift up their father and son and these five dead dogs, and they can take off in less than ten minutes, and they can take their son home.

However, Issac was not even willing to give him this convenience!

He couldn't help begging: "Mr. Issac, you don't think our father and son are already miserable enough, so please raise your hands and let us get on the plane back to Suzhou! Your great kindness, Wu will never forget!"

Issac snorted coldly, "It's close to me? You don't take a picture of yourself without soaking urine, is it worth it?"

After speaking, Issac waved his hand: "I have already said what I have said. As long as the plane lands, I will have the pilot pull down and break his leg. Don't want the plane. You and your son, don't want the other leg?"

Regnar was desperate.

He knew that Issac's resolute attitude was absolutely impossible to give himself this face.

So he could only sigh, and tearfully said: "Mr. Issac, wait a minute, I'll call the pilot..."

As he said, he limped to the side and asked for the contact information of the pilot from the general aviation company to get through the phone.

The pilot received his call and hurriedly said: "Hello, Mr. Regnar, I am ready to land now! Please wait a moment!"

Regnar hurriedly said, "Don't land! Shangri-La will not let the plane land here!"

After speaking, he hurriedly asked: "Is there any place to land near here? My son and I have inconvenient legs and feet, and can't be too far away!"

"Oh..." the pilot said embarrassedly: "Mr. Regnar, this is the city. Except for the square at the entrance of Shangri-La, only the apron on the top of the Shangri-La building I can land."

"That won't work either!" Regnar said, "You have to avoid Shangri-La's place."

The pilot said: "This... there is an elementary school two kilometers away. We can apply to land on the playground of that elementary school. This is the nearest place."

"Two kilometers?!" Regnar hesitated.

Both himself and his son were lame, and both their right legs were scrapped and they could not drive the car.

Is it not too far to walk over?

Moreover, there are these five dead dogs as well for them to carry!

Thinking of this, he hurriedly asked: "How many people are there on your plane?"

"Three."

Regnar hurriedly said, "That way, I will give you 10,000 per person. After you land the plane at that elementary school, take a taxi and pick us up. There are seven of us and our legs and feet are not very good."

The other party thought for a while and said, "Okay, Mr. Regnar, wait a moment, we will pick you up after landing."

The helicopter hovered overhead for a moment, then climbed and flew away.

Regnar wiped away tears and said to Issac: "Mr. Issac, are you satisfied now?"

Issac looked at him disgustedly: "Take your son and get out, don't appear in front of me like a fly, ever again!"

## **Chapter 746**

After speaking, Issac turned and left.

Regnar squatted on the spot, crying silently, covering his face.

The dignity of a lifetime has been trampled down today!

What the h\*ll does it mean to live for this purpose?

The point is, how can he make up the Wade Family? Even if this hatred is as deep as the sea today, there is no way to repay it.

Is there anything more painful than this?

By the way, there is more!

On the notifications section, the cross talk between the Liu family and his son is still spreading wildly. Now the number of likes has reached more than three million, which is almost all over the Internet...

Ten minutes later, two helicopter pilots and a mechanic rushed over by taxi.

Regnar finally saw the savior of his life.

The three people got him and his son Roger in the car first, and then the five dead dogs in the car. The driver pulled them to the primary school playground where the helicopter was parked. The three people got all the seven people in the car. After that, the plane took off in the dark and hurried to Suzhou.

When the Wu family man and his son came to Aurous Hill, they came by private jet. They were extremely high-profile and arrogant!

But who could have imagined that when the two of them left, they broke their hands and feet and suffered humiliation, like a bereaved dog!

In the cabin of the plane, Regnar and Roger, father and son, looked at the bustling night view of Aurous Hill, embracing and crying!

No one thought that this trip to Aurous Hill would end in such a bleak situation!

The father and son cried for a long time, and finally eased their emotions. Roger clutched his severed hand and said angrily: "Dad, I don't understand. Charlie's Rubbish is just the son-in-law of a small family. How come there is such a strong strength, Jones Zizhou and the five of them are not even his opponents!"

As he said, he said angrily: "I don't know why, I always have a feeling that the Wade family is targeting us, not because Jones Zizhou's Rubbish wounded the Shangri-La people, but as if the Wade family was helping Charlie assist. same!"

Regnar's expression was pale, and he said, "You think too much! Charlie is just a live-in son-in-law with a stronger personal strength. He may have practiced with an expert before, but he is absolutely impossible to have anything to do with the Wade Family! "



Roger said: "Then why did the Wade family help him?! And they are all named Wade, are they distant relatives?"

Regnar shook his head and said, "Do you see how well the Wade family protects the calf? Even the security guards and lobby managers do not allow anyone to bully, and they can even turn their faces with the Wu family for this reason! If Charlie really belongs to the Wade family A distant relative, how could the Wade family sit back and watch him as the live-in son-in-law in Aurous Hill?"

Immediately, Regnar said: "I heard that this Charlie was very humiliated in his wife's family. The key point is that his wife's family is not even a third-rate family. If he is really a distant relative of the Wade family, the Wade family must be early So he took action to put his wife's obedience to his family!"

Speaking of this, Regnar regretted it in his heart and blurted out: "If I knew Charlie had such a strong personal strength, so I directly mobilized a dozen or twenty masters and killed him at once! This will be done once and for all! There will be so many troubles behind!"

When he mentioned Charlie, Roger felt bitter in his heart, and hurriedly asked, "Dad, what shall we do with Charlie next? Everything today is due to that Charlie! If it weren't for him to abolish With these five wastes of Jones Zizhou, they can't offend Issac, and the Wade family can't offend them as well! They definitely can't spare him!"

Regnar said coldly: "The current situation is already very unfavorable to us. It is not a wise move to deal with Charlie now. When we return to Suzhou, we will keep a low profile for a while, and wait for the turmoil to pass, and then consider the long-term plan!"

Roger was shocked, and blurted out: "Dad, Charlie made our Wu family lose face in front of the people of the whole country, so just forget it?"

Regnar said with a cold face, "How could it be forgotten?! Anyone who dares to offend our Wu family must pay the price of their lives! Charlie must be dealt with for severed hand and the dignity of my Wu family, I must let him pay for his bloody hands! Let him die without a place to bury!!"

## **Chapter 747**

Before Charlie was cooking, Stephen Thompson called and told him that YouTube local operations have already been bought.

He turned on YouTube and saw that the video has been restored, and it is indeed the first one to open on the screen for all users. The number of likes has grown rapidly, and now it has exceeded 5 million.

This makes him feel happy.

What he want is this feeling!

It seemed that the Wu family was really uncomfortable now.

This video, it will at least hang on YouTube for a while. The Wu family must be uncomfortable, but they definitely have nothing to do.

When the meal was ready, Charlie put away his mobile phone and came out of the kitchen with the food. Only then did he discover that his wife Claire had also returned and was sitting in the living room looking at the phone.

Not only Claire was looking at his cell phone, but his father-in-law Jacob and his mother-in-law Elaine were all looking at the cell phone.

Elaine sighed as she watched, "The Liu family and the two masters are really brave, so speaking of the Wu family, can't the Wu family kill them?"

Claire looked very nervous.

She recognized Liu Ming in the video.

The poor hanging on Liu Ming's forehead was the one that she watched.

At first, she went to the hot springs with her husband Charlie and her girlfriend Elsa. They had a little conflict with Liu Ming in the parking lot. Later, Mr. Orvel suddenly appeared and helped Charlie beat Liu Ming severely.

Later, it was also Charlie who asked Mr. Orvel to engrave the words "poor hanging" on his forehead.

Now, in the video, Liu Ming's father had "Father of the Poor hanging" engraved on his forehead. She thought of Charlie all of a sudden, and felt that this matter seemed related to Charlie.

So, when she saw Charlie coming out of the kitchen with food, she hurriedly walked to him and asked him in a low voice, "Charlie, tell me the truth, are you conflicting with Liu Ming and his father again?"

"No!" Charlie lied: "I haven't seen them at all!"

"Really?" Claire frowned, remembering that when he saw Charlie on Warnia's Rolls Royce in the kitchen this morning, he couldn't help feeling jealous again.

So she asked in a low voice, "Then I ask you, when you went out this morning, why was the Miss Song picking you up?"

Charlie was stunned, and immediately said seriously: "She came to pick me up because today her grandfather invited me to his birthday banquet."

"Really?" Claire didn't quite believe it.

Charlie hurriedly said: "Why would I lie to you? Didn't I tell you that there is a friend who is going to have a birthday, he is the Old Master of the Song family."

Claire had a taste in her heart and mumbled and asked, "Why is Warnia so good to you? She even drove to the door to pick you up. I think she even gave you the car door. It's very respectful. Does she like you? Huh?"

"Hey..." Charlie laughed and said: "Wife, who is your husband, a rag who doesn't even have a job, and it's a fool to show others Feng Shui or something. A few people, but they don't make the Song family like them? What kind of family is the Song family, the first family in Aurous Hill! Think about how they can look at me, not to mention, I am a married person, in the Aurous Hill, who doesn't know me, the soft rice king..."

Claire hurriedly said: "Don't be so presumptuous of yourself!"

Charlie smiled and said: "I didn't slander myself. Isn't this all the truth? Many people see me, and they just talk rubbish, rag, eating soft rice, and the son-in-law. Actually, I've been used to it for a long time."

Claire said earnestly: "Anyway, you are my husband, you are not a waste, nor are you eating leftovers."

Charlie nodded and said, "My wife knows how to appreciate me. I think in Aurous Hill, the person who appreciates me most is you."

## Chapter 748

After speaking, Charlie said again: "So you see, Miss Song, how can she look at rag like me?"

Claire couldn't help saying: "But...but I think she really respects you! She took the initiative to get off the car and open the door for you!"

Charlie snorted and said: "She respects me because her grandfather believes in me. Her grandfather is getting older and he believes in Feng Shui fortune and fate more and more, and I am the one he trusts, so he respects me. Naturally, his granddaughter should be polite to me too. If she neglects me, her grandfather will blame her.

Claire nodded slightly.

Charlie's explanation seemed to be believable.

Everything can be said and explained.

Thinking of this, she dispelled a lot of doubts in her heart.

In fact, she was in a bad mood all day today.

When shopping with Elsa, she also seemed a little uninterested and worried.

The main reason was that she always felt that Warnia seemed to really mean something to Charlie.

Otherwise, a woman has the strongest sixth sense!

She just looked from a distance and felt that Warnia seemed to like Charlie.

And it really made her guess right!

Fortunately, Charlie's brain reacted quickly, and he immediately dealt with her doubts in her heart.

In fact, Charlie knows Warnia's affection for him deep in his heart.

He is not a fool either, he also feels many things, he can see that Warnia must have a heart for him, and this intention is very strong.

Of course, he didn't have any thoughts of betraying Claire, so to Warnia, he had always pretended to be stupid, pretending to be confused.

Fortunately, Warnia was more graceful and restrained, and did not take the initiative to express her feelings to him, so she gave him space to pretend to be confused.

At this time, Claire felt much more relieved and said, "You, don't interact too closely with these upper-class people in the future. When they believe you, they will hold you, and when they don't believe you, they will throw you away. If they lose you, if they really want to throw you, you are likely to suffer a big loss."

Charlie nodded hurriedly and said seriously: "My wife, don't worry, I will try to keep my distance from them in the future."

Seeing his sincere attitude, Claire was a little relieved.

At this time, the mother-in-law Elaine came over with her mobile phone and muttered impatiently to Charlie: "Can't you still eat? You run out every day without a sh!t, and everything about grocery shopping and cooking is delayed! Me and your dad I've been waiting hungry for a long time!"

Charlie hurriedly said: "Mom, there is something wrong today, but you can rest assured that I will not delay buying vegetables and cooking in the future."

"You better remember what you said!" Elaine snorted coldly, her face full of discomfort.

In fact, she had always resented Charlie for what he asked Lian to donate the money last time.

There were two million in it that belonged to her, but now it was completely lost.

She has no money now, and can't go out and play with the old sisters. She can only stay at home by herself every day to make her sulking, so Charlie is even more unpleasant.

At this time, Jacob walked over and suddenly asked, "By the way, Charlie, when will our Tomson first-class villa be finished?"

## Chapter 749

When Jacob asked about the villa, he actually wanted to help Charlie.

He knew his wife's temperament and personality, plus she had recently taken gunpowder, so Jacob was also afraid that she would catch Charlie, and kept sarcasm at him.

In Jacob's eyes, his son-in-law is really saving his life time and time again, so he now treats Charlie as a son-in-law, a real one.

In addition, as the saying goes, a son-in-law is half a son, so when he saw Charlie being scolded, he even felt sorry for his son-in-law.

However, when he asked about the villa, Elaine's attention was suddenly attracted!

She looked at Charlie and blurted out: "Yeah, when will the villa be renovated and when we can move in? When I move in, I will leave a separate room with a mahjong machine so that it can be occupied by my friends. , I asked my friend to play Mahjong in my villa!"

Charlie thought to himself, playing mahjong? Do you have money to lose? Living in a large villa worth more than 100 million, you find someone to come to your house to play mahjong, and then you can't afford to lose two thousands. Are you not ashamed?

However, he certainly couldn't say this directly to his mother-in-law, that is, he just mocked her in his heart.

Thinking of this, Charlie didn't bother to be familiar with his mother-in-law, and said lightly: "I saw Solmon White today. He said that the villa is basically covered, but furniture and appliances are missing. If we want to move in, we can buy some furniture. Put home appliances in, and then can move."

"Great!" Jacob was very happy when he heard that the villa could be available to live in.

Elaine on the side was also very excited, haha laughed and said, "Okay, okay, okay! I'm finally getting rid of this broken house!"

With that, she suddenly recovered.

Buy furniture and appliances? !

What the h\*ll!

Didn't the villa have any furniture or appliances? !

All the money made Charlie donate the Hope Project, so what kind of purchase can they get? !

Thinking of this, Elaine's expression immediately became ugly, and she said coldly: "That Solmon White is too much, so expensive villas are given away, furniture and appliances are not provided, let us buy it ourselves?! Why so miser! "

When Claire heard this, she reluctantly said: "Oh, mom, why are you like this? People gifted a villa worth more than 100 million, are you still not satisfied?"

Charlie immediately understood Elaine's desperate look.

The mother-in-law must be afraid that Claire and Jacob will know that she has no money!

Therefore, Charlie deliberately said: "Mom, what Solmon White gave was a villa, not furniture and appliances. Besides, this furniture and appliances should be selected according to personal preference. If they give it to you, if you don't like it, there will be so many troubles. Where to put the furniture?"

Elaine made a strong argument: "Why don't I like the gift? As long as it is free, I like it!"

Jacob took the conversation and said, "Oh, it's okay for us to buy the furniture we like. Tomorrow, we will go to the furniture store and take a look. If we have any furniture we like, we don't need the money. Ah, after all, we still have more than two million in our family. Buying some good furniture and home appliances can not use more than one million at most."

Elaine panicked suddenly and blurted out: "What to buy? Don't buy it! Let that Solmon White give it to us!"

After she finished speaking, she said to Charlie annoyed: "You call that Solmon White, what the h\*ll are you doing? The car is delivered, how can you drive it without adding a tank of gas? Let him be matched and we will move past!"

Charlie deliberately said: "Mom, this is not possible. Mr. White regrets that he should not give such an expensive villa. He told me in the past two days that he wanted to change to a smaller and more partial villa for me."

## **Chapter 750**

"What the h\*ll?" Elaine was anxious, cursing: "What kind of dog thing is this? Can you ask to return the gift from someone?"

Charlie opened his hands: "After all, it was something that was given by someone else, even if someone repents and doesn't want to give it away, what can we do? We can't compare with White's family!"

Elaine said angrily, "How can it be like this! It's a b@stard to send the villa without the furniture!"



Jacob said: "Okay! You should be content too, stop twittering here, take out our money, and buy furniture tomorrow! After buying furniture, I will find a moving company to move next week!"

Elaine panicked and said, "No! If you don't talk about furniture, you can't move it!"

"What are you talking about?" Jacob frowned and asked, "I buy the furniture we use ourselves. What else can I say?"

"I...I..." Elaine said in a panic: "I don't want to buy it! If you want to buy it, you can buy it yourself!"

Jacob blurted out: "What nonsense are you talking about, how can I have the money to buy furniture? My son-in-law gave me the money for my dinner party!"

"What?!" Elaine blew up all of a sudden, blurted out: "Charlie, where did you get the 20,000?!"

Charlie said: "Private money."

"Private money?" Elaine said annoyedly: "If you eat in our house, live in our house, and use our house, you still dare to hide your private money?! Say, how much private house money you have, all will be kept by me! "

Elaine is now insane and desperate to make money. Hearing that Charlie has private money, she immediately became greedy!

Charlie said indifferently at this time: "Mom, I didn't save much money for my private house. I just occasionally showed people to see Feng Shui and made some money. Didn't this I bought two BMWs? I don't have much money anymore. ."

Elaine hurriedly asked, "How much money do you have?"

Charlie shrugged: "Maybe there is less than 10,000, seven or eight thousand!"

"Give it to me!" Elaine blurted out: "You are not allowed to save a penny of private money in the future!"

Claire couldn't see it anymore, and said coldly, "Mom, why do you always bully Charlie for! It's not easy for him to save some money, and it's just a little bit in total. You still wonder if you have More than two million?!"

Elaine was speechless.

How can she have more than two million?

So she could only say angrily: "Well, let's move when the time comes. Let's move the old furniture in our house and use it first!"

"Huh?" Jacob was stunned, and said, "Do you know how big the villa is? There are three floors above ground and two floors underground. The total area is more than 1,000 square meters. There are more than 100 points in our house. Put this piece of furniture in. What does it show?"

With that, Jacob pointed to his own fabric sofa and said: "Just put this broken sofa in a living room of the boss of Tomson. What's the matter? Wouldn't it be an ant riding an elephant?"

Elaine was very guilty and made strong words: "You know what a bullsh\*t? This saves money! Otherwise, just buy some furniture and appliances for the villa, and it will cost more than one million! Spending so much money is just for vanity? People can't live their lives!"

Jacob was stunned...

He has vanity? He can't live? What face does Elaine have to say to him like this?

## **Chapter 756**

At this time, Claire was also about to collapse.

On the one hand, her father is about to divorce, and mother is about to commit suicide. In the meantime, mother can still have a big quarrel on the balcony with a person who's voice she can only hear and does not know who it is, and the quarrel is so unbearable...

Jacob was also a little flustered.

He knew that Elaine's fighting power was fierce, but he didn't expect her to be so fierce...

If he insists on divorcing her, will she stay in front of him for the rest of his life and curse?

What is the difference between such a life and h\*ll?

Thinking of this, Jacob sighed in his heart, secretly thinking that today's marriage might not be possible.

Even if he can leave, Old Willson still dare not leave in his heart...

After Elaine cursed the street on the balcony and victoriously opened the flag, he wanted to open it too.

After thinking for a few minutes on the balcony, she climbed down again, patted the dust on her body, walked back to the house and said to Jacob, "Jacob, you can get a divorce, and the house belongs to me. Give me 50,000 a month for living expenses. , You are not allowed to move to Tomson with us, you will leave the house alone and find a way to live by yourself!"

Jacob was mad and blurted: "Why? You are the sinner in this family! It is you, not me, who should go out of the house!"

Elaine sternly said: "Want to drive me away? There are no doors! I definitely won't leave. By then, I will live in the villa of Tomson's!"

"Why are you so shameless!" Jacob is going crazy, what's the matter? Just now, the initiative was still in his own hands, why would he be eaten by Elaine again when he turned his face?

Elaine gave it up right now and said disdainfully: "I'm just shameless! What can you do? I tell you, if you want to divorce me, then I won't make you feel better. The Lady Willson is not afraid of wearing shoes. If you don't believe me, try it!"

"You..." Jacob's aggrieved tears rolled in his eyes.

Charlie couldn't help sighing when he saw this.

It seems that Jacob has lost again in this wave.

The key is that the loser is uncomfortable!

Seeing Jacob's fierce attack, he was about to push up the opponent's high ground and hit the road. In the end, he did not expect that the opponent would directly rise up, rush to tear down his base, and complete a beautiful counter-kill... .

Loss! Lost to grandma's house...

Charlie couldn't help feeling extremely sorry.

Jacob was really persuaded at this time. He didn't know what to do at once, and he was in a dilemma.

Get a divorce, it may be a real clean-up, and this Lady Willson may be like a dog, chasing him and biting for the rest of his life;

Let's not leave, this is really uncomfortable, and the desire to die is all there...

At this moment, Claire hurriedly opened the mouth to complete the battle, saying: "Mom and dad, don't quarrel with you. The past is over. Can't we live a good life in the future? You both step back, and mom will not worry about the money, and play less mahjong. Dad, you manage the money, but don't talk about the previous things."

Jacob said with a sad face, "I will be in charge of the money in the future? Where is the money from this family you want me control..."

## **Chapter 757**

When Elaine saw Jacob a little bit about to compromise at this time, she hurriedly changed her compliment and said, "Oh my husband, our family will definitely be able to make money in the future! From now on, the company will make money. She will give it to us. All the money will be kept by you, and you will be in charge of the financial power of our family in the future, okay?"

Jacob felt a little relieved when he heard this.

Thinking that if he head-to-head with Elaine, he might not be able to get a bargain, so he simply borrowed the donkey from the slope, which was considered a default solution.

Elaine thought to herself, Jacob, I can't help mother?

Now she has no money, so on the surface, if he is in charge of financial power, he is just a hollow shell.

As long as she has money from now on, she will definitely bring back the financial power!

Thinking of this, she was very proud, and quickly coaxed Jacob and said, "My husband, you are so kind. I will cook tomorrow by myself and make your favorite braised prawns with oil!"

Seeing that the two had passed this hurdle safely, Claire was relieved, but Charlie was full of regrets.

This Old Master, was really awkward to death, and it was for the sake of being so close, and it was really hopeless to be able to provoke again.

Regardless, it is his own life anyway, since he chooses to continue to suffer in dire straits, let him go.

When the farce ended, Charlie and Claire went back to the room with their own thoughts.

In the room, Claire immediately showed a sad face.

Charlie hurriedly asked: "Wife. What's wrong with you?"

Claire shook her head, sighed, and said, "My mother really makes me helpless, more than two million, if you don't have it, it will be gone, hey..."

Charlie comforted: "My wife, if you are worried about money, don't take it too seriously. the money could be earned."

Claire said: "I'm not worried about money, I'm worried about people, you say my mother is really uneasy!"

Charlie said helplessly: "There is no way, what kind of mother is she, you know better than me."

Claire nodded and sighed, "It's because I'm clear that I have no choice. I can see that my mother hasn't really regretted it at all. When dad is gone, she must be the same again."

Charlie comforted her and said, "Don't think about it so much now, you are busy with your affairs, don't worry too much about family affairs, parents are not young anymore, they are adults, and they can find a way for their own affairs. Can solve it."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "As for Tomson's purchase of furniture and home appliances, I will find a way."

"Huh?" Claire asked in surprise: "What can you do?"

Charlie said: "I happened to have another feng shui job in the past two days. I should be able to make a fortune. Then I can just use it to buy furniture and home appliances, and then we can move in."

Claire said with some worry: "I'm just afraid that you will always show you Feng Shui. What if you are not optimistic one day and provoke others? After all, they are all decent figures."

Charlie said with a smile: "I don't show people the feng shui indiscriminately. Generally, after reading it, it does have a certain effect. You can just say that the Song family's father Song, someone can make the Song family more than 100 billion in assets. What a great person is this? I think if Feng Shui is really ineffective, how can people believe me?"

Claire hesitated for a moment, nodded lightly, and said: "It makes sense."

Immediately, Claire said again: "You must not lie, don't cause trouble, don't be like my mother, understand?"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "My wife, don't worry! I know it in my heart."

## Chapter 758

"Yeah." Claire said, "I'll take a shower."

.....

When Charlie and Claire were already laying down and preparing to rest, a heavy helicopter screamed over the city of Suzhou.

The Wu family, father and son, spent two hours on the helicopter, and finally arrived over the Wu family's top luxury villa in Suzhou.

The whole family was waiting on the big lawn of the villa at this time. The family already knew what happened to them in Aurous Hill. At this time, they all wanted to come over to meet and comfort them.

Wu Qi also followed his mother at this time, waiting on the side of the lawn.

Regnar and Roger on the plane, as the plane continued to descend, they also saw their relatives waiting on the ground. Both were in tears.

The experience in Aurous Hill was like purgatory, which caused great suffering for both of them.

Now that they finally returned home, they were naturally filled with emotion!

When the plane landed and the door opened, Wu's servants hurriedly helped the father and son and Jones Zizhou and other five people to get off the plane.

Seeing that both father and son had broken their legs, Roger even broke his hand. Both father and son cried and blushed, and the whole Wu family was shocked.

They have not yet figured out why the eldest son and grandson of the Wu family went to Aurous Hill to become so miserable, like having experienced a catastrophe...

When everyone saw the words on the foreheads of the five Jones Zizhou, they were all dumbfounded!

When Wu Qi saw the words "Wu Qi loves to eat sh!t" engraved on one of them's foreheads, he suddenly went crazy, rushed up and kicked him on his stomach, yelling, "Bad son, you What is written on his forehead?! Bring me a knife quickly, and I will cut off all the flesh on his forehead!"

The man cried and said, "Mr. Wu this is all carved by Aurous Hill Orvel! And he carved it very hard, it has been carved on the forehead..."

Regnar also hurriedly said: "Wu Qi, don't be impulsive! These five people and the words on their foreheads can't move!"

"Can't move?!" Wu Qi was mad and cursed: "Why can't move? He engraved the words "I eat sh!t" on his forehead! This is humiliating me!"

Regnar said: "The Wade Family's spokesperson said, we can't hurt them, don't neglect them, let alone get rid of the words on their foreheads, otherwise, the Wade Family will not let us go!"

"Wade Family?!" Everyone present was dumbfounded.

Wu Qi was also shocked.

When he was not attacking, he was a normal person, so he knew how powerful the Eastcliff Wade family was, and he was not the object of the Wu family to provoke.

It's just that he can't figure it out, why did the Wade family of Eastcliff target the Wu family? What did the Wu family do wrong?

When Regnar wife saw this, she stepped forward and said with red eyes: "Husband, the video on YouTube is too insulting. they describes me as a woman who can do her best. I...I ....."



Regnar held his wife in his arms distressedly, and said helplessly: "My wife, I worked hard on YouTube, but I didn't expect that Eastcliff Wade's family bought YouTube directly, and put the video on top. There's no way, but you shouldn't be too serious about it, after all, it's all nonsense, and anyone with a brain knows it's not true."

After speaking, Regnar said again: "Don't worry, I have sent someone to chase down these two video-recording dogs, they probably won't survive tonight!"

Regnar's younger brother, Dongjiang said with a distressed expression: "Brother, go and see dad. After a heart attack, he can no longer get up. He's lying in intensive care unit. ...."

Regnar hurriedly said: "Quickly, someone will support me, hurry up and let me have a look!"

## Chapter 759

At this time, the Old Master of the Wu family was already lying in the intensive care unit of his mansion.

Important indicators such as electrocardiogram, blood pressure, and blood oxygen are monitored all the time. In order to prevent the Old Master's body from getting worse, he even is specially infused nutrient solution and inhaled oxygen.

The video on YouTube really irritated Mr. Wu. In addition, he was old and his anti-strike ability was not so strong, so he caught it all at once, almost out of breath for a myocardial infarction.

When Regnar brought Roger, Wu Qi, and his younger brother Dongjiang to the intensive care unit, the Old Master was lying in bed angrily cursing.

"Two filthy dog things, dare to humiliate my Wu family openly, really d\*mn it! If you don't kill these two dog things, my Wu family will definitely be laughed at in Aurous Hill all the year round! The majesty of my first family in Aurous Hill is also There will be nothing left!"

Regnar called the courage when he saw the Old Master's heart rate, he limped forward and blurted out: "Dad! You are like this, so don't get angry!"

"You rubbish!" When Mr. Wu saw Regnar, he scolded, "I asked you to go to Aurous Hill to find out who harmed Wu Qi. It's good for you. You shamed Wu family's face!"

Regnar said dejectedly: "Dad, this time I went to Aurous Hill, it was too far from what I expected. I never thought that someone in Aurous Hill could use their own efforts to abolish Jones Zizhou and the five others; I didn't expect to accidentally offend Wade's Home, being completely crushed by the Wade Family, I can't help it..."

As he said, he pointed to his right leg, and pointed to the right leg of his son Roger, and said sadly, "Dad, both of my legs and Roger's legs have been scrapped, and Roger's hands have been scrapped. You really think I want to do this to myself? It's just that we really can't afford to offend the Wade Family in Eastcliff. Even if the Wade Family takes the lives of us father and son, we will not be able to resist!"

Elder Wu gave a cold snort and said, "If I didn't think you had been injured, I would have gotten up and beat you personally!"

Regnar could only knelt on the ground with a puff, and said ashamed: "Dad! It is Regnar who is not doing things badly. I lost the face of the Wu family. Please punish me!"

Old Master Wu said with a black face: "I ask you, are those two b@stards killed?"

"Not yet." Regnar said hurriedly: "I have arranged for someone to go there. I believe they can find them soon and kill them!"

Elder Wu said: "After they are killed, the media must report the deaths of these two people, so that the whole Aurous Hill must know, offending the Wu family's fate!"

Regnar nodded quickly: "Don't worry, Dad, I will definitely get this thing done!"

Elder Wu asked again: "Did you delete the video on YouTube?"

"Deleted..." Regnar didn't dare to say that YouTube had been bought by the Wade family, for fear that the Old Master would get angry.

Elder Wu gave a hum and said, "Remember what I said, I want those two b@stards to die! Within 24 hours, they must die!"

Regnar hurriedly said, "Don't worry, Dad, I will do as you ordered!"

Elder Wu's expression eased a little, looking at Roger, he said distressedly: "Roger, this time you went to Aurous Hill, you have suffered."

It is not Ragnar or his brother Dongjiang that the Old Master loves most, but his eldest grandson Roger.

Seeing Roger's current tragic situation, he was really distressed deep in his heart.

## Chapter 760

Roger also knew that grandpa spoiled him since he was a child. When he heard this, he burst into tears, but he still wiped away his tears firmly, saying, "Grandpa, don't worry about me. I can hold it, but you, definitely Take care of yourself!"

Like Mr. Song, Mr. Wu is also the face of the Wu family.

Moreover, Mr. Wu's contacts in Aurous Hill are very wide. Many people in business, politics and even the gray world have to give him face. This is not only because of his high qualifications, but also because he has very close and direct relationships with many people. Everyone has been helped by him.

If Elder Wu is gone, these people will certainly not give the Wu family the same face as before. By that time, the Wu family's influence will inevitably drop a lot.

In addition, Mr. Wu is quite shrewd. He did not hold the power when he was old. He passed the Patriarchy to Ragnar early and retreated behind the scenes. In this way, he would not occupy the power of the Wu family for a long time. , And disgusted by descendants

Therefore, the Wu family all hope that the father can live a long and healthy life.

Seeing that the father's mood stabilized slightly, everyone hurriedly said goodbye.

Once out of the surveillance ward, Ragnar confessed to his brother Dongjiang, saying: "Dongjiang, you go and tell everyone in the family, including servants and drivers, to

never have a notifications section on the phone. Otherwise, if he finds out, it won't look good!"

"Okay brother!" Dongjiang nodded hurriedly, and then said: "Brother, you and Roger's legs must be treated quickly, the doctor is already waiting!"

Regnar and Roger's legs have not yet been treated, and the family doctor is waiting for them to be treated.

However, after a doctor's examination, they found that the knees of the Regnar and his son had been completely broken and there was no possibility of recovery.

So he said to the two of them: "Mr. Wu, young master, the situation of the knee is not optimistic now. I think the best solution is to order an artificial knee joint and then perform an operation for replacement."

Regnar hurriedly asked: "How much influence will the artificial knee joint have?"

The doctor said: "After all, it won't be natural, and will be a little uncomfortable at least, but at least you will not be lame, you can bend, stand, walk, and at most a little lame and cannot run."

Regnar's expression was indifferent.

This result is in line with his psychological expectations, and his idea is still realistic, as long as he doesn't really become a cripple with a broken leg.

Roger was very sad and cried, "Dad, I'm only in my twenties, and I don't want to be a lame!"

Regnar patted him on the shoulder, and said earnestly: "Son, you are in your twenties, and you have to learn to face the reality. It is difficult for your knees to return to their original state. This is not a question of money, but the level of medical care. The question, what can you do if you don't want it? You should think about it a little bit and focus on how to get revenge."

"Vengeance..." Roger blurted out: "Yes! we must take revenge! we must smash that Charlie's body! Then take Warnia over to marry! Even if she disagrees, use a gun forcing her to marry!"

Regnar nodded with a cold face, and said, "I have already thought about it. This Charlie has extraordinary strength, and is supported by many people from the Song family and Aurous Hill. If you want to kill him, you must not be impatient, and you have to plan to move. Slowly!"

Roger hurriedly asked: "Dad, do you have any good solutions?"

Regnar said: "Our previous problem was that we underestimated the enemy, were too aggressive, and we rushed out without knowing the opponent, so we suffered a big loss. This time, I am going to first understand from the outside and figure out what forces Charlie has. How strong, and how many enemies he has, and then touch his weaknesses to figure out all of these. We are targeting and prescribing the right medicine. We must make him unable to resist!"

## **Chapter 761**

The Wu family quickly released a new family motto:

Anyone who enters or leaves Wu's house, no matter who it is, must not have the YouTube app in their mobile phone. Once discovered, they will be punished severely!

Of course, the Wu family followed this family motto very much, because the YouTube had a video insulting their family on top. Even if they asked them to watch it, they didn't want to watch it.

However, everyone in the family complained.

They just work in Wu's family, and they don't have the name Wu, and they don't feel uncomfortable with the video at the top.

Moreover, on the contrary, everyone felt that this video looked particularly cool! Special relief!

This is mainly because working in Wu's family is subject to stricter restrictions and controls. Everyone lives in a state of high pressure and is very depressed.

The Wu family has always been strict with subordinates, and there are many rules and regulations for subordinates in the family law. It can be said that they will be beaten, scolded and even punished at every turn.

Therefore, now they see someone scolding the Wu family so much on YouTube, they still feel pretty good!

When Regnar and Roger were undergoing knee trauma treatment, Wu Qi withdrew from the treatment room because he couldn't bear to look at their bloody knees.

At this time, Wu Qi felt particularly contradictory in her heart.

Before today, he was living in pain all the time.

The dignified second young master of Wu's family eats sh!t every hour. This makes people all over the country laugh out loud and makes them miserable.

Especially every time after eating sh!t, the moment his consciousness recovers, he is extremely painful.

However, just now, seeing the way his father and brother had their legs broken, he suddenly felt that the whole person seemed a lot easier.

This feeling is strange, but also very realistic.

It's like, at first, he was the only one who didn't wear clothes on the street, so he was very cramped and panicked, but suddenly, there were two more people who didn't wear clothes, and he felt less panicked.

Feeling relaxed for a while, Wu Qi rarely wants to drink two glasses.

The Wu Family Villa occupies a huge area, like a palace of its own. It not only has living spaces, but also medical, fitness, leisure and entertainment places.

Wu Qi left the consulting room and went to the bar.

When passing by the door of a bathroom specially used by the subordinates, he suddenly heard a familiar voice coming from inside.

After listening carefully, Wu Qi couldn't help but become angry!

In this bathroom, someone is listening to the cross talk of Liu Guang and his son!

And, unfortunately, he just heard Liu Guang and his son mocking his own poop!

Wu Qi suddenly became angry!

d\*mn, I said that YouTube is not allowed to be downloaded and used, so why is someone watching this video secretly? Really looking for death!

Thinking of this, Wu Qi slammed open the door of the bathroom. On the toilet seat was a middle-aged man in his 40s. This man Wu Qi knew, and he was one of the Wu family drivers!

The other party didn't think that the second young master would suddenly break in. He was still holding a mobile phone in his hand, and a cross talk of Liu Guang and Liu Ming was still on the phone.

Wu Qi scolded angrily: "You watch this kind of video at Wu's house, are you looking for death? I will kill you b@stard!"

## Chapter 762

After that, he rushed forward and punched and kicked the driver!

The driver was beaten and yelled, but he didn't dare to fight back. He could only stretch out his arms to block. At the end of the block, he couldn't hold him anymore, and he didn't care about wiping his butt. He just lifted his pants and ran out.

Wu Qi scolded: "Dog b@stard, let me see where you go! I must interrupt your leg today!"

After speaking, he was about to catch up, and suddenly felt dizzy in brain.

At this moment, Wu Qi wailed in his heart, it was over...

He knew that he had another attack!

Immediately afterwards, Wu Qi lost consciousness for an instant, and his eyes were on the filthy thing left in the toilet by the driver. His eyes lit up, without saying a word, he squatted on the ground and reached out to grab it, grabbing it and gobbled it up. Stuffed all of it in his mouth...

A few people here saw the driver running out of the bathroom with his pants, wondering what was going on. When they went to the bathroom, they saw that Wu Qi was squatting in front of the toilet and having a good meal, all of them vomited.

One of them hurriedly yelled: "Quick, quick, stop the Second Young Mr.. The Second Young Mr. eats a pressure cooker for high-temperature sterilization stuff. He can't eat this fresh, and will get sick!"

The crowd vomited, and they dragged Wu Qi out of the bathroom.

Wu Qi had a seizure and the six relatives did not recognize him. Seeing that these people prevented him from enjoying the "food", he immediately yelled: "b\*stard, let me go quickly, or I will kill you!"

This opening, the stinking smell is so bad, the key is to spray a group of subordinates with sc\*m on their faces, and the disgusting group of subordinates can't wait to die.

Seeing that something was wrong here, other people hurried up to greet him. A servant who was holding Wu Qi tightly yelled: "Go get the high-voltage cabinet for the young master to sterilize it! Hurry up!"

"Oh oh oh!" The man turned his head quickly and ran back.

Everyone knows that Wu Qi has a seizure, and it is impossible to stop without eating, so he can only quickly get him a sterile "supper" that has been sterilized.



Knowing that Wu Qi had a sudden attack, and was in the bathroom, and ate something left by a driver, Wu's family suddenly became a mess again.

.....

At this time in Aurous Hill, the mist in the middle of the night is gradually covering the ancient city.

Ten seven-seater commercial vehicles drove quickly into Aurous Hill City and stopped in front of Liu Guang's house.

These ten cars were full of people and they drove over from Suzhou to take the lives of Liu Guang, Liu Ming.

These seventy people surrounded Liu Guang's house to death, and when they rushed in, they discovered that the house was empty!

The leader beat his chest and said: "d\*mn, the dog and son ran away!"

"Boss, what should we do?!"

The man said distressedly: "If they were at home, they will be slaughtered right now and return to President Wu, but once they are not at home, they may be anywhere! Aurous Hill has a population of millions of people, where are 70 of us going? Looking for it?"

"What should we do then?" The other party asked, "Why don't you call Mr. Wu first? Otherwise, Mr. Wu feels that we are not doing things badly. If we do something badly, it will be troublesome!"

"Yes!" The headed person immediately called Regnar.

Regnar just dealt with the injury on his knee and waited for the transplant operation after the customized knee joint arrived. He suddenly received a call and immediately connected to question: "Have you killed Liu Guang and Liu Ming, these two dog b@stards?! "

"Mr. Wu..." the leader said embarrassingly: "Mr. Wu, Liu Guang's family has already gone out of the building. I took a look. They should have been rushed to pack up and leave. It should have not been too late. For a long time, only two or three hours."

"d\*mn!" When Regnar heard this, he was furious and blurted out: "Find them! Even if you find them at ends of the world, you must get these two b@stards and kill them for me!"

## Chapter 763

Seventy people from Suzhou began a carpet search in Aurous Hill.

However, they could not find any clues about Liu Guang and Liu Ming.

In fact, the current Liu Guang family had already drove away from Aurous Hill, and was galloping north in the dark.

It is easy to catch a fish in the washbasin, but it is really difficult to find this fish accurately in the lake!

In the night, Liu Ming was driving, and the luxurious Mercedes-Benz car ran all the way. Liu Guang's cell phone suddenly rang.

It was Liu Guang's neighbor who called. The two have a good relationship and often go out to eat, drink and have fun together.

Before Liu Guang left, he called him and asked him to help pay attention to movement. So now he called suddenly, Liu Guang guessed that there should be some movement at home.

Sure enough, as soon as he got on the phone, the other party lowered his voice and said, "Liu Guang, dozens of people came to surround your house just now, and the group of people quietly got in!"

"Several dozens of people?!" Liu Guang exclaimed and blurted out: "What about now?"

"They just came out and left." The other party said: "It looks like it's not easy to give up..."

Liu Guang gave a hum and said, "I know Jones, thank you!"

"Why are you polite with me!"

After hanging up the phone, Liu Guang said with a cold face: "Sure enough, the Wu family sent someone to kill us! It is said that they sent dozens of people, sh!t, really ruthless!"

Liu Ming blurted out, "Dad, shouldn't they find us?"

Liu Guang waved his hand: "Impossible. China is such a big country. Where can he find us? Let's not stop the car tonight. We will drive directly to Eastcliff Airport. Tomorrow, we will buy the earliest plane and fly directly to Malaysia. When we get there, we will be anonymous. Tian lives in his own manor and is a rich man. The Wu family will never even think of finding us for the rest of their lives!"

Tears burst into Liu Ming's eyes and said, "Dad, when we go to Malaysia, I don't have to talk to Orvel at five o'clock every week. We should be able to get rid of the engraved characters on our foreheads?"

"Yes!" Liu Guang touched the dry and solidified scar on his forehead, and said depressedly: "The engraving enmity, I am afraid that there will be no chance to repay..."

.....

The Song family mansion at this time is still a brightly lit scene.

Mr. Song wore a white Tai Chi practice suit and played Tai Chi in the yard against the cold wave.

Although the weather has cooled down and the Old Master is only wearing thin clothes, he does not feel cold at all, but is sweating!

The Old Master's three sons, several grandsons, and granddaughter all gathered around the courtyard to watch.

Honor became more surprised as he watched. He didn't expect this Rejuvenation Pill to be so magical. Not only did it make the Old Master younger and his body tougher, but more importantly, even the whole person's mental outlook was completely different!

Who would dare to imagine that the Old Master who was about to die a few months ago is so lively now!

He has been punching for more than two hours, so he should be tired when he is a young man!

However, he didn't feel tired at all.

On the contrary, the more he fight, the more vigorous.

This is not a good signal!

If you look at it this way, the Old Master's body is so hard, it won't be a big problem for another ten or twenty years.

## **Chapter 764**

Tianming Song, Honor's father, was also stunned at the side, he was even more depressed than Honor.

When a prince, what he fear most is that king father will live too long.

The princes cannot wait for so long. Sometimes in impatience they will have to take some reckless options.

Now Father Song still holds the power of the Song family, the longer he lives, the more sad he will be?

If he lives for more than ten years and he will be in his seventies and eighties, how can he have any chance to become the Patriarch of the Song Family?

Maybe even, he might die before him...

Thinking of this, Tianming felt extremely depressed.

Warnia on the side, seeing that grandpa's body and spirit are much better, she feels very happy.

Seeing that the Old Master was a little tired after playing for so long, Warnia hurriedly handed over the prepared towel and said, "Grandpa, come here tonight, let's call again tomorrow."

"Okay!" Mr. Song nodded excitedly, took the towel and wiped his sweat, and sighed: "I had never thought that when I was about to die in this life, I could get such a chance. I am extremely grateful to Mr. Wade... .."

With that, Mr. Song said to Warnia again: "Warnia, you have to pay close attention to the matter between you and Mr. Wade. Grandpa's biggest wish now is to see you and Mr. Wade together!"

When Warnia heard this, her face immediately turned red.

Tianming said at this time: "Dad, Warnia and Mr. Wade, please think twice!"

"Think twice?" Mr. Song asked back: "Don't you see that Mr. Wade has the ability to reach the sky, he is a true dragon on earth? If you had a daughter, I am afraid that you would also dream of wanting to recruit Mr. Wade into the house as a son-in-law! "

Tianming said awkwardly: "Dad, what you said is correct, but the key is that Mr. Wade is already married. You ask Warnia to pursue Mr. Wade. Didn't this encourage Warnia to intervene?"

When Warnia heard the third party intervene in such words, her face was immediately a little embarrassed.

She also knew that Charlie was already married, and she was always rushing to get close to him. It was indeed a bit inappropriate. Now that the uncle said that, it was naturally even more embarrassing.

Elder Song snorted coldly at this time, and said, "You know what a bullsh\*t? Mr. Wade and the girl from the Willson family are simply famous and inaccurate. In that case, what should we worry about?"

After finishing speaking, Mr. Song simply ignored him and said to Warnia, "Warnia, don't care what other people think. If you also like Mr. Wade, just let go and pursue."

Warnia pursed her mouth and did not speak, obviously feeling a little uncomfortable in her heart.

Elder Song saw her thoughts, turned his head and glared at Tianming, and said coldly: "From today, no one is allowed to say that Mr. Wade is married, otherwise, don't blame me for being unwelcome!"

When Tianming heard this, he hurriedly bowed and said, "Dad, I'm sorry, I was the one who talked too much!"

"Huh, you know it!" Old Song snorted dissatisfiedly, and immediately said to Warnia, "Warnia, you can make an appointment with Mr. Wade for me tomorrow. I would like to invite him to dinner and thank him for giving me a rejuvenation pill. Great kindness, I will prepare a one-billion-cash card at that time, as my little care, and give it to Mr. Wade during the meal."

The rest of the Song family were shocked!

Billion in cash? !

The cash flow of the entire Song family is only about 3 billion. The Old Master is going to take out one-third of the cash flow of the family and give it to Charlie?

Both Tianming and Honor's eyes burst into flames.

The cash in hand of the father and son may not add up to three to five billion, the Old Master wants to give Charlie one billion now?

## **Chapter 765**

Early the next morning.

Claire ate early and went to the company.

The Old Master, Jacob, had a dark face all morning, and he was full of gloom when he saw Elaine, and he was too lazy to care about her.

The thought of the family's savings of more than two million, which caused Elaine to lose completely, and Jacob was furious.

He doesn't have much money himself, this little money is accumulated by his family for many years.

And the money he earned from dumping antiques has now been wiped out.

Jacob even felt that he should come back out of the world, go to the antique street, pick up a leak, and then find Ervin Jones to sell it.

Elaine seemed a little guilty of conscience when she woke up early in the morning, so she smiled at Jacob, but Jacob still ignored her.

Seeing her hot face pressed her cold a\*\*, Elaine is now not daring to be angry and afraid to speak, so she can only point her finger at Charlie and said angrily: "Hey, Charlie, you are idle at home. Use your feng shui and so on, flicker some money back to buy furniture for the house! Otherwise, how can we move to Tomson?"

Charlie said lightly: "I will try my best."

Elaine pinched her waist and said, "As far as you can, you have to make money back!"

Jacob said dissatisfiedly: "Why are you bluffing? Charlie made a great contribution to the family. Unlike you, you not only didn't make a penny, but you spent a lot of money, and even lost money. This family, we All three are positive numbers, and you are the only negative number! And your negative number is very negative, so you cancel out all our positive numbers in one go!"

"You..." Elaine flushed with anger.

She wanted to question Jacob. She was bluffing at Charlie. What does it have to do with him? Jacob is amazing now. Not only does he dare to yell at her and beat her, but also dare to stand up for Charlie?

This lady now, is the one with the lowest status in this family? She thought nothing can work, right?

While Elaine was holding the fire, Charlie's cell phone rang.

Warnia called.

After the phone was connected, Warnia said respectfully on the other end of the phone: "Mr. Wade, are you busy?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Nothing is busy, what's the matter?"

"That's it." Warnia said: "Grandpa is very grateful for the Rejuvenatingdan thing. He would like to treat you to a meal. I wonder if you have time?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Didn't I just ate it yesterday? You want me to have it again today?"

Warnia said: "Yesterday was a birthday banquet. Today I want to invite you to dinner alone. I don't know if you have time?"

Charlie thought for a while, and asked, "What time?"

Warnia hurriedly said, "It depends on what time is convenient for you."

Charlie said: "Then at noon."

"Good!" Warnia said hurriedly: "I asked Mr. Orvel to clear the Classic Mansion in advance and wait for you in the Diamond Box at noon!"

Charlie said, "See you at noon, then."

"Okay Mr. Wade, see you at noon!"



After hanging up the phone, Charlie said to Elaine and Jacob, "Dad, Mom, I have something to do at noon, and I can't cook at home. You two should go out to eat or order a takeaway."

Elaine blurted out, "What is it? Go out to eat or order takeaway? You are so good now, you don't even make meals?!"

Charlie said lightly: "A client asked me to see Feng Shui. He is a rich boss."

## Chapter 766

"Huh?!" Elaine asked in surprise: "A big boss asks you to see Feng Shui?"

"En." Charlie nodded and said, "I'll go at noon."

"Great!" Elaine got excited and blurted out: "Hurry up! Go for more money, and it's best to make all the money for our furniture in one step!"

Charlie said, "I will try my best."

In fact, Charlie had already made up his mind. He will take out two million from his card, and then said that he made it for people to show Feng Shui, and used the money to buy furniture.

He also didn't want his wife to live in this dilapidated house all the time, and to live here, separated from Elaine by a wall, and shared a bathroom, not to mention how annoying she was.

If they move to the villa, he will live on the first floor with wife, and let Elaine and Jacob live on the ground floor, then they can stop a lot.

Therefore, he just pretended that he was going to show people Feng Shui. In fact, he had already thought about it. After having dinner with Mr. Song, he would go directly to the bank to apply for a new card, transfer two million in, and then hand the money to his wife. Or Jacob.

In short, it must not be handed over to Elaine, a prodigal gambler.

Otherwise, she is likely to get the money and immediately go to the beauty salon to charge her 200,000 balance for face and body use.

At eleven o'clock, Warnia drove out of the community.

She respectfully called Charlie and told him that she has arrived and asked him to reach downstairs.

At the gate of the community, Warnia got off the car respectfully and opened the door for him. After he got in the car, she said to him: "Mr. Wade, Grandpa has already gone to Classic Mansion to wait for you in advance, let's go there too."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and smiled: "Thanks for your hard work, for coming here to pick me up."

Warnia was a little shy, and said with a blushing face: "This is what I should do."

Charlie smiled slightly and said nothing.

.....

Classic Mansion at this time.

Accompanied by two bodyguards, Mr. Song stepped into the door.

He invited Charlie to dinner today. He didn't bring the descendants of the Song family. Apart from the report, he brought Warnia alone.

When Mr. Orvel heard that Mr. Song had arrived, he hurriedly greeted him and said respectfully: "Mr Song, I'm really sorry. The person under the supervision of the diamond box just now arranged the arrangement, but I couldn't meet you in time."

Old Master Song looked at Mr. Orvel, suddenly surprised.

Mr. Orvel in front of him was actually much younger than he looked at yesterday's birthday party!

Could it be that he also got Mr. Wade's Rejuvenation Pill? !

Thinking of this, Mr. Song couldn't help but tremble and asked, "Mr. Orvel...you...you got the chance from Mr. Wade?!"

Mr. Orvel hurriedly nodded, and while reaching out to respectfully help Old Master Song, he said in a low voice, "Old Song, let me tell you, the Wu family sent someone to Classic Mansion last night and injured more than a dozen security guards. After my life, Mr. Wade appeared in time to save me and gave me a rejuvenation pill. Otherwise, even if I am alive now, I would still be a living dead!"

Mr. Song asked in surprise: "What's the situation? Why didn't I hear about it?"

Mr. Orvel sighed: "After the birthday banquet at noon yesterday, Mr. Wade said that his father-in-law would come to Classic Mansion to host a banquet at night. The father and son Liu Ming suddenly killed me with Ragnar's five bodyguards and almost killed me! They also wanted to kill Mr. Wade's father-in-law! In fact, their real goal was Mr. Wade!"

"What?!" Mr. Song didn't pay attention to these things at all yesterday. He was immersed in the powerful effects of Rejuvenation Pill and couldn't extricate himself, and the others in the Song family also had their own thoughts, like Warnia, who was happy. However, Tianming and Honor were worried, and did not pay attention to what happened outside.

At this time, Father Song heard that Ragnar was going to kill Mr. Wade, he was furious, and blurted out: "d\*mn the Wu family!"

Having said that, he immediately said to a bodyguard next to him: "Speak out immediately, if the Wu family dared to touch a hair of Mr. Wade, my Song family will have the whole clan and fight to the end!"

## **Chapter 767**

Before Charlie arrived at Classic Mansion, the Song family's statement had spread throughout Aurous Hill, and then spread throughout the upper class of Aurous Hill.

No one thought that the Song family, the first family in Aurous Hill, would openly challenge the Wu family, the first family in the south of the Yangtze River.

This is really a good show to watch.

When Tianming and Honor heard the news, they immediately exploded almost in situ.

What's wrong with Mr. Song?

Yesterday's birthday banquet, it doesn't matter if Mr. Song was angry with Regnar. Everyone is a little unhappy in private, so they can talk about it later if they find a chance.

But now the Old Master openly challenged the Wu family, which is almost equivalent to publicly declaring a complete break with the Wu family, and may even become a mortal enemy!

Both the father and son think, what is the cause of the father's actions? Even if they want to curry favor with Charlie, there is no need to openly turn face with the Wu family, right? In this case, in the future, the Wu family may fight against the Song family everywhere.

Not only that, if the Old Master is doing this, Warnia and Roger are less likely to be together!

The Wu family was also very angry when they got the news.

Originally, the Wu family was enough to jump around, but now Father Song suddenly said that he would fight to the end with the Song family, which made the current situation of the Wu family even more uncomfortable.

The Wu family's current affairs were big enough for the Wu family, and suddenly they ran out of the Song family to sing the opposite, which naturally made the Wu family more irritable.

Elder Wu was still lying on the hospital bed. Regnar ordered the whole family not to tell the father of the Song family's statement. At the same time, he also made a decision to ignore the Song family for the time being and not to respond to the Song family's statement.

Right now, the majesty of the Wu family has suffered a great deal.

Although it is still the first family in the south of the Yangtze River, the news that it has offended the Wade family of Eastcliff has already caused trouble in the city.

Before, the outside world didn't know who the Wu family had offended, only that YouTube kept putting cross talks that humiliated their family on the top of the homepage.

Today during the day, after the news of the Wade Family's acquisition of YouTube came out, the outside world immediately understood that it turned out that the Wu Family had offended the Wade Family!

The families that had a good relationship with the Wu family took the initiative to alienate them at this time, mainly because the Wade family was too strong, and no one wanted to be too close to the Wu family at this time.

As a result, the Wu family suddenly fell into a passive position, and even because many families had to draw a clear line with them, their overall strength was also affected.

At this time, the Wu family had no energy to fight against the Song family, after all, they still had a bigger enemy, Charlie.

.....

Warnia drove to Classic Mansion, and Orvel hurried out to greet her.

Seeing Charlie tall and handsome, Warnia beautiful and generous, Orvel couldn't help but admire in his heart: This is the appearance of a golden girl and a talented girl! With Miss Song's beauty and education, looking at the whole country, there may not be anyone who can be compared!

Mr. Orvel respectfully invited Charlie and Warnia to the diamond box. The old and strong Song has been waiting here for a long time.

Seeing Charlie coming in, Mr. Song hurriedly got up and bowed, and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, you are here, please move to the main seat!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Mr. Song, you are the oldest, you should be on the main seat."

"How did you make it?" Old Song hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade is the real dragon in Song's eyes, and the main seat naturally belongs to him."

## Chapter 768

Warnia also hurriedly said to the side: "Mr. Wade, Grandpa has always respected you, so just take the seat."

Charlie hesitated for a while, then nodded and said, "If this is the case, then it is better for me to be respectful."

After that, Charlie sat down on the main seat.

At this time, Orvel hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, Mr. Song, Miss Song, you three have a good dinner, I won't bother you too much!"

After all, Mr. Orvel carefully left the box.

With no other people in the box, Mr. Song took out a golden bank card from his Tailored suit pocket, raised his hands in front of Charlie respectfully, and said: "Mr. Wade, you gave me the opportunity yesterday, I am really grateful! If you don't want to report it, I prepared a bank card for you. There are billions of cash in this card. It is my little care for you. Please accept it."

Charlie glanced at the bank card and said, "Mr. Song, I am not short of money. You should take this card back."

Charlie was telling the truth.

He has more than 20 billion in cash, but now he has no chance to spend it.

Mr. Song insisted: "Mr. Wade, I know that you will not be a person short of money, but last time you bought the 300-year-old purple ginseng at a sky-high price of 100 million in cash. In the future, in case there are any good medicinal materials to be procured, in case you are a little nervous on hand and you miss a good thing, you will regret it if you want to, so please accept the money, and you can prepare for it."

In fact, Father Song gave Charlie money, he was a little selfish.

He knew that Charlie had taken the best purple ginseng to make a rejuvenating pill, and he was also drenched in the light of heaven, so he thought, give Charlie some more money, in case Charlie can buy more in the future With good medicinal materials and refining better medicines, wouldn't he have a chance to get Mr. Wade's eyes again?

So he stood up, knelt on one knee, holding the bank card in his hands, and said: "Mr. Wade, Song has a little bit of care, please accept it, otherwise I will keep kneeling!"

Charlie hurriedly helped him up, smiled slightly, and said calmly: "If this is the case, then I will accept it."

"It's so good!" Mr. Song stood up with joy, and said to Charlie: "If Mr. Wade needs money in the future, or if there are other places where the Song family can help, just say it, I Certainly, will try my best to help you solve it!"

Charlie nodded slightly and said, "Mr. Song you are so humble."

"Where is it!" Mr. Song said with great joy: "Song is fortunate to have the precious opportunity given by Mr. Wade, and naturally hopes that I can do more for Mr. Wade, and repay the kindness in the future!"

After that, Mr. Song hurriedly said: "By the way, Mr. Wade, the password for this card is Warnia's birthday, 951201."

Charlie looked at Warnia and asked curiously, "Warnia, is your birthday on December 1st?"

Warnia hurriedly stood up, bowed slightly, and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, I was indeed born on December 1."

Charlie nodded and said, "Then it will be your birthday in less than a month."

"Yes." Warnia nodded nervously, and then asked tentatively: "Mr. Wade, I may want to hold a birthday dinner at that time, I wonder if you have time to attend it?"

After Warnia finished speaking, her eyes kept staring at Charlie's face, looking forward to Charlie's promise.

Charlie thought for a moment, then nodded and said, "Since it's your birthday, then I'm naturally going to come to join you. You can tell me the location."

Warnia was overjoyed and hurriedly bowed, "Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie said: "Warnia, you and I are about the same age, so we don't have to be so polite between us."

Warnia nodded lightly, and lightly said, "OK, Mr. Wade, I got it!"

## Chapter 769

After dinner, Charlie declined Warnia's request to send him home, and said goodbye to her and Mr. Song in front of Classic Mansion, and walked to a construction bank near Classic Mansion.

When he came to China Construction Bank, he transferred 998 million from the card that Mr. Song gave him. After the money was transferred to his card, he had only 2 million left. With that card, he returned home.

At home, Jacob and Elaine had just eaten the takeaway.

Seeing him back, Elaine hurriedly stepped forward and asked, "Charlie, how did it go? Have you made any money?"

Charlie nodded and said lightly: "I made a little bit."

"What's the point?" Elaine blurted out: "Get all the money out!"

Charlie directly took out his bank card and said: "There are two million in this card."

"Two million?!" Elaine's eyes straightened!

Excited, she took the card into her hand and blurted out: "You are not lying to me, right? There are really two million in this card?"

"Right." Charlie said lightly: "I have checked on the ATM, and it is indeed two million."



"Great!" Elaine cheered excitedly!

Two million!

Wouldn't it be that he made up for the large sum of money she lost?

The thought of being able to go to a beauty salon with a friend, make an appointment with a mahjong friend, and even live in Tomson, Elaine was very excited.

She took the bank card in her hand and looked at it carefully for a moment. Only then did she recover and asked: "Does this card have a password?"

Charlie nodded and said: "There is a password, the password is..."

He was about to say what the password was, but Charlie suddenly came back to his senses.

Its not right!

Didn't Elaine say yesterday that Jacob will be in charge of the money in the future?

Why does she still have the face to ask him for a password?

Thinking of this, Charlie hurriedly turned his face and said to Jacob who was on the side: "Dad, didn't you say yesterday that you will keep all the money at home in the future?"

Jacob came back to his senses only then, suddenly, right! I am in charge of the money. I should control the two million!

So he hurriedly got up, walked up to Elaine in two steps, and said, "Give me the card."

Elaine subconsciously hid the card behind her, looked at Jacob cautiously, and asked, "What are you doing?"

Jacob said coldly: "You just said yesterday that I will be in charge of the money, so I must have the card?"

Elaine stammered and said, "I don't have one. I just want to confirm whether this card is what Charlie said, there are two million."

After that, she said again: "Honey, to be honest, you are a big man, it is difficult to manage the money in an orderly manner. Or you can see, let me take care of the money in this family, how about it?"

Jacob suddenly became angry and cursed: "Elaine, what you just said last night, you haven't even passed 24 hours, so you don't recognize your own words anymore?"

Elaine explained: "Oh, I really didn't mean that..."

"Then what do you mean?" Jacob said coldly: "I tell you, you don't want to control money in the future! If you insist on managing money, then we two will go through the divorce procedures immediately!"

Elaine was a little confused at once.

Although she wanted these two million very much, but Charlie didn't tell her password, it didn't make much sense to hold the card by herself, and she couldn't get the money.

So she could only pass the card to Jacob angrily, then turned her head and gave Charlie a vicious look.

## **Chapter 770**

Charlie just pretended not to see her eyes, and quickly turned his face again, and said to Jacob: "Dad, this money will be used to buy furniture and home appliances. Buy it as soon as possible. After buying it, we can move in as soon as possible."

"OK, OK!" Jacob nodded, carefully put the card into his pocket, and asked Charlie: "Good son-in-law, what is the bank card password?"

Charlie said, "I will post it on WeChat later for you."

"It is good"! Jacob hurriedly said: "Then, I will go to the bank first. You will send me the password. I will transfer the money to my card. This money must be earmarked."

Charlie nodded, and said: "Then you go first, I'll send it to you later."

Elaine was furious.

What does Charlie mean? In front of her own face, he doesn't even want to say the password. Is this defending himself? What a jerrk!

Charlie was indeed guarding her. Elaine didn't have any ethics, and she might have secretly taken the money away, so it's better to be careful.

Jacob got dressed and went out. He received the password from Charlie when he was almost at the bank. After inserting the card in the ATM, he checked the card, and there were indeed two million in the card.

Seeing the actual balance figure on the ATM, Jacob was very surprised.

Charlie is really amazing! If he goes out to show others the feng shui, he will get two million?

If this is a little more of this kind of business, wouldn't he want to make a fortune?

Astonished, Jacob entered his bank account and transferred all the money in this card to his card.

Afterwards, he took out his mobile phone to check the mobile banking and found that the money had arrived, which was a relief.

When he was walking back, he suddenly received a WeChat message from Charlie. The content of the WeChat message was: "Dad, remember to change the phone unlocking password, mobile banking password, and payment password, otherwise it will easily go wrong!"

This made Jacob admire him even more!

Fortunately, son-in-law reminded him quickly, otherwise he would go back like this. As long as Elaine took a few minutes to get his mobile phone, she must have taken all the money away.

So he did not dare to delay, and hurriedly changed all the passwords, and replaced them with a new password that Elaine could not guess.

When Jacob returned home, Elaine hurried up and asked: "How are husband, is there really two million in bank?"

"Of course!" Jacob said arrogantly: "When did my son-in-law lie to me?"

Elaine asked hurriedly: "Those two million have been transferred to your card?"

"Yeah." Jacob nodded, not wanting to talk to her, and asked: "Where is Charlie?"

"He went out to buy groceries."

Jacob let out a cry and said, "I have to call my girl and say, tomorrow morning we will go to the furniture store to see the furniture."

Elaine hurriedly asked: "Then, after buying the furniture tomorrow, can we move in that day?"

Jacob said irritably, "If you buy so much furniture, you can't wait for someone to deliver it and install it? It will take two or three days."

Elaine smiled and said: "My husband knows a lot, I don't know these doorways. I thought I could live in on the same day you buy it!"

As she said, she hurried over, rubbed Jacob with her body, and said softly: "Husband, my friend and the others called me to go to the beauty salon for a spa, saying that it has a good effect on firming the body and lifting the skin. But I don't have any money in my hand. Why don't you transfer seven or eighty thousand to me first?"

"No!" Jacob resolutely refused: "What's going on at home, do you want to go to the spa? You are not the one who burns the bag!"

Elaine said aggrieved: "Husband, am I not for you too? Do you want me to become a yellow-faced woman?"

Jacob said coldly: "Do you think you used to run to the beauty salon every day, it was not a yellow-faced woman? In my eyes, you have always been a yellow-faced woman!"

Elaine's expression turned dark, and she blurted out, "Jacob, what do you mean?"

"Literally." Jacob snorted coldly, and said, "If you are not satisfied with me, we will get a divorce, and it will be over!"

## **Chapter 771**

When Elaine heard Jacob mentioning divorce again, her anger exploded.

However, she did not vent her anger at all.

Because she knew that at this time she had to endure.

Who let her lose more than two million in gambling?

At this time, bear with it for a while, wait until she finds an opportunity, and then settle the account with Jacob.

Thinking of this, she sighed and said, "Husband, you are right. It is really too expensive to do a spa. I still save a little money for the family and don't do it."

Jacob's expression softened a little when he saw that she was quite on the road.

At this time, Jacob was a little proud.

For so many years, he haven't been able to suppress Elaine. Sometimes Elaine said something. If she raises different opinions, he would definitely have to scold Elaine.

But now, Elaine seems to have begun to compromise.

If Elaine could only serve him in front of her in the future, wouldn't he be a turned serf singing?

However, Jacob couldn't help being cautious.

This girl has been domineering all her life, can she really change it all at once?

Thinking of this, he was ready to try this woman!

So he said to Elaine, "I'll take a bath, and you can make me a cup of hot tea and bring it in."

Elaine asked in surprise: "What do you do for a bath in the afternoon?"

Jacob said: "I'm happy, can you manage it?"

Elaine gritted her teeth angrily, but after another thought, if he goes to take a bath, wouldn't she be able to use his mobile phone? Then she simply will transfer the two million to her card!

When the time comes, the money is in her own hands. What can Jacob pretend to do with her then? If the Lady Willson wants to make a face, she will make a face, if she wants to go to a spa, she will go to a spa, and she wants to play mahjong, it won't be impossible!

So Elaine immediately nodded, and said respectfully: "My husband, you work so hard every day, I will follow you in everything from now on! You go take a bath first, and I will make good tea for you and bring it in!"

"Yeah." Jacob arrogantly responded, with his hands behind his back, he swaggered back to the room.

After returning to the room, Jacob first took off his jacket and pants, and then threw the phone on the bed.

In order to make a mark, he specifically pulled a piece of hair from his head, then placed it on the top of the phone screen, and noted the position of the hair.

If Elaine came to pick up his mobile phone, it would be difficult to see clearly that there is a strand of hair falling on the black screen. If she picked it up easily, the strands of hair would definitely fall off, and he will know she was peeking at his mobile phone. .

It doesn't matter if Elaine has this anti-reconnaissance consciousness, she may not be able to remember the specific position of the hair, once it moves, it will definitely not be in the same place again.

When he comes back from the shower, he can check the location to determine if she has touched the phone!

After doing all this, Jacob hummed a small song to the bathroom, and Elaine soon brought him a cup of tea.

After entering, Elaine searched for Jacob's mobile phone with her eyes, and at the same time actively asked him if he wanted to wipe his back by her.

"No need, go out quickly, don't delay my bath!"

As Jacob said, he waved his hand directly, sending her out like a dog.

Elaine was not angry either.

Because she looked around in the bathroom and didn't see Jacob's mobile phone, she probably didn't bring it in!

So the first thing she came out, she wanted to find Jacob's cell phone in the bedroom!

As soon as she entered the bedroom, she saw Jacob's phone on the bed.

Elaine is overjoyed!

She rushed to the front in a few steps, picked up the phone, and didn't notice the single strand of hair slipping off the screen of the phone.

She hurriedly tried to unlock Jacob's phone with her fingerprint, but she was surprised to find that her fingerprint could not be identified!

its not right!

## **Chapter 772**

When Jacob first changed the phone, she arrogantly asked to enter her fingerprint in it so that she could check it at any time. Did this guy delete her fingerprint?

Elaine couldn't help gritting her teeth.

d\*mn, this guy started to beware of her!

Annoyed, Elaine hurriedly tried the unlock code.

Not only did she record fingerprints on Jacob's mobile phone, she also knew the six-digit unlock code for his mobile phone.

However, after she entered the password she remembered, the phone prompted the password error!

Elaine didn't believe it, and entered it again, but it was still wrong!

She suddenly became angry!

"d\*mn, Jacob, this dog thing! he deleted my fingerprint and changed my password."

Did he expect to steal his mobile phone to transfer money? Or after getting these two million, he was guarded like a thief?

This is really outrageous!

Elaine was uncomfortable, and tried a few more passwords that Jacob might have set, but what she didn't expect was that all of these passwords were wrong!

The previous password was the wedding anniversary of the two, but it has been changed.

Try Jacob's birthday, it's not right!

Her birthday is not right!

Daughter Claire's birthday is not right!



Even if Mrs. Willson's birthday was entered, it still displayed incorrectly!

Elaine began to wonder.

What kind of password will this old thing set?

She was thinking hard, but she couldn't think of an answer.

Between this sparkle and flint, she suddenly thought of someone!

Meiqing!

That school flower of the year! Also Jacob's first love!

And she is Meiqing's roommate, and even her "good sister"!

To say that at that time, she was really envious, jealous and hateful to both of them!

At that time, Jacob was handsome and stylish, and had money at home. He was really the Prince Charming in the hearts of many girls.

At that time, Elaine wanted to fix Jacob and marry into his wealthy family, so she didn't hesitate to have s3x with Jacob while he was drunk while Jacob was in love with Meiqing.

It was with this trick that she angered Meiqing and became the ultimate winner of this battle.

However, Elaine knew in her heart that Jacob had not forgotten Meiqing for many years! He even called Meiqing by the name of Meiqing when he talked in sleep several times! These things were recorded by Jacob on his account book himself!

So, at this moment, she thought, would Jacob's mobile phone password be Meiqing's birthday? !

As Meiqing's best friend at the time, Elaine still remembered her birthday, so she immediately entered Meiqing's birthday in the mobile phone password input area. Unexpectedly, what made her stunned was it was unlocked!

Elaine was really angry, hated and excited!

Annoyed, hated, of course it is Jacob, an Old Master who has never changed. After so many years, he is still thinking about that d\*mn Meiqing!

Excited because she guessed the password correctly. Doesn't it mean that she can transfer the two million away?

Okay, isn't this Jacob thinking about his first love?

She will transfer all the money away, and then kick him out of the house!

Anyway, his old lover is in the United States, and he doesn't have the ability to find her in the future, and she is said to have a very good life, and may not look at him!

"You old dog, just wait for penniless and wandering on the streets."

## **Chapter 773**

Elaine gritted her teeth at Jacob, and immediately opened her mobile bank, preparing to go in and transfer all the two million that Charlie gave him.

When entering the mobile banking to request the password, she directly used Meiqing's birthday, and she really came in!

At this time, there is 2027232.15 in the balance of the bank card.

Among them, two million were transferred in by Jacob just now, and another twenty thousand were the last time Charlie gave Jacob a dinner party, but Jacob did not spend the money.

The remaining seven thousands are regarded as Jacob's private money.

Elaine immediately clicked the transfer, filled in her account, and then entered 2027232.14 in the transfer amount column. She decided to leave only a cent for Jacob to let him know the cost of offending her!

After entering all the transfer information and checking to confirm that there was no problem, Elaine sneered and clicked to transfer immediately.

Then, a dialog box pops up: "Please enter the payment password."

Elaine entered Meiqing's birthday again, but this time she didn't succeed!

Mobile banking immediately popped up a prompt: "The password is wrong, you can try 2 more times today!"

"d\*mn!" Elaine immediately gritted her teeth and cursed: "The old dog even set a different payment password separately..."

While scolding, she thought in her heart, what exactly would Jacob set the payment password to?

Since the unlock password and the online banking login password are both Meiqing's birthday, the payment password must be inseparable from Meiqing.

However, she really can't think of any other details!

She thought about Meiqing's bedroom number and bed number at the time. The system prompts an error again, and prompts that she can try again today. If the error continues, the mobile banking will be locked.

Elaine didn't dare to try again.

In case of a wrong trial, the mobile banking cannot be logged in today, Jacob finds out that she would be exposed in advance?

Thinking of this, she could only grit her teeth and give up, and put Jacob's phone back in the distance.

However, she already hated Jacob and gritted her teeth bitterly at this time, ready to find someone, to clean him up, so that he still remembered the fox in his mind!

Ten minutes later, Jacob changed into long trousers and walked out of the bathroom, humming a small song as he walked out.

Elaine had already left the bedroom and was sitting in the living room pretending to watch TV. Jacob returned to the room and hurried to the bed to check his mobile phone.

There is no change in the location of the phone, but the hair on the phone has long been missing.

It seems that the Lady Willson was really trying to unlock phone in secret!

She unlocked mobile phone, she must have only one purpose, money!

Fortunately, he was smart and changed password in advance. Otherwise, if he didn't watch it for two minutes, the two million might be taken away by Elaine!

Fortunately, Jacob felt that he was right to be more cautious. The unlock password and mobile banking login password used Meiqing's birthday. As for the payment password, he used the date of the day when he and Meiqing first tasted the forbidden fruit.

Only he and Meiqing knew the date of the latter in the world, so he didn't worry that Elaine might guess it.

Facts proved that Elaine really couldn't guess.

However, if Elaine knew about this, she would be able to attack Jacob with a knife on the spot.

Throughout the afternoon, Elaine seemed very worried.

She had been thinking about a way to deal with Jacob and get the money out by the way, but after much deliberation, there was no substantial progress.

In the evening, Charlie made a meal and Claire came back.

As soon as Claire came back, Jacob told her to go to the furniture store next morning.

## Chapter 774

Claire hurriedly asked Charlie how the two million came.

Charlie said lightly: "Looking at Feng Shui."

Claire was surprised and said, "You can get two million with a feng shui look. Isn't this too outrageous?"

Charlie asked back: "Wasn't it even more ridiculous that the White family gave a villa?"

Claire was speechless to refute.

Charlie said: "My wife, I know what you are worried about, but you can rest assured that I helped this big man see Feng Shui and indirectly helped him solve a big business problem, which made him earn tens of millions. It is reasonable to take two million."

Claire was just a little relieved and asked, "Did you give the two million to dad?"

Charlie nodded and said, "I gave it to him."

Claire said anxiously: "I'm worried that mother will be thinking about the money, maybe she will be a demon again!"

Charlie smiled and said: "It's okay, let's go to the furniture store tomorrow, and try to spend the two million. When the time comes, mother will not miss it."

.....

At this moment, the Willson family villa.

Old Mrs. Willson held the collection slip from the Agricultural Bank, her expression uglier than crying.

The Agricultural Bank owes more than 10 million in arrears. According to the requirements of the Agricultural Bank, it must first repay 10%, which is more than 1 million.

Now the Willson family is down and out of money, and more and more orders are being collected by the bank.

The more than one million in the Agricultural Bank is still small, and there are more than 20 million holes in China Merchants Bank. Don't know how to fill it.

Noah was also worried at this time and said to the Old Mrs. Willson: "Mom, it's really not good. Let's sell our antique furniture. Can sell it for a million? Fill it in and think about the rest."

"Selling furniture, you know selling furniture!"

Old Mrs. Willson angrily reprimanded: "These furniture are all left by your father. You really don't feel sorry for selling it!"

Noah said helplessly, "Is there anything we can do? If you don't sell, the hurdle in front of us will be overwhelming!"

Old Mrs. Willson grabbed a teacup and suddenly fell to Noah's feet!

The teacup suddenly fell apart, and Noah also hurriedly stepped aside in fright.

The Old Mrs. Willson glared at Noah, gritted her teeth and said: "I told you a long time ago, give me the money! Give me the money! What about you? You don't believe me! You don't believe me! You played with me carefully, took your All that money and gave to Horiyah, that *dmn stinky lady*, and now it's alright, and that *btch* Horiyah ran away with money. Are you satisfied? Are you comfortable?"

The mention of Horiyah or the thought of her makes Noah very uncomfortable.

This woman can be a lie!

For more than 20 years, she has been doing very well, loving him and children very much, and she was very responsible for her family.

However, he never dreamed that she would donate all her money and run away when the Willson family was in the most difficult phase of its time!

This incident dealt a huge blow to Noah, and also caused him extremely injured.

He even wanted to find Horiyah and cut her a thousand times.

However, reality does not give him this opportunity at all.

He asked people to inquire and looked for clues everywhere, but found nothing.

Horiyah disappeared completely as if the world had evaporated.

Seeing the Lady Willson's anger, he had to speak out and persuade her: "Mom, you are right, but our biggest problem now is that we need a sum of money to help us in the emergency, our furniture, or the antiques my dad left behind. I say you have to sell a few things, so that we can exchange some cash to save life!"

## Chapter 775

When the Old Mrs. Willson heard that Noah asked her to sell furniture or antiques, she didn't get angry.

She angrily said: "I can bear selling furniture, don't even think about selling antiques! Those are the coffin books your dad left me when he died!"

Noah hurriedly persuaded: "Mom, this person is still the most important thing when you are alive. Are you hiding those antiques until you bring them back to dad?"

*"Don't bullsht!" Old Mrs. Willson cursed angrily, and shouted: "Do you know what a bullsht? These furniture are all registered in the bank. Once the bank comes to seal up, they will definitely buckle this batch of furniture, but those antiques, The bank doesn't know that, once we are finally unable to recover and the house is taken away by the bank, those antiques can be used to save lives!"*

Noah realized this!

Selling furniture now is tantamount to secretly disposing of the mortgaged things to the bank in advance, which is regarded as making up for the loss.

But now selling antiques, once the people in the bank know that they are worried about it, they may have to find all these antiques by digging the ground.

Therefore, this antique cannot be sold as a last resort.

Therefore, Noah hurriedly complimented and said: "Mom, you think more comprehensively, I will listen to you."

Old Mrs. Willson snorted coldly and said, "Had you listened to me and gave me the money. Today will not be like now!"

Thinking of the Willson family's severance of financial resources and the tragic situation of being heavily in debt, Mrs. Willson jumped angrily.

And all of this is thanks to Noah's wife, Horiyah.

If it weren't for Horiyah's b\*tch to run away with money, how could the Willson family be reduced to its current miserable situation?

Moreover, Mrs. Willson had thought about it a long time ago and asked her son to take out 8 million first, and first repay part of the bank's foreign debt, and then drag it for a while to find other solutions.

But now, everything has fallen through. There is no money for money, no people for money, and the bank has urged to come to the door. The entire Willson family is already in a depressed state.

The older Mrs. Willson wanted to get more and more angry, she couldn't help but slapped the table and cursed: "Horiyah, this *btch*, *how come I haven't noticed that she is a natural rebellion! She and Elaine, the btch*, are just like the same raccoon. Let her marry into the Willson family. This is the decision I regret in my life. I should have driven her out of the Willson family and starved her to death on the street."



Speaking of this, Mrs. Willson bit her posterior molars and said angrily: "This b\*tch is cool now! More than two million in cash in her hand, she also has a little white face, I don't know where she is living happy now! "

Old Mrs. Willson didn't know that at this moment, her daughter-in-law Horiyah was much worse than Willson's family.

Every day, she digs coal in the dark coal kiln. She has to wear a dozen kilograms of cast iron shackles on her feet. It is impossible to rest if she does not work for twelve hours a day. Her hands and feet are worn out with blood blisters. , Flesh and blood.

Moreover, the owner of mine where Horiyah is relocated to is very cruel, and arranged a fierce supervisor for the group of laborers Mr. Orvel had sent over. They were beaten up for their coal mining activities. If they were dissatisfied, they used the whip to lashed them hard.

Horiyah used to be properly maintained, and she could be said to have the charm at the age of 40 or 50. So when she arrived at the black coal kiln, she was remembered by the overseer. Originally, she didn't look down on the dirty and smelly overseer and would rather die. Not willing to let him touch.

However, after being beaten maliciously several times by the opponent and deliberately hungry several times, she completely compromised and became the c0ncubine of the overseer in the black coal mine.

After being a c0ncubine for a supervisor, although she had some relief from physical labor, she suffered mentally.

Originally, she was also a woman worth tens of millions and living in a villa every day, so she was a half-laden woman.

But now, in a dim, dirty, and even smelly tiled house, trying her best to cater to the dirty old supervisor with her body is simply the greatest torment in the world.

## **Chapter 776**

But in order to live, in order not to be beaten or go hungry, Horiyah can only choose to compromise.

However, at this time, the Willson family, how did they know that she was suffering and insulted like this.

They thought she was lying in a five-star hotel, being served hard by a lover who was twenty years younger than her.

Therefore, the Old Mrs. Willson cursed Horiyah bitterly. Noah and his sons and daughters heard this. Not only were they not angry, but they were also aroused by anger and dissatisfaction in their hearts.

To say that the most miserable person was Horiyah who belonged to Noah's family.

For Noah, both people and wealth are empty, and all day long wondering whether Horiyah would go crazy looking for young guys outside with the ten million, and wear countless green hats on.

The reason why Harold and Wendy hate Horiyah is very simple, that is money!

Without the money, the Willson family was struggling. Even with the two rich second generations of them, they were desperate like dogs. The more they lived, the more they were suffocated.

*"dmn, Horiyah, this btch, if I get her one day, I have to break her leg, otherwise I can't get out of this nasty breath!"*

Noah gritted his teeth and cursed loudly. After the cursing, he took out his phone and said angrily: "I'm looking for a car. I will take these furniture to the furniture store tomorrow morning and let people give an estimate. If it's appropriate, then sell directly."

Old Mrs. Willson looked at the furniture displayed at home in pain with a look of dismay.

When the Old Master Willson was alive, the Willson family had a glorious experience. Some furniture was made of fine imported wood. Not only does it have a lot of value, but the meaning is also different.

However, there is no way to be reluctant, if they don't sell it, they will have to return to the bank sooner or later.

So she said to Noah: "If these furniture are sold slowly, let alone the value of one million six hundred and seven hundred thousand, we are anxious to sell, the other party will definitely have to keep the price down, so the price must not be so high, but if you can give it a price One million and three hundred thousand, you can shoot."

"Okay." Noah nodded and said, "1.3 million is not too much, at least it can be turned around first."

.....

At this time, Jacob was lying on the sofa, using his mobile phone to look for pictures of furniture, and wanted to look at the furniture style he was interested in first.

Elaine muttered with ulterior motives from the side: "Jacob, don't be extravagant when buying furniture, save a little money and we will live better in the future."

Jacob snorted disdainfully, and said, "Son-in-law said, two million will be used to buy furniture and appliances."

Elaine suddenly became anxious, and blurted out: "Buy furniture, but life is not enough?"

Jacob said dissatisfied: "What are you yelling at? This money was given by Charlie to buy furniture and appliances. If we spend 1.5 million, the remaining 500,000 will be returned to Charlie. You persuade me. Don't worry about it, I won't give you a penny."

"You..." Elaine gritted her teeth bitterly.

But at this time, Jacob had two million in his hands, and she had nothing in her hands. Before cracking his password, she couldn't do anything!

At this time, Jacob saw a set of classical Chinese-style all-wood furniture and sighed: "If we can take a set of this kind of furniture, or get the set of classical furniture from the Willson family, we put it in our set. It will be perfect in the new villa!"

## **Chapter 777**

The next morning, Charlie's family of four had eaten and drove directly to the Furniture City.

Elaine thought about it all night, but she didn't think of how to get the money from Jacob's bank account. Seeing that it was going to be spent, she scratched her heart anxiously.

At the same time, Mrs. Willson's family also got up early in the morning.

After breakfast, the truck arrived. The workers loaded the Classical furniture from the Willson family, and drove to the furniture market.

In the west of Aurous Hill, there is a large-scale furniture city. Almost all the furniture sellers in Aurous Hill gather here.

There are everything from high, middle and low grade furniture here, and it can be said to be the best place to buy furniture.

Jacob himself has always been under the influence of Mr. Willson, and he especially likes antiques. Not only does he like to shop for antiques, he also likes old furniture, especially old furniture with good wood.

He has always liked the set of Classical furniture in the Willson's villa, but it's a pity that he can't take it to himself, so he can only think about it.

Because he likes old wooden furniture, Jacob has to go straight to the wooden furniture hall when he arrives in the furniture city.

When Elaine saw him head straight to the wooden furniture store, her face was immediately pulled off, and she blurted out: "Jacob, you are not allowed to buy a bunch of rotten wooden furniture home! Our house is a luxuriously decorated villa. Buy it if you want. This kind of luxurious European-style furniture, that kind of wood furniture, is earthy and expensive, and it's uncomfortable to sit down, absolutely not worthy to buy!"

"What do you know?" Jacob said disdainfully: "Chinese-style furniture plays with wood and heritage, and there is still a lot of room for appreciation for this thing, and culturally talented people can understand it!"

Elaine blurted out: "We are both from the same university, do you think you are more educated than me?"

Jacob waved his hand: "This kind of culture talks about the foundation, you don't understand it."

After finishing speaking, he said to Charlie: "Good son-in-law, if we can buy a set of Classical furniture, we won't come in vain today!"

Charlie nodded indifferently and said, "Dad, you like it."

Seeing that Jacob ignored her, Elaine stomped her feet in anger. She would have been mad at him when she was going, but now she dare not mad at him casually. After all, she doesn't have any money now. Isn't it too passive to turn her face at this time?

So she could only pull Claire aside and said, "Claire, you persuade your dad not to buy that kind of flashy wooden furniture, which is expensive and unsightly. What's the matter? Keep hundreds of thousands in the bank. Isn't it good to prepare for a rainy day?"

Claire said helplessly: "Mom, since that money Charlie has given Dad full control, let's not interfere."

"You kid, why aren't you facing me at all?" Elaine didn't expect Claire to be indifferent to him at all, and suddenly felt uncomfortable.

Claire said earnestly: "Mom, you have lost so much money in a game of cards. It's time to learn a little bit and stop. Now that you have agreed to let Dad control the money, you must respect Dad's choice."

Elaine was as uncomfortable as it was something in her throat.

At this time, Jacob walked directly into a shop called "Emperor Furniture", this shop is a store that specializes in Classical furniture, which is quite famous in Aurous Hill.

As soon as he entered, a shopping guide stepped forward and asked enthusiastically: "How many would you like to watch?"

Jacob said: "I want to see the rosewood furniture, which is for the living room."

The shopping guide hurriedly asked: "Then how big is your living room?"

Jacob said: "Almost a hundred square meters!"

## Chapter 778

"A living room with more than 100 square meters?!" The shopping guide was dumbfounded after listening, and blurted out: "This is too big, right?"

Jacob chuckled and said, "Tomson's largest villa, can the living room be small?"

The shopping guide's eyes were full of shock, and he hurriedly said: "Sir, such a big living room, then you can buy more furniture to look less empty!"

After that, the shopping guide hurriedly led him to a set of Classical sofa and introduced: "Sir, our set of 3221 Classical sofa is specially designed for villa customers. There are eight people in total. Being able to sit down and it is very atmospheric."

Jacob stepped forward and touched the armrest of the sofa. He was very satisfied with the slippery touch. He curiously asked, "What price is this set?"

The other party said: "Sir, this set is made of Hainan Classical, good quality wood, and old material. If you like it, we can give you a cost price of 1.98 million!"

"Oh!" Jacob was startled and said, "You are expensive!"

The other party explained: "This is made of Hainanese materials, good materials, so the price is naturally more expensive, but your Tomson first-class large-scale villa is worth hundreds of millions. Such a luxurious villa requires such a set of sofas!"

Elaine frowned on the side and said: "What kind of a ghost sofa, a set will cost almost two million. After buying this family, you can just sleep on the sofa!"

Jacob glared at her, and then said embarrassingly: "This set is too over-budget, is there a cheaper one? For example, the price of Burmese rosewood is not much lower than that of Hainan?"

The shopping guide said: "This set of Burmese rosewood costs about one million, and we don't have it in stock now."

After finishing talking, the shopping guide added another sentence, saying: "Most people who deal rosewood still like Hainanese materials, but Burmese materials are really not up to the standard."

Jacob smacked his lips, feeling a little regretful.

Buying a sofa set for nearly two million, which obviously exceeds the budget too much.

After all, not only buying a sofa at home, but also other furniture and appliances in the living room, furniture for at least two bedrooms, furniture for the dining room, and appliances for the room.

Bedroom furniture and dining room furniture don't need to be so good, but at least a few hundred thousand are enough. So if want to buy a good sofa, the budget cannot exceed 1.4 million.

So he hurriedly asked the shopping guide: "If I order a set of Burmese materials, how long will it take to deliver it?"

"This..." The other party thought for a while, and said, "It will take a month for less to say. You know, this kind of timber is more troublesome to purchase. When the timber comes in, it will be sent to the processing plant for processing. It will take a long time to send it to Aurous Hill again."

"This is too long..."

Jacob thought to himself, can't the living room even have a sofa after moving in as a family?

It seems that he can only look at other cheaper sofas.

As he was thinking, he suddenly heard a familiar voice, and said, "Is the boss here? Can he accept second-hand old furniture? Hainan Classical!"

Jacob turned his head subconsciously, and suddenly looked at his big brother Noah, who was walking into the store.

Noah didn't expect that he would meet Jacob's family here. When he thought of his current desolate appearance, he almost subconsciously wanted to turn around and leave.

At this time, a man suddenly walked out of the store, looked at Jacob, and hurriedly asked loudly: "Did you say you want to sell Hainan Classical furniture?"

## **Chapter 779**

Jacob was confused by the boss's question.

I'm obviously here to buy furniture, how can I sell it?

So he said to the boss: "I'm here to buy furniture, can you understand it?"

The shopping guide also hurriedly said: "Boss, this gentleman wants to buy a set of Classical furniture."

After finishing speaking, he pointed to Noah who had just come in, and said, "This gentleman is selling furniture."

The boss suddenly realized, and hurriedly said to Jacob: "Oh, I'm so sorry, I made a mistake."

Then he looked at Noah and asked him, "Sir, are you selling furniture?"

When Noah heard Jacob say that he was here to buy furniture, he really wanted to turn around and leave.

After all, he didn't want Jacob to read the joke either.

However, this store is the largest Classical furniture store in Aurous Hill, and it is also the most affordable store for second-hand Classical furniture on the market. If he turns around and go, he might lose a dozen or so less when he goes to other stores.

So, he could only bite the bullet and said to the boss: "Yes, it's me. I have a set of Hainan Classical sofas and chairs that I want to sell. They are all old things."



The boss hurriedly smiled and said: "Okay, we mainly make furniture for Hainan Classical. Where are your goods? Is it convenient to take a look first?"

Noah glanced at Jacob awkwardly, and said in a low voice, "The goods are in the car, and the car is in the parking lot. You can come and see with me."

Looking at Noah at this time, Jacob was secretly surprised.

Because of the disappearance of Horiyah's volume, Noah has been very upset recently, and at the same time worried, so the whole person has lost a lot of weight, his hair has turned white all of a sudden, and he looks quite a little down.

Jacob had never seen such a decadent big brother.

And Noah's side was followed by Mrs. Willson and his son and daughter.

The four relatives all looked decadent, especially the Lady Willson, with ugly expressions.

The thought of selling the valuable furniture left by her husband made Old Mrs. Willson feel like a knife cut in her heart, not only hurting but also bleeding.

Suddenly seeing Jacob and family also here, her face suddenly became more ugly.

Jacob hesitated for a moment, but he walked over and asked, "Mom, brother, why are you here?"

"Humph!" Noah said coldly, "What? We are still in this place?"

Jacob hurriedly said: "I didn't mean that. You just said that you want to sell a set of Hainan Classical furniture. Isn't it the one that our dad left behind?"

Noah suddenly became angry, and blurted out, "What does it have to do with you?"

## **Chapter 780**

After that, he was too lazy to take care of Jacob, and said to the boss: "You can go out with me to see the goods!"

"Okay!" The boss nodded, and went out of the store with Noah.

Mrs. Willson frowned at this moment and looked at Jacob, and asked coldly: "What are you doing here?"

Although Jacob had indeed severed the relationship with the Lady Willson on the bright side, she was his own mother anyway, and there was still some respect and jealousy when he met.

So, he replied respectfully: "Mom, Charlie's villa decorated, we are thinking about buying some furniture so we can move in."

Jacob was telling the truth, but listening to Mrs. Willson's ears made her feel more uncomfortable than hitting her in the face!

When he watched this, she was about to be driven out of the villa, and even started to sell some things left by the Old Master, but the Jacob family, who was driven out of the house by herself, was going to move to the super luxurious building of Tomson.

When she thought that Tomson was the best villa in Aurous Hill, the Lady Willson felt uncomfortable. She gritted her teeth and said, "You came to show off to me on purpose and watch me joke, right?"

"No!" Jacob shouted wronged, and hurriedly explained: "Mom, I didn't mean it. You asked me why I came here, so I told the truth."

Seeing Jacob's humble expression in front of the Old Mrs. Willson, Elaine was very upset.

This Old Mrs. Willson has bullied her for so many years, and now she's down to the point of selling second-hand furniture, is she still arrogant here? Who does she show with an old face?

Thinking of this, Elaine immediately stepped forward and said mockingly: "Oh, my mother, why did you come here? You still want to sell the furniture that Dad left behind? The Willson family is now poor. Does it look like?"

The Old Mrs. Willson looked at Elaine's mocking, playful face, suddenly became angry, and blurted out: "Elaine, who gave you the courage to talk to me like this?!"

"Oh!" Elaine curled her lips and said, "What is it? You are about to go bankrupt, and you still treat yourself as the head of the family? Aren't you ashamed?"

When the Old Mrs. Willson heard Elaine mocked herself, she immediately blurted out, "Elaine, how do you talk to me? Is there still mother-in-law in your eyes?"

Elaine said disdainfully: "I know you can't look down on me. What you like is your eldest daughter-in-law Horiyah, but your eldest daughter-in-law is really filial to you. I heard that you gave your son a favor. The big green hat swept away all his savings."

Speaking of this, Elaine sighed and deliberately reprimanded: "This sister-in-law is really cruel. Even if she left one or two million for the family, you wouldn't want to sell furniture so miserable now!"

The Old Mrs. Willson angrily cursed: "Elaine! You shrew, I shouldn't have let you into my Willson family back then!"

Elaine said contemptuously: "I'm sorry, we have left the Willson family now and are no longer in your Willson family's door, and the broken villa of your Willson family is too old for too long, we have long been unable to look down on it, let me tell you, After we buy the furniture today, we move directly to Tomson, a large villa with thousands of square meters, full of luxurious decoration, living in it is like a queen, but you Lady Willson, you have no chance to live in this life.!"

In the past, Elaine was not less angry with Mrs. Willson, and never had a chance to find her place.

Moreover, she has always held grudges, and she had no chance to retaliate against the Old Mrs. Willson. Now that the Lady Willson is in despair, she naturally has to sneer.

Old Mrs. Willson was trembling with anger at this time, and gritted her teeth and said: "Elaine, don't be too proud, isn't your villa deceived by Charlie's Rubbish? You will be kicked out one day. Then I will wait to see you sleep on the street!"

Elaine pinched her waist and said, "Wait to see me sleeping on the street? I think you will be sleeping on the street soon, right? I heard that the bank will seal your villa soon. Then I will see what you do. Do! Someday if you starve to death, die of thirst, or freeze

to death on the side of the road, you must reflect on it carefully before you die, why did you end up so tragically? Is it because you have done too much retribution in this life!"

## Chapter 781

"Enough!" The Old Mrs. Willson's chest rose and fell violently, staring at Elaine, and cursed: "You shrew, what if the Willson family is now down? Sooner or later we have a chance to rise again, for your family will it be impossible to return to Willson's house if you wish? No."

Jacob hurriedly said to Elaine at this time: "How can you talk to mom like this? Hurry up and apologize to mom!"

Elaine frowned and looked at Jacob, and said coldly: "You forgot how this old woman drove you out? At this time, she started to turn to him again. You treat her as a mother. Does she treat you as a son?"

After finishing speaking, Elaine pointed at Mrs. Willson again, and said coldly: "Lady Willson, I beg you to figure out what is wrong with you now, and you are still pretending with me? I tell you, you are kneeling now. If you ask me to return on the ground, I won't go back! What kind of sh!t Willson's family is reduced to selling furniture to survive. Who the h\*ll is going back!"

The Old Mrs. Willson was mad and pointed to Elaine's nose, saying every word: "Elaine, I have lived for so many years. You are the first person who dares to talk to me like this. Remember what you said today. Sooner or later, one day, I will break your leg and make you kneel in front of me and kowtow to apologize!"

Elaine disdainfully smiled: "Come on, just you? A handful of old bones are almost in the soil, and you want to break my leg? Come on, my leg is here, if you have the ability, you can hit me. Give it a try?"

As she said, Elaine actually stretched out her legs and sneered at the Old Mrs. Willson with contempt.

This made the Old Mrs. Willson annoyed enough, she couldn't wait to really interrupt Elaine's legs on the spot, so that she would dare to be so arrogant again.

However, in front of Charlie, Mrs. Willson didn't dare at all.

She still remembers the scene where Charlie hit a group of bodyguards alone, which made her still feel lingering.

Harold used to be very arrogant, but now that Charlie was there, he didn't dare to bullsh\*t for a long time. Seeing that his grandma was insulted by Elaine, he didn't dare to step forward and help find a place, so he could only hide behind with a sad face.

At this time, Noah had a dark face and came back with the boss.

As soon as he came back, he said to Mrs. Willson: "Mom, let's go, they bid too low!"

The boss hurriedly said: "Brother, 1.1 million is really a lot. Your set of furniture is of average materials, and it has been old and the damage is relatively large. My price is already very fair. You can change it to another place. , Absolutely can't get a higher price than this."

Old Mrs. Willson was so angry that she heard that the quotation was only one hundred and one hundred thousand, and she immediately scolded: "For such a good piece of furniture, only one and one hundred thousand? Your heart is too dark, right?"

The boss said helplessly: "I'm giving a sincere price. If you don't believe it, just ask about it again."

Mrs. Willson coldly snorted and said to her family: "Come! Change another house! I still don't believe it!"

Jacob hurriedly said at this time: "Mom, or I will give you 1.2 million, you can sell it to me, to be honest, I have feelings for Dad's furniture."

"You want to be beautiful!" Old Mrs. Willson gritted her teeth and said, "Even if I chopped and burned the wood, I will never sell it to you!"

After speaking, she waved to Noah, "Come!"

Noah gave Jacob a dry look, and hurriedly accompanied the Lady Willson to turn around and leave.

Looking at their backs, Jacob couldn't help but shook his head again and again, and sighed: "I didn't expect that the Willson family would be reduced to a property seller. That set of furniture was father's favorite during his lifetime. It's a shame to sell it!"

Claire knew that her father had a lot of affection for that furniture, but she still came forward to comfort him: "Okay, Dad, grandma has a temper. It's impossible for her to sell that furniture to you. Let's take a look at the others."

"Yeah." Jacob sighed, and immediately said to the shopping guide: "Let me take a look again, your Hainanese materials are too expensive, and for Myanmar materials waiting is too long."

## Chapter 782

The shopping guide nodded and said, "If you need it, come back."

Turning around, Mrs. Willson's family has disappeared.

Jacob went to several shops selling Classical, but it seemed that he didn't see the one he liked.

Elaine was anxious, so she proposed to buy other furniture such as the bedroom, dining room, etc., otherwise it is very likely that they would go shopping for nothing today.

Jacob also felt that it was not a problem to look at it this way, so the family moved to the living hall.

Elaine chose a set of tens of thousands of beds for herself, and Claire also chose a set of more than 10,000. Furniture such as wardrobes, dining tables, and storage cabinets were quickly available in the living hall.

They even bought all the household appliances they needed and other miscellaneous things for a total of more than 700,000.

Elaine has been quietly settling accounts for Jacob. Knowing that he still has more than 1.2 million left, she has an idea in her heart. If Jacob really uses the money to buy a set of Classical sofas, it will really be any money. There is not much left, but if they just buy a good European style sofa, at least one million will be left.

So she kept mumbling next to Jacob and said: "Jacob, if you can't find a suitable Classical sofa, it's better to buy a set of European style first, and when you have money, let's just buy a set of 3 million. Isn't the Hainan red pear better?"

Jacob knew what her idea was, so he said lightly: "You don't have to worry about what kind of sofa I buy. Anyway, the furniture for the bedroom, dining room, and recreation room are all available, enough for you."

Elaine was very depressed, and blurted out: "Why don't you listen to persuasion! You buy a ready-made sofa and it will be delivered to your home in the afternoon. Tomorrow our family can move to a new house happily. But, if you continue to consume it, this little money can't buy Hainanese materials, and you can't look down on Burmese materials. How long will it be spent?"

Jacob suddenly hesitated.

More than 1.2 million, buying Classical is indeed high or low.

If he continues to hesitate, it will definitely delay the normal use after moving.

If, according to Elaine, buy a set of European-style sofa now, it can be delivered in the afternoon, and they can move in tomorrow.

When Jacob was hesitant, Charlie suddenly said, "Dad, I think Mrs. Willson will definitely contact you after a while."

Jacob asked subconsciously: "Why?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Because of the money! That set of furniture must be sold for less than 1.1 million. It is estimated that you will have the highest price after a round, so it must be sold to you."

Elaine said contemptuously: "What are you talking nonsense? Didn't you listen to the Old Lady just now? Even she will chop and burn wood, but won't sell it to us!"

"So what?" Charlie said calmly, "They are now at the poorest time. Dad is willing to pay an extra 100,000. This 100,000 is a large sum for them. The Lady Willson is so smart. People who are smart will definitely not throw away this 100,000 for nothing."

Elaine curled her lips and said: "Just can you? Do you think you can see a feng shui fool, so you can see through everything? Based on my understanding of the Lady Willson, if she can swallow this breath, take this Sell the furniture to us, and I will eat that set of furniture raw!"

As soon as the voice fell, Jacob's cell phone rang suddenly, and he was surprised and said, "It's my eldest brother."

After speaking, he quickly picked up the phone to connect.

Noah said coldly on the phone, "You said just now that you want this set of furniture for \$1.2 million, is it true?"

## Chapter 783

When Jacob heard this, he said with excitement: "Of course it is true, 1.2 million, I want it!"

Noah said angrily: "Okay, since you really want it, put the money on mother's card, and this furniture will be sold to you!"

Jacob left an eye on it and said, "In this way, you send the furniture to Tomson. After the furniture is unloaded, I will pay immediately."

Noah on the other side of the phone hesitated for a moment, and said, "Okay, things are in the car now and can be transported at any time."

Jacob hurriedly said, "Well, let's see you at Tomson! I'll wait for you there!"

After speaking, Jacob immediately hung up and said excitedly: "Charlie, you guessed it! They are willing to sell!"

Elaine's expression suddenly became very ugly.

Not only did she just say something, she was slapped in the face by a phone call by Jacob, but more importantly, if Jacob bought the old furniture with this 1.2 million, wouldn't the family have no money?



Thinking of this, Elaine was extremely depressed, and the look in Charlie's eyes was almost humane.

Charlie didn't bother to talk to Elaine, he knew exactly what Elaine wanted, so the more she couldn't get it, the more interesting he found it.

It just so happened that the family of four had also bought other furniture, so Charlie drove the car and drove the family to Tomson.

Tomson's villa has been completely completed. Except for the lack of furniture, everything else is full of incomparable luxury. The decoration of the living room is magnificent. The whole floor is polished by natural marble, like a mirror, which makes people feel like a mirror. It feels magnificent.

Elaine looked at the extravagant decoration, her pores were stretched out, and she was happy from ear to ear.

Jacob was also inexplicably surprised, and said with emotion: "When I saw it last time, the decoration was not finished yet, and the living room is still covered with scratch-resistant floor mats. I can't see the details. If I look at it today, it looks more stylish than the palace!"

Claire does the decoration herself, so you can see the cost of the decoration of this villa at a glance. She pulled Charlie aside and whispered: "This decoration probably costs tens of millions. Why is Solmon White doing this? Generous?"

Charlie said: "After all, it's a rich man. A villa worth more than one billion is given away, so tens of millions of decorations are nothing."

"Okay..." Claire stuck her tongue out and said, "This is the first time I have seen such a high-standard residential decoration. It's too scary."

Charlie smiled without saying a word.

In his mind, there are still many memories of being in the Wade family as a child.

The Wade Family Mansion in my memory was many times more luxurious than this ten or twenty years ago.

Just when Claire's family of three were amazed by the luxurious decoration of the villa, Noah led the truck with the goods and arrived at the door of Tomson Villa.

Jacob was overjoyed and hurried out to direct the porters to move the Hainan Classical furniture into the villa.

Old Mrs. Willson took Noah, Harold and Wendy, got out of the car and took a look in the courtyard. After the villa's courtyard was renovated, it was much more luxurious than before, and the four of them felt uncomfortable to death.

Noah went into the villa because he had to follow in to see how the furniture was moved. When he came out, his face looked many times uglier than before.

Mrs. Willson couldn't help asking: "Noah, how is the decoration inside?"

"Hey..." Noah sighed and said uncomfortably: "I have never seen such a luxurious decoration! It's so dizzy!"

"Really?!" The Old Mrs. Willson came to her energy, blurted out: "I want to go in and take a look!"

Harold also wanted to see and insight, so he hurriedly said: "Grandma, I will join you!"

Wendy looked at this villa with an extremely complicated mood.

She used to be the fiancée of Gerald, and this villa was owned by Gerald's uncle Solmon White. If she had married Gerald, she could not only come here often, but might even live here.

## **Chapter 784**

But now, the one who is about to live here is Claire, who she has never looked down upon and has been very upset!

Thinking of this, she couldn't help saying: "Grandma, I'll be with you too!"

After speaking, she walked up quickly, and supported her grandma with her brother Harold from left to right.

The grandma walked into the living room, looking at the magnificent and carved decoration, they couldn't even speak in amazement.

Above the living room, there is an oversized ceiling of more than ten meters high. In the center is a huge and luxurious golden crystal lamp. The light is refracted through the crystal and it is colorful and it is so beautiful that it is suffocating!

Old Mrs. Willson stood in the living room, her legs trembling.

Her own villa, if compared with this place, is simply a huge pit!

The decoration here is simply countless times stronger than that of her own villa!

The Lady Willson couldn't help thinking, what a pleasant experience would it be if she could live here?

She's afraid that she just want to stay at home every day, look here, touch there...

It's a pity that she has no life!

This son, Jacob, doesn't look at the usual squanderings, he is really lucky in choosing a son-in-law.

Who would have thought that the smelly rug from an orphanage like Charlie could have such good luck?

Knowing this a long time ago, she would never look down on Charlie at the beginning, and be polite to him when she said thing, and be polite to Jacob's family. In that case, she might have the opportunity to live in this luxurious villa. ....

It is a pity that she had clearly severed the relationship with Jacob at the beginning, even if she wanted to restore the relationship with him, she would not agree...

Harold and Wendy on the side felt even more uncomfortable.

Wendy looked at this palace-like living room, her eyes even turned red.

If it wasn't grandma who had offended Charlie, how could the White family retreat from her?

She should have become the young daughter in law of the White family, but now, after being played by Fredmen and Barena, her reputation in Aurous Hill has been completely ruined. During this time, she didn't even have a suitor by her side. She wanted to marry a rich family. It's a foolish dream!

When the grandmom and granddaughter were thinking about themselves, the porter had moved all the furniture into the living room.

Jacob took a count and checked one by one to make sure that everything was okay, and he was extremely excited.

He is really sentimental about this set of furniture, and it can be said that it is the best result to buy this set of furniture.

So he came to the Old Mrs. Willson with a look of excitement and said: "Mom, there is nothing wrong with the furniture, how can I pay you?"

The Old Mrs. Willson looked at Jacob with a complicated expression, and said, "Jacob, you are also mom's son. Since you like this set of furniture so much, this furniture mom will give to you."

Jacob hurriedly said: "Mom, how can this work? One size fits one size. Even if you send me these pieces of furniture, eldest brother won't agree. Besides, isn't the family short of money right now? Maybe it can help the family."

Mrs. Willson shook her head and said earnestly, "Jacob, I know what you want, but don't worry. The Willson family is still has your mother and I am in charge. As long as I say this furniture is given to you, it is yours."

When Jacob heard this, he said gratefully: "Thank you mom!"

Elaine on the side was also very excited. Is this the Lady Willson changing her s3x? If she doesn't want it, just doesn't want it? That's great! She has another chance!

Unexpectedly, Mrs. Willson sighed pitifully at this time: "Jacob, Willson's villa will be taken away soon. By that time, your mother and I will be sleeping on the street. Your villa is so big and luxurious, isn't it? Shouldn't you leave a bedroom for mom?"

## Chapter 785

As soon as Mrs. Willson said this, the expressions of everyone present changed!

Elaine was the first to change his face!

She instantly understood the intention of the Lady Willson!

Good Old Lady! What an old fox! It's fake that she gives furniture, it's real that she want to live in our big villa!

Finally asked you to get rid of the Willson family, even better than the Willson family, and can crush the Willson family.

As a result, she suddenly licked their face and wanted to live in the big villa?

Is she worthy?

Jacob was not a fool either. The last second was indeed touched by the generosity of the Lady Willson, but in this second, he immediately understood the Lady Willson's intentions.

He knew that if he let the Lady Willson live in his new villa, it would simply lead the wolf into the house, and the whole family would be disturbed, so he could not agree to anything.

Charlie was also a little worried, if this old woman really lived in, that day would be totally turned upside down!

Not only the Charlie and the family was shocked, but Harold and Wendy next to them were even more shocked!

Not only are they shocked, they are also very angry!

The Lady Willson's meaning is too obvious, this is to go directly to curry with Jacob's family, and then move over to live with them.

In that case, what should a family of three do? !

Their mother rolled 15 million and ran away. The father is almost penniless now, and their siblings have no savings.

The only reliance is the batch of antiques hidden in the hands of the Lady Willson. If she defected to Jacob's family at this time, wouldn't her family be ruined? !

Once the bank takes away the villa, the family will sleep on the street!

Just when they were tense, Elaine took the lead. She looked at Mrs. Willson with contempt, and said coldly: "Oh, your wishful thinking is really good. Please kick us out first. Let us live now. It's a big villa, so you want to exchange a set of broken furniture for a room? Do you know how much my villa is? 130 million! Counting the decoration, maybe it's 150 million, a bedroom At least it's worth tens of millions. How much is your set of furniture?"

Old Mrs. Willson only wants to live in this villa now, so facing Elaine's ridicule, she said with an innocent look: "My daughter, this set of furniture is a little bit of care from mom to send you to the house. How can my heart use money? How about measuring?"

Elaine immediately said: "Don't come to this set. Let's use money to measure it. Isn't it 1.2 million? We would rather give you than let you move in. If you move in it is not going to be a good omen for us. That's it?"

Jacob also instantly realized.

Yes, if Mrs. Willson also moved in, then his life would be no different from h\*ll.

So he immediately said to Mrs. Willson: "Mom, you give me a card number, and I will send the money!"

Seeing that Jacob was not fooled, Mrs. Willson suddenly lowered her face and asked in a cold voice, "What? Are you obliged to break up with your mother?"

Jacob hurriedly said: "Mom, I didn't tell you to make a clean break, but you said, but in my eyes, you will always be my mother."

"Where is your mother in your eyes?" Old Mrs. Willson said angrily, "You don't want to leave me a room in such a big villa. You would rather see me starving to death or freezing to death outside. Don't want to support me! Your conscience has been eaten by dogs!"

Before Jacob had time to speak, Elaine blurted out: "Don't fix that useless thing. Sell sofas and sell. Why do you still rely on us? Tell you, you were the one who broke the relationship and drove us out. Now you regret it, but we don't regret it. After leaving Willson's house, you don't know how happy we were. If you ask us to restore the relationship now, we will not agree."

## Chapter 786

Jacob also nodded again and again.

He knows what it feels like to have a b\*tch in the house, it's just like jumping around.

If there are two shrews in the family, don't ask for this one.

So he was cruel and said: "Mom, give me a card number, I will send you the money, or you can let these porters move the furniture."

The Old Mrs. Willson was very angry, and she pointed to Jacob and was about to come up and slap him. Fortunately, Jacob reacted quickly and took two steps back to make the Lady Willson rush away.

She was shivering with Jacob's attitude, and what was even more depressing was that she had no chance to enjoy such a luxurious and extravagant villa, which made every pore in her body feel as uncomfortable as a needle.

However, there is no other way right now.

She could only glare at Jacob, gritted her teeth and said: "Okay! Really my good son! From now on, we will completely cut off all relations! Even if I die, don't come!"

Elaine answered, "That's just right, it saves us trouble."

"you....."

Old Mrs. Willson coughed violently, took out a bank card, and shouted to Jacob:  
"Transfer money! You have to give me 1.21 million!"

Elaine frowned and asked, "Why give you 1.21 million? Didn't you say 1.2 million?"

The Lady Willson said angrily: "I hired a car and hired people for nothing?"

Elaine said coldly: "What does it have to do with us when you hired someone and hired a car? Why don't you ask for money for the paper you sh!t and wipe your a\*\* in the morning? Do you want me to reimburse you?"

Old Mrs. Willson gritted her teeth and cursed: "You shrew, I will tear your broken mouth!"

With that, the Lady Willson stretched out her hand to catch Elaine.

Elaine is not Jacob, she is not at all polite, she just shakes her hand to open the Lady Willson's hand forcefully, and coldly said: "Why? Still want to do it? You are right, I am indeed a shrew, but you are not something. Good bird! You old shrew, do it with me at my house, believe it or not, I'll suck you with my big mouth?"

Having been bullied and despised by the Lady Willson for so many years, Elaine had long wanted to avenge this revenge. She had never had a chance before, but today is a godsend.

The Old Mrs. Willson didn't expect that Elaine was really not afraid of her at all. Although angry, there was really no way to do it.

At this time, Jacob took the phone to operate, and then said to the Lady Willson: "Mom, 1.21 million has been sent to you, you can check it, please go back if there is no problem."

Elaine blurted out: "You have the money to burn? Give me the 10,000 to do a few spas. What can I do for her? Isn't this feeding the dog?"



Jacob waved his hand: "Okay, don't say a few words!"

Mrs. Willson received a text message on her mobile phone at this time. When she took it out, she found that her account had reached 1.21 million. So she observed at Elaine and said coldly: "Elaine, wait for me. Open your mouth!"

After that, she said to Harold and Wendy: "Let's go!"

Harold and Wendy breathed a sigh of relief.

They are really afraid that their second uncle Jacob is not firm enough. If they really agree to let the Lady Willson live in, their family of three will be over.

Fortunately, they didn't let the Lady Willson succeed!

## Chapter 787

Outside the villa, Noah saw the Lady Willson coming out with his son and daughter, and immediately asked: "Mom, have you received the money?"

Old Mrs. Willson said with a black face: "Hey, let's go!"

Seeing that Mrs. Willson seemed very angry, Noah hurriedly grabbed Harold and asked in a low voice, "What's the matter? Why is your grandma angry?"

Harold waited for his sister and grandma to go farther, and then whispered, "Dad, grandma is such a thing!"

"Why do you say it!" Noah let out a low growl, and reprimanded: "We all rely on your grandma now. You say that to her. What if she hears it?"

Harold said angrily: "Dad! Do you know what grandma said to second uncle? She said that the furniture was given to second uncle for nothing. As long as second uncle keeps a room for her in this villa, let her Come live! Fortunately, the second uncle ignored her, and Elaine even scolded her!"

"What?!" Noah's expression suddenly changed when he heard this!

OK!

My own mother is really a mess!

Before the accident, she didn't look down on brother's family, and she was the one who drove them away.

Now that the Willson family is no longer working, and younger brother's house is a big villa again, she wants to turn her back?

She wants to live in a big villa with all her heart, and doesn't consider it for our family of three at all!

His sl\*t wife ran away with money, and the family of three had no source of income. It all relied on her to sell old things for emergency. At this time, she want to abandon them and go for her own good!

Thinking of this, Noah was too angry!

But he also dared not say anything, so he could only whisper to Harold: "We have to find a way to get the antiques left by your grandfather from your grandma, so that we can save ourselves."

Harold hurriedly said: "Grandma has always been reluctant to say it! I keep asking her, she has never answered me directly, the old woman is very good!"

Noah said coldly: "Come slowly, keep an eye on your grandma these next two days, except for going to the toilet, follow her closely!"

"It is good!"

.....

The Willson family is gone, and Elaine is in the new villa, laughing triumphantly.

Although she still hated Jacob's changing his mobile phone password to Meiqing's birthday, and she also hated Jacob for spending all money without giving her, but today

she stunned the Lady Willson. She swept away the grievances of more than two decades and was extremely happy.

Even more happily, she is finally moving into this villa!

Such a luxurious house, she didn't even dare to dream of it before, but now it is in front of her eyes!

Now only the sofa furniture has arrived, but in the afternoon, the people in the furniture store will bring other furniture and home appliances one after another, and then they can officially move in!

Elaine was very excited, and said to Claire: "Your dad and I will live in the biggest bedroom on the third floor!"

Claire nodded and said, "You can live on the third floor. Charlie and I live on the second floor."

Then, she said again: "By the way, I promised Elsa before we moved the villa to leave her a room. Elsa has been in Aurous Hill for a long time, and she has been living in a hotel, which is very pitiful."

Elaine hurriedly asked, "Is that Elsa from Eastcliff Dong's family?"

"Yes." Claire said: "It's her."

Elaine smiled and said: "Okay! The Dong family is very powerful, and the strength is comparable to that of the Song family. You have a good relationship with her, and she may be of great use in the future!"

After speaking, Elaine hurried to the elevator and said: "I will go up to the third floor to see how the bedroom is arranged!"

Charlie said to Claire, "Shall we go to the second floor to have a look?"

Claire nodded and walked up the stairs with him to the second floor.

## Chapter 788

The layout of the second floor is the same as that of the third floor. There are three rooms, including one large bedroom and two smaller bedrooms.

The large bedroom is a suite, with a living area outside and a separate bathroom.

Of course Charlie and Claire chose this room, and then left the bedroom next door to Elsa.

There is also a room on the second floor. Claire planned it into her own study. Her company often had to produce design drawings and construction plans, so she needed a room where she could work.

Charlie and Claire looked around in the room and deliberately said to Claire: "My wife, the bed we bought seems to be two meters wide, right?"

"Yeah." Claire nodded, and said, "This bedroom is too big. It's not nice to choose a 1.8-meter bed."

Charlie said with a smile: "The two-meter-three bed, you sleep alone, is it too wide?"

Claire understood the meaning of his words at once, her face flushed, and asked in a low voice, "What do you mean?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Wife, don't you understand what I mean? I have been sleeping on the floor for three years. Should I not go up one level?"

Claire said embarrassedly: "What level of promotion? I don't understand what you are saying."

Charlie said hurriedly, "I just upgraded from the ground to the bed."

Claire said with a blushing face: "No one said that you would not be allowed to upgrade. Once I asked you if it was cold on the ground, and you still said if it was cold, and you don't want to get up, who do you blame?"

When Charlie heard this, his eyebrows were instantly pleased, and he smiled: "My wife, after we move to a new house, I will officially upgrade, OK?"

Claire was very shy and said, "It's up to you!"

After speaking, she hurried out of the room.

Charlie felt very happy. After sleeping on this floor for more than three years, it seemed that it was time to stand up and sing!

.....

In the afternoon, people from the furniture company drove several trucks over to deliver and install them.

There are two bedrooms on the second and third floors, and an additional study room on the second floor.

In one afternoon, all the furniture and home appliances were all available, and only a few pots and pans, bedding and pillows and other daily necessities, one can live here directly.

Elaine lay on her large bed of more than 100,000, rolling in excitement, and said to Jacob, "I plan not to leave today, and I will sleep here at night!"

Jacob frowned and said, "How can you live tonight? There are no bedding and toiletries!"

Elaine said, "I don't want to go back to live in that broken house anyway!"

Jacob said with a bit of disgust: "You can't live with it. Anyway, I will go back to live tonight, and I will pack my things and move them in together. If you don't go, you can live here by yourself."

Elaine thought that there was no quilt, and said angrily: "Well, let's go back to clean up together at night, and find a car tomorrow to move in all at once!"

After speaking, Elaine deliberately asked: "How much money is left in our house?"

Jacob asked vigilantly: "Why are you asking this?"

Elaine said, "I just ask, can't it work?"

Jacob said: "There are tens of thousands at home. I warn you not to use the idea of this money. If you want to spend money in the future, you can go out and earn it by yourself. Otherwise, in this house, you will eat, live in, and have you. It is used, but it is not spent by you!"

As soon as Elaine heard this, the fire in her heart could no longer be suppressed, she blurted out: "Jacob, I f\*cking gave you a face, didn't I? You and me have become more and more arrogant these past few days!"

Jacob asked in a cold voice, "Don't forget, you have lost more than two million in the family. I am so kind to you!"

Elaine scolded, "You *fcking don't fck* with me! You changed your phone password to Meiqing's birthday. I haven't counted the f\*cking account with you yet! I really didn't expect it! I have given birth to your child for more than 20 years, and you are still thinking about the vixen who suffered a thousand swords! What's the matter, you still want to keep the sound of the vixen with that fox?!"

## Chapter 789

Elaine's words made Jacob panicked!

He knew about Elaine secretly unlocking his mobile phone, but he thought he had changed the password, Elaine must have guessed it incorrectly, but he did not expect that Elaine knew that he changed the password to Meiqing's birthday!

This made him feel flustered for a while, and at the same time he was afraid for a while!

Fortunately, he had set a separate payment password by myself, otherwise, the money might have been taken away by Elaine!

Seeing Jacob's stubbornness, Elaine immediately broke out, and gritted her teeth and cursed: "Aren't you very good these past two days? Hit me, scold me, and show me your face. Why are you dumb now? Didn't you let me say that bit of your dirty mind?"

Jacob blurted out: "You don't want to talk nonsense here, I don't have any dirty thoughts!"

"bulls\*it!" Elaine scolded: "The phone password has been changed to adult birthday, and you told me that you have no dirty thoughts? Fortunately, the vixen who suffered a thousand swords has gone to the United States. Otherwise, you can't bear me. Cheating with her?!"

Jacob blushed and said, "Why are you like this? Why is Meiqing a vixen? Back then, Meiqing and I dealt with each other very well. You got me drunk and had a relationship with me, and she went away from me afterwards. Meiqing intervenes with a third party, you are a fox, OK?"

Elaine said angrily: "I am a fox? My f\*cking child is from you, I am a fox?"

Jacob was also furious, and blurted out: "You are a vixen! If you hadn't had s3x with me when I was drunk, I would have married Meiqing!"

As soon as Elaine heard this, she rushed to Jacob's face in two steps, went up and slapped him, hysterically scolding: "You f\*cking dare to call me a vixen, and dare to defend Meiqing, Elaine fights with you today! "

Jacob was slapped and trembling with anger. He kicked Elaine to the side and pointed to her nose and cursed: "I have tolerated you for more than 20 years. I have had enough of you! We will get divorced immediately! We just moved into the villa right away, and there are many bedrooms. We will separate first before we go through the divorce procedures!"

Elaine was kicked and sat on the ground, crying loudly: "Jacob! You ungrateful b@stard, I have been with you for so many years and have suffered so much. You still think about other women! Now you have to divorce me! I want my daughter to make the decision for me!"

After finishing speaking, she cried loudly in the direction of the door: "My dear daughter, you have to call the shots for your mother, your mother is wronged! Your father is not a thing!"

At this time, Claire was setting up the study room on the second floor with Charlie. When she heard the upstairs crying and noisy, Claire hurriedly said: "It's broken, they're fighting again!"

After speaking, she rushed out the door.

Of course Charlie followed closely behind.

The two hurried upstairs, and as soon as they entered Master bedroom on the third floor, they saw Elaine sitting on the ground, crying tears blurred, and at the same time slapped the ground with both hands, crying: "My dear girl, you came, if you don't come, your mother will let your dad, this unscrupulous b@stard, be beaten to death!"

Claire hurriedly wanted to help her, and at the same time asked: "What's wrong with you? The new house has just been finished. Isn't it very happy occasion? Why are you two arguing again?"

Elaine pointed at Jacob and cried and said, "Your dad, shameless, changed his mobile phone password to the birthday of his first love. Just now he pointed to my nose and called me a vixen. I was pregnant with you back then, and he has long been flying with his first love. He dislikes his wife!"

When Claire heard this, she was really uncomfortable, and hurriedly asked Jacob, "Dad, is what mom said is true?"

Jacob's expression was extremely ugly and embarrassed, he didn't know how to explain it.

He did change the phone password to Meiqing's birthday, and he did call Elaine a vixen.

However, Elaine is really vicious! he never said anything to dislike his daughter.

## **Chapter 790**



So he could only bite the bullet and explained: "Claire, what I told your mother about us back then was not against you. Dad never disliked you."

Claire didn't know the stories back then, and couldn't help but say a little bit of dissatisfaction: "Dad, I don't care what happened between you and mom, and whether there was still between you and mom. The third one, I only know that you have married more than 20 years ago. This is a marriage of your own choice. You must give this marriage enough respect!"

"Like you, changing your mobile phone password to the birthday of your first lover is an infidelity to your marriage! If you don't love your wife or hate your wife, you can divorce your wife and pursue your own happiness, but you can't just do something like this before a marriage is over!"

Jacob suddenly felt helpless.

He also knew that his daughter was right, and that he did not divorce Elaine, so he changed the phone password to the birthday of his first love, which really shouldn't be.

So he said ashamed: "Claire, you are right about this. Dad did a bad job. Dad apologizes to you."

Claire said, "You should apologize to mom, not me."

Jacob can only bite the bullet and say to Elaine: "My fault, I shouldn't change the password to Meiqing's birthday, nor should I do it with you, I will review."

Elaine succeeded, and immediately said: "You immediately change your mobile phone password to my birthday, and then change your bank login password and payment password to my birthday!"

Jacob rebuked: "Aren't you just trying to control money? What's the point of acting in so many dramas?"

Elaine made a strong argument: "I don't want to manage money, I hope you will give me the respect I deserve!"

Jacob nodded and said, "Okay! You want the password changed, right? I will change it now."

After finishing speaking, he immediately took out his mobile phone, advanced to mobile banking, and transferred the remaining tens of thousands to Charlie, and then changed the password to Elaine's birthday.

After finishing all these, Jacob said coldly, "Okay, I have changed everything, are you satisfied?"

Elaine immediately snatched the phone from him and said, "I will check it first!"

After that, enter her birthday to unlock, and then hurriedly enter the mobile banking.

As a result, when she saw that the balance turned out to be zero, her heart suddenly became angry!

Money? !

Obviously there are tens of thousands of left!

She hurriedly checked the transfer records and discovered that just now, Jacob had transferred all the money to Charlie!

This old thing would rather transfer all the money back to Charlie than let himself get a point!

However, Elaine couldn't do anything else for a while.

She can't ask the whereabouts of the money in front of her daughter, it seems that it was all about the money!

She had to grit teeth, jot down this in her heart, and then slowly calculate with Jacob!

## **Chapter 791**

At the end of a farce, neither Jacob nor Elaine benefited.

Elaine wanted money, but in the end she didn't get a point, and she hurt her depressed chest for a day.

When a family of four returned home from the villa, everyone began to pack their own things. Claire did not forget to call Elsa to tell her about the move tomorrow, so that she would prepare tomorrow, check out from the hotel and move in together.

When Elsa heard the news, she danced happily.

Ever since she liked Charlie, she had always wanted to find more opportunities to get along with Charlie, but she was busy with work and had to take Claire into consideration, so she never had any chance.

If she can live with Claire and Charlie, then there will naturally be more opportunities.

So she agreed almost without thinking.

When Charlie's family was busy packing things, Willson's family was just jumping around.

After selling the furniture and returning from Tomson, Noah has become more dissatisfied with his mother.

The Old Mrs. Willson wanted to live in the big villa of Jacob's house, and the incident stung Noah.

Let him realize that the Lady Willson is not really biased towards him.

She had always been biased towards him before, considering her own interests. Once Jacob was better for her, she would abandon him and prefer Jacob.

So when he got home, he told Mrs. Willson that she would transfer the 1.21 million that sold furniture to him.

He felt that the Lady Willson might abandon him at any time, so he had to make plans early, at least to get some money in his hands?

Otherwise, if the Lady Willson turns against him, who can he count on?

His son, Harold, is a waste. In the past, the Willson family had no problems, and it was okay to let him be a rich second generation who was eating and waiting to die. Now the Willson family is in a desperate situation. It is impossible to expect him to make progress and make money.

Daughter Wendy is a canary again. She doesn't touch the sun with two fingers. She can't cook well. Moreover, in Aurous Hill nowadays, who doesn't know about Wendy's troubles, it's hard to find someone to marry her, even more so. Can't count on her either.

So he said to Mrs. Willson: "Mom, you are the legal representative of the Willson Group and the person in charge. If you put the money here, it will easily be frozen by the bank!"

Old Mrs. Willson didn't think so, she said lightly: "The money for selling furniture is used to pay back the bank."

As a last resort, Mrs. Willson did not want the Willson Group to go bankrupt and liquidate, because once the Willson Group goes bankrupt, she would be finished.

She is a legal person of the Willson Group. If she has money and does not return the bank, not only will the bank seal up her house, they will even sue her and arrest her.

In that case, it's her who is unlucky, and it is her who is going to be in jail.

Therefore, she insisted on repaying the bank's minimum repayment first, and at the same time, she also planned to intercede with the bank's account manager so that the other party could be allowed a period of grace.

When Noah heard this, he immediately exploded and blurted out: "Mom, the house is almost impossible to open. After a while, more than one million came, and you returned it to the bank. What do we eat and drink?"

## **Chapter 792**

Mrs. Willson coldly snorted: "If I don't pay the money, I will be taken to jail! Don't forget that I am a legal person in the company and I am responsible for the company's debts!"

Noah hurriedly said, "Then you should at least take out one or two hundred thousand, let's take a breath! I am living now, and I can't even smoke a pack of cigarettes for fifty!"

"Do you still smoke?" Old Mrs. Willson said sharply, "It would be nice to have a bite of food, and still want to smoke?"

Noah held the fire in his heart, but sighed in his mouth: "Mom, I am old, so I can bear it, but Harold and Wendy are still young! They have not suffered much, so I can't wrong them!"

Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted: "Then I don't care, the more I have to cut down on food and clothing, and tide over difficulties together at this time!"

As soon as these words came out, Harold and Wendy immediately became dissatisfied.

The two of them were spoiled and coddled and couldn't endure any hardship. Since Horiyah ran away with money, their lives have been very hard during this period of time.

However, now that Mrs. Willson is rich, she doesn't want to open the warehouse and put grain, instead she wants everyone to cut down on food and clothing. Isn't this killing them?

Immediately, Harold said: "Grandma, it's easy for you to say it. When you are old, eating less and drinking less, it's no problem for you to eat less, but how can my sister and I be like this? We can't eat this. It's kind of bitter, I'm not good at eating and drinking these days, and I've lost a few kilos of weight!"

"Yes, grandma!" Wendy said with no air: "The cosmetics I used before were thousands or tens of thousands. Now I can only use the most common L'Oreal. Seeing that this L'Oreal is almost running out. I don't even have money to buy it. Grandma, do you still want me to spend some bucks on the sod honey?"

After she finished speaking, she immediately said, "I don't care. Grandma, you have to give me 20,000 today. I will buy a set of Aquamarine Mystery, otherwise my face will be completely ruined!"

Mrs. Willson coldly snorted: "Poor scream! The mystery of the sea blue? Is the sod honey sorry for you? Useless things, you even couldn't grasp Fredmen. If you could hold Fredmen in the first place, our family will be as good as today?"

Wendy suddenly became anxious and blurted out, "What does this have to do with me? It was Fredmen who was made incompetent by Charlie. Before he became incompetent, I coaxed him well, don't forget that he gave me five Millions, tens of millions to the Willson family!"

"So what?" Old Mrs. Willson said coldly: "He hasn't left yet? If you really have that ability, even if he becomes incompetent, he will stay. After all, you can't do it!"

Noah was still holding the fire, but when the Lady Willson said this about his daughter Wendy, he felt a little angry and blurted out: "Mom, Wendy and Fredmen have also listened to your instructions. How can you get into trouble at this time? Cross the river and demolish the bridge?"

Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted: "I crossed the river and demolished the bridge? Did I cross the river? Obviously the bridge disappeared before halfway through, causing me to fall into the water and almost drowned me!"

Noah said annoyedly: "Mom, anyway, I just said that I can't pay the money back to the bank. I have to spend 200,000 to improve my life if I say anything. Otherwise, you can sell all dad's antiques for some money. Otherwise you can hide those things and you won't be able to take them away in the future!"

"You curse me to death?!" The Old Mrs. Willson suddenly became angry, and said coldly: "You three want to shake the sky, don't you?"

Old Mrs. Willson's voice changed, sharp and scary.

She didn't expect that Noah, who had always been flattering and obedient to her, dared to slap her on her nose, and even dared to speak harsh words to her!

At this moment, she also deeply realized that her eldest son, grandson, and granddaughter were not really following her in a desperate manner.

They are just three parasites attached to her, all the time thinking about opening their mouths to draw nutrients from her body!

The more this happens, the more she has to keep her money and things under control, and must not let the three of them succeed!

## Chapter 793

After the Old Mrs. Willson and Noah renounced their morality, an unhealable crack occurred in each other's hearts.

In the end, the Lady Willson only used 50,000 as the living expenses of the family of four, and the rest was all returned to the two banks that owed money.

After the bank received this part of the repayment, the person in charge of the collection department also gave the Old Mrs. Willson a lot of face, saying that the debt could be extended appropriately to give the Willson family a chance to breathe.

The Old Mrs. Willson finally breathed a sigh of relief.

She is still counting on the Willson Group to come back to life. As long as the bankruptcy can be delayed, she may have a chance.

Maybe when the next Fredmen will come out?

For her, the Willson family is currently facing great difficulties, but in the final analysis, it is only a problem of tens of millions. If she really encounter a big boss like Fredmen with a worth of tens of billions, the other party will casually leak from fingers. A little money was enough to bring the Willson family back to life.

Compared with the Old Mrs. Willson who is full of longing and anticipation, Noah is very depressed.

The Lady only got 50,000 for the furniture, and the 50,000 was still in her own hands.

Noah was going to be exhausted, and he was so empty that he could not even afford a pack of cigarettes.

That night, the Lady Willson only took 20 to buy vegetables, and she bought a bunch of rotten cabbage and half a kilogram of pork.

Noah felt dry and uncomfortable, but there was no other way. He could only endure it in his heart, and at the same time racked his brains to study where the Lady Willson would hide the antique left by the Old Master.

Just as the Willson family complained about the poor life of clear soup and water, Claire's family had already begun to move to the Tomson villa early the next morning.

Since the furniture is newly bought, there is no need to carry any large items when moving. The four people each packed their clothes and supplies, and then packed the tableware and kitchenware. They found a truck and pulled them all at once.

Charlie was in a particularly good mood, because when he was tidying up the bedroom, he deliberately asked Claire if he wanted to put the blanket roll he used to lay on the floor.

Claire said embarrassedly: "Aren't you all ready to upgrade? Why are you still bringing these things?"

Upon hearing this, Charlie was suddenly excited!

After the truck arrived at Tomson's first product, Jacob put a few hand-drawn small salutes in the air at the door, which was regarded as a housewarming joy.

Then, the family of four began to clean up their rooms.

Charlie and Claire cleaned up Master bedroom on the second floor, Elaine cleaned up Master bedroom on the third floor by herself, while Jacob went to clean up the small room next door with a muffled voice.

In his words, he wanted to separate from Elaine.

Elaine didn't bother to quarrel with him, anyway, she was going to sleep in Master bedroom on the third floor. As for Jacob, wherever she likes to sleep, she is upset when she sees him now, and it's a pleasure to be separated.



However, Claire felt a little uncomfortable.

Although the relationship between her parents has not been very good, they have been here for more than 20 years, and now they are separated, which makes her feel uncomfortable.

But she also knew that, as a daughter, she shouldn't interfere too much with her parents' affairs, so she thought, whether they should be separated first, both of them can calm down and think about it.

If they can all want to open up, then the future will be better.

When Charlie and Claire were about to pack up, Elsa also took a taxi.

She didn't have much things, just two suitcases and one bag, Claire enthusiastically invited her in, and then took her directly to the second floor by elevator.

As soon as she got out of the elevator, she shouted: "Charlie, come and help Elsa!"

## **Chapter 794**

Charlie hurriedly went out and saw Elsa who had been specially dressed up.

Elsa is very beautiful today. A beige windbreaker with a black base sweater inside not only looks tall and plump, but also particularly feminine. As for the lower body, it is a woolen short skirt with black leggings, and a slender pair. The legs are completely outlined, thin and long, very eye-catching.

When Elsa saw Charlie, her face was flushed, she waved her hand at him a little nervously, and said, "Charlie, I will thank you for your care in the future!"

Charlie smiled slightly, nodded and said: "Welcome, welcome."

In fact, Charlie felt a little helpless in his heart.

He knew that Elsa liked him.

If she just confessed to him, he didn't care, he declined or turned deaf.

However, now she suddenly moved over to live under the same roof with him, which really made him a bit big.

But of course he couldn't show anything abnormal in front of Claire.

Claire pointed to Elsa's two big boxes and said to Charlie: "Charlie, you are strong, help Elsa get the luggage to her bedroom."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and dragged two boxes into Elsa's bedroom.

Elsa also followed in, feeling sweet in her heart.

In her opinion, she will be able to get closer to Charlie in the future, no matter whether she can be with Charlie in the end, as long as she can get closer to him, she will be very satisfied.

After all, in her heart, Charlie is not only the object of her secret crush, but also her savior twice, so she only longed to be closer to Charlie, so that she would be satisfied.

As for whether the two will develop, it depends on the relationship between him and Claire.

If the two are always a false marriage, then she will naturally have to fight for it, but if the two have a real relationship, then she can definitely not grab the husband of her girlfriend.

Elsa followed Charlie into the room, looked around, and said in surprise: "Ah, this room is quite big!"

"Yeah." Charlie smiled and said, "It must be enough for you to live alone."

Elsa pursed her lips and nodded. She immediately saw that Claire hadn't come in, so she hurriedly asked, "How are you and Claire?"

"Very good." Charlie replied smoothly.

"Oh..." Elsa asked vaguely: "Are there any changes compared to before?"

Elsa wanted to know whether Charlie and Claire had broken through that relationship, but it was difficult to ask very clearly, so she could only vaguely knock on the side.

Charlie didn't think much, just casually said: "We are in a stable relationship, and there is no change."

When Elsa heard him say that there was no change, she felt more at ease. It is estimated that Claire and Charlie are still sleeping in separate beds, which proves that the two of them still have no breakthrough.

For her, this is good news.

At this time, Elaine on the third floor was very excited. She took a lot of photos and selfies in her large bedroom, and also turned on the beauty filter to the maximum, and then carefully selected a few of the living room and the photos taken from the outside. Photos were sent to the circle of friends together.

The accompanying text is: "Oh, after waiting for so long, I finally moved into my Tomson villa! This is the largest apartment of Tomson! With such a large living room and such a large bedroom, I don't know how to sleep at night. Will you be scared here!"

After writing this, she thought of Mrs. Willson and added another sentence: "Hey, this villa has three floors above ground and two floors below ground. There are five floors in total. There are ten bedrooms, each of which is very luxurious and stylish, but we have a family of four. , Where can I live here? I'm really sad..."

## **Chapter 795**

Elaine finished editing the copy of the Moments, and deliberately added a few shy expressions to the back, and then opened the location of Tomson, and clicked sent happily.

When this was posted, many people immediately liked and commented.

The message was all kinds of admiration, catering, kneeling and licking, marveling at how luxurious her mansion is.

After all, no one thought that Elaine could live in a top-notch villa of more than one billion, which is beyond the understanding for everyone who knew her.

At this time, the Willson family was boiling cabbage around a pot of duck racks, eating bitter tears.

The Lady Willson herself did not lose the money, and was quite dissatisfied with Noah and his children's contradictions yesterday, so she also deliberately wanted to toss them.

So, she went out to buy vegetables in the morning, only bought a duck rack, and then bought two Chinese cabbage, washed and chopped directly, and simmered in a pot.

She felt that, anyway, she was old, had a small appetite, and couldn't eat anything that was too meaty and greasy, so she put this kind of clear soup and watery things, as for the three of them, they would like to eat or not, and would not eat it.

Noah, Harold, and Wendy were almost exhausted. The three of them couldn't make up the money for a meal, so they could only eat this stuff with the Lady Willson at home.

The duck frame looked not small, but it was all bones, and there was no meat at all. The bone skull in front of Harold says, he had already eaten a lot, but it just didn't fill his stomach.

Annoyed, he ate while scanning the circle of friends.

Suddenly he saw the one sent by Elaine, and after a closer look, he gritted his teeth and threw the chopsticks off his head. He cursed, "Grass! Elaine, a shrew, has actually moved into Tomson's first product. d\*mn, she too. Is it worthy of Tomson's first product?! God is blind!"

When the Lady Willson heard this, she picked up her mobile phone and took a look, and she was suddenly angry!

"This d\*mn dog thing, specifically said that there are ten bedrooms can't live in all of them, this is deliberately to tell me!"

Old Mrs. Willson was extremely uncomfortable, and she cursed in her heart that she couldn't give her a room out of so many rooms and let her live in it. Now she is still

sending out intentionally to irritate her. It is really a thousand cuts that she will not understand her hatred!

At this time, Noah also looked at the mobile phone circle of friends, looked at the photos of the mansion sent by Elaine, and then looked at the duck rack in front of him and boil cabbage. He was so angry that he couldn't eat anymore, and directly pulled Elaine into the blacklist. .

Out of sight out of mind!

Wendy also has Elaine's WeChat friends, and she opened a glance and was also very angry.

Seeing the emotions of these three people, the Lady Willson was a little depressed, and said hurriedly: "Don't care about the things Elaine sent. She will have to be driven out of the villa within a few days."

After speaking, she cleared her throat and said, "Our top priority is to think about how to make the Willson Group overcome the difficulties and regain its vitality!"

Noah said angrily: "What difficulties have you overcome? Tens of millions of debts must be solved? What can be done? This villa is so old, I think it can sell at most 178 million, and the remaining holes will be repaid. It's big."

After he finished speaking, he looked at Mrs. Willson with some complaints, and said, "The antiques that dad left behind can be sold for tens of millions, right? If you want me to say Mom, you might as well give me all those antiques. I sell them for real. , And then go to buy a house. After the bank takes the villa away, you can still have a place to live."

Old Mrs. Willson said with a cold face: "Buy a house? Do you think I can live there if you buy a house? I can't pay my debts. I might go to jail! I'm already this old. If I go to jail, I will pay and come out alive?"

## **Chapter 796**

Noah plucked up the courage and said, "Mom, even if the court sentenced you to jail one day, Harold and Wendy and I have this money, we can live a stable life anyway, but

if you don't take these antiques out, you Once in prison, the three of us will starve to death outside!"

"Starve to death?" Old Mrs. Willson said coldly: "You three have hands and feet, even if you go to sweep the street, you can't starve to death! I tell you Noah, the batch of antiques left by your father is my share, don't think about it!"

Noah couldn't hold back his anger, he stood up quickly, and said coldly: "The things my dad left behind are for our children and grandchildren. Why your alone?"

Old Mrs. Willson said coldly: "Why? Are you going to rebel? Okay, just call me, bark my teeth, I'm dead, none of you want to know where the antiques are. Nothing!"

As she said, the Lady Willson snorted and sneered: "Anyway, I am an old woman. She has long enough to live, and it doesn't matter if I die now. Before I die, I will definitely make a will to donate my life insurance. I won't give you any points! The three of you will suffer at that time. If the Willson family collapses and I die, even if the three of you don't go to the streets to beg for food, you will be reduced to the bottom of the society, and your hard days will be early!"

When Noah heard this, he immediately persuaded himself.

He has no choice.

There is really no way.

Lack of money and no ability to make money is the biggest problem for him and his pair of children. If the Lady Willson is really dead and the life insurance is also donated, he will have no hope.

So he could only suppress his anger and humbly said: "Mom, I am in a rush. Don't be like me."

Old Mrs. Willson snorted coldly, and said arrogantly: "This is pretty much the same!"

At this time, several bank and court cars suddenly stopped at the entrance of Willson's villa.

A large number of law enforcement officers in uniforms and several bank managers quickly came to the door and banged the door.

The family was astonished, Harold hurriedly got up and opened the door. Once he opened the door, he was stunned by the sight in front of him!

At this time, a large number of people rushed in and directly commanded many security guards to blockade the scene.

Then, a person in charge of the court stepped into the villa and said to the Old Mrs. Willson who was eating: "Are you the person in charge of the Willson Group?"

Before waiting for Mrs. Willson to reply, she said to Conveniently: "On behalf of the district court, I formally inform you that multiple creditors of yours have jointly filed an application with the court to request the Willson Group and all the people in your name, to freeze assets, freeze all accounts under the Willson Group and your personal name, and force you to fulfill your repayment obligations!"

Old Mrs. Willson blurted out: "I just paid back more than one million to the bank! The bank manager also told me that he can give me a period of grace, why did he change my mind in a while?!"

The other party said coldly: "The bank considers that you have no profitability, and it is impossible to repay if you delay it. Therefore, it initiated an application together with other creditors and seized all the assets under your name. Now I will give you an hour to clean up. I moved your own things out, it is going to be sealed!"

"what?!"

Old Mrs. Willson stood up tremblingly, and blurted out and asked: "Seize all my assets?! Why?!"

The other party said coldly: "Of course it is because you owe money not to pay back! Also, don't blame me for not reminding you, you can only take away daily clothes, toiletries and ordinary furniture. All cash, luxury goods, and valuables must be left behind."

## Chapter 797

When Mrs. Willson heard this, her face suddenly changed!

She shook her body, and the crutch in her hand fell to the ground with a snap.

She thought there was still enough time to find someone to help me, but she didn't expect that the life-giving spell was delivered so quickly!

When Noah and his children heard this, their faces turned pale!

"Mom? What is the situation, our house is going to be sealed up? Haven't we already given over one million?"

With the current economic conditions of the Willson family, if the villa is sealed, they will not even have a place to live, and none of them have any skills, the end will only be worse.

Not only Noah and others are going out to look for work or part-time jobs, but even the Old Mrs. Willson has to find a place to wash the dishes.

Otherwise, they will not survive at all.

Old Mrs. Willson sat down on the ground and said, "You are killing our family of four! I just paid back the money, and you are about to take my house!"

The person in charge said coldly: "We are acting in accordance with the law. If you owe money if you don't pay it back, the creditor has the right to request the court to freeze and seal all your assets! Now I'll give you a piece of advice, if you can get the money to pay off the debt, villa and account. They will all be unblocked, but if you can't pay off your debts in the next three months, the creditor will file a lawsuit against you, and you may be charged for fraud!"

Mrs. Willson frantically hugged her legs and blurted out, "You can't seal up my villa. I have lived here for nearly 20 years. This is my home!"

The other party ignored her and said directly to several staff members: "First take her out and let her calm down."



Several people hurriedly put her up and took her out of the door. Old Mrs. Willson broke down and cried out: "You can't do this! You can't do this!"

No one paid any attention to her yelling.

Noah and others were also taken out by law enforcement officers.

At this time, Noah was desperate.

He has seen the situation and it is now enforced by the court. If he dares to block it, it is a blatant resistance to the law.

Who makes his family owe others money?

Now that people go to the court to apply for enforcement, it is completely reasonable and legal.

Harold collapsed at this time and said: "Dad, what can we do? Where do we live in the villa?"

Wendy cried directly: "We are miserable and poor enough now. If the villa is gone, then I might as well die."

Hearing the words, the Lady Willson scratched her hair and cursed: "The bank of the gods, how can it do things to such an extent, it doesn't give people a way to survive!"

Noah blurted out at this time: "Mom! Where are your antiques?! If they find out, it will be all over!"

When the Lady Willson heard this, her eyes went dark, and she almost fell down.

Noah hurriedly stepped forward to hold her back. Then she eased her energies and said nervously, "Those antiques are all in a hidden area under the basement floor. They probably won't find it..."

## **Chapter 798**

Noah rubbed his temples and said, "If it is discovered, then everything will be over."

As he was talking, another young man in uniform came in outside the door, holding a strange device in his hand.

This device is a long pole with a circle in front of it, which looks a lot like the mine detector used in the movie.

Noah asked in surprise: "Young man, are you a mine detector?"

The man smiled and said, "No, but the principle is similar. They are all metal detectors. They will give out when they encounter metal underground. Mines are also made of metal, so this can also be used for mine clearance, but the sensitivity is almost inferior."

When Noah heard that it was a metal detector, he groaned in his heart and blurted out: "It's fine for you to seal other people's houses. Do you still have to go to other people's houses to clear mines?"

The man said: "With our years of seizure experience, generally as long as it is a villa, there are hidden compartments in the basement, and there are some valuable things hidden inside, so my task is to find them all, and then according to the law, seize them!"

When Mrs. Willson heard this, she collapsed to the ground.

Noah's heart was also a little choked. The man hurried into the villa after speaking. Only then did Noah hurriedly help the Lady Willson up and asked, "Mom, what's in the antiques of Dad?"

Old Mrs. Willson said nervously: "There are two vases, an ancient painting, and some other antiques..."

Noah hurriedly asked again, "Are there any metal objects?"

"Yes..." The Lady Willson said in a panic: "There is a Ming Dynasty bronze lamp, a set of tin ware, and two gold horseshoes..."

When Noah heard this, he slapped his thigh abruptly, and said with great pain: "It's over! It's over! This is all over! You hide all these things in the basement, and when they go down and use the stuff, they will find everything out! "

After that, he pointed at the Lady Willson angrily and rebuked: "Just say that you are the most greedy! I told you a long time ago, take things out, take them out, take them out, and I will exchange for some money, you just didn't take it! You don't want to take it if you die! If you really can bring it into the coffin, it's fine, now you can't take it away if you die, it's all sealed up!"

Old Mrs. Willson was nervous to death, her mouth still insisted: "It's impossible, they can't find it, I hide things very concealed, and no one can find it except me!"

Just after speaking, the person in charge walked out of the house and came directly to the Lady Willson, and said coldly: "Hello, we found a secret compartment in the basement of this house, which contains a number of antique cultural relics and precious metals. ...."

When this was just said, the Old Mrs. Willson, who had just been lifted up, sat on the ground again, her face full of despair.

The person in charge said again: "Because this villa is in your name, we acquiesce that the hidden things belong to you. Therefore, we will seal up these cultural relics and precious metals in accordance with the law. These will be publicly auctioned, and all the proceeds from the auction will be used to repay the debt you owe."

"If the total amount of the auction exceeds your total debt, we will refund you the remaining funds after the debt is repaid; if the total amount of the auction is less than your total debt, the creditor has the right to continue to sue you!"

When the man finished speaking, he took out a form and said to Mrs. Willson: "If you understand what I just said, please sign on it!"

"I won't sign!" Old Mrs. Willson shouted hysterically: "You have no right to seize my antiques! Those are my coffin books!"

The person in charge said coldly: "Sorry, according to the law, these antiques have been sealed by us. Even if you don't sign, you can't change any established facts."

After speaking, he turned around and went back to the villa.

Mrs. Willson's eyes went dark, and she immediately passed out in a coma...

## Chapter 799

When the Old Mrs. Willson passed out, Noah rushed over, grabbed the Lady Willson's collar and shook it vigorously in anger!

The Old Mrs. Willson was awake vigorously as soon as she fell into a coma. As soon as she opened her eyes, Noah scolded furiously, "Didn't you say that no one except you can find those antiques? Now these antiques are gone! They are gone! !!! How do you let our family live?!"

Old Mrs. Willson felt a pain in her heart, and she was crying in a mess at this time. She was in grief and wailed and said, "I don't know it will be like this. If I knew it would be like this, I won't be hiding at home if I was killed... .."

Speaking of this, the Old Mrs. Willson couldn't help crying tears: "It's over, it's really over this time, everything is over, all her life's hard work is over!"

Harold was also desperate. He cried and said, "There is nothing here, and even the dinner for the evening is gone... I have no food to eat at night, and I am already hungry, but where to sleep at night? You can't sleep in the street!"

Wendy collapsed as soon as she heard this, and cried loudly, "Isn't this going to be wandering on the streets? I don't want it!"

At this time, the staff have begun to carry the things from the house before the car.

The Lady Willson watched all her antiques have been sealed and taken away. She cried loudly in the yard. She wanted to rush to snatch it several times, but was stopped by law enforcement officers.

Noah looked more and more angry, angrily wishing to give the Old Mrs. Willson a kick, this Lady Willson is too selfish! Selfish to the extreme!

The key point is that she was selfish and didn't get any good results. All these things are now confiscated, and there is no doubt that it is impossible to return in this life.

All valuable things were moved away, and the family's worthless clothes and broken furniture were all moved out by the staff, and they were stacked on the side of the road outside the door.

When everything was almost moved, the court staff put a seal on the door of the villa. The person in charge came to the courtyard and said to the four members of the Willson family: "We are now going to stick the door outside the courtyard as well. Put on the seal, please cooperate and move outside. You are already prohibited from entering inside."

"I won't go! This is my home, why should I go!"

Old Mrs. Willson's crying eyes were red and swollen, and the appearance of her disheveled hair was just like that in melodramatic novel, the Lady Willson who had been under the well for decades and only vomited jujube seeds!

The person in charge said: "This has been sealed up. To be clear, this is no longer your home. If you continue to stay here, you are obstructing official duties! We have the right to detain you!"

When Noah heard this, the three of them went out in a hurry.

They don't want to be caught in the detention center for a few days at this time.

Old Mrs. Willson didn't want to go, but at this moment, there was no one around her, and there was no one to support her, so she could only cry and walk out.

After going out of the gate, the court staff also posted two seals on the gate, and then told Mrs. Willson again: "You have three months to prepare funds. If the funds are not available after three months, these things will be auctioned. If it is not enough to repay the debt after the auction, then you will have to be sued!"

Old Mrs. Willson sat slumped in front of her house with a desperate face.

Villas can sell for up to 178 million, and antiques and cultural relics can sell for more than 10 million, which may not be enough for 30 million.

However, the various debts of the Willson Group currently add up to at least 60 million.

This money is not enough...

## Chapter 800

In other words, in the next three months, she will not have a place to stay, but after three months, she may be going to jail...

Old Mrs. Willson cried out of breath, and almost pumped it out a few times.

After the people in the court gave the warning, they stopped telling them, and went straight into the car.

The four members of the Willson family could only sit helplessly on the side of their house, guarding a pile of tattered furniture and clothing and daily necessities, weeping secretly.

At this time, they were completely helpless.

Unexpectedly, at this time, the house leaks rain.

Several security guards from the villa property rushed over and said to them: "You guys, please take your things and move out of our villa area as soon as possible. Don't be here to affect the appearance of our villa area."

"What are you talking about?!" Noah scolded angrily: "I have lived here for almost 20 years. You said I affected the appearance of this place? You want to drive me out?!"

The other party said coldly: "Sorry, we also received a notice that you are no longer the owners of this place. Since you have lived here before, you must know that our community is closed management and no outsiders are allowed to enter. Yes, so please leave as soon as possible."

As he said, he pointed to a lot of things on the side of the road, and said: "These things also ask you to move out as soon as possible. If you don't move, our property assumes that these are abandoned things and are free to deal with them."

Noah trembles dryly, and yells: "Too much deception! You want to have a fight with me I guess!"

Several strong security guards immediately pushed him forward and screamed: "What do you want to do? Do you want to do it? There are a dozen people in our security team. How many can you beat?!"

Noah was immediately shocked.

Harold from behind scolded angrily: "Be careful that I call you to complain!"

The security guard sneered: "Complain to us? We follow the rules. What qualifications do you have to complain to us? I tell you, you are not the owners of our community now. If you still stay here and don't leave, I will call the police to arrest you!"

"You..." Harold wanted to start cursing, but seeing the other party's aggressive posture, he froze again.

Noah knew that it was useless for him to stay here now, and he did not take any reason. The house was sealed, and he was naturally not the owner of the community. It was only natural for him to be driven out.

So he could only sigh, and said to a few people: "Pick up your things, only the useful and valuable ones, and leave the rest here and let them take care of them!"

Wendy cried and said, "Dad, where can we go now!"

Noah shook his head and sighed, "I don't know, but it's a problem to stay here..."

Harold also cried, wiped away his tears, and said, "Dad, why don't we go and beg second uncle... Apologize to him, admit mistake, and beg him to take us in, second aunt Didn't say that there are ten bedrooms in her villa? It's enough to ask them to give us two, let us sleep one, let Wendy and grandma sleep one..."

Noah's face is more ugly than bitter gourd, and he sighed: "What you said is simple. Who is your second aunt? Haven't you counted it? At this time, she is too late to watch our jokes, how could she kindly take us in and give us a room? !"

The Old Mrs. Willson who had not spoken all of a sudden stood up and gritted her teeth and said: "Go to Tomson First Grade! Even if I die today, I will die at the door of Tomson First Grade! If Jacob and Elaine don't take us in, I will sue them for abandoning the elderly!"

## Chapter 801

At this moment, Tomson Villa.

Elaine was lying on the deck chair on the second-floor all-glass balcony, watching her phone close from ear to ear.

More than 300 people have liked her, breaking her record since installing WeChat.

As for the comments, I can't count them one after a while, or even return them.

Elaine finally felt it today, what is called attention.

People in the entire circle of friends are looking at hers, and they don't hesitate to praise her in the comment area, and she is relaxed and happy.

At this time, Elaine's sisters who played better, sent a message from everyone in the group: "Oh, Sister Elaine moved to the Tomson first-class mansion today, and she has to entertain her for dinner!"

"That's it!" Many people echoed: "Sister Elaine, you are moving to a big house that sells for more than 100 million. It's such a big happy event, it's impossible not to invite us to dinner!"

After a while, all the people in the group came out and lined up for Elaine to invite him to dinner.

Elaine looked at their compliments while feeling depressed in her heart.



Invite to a meal? How can I have money?

Don't think that I live in a mansion worth more than 100 million, but I really can't even get a thousand.

At this time, someone said: "Sister Elaine is worthy, why should you invite a Shangri-La to talk about it!"

An elder sister in the group said: "If Sister Elaine is going to have dinner today, I will take everyone to a high-end spa in the evening. It feels great!"

"Then I invite everyone to sing at Golden Emperor KTV tonight!"

"After singing the song, how about I invite everyone to squeeze their feet and enjoy a foot massage?"

"You are all arranged so densely, then I will invite a late night bar!"

Everyone had arranged the evening activities, so the eldest sister who took the lead said, "Sister Elaine, you are saying something, everyone is waiting for you!"

When Elaine saw that everyone had arranged so well, she also wanted to go out and play with the sisters in her heart.

After all, she was too depressed during this period, and really wanted to take the opportunity to relax.

However, everyone asked her to treat them to dinner, and couldn't afford to pay for it!

Thinking of this, she can only find excuses and say: "Oh, sisters, I'm so sorry. I just moved, there are still a lot of places to clean up in the house, so I may not get time!"

"Oh!" Someone said: "Sister Elaine, you have moved in, so you will slowly clean up! Today is the day of housewarming. If you miss it, there will be no such good sign!"

Elaine was also very excited.

But, money is a big problem!

Jacob has already returned all the remaining money to Charlie, so she can only go to Charlie and ask for the tens of thousands back!

So she said to her friend: "Wait for me, I will confirm the time with my family, and I will reply to you later."

The eldest sister said: "It's half past one in the afternoon. Give us a quasi-trust before three o'clock, so we can arrange time!"

"Okay." Elaine hurriedly agreed, and then quickly got up and wanted to find Charlie.

At this time, Charlie was cooking in the kitchen downstairs.

## **Chapter 802**

Since they just moved to a new house, it took a long time to clean up, so today he had dinner later than usual.

But Charlie's treatment was good. Two beauties, Claire and Elsa, surrounded him and helped him in the kitchen, so cooking became a kind of enjoyment.

After preparing the meal and serving it out, Elaine also walked down from the elevator at this time.

She was going to ask Charlie for money, but when she saw people preparing to eat in the kitchen, she suddenly hesitated.

She wasn't embarrassed to talk to Charlie, the key, husband and daughter were here, so she felt it inappropriate to speak immediately.

At this moment, she heard the doorbell ringing outside, so she said in surprise: "Why someone came to visit just after moving in?"

After speaking, she turned and walked out of the gate and went through the yard to open it.

As soon as the door opened, she suddenly discovered that Mrs. Willson was standing at the door with Noah, Harold and Wendy.

Elaine didn't know that Willson's family had been sealed up. When she saw the Old Mrs. Willson and a group of people, standing at the door like people fleeing with large bags, she frowned and asked, "Why are you here again?"

Seeing Elaine opened the door, Mrs. Willson ignored her, and walked in blankly.

Elaine hurriedly stood in front of her and said, "What are you doing? Break into the house? Believe it or not, I called the police to catch you!"

The Old Mrs. Willson squeezed Elaine away, and while walking inside, she said dissatisfied: "I can't come to see my son? Now I can't even enter your house?"

Elaine was anxious, and grabbed her, and said, "Why don't you understand the good words? You are not welcome here, have you heard? Don't run to our house if you have anything to do in the future, go quickly!"

Old Mrs. Willson broke free from her and walked in. As soon as she entered the living room, she smelled the scent of the food and she shrugged her nose.

It smells so good...

It's more fragrant than the duck stand boiled cabbage for lunch!

Before the meal was finished at the crucial noon, the people from the court came to the door, and after crying and crying for a long time, the Lady Willson was hungry and pressed her back.

At this moment, when She smelled the scent, her stomach gurgled.

When Elaine heard this voice, she sneered immediately, and said, "It turns out that you are coming to our house to beg for food... I think you were so arrogant at the beginning. Every meal was cold and hot. Why are you hungry now? Be like this ghost?"

When the Old Mrs. Willson heard Elaine's words, her face flushed suddenly, and she wanted to go back directly, but when she thought that she was still planning to live in

Tomson and want to live a good life, she could only bear her for a while. "My daughter-in-law, mom is really hungry. You can let mom eat first, right?"

Elaine sneered and said, "Stop dreaming, I'll give you ten seconds to get out by yourself, or let the police come and take you away!"

Seeing that the Old Mrs. Willson couldn't make sense with her, she shouted in a loud voice: "Jacob! Do you have the heart to watch your mother starve to death?"

Jacob walked out with a sad look and said, "Mom, 1.21 million was just given to you yesterday, what else can I do?"

Mrs. Willson immediately sat on the ground and cried loudly: "My son, don't you know that the bank has sealed our villa, and your brother and I have nowhere to stay now!"

After that, she looked at Jacob, crying and pleading: "Good son, you can't see your mother starve to death or freeze to death, right?"

Jacob was a little surprised at once, and blurted out: "What's the matter? How could the villa be sealed?"

"It's not because of the debts owed by the Willson Group!" The Old Mrs. Willson wiped her eyes and said, "Good son, you can't save yourself, your villa is so big, you prepare two rooms for your mother. I sleep in the same room with Wendy, and let your brother sleep in the same room with Harold."

Elaine suddenly became anxious, and blurted out: "Lady Willson, why are you so shameless? We have already said that our house does not welcome you, and licked our face to stay, are you not ashamed?"

The Old Mrs. Willson ignored her, looked at Jacob, and pleaded: "Jacob, you are the head of the family, can you speak for your mother?"

After finishing speaking, she cried: "Please, I'm kneeling down for you!"

## **Chapter 803**

Seeing the Lady Willson about to kneel, Jacob panicked and hurriedly reached out to support her.

But the Lady Willson was determined to kneel down. She was paralyzed and fell straight down. She thought about kneeling first and then said, to see if Jacob is really hard-hearted. It's useless for the Lady Willson to kneel for him?

Jacob thought the same as Elaine.

Although he was at odds with Elaine and even planned to separate from her immediately, he and Elaine agreed on the matter of the Lady Willson, that is, in any case, the Lady Willson should not be allowed to live in!

So, Jacob held the Lady Willson in his arms, and said coldly: "Mom, don't come to me to play any tricks. No matter what you say, I can't let you live in this villa!"

The Old Mrs. Willson blamed sadly: "Jacob, do you still have a conscience? You were born during my pregnancy in October. You moved into such a big villa, and you don't even let me live?!"

Jacob nodded and resolutely said: "Mom, you will die of your heart. In any case, I will not agree with you to live here!"

"Have you heard?" Elaine pinched her waist and said, "If you still know that you want a face, just leave, don't wait for me to call the police and drag you out, then your old face won't look good!"

Old Mrs. Willson's face was immediately pulled down, and she snorted coldly, and said, "Jacob is my son! My son! He has the obligation to support me. I have no place to live now. He must accept and support me! Starting today, I just live here and go nowhere! If you don't let me live, I will go to the court to sue you. If you move me, I will call the police and say that you abused the elders, and you will be arrested at that time!"

Elaine pointed at the Old Mrs. Willson and cursed: "You're an Old Master, you're starting to play tricks, right? I don't believe anyone dares to catch me! If you don't get out today, I will kill you!"

After speaking, Elaine opened her teeth and danced her claws, and hit the Old Mrs. Willson's face.

Noah hurriedly blocked her and said, "What are you going to do? Do you beat the Old Lady I tell you, my phone can record images!"

Harold and Wendy also rushed up quickly, surrounded the Lady Willson, and arguably said, "It is reasonable and legal for you to support grandma!"

Jacob was dumbfounded.

He also doesn't know how the law generally deals with such problems, but it sounds like if it really gets into the judicial organs, it seems that he is really unreasonable.

Elaine also panicked. If this really makes them succeed here, how will the good life be? !

They just moved in today, and didn't even get a good night's sleep in this villa. Old Mrs. Willson, a nuisance, was about to get entangled in it. Wouldn't it be annoying? !

When the couple didn't know what to do, Charlie suddenly said: "It is indeed his duty of father-in-law to support his mother, but this villa belongs to me, and I have no obligation to support you!"

Jacob breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly said, "Have you heard? The villa belongs to my son-in-law, not mine. I can't be Master here!"

Old Mrs. Willson gritted her teeth and looked at Charlie, coldly snorted: "You have been eating and drinking for so many years in my Willson family, shouldn't you support me?"

Charlie smiled indifferently: "I am not legally obligated to support you, so I'm sorry, please go back."

Old Mrs. Willson spoofed and said, "Then I don't care, if you marry my granddaughter, you have to support me! I will live in this villa today. No one can get me out. I will die here! "

Charlie frowned and said, "You are trespassing into the homes and provoking troubles. If you don't leave, I will call the police to arrest you!"

The Old Mrs. Willson sneered: "Catch me? I came to my son's house and my granddaughter's house. Why should the police catch me?! Even if you bring the Jade Emperor over, I'm not afraid!"

## Chapter 804

Charlie nodded, since you don't want to face, don't blame me for being rude.

So, he said lightly: "Lady Willson, since you don't have a place to live, how about I arrange a place for you to live? It includes food and housing, without spending a penny."

"Don't come to this set with me!" Old Mrs. Willson said disdainfully, "Do you want me to live in the old house where the four of you used to live? I tell you, there is no door! I won't live in such a shabby place, I'll live in you Tomson Villa today!"

Charlie sneered: "You think too much, the old house is also bought with money, how can it be for you to live in vain."

After speaking, he immediately took out his mobile phone and sent Issac a WeChat.

"The Willson family came to Tomson to make trouble. Say hello and get these people into the detention center for half a month."

Issac quickly returned the message: "Understand young master, I will make arrangements."

At this time, Elaine was really upset with Mrs. Willson, and she just wanted to push her and drive her out. Mrs. Willson was too anxious, so she took out her mobile phone and called the police directly, blurting out: "Comrade police, come soon. Help me, my daughter-in-law doesn't support me, and she has to beat me out and let me die out!"

The police said very responsibly: "Where is the address? Let's send someone there!"

The Lady Willson blurted out: "It's in the Tomson Villa area a05!"

"Okay, please wait a moment, our police officers will be there soon!"

Charlie just finished sending WeChat. Seeing that she called the police, he smiled and said, "Since the police have been called, then everyone will wait for the police to decide."

Elaine was anxious about it. She was very afraid that the police would come and forced Jacob to support the elderly.

So she hurriedly said to Charlie: "What police are you waiting for, throw them all out, or else the police will come in a while, and the old things will be here, wouldn't it be more troublesome!"

Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted and said, "What's the matter? Are you afraid? If you obediently clean up a room and give it to me, so that I can live here safely, I will tell the police officer well, otherwise, I have to take you all to station!"

Noah hurriedly said to the side: "Mom, ask them to prepare two rooms! I have to live with Harold! Can't I say I am Jacob's eldest brother, he also has a maintenance obligation to me! Otherwise, I will tell the police that they fight and break my heart!"

After finishing speaking, Noah looked at Charlie again and snorted coldly: "Tell you charlie, I have coronary heart disease, and I can die here anytime and anywhere. If I die here, you have to be responsible to the end!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Then wait until the police arrives."

Soon, there was a knock on the door.

Noah was overjoyed and hurriedly told Harold: "Harold, go open the door!"

Harold quickly went out and opened the door.

At this time, a team of police officers walked in from outside the door.

The Old Mrs. Willson hurriedly cried and shouted: "Comrade police, you have give the old woman a shot. My son is not willing to support me. My daughter-in-law and grandson-in-law beat me!"

## **Chapter 805**



Elaine hurriedly said: "Comrade police, don't listen to this Lady Willson's nonsense. My husband was kicked out of the house by her and severed the relationship between mother and child!"

The police officer looked at Elaine, then looked down at Mrs. Willson, and asked, "Is what she said is true?"

"It's not true!" The Old Mrs. Willson said hurriedly, "I was just talking for a while!"

"An angry word?" Jacob was also angry, and blurted out: "You have long stopped letting us live in the Willson family villa. You also kicked out my daughter and me from the Willson family group, and detained me and Elaine in the Willson family. The group's pension, cut off the mother-child relationship with me, and now you're in a downfall, just tell me it's a moment of anger?!"

The police officer frowned and asked, "Whose the owner of the villa?"

Charlie said: "It's me."

The police officer nodded and asked, "What is your relationship with this Lady Willson on the ground?"

"It doesn't matter." Charlie said: "She is my wife's grandmother."

The police officer said to the Lady Willson: "You have come to the wrong place. You can consult with your son and daughter about maintenance, but you can't break into your grandson-in-law's house and make trouble. You are already suspected of breaking into the house and provoking trouble."

"What?!" The Old Mrs. Willson scolded angrily: "Your head is crowded? My son's house, can't I come?"

The police officer said patiently, "The key is not your son's house, understand?"

"I understand your uncle!" Mrs. Willson scolded angrily: "I don't care about this, they must take me in today, otherwise, I won't leave!"

Noah also concealed himself and blurted out: "I am Jacob's eldest brother, I have no place to live now, and he also has maintenance obligations to me. If they don't take us in, we will not leave!"

"That's right, we are not going!" Harold and Wendy also sat on the ground, lying here.

Elaine's face was extremely ugly, and said: "Your family of four is too shameless, right? All you have is to rely on house?!"

Old Mrs. Willson gritted her teeth and said, "Anyway, if you don't let me live, I'll just sit here, sit here without eating or drinking! I'm going to die at your door! I'll haunt you when I become a ghost!"

Elaine was stunned.

Charlie was also shocked.

Isn't this the way the mother-in-law used to scold the streets in the previous neighborhood?

The Lady Willson and Elaine, really are born to be the same.

The police officer looked at these four people, waved to the subordinates beside him, and ordered: "Come on, take these people back."

"OK, Sir!"

The other police officers quickly controlled Mrs. Willson and handcuffed them quickly.

Old Mrs. Willson was confused by this scene and said angrily: "Policeman, did you catch me wrong? They abandoned me and what did you catch me for?"

The police officer glanced at her and said: "You have been suspected of provoking troubles. In accordance with the law and order, you will be detained for 15 days!"

Old Mrs. Willson struggled quickly, and said, "Why are you indifferent? You are turning black and white and wronging good people!"

The police officer frowned and said: "If you don't abandon your support, you can file a lawsuit in the court, and the court will judge it, but you can't go to someone else's house to make trouble. This is already illegal!"

After that, the police officer warned: "The four of you had better be honest. If you yell or even resist, you will be deemed to be obstructing official duties, and you may be sentenced at that time!"

The Old Mrs. Willson was desperate and blurted out: "Why! Why! Why are you arresting me? I'm just an Lady Willson who has no place to live. Even if you are pitiful and pity me, you can't take me away!"

The police officer said coldly: "No matter how poor you are, you must obey the law! Take them all away!"

## Chapter 811

Elaine observed at the numbers on the cash machine screen, shocked.

At this moment, she felt that the whole world had collapsed.

She was shocked and she didn't understand why Charlie had a deposit of more than 20 billion!

"How is this possible? Twenty billion! I am crazy or Charlie is crazy! Where did he get so much money?"

Elaine's hands are shaking, 20 billion! Not two hundred, not two million!

She had never dreamed of so much money in her life!

Where did Charlie get so much money? Could it be that he fooled Bill Gates?

At this moment, Elaine's first thought was to call Charlie and ask what was going on.

But the next moment, she suddenly realized that it was impossible!

Isn't it exposed when you call?

Before Charlie knew it, she had to get as much of his money as possible and get it into his card!

Thinking of this, she immediately clicked on the transfer function and entered her bank account number. Then, when she entered the transfer amount, she hesitated slightly.

After a while, she looked excited, and entered 21,900,000,000 in the amount column!

A total of 21.9 billion, Elaine plans to credit all of it to his account.

She didn't bother to worry about how Charlie got the money.

But the money was seen by her, it was all her own!

Fighting with the Lady Willson and Jacob for a lifetime, isn't it just for a little money to provide for the elderly?

After the previous two million was gone, she fully understood how painful it was to lose money.

So, now, seeing the money, she has only a strong possessive desire in her heart.

With all this money, what can she worry about in life?

The life that she had never dreamed of before seems to have begun to wave to her.

So, she immediately pressed the confirmation button with emotion.

21.9 billion!

It's all mine!

I, Elaine, have a chance to become a billionaire!

At this moment of ecstasy in her heart, a prompt popped up on the screen: "Automated teller machine transfers. The maximum transfer amount in a single day is 1 million, and the maximum cash withdrawal amount in a single day is 100,000. If you need a higher amount of financial Service, please go to the counter with your card!"

"Oh sh!t!"

Elaine scolded: "The single-day limit is only 1 million, which is enough to do an egg? You can transfer 365 million away without falling a day! Wouldn't it be better to transfer 21.9 billion away by this method? Won't it take decades!"

Thinking of this, Elaine immediately chose to withdraw the card, and then went into the bank with the card!

No, today, no matter what, all the money must be transferred away! So as not to have many dreams at night!

## **Chapter 812**

Elaine's style of work is tornadoes, wherever she goes, no penny must be left!

Afterwards, Elaine walked towards the bank lobby with excitement.

As soon as she walked in, an enthusiastic young woman said to her: "Hello, what kind of business is going on? I'll help you get an account."

Elaine shook the black gold card in her hand and couldn't wait to say: "I want to make a transfer!"

When the young woman saw the black gold card in her hand, she was shocked!

All Citibank staff have undergone professional training before taking up their posts. In the training class, there is a section dedicated to explaining the black gold card!

This black gold card is the highest standard of Citibank. It is limited to one hundred issued in the world, and only five in China!

Everyone holding a black gold card is a super VIP guest of Citibank, no matter it is any executive of Citibank, he will serve him respectfully when he sees it!

She never expected that the legendary Black Gold Card would appear in the second-tier city of Aurous Hill!

So she hurriedly stepped forward, bowed very respectfully ninety degrees, and blurted out: "Dear distinguished guest, please follow me to the VIP reception room! I will ask our president to come over and handle the business for you personally!"

When Elaine heard that she was a distinguished guest, she immediately felt the strong pleasure of pretending to be successful from her scalp to her toes, so she immediately urged and laughed: "Hurry up and take me over! Neglect me, be careful I let Your president fire you!"

The other party panicked and said hurriedly: "Please don't be angry, please follow me!"

The young woman invited Elaine to the VIP room, and immediately asked the service staff in the VIP room to pour water for Elaine, and then ran to the president's office quickly, and hurriedly pushed the door in without knocking on the door, and said, "President, President! Here is a VIP client!"

The bank president frowned, very dissatisfied with the staff's act of pushing the door without knocking, and shouted coldly: "What does the fuss look like? If people see it, they think how rough our bank staff are!"

The young woman said breathlessly: "President, the VIPs with black gold cards is here to handle business!"

The president suddenly sat up from the chair, his eyes widened, his breathing was short, and he blurted out and asked, "What? Say it again!"

The young woman said, "The Black Gold VIP guest is here! She is in the VIP room! Come and take a look!"

"My God!" The governor felt a whirlwind feeling: "The VIP of the Black Gold Card? Are you sure it is the Black Gold Card? Only five of the gadgets have been issued nationwide, and I have never seen the real thing!"

"I'm sure!" the young woman said confidently: "We talked about the black gold card during our training. I will definitely not read it wrong!"

The manager hurriedly straightened his collar and quickly got up and ran out.

Black gold card VIP, that is the VIP of VIPs, the super VIP of VIP, who has this card, who is not a super rich person worth hundreds of billions?

It is said that the five cards issued nationwide are all given to top families, one each for the three top families of Eastcliff and the two top families of Zhonghai, and there is no more!

Don't know which family member came with the black gold card today? Wade family, Su family, or Zhonghai Xue family? Or the other two families? !

The president rushed to the VIP room, opened the door respectfully, and saw Elaine sitting on the sofa.

At this time, Elaine had the illusion of the Empress, arrogantly tilting her legs.

At the thought of immediately becoming a super rich with 21.9 billion in cash, Elaine was so excited that she almost became incontinent.

The president could not see the depth of Elaine, but he also recognized the black gold card in her hand, so he hurriedly stepped forward, bowed and said, "Hello, honorable black gold card guest, I am the president of the bank. Li Dongtao, you just call me Dongtao."

Elaine gave an arrogant hum, and said contemptuously: "Oh, Dongtao, you just came here, I want to transfer money, but you sh!t ATMs say I can only transfer one million a day, it's not the f\*ck What about bullshit? I have more than 20 billion in Kali, and can only transfer 1 million a day. Can I transfer it till death?"

Dongtao hurriedly apologized and said, "Dear distinguished guest, I'm really sorry. This ATM is for ordinary people to put it bluntly. Think about it, it's just a boxy machine with limited capacity. If you put it to death, you can't put a lot of money. How can it match your status as a VIP of the Black Gold Card?"

As he said, he hurriedly complimented: "A super VIP like you, to any Citibank, as long as you show the black gold card, it is the top VIP treatment. The president personally entertains you, how can we stand your noble body? Operate in front of the ATM!"

## Chapter 813

Hearing what Dongtao said, Elaine felt a lot of comfort immediately.

It turns out that ATMs are for ordinary people!

Hahaha, ordinary people, aren't they just poor people?

This Dongtao is right. Like herself, a super rich who is about to have tens of billions of assets, how can her distinguished body stand in front of an ATM to operate that sh!t?

Thinking of this, Elaine stretched happily and said to Dongtao: "Yes, Dongtao, you have a future!"

"Where you award, you passed the award!" President Dongtao respectfully said: "If you want to handle the transfer business, I can do it for you personally."

After speaking, he immediately sat opposite Elaine and turned on the computer dedicated to the VIP room.

After the computer was turned on, he asked Elaine: "Madam, which account and how much are you going to transfer to?"

Elaine took out a bank card of her own, handed it to him together with the black gold card, and opened her mouth: "From this premium card, transfer me 21.9 billion to this white ICBC card. in!"

Dongtao was so frightened that he almost urinated.

"Madam...Are you sure you want to transfer 21.9 billion?!"

Elaine nodded, and said impatiently: "Yes, what the h\*ll, I have to do it quickly, have you heard it? Otherwise, I will smash your bank!"



Dongtao swallowed, and subconsciously took the premium card, put the chip up and inserted it into the card reader, and then said to Elaine: "Please enter your password."

Elaine raised her hand and entered Charlie's lunar birthday on the password keyboard.

The password is correct.

Later, Dongtao also saw the account balance, which was indeed more than 21.9 billion.

He was shocked in his heart.

Unexpectedly, a middle-aged woman who took out a black gold card would have more than 20 billion in it. What a woman!

However, he is just the president of a small branch in Aurous Hill, and his authority is not enough to check the identity of the owner of the black gold card, so he doesn't know whose name the card is issued for.

But the black gold card is like this.

Most people cannot find out the true identity of the owner of the black gold card. As long as someone withdraws money from the black gold card, there is no need to ask how much to withdraw, because the privacy of the black gold card owner must be fully respected.

Moreover, the black gold card is never afraid of stealing it.

Because in this world, no matter how courageous a thief is, he will retract his hand in shock when he sees the black gold card.

Once someone steals the black gold card and steals the money in the card, with the strength of the black gold card owner, this person is absolutely lifeless to spend the money.

This is the same as if the credit card amount of a rich person is extremely high, but without a password.

For those who are rich, there is no need to set a password on a credit card. Whoever dares to steal it, the bank and the police are the first to let him go.

The black gold card of Charlie was sent to him by Stephen, and the password was set at the beginning. Because this card was rarely used, Charlie never changed the password.

When Stephen gave this card to Charlie, the password of the card was Charlie's birthday in the lunar calendar, and Elaine guessed it by mistake.

Now, Elaine wants to take away all the money in this card.

Because Dongtao did not have the authority to check the identity of the card owner, he could not determine who Elaine was. Moreover, out of respect for the owner of the black gold card, he could only do business.

Thinking of this, he complimented: "Are you sure you want to transfer 21.9 billion to this ICBC card, right?"

Elaine said impatiently: "I'm sure, what are your ink marks? Hurry up!"

Dongtao was taken aback and nodded hurriedly and said, "Okay, I'll help you handle it!"

Afterwards, he immediately entered Elaine's account on the computer.

After confirming that it was correct, he clicked Confirm, and then said to Elaine: "Please enter your password again to confirm."

Elaine can't wait to enter the password.

## **Chapter 814**

Dongtao said immediately: "I am reminding that the money has been transferred out."

Elaine hurriedly turned on the phone, opened her mobile bank, went in and took a look, and asked in surprise, "Why haven't it arrived?"

Dongtao hurriedly said: "Don't worry, this is 21.9 billion after all. The banking system has to repeatedly confirm such a large amount and report it to the central bank for the record, so it will take a while to get the account."

Elaine was a little impatient, and asked: "Are you f\*cking bullshitting with me? Have to wait? How long will it take?!"

Dongtao said: "This is uncertain. If it is fast, it will take tens of minutes, if it is slow, it will be up to one working day."

Elaine said angrily: "Why is it going to take so long! Let it be faster, or I will let you Citibank fire you!"

Dongtao said helplessly: "This is not something I can control, it's the central bank's decision. Even if you go to the court to sue me, I can't help it..."

Elaine saw that Dongtao was indeed unable to affect this speed, and said angrily: "I knew it was so slow. I would transfer a million first, and then transfer the rest. I am really mad at myself now!"

Dongtao hurriedly said, "You can wait here for a while and have a look."

She was already scratching her heart at this time.

21.9 billion!

She felt uncomfortable when the account arrived one second late.

But she has no other way, she can only wait.

So she said coldly: "I'm waiting here, go and pour me a cup of coffee! Want the best one!"

Dongtao hurriedly said: "I'll go and pour it for you!"

.....

At this moment.

After Charlie came out of the kitchen, Jacob waved at him, smiled and said, "Good son-in-law, come sit down and have a cup of tea."

"Okay." There was no one at home, and Charlie didn't be polite with Jacob, so he sat directly in front of him.

Jacob hurriedly poured him a cup of tea, and said with a smile: "Oh, thanks to your blessing, I have the opportunity to sit in this big villa and drink tea. Come and taste it."

Charlie nodded, smiled and said, "Thank you Dad."

After speaking, he picked up the teacup and took a bite, shaking his head secretly.

Jacob really didn't have much money, and he lived relatively cheaply. The tea was worth up to three hundred a kilogram, and he still enjoyed drinking it.

Jacob smiled and said at this time: "This tea is a good thing. I secretly bought it from the granddaughter of a tea farmer on WeChat. It was 5,000 a kilogram. I was not willing to buy more, so I bought two taels. I usually don't want to drink it. "

Charlie asked in surprise: "The tea farmer's granddaughter? It's not the grandfather who is sick and has no money to see a doctor, and sells his top-quality tea cheaply?"

"Oh, how do you know?" Jacob smiled and said: "Good tea is also to be picked up, and the opportunity is rare. If you drink it well, I will get you some when I look back."

Charlie sighed helplessly, and said, "Dad, you have cheated people. Those are all routines, not true."

"How is it possible?" Jacob said with a serious face, "I'm so good with little girls! There are still many videos and photos in the circle of friends."

Charlie smiled and said, "It's all fabricated fake materials. Maybe it's a big guy who is talking with you."

When speaking, Charlie also secretly thought in his heart that Jacob had indeed had a hard time, he had never seen any good things.

The tea that he drank with his father when he was young was not sold by two pounds, but by grams, and no tea was cheaper than gold.

However, this kind of good thing, father-in-law must have never tasted it. It seems that he has a chance to make some good tea for him, so that he will also have a long experience.

At this moment, his mobile phone suddenly received a text message.

"Dear Mr. Charlie, your black gold card account was successfully transferred out of RMB 21,900,000,000.00 at 15:02 today."

Charlie frowned when he saw this text message.

## **Chapter 815**

Charlie, who had always been calm, couldn't help being dumbfounded when he saw this short breath!

In his Citibank Black Gold Card, there are a total of a little over 21.9 billion in deposits.

Among them, when Stephen first sent the card, there were 10 billion in it;

Then he pitted Kobayashi Pharmaceutical twice. The first time he pitted Kobayashi's president Masao Kobayashi for 10 billion. After his death, Masao Kobayashi pitted his second son for a billion;

A few days ago, Mr. Song gave him another one-billion-dollar card. He had nowhere to deal with it, so he put the money into this card.

The total revenue is 22 billion.

But I didn't spend a lot of money, so in total he still has 21.9 billion plus tens of millions of change.

Now they were transferred away at 21.9 billion. Who did it? !

The first thing he thought of was the Wade Family.

Could it be that he was reluctant to return to Wade's house for so long, and that Wade's family took back the money in his card?

Then the big family won't take away his own money, right?

Wade family is unlikely, then it might be stolen!

However, the black gold card is said to have very powerful chip encryption and the possibility of forgery is extremely low, so it is possible that the card has been stolen!

Thinking of this, he immediately put down his teacup and walked to the second floor.

Jacob hurriedly asked, "Charlie, where are you going? Great tea, go after drinking?"

Charlie waved his hand: "Dad, I have something urgent to deal with. I will get you some real good tea to taste."

After speaking, the person ran up the stairs.

Jacob sighed and sighed: "Hey, this kid, you don't know how to drink such good tea. What kind of real good tea can you make for me? Don't let people fool you and burn you up."

Charlie rushed back to the room at this time, the first thing was to look for his black gold card in his coat.

Some coats, sure enough!

d\*mn it.

This is a bit of a pull.

The security of Tomson Villa is so good, who can steal his card?

Besides, if they steal the card, they don't know the password! The password is his birthday, even if they try, it must be someone who knows him before they have the chance to try it out...

At this time, a familiar face suddenly popped out of his mind.

Elaine!

It's definitely her!

When Charlie thought of this, his expression immediately went cold.

"Okay, you usually make a bad habit, just forget it, and steal the money?"

The point is, she is so bold! 21.9 billion, she is not scared after seeing it? Her heart is so dark!

Thinking of this, he immediately took out his cell phone and called Stephen.

On the other side of the phone, Stephen's old and steady voice came: "Mr. Wade what's your order?"

Charlie said coldly: "My black gold card is stolen, and the money inside is also taken away."

Stephen hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade how many are there in total?"

Charlie said: "21.9 billion!"

"So many?!" Stephen was surprised. It didn't take long for the 10 billion to be given to Charlie, how could it become 21.9 billion so quickly? The speed of making money is impressive, Mr. Wade is too awesome, right?

However, he was not overly surprised, but hurriedly and professionally judged: "So much money is transferred out, the central bank will definitely check it first. That is to say, the money is now out of your card to the central bank's settlement center. After the

approval, the money will be released to the other party. The amount is so large that it will probably take at least an hour. Mr. Wade how long has your money been out?"

Charlie said: "A few minutes, not too long."

## Chapter 816

Stephen breathed a sigh of relief and said, "That's good, the Wade family cooperates very closely with the central bank. I say hello, and the money will be returned to your card."

"Okay." Charlie also relieved a little.

Two minutes after hanging up the phone, Charlie received another text message on his cell phone:

"Dear Mr. Charlie, RMB 21,900,000,000.00 will be credited to your Black Gold Card account at 15:06 today."

Charlie breathed a sigh of relief when the money came back.

But then another serious problem came to mind.

Elaine stole his card.

Tried out his own password.

She also saw the amazing balance in his card.

If Claire knew about this incident, how to explain it to her? !

Thinking of this, Charlie's expression grew colder.

Elaine, thinking that she is Claire's mother. He has endured her for so long, but she is really playing too much today.

He must not let her go easily today!



So he immediately called Issac again.

On the other end of the phone, Issac's voice rang respectfully: "Mr. Wade what's your order?"

Charlie said angrily: "My mother-in-law died, stole my black gold card, and ransacked me 21.9 billion. I am going to teach her a lesson. Please help me contact the relevant department and cooperate."

Issac said immediately, "Mr. Wade please give me your orders!"

Charlie immediately informed Issac of his arrangements, and said: "You must make arrangements for me, don't go on a business trip, understand?"

"Understood Master!"

.....

Citibank VIP room.

Elaine refreshed her mobile banking over and over again.

In mobile banking at this time, there was only a pitiful 0.32.

All she was thinking about was that the 21.9 billion hurriedly arrive, so that she could instantly reach the pinnacle of her life!

However, after brushing for a long time, ten minutes passed, and the money has not arrived yet.

She couldn't help being a little irritable, and was about to scold that Dongtao, when she suddenly received a call from a friend.

"Hey, Elaine, are you going to make a face tomorrow? We are going to form a group and go together."

Elaine disdainfully said, "Making face? What kind of face? What kind of face do I have, and making faces with you? What the h\*ll do you think?"

The voice of the other party immediately changed: "What do you mean by talking that way?"

Elaine sneered: "What do I mean? I tell you that going to a beauty salon to do facials is what people like you do, and I want to buy the beauty salon directly and serve me alone. I will not follow you in the future. This kind of person draws a line!"

The other party said in disbelief: "Elaine, are you crazy? Just you, and you still bought the beauty salon? Are you dreaming!"

Elaine shook her head and said with a sense of superiority: "I have nothing to say with you, poor, I tell you, Elaine is now different from what I used to be. You can't imagine the money I have in this life."

The other party sneered and said, "I think you should take medicine!"

After speaking, she directly hung up the phone.

Elaine didn't care when she was hung up. Now she's floating all over, like this kind of poor friend, don't need to touch her, if she sees her in the future. .

So she drank a sip of the top Blue Mountain coffee and watched Dongtao scolded: "Hurry up, do it faster! This Lady's money hasn't arrived yet, what are you doing? Believe it or not, I'll call you tomorrow. Don't do it?"

Dongtao was very annoyed by Elaine's arrogant attitude, but he could only bite the bullet and said: "Madam, please wait a moment, the central bank will take time to deal with it!"

Elaine said unreasonably: "I don't care about your sh!t reasons, you can find out what happened there, otherwise I will just give millions to kill you!"

## **Chapter 817**

Dongtao was frightened by Elaine, and could only say helplessly: "Then I will help you look at our progress. If it has been reported to the central bank, I can't find the rest."

Elaine was anxious, so she splashed coffee on his face and cursed: "Hurry up, what's this all? Your mother is going to die!"

Dongtao was screaming when he was hot on face. Fortunately, the coffee was not very hot, otherwise he would have to be disfigured.

He was furious, but he really didn't dare to provoke such a big woman, so he could only humbly say: "Wait a minute, I will help you see the progress."

After that, after entering the system and checking, he said in surprise: "No! This money shows that the central bank has returned it."

"What is it? Where did you go?"

Dongtao said: "Your black gold card has been returned to the account."

"What?" Elaine slapped Dongtao when she went up, cursing: "What's the matter with you b@stard? Why is my money returned again?!"

Dongtao, an Old Master who was aggrieved, cried and cried, "Madam, I really don't know...this is returned by the central bank, not by me... ."

"f\*ck your mother!" Elaine slapped the table and yelled, "Hurry up and transfer it to me again! Maybe I will break this bank!"

At this time, Elaine was full of hurriedly getting the 21.9 billion. Even if her mother stood in front of her, she would kick away without hesitation.

She thought that the money was coming soon, but she never dreamed that the central bank returned the money again. What the h\*ll? Cheating?

At this moment, there was a rush of footsteps outside the VIP room.

Immediately afterwards, the door was kicked open. A group of police officers with guns and live ammunition quickly rushed in and asked: "Who used the black gold card to transfer the money just now?!"

Dongtao was frightened, and pointed to Elaine tremblingly and said: "This lady, is there any problem?"

The police ignored him and said directly to Elaine: "What's your name?"

When Elaine saw the police coming, she was shocked and panicked.

what happened? Charlie called the police?

I am his mother-in-law! Should it be illegal for a mother-in-law to take money from her son-in-law?

Just when she was stunned, the police questioned again: "What is your name!"

"I...I..." Elaine said flusteredly: "My name is Elaine..."

The police said coldly: "Elaine, right? You are now officially arrested by us for being suspected of participating in a major bank fraud case!"

After that, he shouted to the two people around him: "Handcuff me and take it away!"

When Elaine heard this, her face paled in fright, and she blurted out: "Police officer, misunderstanding, I just came to transfer the account, the card is not mine, and I have not defrauded the bank!"

Officer said coldly: "Let's say these things when you arrive in the interrogation room. As servants of the people, we will not wrong any good person, but we will never let any bad person go."

## **Chapter 818**

Elaine hurriedly shouted: "This card is not mine, this card belongs to my son-in-law, and my son-in-law's name is Charlie! Are you misunderstanding?"

Officer said coldly: "I'm telling you, this card was forged by an overseas high-tech criminal group! It was specially used to defraud banks of huge amounts of money! This transnational case, we have joined the International Criminal Police Organization of 23 countries and it has been investigated. It's been two years, and now it's finally time for you, the fox, to show the feet! Now that the evidence is there, you still dare to quibble?!"

Elaine suddenly collapsed!

d\*mn, that card is forged? !

"He just said it!"

Charlie, this d\*mn stinky silk, how could he have 21.9 billion so much money!

It turned out to be a f\*cking lie!

The point is, listening to the police, this card seems to be involved in a major transnational case? !

Joint tracing by Interpol in 23 countries? This battle is too big, right? If they really think she did it, they can't shoot her?

Thinking of this, Elaine knelt on the ground with a puff, and tremblingly cried: "Comrades, you really wronged me. I'm an ordinary law-abiding citizen. This card was given to me by my d\*mn son-in-law, the son-in-law is idle all day long and is cheated everywhere. You must catch him and give me my innocence!"

After she finished speaking, she hurriedly said: "This Charlie is now in Tomson Villa a05. Go and take him away. It's better to sentence him to life imprisonment! I don't like to see this b@stard again in my life. !"

The leading policeman snorted coldly: "You are shaking the pot quickly! We don't know Charlie, we only know that you used this card. You used this card to defraud Citibank 219. Fortunately, we discovered it early and intercepted the transfer in time. Otherwise, you would succeed! You will wait to sit in prison this time!"

Elaine collapsed completely, and she slumped on the ground and cried loudly: "Comrade police, I am really innocent, I am wronged!"

Just as she was talking, a cup of tea was suddenly poured on Elaine's face. Dongtao rushed up and kicked Elaine to the ground with a single kick. Then he rushed up crazy and slammed her face, shouting hysterically. "d\*mn, you liar, I'm also a bank leader, you screamed at me, poured coffee on my face, and slapped me in the face, I'll kill you!"

The two young policemen hurriedly pulled Dongtao away, when Elaine was already bloodied and terrible.

The police headed at this time said: "Okay, take the people in the car and go back to the bureau for the trial!"

Elaine, with a blood-stained face, was dragged by two policemen, her legs slid on the ground, and her mouth was crazy and shouted in a torn voice: "I'm wronged! The card is not mine! The card is Charlie's. b@stard! What are you doing with me? Why don't you catch that b@stard?"

The people in the whole bank lobby were staring at this scene dumbfounded. Elaine couldn't care about the embarrassment. The wow-wow rusher shouted: "Help! I was wronged! You must testify for me! "

Everyone froze, testify? What proof do they know her?

At this time, the policeman leading the team said coldly: "I tell you, even if you have a skyrocket, it's useless! When you arrive at the police station, there is a longer interrogation waiting for you. I advise you to keep your strength!"

The blood-stained Elaine was like a Rakshasa, desperately breaking free from the restraint of the police and the handcuffs, and shouted: "Let me make a call! I want to call my daughter! Let my daughter bring the liar over to accept the crime. Turn yourself himself in, then you will know that I am innocent!"

The policeman took the phone out of her pocket directly and said coldly: "You are the main suspect in a major transnational criminal case. During our interrogation and handling of the case, you have no right to contact anyone!"

After that, he turned off Elaine's cellphone and shouted to the two policemen who were dragging her: "Hurry up and get her in the car, hurry up!"

The two of them moved directly to the left and right, lifted Elaine, carried her out of the bank lobby, and stuffed it into the back seat of the police car.

Immediately, a group of police cars roared to the police station!

## Chapter 819

Aurous Hill Police Station.

As soon as Elaine arrived, she was directly taken to the crime team for interrogation.

Seeing the words "criminal group", Elaine trembled in shock.

Being taken all the way to the interrogation room of the police station, Elaine had already panicked and was about to collapse, and the whole body was no longer arrogant, like a cock that was defeated.

In the interrogation room, the incandescent light shone on Elaine's face.

Sitting on the opposite side were several police officers from the crime team.

One of them said coldly to Elaine: "The criminal suspect, Elaine, you are now the first suspect and the only suspect of an overseas high-tech criminal gang. You must truthfully explain your criminal process, otherwise, what is waiting for you will be a just trial."

At this moment, Elaine immediately started crying: "Comrade, you caught the wrong person, Charlie is the suspect...No, he is a criminal, I am a good citizen who abides by the law, the card I stole it from his pocket, not me."

The police officer frowned and said, "You said it was your son-in-law, will we believe it? It's stuck on you, and you took it to the bank to withdraw money. You are the biggest suspect!"

Another police officer beside him sneered and said: "I see this Elaine, because the situation has been revealed, do you want to pull son-in-law to top the bag?"

After that, he observed at Elaine and said coldly: "You can even do such a frenzied thing. It's too inhuman, right?"

Elaine shouted wronged: "What I said is true. My son-in-law Charlie is really a liar. He is best at scams and abductions, and he is definitely a criminal!"

The police officer slapped the table and said angrily: "I think you are the criminal! I'll say it again, be lenient in confession and strict in resistance."

Elaine cried anxiously: "Comrade police, I have already confessed...If half of what I said is false, I will be thundered!"

The policeman shouted angrily: "This is the police station, do you think it is a temple? Give me a swear to the heavens? I tell you! Hurry up and explain your upper family, next family, and accomplices, and link your organization's crime chain Let me explain everything clearly! Now the International Criminal Police of 23 other countries require you to be taken back to the country for investigation. If you resist to the end, we will hand you over to the US police and let them take you to the US for interrogation. Let me tell you that the American police are very violent in law enforcement. They often use torture to extract confessions. Say it all for your own blessings!"

Elaine wailed in fright: "Police officer, I was really wronged. How can I go to my next home? I stole a bank card from my son-in-law, and then I was arrested here, please. Don't hand me over to the American police..."

The police officer stood up and said to others: "The criminal Elaine has a rampant attitude. She refuses to explain the crimes of forging bank cards and transnational fraud. First, put her in the detention center and wait for further investigation."

Elaine was frightened and cried, and went straight to the ground, and started to splash: "If I don't go to the detention center, you can't wrong the good people. If you wrong me, I will die with you!"

The police officer looked at Elaine, who was lying on the ground and reluctant to get up, and said coldly: "Put her up for me and close the detention center directly!"

"Yes!"



The others immediately set up Elaine like a dead pig, and it was useless for Elaine to cry for father and mother, and sent directly to the Aurous Hill City Detention Center.

.....

There are three detention centers in Aurous Hill, which specialize in administrative and criminal detention, as well as prisoners who have not yet been tried or have a short sentence.

After the trial, prisoners with longer sentences are directly transferred to prison to serve their sentences.

## **Chapter 820**

The three detention centers in Aurous Hill perform their duties. One is dedicated to detaining male suspects, one is dedicated to detaining female suspects, and the other is dedicated to detaining juvenile detainees.

After the four members of the Willson family were arrested in the afternoon, they were sent to two detention centers.

The Old Mrs. Willson and Wendy went to the women's detention center, while Noah and Harold went to the men's detention center.

When she first entered the cell, Mrs. Willson was still very uncomfortable. After being locked in, she sat on a simple bed, thinking about her experience during this time.

During this period of time, it was the greatest catastrophe for Mrs. Willson and the Willson family. Mrs. Willson's life's hard work and coffins were all sealed by the court, and her son refused to let her live in the Tomson Villa, and called her to the police. Grasping the prison, these things made her think more and more angrily.

Sitting cross-legged on the cot, thinking of the painful place, she slapped the bed in despair, crying loudly: "What a sin I have done, my family is bankrupt, my son doesn't support me, and my daughter-in-law has sent me to the detention center, this goddamn unfilial son! This is to make me die in the detention center!"

Wendy sat aside, also angry and sad, and cried and said, "Grandma, Second Uncle never used to be like this. He used to obey you and never dared to resist. Why is he so cruel now..."

Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted, and said angrily: "It's not Elaine's vixen who suffered a thousand swords! This vixen has been uneasy since she got married to our Willson family. If it weren't for her to stop him this time, second uncle I guess I agreed to let us live in!"

With that said, the Lady Willson felt sad again, wiped a cloud of tears, and cried: "I'm really too fateful. When I go there and meet the Old Master, if he knows I was forced by my daughter-in-law Dead, don't know how much he feel sorry for me..."

The grandfather and grandson were in the prison cell, mourning in their hearts and crying.

Because the Lady Willson is too old, the inmates in the same cell rarely see anyone who is still in the detention center at such an age, so they came to inquire curiously.

Among them was a tall and strong middle-aged woman who had been squatting in this cell for three months. She was the boss of this cell. She walked up to her and asked, "Lady Willson, is your daughter-in-law so bad? Put you in the detention center? What is going on?"

"Yeah, what's the matter? Tell us about it?"

When someone asked questions, other prisoners in the cell also gathered in front of Mrs. Willson.

They were originally a group of old ladies who love gossip, and their favorite gossip is the short stories of the parents, so they all hurriedly came to the front, pricked their ears, and waited to hear the following.

At this time, Mrs. Willson had nowhere to vent the evil fire that was holding her stomach.

Hearing so many people coming to inquire, she cried and cried: "I tell you, my life is really bitter! My daughter-in-law is simply not human, she and her shameless Rubbish

son-in-law, constantly Framed us, made us a big family in Aurous Hill with a big face, step by step pushing us to bankruptcy, let us owe a debt, even our house was taken away by the court."

The fat woman said coldly: "Why is there such a bad person?"

Old Mrs. Willson flushed suddenly, and said angrily: "They are so bad, they are so bad!"

"My grandchildren and I were driven out by the court to be homeless, but their family bought a Tomson first-class villa, worth more than one billion!"

"Our family has nowhere to go, but their family of four sleeps in more than a dozen bedrooms!"

"I thought they were my own sons and daughters-in-law. No matter what, they wouldn't see me living on the street? So I went to run to them. Who knows, they not only beat me, scolded me, kicked me, but also called the police. Saying that I broke into the homes and provoked troubles, and let the police arrest us all!"

As soon as the fat woman heard this, she clenched her fists and said angrily: "I, Gena Jones, hate the b@stard who disrespects the elderly the most in my life! If it weren't for my brother-in-law, my mother-in-law, my mother could not commit suicide by drinking pesticide! So I was sentenced to ten months in detention because after my mother died, I blasted my brother-in-law!"

Speaking of this, Gena Jones's eyes were already filled with anger and tears. She gritted her teeth and said: "Lady Willson, don't cry. If I have a chance to see your daughter-in-law, I will hammer her to death for you!"

## **Chapter 821**

Gena Jones's words immediately aroused the anger of the people around, and these people were suddenly filled with righteous indignation!

Although everyone is a prisoner, people in detention centers generally do not commit serious crimes, nor are they extremely vicious people. They instinctively sympathize with the weak.

Hearing Mrs. Willson's words, and seeing that Mrs. Willson had gray hair, they couldn't help but believe her words.

As a result, everyone immediately condemned in indignation.

"Even such an old mother abandoned her, this is simply a family of beasts."

"Who would say no? live in a big villa worth 100 million, but refuse to give the Lady even a bedroom. How could there be such a disgusting person."

"Lady Willson, don't worry, such a daughter-in-law will be struck to death by lightning sooner or later!"

The Old Mrs. Willson burst into tears: "Thank you, thank you for your concern and support. I really didn't expect this bad old woman to meet so many good people here!"

Gena Jones sighed and said: "Lady Willson, let's tell you that, when I see you, I think of my mother who died after drinking medicine. It's not easy for an Old Master! It's even harder to meet an unfilial daughter-in-law!"

Old Mrs. Willson nodded and cried, "Hey, I am detained for fifteen days. I don't know what to do if I go out after fifteen days. I have no place to eat or live. After a few months, maybe I will pay. Will be sued by the court."

Gena Jones hurriedly said: "Lady Willson, then you might as well stay in the detention center. You will have three meals on time each day, including food and accommodation. Isn't it better than going out and living on the street?"

When Mrs. Willson heard this, she felt desperate.

Does she really want to fall into the detention center in the future?

Thinking of this, the Old Mrs. Willson shouted wildly in her heart: "No! How can I say that I am also the head of the Willson family. If I am reduced to pensions in prison, then all the hard-earned faces in this life will have to be Lost it all before I die?!"

Must find a chance to stand up!

.....

At this moment, a police car stopped at the door of the detention center.

Two police officers walked into the detention center with a woman with disheveled hair.

This woman is Elaine.

Elaine was desolately held by the police, with cold handcuffs on her hands.

Along the way, she had already cried her tears dry and her throat became hoarse. She never dreamed that she stole Charlie's bank card, but turned her face into a prisoner.

According to the police officer, she now facing indefinite custody and detention. She will not submit a prosecution to the prosecutors until the entire chain of transnational crime has been investigated and other suspects have been arrested.

After the initiation of the public prosecution, the court opens a trial and finally decides how many years it will be based on how old the whole case is.

Elaine asked in a panic, if she is found guilty of this crime, how long would the sentence be probable.

The police officer told her that the attempt to defraud the bank with RMB 21.9 billion was arguably the largest fraud case in decades. Even if it was attempted, its nature was extremely bad, so it was likely to be sentenced to life imprisonment.

If we seize your accomplice and unearth more evidence, you may even be shot.

Elaine was so scared that she was almost incontinent. She hated Charlie to death. She wanted to talk to her daughter Claire on the phone immediately, and then asked her to divorce the big liar Charlie immediately.

## **Chapter 822**

However, the police officer said that she was suspected of being involved in a major and important case. Before the case was tried, she could not meet or contact her family members, or even hire a lawyer for the time being.

Elaine was full of hatred in her heart, but there was nowhere to vent.

After entering the high wall of the detention center, the police officers immediately took Elaine to go through the detention formalities.

The procedures are complicated. Not only do they need to take pictures and verify her body, one also have to take off all clothes and hand them to the detention center, and then change into the prison uniforms and uniform daily necessities provided by the detention center.

Elaine changed into prison uniforms, and the two police officers who had sent her over have already left. From now on, everything about her will be under the management of the detention center.

A female prison guard took her into the prison, and as she walked, she introduced to her as usual: "This is a cell with twenty people. Get up at six in the morning, turns off the lights at ten in the evening, and has three meals a day. They all eat in their own cell."

After that, she glanced at Elaine and said blankly: "However, the meals are all quantitative. You may not be able to eat completely with your physique. If you need any food or daily necessities, you can let your family give it to you. We charge a little money in your name, and then you can buy things in the canteen inside."

"That's great!" Elaine hurriedly asked: "How do I contact my family?!"

At this time, the female prison guard remembered that when the police officer sent Elaine over, she explained her affairs, so she said with a cold face: "I almost forgot, you are a suspect in a major criminal case and cannot contact the outside world for the time being. So if you don't have enough to eat, consider it a diet!"

When Elaine heard this, her heart was suddenly desperate.

Suddenly she thought at this moment that the Old Mrs. Willson and Wendy seemed to have been put in the detention center too, would she not run into them?

Thinking of this, she couldn't help feeling a little nervous.

But soon the tension disappeared.

It doesn't matter if she meet Old Mrs. Willson and Wendy. Old Mrs. Willson is a bad Lady, and if she dares to incite her, she can kick her half of life with one kick!

As for Wendy, although this little girl is young, she is also a little girl with ten fingers that does not touch the sun. Her small physique can't even carry two laps at the mahjong table. She really wants to start with herself. The slap in the face will be enough.

At this time, the prison guard pointed to the cell not far in front and said, "Elaine, that is cell 025, you will be here from now on!"

Elaine nodded hurriedly.

At the same time, in cell 025, Mrs. Willson just calmed down a little bit under the comfort of everyone.

She really didn't expect that these inmates in the cell would sympathize with her so much. Everyone gathered around to comfort herself with a word or two, which really made her feel more comfortable.

Wendy's mood is much better than when she first entered the detention center.

She felt that the detention center must be the same as in the movie. There are all kinds of bullies everywhere in the detention center. Newcomers will be bullied and humiliated all kinds of things when they come in. They can't even eat food, but she didn't expect it to be so warm inside.

At this moment, someone looked at the door and shouted: "Here is a newcomer!"

Outside the iron gate, the female prison guard opened the cell where the Old Mrs. Willson was, and pushed Elaine into the cell, saying: "Go in and reflect on it!"

As soon as Elaine was pushed in, the iron door closed again.

She looked a little nervously at the other prisoners in the cell and found that they were all surrounded by a lower bunk. She was still a little surprised, and said to herself, "Why are these old ladies in a circle? What about it? listening to a story?"

At this time, the Old Mrs. Willson, who was surrounded by the crowd, recognized Elaine at a glance. She trembled in shock immediately, and then shouted with canthus: "Elaine! You shrew, you have today!"

## Chapter 823

Elaine was startled by the sudden voice.

Taking a closer look, it turned out that Mrs. Willson was sitting cross-legged on the bed, pointing at her and cursing the street.

The Old Mrs. Willson did not expect that she would encounter Elaine in the detention center.

Moreover, Elaine was wearing the same prison uniform as her own in the detention center. It seemed that she was arrested for committing a crime!

After Elaine saw the Old Mrs. Willson and Wendy, she was also very flustered.

She really didn't expect that she was actually placed in the cell where the two of them were.

Just now she was thinking about not splitting up with the two of them, but didn't expect to be so unlucky.

So she hurriedly shouted at the small window of the iron gate while the prison guard was not far away: "Comrade prison guard, can you change me to a new cell? I don't want to live with the two of them."

The prison guard said blankly, "Do you think your house opened the detention center? You can change it if you want? You don't want to live in a cell. Don't commit any crime, why did you come early?"



Elaine hurriedly defended: "I have explained it to you. That thing was completely done by my Rubbish son-in-law. It has nothing to do with me. Go catch him and let me go, please. "

The prison guard ignored Elaine's begging eyes and said, "Don't talk so much nonsense, you don't want to go out for the rest of your life!"

After speaking, he turned around and left.

Elaine watched the other side's back go further and further, and her heart gradually sank.

Wendy sneered at this time and said, "Elaine! You just moved into the Tomson First-Class Villa, and you haven't slept for a while. Why did you come to the detention center? According to the prison guards, you are still committing a serious crime!"

Elaine turned her head and looked at the grandparent and grandchildren, and cried out unlucky in her heart, but soon calmed down.

A bad Lady, a yellow-haired girl, what is there to be afraid of?

Thinking of this, Elaine coldly snorted, "What's the matter? Just you two have fallen away and want to see me making a joke? Even if I enter the detention center, I also a person with a villa outside, how about you? You still have a home outside. Isn't it that I look down on you two, just like you two, you'll have to starve to death on the street when you go out!"

Old Mrs. Willson shouted angrily: "Elaine, do you still know your surname? You are so arrogant in the detention center!"

"Yeah, what's the matter?" Elaine said disdainfully: "I am not arrogant for a day or two, we are not convinced?"

After finishing speaking, Elaine continued to use her poisonous tongue, and said coldly: "After you go out, you are probably going to starve to death if you don't live for three days, but Wendy doesn't have to worry about it. At any rate, it's a dichotomy. She can support yourself by going to the street."

Wendy suddenly exploded: "Elaine, what are you talking about?!"

Elaine curled her lips and said, "I said you were going to stand on the street, why? Are you still not convinced? What is your own situation? What is the situation of Fredmen and Barena, do you want me to remind you?"

Old Mrs. Willson was trembling with anger, she deliberately glanced at Gena Jones, then pointed to Elaine and said: "Elaine! My Willson family has a daughter-in-law like you, this is a family shame!"

As soon as she finished speaking, Gena Jones on the side exploded.

She stood up quickly, pointed at Elaine and asked the Lady Willson: "Is this your daughter-in-law who is not something?"

## Chapter 824

Seeing that the purpose was achieved, Mrs. Willson burst into tears, slapped her legs, and wailed: "My life is suffering! My family is unfortunate, married to such a daughter-in-law, and I will be scolded by her nose when I am about to die!"

Gena Jones couldn't bear it when the Lady Willson cried.

She remembered the tragic appearance of her mother who was sent to the hospital after drinking pesticides. At that time, she hadn't died yet, but the doctor told her that because of taking a lot of pesticides, her lungs had become irreversibly fibrotic, and could not save her.

At that time, her mother was crying like this in bed, and Gena Jones couldn't help crying every time she thought of that scene.

Now that Elaine has forced the Lady Willson to be like this, and is even more arrogant than her own b@stard sister-in-law, the anger in her heart can't stand it!

She immediately strode towards Elaine, and said coldly: "You b@stard! Didn't your parents teach you to honor your in-laws before you got married?"

Elaine didn't realize that Gena was here to do it with herself, and when she heard that she even taught herself to honor her in-laws, she suddenly said with contempt: "Honor to in-laws? Are you kidding me? If such a mother-in-law is lying on your head, I am afraid that you would have killed her early."

When Gena Jones heard this, she couldn't think of how disgusting and nasty the Old Mrs. Willson was. She just hated this Elaine crazy! Can't wait to punch her to death!

So she rushed to Elaine, and hit her nose with a punch.

Elaine yelled and was smashed by a punch and sat on the ground. Gena Jones, the big five and three thick, rode directly on her stomach, pulling her hair desperately with one hand, and slapped her with all her strength with the other hand, and cursed, "I will kill You are not filial to your mother-in-law! I will kill you!"

Elaine yelled when she was beaten, and blurted out, "Who are you, why are you hitting me! I asked you to mess with me?"

Gena Jones cursed her while smoking her, "You shameless dog, you abuse your mother-in-law and everyone is punishable! You are doing the way for heaven today!"

Seeing Elaine being beaten, Mrs. Willson was so excited that she blurted out: "Quick! Help me over!"

After speaking, she shivered and was about to stand up.

Wendy and another woman hurriedly helped her up and took her to Elaine.

Old Mrs. Willson was full of excitement and viciousness. She came to Elaine and cursed excitedly: "You b@stard, b@stard, look at me today!"

After speaking, she immediately reached out and left a few blood marks on Elaine's face!

Elaine cried out in pain, and blurted out, "Help! Help prison guard! Murder!"

The prison guard had already gone far by this time. Gena Jones smashed her hair out a lot, grabbed a hand again, and squeezed it between her fingers. While squeezing her

face, she sneered and said: "Prison guard The patrol is over, and it won't come again within an hour. Look at how I can kill your unfilial dog!"

Wendy was also waiting to vent her stomach, so she lifted her foot and kicked Elaine, cursing, "Aren't you great? You live in a villa of the first class of Tomson, aren't you awesome? You know, then. It was my former fiance's villa! Why did you live in and let me fall into the street! I will kick you to death!"

Elaine has indeed been beaten several times, but she has never been beaten so badly!

Because each has her own hatred, these three people are simply fighting to death, leaving no affection at all!

And soon other inmates joined in and attacked Elaine!

Elaine was quickly beaten and there was no good place on her body, so she could only wail in despair, "I beg you to stop beating, I am going to die!"

Gena Jones slapped her in the face: "It's okay if she can talk! She can't die for a while, just keep hitting!"

## **Chapter 825**

When Elaine encountered a blast in the detention center, Charlie received a call from Issac.

As soon as Issac came up online, he said, "Mr. Wade Elaine has been put in the detention center, and I have arranged her in a cell with the Lady Willson of the Willson family and that Wendy according to your wishes."

Charlie asked, "Have you said hello to the prison guard?"

Issac said: "I have asked my subordinates to say hello to the person in charge of the detention center. No one will care about what torture Elaine suffers inside."

"Okay." Charlie said coldly: "Let her suffer more in it!"

Issac hurriedly asked: "Mr. Wade do you want me to arrange a few people to go in and do her directly? If this is the case, she won't be able to provoke you again."

Charlie hesitated for a moment and said, "Don't worry, let me see how things develop."

For Charlie, he hoped that Elaine would disappear from his and Claire's world from now on.

Moreover, he believes that Jacob will not only have no opinion on this, on the contrary, he will definitely feel relieved.

However, it is difficult for Claire to say.

Based on Charlie's understanding of her, she is a very filial and affectionate woman. If her mother suddenly evaporates from the world, she may not be able to let it go for a lifetime.

Therefore, Charlie was going to observe Claire's reaction first.

In order not to let Claire see anything, when he went to the supermarket in the afternoon to buy vegetables, he still bought the food for four people, and also bought something Elaine likes to eat.

However, Elaine had no chance to taste it.

Gena Jones took a group of people and hammered Elaine to death. Seeing that she had been beaten into a pig head, she temporarily let her go, and sternly threatened: "Tell you, don't talk nonsense when the warning comes, or else you will pay more. I will hit you! Do you know?"

How dare Elaine say no, nodded hurriedly and said: "I know, I know, I will not talk nonsense..."

In fact, what Elaine thought in her heart was that the prison guards immediately called for help as soon as they arrived, and sent all of the b\*tches to the prison guards. Don't think about it one by one! She has heard that if a prisoner in a prison fights, they will be given additional punishment!

When Charlie went home and started cooking, it was time for dinner in the detention center.

After all, all hours in the detention center are very disciplined, eating, going to bed, and getting up early, so they eat early at night.

When the prison guards came to the cell where Elaine was located, shortly after Elaine had been beaten, she was curled up in a corner. She had no strength to sit up, and there was no good place to sit up and down. It was so miserable.

The prison guard opened the door of the cell and said lightly: "It's time to eat..."

Just after speaking, Elaine, with a blue nose and a swollen face, crawled over to her and cried out: "Prison guards help, guards! They beat me! They want to kill me! You must punish them severely!"

The prison guard frowned and looked at her, remembering the explanation from the leader, so she directly regarded her as air, and continued to say to Gena Jones and others: "You sent two people from your cell to get food."

Gena Jones was a little worried when she saw Elaine's complaint, and was afraid that she might be detained, but she didn't expect the prison guards to ignore her at all, so she was relieved and quickly commanded the two women around her and said, "You two and the prison guards Go get the food!"

"OK." The two hurriedly got up and came to the prison guard.

The prison guard beckoned and said: "Follow me."

While she was talking, Elaine hugged her leg and cried and said, "Please change me to a different cell, otherwise they will kill me!"

## **Chapter 831**

At dinner, Claire barely moved her chopsticks.

She repeatedly picked up her mobile phone to call Elaine and send WeChat videos, but everything seemed like a stone sinking into the ocean without any feedback.

Jacob looked at ease and content, anyway, he felt that Elaine had better run away, just like Horiyah. In that case, his life would be truly liberated.

Claire repeated anxiously about going to the police station. Jacob said to the side: "Oh, Claire, your mother is an adult. Maybe she has something to do. What do you care about her? What if she is single-minded. If she want to leave this house, you can't let the police catch her back, right?"

"How come?" Claire said seriously: "Mom has been looking forward to the Tomson villa for so long, and now she has finally moved in. She wants to leave this home again, and she will never leave this time because of her character! Dad, you have lived with Mom for so long, don't you still know her?"

Jacob suddenly fell into thought.

The daughter's words woke him up.

Who is Elaine?

She is a person whose vanity is so strong that she can even explode.

And she is also a person who dreams of having fun.

When she left home, it was impossible for her to leave home on the day when the whole family moved into Tomson. This was not her style at all.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but frown, wondering to himself, could it be that Elaine was really surprised?

In fact, although Jacob dislikes Elaine, he has lived together for so many years after all. If something happened to this person suddenly, his heart is somewhat empty. If he is really staying at home and drinking tea, he always feels a little inappropriate.

So he sighed and said, "Eat first, and I'll go out with you after eating."

Seeing that her father's attitude had eased, Claire felt a little more comfortable, and said hurriedly, "Dad, why don't we wait, let's split up, I'll call the police, and you can find the mahjong hall mother often goes to."

Jacob said: "Okay, I'll find it."

Charlie said: "Wife, let me go to the police with you."

Claire hurriedly said: "This simple, one person is enough, you should go everywhere with dad."

"Okay." Charlie nodded, but he was a little worried about Claire, so he said to Elsa: "Elsa, you can stay with Claire."

Elsa hurriedly said: "No problem, I will be with Claire."

After a few bites of food hastily, the four of them were divided into two vehicles and left Tomson.

Claire drove Elsa to the police station, and Charlie drove Jacob to the mahjong hall.

However, before getting on, Charlie sent Issac a special WeChat message with the content: "My wife is going to call the police. You should say hello to the police station. Don't disclose any news about my mother-in-law."

Issac quickly replied: "Young master, don't worry, I have already called him. Young Lady will never find any information about her."

"That's good." Charlie relaxed a lot.

Driving the car, Jacob drove out.

As soon as he left the house, Charlie asked Jacob: "Dad, where shall we find her?"

Jacob sighed: "I don't know where she likes to play mahjong. Just drive around and see if there is a mahjong hall. If you see it, go in and look for it."

Charlie smiled secretly in his heart. It seemed that Jacob was also dealing with errands and acted to show Claire.



They searched for a few mahjong halls, but didn't find Elaine's shadow. Jacob was not in a hurry. Anyway, his main idea was to come out and behave. By the way, he would feel more at ease. As for Elaine's specific comfort and whereabouts, He didn't care too much.

## Chapter 832

After searching for a while and not finding anyone, Jacob said, "Charlie, should we go back, or find a place to eat some skewers? I was always nervous at first for dinner, which made me not full. "

Charlie smiled and said, "Okay, Dad, I know a roadside barbecue stall, which tastes very good."

Jacob patted his thigh: "Let's go, let's try the roasted waist. By the way, let me drink two more bottles of beer.

Charlie said hurriedly, "I'm driving, Dad, I can't drink."

Jacob waved his hand: "Hey, I'll just call you a rider. It's not easy for father and I want to have a drink. Your mother usually cares not, chatting and chatting in my ears all day long, and I'm so annoyed. Now she happens to be away, shouldn't your father and you have a drink?"

Charlie shrugged and said with a smile: "Since you have said so, drink it!"

With that said, he drove the car to the side of the barbecue stall.

The two ordered a lot of skewers and a few bottles of beer, and happily sat on the side of the road and skewered them.

Elaine was missing, and Charlie was naturally very happy as Master and initiator behind the scenes.

And because Jacob was tortured by Elaine for too long, he suddenly felt a lot relaxed, and he was naturally very happy.

As soon as the two of them sat down and were about to start eating, Claire called Charlie.

He hurriedly winked at Jacob, then put on the phone and asked concerned: "Hey Claire, have you called the police?"

Claire said in a frustrated voice: "I have called the police, but the police says that mom is an adult, and the missing time is less than ten hours. There is no way to send police to help find them immediately, but they are already there. The missing person is reported in the system, and if someone finds her, it will notify me."

Charlie said, "That's good. In fact, what the police said is right. They have only been missing for a few hours. How can they send a large number of police to search? The people's police have more and more important things waiting for them."

"Hey..." Claire said, "I just don't feel very good. I always feel that things are a bit strange in my instinct. I'm really afraid that something will happen to mom...Her temperament, just in case if she has a conflict with people outside, she will easily suffer a big loss..."

Charlie said, she is indeed hyper! Claire really knew Elaine's temperament.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help sighing inwardly. Ever since he married Claire and entered the family of Willson Clan, he has been healed over the past three years that Claire is an extremely rare good girl.

It is not just how beautiful and attractive she is on the outside, but more importantly, the kindness of her nature is really amazing.

Especially in this kind of family environment, the entire Willson family, from Elaine to the Lady Willson, to Noah's family, did not have a good nature at all.

Jacob is barely good, but he is also cowardly and timid.

In such a family, Claire was able to possess gold-like qualities, which Charlie had always appreciated very much.

He also began to ponder about Elaine.

If Elaine was kept for a lifetime, then there was no doubt that Claire would not be able to let go.

In other words, for the sake of his wife, sooner or later, he had to release his brain-dead mother-in-law.

It's not impossible to let her out, but the key is to let her suffer enough first.

Moreover, he still has hidden dangers that have not been resolved.

For example, when Elaine comes out, she will definitely ask him the first time, asking him why she has such a bank card.

She would definitely consider him a member of a scam gang.

In this case, she would definitely tell Claire about this.

So, in any case, he has to think of a good way to make Elaine obediently close her broken mouth!

## **Chapter 833**

Charlie was considering the problem, Claire asked impatiently: "How are you and dad? Do you have any clues?"

"Uh..." Charlie looked at the pile of skewers and beer in front of him, and said against his will: "We are still looking up the mahjong halls, and we have no clues for the time being."

Claire sighed and said, "Then you continue to search for her, and Elsa and I will continue to look for her as well."

"Yeah." Charlie said hurriedly: "Don't worry, dad and I will work hard to find!"

"Okay." Claire said: "Then I'll hang up and communicate if there is anything in time."

"no problem!"

Charlie hung up the phone, and Jacob was already appetizing.

He drank a glass of beer, poured another glass for Charlie, and said while eating the skewers: "Good son-in-law, no one is going to bother us today. Let's have a good drink, come, let's go first."

Charlie was funny in his heart. Elaine was not there, and the Old Master was relieved. He nodded and said, "You should drink less. Drinking too much is not good for your health."

Jacob laughed and said: "People are refreshed at happy events. I am looking forward to your mother being admitted by the MLM organization. Anyway, if she goes in and suffer a bit, she can't die. She will be stuck for three or five years. Yes, let us have a birthday in a few years."

Charlie nodded and sighed: "I think it's good too, but I'm afraid she won't accept it at first."

Jacob sighed, "That's right. At first, this child is filial, too filial, the key is silly filial piety! Is it your mother's kind of person, is she worthy of such filial piety? You have no blood relationship with her, you yourself Say, if your mother is like this, are you still filial to her?"

Charlie was a bit embarrassed and a bit melancholic and said: "If my mother is still alive, even if her temperament is worse than the mother-in-law, I will be a hundred willing."

"That's true." Jacob said embarrassedly: "I'm sorry, dad shouldn't mention this, just use it as an analogy. You see, the grandmother of Claire, and the mother's temperament are basically the same. To be honest, they are two shrews, one older and the other younger."

Having said that, Jacob drank a glass of wine and said seriously: "So you see that I am not filial. My mother can't do things. I won't let her live in my house when she is on the street. Why? you can't say that because it was your mother, you protected her when she kill you?"

Charlie nodded: "You are right."

Jacob sighed and said, "Actually, your life is much better than mine. If you marry a good child like Claire, even if you are not successful anymore, she will not divorce you. If you are like me, marry a b\*tch, then Your days are terrible."

Seeing Jacob's melancholy look, Charlie couldn't help but feel a bit of sympathy. This Old Master's life was really not easy. He had a sweet first love, and he had a good relationship with his first girlfriend, but Elaine gave it to him. Cut her out, how miserable it is.

At this time, Charlie deliberately asked: "Dad, tell me the story of your first lover? Last time your classmates reunion, I listened to a few uncles chatting, and it seemed to be quite legendary."

"What's the legend!" Jacob lamented, and said, "I and Meiqing were getting married before graduation. It was difficult to go abroad at the time, but her family has something to do. They could send us to the United States for further studies. I planned to have a happy event after graduation, and then go to the United States for graduate studies together..."

Speaking of this, Jacob said angrily: "Who would have thought that when I graduated and everyone was partying, I would have a f\*cking drink! When I woke up, your mother-in-law and I had already..."

"Hey..." Jacob covered his face and said, "Elaine, this woman is also very scheming. She told Meiqing about this at the time. She was so angry with Meiqing. Similarly, a b\*tch like Elaine likes to be noisy. Meiqing directly wrote me a parting letter, then packed up and went to the United States by herself. I have never seen her since."

Charlie asked curiously: "You didn't explain to her then?"

## **Chapter 834**

"How to explain?" Jacob said: "No matter how you explain it, Elaine and I had actually done that. Meiqing has a cleanliness, life is clean, and emotions are also clean. She also knows that I was drunk and designed by Elaine. , But she felt that she could no longer accept me like that, so she broke up with me without hesitation and went to the United States."

Charlie deliberately asked him: "Then do you still think of her in your heart?"

Jacob also opened the chatterbox, and said with emotion: "I think, how can I not, she is the first woman in my life, and the only woman I have ever loved, otherwise I would not change the phone password to her birthday. ...."

Charlie nodded with understanding, and then asked: "Then have you inquired about her current situation?"

"I've inquired about." Jacob said: "But I can't find out anything. In the past few years, I only heard that she married an American and gave birth to a son. It is said that the family conditions are very good, but there is nothing more detailed. People know, after all, our old classmates didn't have much contact with her, and we immediately broke contact with our classmates."

Charlie nodded lightly, and thought to himself, if Meiqing knew that Jacob had become like this now, I guess she wouldn't feel the same way back then.

Jacob saw that Charlie had not drunk at this time, and said with some dissatisfaction: "Good son-in-law, why don't you drink two glasses? Just let me drink it alone!"

Charlie smiled and picked up the wine, and said, "Come, come, have a drink with you."

Just after speaking, Jacob's cell phone rang suddenly.

The phone showed an unfamiliar number, and he couldn't help frowning: "That's it, who will call me."

After speaking, he subconsciously pressed to answer.

A woman's gentle voice came from the other end of the phone, and she asked tentatively, "Excuse me, is this Jacob?"

Jacob was taken aback and asked nervously, "You...you are..."

The other party smiled slightly and said with a smile: "I'm Meiqing, Meiqing."

Jacob was struck by lightning!

He was stunned for a while, and then asked excitedly: "Miqing? It's really you?!"

"It's me." The other party smiled and said, "Is my voice getting old, so you can't hear it anymore? But I heard, your voice didn't change much."

Jacob said in a panic: "I...you...we haven't been in contact for so many years, why would you suddenly call me? I...I just talked to my son-in-law. Talking about you..."

"Really?" The other party couldn't help asking: "Why would you talk to your son-in-law about me? Could it be that you told him the old calendars?"

"No, it's not." Jacob obviously has completely messed up and said hurriedly: "I'm not drinking with my son-in-law, I was a little bit overwhelmed, and I was emotional."

After that, Jacob asked, "Meiqing...how did you think of contacting me?"

Meiqing smiled slightly: "My son and I are going to return to China to settle, so I will contact you and other old classmates. When I return to Aurous Hill, I want to treat you to dinner. After all, everyone hasn't seen you..."

## **Chapter 835**

Jacob never dreamed that he would receive another call from Meiqing in his life.

What was even more unexpected was that Meiqing was going to return to China!

She went directly to the United States after graduating from university, and then she stayed there. Since then, no one has seen her again. It has been more than 20 years since then.

However, even if he didn't meet again after more than 20 years, Jacob's heart was still stirred by her voice.

So he hurriedly asked: "Meiqing, you...are you really coming back? When will you be back?!"

Meiqing smiled and said, "I will be on the plane right away, and I will arrive at Aurous Hill at around 11 o'clock tomorrow. If nothing happens, let's have a dinner together with our classmates the day after tomorrow!"

Jacob was extremely excited. He said with excitement and unbearable excitement: "Oh, you will be in Aurous Hill tomorrow...tomorrow?! Then...where do you live?"

Meiqing said: "My son has booked a hotel in Shangri-La. In the next few days, we may live in Shangri-La for a period of time, and then see if there is a suitable house in Aurous Hill. If so, we will buy one."

Jacob asked tentatively: "Then...then your husband also come back with you?"

"No." Meiqing said in a frustrated voice: "My husband passed away, so I decided to go back to China with my son and not stay in the United States."

Jacob's heart suddenly blossomed!

So he hurriedly blurted out: "Then...Would you like to have a meal together after landing? I'll pick you up! I'll pick you up!"

Meiqing hesitated for a moment and said, "Oh, if Elaine knew, she wouldn't let you eat with me alone, right?"

When Jacob heard this, he almost didn't laugh.

Elaine?

She is missing!

Hahaha! She just disappeared, and Meiqing is coming back, this... isn't this just God opening his eyes?

Jacob got up from the chair of the barbecue booth excitedly, and walked back and forth: "Don't worry about Elaine, Elaine and I are also in a broken relationship now, we are separated, and she doesn't care about my business."



Meiqing asked in surprise: "Why are you two separated?"

"Oh..." Jacob sighed, "This is a long story because the child has no mother."

After speaking, he hurriedly said: "Meiqing, I will pick you up at the airport at noon tomorrow, don't you live in Shangri-La? Then let's have a meal in Shangri-La!"

Meiqing thought for a while, and said, "Um...I still have my son, isn't it inappropriate?"

"It doesn't matter!" Jacob hurriedly said, "I can take my son-in-law. My son-in-law should be about the same age as your son. Let the young people talk more. Let's talk about us."

"Well then." Meiqing said with a smile: "Then we will see you at the airport tomorrow. I haven't seen you in more than 20 years. Don't forget to write a sign, otherwise I'm afraid we won't recognize each other!"

Jacob said excitedly: "OK, OK! I will write a sign tomorrow."

Meiqing said: "Jacob, then I won't talk to you, I will board the plane right away, fly for more than twelve hours, and arrive at Aurous Hill at 10 noon tomorrow."

"Good!" Jacob said with a smirk, "See you at the airport tomorrow!"

After hanging up the phone, Jacob was jumping around in excitement, like a fifteen or sixteen-year-old boy.

Charlie looked funny for a while, and couldn't help asking, "Dad, is your first love coming back?"

## **Chapter 836**

"Yes!" Jacob said excitedly: "The key is that her husband is dead, haha! Isn't this God helping me too?!"

Charlie nodded, but then said: "Dad, but Mom is not dead..."

Jacob's expression suddenly cooled down again, and he said awkwardly, "Don't get me wrong, I didn't curse her to death."

With that, Jacob sighed and said, "You said that if she was like Horiyah, she would have eloped with someone, it would be great..."

Charlie shook his head helplessly, Jacob's heart, fearing that it had all gone to Meiqing, who was about to return to China. The feelings that had been faintly for Elaine had already disappeared.

Therefore, Charlie couldn't help sighing: "If Claire can accept that her mother's disappearance is an elopement with someone else, that would be great."

If Claire treats Elaine as well as Jacob, then he will let Elaine disappear from the world in minutes.

For people like Elaine, it would be cheaper for her to watch everything, eat, drink, and live. It's better to send her to the black coal mine to dig for coal and go with Horiyah.

Horiyah's gang probably hated Elaine. If Elaine was also sent there, it wouldn't be justified not to suffer dozens of beatings a day.

It is a pity that Claire is too kind, kind enough to be too tolerant of Elaine.

Jacob was in a very good mood. He ate and drank all by himself. He was so happy. He kept pulling Charlie to accompany him to drink, but Charlie always picked up the wine glass and poured the wine while he was not paying attention. After all, it was tonight, the first time he went to bed, he still hoped that he could complete the marriage with Claire. Wouldn't it be too disappointing to drink alcohol?

Jacob ate and drank enough. It was already more than ten o'clock in the night. Claire called Charlie to ask about the situation. Charlie had to say: "We haven't found her. I guess mother didn't come out to play mahjong. Where could she be? "

Claire said in an anxious voice: "I also found some of mother's former friends, but I haven't found any clues."

Charlie said: "Why don't you just stop looking around like the headless flies tonight? Let's go home and wait. Since the police have reported missing, I believe they will help pay attention. What do you think??"

"Hey..." Claire sighed and said, "That can only be the case. Elsa and I are going back now, and you and Dad will go back too."

"Okay." Charlie answered, then hung up the phone and said to Jacob, "Dad, let's go."

Jacob patted his thigh and said with a smile, "Come! Let's go home and take a bath and sleep. You will accompany me to the airport tomorrow morning."

Charlie asked in surprise, "I want to go?"

"Of course." Jacob said: "Meiqing is still taking her son. We are reminiscing about the past. Isn't her son just an electric light bulb? Then you will talk to him more, nonsense, and create something private for me and Meiqing. Chance to chat."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and agreed, "Then I will go with you tomorrow."

"Oh, right." Jacob said embarrassedly: "Good son-in-law, your father and I have no money, and I will pay you the money left over from buying furniture. Or tomorrow Shangri-La, will you help dad arrange a table?"

"Okay, I'll arrange it." Charlie didn't have any selfish intentions to the old man, after all, he was pretty good to him.

So Charlie sent Issac a WeChat message, asking him to reserve a better box in Shangri-La tomorrow.

However, he also pointed out that it must not be the best gear, otherwise it is difficult to explain, and it is almost the same if it is above the middle.

Issac immediately ordered the lobby manager of Shangri-La to arrange the boxes in advance.

At this moment, in the detention center.

Because the lights had already been turned off, Elaine could only lie on her wooden bed hungry, enduring the pain all over her body.

As soon as she lay down, her stomach groaned.

Gena Jones, who was not far away from her, immediately cursed: "Elaine, if it groans in your stomach, you can roll out of bed and go to the toilet let me sleep!"

## Chapter 837

Elaine was very wronged in bed.

She hasn't eaten a bite for more than twelve hours, and she has been violently beaten. She has gone hungry on her chest and back. Even if she can resist eating or drinking, she can't help her stomach cry!

However, she did not dare to offend Gena Jones.

After all, this stinky lady beats up people too hard.

She was thinking about going to sleep with her head covered quickly. Who would have thought that at this time, her unbelievable stomach groaned again.

Gena Jones stood up immediately, rushed to Elaine in three or two steps, and greeted her face with a slap in the face. Elaine's red and swollen face was blown up with a slap, and it was more like an explosion.

Elaine could only plead, "I'm sorry, sorry, I didn't mean it..."

Due to the loss of two front teeth, Elaine is now seriously leaking, so her speech is very unclear, and it is more difficult to listen to her.

Gena Jones slapped her again and cursed: "d\*mn, your tongue is cut off? You can't speak clearly? Tell me loudly and clearly!"

Elaine hurriedly said loudly: "I didn't mean it! I'm sorry!"

When the voice went down, the two front teeth were vacant, and a ball of saliva was directly sprayed on Gena Jones's face impartially.

Gena Jones stretched out her hand and touched it, angrily grabbed Elaine by the hair, dragged her off the bed directly, and dragged her hair into the toilet.

Elaine struggled and yelled all the way, but no one sympathized with her at all, on the contrary, everyone still watched with relish.

Old Mrs. Willson staggered to the door of the toilet, watching Gena Jones press Elaine on the damp floor and bow left and right, and said with a smile: "Gena, let her sleep in the toilet at night!"

Gena Jones nodded, then slapped Elaine, and said angrily: "If you dare to go out of the toilet tonight, I will f\*cking kill you!"

Elaine's face was even more swollen, and the painful whole person almost collapsed. She could only nod her head and whimper vaguely: "I sleep in the toilet! I sleep in the toilet! Please stop hitting me, please!"

Gena Jones snorted coldly and said, "Is this dying? Tell you, your good days are long, let me wait!"

After finishing speaking, she stood up and kicked Elaine again before turning to leave.

Old Mrs. Willson did not leave, but leaned on the door frame of the toilet, looking at Elaine, who was crying on the ground, and sneered: "Elaine, people are watching, you are an unfilial dog. Did not let me live in Tomson Villa, you can enjoy it by yourself? Take a look! You have not slept in Tomson Villa for one night, and you have fallen to the present end. What is it, do you know? It proves that you did not live at all Enter the life of Tomson first-grade!"

Elaine cried and said, "Mom, all the previous mistakes were my fault, but you have beaten and scolded and scolded. I beg you to tell Gena Jones, don't beat me. I'm wrong I know!"

"Knowing what's wrong?" Mrs. Willson coldly snorted, "Do you think I don't know what you are? If it is strong, it will be soft, and if it is soft, it will be strong. If it weren't for

Gena and other inmates to support me here, you would Just fight me, if someone like you really knows what's wrong, the sun can come out from the west!"

Old Mrs. Willson and Elaine are actually the same kind of people, and they know each other's nature very well.

The Lady Willson knew very well in her heart that neither Elaine nor herself could really succumb to one person, the only possibility was forced by the situation.

Elaine is kneeling on her own now. If she is given a chance to come back, she will worsen her situation.

## **Chapter 838**

Why not change to be herself?

Therefore, she did not intend to have any kindness to Elaine.

Moreover, when she remembered the humiliation she had suffered at Tomson, she felt resentful in her heart, and said coldly, "This is the result of your own self-expression. Enjoy your own bitter bar! This is only the first day. There are fourteen days left which we will spend together!"

After speaking, Mrs. Willson coldly snorted and turned to go out of the toilet.

Elaine sat on the floor of the toilet alone, hungry and cold. She was desperate and wanted to cry, but when she thought of the fierce Gena Jones, she immediately covered her mouth.

In the end, she couldn't help it, so hugged her legs and buried her face between the legs and started crying.

Elaine has never experienced such a tragic experience in her life, and she suffered more sins in one day than she has suffered in the past decades combined.

She panicked when she thought of living in this cell for next 14 days with Mrs. Willson.

Especially when she thought that she would have to wait indefinitely in the detention center, she became even more desperate, and her tears were almost dry.

.....

When Elaine was crying in the toilet of the detention center, Charlie and the old man just drove back to the big villa of Tomson.

Jacob was humming and singing tunes with excitement along the way, and the joy on his face was beyond words!

Claire and Elsa had already returned before them.

Charlie and Jacob stepped into the door and saw Claire rushing around in the living room.

Seeing them coming in, Claire hurriedly asked, "Dad, Charlie, how many mahjong halls have you been to?"

Jacob said with a guilty conscience: "I don't know anymore. Anyway, there are many. We went all the way and looked for them. Whenever we saw the mahjong hall and the chess room, we went in and asked."

Claire asked, "Is there no result?"

"No..." Jacob waved his hand and said, "Oh, Claire, your mother is such a big person, nothing will happen, at most she will be cheated by the MLM organization. Worry..."

"How can I not worry..." Claire said with red eyes, "What if she encounters an accident? Now that there is no news from her, all bad things may happen, and the more it's more dangerous if you drag on. Looking at so many disappearances reported in the news, how many people find them and everyone is happy? Most of the results are bad guys, accidents, and the worst!"

Jacob said embarrassingly: "How can it be as dangerous as you think, don't you see if your mother is worthy of the bad guys' mind? Is she rich in any way? She has already lost all the money at home. Is she pretty? Other robbers struggled to rob her once, risking being shot in jail, and robbing her like that would be a shame?"

"Dad!" Claire said angrily, "Dad, how can you say that?!"

At this time, Jacob was thinking about Meiqing all over his head. In addition, he drank some wine and was a little unrestrained. He didn't care about Elaine, so he said indifferently: "Oh, it's a bit ugly, but Every sentence is the truth, one is impossible to rob money, and the other is impossible to rob s3x, what danger can she have?"

"Besides, you don't know your mother's temper? Who dares to provoke her? She yelled out of the window in the community before. The dogs in the whole community dare not bark. Are you afraid of her having trouble?"

Claire was speechless by Jacob's words, and then her nose shrugged slightly, and asked angrily, "Dad! Did you go drinking just now?!"

## **Chapter 839**

Originally, Claire hadn't seen Jacob drinking.

But after she got closer, she suddenly smelled the smell of alcohol on his body, and suddenly became very angry!

Father usually likes to drink some wine, she has absolutely no opinion, but the point is, he clearly said that he was going to the mahjong hall to find her mother. Why he came back drunken? !

This...this proves that he didn't go to search for her mother at all, but...to drink!

When Jacob heard Claire asking him about drinking, he hurriedly covered his mouth, stepped back, and explained in a panic: "Don't talk nonsense, I didn't drink!"

"You're just talking nonsense!" Claire stomped angrily: "I can smell alcohol on you! you didn't have it when you went out, you have it now! You must have been drinking in the middle!"

As she said, she fixed her eyes on Jacob's collar, and found that there were a few oil spots, and her angry eyes were red: "Mom has disappeared and cannot be found. Not only will you not look for her, but you will also eat and drink. , How happy you are!"



Jacob said embarrassingly: "Oh, me...Oh, I...I really don't..."

Claire angrily said, "Dad, do you think I can believe it?"

Jacob knew there was no sophistry, so he could only look at Charlie and said, "Charlie called me to go."

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly winked at Charlie, which meant a good son-in-law, please help me carry this pot first.

Charlie is also very human, and without hesitation, he nodded and said: "Yes, that's right, Dad is right, I really called him to drink."

In fact, Charlie knew very well, anyway, he didn't drink any alcohol, Jacob drank dizzy, the more he said it was his own idea at this time, the less Claire would believe it.

Sure enough, Claire stomped her foot and said angrily: "Dad, at this time you are still throwing the pot to Charlie! Can't you be a little manly?"

Jacob said with a gloomy expression: "I'm telling the truth. If you don't believe me, I can't help it."

After finishing speaking, he quickly said: "Oh, I'm really old, and I feel sleepy and uncomfortable after ten o'clock. I will go back to my room and rest first."

Claire wanted to stop him, but he ran away without looking back.

In desperation, Claire looked at Charlie again, and said: "You too, I called you to ask you, and you said you were looking for a mahjong hall, but actually took my dad to eat and drink!"

Charlie coughed and said, "He said he was hungry and uncomfortable. I can't drag the Old Master hungry and run with me all over the street. In case of hypoglycemia and fainting, he might be vulnerable to danger."

"Then you can't lie to me! Tell me the truth, couldn't you tell me that you two are eating?"

Charlie didn't know how to answer at once, and felt that this matter was indeed not handled properly. The key is that Jacob could not be seen by Claire. If he knew this was the case, he really wouldn't go to the barbecue.

So he could only apologize sincerely: "I'm sorry, my wife, I owe this matter to me. Dad said at the time that I didn't tell you, so I couldn't tell you on the phone."

Charlie was not guilty at all when he said this.

Anyway, the pot is tossed back and forth. Since the old man is not here, it is natural to throw the pot to him.

Claire also believed Charlie's words, thinking that it must be Dad's idea, and Charlie was forced to be by his side and couldn't tell the truth to her.

Although her anger had subsided a bit, she still felt very wronged in her heart, so she sighed weakly, and said with some emotional breakdown: "Charlie, my mother is missing now, my dad doesn't care, neither will you, how would you let me find her by myself...If something happens to her, how will you let me live the rest of my life? I might not forgive myself until I die!"

Charlie hurriedly comforted and said, "Don't think too much about it, mom will definitely not have an accident."

## **Chapter 840**

Claire couldn't hear it at all, and waved her hand: "Forget it, I don't want to talk about this problem anymore, I will go back to the room and calm down."

After speaking, she stepped up the stairs.

Seeing her disappearing at the corner of the stairs, Charlie couldn't help sighing.

It seems that Elaine is really hard to deal with.

Can't kill, nor let her evaporate from the world, after he has suffered enough, he still has to let her come back.

However, it is also very troublesome to let her come back. How can he make her shut up and not talk nonsense?

Psychological hints?

Not reliable!

Because the side effect of psychological cues is that once this person starts to do things according to his own cues, his own consciousness will be lost.

Just like Wu Qi, he implied that he had to add a meal every hour. When he added a meal, he was following his own psychological cues. At that time, he had completely forgotten himself and just wanted to eat. The more he eats, the better.

However, once he was full and the psychological suggestion ended, he would regain his own consciousness. At that time, he was still himself, Wu Qi.

So this is very embarrassing. If he gives Elaine a psychological hint that she can't talk nonsense, then this hint must always work.

In that case, Elaine is no longer Elaine, she may be a lunatic, or a lunatic with no self-consciousness at all.

So he has to make Elaine willingly shut up, not mentioning anything about his bank card, this technical difficulty is really big enough.

After Claire left, in the huge living room, only Charlie and Elsa who had not spoken were left.

Elsa has been waiting for an opportunity to be alone with Charlie, and finally waited, so she hurriedly said to him: "Charlie, don't be angry, she didn't intend to be angry with you, but the aunt was missing. Now, she is really anxious..."

Charlie nodded and said, "I know, I won't be angry with her, she is my wife after all."

Hearing this, Elsa's eyes flashed with envy.

She didn't understand that Claire and Charlie were just married in a fake marriage. Why did Charlie feel so passionate about her? Doesn't he know that this is just a scene?

Thinking of this, she couldn't help but feel a little lost.

Regarding appearance, she asked herself if she was not much worse than Claire.

In terms of net worth, she is also a child of the Dong family of Eastcliff, much better than Claire.

"Moreover, I have expressed my heart to him a long time ago. I really love him and I sincerely hope to be with him. But why does he guard the woman who doesn't love him like this?"

Thinking of this, she couldn't help but ask Charlie with a grimace: "Charlie, you should know what I want for you, but do you really have no feeling for me?"

Charlie couldn't help being a little big head when he heard what she said, and said: "Elsa, you are Claire's best friend, and Claire is my wife again, so I'm naturally the same as Claire. As a good friend, there are many good men in this world. You don't need to put your mind on me. I'm already married."

Elsa's eyes were red, and her tears came out. She stubbornly wiped away the tears and said: "You are not married at all, but it is just a scene. This scene you have been acting for more than three years. It's going to be over! What will you do then? Are you standing alone on the stage and continue to perform?"

Charlie looked at her, smiled slightly, and reached out to wipe away the tears for her, but his expression was very firm and said: "Believe me, this scene will never end!"

## **Chapter 841**

Elsa felt the gentleness when Charlie wiped away tears for her, and at the same time, she listened to his firm emotional confession to Claire, and her heart was extremely painful.

She said with a hoarse voice: "Charlie, if Claire really loves you, I will never do anything to disturb you, but you know that she is with you because of her promise to her

grandfather, you think so Your feelings, do you insist on making sense by yourself? Why not let your own life and the beginning of your life be the same?"

After that, she couldn't help sobbing and asked him, "In which sense I am inferior to Claire? Tell me, I will try to catch up with her, don't refuse so fast, give me a chance?"

Charlie stood up and shook his head: "Elsa, sometimes you don't understand the mind of a man. You are kind to me at first, just like you think I am kind to you. Just because of this, Enough for me to stay with her. As for whether she loves me or not, I am not in a hurry to figure it out. I still have a long time to understand, explore and even change bit by bit. Just like you did to me, even if I repeatedly tell you that I am married and have no interest in women other than Claire, don't you still continue to confess to me?"

Elsa understood at once.

In fact, Charlie treats Claire just like she treats Charlie.

With that said, she immediately realized.

However, after the realization, she was also uncomfortable.

Just as Charlie was unwilling to give up Claire anyway, Elsa was also unwilling to give up Charlie anyway.

So she wiped her eyes, looked at Charlie, and said stubbornly: "You don't want to give up Claire, and I am also unwilling to give up on you. Since you can wait for Claire, then I can wait for you too! No matter how long the wait. It doesn't matter, I will wait forever!"

Charlie sighed: "Well, since you have decided, I will respect your decision."

After all, Charlie checked the time and said, "It's getting late, go back to the room and rest."

Elsa nodded lightly and said: "You go back first, I want to sit down for a while."

Charlie gave a hum and stepped upstairs.

After Charlie left, Elsa sat on the sofa with mixed feelings.

There were grievances, unwillingness, sadness, and obsession, all kinds of emotions popped up in her mind, making her entangled.

Elsa felt that Charlie might be the only man she would fall in love with wholeheartedly in her life. If she didn't get together with him, then she would never meet a man who made her feel so excited.

She couldn't help feeling sad when she thought that she might never get the man she loved the most.

Is it because she is destined to miss Charlie in this life?

No, she doesn't believe it!

She believes that God will not arbitrarily arrange a silent ending if he sends Charlie to her side twice to let him save her from danger.

He will definitely arrange a perfect ending for her, as long as she can stick to it with a sincere heart.

Persevere, then persist until victory!

.....

When Charlie gently opened the door of the room, Claire was standing alone on the balcony on the second floor.

Her perfect figure looked hazy and enchanting in the moonlight, which made Charlie's heart beat.

It is true that Claire is a stupid and filial girl, but it is her stupid energy that makes her insist on not divorcing him.

She is foolish and filial to Elaine, but foolish and loyal to herself.

That year, soon after the two got married, Mr. Willson passed away.

At that time, the entire Willson family was persuading Claire to divorce him.

After all, the reason why Claire married him at the beginning was because of the father's fate, and everyone else opposed it.

Therefore, those people all hope that she can divorce him and marry the rich young master of a big family to change the fate of the entire Willson family.

However, she feels that marrying him means marrying a chicken and a dog, marrying a dog and a dog. As long as she does not divorce him, he will never divorce himself. This is her loyalty to her marriage and her husband.

## **Chapter 842**

If Claire hadn't relied on this stubborn "stupidity", she would have listened to persuasion and had enough.

In that way, what kind of destiny would he have?

Charlie didn't dare to think.

Before marrying Claire, his life was very difficult.

Because the orphanage didn't accept adults, on his eighteenth birthday, Aunt Lena bought a birthday cake with her frugal money, celebrated his birthday, and sent him out of the orphanage with tears.

At that moment, Charlie once again became lonely and helpless in this world.

Aunt Lena wanted to help him, she wanted to introduce him to work and provide him with living allowances, but he had no face to ask.

He found a construction site alone, and moved bricks, sand, and cement with others at the age of 18.

He was not able to rent a house, so he has been living in the prefabricated house on the construction site, eating the cheapest meals, and doing the most tiring, heaviest and dirtiest work.

He only kept a small part of the money he earned to live, and the rest was donated to the orphanage.

Because the orphanage still had many brothers and sisters who were just as helpless and lonely as himself. They are still young and need more care and love.

However, after all, the orphanage had limited funds and can ensure that they are fed and clothed, but it cannot guarantee that they eat well and wear well.

Therefore, he spared no effort to donate the money he saved to his younger brothers and sisters to improve their lives, and even buy them textbooks for them to study hard.

In the fourth year of working on the construction site, his construction team was employed by the Willson family and began to work on a project for the Willson family.

At that time, Grandpa Willson, who came to inspect the construction site, could tell at a glance that Charlie and his grandfather looked almost exactly the same when they were young.

And the reason Grandpa Willson knew Charlie's grandfather was because the Willson family was the Wade family's servant a hundred years ago!

From his grandfather's generation, Elder Willson fled all the way to Eastcliff because of fleeing. When he was about to starve to death, the Wade family took them in.

In order to repay their favor, they voluntarily sold themselves to the Wade family and started long-term jobs.

At that time, the Wade family was already one of the largest families in Eastcliff, and the head of the family was kind and sympathetic to the servants, allowing them to marry, allowing them to have children, so that they could live and work in the Wade family.

Elder Willson's father was born and raised in the Wade family.



Later, Elder Willson's father became an adult, and he voluntarily sold himself to the Wade family and continued to work for them.

Later, Elder Willson was also born in the Wade family.

Therefore, when he was a child and a young man, he was raised in the Wade family, and also worked as a servant in the in the family.

The Old Master of the Wade family was about the same age as the Old Master Willson, and the two had grown up together. Of course, there was a huge difference in status, so the Old Master Willson knew him, but he didn't know the Old Master Willson.

After the war, the Wade family also prepared to move out to avoid the war, but couldn't take so many domestic servants, so they gave most of the domestic servants a generous settlement allowance and dismissed them.

It was at that time that Elder Willson returned to his hometown with the Wade family's settlement allowance.

Therefore, when he saw Charlie, he firmly believed that he must be a descendant of the Wade family.

Therefore, after his repeated questioning, Charlie revealed his life experience.

At that time, Grandpa Willson knelt directly on the ground and knocked three heads to Charlie, saying that he was kneeling and thanking the Wade family for their kindness to the Willson family.

Then Mr. Willson took him back to the Willson family and insisted on marrying his eldest granddaughter Claire.

At that time, the Old Master Willson didn't know if Charlie, the young dragon, could even fly into the sky.

But he felt that the descendants of the Wade family shouldn't spend their lives on the construction site.

As the servants of the Wade family for generations, the Willson family has the responsibility and obligation to take care of this Charlie who was living away and give him a stable home!

## Chapter 843

Looking back into the past, Charlie was full of emotion.

There are only two people in the Willson family who really treated him well.

One is Mr. Willson, who has passed away, and the other is his wife, Claire.

Now, Mr. Willson has also passed away, and the entire Willson family is really not good to him, and only Claire is left.

Seeing Claire standing on the balcony with a sad face at this time, Charlie slowly walked over, came to the balcony, and said to her: "Claire, you don't have to worry too much, mom will definitely come back safely."

Claire realized that he had come in. She glanced back and said annoyed: "You don't really care about her, so of course you don't think she will have something to do. Even if she has something, you will not really feel sad."

Charlie knew that she was still mad at him, so he sighed, walked up to her, and comforted: "My wife, I know you are worried that mom will suffer and even be in danger outside, but you don't think that her character, if she can suffer a bit, will it be good for her?"

Claire said: "I understand what you mean, but the key is that the loss must be within a controllable category. If it rises to personal danger, everything will be uncontrollable..."

Charlie nodded and said: "Let's take a good rest first, and we will continue to go out to find tomorrow morning, okay?"

Claire hesitated for a moment, and nodded slightly, "Go to bed first, and I will go to the police station to ask about the progress tomorrow. They said that if there is no one to be found tomorrow, they will send the missing information to the Blue Sky Rescue Team and ask them to help."

"Yeah." Charlie hurriedly coaxed her and said, "The Blue Sky Rescue Team can mobilize a strong social force. It shouldn't be a problem to find someone to come out."

"I hope..." Claire said, turning around and walked back to the room.

Charlie hurriedly followed behind her, faintly excited.

After all, tonight is a great day for him to be promoted, and finally he can sleep with wife in bed!

Even if it goes well, he can make up for the unfinished bridal chamber with her!

With that in mind, Charlie hurriedly followed into the house and was about to directly hug Claire up and put her on the bed. As a result, he saw that Claire hadn't gone to the bedside, and went directly to the closet to take out a set of bedding, and looked at Wade angrily. She said: "Here, you are still sleeping on the ground tonight!"

"Ah?!" Charlie asked in surprise: "Good wife, didn't you say that I can already be promoted to one level? I have been stuck at this level for more than three years, so I should be promoted!"

Claire was ashamed and angry, and stomped her feet and said, "That was what I said before. Now the situation has changed, so the upgrade will take a bit longer!"

Charlie asked depressed, "How long is it delayed?"

Claire angrily said, "Slow down until mom comes home!"

Charlie was taken aback, and his expression immediately slumped.

Elaine, Elaine, you are so lingering!

Just thinking about it, Claire was already lying on the bed and said angrily: "You are not allowed to sneak up! Otherwise I will drive you to the bedroom on the first floor!"

Charlie had no choice but to say angrily: "Okay, my wife, I won't upgrade yet, I'll talk about it when Mom comes back."

This night, Charlie was quite depressed.

At the same time, he was even more annoyed at Elaine.

This mother-in-law, if she hadn't owed her hand to steal his premium card, things wouldn't be what they are now!

If she were honest, she would definitely be sleeping in the big bedroom upstairs now, and he and Claire would sleep on the same bed.

It seems that this woman still owes repairs!

"When I look back, I have to say hello to Issac and send a few people in to teach her a lesson! At least let her learn a lesson, and dare not steal other people's things and steal other people's bank cards to withdraw money from the bank in the future."

.....

## **Chapter 844**

In sharp contrast with Charlie, Jacob upstairs.

Jacob didn't fall asleep when he was excited this evening.

He remembered his past with Meiqing several times in his mind, thinking back and forth, and taste back and forth, the whole person has been completely immersed in it!

The more he thought about Meiqing, the more he looked forward to seeing her again.

Early the next morning, Jacob, who hadn't slept the whole night, was rather vigorous, and his happy whole body was closed from ear to ear.

He got up early to wash, and shaved his beard clean without leaving a single stubble. Then he combed his gray hair well, sprayed some styling spray, and then turned the box and the cabinet again and looked for it. Out of the high-end suit that he had been reluctant to wear.

This suit was specially made in Hong Kong when the Willson family was in its heyday. At that time, he was also the second son of the Willson family. The Old Master didn't hesitate to give his pocket money, so he had a lot of face when he went out every day.

Unfortunately, Jacob's life is not good these years, so he didn't get lucky. This suit still fits well.

After changing into his clothes, Jacob looked at himself in the mirror, showing a satisfied smile when he was ten years younger.

Just as the so-called happy events are refreshing, the smile on Jacob's face is simply uncontrollable!

He believes that Meiqing will not be disappointed when she sees him now!

Thinking of this, he was so excited that he couldn't wait to rush to the airport immediately to meet Meiqing again.

However, Meiqing's plane landed later than ten o'clock, so it was still early, so he went downstairs and came to the restaurant.

In the restaurant, Claire and Elsa were sitting at the table drinking milk. Charlie was still busy in the kitchen with fried eggs and bacon. Elsa was the first to see Jacob and was surprised and said: "Wow! Uncle dressed so young today. Ah!"

"Really?" Jacob smiled a little embarrassedly, and asked, "Is it okay?"

Elsa gave a thumbs up: "That's great!"

Claire raised her head at this time and saw that her father was actually wearing his favorite suit. She was surprised and asked: "Dad, what are you doing in this dress?"

Jacob hurriedly said: "I have something to do today. An old friend came back from abroad and wants to meet me for a meal."

After that, Jacob said again: "Oh yes, Charlie is with me at noon. Don't come home for dinner, just order a meal at the company."

"Dad!" Claire said with some dissatisfaction: "Mom is still missing! I still expect you and Charlie to go out with me today to find her. Why are you still making an appointment with your old classmates for dinner?"

Jacob said, "Then when they are here, I can't help but meet up, right?"

Claire said angrily, "But my mother is missing! Shouldn't you worry about her first? At this time, you are still in the mood to go to an appointment. Are you and mother not a couple?"

Jacob nodded and said, "It's a couple."

After that, he added another sentence: "But I'm separated."

Claire was angrily speechless. Dad was dressed so formal at this time, and even his hairstyle was deliberately adjusted. It must have been a meeting with a female classmate.

Moreover, Dad said that the other party came back from abroad, and that is probably the first love her mother said!

She felt angry when she thought that her mother was still missing but her father was dressed up and going to eat with her first love.

Jacob said seriously at this time: "Your mother can find it anytime, but I have already made an appointment with someone for this dinner. I can't break the appointment. I will search together after dinner. I will find her with Charlie!"

Claire said: "Go by yourself, Charlie will follow me!"

"How can I do that!" Jacob said hurriedly, "I can't go alone with my son. How inappropriate? Or you let Charlie go to your mother, and you come with me!"

## **Chapter 845**

When she heard that her father asked her to meet his first love, Claire refused almost without hesitation: "I'm not going!"

Jacob opened his hand: "Then don't stop Charlie from following me, anyway, one of you must follow me."

"You..." Claire was furious and asked: "It is more important to eat with your old classmates, or to find mother is more important. Dad, don't you know it clearly?"

Jacob blurted out: "It is clear, of course it is more important to eat with old classmates!"

"you....."

Although Claire had always had a good temper, she was really going to be blown up at this time.

Jacob said indifferently at this time: "Claire, you have to understand one thing, this world does not revolve around your mother. There are four people in this family. Your mother and I have our own needs. You can revolve around your mother, but you can't force me or force Charlie to revolve around her. We don't have anything to live on? We don't have any needs of ourselves?"

Speaking of this, Jacob continued with a little excitement: "Could it be that if your mother can't find it back one day, I can't do other things a day, so I can only go out to find her? Then if she can't find it back forever, then I don't have to sit besides, I will find her to die in the second half of my life? If this is the case, then I would rather run away from home. Why should I do this?"

Claire was speechless.

Although she knew that what her father was talking about was false, she still had to admit that there was some truth in this statement.

Dad has been suppressed by mother for so many years, and now her mother has suddenly disappeared. For him, it should be a kind of relief, but also a kind of release.

In desperation, she could only compromise and said: "You want to party with classmates, I have no objection, but after the meeting, you have to help me find mother's whereabouts!"

"OK, OK." Jacob agreed repeatedly, and said with a smile: "Don't worry, I will go all out at that time."

Charlie came out carrying fried eggs and bacon. He saw Jacob dressed up and said in surprise: "Oh, dad, you are looking handsome today."

Jacob smiled happily, and said, "How about it, can you tell?"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "That's so good."

Claire rubbed her temples and said to Charlie: "You accompany dad to see his old classmates at noon. After meal, you will quickly go to a place like Mahjong Hall to find out if anyone saw Mom."

Charlie immediately agreed and said, "OK wife, I will go with Dad."

.....

At the same time, breakfast was also started in the detention center.

Elaine slept in the toilet all night. She was trembling all over. She was hungry and almost fainted. She was looking forward to eating breakfast to add something, otherwise she would really be hungry and faint.

The two people who took the meal quickly brought back a plastic basket. Everyone went to take the meal. Elaine didn't dare to take it directly. Instead, she walked up to Gena Jones and asked pitifully, "Sister Jones, can I have a bite? I haven't eaten anything for a day and night..."

Gena Jones frowned while drinking porridge and steamed buns, and asked her, "What does it have to do with me whether you eat or not? Am I not letting you eat it?"

Elaine said bitterly, "I'm afraid you will hit me again after I eat..."

Gena Jones sneered and said, "It's good if you know it. If you want to eat, you can eat whatever you want. If you are full, you can get beaten up."



## Chapter 846

Elaine knew this was a threat. As long as she eats by herself, even as long as she reaches out to get the meal, she will probably suffer a meal.

So she cried and pleaded: "Sister Jones, you beat, scolded, and punished yesterday. Please be merciful and forgive me..."

Gena Jones raised her eyebrows and asked: "I can spare you, but who can bring my dead mother back to life? Do you know how miserable it was when she drank pesticides and finally lay in the hospital bed with breathless and suffocated breath??"

Elaine burst into tears and said: "Sister Jones...I know you are a filial daughter, but I haven't harmed your mother..."

Gena Jones angrily said: "You still talk nonsense with me? I tell you, my mother was killed by her unfilial daughter-in-law, so I feel sick when I see someone like you! You should be glad that it is not an ancient society, otherwise I would chop you out for the sky!"

The Old Mrs. Willson hummed triumphantly: "Gena, you are so right! This kind of woman was supposed to be immersed in a pig cage in ancient times! It is the kind of bamboo cage, put her in it, and then fall Put on a few big rocks and throw them into the river to drown her directly!"

Elaine was so frightened that she didn't dare to say anything, nor did she dared to eat. She could only bow her head and stand in front of Gena Jones, like a kid who made a mistake.

Gena Jones drank her last mouthful of porridge, and used the last piece of steamed bread to turn around in the porridge bowl, dipped all the remaining rice fat in the porridge bowl, and ate it in one bite.

Afterwards, she said intently: "Oh, I don't seem to be full."

At this time, a female prisoner pointed to the plastic basket and said, "Sister, isn't there still one portion left in there? You can eat that portion too!"

Gena Jones deliberately looked at Elaine with a smile, and asked with a grin: "Oh Elaine, I have breakfast for you, are you okay?"

"No comments, no comments!" How can Elaine dare to say something? Can only nod like garlic.

Gena Jones smiled and said, "I'm fine, I am a person who exercises a lot, so I have a lot of appetite. It took a lot of physical energy to beat you yesterday, and I really need to make up for it today."

With that, she walked to the plastic basket and took out the lunch box inside. After opening it, she held the buns in one hand and the lunch box in the other for porridge.

Because she deliberately wanted to torture Elaine, she drank porridge and sucked very loudly, making Elaine's gluttonous legs soft and her stomach twitching.

Gena Jones ate up all the steamed buns and drank almost one third of the porridge. Then she shook her hand deliberately and threw the lunch box to the ground, and the porridge was immediately spilled.

Gena Jones sighed and said annoyedly: "Why is it spilled? It's a waste..."

As she said, she waved to Elaine and said, "Go to the toilet and get a mop, and mop this piece clean."

Elaine has never cherished food in her entire life, and she has not even finished a bowl of rice cleanly, but now looking at the pool of rice porridge on the ground, she feels very distressed.

Seeing her eyes fixed on the rice porridge on the ground, Gena Jones smiled and said, "Elaine, if you are hungry, you can also kneel on the ground and lick the porridge."

When Elaine heard this, she felt wronged and wanted to die.

Kneeling on the ground and licking porridge? How dirty this ground is! Countless people have stepped on it. The mop that mopped the floor in the toilet is already black. Now that she lick the porridge spilled on the floor, how can she stand it?

She can't lick it even if she starves to death!

Thinking of this, she hurriedly said: "I'd better drag it clean."

Gena Jones sneered: "Whatever you do, but you will lick it sooner or later. If you don't believe it, let's just wait and see!"

## Chapter 847

A little more than eight o'clock, Charlie drove the car and went out with the Old Master who burned the bag.

There were still more than two hours before the plane landed, but Jacob couldn't wait.

After the Tomson Villa, he hurriedly asked Charlie: "Good son-in-law, do you know where the flowers are sold? I want to buy a bunch of roses to take with me."

Charlie said, "Dad, she will be with her son. It's not appropriate for you to send roses in front of her son, right?"

Jacob thought for a while, nodded and said, "You are right, then let me give her a bunch of ordinary flowers."

Charlie said: "I know there is a flower shop, not far away, let's go buy flowers first."

When he arrived at the flower shop, Charlie spent five hundred and asked the shopkeeper to help with a bouquet of flowers that symbolized friendship, and then he took it back to Jacob in the car.

Holding the bouquet of flowers, Jacob was very excited, and said with a smile: "This boss is good at craftsmanship. This flower looks very impressive! I believe Meiqing will like it!"

Charlie smiled slightly, and said to his heart that Jacob is a typical second spring glow. If this Meiqing is interesting to him, maybe the two can get together.

Thinking of this, Charlie felt a little sympathetic to the Old Master.

"No way, for the sake of my wife, I must not let Elaine evaporate from the world. Therefore, although the Old Master can happily meet the old lover now, but after a few days Elaine is released, his hard life will be started."

If Elaine knows that Meiqing is back, she still doesn't know how to make trouble, then Jacob's life will probably be more sad than before.

But naturally, Charlie didn't tell his old man. After all, he is in the most exciting time now, so let him enjoy the feeling of freedom and the breath of his first girlfriend before Elaine comes out!

At this time, Jacob asked again: "Oh yes Charlie, have you booked a place in Shangri-La?"

"It's booked." Charlie nodded and said, "Don't worry about it, I will satisfy you and Aunt today."

"That's good, that's good!" Jacob breathed a sigh of relief. He held the flower and looked at it again. He approached the only rose in the bouquet and smelled it, and sighed, "Scent! It's so refreshing!"

After finishing speaking, he couldn't help humming an old song: "Rose rose, I love you; rose rose, love is heavy..."

Charlie shook his head and sighed secretly. He didn't expect that after some hours of freedom, he would be quite depressed...

.....

After driving to the airport, the two arrived at the arrival hall. Jacob kept staring at the arrival screen at the airport. After searching for a long time, he finally found Meiqing's flight.

The expected landing time of the flight is 10:20, and there is one hour left, and the other party is returning from abroad, there must be an entry process, so it is estimated that it will be 11 o'clock when she comes out.

Jacob was very excited and didn't feel tired. He stood for more than an hour after standing.

Five minutes before eleven o'clock, a group of people came out from the exit. Jacob was holding flowers looking forward to it. Suddenly he saw a middle-aged woman wearing a black dress, and immediately waved to her excitedly: "Meiqing! "

When the other party saw him, she was taken aback for a moment, and then she said with surprise on his face: "Oh my God, Jacob!"

After all, walk a few steps quickly and walk towards Jacob.

Charlie also became interested, and hurriedly wanted to see what Jacob's first love, looked like.

So he took a look, and he was shocked!

Meiqing is said to be the same year as Jacob, and both are 48 years old, but Meiqing doesn't look like a 48-year-old woman at all!

She is tall and slender, and her skin is well maintained. She wears a long black one-piece dress, which looks like a goddess, and her hair is very dignified.

## **Chapter 848**

As for the appearance, it is even more impeccable, beautiful and generous, and it has a bookish breath from the previous generation of intellectuals.

Among the stars of this age group, there is an actress. She is regarded as one of the most beautiful and charming women among the stars of this age group, but Meiqing is even more beautiful than her!

This famous star is in her early 50s and she is still charming, and Meiqing's actual age is three years younger than her, and she seems to be more than six or seven years younger than her!

This is an aunt who is nearly fifty years old!

This is a eldest sister who is less than 40 years old in her thirties!

Charlie was stunned. He really didn't expect that Jacob's first love was such an impeccable super middle-aged beauty. It can be imagined that she must be very beautiful when she was young!

God!

Charlie is a little envious of Jacob, this wimpy Old Master, how can he, can actually fall in love with such a super beauty back then!

At the same time, Charlie also sympathized with Jacob more!

Because of Elaine, he has lost such a majestic beauty, this is simply picking up a grain of sesame seeds and losing ten acres of watermelon land!

At this moment, Jacob looked at Meiqing, who was still beautiful in front of him, and felt even more sympathetic to himself than Charlie!

Why is there no trace of too much time on Meiqing's face after more than 20 years?

Why is she still so beautiful that he can't breathe after more than twenty years?

Why is it that more than 20 years have passed, her shallow smile and faint dimples are still so high, so that she can't move his legs just by looking at her?

At this time, Meiqing walked to Jacob quickly. After standing still, staring at him, she smiled gently: "Jacob, I really didn't expect it, we haven't seen you in more than 20 years!"

Jacob was a little nervous. He was a little helpless and said, "That, yeah, Meiqing, I didn't expect it to be... for so many years!"

When Charlie saw that the Old Master was still holding the flowers when he was talking to Meiqing, he forgot to give them to her, and hurriedly reminded him behind him: "Dad, don't hold the flowers all the time, give them to her!"

Jacob came back to his senses, and hurriedly handed the flower to Meiqing, and said nervously, "Meiqing, this...this flower is for you. Welcome back to Aurous Hill!"

Meiqing took the flowers with joy, took a deep look at Jacob, and said, "Jacob, thank you!"

There was no flower in Jacob's hand. He didn't know where to put his hands at once, so he rubbed awkwardly and smiled stiffly: "Meiqing, we haven't seen each other for so many years, why are you polite to me... .."

At this time, a tall and handsome young man with blond hair came over with his luggage from behind.

This blond young man has white skin, no different from white people in Europe and America, but his eye pupils are black, and his facial features are somewhat Asian in style, and he looks a bit like Meiqing. He looks like a mixed race.

He walked up to Meiqing and yelled with a smile, "Mom, is this your college classmate?"

Meiqing hurriedly pulled him and introduced Jacob, "Jacob, let me introduce to you. This is my son, Paul."

Jacob took the initiative to stretch out his hand and smiled: "Oh, Paul, hello!"

Then Jacob quickly introduced Charlie, saying: "Meiqing, Paul, I will introduce you to this man, this is my son-in-law, Charlie!"

Paul took the initiative to stretch out his hand to Charlie, smiled and said, "Hello, Mr. Charlie!"

## **Chapter 849**

Jacob hurriedly said: "By the way, Meiqing, I have booked a box at Shangri-La Hotel. Let's go to have a meal first, and pick up the dust for you and your son!"

Meiqing smiled and said, "Thank you so much, Mrs. Jacob and son-in-law, who came to pick us up from afar and invited us to dinner..."

"It should be!" Jacob smiled awkwardly, and couldn't wait to say: "It just so happened that we were driving there, let's go directly!"

"Okay." Meiqing nodded, and then said to Paul: "Son, tell your driver, we won't take the company car, let's take your Uncle Willson's car."

Paul smiled and said, "Okay mom, I'll call the driver and ask him to send the luggage to the hotel room first."

"It is good!"

Paul politely said to Jacob and Charlie: "Uncle Willson, Charlie, wait for me first, I'll make a call, sorry!"

Jacob hurriedly said: "Oh, Paul, look at you child, you are too polite, you don't need to be so polite with your uncle."

Paul smiled and said, "I should be."

After speaking, he took out his mobile phone and walked aside to make a call.

Jacob then asked Meiqing curiously: "Meiqing, you and your son returned to China, and did you arrange a driver in China?"

Meiqing nodded and said: "After Paul's father passed away, I always want to return to the country to settle, but his father left a company. Paul said that he can't throw away his father's life's hard work, so he began to gradually start business transfer to China six months ago."

Jacob asked in surprise: "Did you transfer all the industries to China first?"

"Yes." Meiqing said: "But I don't participate much in these things, it is Paul taking care of it."

Jacob nodded lightly, feeling a little inferior in his heart.



Meiqing and her son returned to settle in China, and even transferred the business. An enterprise worth such a lot of trouble is probably not small in scale. From this point of view, Meiqing's current economic strength is very strong.

"In contrast, I am a little embarrassed. After all, the Willson family is now down, and I have no source of income. It can even be described as penniless. The only one who can do it is Tomson First Grade. The villa is now, but this villa is still owned by Charlie."

Thinking of this, Jacob felt a little bored.

Given his current situation, would Meiqing look down on him?

It's been half a lifetime, and most middle-aged people have at least a certain career, industry and family business, but he still have nothing to do now, which is too shameful!

Charlie also saw that Jacob's expression was a little upset, knowing that he must think that Meiqing is too good, and he is not worthy of others, but he did not break it either.

At this time, Paul finished the call and said with a smile: "Mom, Uncle Willson, and Brother Charlie, I have already told the driver, let's go."

"Okay." Charlie said with a smile: "Then let's go."

The four people went out of the airport together. A brand new Rolls-Royce Phantom stopped in front of them. A foreigner got out of the car and respectfully said to Paul: "Hello, general manager!"

Paul nodded slightly.

The foreigner driver said to Meiqing, "Hello, Chairman."

Meiqing nodded and smiled, and said, "Mike, you help me deliver my luggage to Shangri-La, and directly ask the front desk to send the luggage to my and Paul's rooms."

## **Chapter 850**

The foreigner driver nodded hurriedly and said, "Okay chairman, I will go now!"

Then, he opened the trunk of the Rolls-Royce Phantom, took all the suitcases in Paul's hand, and stuffed them into the trunk.

After doing this, he asked Meiqing again: "Chairman, don't you and the general manager want to go in this car?"

Meiqing nodded and said, "I'll take my old classmate's car, you can go."

Jacob looked at the brand new and luxurious Rolls Royce, feeling particularly uneasy.

He can see the value of this car.

The bare car costs eight or nine million, and this car is equipped with a pure gold little golden man logo, and it costs more than two hundred thousand!

Therefore, Jacob felt even more inferior.

He couldn't help but said to Meiqing, "Oh, Meiqing, you should take this Les Royce over there. My car is not up to grade. I'm afraid that you won't get used to it and you will be wronged again."

Meiqing said seriously: "Jacob, we have known each other for so many years, do you think I am the kind of person who loves vanity?"

Jacob was suddenly embarrassed.

He hesitated and said: "My car is just an ordinary BMW 5 series. I'm afraid I will wrong you..."

Meiqing was a little angry, and said, "Jacob, why do you care about these things so much now? Rolls-Royce and BMW 5 series are all the same, even if it is still the kind of 28-year-old bicycle popular among your male students. Are they all a means of transportation? Don't talk about the BMW 5 Series, even if you are riding a big 28 to pick me up today, I am willing to ride."

As she said, Meiqing said with a smile, "But I guess it's a bit hard for you to ride a bicycle at your age now?"

When Meiqing said this, Jacob felt a lot more comfortable.

He was really afraid that Meiqing was used to being a Rolls-Royce and would feel a little uncomfortable when sitting in his BMW fifth series. If it made her feel uncomfortable, he would have trouble.

However, Paul suddenly said to Meiqing in a low voice at this time: "Mom, maybe you should take this car. The comfort of the BMW 5 Series is very poor, I am afraid you can't adapt."

Meiqing waved her hand, and also whispered: "When you see my old classmates in the future, don't drive this public car. Ask if your company has the most common commercial car, like the Buick gl8 two or three. A hundred thousand cars, I don't want to come back after more than 20 years, to make everyone feel too distant."

Paul reluctantly said: "The company really doesn't have such a cheap car. The most common commercial vehicles are Toyota Elfa with more than one million..."

Meiqing said: "Then just buy a car worth two or three hundred thousand."

Paul had no choice but to nod his head and said, "Well, since you have ordered, then I will arrange it."

After speaking, he stepped to the driver and told him: "Go back and buy a Buick gl8."

The driver was taken aback for a moment and said, "General Manager, our company doesn't have such a low-end car."

Paul said, "It's okay, just go buy one and come back."

"Okay, Sir."

Because Charlie's physical fitness far exceeds that of ordinary people, he couldn't help but admire Meiqing very much when he heard the whispers among them.

This aunt is not only beautiful and extraordinary, but more importantly, her emotional intelligence is too high.

Such a woman, for a middle-aged man, is even more goddess than the goddess of his dreams.

He can even have a foreboding that Jacob, the Old Master, should soon be completely fallen...

## Chapter 851

The driver drove the Rolls-Royce Phantom away, and Charlie also drove the fifth-series BMW of the Old Master.

As soon as the car stopped in front of the three people, the Old Master hurriedly opened the rear door, and the gentleman said to Meiqing: "Meiqing, please first!"

Meiqing nodded and smiled, bending down and getting into the car.

Immediately afterwards, Paul seemed to go to sit with his mother in the back row on the other side, but Jacob said to him: "Oh, Paul, you and Charlie are both young people. You should have many topics in common. Have a good chat with him while driving!"

After speaking, without waiting for Paul's promise, he already came to the back door on the other side, opened the car door and sat in.

Paul had no choice but to get into the co-pilot.

Charlie drove toward the city, and Jacob in the back row said to Meiqing with a little embarrassment: "Oh, Meiqing, this car is a bit crude, and I hope you don't mind too much."

Meiqing said helplessly: "Jacob, I have already told you, I don't care about these things, so you don't have to mention them all the time."

"Yes, yes." Jacob complimented: "I don't mean you care, I just feel that this car is not worthy of your temperament. Look at how you look like a fifty-year-old middle-aged and elderly person. It's less than forty! A woman with temperament like you should ride in a top luxury car like a Rolls-Royce."

When Meiqing heard him complimenting herself, her face flushed slightly, and she smiled and said, "After so many years, you still speak so well."

Jacob smiled and said, "What I said is all from the bottom of my heart."

Meiqing nodded and asked him, "By the way, how are you doing for so many years?"

Jacob sighed and said angrily: "I have done it, that is, to be honest, after graduating from university, I have not been so happy."

Meiqing asked in a low voice, "Are you and Elaine unhappy?"

"Happiness?" Jacob gave a wry smile and exclaimed: "I have never had these two words with her for more than 20 years."

Seeing Jacob's wry smile, there was an inexhaustible pain, and a distress and regret flashed in Meiqing's beautiful eyes.

She remembered the thing that she could not forget the eve of college graduation.

That day, her roommate ran back, crying and said to her that her boyfriend took her for the first time after drinking.

She suddenly felt a bolt from the blue sky, and the whole person was on the verge of collapse.

At that time, she had already started happily planning the route after graduation. The family arranged for herself and her boyfriend to go abroad for further study, so that the two could stay and fly together, and at the same time, they could get a higher diploma together and come back later. Serve the country and become a pillar of the country.

But who would have thought that suddenly, such a disintegrating thing would happen.

At that time, her roommate was still crying and confessing in front of her, saying that she was sorry for her and that her boyfriend was too drunk and didn't know.

But how can she not mind?

My boyfriend is sleeping with her roommate, how could she not care?

Especially her own character, she is born to emphasize feelings rather than interests. For the one she loves, she can be wronged by heaven, but she must never allow her beloved to betray her or have any flaws in her relationship. .

Therefore, she could not accept such a thing, so she chose to quit, and left Aurous Hill and China sadly.

Even after going abroad, she was even more shocked when she learned that her ex-boyfriend had married that roommate.

## **Chapter 852**

At that time, it happened that an American boy was madly pursuing her, so out of anger, and out of wanting to forget the past as soon as possible, she agreed to the other party's pursuit.

As a result, the two quickly married, got married, and soon had a child.

That American boy was very kind to her and cared for her for a lifetime, but she has been unable to forget her ex-boyfriend for more than 20 years.

When she looked back at that period of history, she realized that she had been deliberate and fooled by others.

The roommate didn't come to her to confess at all, nor did she really hope that she would not mind this. She just hoped that she would mind, that she couldn't let it go, and she wanted to take the initiative to quit, and then handed her ex-boyfriend to her.

But the oneself back then was still too young, too proud, too focused on the principles of life and the purity of feelings, so she gave up her beloved man. Right in the arms of that roommate.

Because of Jacob's unforgettable heart, Meiqing's married life was actually very painful.

Her husband loved her very much, and she had fulfilled the responsibilities and obligations of a good wife, never betrayed him, took good care of her family and child, and even helped him a lot in his career.

However, deep in her heart, she knew that this was just a life of supporting and respecting him. Although she thanked him very much, respected him, cared for him, she did not love him.

The marriage without love lasted for more than 20 years, and her husband died because of cancer.

Meiqing took care of her husband wholeheartedly until he was buried.

After her husband was buried, Meiqing's heart suddenly became empty.

At this time, she realized that she had completely fulfilled all her obligations to her husband as a wife.

Virtuous, loyal, caring for the family, passing on from generation to generation, she goes all out at every point.

However, after her husband died, she suddenly realized that her life should be lived for herself once.

So, she resolutely prepared to return home.

And what she wanted to see most when she returned to China was Jacob, who was impulsively handed over to Elaine.

However, she really did not expect that Jacob and Elaine would be so unhappy.

In the words of Jacob, He hasn't felt happiness in more than 20 years, so how much torment in these days?

Although she hasn't felt true love for more than 20 years, but fortunately, her husband treats her very well, even if there is no love, at least he is still very happy.

Jacob was also very melancholy at this time.

For more than twenty years, he has been regretting that he had drunk too much that night.

For more than 20 years, he has never loved Elaine, nor has he felt the happiness of his family.

He has been obsessed with Meiqing for more than 20 years, and it is more than 20 years since he saw Meiqing again and her scorching demeanor. His heart is full of regret.

He should have been with this perfect, humble, intellectual and understanding woman for half of his life.

But why, just missed her and came together with a shrew like Elaine?

At this moment, Jacob felt that what he had missed was the whole world!

## **Chapter 853**

Jacob recalled this in his heart, his eyes flushed, and two lines of tears could not help but flow out.

The main reason is that the current Meiqing is too perfect. Even if Charlie saw it, he felt that she was more than 100,000 times stronger than Elaine, and Jacob spent more than 20 years with a b\*tch who only had one in 100,000 of his ex-girlfriend. , Now that he looks at Meiqing and thinks about it again, can he feel uncomfortable in his heart?

When Meiqing saw Jacob's tears, she felt even more uncomfortable.

She also regretted.

Regret shouldn't have left him on impulse.

In the past twenty years, he has not been happy and he has no love.

Both people suffered the same torture.



Since this is the case, why did separate separate in the first place?

She knew that he couldn't like Elaine.

She knew that he must have completely lost consciousness before being taken advantage of by Elaine.

She even knew in the subconscious that Elaine was behind the scenes.

However, she couldn't help that arrogance at the time.

The results of it? For more than 20 years, the two people have no real happiness.

Thinking of this, Meiqing felt very uncomfortable.

She quietly took out a pack of tissues from her bag, took out one, and stuffed it into Jacob's hand.

Jacob originally turned his face to the window, not wanting Meiqing to see his tears, but suddenly he was stuffed with a tissue in his hand. He hurriedly looked at Meiqing on the side, only to find that her eyes were also choked. Tears, tears gleaming.

At this moment, Jacob asked herself in his heart, does Meiqing still have feelings for him? !

If she really still has feelings for him, can she reconnect with her? !

Thinking of this, when he was excited, he suddenly became nervous again.

He was nervous, where did Elaine go, and will she come back?

If she didn't come back, how nice it would be!

He can pursue Meiqing wholeheartedly!

He is already fifty years old, and if he doesn't pursue true love, he will never have love for his life!

But what if Elaine comes back...

If that b\*tch knew that Meiqing was back, she would be crazy! She will definitely observe at her, and will never let him have the opportunity to meet or contact Meiqing!

More importantly, once Elaine sees Meiqing now, she will definitely be stimulated.

Because now Meiqing is much more beautiful than Elaine, and more temperamental than her, more educated than her, richer than her, and more cultivated than her, in every aspect, she is much better than her.

So compared to her, Elaine is just a mess of stinky sh!t.

## **Chapter 854**

Jacob couldn't help begging to heaven in his heart, hoping that Elaine would never come back. She had harmed him for more than 20 years, so she should give him some freedom. After all, it was really not easy to bear her for more than 20 years.

If Elaine never comes back, then he believes that he must have the opportunity to continue to be with Meiqing and to continue his relationship.

Moreover, he thinks that Meiqing's son is still a very nice person, and he should be able to accept him as his stepdad.

And his daughter Claire is also a more sensible and filial girl.

If her mother indeed goes missing, she would not object to his search for his second spring without gambling. After all, it is impossible for him to live alone after Elaine disappeared.

The only thing he worried about now was whether Elaine, a woman, would return.

So he can only pray to God.

And he didn't know at this moment. It is not God that can decide all of this, but his son-in-law, Charlie.

.....

After Charlie drove to Shangri-La, the hotel staff immediately stepped forward and opened the door.

He handed the car to the waiter who parked the car, and then said to his father-in-law and his first love, Meiqing, mother and son: "Shangri-La is considered to be a relatively good hotel in Aurous Hill. The local cuisine is the best. It's delicious. I've already booked a good box here, but I don't know if it fits the taste of the your personality."

Meiqing hurriedly said, "Oh, Mr. Charlie, you are really too polite. I don't have any requirements for food, and I'm honest, after leaving Aurous Hill for so many years, I still want to try our Aurous Hill. The local flavors!"

Charlie said with a smile: "Then you came to Shangri-La, you really didn't come wrong."

After all, he was next to Paul: "Mr. Paul, I don't know how you feel about Chinese dining? Are you still used to eating?"

Paul smiled and said, "Mr. Charlie, don't forget that I am also half Chinese, and to be honest, I prefer Chinese food to those fast food and western food in the United States."

As he said, Paul hurriedly said: "By the way, let me tell you, my mother cooks very well. She is the best Chinese chef I have ever seen. She has great cooking skills."

Charlie couldn't help but exclaimed: "I didn't expect Aunt to look so beautiful, have such a good temperament, and cook deliciously."

Meiqing said modestly: "Don't listen to this kid's nonsense, he brags too much for me."

Jacob could not help but sigh at the side at this time: "When we were going to school together, you always said to cook for me, but at that time everyone was living on campus, and there was never a very suitable opportunity. More than 20 years have passed. Now, to be honest, I haven't eaten this meal yet..."

Meiqing smiled and said seriously: "Then if I have the opportunity, I can cook for you to taste. But I can put the shame on the front. My cooking is not as delicious as Paul said. If you are disappointed then If you do, don't blame me."

When Jacob heard this, he became excited, and blurted out, "Really? When will you have time?"

After that, Jacob couldn't wait to say: "If you have time, we can make an appointment at my house! What kind of dishes you will do, or what you want to do, tell me directly. I will buy and make all the ingredients in advance. Everything is prepared, and then you and Paul come to the house, you just cook, I'll help you, let the children just eat."

Meiqing said with some embarrassment: "Is this appropriate? Elaine shouldn't want to see me, right?"

In yesterday's phone call, Jacob told Meiqing that he and Elaine had broken up and had separated, but there was no specific reason for that, and he did not say that Elaine is now missing.

Therefore, Meiqing thought that the two had just separated bedrooms, but they still lived in a house, so they didn't want to go to his house, for fear that they would meet Elaine again, not to mention that this woman is not a good thing.

Jacob hurriedly waved his hand at this time, and said indifferently: "You don't have to worry about her. She is not at home now, and I don't know when she will be back. It will be impossible for a while."

Having said that, Jacob said again: "In my opinion, choosing a day is better than hitting the sun! Let's have dinner in Shangri-La at noon, and then you will go back to the hotel to rest. Come to my house in the afternoon. We can cook together. Have a meal, so I can also introduce my daughter to you!"

## **Chapter 855**

Jacob's consideration was simple, because he was worried that Elaine would come back suddenly in the next two days.

In case she suddenly returned home, then she would not have such a good opportunity.

Killing him, he would not dare to invite Meiqing to eat at his home while Elaine is still at home.

In that case, Elaine would probably hack him to death with a knife.

So he felt it. If he wanted to have such an opportunity, he must do it as soon as possible, and the sooner the better.

Meiqing couldn't help thinking back then.

Because her hometown was in Suzhou, when she was studying in Aurous Hill, she could only live in a dormitory.

Moreover, when everyone was in love, they were relatively shy and low-key, and didn't dare to let the family know, so she always wanted to cook a meal for Jacob, but she never found a suitable opportunity.

Back then it was not as convenient as it is now.

Now if you want to find a place to cook for couples, you can directly find a hotel apartment or a short-term rental family apartment to solve the problem, and there are kitchen utensils, everything.

But at that time, there was no such condition.

Even if you are staying in an ordinary guest house outside, you need to open a letter of introduction by your unit. Therefore, young people at that time are in love, it is impossible to go out to a hotel or guest house to open a room.

At that time, the school's own guest house did not need to open a letter of introduction, as long as the student ID can open a room, but ordinary students dare not go there to open a room, because they are likely to be caught by classmates and teachers.

The first time that Meiqing and Jacob tasted the forbidden fruit was when Jacob secretly took her home one night when there was no one in Willson's house. The two of them hurriedly finished it at home.

After that, the two wanted to taste that taste again, they could only wait until Jacob had no one at home.

However, in the Willson family at that time, although the eldest brother Noah went to school in other places, most of the projects of Mr. Willson were in the local area and he did not often go out.

And Mrs. Willson seldom travels far, so the chance of no one at home was extremely rare.

Therefore, for a long time, when two people wanted to try the forbidden fruit, they could only choose to go to the school grove, or in the park of Aurous Hill, or to abandoned houses or even construction sites.

Most college students of that era used this way to fall in love, and there was no way.

It seems crazy now, but it was really normal in that era. After all, young people's hormones need to be released and there is no suitable venue to choose from.

Especially the small woods in the school are the most popular. They are dark inside. There may be a pair every ten meters. Everyone can hear other people's voices, but no one says nothing and doesn't look at other people. A tacit understanding, each busy with own things.

Because no one can see who, and no one knows who it is, no one feels ashamed.

Sometimes, the school teacher took a flashlight to catch in the small woods. Thought that at most one or two couples could be caught in it, but unexpectedly, he was shocked as if he plunged into a pile of wild ducks. A sky full of wild ducks.

Now, when two people think back to the past in their hearts, especially when they think back to the bits and pieces of the two people together, even now they seem crazy, romantic, or shameful details. There is an extraordinary throbbing in heart.

Charlie found that Meiqing's face suddenly turned red. And the whole person seems to be still shy.

He couldn't help thinking in his heart, didn't he just asked to go to the house to cook and eat? Why did this Aunt suddenly blush?

Then turned to see the Old Master beside him again, and found that his face turned red all of a sudden.

## Chapter 856

Moreover, the whole person seemed very awkward, and he didn't know where to put both hands, so he could only keep rubbing with his fingertips.

Charlie understood right away that the two middle-aged and elderly people must have some unusual memories about "cooking and eating" or about "going home with him".

Paul also found out that things didn't seem right, but he was too embarrassed to say anything, so he could only say to Charlie, "Mr. Charlie, let's go to the box first."

With that, he said to Meiqing: "Mom, you've been on the plane for more than ten hours. It should be quite tired. If you and Uncle Willson want to talk, we can sit in the box and talk."

Only then did Meiqing suddenly came back to her senses. What she was thinking of just now was the past with Jacob, and even recalled the details of her first time with Jacob.

Nearly 50 years old, she blushed all of a sudden, and hurriedly followed her son's words and said: "Oh, that's right, you see we are all confused already, let's go sit in the box and talk!"

Jacob also hurriedly echoed: "Yes, yes, we let's go to sit in the box, and all blamed me. I just thought about chatting, but I forgot about it!"

Charlie shook his head helplessly, and even sighed in his heart. It seems that these two people are really fighting fire!

And it's the dry wood and raging fire that have been waiting for more than 20 years. If they meet together and give them a chance to burn, then it will definitely burn a raging fire...

.....

Charlie led the way, leading everyone to Shangri-La's dining department.

The manager of the catering department had been instructed long ago. As soon as he saw Charlie, he immediately greeted him and asked respectfully: "Hello sir, are you a member of Shangri-La?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "I am not a member, but I have asked a friend to book a box for me."

The other party hurriedly asked again: "Then what is your surname? What box number is reserved?"

Charlie said: "My surname is Wade, but I don't know what box number I booked. I booked the box through your President Issac."

The other party immediately bowed respectfully and said: "So you are Mr. Charlie. We have prepared the box for you. Please come with me."

Charlie smiled slightly, nodded and said, "Thank you."

The manager of the catering department took the four people to the box. Paul asked Charlie curiously: "Mr. Charlie, do you know Mr. Issac here?"

Charlie nodded and smiled and said, "I know, but I'm not familiar."

Paul subconsciously said, "Shangri-La seems to be the property of the Wade family, and Mr. Issac here is the spokesperson of the Wade family."

Charlie looked at Paul in surprise, he really didn't expect this American to touch this place so clearly.

So he smiled and asked, "Mr. Paul must have done a lot of homework for Aurous Hill, right?"

Paul nodded generously and said, "Before I was going to move the company to Aurous Hill, I had already begun to understand some of the situation in Aurous Hill. After all, the company was my father's painstaking effort. I could not bring it to a place without preparation. In a strange environment."



Charlie couldn't help but admired: "Mr. Paul you are so meticulous and forward-looking. I believe you will be able to flourish in Aurous Hill in the future."

Paul smiled slightly: "Mr. Charlie passed the award."

After that, he suddenly remembered something. He looked at Charlie and asked curiously: "Mr. Charlie, your surname is Wade, and you know Mr. Issac from Shangri-La. Are you from the Wade family of Eastcliff?"

## Chapter 857

Charlie really didn't expect that Paul could guess his identity all at once.

However, he knew that Paul was making just a guess, and he couldn't admit this kind of thing.

Charlie was about to deny it, and the Old Master on the side laughed and said: "Oh, Paul, you really think too much. My son-in-law is the son-in-law recruited from our family. If he is from the Wade family, I am afraid that our family will fly on the branch and become a phoenix."

Although Jacob is usually not very motivated, and he doesn't do any business. But he still knew the name of the Wade family in Eastcliff.

It can even be said that there are not many people in China who don't know the Wade Family because the Wade Family is so famous.

Because of this, it was impossible for him to believe that Charlie belonged to the Wade family.

Because there are too many people surnamed Wade in this world, but there is only one Wade family.

He knew Charlie's life experience very clearly. When he was young, he entered the orphanage. When he was 18, he went out to work on the construction site. When he was in his early 20s, he was taken home by his father and became his own son-in-law.

How could such a person belong to the Wade family?

If Charlie would be Eastcliff Wade family, wouldn't he be the lost young master of the universe family?

As soon as Paul heard that Charlie was the son-in-law, he immediately realized that he had guessed wrong. After all, what kind of family was the Wade family? How could such a family let their young master be the son-in-law of others? Even the president of the United States cannot have such qualifications.

So he smiled and said to Charlie: "It seems that I have misunderstood. I'm sorry, but the main reason is that you are also named Wade, and this Shangri-La is the property of Wade family, so I think too much. I hope Mr. Charlie will forgive me a lot."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Paul, you don't have to be so polite."

While they were talking, the manager of the catering department took them to the door of the box, and respectfully said to the four people: "Mr. Charlie and three distinguished guests, please come inside!"

The four of them stepped into the box, and Charlie invited his father-in-law to sit in the main seat, and then said to his first love, Meiqing, "Aunt, sit with my father-in-law, after all, you have been so many years apart. You haven't met, there must be a lot of things you want to talk about."

Meiqing nodded, and said with a smile: "Yeah, then you can sit with Paul. I think your conversation is quite speculative."

Charlie hurriedly nodded and agreed, but kept reminding himself in his own heart that he should be a little more cautious when speaking in front of Paul, because this person does not seem simple.

After sitting down, Charlie handed the menu to the two elders and asked them to order some meals they liked.

Jacob hurriedly said: "Oh, Meiqing, I still remember which dishes you like to eat, or let me have some?"

Meiqing asked in surprise: "No, after all these years, do you remember what I like to eat?"

Jacob smiled and said, "Of course, I will definitely not forget this."

Having said that, Jacob picked up the menu and ordered several dishes with the waiter, all of which were local dishes from Aurous Hill.

Every time Jacob ordered a dish, Meiqing's expression became even more surprised. After Jacob ordered several times in one breath, she was already dumbfounded by surprise.

Because every dish he ordered was a Aurous Hill dish that she liked very much back then.

## Chapter 858

Meiqing couldn't help sighing: "I didn't expect that you still remember these dishes. To be honest, some of them I don't even remember now."

After speaking, Meiqing said again: "Actually, the food in my hometown of Suzhou is also delicious, but I don't know why after coming to Aurous Hill and attending university, I prefer the local dishes of Aurous Hill."

Jacob smiled and said, "I still remember that you always said that you would make me some some dishes for me to try. It's a pity..."

Speaking of this, Jacob hurriedly asked: "By the way, Meiqing, we said just now about going to my house to cook and eat. How are you thinking about it? To be honest, I have been waiting for so many years, and I want to realize this. wish!"

When Meiqing heard this, her heart was even more moved, so she said, "I have no problem. I don't know if Paul has time at night."

After speaking, she looked at her son Paul and asked: "Son, do you have any other arrangements for the evening? If not, how about we go to your Uncle Willson's house for dinner together? I can also see Uncle Willson's daughter by the way."

Paul simply nodded and smiled and said, "Then I really can't ask for it."

When Jacob heard this, he became excited!

Immediately he blurted out: "In this case, then we'll make it so, Miqing, what dishes are you going to cook for the evening?"

Meiqing smiled and said, "Oh, now you let me say that I really can't tell for a while..."

After that, she suddenly remembered something and smiled: "Why don't we add a WeChat account for a while, I will tell you on WeChat when I think of it, and then I will trouble you to help me go to the vegetable market. Buy all the ingredients, oh yes, you will also send me your home address, and I will come with my son around 5:30 in the afternoon."

Jacob was so excited that he took out his mobile phone, opened his WeChat scan function, and said, "Meiqing, I will scan your phone."

The two have not been in contact for more than 20 years. Even if it is Jacob's phone number, Meiqing asked for an old classmate to come temporarily, so the two have never added WeChat before.

In this era, WeChat has become more important than mobile phone numbers.

Your mobile phone number courier, food delivery person, and even telemarketing and telecom fraud scammers all know, but your WeChat must be for your good friend or someone you know.

Therefore, being able to add to WeChat is the closest contact method.

What's more, after adding WeChat, you can see the other party's circle of friends, you can see the other party's photos, the other party's videos, and every bit of the other party's life.

If one person has feelings for another person, then he will definitely want to take a look at all his circle of friends.

At this moment, Jacob and Meiqing had almost exactly the same thoughts.

Seeing that the two had already added WeChat, Paul on the side also took out his mobile phone and politely said to Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, why don't we add WeChat to each other and leave a contact information."

Charlie actually doesn't like adding strangers to WeChat, but since Paul took the initiative to say it, but he is not easy to refuse, so he turned on his mobile phone and scanned it and said: "ok, let me scan yours."

After the two added WeChat, Paul asked Charlie curiously: "Mr. Charlie I want to know what do you do?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "I'm not as high as I am. I just stay at home. My usual job is cleaning, washing clothes, buying vegetables, and cooking."

After listening to Paul, he was taken aback, but he didn't show any eyes or expressions that looked down upon Charlie. He smiled and said, "Mr. Charlie, this life is also very leisurely and elegant. To be honest, I am envious!"

## Chapter 859

After all, Paul was born in a family of high-ranking intellectuals, so the overall quality is quite high, not like others, when he heard that Charlie is the son-in-law, he looked at him differently.

And Charlie didn't feel any embarrassment. After all, it was not a day or two for him to be have the bad feelings about being the live-in son-in-law.

At this time, Paul said to Charlie again: "By the way, Mr. Charlie, since you know Mr. Issac from Shangri-La, but I don't know if it is convenient for you to take some time to recommend me? After all, I just moved the company back to Aurous Hill. We also need to actively expand Aurous Hill's local resources and contacts. If Mr. Charlie can help me with this, then I will definitely not treat you badly."

Charlie did not want Paul to know how close he was to Issac. After all, he almost guessed the relationship between himself and the Wade family just now. If he really got to know Issac through himself, he might have learned from it. Taste more details.

So he apologized and said to Paul: "Mr. Paul, to tell you, I don't know Mr. Issac, I just have a personal relationship with a friend of him, and I am ashamed of this, that person is I met when I helped others watch Feng Shui."

"Feng Shui?" Paul asked in surprise: "Mr. Charlie, are you a Feng Shui master?"

Charlie smiled lightly and said calmly: "I can't talk about what Feng Shui master is. It's nothing more than reading a few books and learning with the Old Master for a while. To put it bluntly, it's somewhat foolish."

Jacob on the side was afraid that Charlie would be embarrassed, and asked roundly, "By the way, Paul, what business does your company do? They have moved from the United States to Aurous Hill specifically, so the business should be very large, right?"

Paul smiled and said: "Uncle Willson, our company is actually a multinational law firm, mainly providing high-end legal support for some Fortune 500 companies."

Jacob asked in surprise, "Paul, are you a lawyer yourself?"

Paul nodded and said, "Yes, Uncle Willson, my dad and I both lawyers. To be clear, I have inherited his mantle."

Jacob said with emotion: "The requirements for being a lawyer in the United States seem to be very high, right? Generally speaking, it seems that you need a PhD?"

Paul smiled slightly and said: "Uncle Willson, you are right. There are two professions in the United States that have the highest requirements for academic qualifications. One is a doctor and the other is a lawyer. Generally speaking, a registered lawyer must be at least a law school Graduated with a master's degree."

Jacob nodded slightly and asked: "Then what degree you have?"

Paul humbly said: "I am Ph.D. from Yale Law School."

Jacob nodded in amazement and said, "Yale University, that is a world-class university! It is really amazing to be admitted to a doctorate in this kind of university!"

Paul said seriously: "Uncle tells you that even if you get a doctoral degree, you only have the qualifications to be a regular lawyer. A truly good lawyer needs a long period of growth, some even 10 years. More than a year of working experience and practical experience in hundreds of successful cases are not enough, so for me, I am just an entry-level elementary school student."

Speaking of this, Paul looked at his mother, Meiqing, and said: "Actually, I have just graduated. If I were to run our own law firm independently, my own experience would not be enough, so I'm just On the surface, I assumed the position of general manager, but it was my mother who really helped me behind the scenes, and even guided me to run the company. Without her help, the company would probably be destroyed in my hands."

## Chapter 860

Jacob looked at Meiqing in surprise, and blurted out, "Oh, Meiqing, are you very proficient in law and law firms?"

Paul smiled and said: "Uncle Willson, don't underestimate my mother. In fact, my mother is also a PhD student at Yale Law School. She and my father met and married at Yale Law School. My dad founded the family's law firm, and my mother has been there to assist him. Without my mother's good help, my dad's career would not be successful.

Immediately, Paul sighed with self-deprecation: "It's just that my ability hasn't grown up yet, so I have to bother my mother all the time."

Meiqing smiled and said, "Son, in fact, you have done a very good job. Mom especially hopes that you can grow up as soon as possible, and then take over the company as a whole. In this case, Mom won't have to work so hard anymore."

With that, Meiqing couldn't help sighing: "Mom is now back to China and Aurous Hill. The biggest idea in my heart is not to start our family's business in Aurous Hill, but to enjoy the retirement life of a Chinese Lady in in the city."

Afterwards, Meiqing looked at Jacob and sighed in her heart: I have been working hard in the United States for so many years, but I am actually very tired of my career.

In addition, I have never really felt the taste of love, so I now want to go back to China, let go of all that before, concentrate on being an Lady, and if given the opportunity, she even hopes to be able to be with Jacob, her first love If you continue the frontier, this will make up for the regrets that she have had for many years.

She also knows that lawyers in the United States are actually a very popular profession, because many lawsuits in the United States are very high in compensation, often tens of millions, even hundreds of millions.

According to media reports, a few years ago, someone sued Marlboro, a famous American tobacco brand, for inducing smoking and causing death. The American court even awarded hundreds of millions in compensation.

There was also an Asian man who was beaten by American Airlines security on the plane. That incident had a very bad impact on the airline. In the end, the lawyer won tens of millions in compensation for the Asian man.

For lawyers, they also have to receive at least 30 to 50% of the compensation amount, and sometimes even higher.

Therefore, this is why the lawyers in the United States are very professional, and they are simply desperate to file a lawsuit, and even do everything they want.

Because the benefits behind this are really too great, it is possible to win a big lawsuit, and the direct compensation is divided into several million tens of millions, which is much easier than for ordinary people to make money.

Therefore, in the United States, the status of lawyers is also very high, and they are all upper-class people.

Especially some of the more famous super heroes in the United States, people like this can generally become billionaires, and even many stars, billionaires and important American guests.

Therefore, Jacob couldn't help but feel more inferior in his heart, because he guessed that the family of Meiqing must be very, very rich, even enough to make their mother and son become an upper class society in Aurous Hill.

In contrast, there is nothing he can tell...

## **Chapter 861**



Shangri-La's meal was a joy for the guests. Charlie's father-in-law was naturally very happy, and Meiqing was also in a very good mood. Her husband passed away some time ago, and she has been a little sad. At this time, it feels like the rain has passed the day. .

Paul looked very pleased when he saw his mother in such a good mood.

As for Charlie, he just hit the Old Master who felt sorry for him.

Because Meiqing is so good, he can't imagine how many old men in Aurous Hill will pursue her crazy after such a beautiful, temperament, single and golden Lady Willson returns to Aurous Hill. It is estimated that the old man will only be troubled in the future. Increase, not decrease.

The mother and son came to China on the plane for so long, and their bodies were already a little tired, so after dinner, Jacob and Charlie sent them to the room they had opened in Shangri-La without too much interruption.

When he arrived at the guest room department, Jacob was again irritated, because Meiqing and her son both opened super luxurious executive suites.

Shangri-La's luxurious executive suite is second only to the presidential suite. It can accommodate four people and the rent per night is tens of thousands. It can be said to be very luxurious. You can live in this type of room if you can go out, and it's a set per person. The financial capacity of Meiqing's family is very strong.

After bidding farewell, Charlie and Jacob left the hotel together.

As soon as he left the hotel door, Jacob couldn't help but take a deep breath, then he couldn't help but sigh again.

Charlie sighed with emotion when he saw him next to him, and couldn't help asking: "Dad, what are you sighing for?"

Jacob said with a sad face: "I really didn't expect it. I really didn't expect Meiqing to have such a good life in the United States. I didn't expect that their family even had a law firm of their own. Compared with her, I am really useless..."

Charlie smiled slightly and comforted: "Dad, I don't think Aunt has any intention of despising you, and Aunt is really low-key and very humble. She is definitely not that kind of special material woman. Don't worry too much about these material gaps."

Jacob sighed, and said helplessly: "I understand what you are saying, but as a man, I always feel that such a face is particularly shameless."

Charlie said with a smile: "Dad, you think too much. Look at me. When Claire and I got married, I had nothing. I wanted money without money, status without status, ability without ability, status without status. At that time, the gap between me and Claire was much larger than the gap between you and Aunt, but Claire didn't get along well with me?"

Jacob was stunned suddenly, and after thinking about it carefully, it was really true.

He thinks so much now, it doesn't make any sense, because with his current ability and current family background, it is impossible to surpass Meiqing.

Is it because he can't surpass her, he can never be with her?

of course not!

Jacob could see that after so many years, Meiqing still has feelings for him, and she also said when she was at the airport, even if she was riding a 28 bicycle to pick him up, she would not have any opinion.

This is enough to see that Meiqing doesn't care about material things.

Thinking of this, he finally breathed a sigh of relief.

But then, another problem came to his mind.

## **Chapter 862**

He suddenly turned his head and looked at Charlie, and asked worriedly: "Charlie, do you think your mother can come back in this life?"

Charlie couldn't help but asked him awkwardly: "Do you think I should say yes? Or not?"

Jacob was startled slightly, and said in embarrassment, "Hey, in fact, I know that you have very big opinions on your mother just like me in your heart, right?"

Charlie said hurriedly, "Dad, I haven't said this before!"

Jacob hurriedly said: "Let's talk, you don't have to hide with me. After all, Claire is not here, what can we say, can't you?"

Charlie knew what Jacob was thinking.

He must be looking for a comrade in arms now.

Because he didn't want his mother-in-law to come back, but his wife was very eager to find her mother to return home as soon as possible.

Therefore, a psychological confrontation formed between the father and daughter.

The current situation is 1:1, and he acts as a neutral party, so now the Old Master urgently needs to win him over.

After all, there are only three people left in a family. If two people want that woman not to come back, then his psychological appeal will take the lead.

So, he looked at Charlie and further induced: "Charlie, your mother has scolded you every day for the past few years, and even asked Claire to divorce you repeatedly. I see it all! To be honest, Many times, as an Old Master, I feel sad for you. As the saying goes, a son-in-law is half a son! When did you mother treat you as half a son? You are not as good as an outsider in her heart! "

Charlie looked at Jacob with a sincere face, and said seriously: "Dad, mom will come back or not, it doesn't depend on whether we two want her back, even if neither of us wants her back, she might be there tonight. Suddenly return home, maybe even when Aunt is cooking, she suddenly rush into the kitchen to fight with Aunt. The legs are on Mom's body. If we really want to come back, we can't stop her. Can we?"

In fact, Charlie himself can decide everything about Elaine, but he can only say that to Jacob.

As soon as Charlie said this, Jacob's face immediately became extremely frightened. He looked at Charlie and asked with a trembling voice: "You said this would not be so coincidental? Ask your Aunt to eat at home tonight, if Your mother suddenly came back at this time, and the house must be fried. According to your mother's character, she is going to kill people..."

Seeing that Jacob was so frightened and worried, Charlie hurriedly said: "Dad, I don't think Mom will be back tonight, so please feel free to invite Aunt to home for dinner."

Jacob was said to be scared by him, and blurted out, "How can you be sure that your mother won't come back? Like you just said, the legs are on her body. What if she does come back? "

Charlie, in his panic now, smiled calmly and said: "Don't worry, Dad, I promise you that Mom will not come back tonight. If she comes back tonight, I will turn her head off and kick her for you."

Jacob hurriedly said: "Oh, I don't want her head. I want your Aunt to be able to eat a meal in our house with peace of mind."

After that, Jacob said again: "I thought of a good way, good son-in-law, you must help me!"

Charlie smiled and asked, "Dad, tell me, what is the good way? What do you want me to do?"

Jacob hurriedly said: "After your Aunt arrives in the afternoon, I will lock the door of the villa from the inside. In the meantime, if your mother comes back, you will go out and help me with it. You are strong, even if you carry her, You have to carry her away. If you can't carry her, you will knock her out! In any case, you must never let her come in and meet your Aunt!"

## **Chapter 863**

Charlie had never thought that his old man would be such a devil before.

But he can also understand the feelings of the Old Master.

After all, his first girlfriend that he haven't seen for more than 20 years, and she is still so perfect now. If she were his own, she would not dare to make any mistakes in this matter.

Moreover, Elaine's character is indeed a super time bomb. Once such a person initiates a fire, it is possible that the power of nuclear weapons will really burst out.

So there is nothing wrong with him being so cautious.

But he didn't know that Elaine was currently in the detention center, suffering from inhuman torture. If she didn't nod her head, she would never come out.

Jacob and son-in-law drove home, and Claire had just returned.

Upon seeing her, Charlie hurriedly asked: "My wife, have you gone to the police station? What did the police say, is there any news about mom?"

Claire's face was a little pale and said: "The police told me that they have issued a notice of assistance in the whole city, and even communicated with the person in charge of the Blue Sky Rescue Team, but the current feedback is that no one has seen her. I couldn't find any clues about her whereabouts."

Elaine was taken away by the police directly when she was withdrawing money from the bank. Issac had already said hello, so it was definitely impossible for them to reveal any clues.

And when Elaine was at the bank, she was always in the VIP reception room, so in the process, she didn't contact any outsiders at all. Issac at the bank also said hello, so the outside world could not have any clues. Blue sky It is impossible for the rescue team to find her.

He comforted Claire and said, "My wife, don't worry. Mom hasn't been missing for more than 24 hours. We can wait a little longer."

Jacob on the side also hurriedly agreed: "Yes, Claire, your mother only went out yesterday afternoon, and now it's barely a day and a night, so I don't think you need to worry too much."

Claire shook her head and resolutely said: "No, I must go and look for her again, otherwise I will always feel uneasy."

After speaking, she looked at Charlie and blurted out: "Charlie, you will help me look around in the afternoon and inquire everywhere, especially in places like the chess room of Mahjong Hall. My mother likes to go to that kind of place."

Charlie immediately agreed and said, "Then I will look for her!"

Claire hurriedly ordered: "You must never deal with errands like yesterday, and then come back to deceive me!"

Charlie promised again and again, "My wife, don't worry, I will definitely not. Today I will be careful and look for Mom in all the mahjong halls and chess rooms in Aurous Hill!"

Claire immediately said, "Then in every one of them must take a picture for me when you look around!"

Claire felt a little depressed when she thought of last night when he said he was going to find her mother, but in the end he went to eat and drink with his dad.

Although she knew that all of this should be Dad's idea, she was still a little disappointed in her heart.

## **Chapter 864**

Charlie hurriedly asked her: "Wife, where are you going to find this afternoon?"

Claire said: "I am going to meet my mother's friends, as well as the beauty salon where they often go, and the club where they often go to spa."

Jacob hurriedly said at this time: "Claire, Dad will not go out to see your mother in the afternoon, because Dad invited Dad's old classmates to eat at home, and my old

classmate wants to show her hand to our family, so I will go in the afternoon. Buy some ingredients, and then tidy up the house and prepare.”

Claire asked in astonishment: “Dad, haven’t you and your old classmates already had dinner at noon? Why do you have to make another appointment at night?”

Jacob explained: “Eating at noon is at noon, and noon has already passed. People have returned home from a long distance, so we should always invite others to sit at home and have a home-cooked meal. This is to entertain friends. The serious way!”

Claire said angrily: “Dad, even if you want to entertain classmates, you have to divide the time. Now that mom is missing, why are you still in the mood to invite your old classmates to eat at home? You can’t wait for mom to come home. Will you treat them afterwards? After all, my mother is also your old classmate. Wouldn’t it be better for you three old classmates to meet?”

“What a sh!t.” Jacob muttered in his heart: It is because your mother is missing that I feel in the mood, and I have the courage to invite my old classmates to eat at home, otherwise I would be killed, I would not have the guts.

However, he must not say this in front of his daughter, so he hurriedly waved his hand and said, “Oh, you don’t understand. She has been to the United States for more than 20 years. She has finally returned. I will definitely do my best as a landlord. One thing must be done on the day when someone comes back to have a sense of ritual! How can someone wait for someone to come back for a few days before picking up others? What is it? Others will think that your dad can’t handle things. .”

Then, Jacob said again: “And they did not come back alone. She also brought her son with her. The son is about the same age as you and Charlie, and he is still a well-known American barrister who runs a Well-known law firms, you young people know each other, and there may be great benefits in the future. How rare is this opportunity!”

Claire said angrily: “I don’t think there is anything rare. I don’t want to know your classmate and your classmate’s son. I just want to find my mother as soon as possible and bring her home.”

Jacob couldn't help but scolded, "Why are your kid so ignorant? It's just a dinner, can't you not find her later? Don't you eat dinner anymore? I think you are clearly trying to fight against your dad! "

"I don't!" Claire said anxiously: "I just don't feel in the mood to meet strangers at this time, and I am not in the mood to meet strangers."

Jacob said angrily: "That's Dad's old classmate, even if you look at your dad's face, you can't say such things!"

In fact, there was something in Jacob's subconscious that he didn't say, and he didn't dare to say it.

The sentence is: If your mother doesn't come back in this life, my old classmate is probably your stepmother! Her son may be your brother in the future! It's always good to meet in advance!

Charlie also persuaded at this time: "Yes, my wife, Aunt is Dad's old classmate after all. Dad should try his best to be a landlord. As children, we must also cooperate with each other."

After all, he hurriedly said: "Well, let's go find mom in the afternoon. Anyway, I don't need to cook tonight. Aunt is here to cook. Then let Dad go shopping in the afternoon, and then Aunt will Come to cook at home, we will come back to eat directly after we finish looking for mom, we can go out to look for after dinner, then it won't take up our time to find mom too much, don't you think?"

Claire also felt that her speech was a bit heavy just now, and was worried about how to end the scene. Seeing that Charlie was coming to fight the fire at this time, she followed his words, nodded and said, "That's it, just as you say."

Jacob let out a sigh of relief, and couldn't help but give Charlie a grateful look...

## **Chapter 865**

At this moment, in Aurous Hill Detention Center.



Elaine watched everyone finish their lunch, and watched Gena Jones finish her lunch, almost collapsed in sadness.

She hasn't eaten anything for more than 24 hours, and after a few more beatings, she was forced to sleep all night in a cold and humid toilet. Now she is dizzy with hunger, and she is on the verge of fainting.

But she dared not express any dissatisfaction, because Gena Jones might come up to beat her again at any time.

Old Mrs. Willson had a small appetite, and after she was full, half of the rice was left in the lunch box.

She deliberately carried the lunch box, paced to Elaine, handed the lunch box to Elaine, and asked with a smile: "You haven't eaten anything for one night a day. It's uncomfortable to go hungry? Would you like to have two bites?"

Elaine looked at the Lady Willson incredulously, and asked cautiously: "Mom, do you really let me eat it?"

The Old Mrs. Willson nodded and said, "Seeing that you have been hungry for so long, I still feel uncomfortable. As long as you don't think I am dirty, just eat my leftovers."

The food at noon in the detention center was not good, just a stew and a rice, and there was nothing fishy in the stew.

But even so, Elaine was still drooling when she smelled the scent of the food.

She still cares about whether the Lady Willson is dirty or not. As long as she eats a bite, she can accept it as long as she doesn't let herself lick from the ground.

So she hurriedly said gratefully: "Thank you mom, thank you!"

After speaking, she had to reach out to pick up the Lady Willson's lunch box.

Just when her hand touched the lunch box, the Lady Willson directly dumped all the leftovers and rice soup on her head.

Afterwards, the Old Mrs. Willson looked at her and sneered: "You don't think I am dirty, I think you are dirty, you are a shameless b@stard woman who deserves to eat my leftovers. Pooh. If I throw it away or feed the dog, it won't be for you!"

Only then did Elaine realize that she was being tricked by the Lady Willson. She didn't care about wiping off the food on her head. She broke down and cried: "When will you stop to torture me? I've been so miserable, why are you still? Can't you let me go? Even though we two have not dealt with each other for so many years, have I hit you? Have I touched you? But what did you do to me? You want to kill me!"

Mrs. Willson coldly snorted, and said disdainfully: "Do you have to beat me before I can beat you? If you are in awe of me and are honest and polite, invite me into Tomson's villa, would I still do this to you?"

Elaine cried and said, "I know I was wrong. I really know I was wrong. If I have a chance to go out, I will use the eight-lift sedan chair to carry you back to the villa of Tomson, and I will give the best Room for you to live in."

After speaking, Elaine said again: "Didn't I have written you a letter? You just have to wait until your 15-day detention period expires and take that letter to find Claire, she will definitely be in the first-grade Tomson arranged a room for you in my villa! You can enjoy the good fortune in Tomson, why are you still having trouble with me now?"

Old Mrs. Willson gritted her teeth, directly used the aluminum lunch box, slammed it on top of her head, and said sharply: "Why am I having trouble with you? I tell you, I can't wait to kill you! Don't say beat you. Pause, even if I kill you and take your skin off, I won't get rid of my hatred! I have come here in my life, when have I suffered such humiliation? All this is thanks to you, you think I will forgive you?"

## **Chapter 866**

After that, the Old Mrs. Willson immediately shouted to Wendy: "Wendy, come here, our take her to the bathroom and washes away the food on her head with cold water! Otherwise, later in case she ate secretly behind us, On the contrary, it is cheaper for her!"

Elaine shouted in horror: "It's almost winter now! You are going to wash my head with cold water, you are going to kill me!"

Gena Jones, who had been watching the excitement by the side, suddenly said coldly: "Stop the d\*mn talking nonsense, otherwise, not only will the Lady Willson use cold water to wash your head, I will also give you a shower with cold water!"

Elaine was so frightened that she could only cry loudly while letting her grandma and granddaughter drag her into the bathroom.

Immediately afterwards, Wendy put her head under the faucet of the mop pool and screwed the faucet to the maximum without hesitation!

The cold tap water directly washed Elaine's head, leaving her brain blank, followed by the biting cold, which made her swing all over.

She was holding her head full of cold water, looking at the grinning Old Mrs. Willson, begging: "Mom, I beg you, give me a towel, or I will really freeze to death!"

The Old Mrs. Willson sneered: "Just you still want a towel, do you deserve it? If you really freeze to death, it will be a good thing. You will free yourself, and I will also relieve my hatred!"

As she said, she looked at Elaine and said sarcastically, "Or you can just cooperate. If you die, it's a hundred!"

Elaine collapsed on the ground and cried loudly. The Lady Willson glanced at her in disgust, and said to Wendy: "Let this b\*tch cry here, let's go!"

Wendy also said happily: "*btch! Your good days have just begun! Now it's to clean up you. When I finish cleaning up your old btch, I will definitely find a chance to clean up that little b\*tch Claire!*"

.....

Claire never dreamed that her wonderful mother was being tortured to death by her grandma and her cousin.

Because her father Jacob was unwilling to come out to find her mother, she could only split up with Charlie planner, one to find the chess and card room and the other to the beauty salon.

Charlie got the car key from the Old Master, and was about to get into the Old Master's car, and went to the chess and card room to look around. Claire grabbed him and asked in a low voice: "Charlie, I ask you, What is the specific situation of that old classmate and Dad?"

Charlie asked curiously: "Wife, what do you want to know?"

Claire said: "I want to know her appearance, temperament and personality, as well as her family situation, relationship situation, and her future plans after returning to China."

Charlie said truthfully: "That Aunt is really very beautiful, has a very good temperament, and her personality feels very low-key and humble, and very very friendly. As for her family situation, her husband was very simple. Has passed away, now she and her son are dependent on each other."

After speaking, Charlie hurriedly changed his words: "It can't be said that it is dependent on each other. After all, the mother and son are still very powerful. I heard that they have opened a very large law firm, and it is designed for the world's top 500 companies. They have already moved their businesses back to Aurous Hill, and their future plans are definitely to prepare for retirement in Aurous Hill."

## Chapter 867

"What?!"

Claire was shocked and said: "Good looks, good temperament, and perfect personality. More importantly, she is widowed and gold... Isn't this the diamond king among middle-aged aunts?"

Charlie nodded and said seriously: "It is indeed the fifth king of the diamond, but this Aunt does not look like an aunt at all, more like an older sister."

Claire asked in surprise, "Is it so exaggerated? How big does it look like?"

Charlie said: "Looking at it is only thirty-seven or eight years old, up to forty."

"real or fake?!"

Claire's face was unbelievable, she rarely saw a woman who was 50 years old, she would look like thirty-seven or eighteen.

Even a movie star is not so outrageous, right?

Charlie said seriously: "I didn't make any jokes with you at all. Aunt looks really young."

Claire exclaimed: "So exaggerated?"

Charlie smiled calmly and said, "It just so happens that she will come to eat at home tonight, you will know when you meet."

Claire no longer doubted Charlie's words. She said anxiously: "This woman is father's first love. Now she is widowed and the conditions are so good. It just so happens that the relationship between my father and my mother is so unstable and even more angry. The human thing is that my mother is still missing at this time. Wouldn't it be necessary for this woman to take advantage of this?!"

Charlie smiled a little embarrassedly and said, "Wife, that's not what we can manage as children. After all, parents also have their freedom. As children, we can only respect, not objection."

Claire suddenly became impatient. Although she knew that her mother was not a good and virtuous woman, she was also her own mother after all. How could she want to see her mother abandoned by her father?

Thinking of this, her heart became even more eager, eager to find her mother quickly and take her home.

So she hurriedly said to Charlie: "Oh, it's getting late. Let's start separately. You must do as much as possible this afternoon. You must arrange all the chess and card rooms. You must take the picture of mother, carefully. Go and ask every owner and every customer in the store."

Charlie said: "I don't have a picture of mother."

For Elaine, Charlie was too late to hide, how could he keep any photos of her in his mobile phone.

Claire hurriedly said, "I will immediately send you the ID photo my mother took some time ago!"

.....

After Charlie drove out of home, he started near his home and shuttled between the chess and card rooms.

Every time he went to the entrance of a chess and card room, he would take a photo of the front entrance of the chess and card room, then another photo of the chess and card room, and then send the two photos to his wife to prove that he had been there.

Whenever Claire asked him how it turned out, his rhetoric was the same: the boss said that he had never seen this person, and the guests said that they had never seen this person.

Although he didn't really ask, he knew the result must be like this.

Claire looked at the various feedbacks he kept sending. On the one hand, she knew that Charlie was indeed helping her find mother, but on the other hand, she couldn't find any clues for a long time, and her heart became more and more anxious.

It is said that the best time to solve a disappearance case is the 24 hours before the disappearance. If a clue can be found in these 24 hours, there is a higher probability that the person will be found.

## **Chapter 868**

At this time, 24 hours had passed since Elaine disappeared.

So Claire was also very worried and nervous now, so she went to the beauty salons and clubs that Elaine often went to without stopping.

She came to one of the beauty salons, took the picture of Elaine and asked the boss: "Hello, have you seen the woman in the photo?"

The boss looked at Elaine's picture and said in surprise: "Oh, isn't this Sister Elaine?"

Claire asked in surprise, "Do you know my mother?"

The boss smiled and said, "So you are Sister Elaine's daughter. Sister Elaine used to be a frequent visitor to me, but I haven't seen her much these days. Sister Elaine used to come to me with friends. What's the matter? Has she disappeared?"

Claire nodded and asked, "Then do you know her friends? Can you give me a contact method."

The boss suddenly thought of something and blurted out: "Oh, a friend of Sister Elaine's is making a face with me now, should I call her out and ask?"

Claire said gratefully, "Thank you so much, for your hard work!"

"You're welcome, you should."

The boss smiled slightly, picked up the walkie-talkie, and said: "Lili, you call Sister White, just say Sister Elaine's daughter has come to Sister Elaine, and I want to ask her face to face."

A response came quickly from the intercom: "Okay, Sister White said this will come."

Claire waited for a while and saw a fat, very rich and burly woman walking out with a mask on her face.

This woman's face is a bit too fat, so the entire mask is a little bit too much, and it looks somewhat funny.

But Claire didn't mean to laugh. She just looked at each other expectantly, hoping to get some information and clues from her mother.

That White Sister walked up to Claire, looked her up and down, and asked, "Are you Elaine's daughter?"

Claire hurriedly said respectfully: "Hello Aunt White, I am Elaine's daughter, I would like to ask you, have you seen my mother since yesterday?"

"d\*mn!" Sister White snorted angrily. "Friends like your mother, we can't afford it!"

Claire hurriedly asked: "Aunt White, what do you mean by this? Does my mother have any conflicts with you?"

Sister White curled her lips and said, "How dare I have any conflicts with the old horse? I just called her to make a face with her yesterday afternoon, but do you know how your mother spoke?"

Claire hurriedly asked, "Aunt White, what did my mother say at the time?"

Sister White scolded angrily: "What kind of identity your mother said at the time, how could she have facials with me? She also said that people like us do facials in a beauty salon. She wants to buy the beauty salon directly. Come down, serve her alone, and said that she wants to draw a line with us!"

After speaking, Sister White looked at Claire and asked angrily: "Talk to yourself, is your mother going too far?"

"Everyone is a friend. I kindly asked her to come out and make a face together. She was so sarcastic and ridiculed me. She also said that I was a poor woman and said that she had wealth that I could not imagine in my life! What does she mean? She got rich? Can't look at our poor sisters?"

"If you don't look at me, just don't contact me. What are you doing to harm someone? I f\*cking provoke you? Why did you come up to harm me? You really mad at me!"

## **Chapter 869**

Sister White said annoyedly, the already tight mask on her face was collapsed by her twisted facial muscles.

She looked at the mask on the ground, feeling distressed.

Thinking of yesterday's events, she felt even more depressed to death.

Although she and Elaine are not so good friends, they all have a good friendship. They often play together, make faces together, and often play cards together.



Friends like this, everyone has a lot of each other, and they usually greet each other with a polite smile, and no one will embarrass anyone, but Elaine was on the phone yesterday and ridiculed her so badly that she was so angry that she didn't sleep last night.

Claire was puzzled, why did her mother talk to Sister White like this? She doesn't have much money, but she has been very low-key recently. Did she find any windfall yesterday?

She also said that she would buy a beauty salon and serve herself alone, which proves that this windfall is not a small amount.

But the problem came again, even if she really got a windfall, there is no need to evaporate!

what on earth is this kind of happenings?

The more Claire thought about it, the more she didn't understand.

At this time, the angry sister White asked, "What? Your mother is missing?"

Claire hurriedly nodded and said, "Yes! She hasn't come back since she went out at noon yesterday, and she couldn't get through the phone, WeChat didn't reply, and the video couldn't get through. It's been a day and a night!"

Sister White was stunned, and then snorted and said: "It may be that after your mother got rich, not only did she do with old friends like us, but even you and your dad, so she chose to evaporate. Got it."

As she said, Sister White sighed slightly and said, "I feel much better after hearing what you say. Elaine can't even look down on her husband and daughter, or even poor sisters like us. It's also normal."

Claire felt a little bit in his heart.

She thought of her aunt Horiyah.

Horiyah evaporated with more than 15 million people at the time. It is said that she still raised her little white face outside and eloped with her.

If mother really got a windfall, would she be the same as Horiyah?

Thinking of this, Claire suddenly felt nervous.

She hurriedly asked Sister White again: "Aunt White, do you know any other clues?"

Sister White waved her hand and said, "I just made a phone call with your mother. From then to now, I have never contacted her again, and there is no news about her."

Claire could only say gratefully: "Thank you Aunt White."

Sister White said indifferently: "You don't need to be polite, but I should thank you. I was quite flustered in my heart. Listening to you, I suddenly feel better."

Claire could only say sincerely to Sister White: "Aunt White, I'm really sorry, I apologize to you for my mother."

Sister White waved her hand and said seriously: "You don't need to apologize. If your mother can't be found, then forget it. But if you can find her, you tell her not to show up in front of me in the future, otherwise I don't care about her. How rich she is, I will smoke her with a big mouth."

Claire nodded awkwardly, and after thanking her again, she hurriedly left the beauty salon.

After coming out, Claire has been thinking about this issue.

According to mom's character. If she really talked to Sister White like that on the phone, it would prove that she was really rich, otherwise she would definitely not dare to talk like that.

But she remember that at noon yesterday, mother wanted to ask Dad for money and went to the beauty salon to make a face. Later, she went to Charlie to ask for it, but Charlie didn't give her anything.

## **Chapter 870**

In other words, mother was penniless.

So why didn't she miss that Aunt White while on the phone not long afterwards, in the tone of a nouveau riche?

To say that in such a short period of time, she suddenly became rich?

Where does the money come from?

Taking a step back, even if she is really rich, why should she disappear?

Is it really because she hate her and father when she has money?

It's not impossible with her mother's personality, but she has been thinking of Tomson for a long time.

Even if she did get a fortune by accident, it stands to reason that she should hide the money quietly, and then continue to come back to enjoy the luxurious Tomson Villa. This is in line with her mother's behavioral style.

It wasn't that after getting a sum of money, the world evaporated immediately, and she couldn't even live in the Tomson villa, not to mention that she didn't even live in the Tomson villa to sleep.

The more Claire thought about it, the more she felt that this matter was strange and very contradictory, and there was a strange and unexplainable aura everywhere.

However, the clues stopped abruptly when they arrived at Aunt White, and for the time being, she couldn't continue to explore other clues.

Therefore, to solve these mysteries, more clues must be found.

Once the mystery is solved, then the whereabouts of mother will be clear.

Otherwise, she may never find where her mother is.

.....

Charlie drove around Aurous Hill City, thinking about his mother-in-law.

He saw his wife getting more and more anxious, and he didn't want his wife to suffer such torture from the bottom of his heart.

But now he hasn't figured out exactly what method should be used to release Elaine.

As he drove through an intersection, he saw the eye-catching words on the intersection billboard: "All the people mobilize, resolutely crack down on MLM and MLM behavior in disguise, completely eradicate the soil for MLM survival, and build a safe and harmonious Aurous Hill!"

Seeing this slogan, Charlie suddenly had a plan.

So he immediately called Issac and asked, "How is my mother-in-law in the detention center recently?"

Issac respectfully said: "Mr. Wade your mother-in-law suffered a bit in the detention center. It seems that everyone in the cell is not pleasing to her eyes, so she has to be treated."

Charlie snorted and said, "She used to scold Old Lady so badly before, and this Lady has such a grudge. This time, she will definitely not let her go easily. It is normal for her to suffer a bit."

Issac asked, "Mr. Wade do you think about how to solve this problem? With all due respect, your mother-in-law has suffered so much in it. If you let her out, she will definitely not give up, the first thing. It must be trouble for you."

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't worry about this. I already have a general plan, but I still need your cooperation. You must cooperate with me and act in a big show."

Issac hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade you can just ask if you have any questions."

Charlie smiled indifferently: "I am not ready to let her out now, I will contact you when I want."

"OK Master!"

## Chapter 871

Charlie pretended to look for it all afternoon, and received a call, saying that Aunt was going home soon, so he drove home.

Claire also received a call from her father. Although she was reluctant, she drove home.

Elsa heard that there was a visitor at home, and said tonight that she did not want to go home for dinner.

Claire wanted her to accompany her, so she wouldn't be so embarrassed, but Elsa felt embarrassed herself, so she used the excuse to work overtime and eat out by herself.

Claire couldn't force it, so she said to Jacob, "Dad, after your classmates come later, try not to talk about me. I am not in a good mood today, and I don't want to talk too much."

Jacob also knows that if his daughter is willing to go home at this time and eat this meal with him and his old classmates, even if it is a lot of face, he can't force her.

So he said to Charlie: "Good son-in-law, you have to talk more at the dinner table later, and be more active."

"Okay." Charlie nodded awkwardly.

At this time, the door bell in the villa rang, Jacob couldn't wait to walk to the videophone, and immediately said to Charlie and Claire excitedly: "They are here, I'll open the door."

After speaking, he opened the door and went through the yard to open the door.

Claire looked at Jacob's positive look, couldn't help sighing, and asked Charlie: "You said my dad and that Aunt, is there something else?"

Charlie smiled and said, "They haven't seen each other for more than 20 years, what can I say? You must be thinking too much."

Claire said earnestly: "But when I see my dad like this, he seem to be a little too excited."

Charlie comforted: "You don't know about this. After all, they have had a history."

Claire hurriedly said: "But my dad has already married my mother, and he and my mother are not divorced! He is responsible for and must be loyal to the marriage!"

Charlie smiled and said: "It seems like Dad really had an extramarital affair. He just saw his first love today. How could it be so serious as you said."

Claire sighed and said, "I'm just worried, not that they already have something now."

At this time, Meiqing was outside the villa, marveling at this top-notch villa in Aurous Hill.

She has been away from China for a long time, so she doesn't understand many domestic real estate and other things, nor does she understand.

When Jacob told her the address, he only talked about Tomson Villa A05, and Meiqing didn't think too much.

But after she came to Tomson, she discovered that the villa in this place turned out to be so luxurious and atmospheric.

Seeing that Jacob lives in such a luxurious villa area now, it made her faintly surprised.

Because she used to ask her classmates to inquire about Jacob's recent developments over the years, but the feedback she got was that he was not very happy, which made her a little confused.

While waiting for Jacob to open the door outside the gate of A05, Paul was bored, so he checked the approximate selling price with his mobile phone, and said to his mother: "The house here needs about 80 million to more than one billion. I read it online. It is said that Type A villas are the largest in size, and they probably sell for one to several tens of millions."

## **Chapter 872**

Meiqing nodded and said, "More than one billion is not expensive, but I don't quite understand. In your Uncle Willson's situation, how can he afford the villa here?"

Paul smiled slightly and said, "This requires you to ask him personally."

Meiqing also smiled and said, "Maybe it's called hiding."

Paul thought for a while, and said, "Well, let me be honest, I feel that Uncle Willson should be a good person, but not like a hidden person."

Meiqing asked curiously: "What do you mean by that?"

Paul said, "It's nothing, it just feels a little strange."

Meiqing smiled and said: "Well, let's not discuss this. I should be happy for the old classmate who can live in such an expensive villa. As for the others, we don't have to ask about it."

Paul nodded and said seriously: "Mom, you are right."

At this time, Jacob had also opened the door of the villa. When he saw Meiqing and Paul, he immediately said excitedly: "Oh, Meiqing and Paul, you are here, please come in, please come in quickly."

Meiqing smiled and said: "Oh, Jacob, your house is really beautiful. When I entered this community just now, it felt very high-end and atmosphere. This should be the best villa area in Aurous Hill?"

Jacob said modestly: "I don't know if it's the best. Actually, I just moved in just two days ago."

Meiqing and Paul walked into the villa with Jacob.

Seeing the exquisite decoration in the yard, Meiqing couldn't help sighing: "It seems that the decoration of your villa is also a lot of thoughtful. It should be designed for you by a high-end designer?"

Jacob said: "In fact, this villa was not decorated by us. In fact, this villa was also given to my son-in-law by his friend."

Paul's expression was very surprised, and he blurted out: "Uncle Willson, this villa is worth more than one billion, right? Mr. Charlie's friend was willing to give him such an expensive villa?"

Jacob nodded and said, "Not only the villa was given away, but even the decoration was paid for by his friends. We just bought some furniture by ourselves and didn't spend much money."

Paul couldn't help asking: "Is this villa also earned by Mr. Charlie showing Feng Shui for others?"

Jacob happily said, "You really guessed right. This villa is his reward for showing others Feng Shui. Let me tell you, don't look at my son-in-law. It seems that there is nothing serious about doing things, and there is nothing to do. , But his ability to look at Feng Shui is truly unique in the upper class of Aurous Hill!"

Paul felt a little strange in his heart. Normally speaking, no matter how expensive Feng Shui masters are, there will be more than one or two hundred million price tags once, right?

Charlie showed others Feng Shui, and others gave him such a good villa, coupled with exquisite decoration, this should not only be for the villa, there must be other reasons.

It seems that Charlie is definitely not an ordinary person!

Thinking of this, Paul couldn't help but exclaimed: "Actually, I also believe in Feng Shui. But I have never met a very good and very capable Feng Shui master. Since Mr. Charlie is so capable, then my new company must Ask him to help me take a look at Feng Shui."

Jacob smiled and said: "Then you can go back and talk to him, Charlie is very interesting, I believe he will not refuse you!"

## **Chapter 873**

At this time, Jacob had taken Meiqing and her son Paul and walked in through the yard.



When they met, Claire was shocked by Meiqing. She heard Charlie say that Meiqing's temperament and appearance were very good, but she didn't expect it to be so good.

Being a woman, Claire even envied Meiqing a little.

After all, it is really amazing that a woman can maintain such a good level at the age of about 50.

Meiqing was also a little surprised when she saw Claire. She really didn't expect that the daughters of Jacob and Elaine was so beautiful and outstanding.

The Paul next to him, at the moment he saw Claire, couldn't help being a little stunned. He was also shocked by Claire's beauty and temperament.

Jacob introduced at this time: "Meiqing, let me introduce to you, this is my daughter Claire."

After that, he looked at Claire again, and said with a smile: "Claire, this is your father's old classmate, Meiqing, you may want her to be called Aunt."

Claire was shocked by Meiqing's beauty and temperament, and at the same time was even more worried about the relationship between her father and her.

Because compared with Meiqing, her mother really seems to be a thousand miles away. In addition, the relationship between the two of them is not stable. Now that there is such a strong competitor, it will become More fragile.

However, out of politeness, she shook hands with Meiqing very warmly, and said with some respect: "Hello, Aunt."

Meiqing smiled, and sighed sincerely: "Claire, you really look so beautiful!"

Claire said modestly: "Aunt, you really appreciate it. Compared to you, I am far behind."

"No, no," Meiqing said seriously: "When I was your age, I was not as beautiful as you."

After that, she looked at Charlie and said with a smile: "Charlie is really blessed to marry such a good wife."

Charlie smiled and nodded and said, "Aunt, you are right. This is my blessing."

Meiqing smiled and introduced her son again, and said: "Claire, this is my son Paul. He should be one year younger than you. It stands to reason that he should call you sister."

Paul on the side hurriedly stretched out his hand to Claire and said seriously: "Hello Miss Willson, I am Paul, my full name is Paul Smith, and I am glad to meet you."

Claire was hesitating whether to shake hands with Paul, and Meiqing hurriedly said: "Son, Claire is a married person. It is necessary to avoid suspicion when contacting the opposite sex."

Only then did Paul come back to his senses, hurriedly withdrew his hand, and smiled awkwardly: "I'm really embarrassed, it's because I was rash."

Claire nodded slightly and smiled as a response. Charlie couldn't help being surprised, Meiqing's tutoring was really extraordinary.

Jacob couldn't wait to say at this time: "Meiqing, I have already bought all the ingredients and seasonings related to those dishes, and are in the kitchen now. We'll go in and beat it, what do you think?"

Meiqing naturally nodded and smiled: "No problem, let's cook a meal for the children today."

After all, she said to Paul: "Son, you have a good chat with Mr. Wade and his wife. In the future, you have to develop as much as possible for a long time. Everyone knows and understands more. It is good for everyone's future development. Young people should communicate more and make more friends to expand network."

Paul nodded hurriedly and said, "Mom, don't worry, I know."

Jacob took Meiqing to the kitchen and turned around to explain to Charlie, saying, "My son-in-law, there is my good tea on the coffee table. You can make a cup and give Paul a taste."

## Chapter 874

Charlie nodded: "Okay Dad, I see."

Jacob hurriedly said, "Also, don't forget the thing I reminded you!"

Charlie knew what he was talking about. He wanted to pay more attention. If the mother-in-law came back, she would not be allowed to enter the door and break Meiqing's affairs in her own house.

So he smiled and said: "Dad, don't worry, I will give you a military order for this matter, and there will be no mistakes."

Jacob gave him a thumbs up and exclaimed, "Really my good son-in-law, I will not treat you badly in the future!"

After speaking, Jacob took Meiqing and plunged into the kitchen.

Claire asked Charlie curiously: "What did Dad tell you? The two of you are mysterious and seem to be engaged in a shameful conspiracy."

Charlie Charlie said, he definitely can't tell her that dad let him be here to guard? If Mom comes back, he will carry her away. If he can't carry, he will knock her out and carry her away.

So he smiled and said, "It's okay. Dad just asked me to entertain Paul. Don't let him think that our family has no hospitality."

"Really?" Claire was full of disbelief.

Charlie said seriously: "Of course it's true. Didn't you hear that he asked me to make tea for Paul just now?"

As he said, he hurriedly greeted Paul and said, "Come here to Paul, and I will give you a taste of the high-end tea my father-in-law bought from the WeChat tea seller."

Charlie feels that Paul is an American, even if he is half of Chinese ancestry, he probably doesn't know much about tea when he lives in the United States.

Therefore, the ordinary tea that his father-in-law bought by the deceit, should still be able to fool him.

Unexpectedly, Paul immediately smiled and said, "Oh, what I like most is drinking tea. Since Uncle Willson has good tea here, I must try it."

Charlie was taken aback for a while, and said with a smile: "Since you understand tea, then I think you might be disappointed."

With that, he took Paul to sit down on the sofa, ready to make tea.

Claire didn't really want to chat with her father's first lover's son, so she said to the two of them: "You two men talk, I don't like tea too much, and I have a headache. I'll go back to the house and rest for a while, sorry. I'm lost."

Paul hurriedly stood up and said politely: "Okay Miss Willson, take a rest first."

Claire went upstairs, and Charlie said to Paul: "Sit down, don't stand and talk."

After Paul sat down, he looked at the Hainan yellow rosewood sofa sitting under him, and said in surprise: "The material of this sofa is really good! At first glance, it is made of sea yellow material, and it is old. As soon as the pulp comes out, the texture of this wood is particularly beautiful, a good thing!"

Charlie was a bit stunned. He really didn't expect that although Paul was a mixed race, his mother was completely a Chinese.

He speaks good Chinese, knows tea, knows wood, and even knows patina. The other half of this guy's American ancestry is not fake, right?

And why is his hobby so similar to his old man?

Had it not been for his blond hair and a standard white skin color, he would even doubt if he had been left behind by the Old Master.

## Chapter 875

So Charlie looked at Paul and asked curiously: "Paul, did you often come to China before?"

Paul shook his head and said with a smile: "I just come here on business occasionally, but every time it doesn't take more than a week."

Charlie asked with a puzzled look: "Then how do you know so much about tea, Chinese furniture and wood?"

Paul smiled and said: "It's mainly because my mother likes these. I only came into contact with these when I was a child."

As he said, Paul said again: "Don't look at me as if I look like a mixed race, and I seem to be more of a white race, but in fact I am a downright yellow person in my bones. I have been very influenced by my mother since I was a child. I like Chinese culture and Chinese food, Chinese habits and everything in China."

"That's it."

Charlie nodded, boiled water in the sea of tea, and started to prepare tea, while letting people be fooled into buying tea on WeChat.

After brewing the tea, Charlie poured a cup for Paul and himself, and smiled and said to Paul: "Come, taste my Old Master's tea."

Paul nodded and thanked him, then took his teacup to his lips and took a sip.

Immediately afterwards, his expression became a little weird.

After tasting it for a long time, he said embarrassedly: "Uncle Willson's taste in drinking tea is very strange. To be honest, I can't taste the goodness of this tea. Why does Uncle Willson treat it as a good treasure? Where's the tea?"

Charlie thought to himself that this Paul was really acquainted, much better than his own husband.

He is a silly Old Master who has been drinking this kind of tea. Not only did he fail to drink it, but the more he drank, the better it tasted.

If he hadn't stopped him, he would definitely find the WeChat girl who sells tea to buy some more.

So he smiled and said to Paul: "father-in-law bought this tea from a liar on WeChat. It cost a lot of money, but it's really not a good thing."

Paul also understood what was going on. He nodded slightly and said to Charlie: "I have the superb one that I entrusted to others and bought from the south. I have a chance to give some to Mr. Charlie next day. Let uncle Willson taste it. The tea is really good. It was a tea that was picked and fried by the top master."

Charlie politely thanked him and said, "father-in-law doesn't know much about tea, but he just likes it very much, so if you give him good tea, it will be a violent thing. Just keep drinking this tea and entertain yourself."

In fact, Charlie's psychological activity is that son-in-law hasn't given him any good tea. Does it seem inappropriate for him, an outsider?

Paul didn't realize Charlie's mentality. He thought of what Jacob told him before entering the villa, and looked at Charlie curiously: "Mr. Charlie, I heard Uncle Willson say that this villa is for others to see. Is it true that I earned it from Feng Shui?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "That's right. Actually, it's not just looking at Feng Shui, but by looking at Feng Shui, it solves some of the more important problems for others."

Paul said very sincerely: "Mr. Charlie will tell you that, I am a person who has studied the Book of Changes and gossip and other things, but I have never had a very good Master to get started, and my spare time is also relatively limited. , So my research is relatively superficial."

After speaking, Paul said again: "By the way, Mr. Charlie, my new company will be officially opened in Aurous Hill soon. Could you please help me take a look at Feng Shui?"

Charlie saw that this Paul was very friendly to himself, and his EQ and quality were relatively high. In line with the principle of reaching out and not hitting the smiley person, he smiled and said, "When will your company open? I can take time to have a look."

Paul was very excited and said, "Thank you so much. My company will open the day after tomorrow. If you have time, can it be tomorrow?"

"It is Okay."

## Chapter 876

In the kitchen at this moment, Meiqing has put on her apron, and with the help of Jacob, she began to process the ingredients and prepare to cook.

Jacob hit the side, playing very diligently.

He dreams of having such a day, he and his beloved Meiqing can have a sumptuous dinner in the kitchen together.

But he didn't expect that this dream would finally come true after twenty years.

Meiqing was full of emotion. She has lived in the United States with her husband for more than 20 years, and the two often cook together, but she has never made herself feel the way she is now.

She feel that the man next to her, as long as he stands by her side, he can bring her an infinite sense of intimacy.

Cooking for him by her, busy in the kitchen with him, full of joy and satisfaction.

When two people are cooking together, there is always some friction and contact on the body. Sometimes they rub their hands, sometimes they touch other parts. Soon, the two of them are red. face.

After all, both of them have had a lot of past events, and they are each other's first love, and even when they first tasted the forbidden fruit, they both gave each other the first time.

So after so many years, after seeing each other again, the hearts of these two people are always affected by the memories of the past.

It is as if there is a strong magnetic field inside the two people, and it is the kind of magnetic field that the opposite sex attracts.

When Jacob laid hands on Meiqing, they had been close to each other countless times, and had an impulse in heart several times, wanting to hug the other person directly in arms.

But this impulse was quickly suppressed by the timidity in his heart.

Meiqing herself is very capable in housework, but today because she has her first love around her, she also feels that no matter what she does, she seems a little absent-minded.

Even always distracted by the man around her.

A few times when she cut things, she almost cut her own hands because of distraction.

Jacob was also a little absent-minded by the side. His energy was not on washing vegetables, picking vegetables, and helping Meiqing at all, but on Meiqing herself.

At this moment, Jacob even regretted moving to Tomson's big villa.

Because, if it were in the previous home, in such a small kitchen, two people were busy working in it, even if they borrowed it, they would have to touch or even stick to each other.

But the kitchen of Tomson's villa is really too big.

Even if there are five people working in it at the same time, they can be in order without disturbing each other.

Therefore, every time Jacob wants to get closer to Meiqing, he needs to find some special reasons or excuses.



Jacob struggled for a long time and didn't dare to hug Meiqing. Every time he mustered up the courage, he soon persuaded himself against it.

Finally, when Meiqing put the shrimp into the pot, Jacob suddenly showed courage and hugged her from behind Meiqing, and murmured nervously and excitedly in her mouth: "Meiqing, Over the past twenty years, I really missed you!"

## Chapter 877

Suddenly, Meiqing was hugged tightly by Jacob, and her whole body stiffened in a moment.

From the bottom of her heart, why didn't she hope that Jacob could hug herself tightly after twenty years?

After all, this is the only person she has loved in her life.

At this moment, the first lover from more than 20 years ago hugged her so tightly, his hands clasped tightly on her belly, and the feeling seemed to have brought her back to the twenty-year-old. Youth years.

The true feelings in Meiqing's heart were surging, and she suddenly couldn't help it, and put her hand on the other's hand.

But at the moment she put her hand on Jacob's hand, she suddenly realized that it was wrong for her to do so.

So she broke away from Jacob's embrace, arranging her hair in a panic, and said unnaturally: "Jacob, we two can't do this, you are married after all, and I can't wrong Elaine! "

Jacob was immediately anxious, and blurted out: "At the beginning, she was sorry for you. When we were together, we were in such a good relationship. She knew that I was your boyfriend, and she took advantage of it when I was drunk. And in, if she were not so shameless, the two of us would have already been together!"

Meiqing sighed lightly and said: "Even though the past was her fault, I was the one who chose to let go. Since I have chosen to let go and give you to her, I will not be like her

back then. I'm sorry for that, and I'm sorry for her again. This is a matter of principle. Otherwise, would I be like her?"

Jacob was anxious and said, "That woman has almost ruined the relationship between the two of us for a lifetime. Do you still need to talk about her about principles at this time?"

Meiqing said seriously: "In fact, after that incident happened back then, I also knew in my heart that all of this was caused by Elaine behind my back. I knew she is a villain, but I can't become a villain because of being hurt by a villain."

As she said, she looked at Jacob again, and said very seriously: "You are her husband after all. I can meet you and eat with you like a normal friend or an old classmate, but we can't have such things, it's not possible at all..."

Jacob's tears were streaming down. He looked at Meiqing and choked and said, "Is it impossible for the two of us in this life? After so many years, we can finally meet again, don't you want to make up for us? Was it a regret back then?"

Meiqing's expression was also a bit painful, and she sighed: "Of course I want to, otherwise I won't make a special trip back from the United States, but I think that gentlemen must do everything they want when it comes to money and feelings. If we The two have a chance to be together again, and that must be after you and Elaine divorced."

Jacob blurted out without hesitation: "Then I will divorce her immediately!"

Meiqing said very seriously: "Jacob, don't get me wrong. I'm not saying that after you divorce Elaine, the two of us can be together."

Jacob asked nervously, "Meiqing, what do you mean by this? I don't understand, don't you want to be with me?"

Meiqing said sincerely: "Jacob, after all we haven't seen each other for so many years, how could we suddenly decide to be together? This is too trifling."

As she said, she said with a serious face: "We were in school when we were dating. At that time, we were all students. We had to study and socialize with our classmates every

day. We never lived together. Life is different from falling in love. Especially at our age, we must not only consider our own life, not only our own feelings, but also our children and their views on each other."

## Chapter 878

"So this kind of thing is not something we can decide with our lips when we are like teenagers. We must think carefully before we can make a more mature decision."

Jacob said immediately: "I can't accept what you said. I know you still have feelings for me in your heart, and I have feelings for you in my heart. Since both people have feelings, what can't you break through? "

With that said, Jacob forced himself to ask: "Meiqing, I want you to tell the truth, do you really feel about me now?"

Meiqing said with some embarrassment: "How do you ask me to answer your question? After all, we were together back then, and the relationship was so good, and we were all our first loves, and we had regrets for more than 20 years. It's self-deception."

As she said, Meiqing said again: "But as I said just now, this matter is not just about how you feel."

Jacob's tears flowed more and more, aggrieved like a child.

For so many years, he has suffered too much emotionally. So he felt great comfort at the moment when Meiqing came back.

When he saw Meiqing, he really realized that his previous life had always been in dire straits.

Therefore, he didn't want to live that kind of life for a minute.

Seeing Jacob crying like a child, Meiqing's eyes were red.

She walked up to Jacob, used her sleeves to gently wipe away his tears, and said distressedly: "Jacob, you have worked so hard for so many years. If you can go back in

time, return to the one before our graduation. At that time, even if you and Elaine already have facts, I will not give up on you...”

As she said, she sighed sadly again: “It’s a pity, time is gone, no one can let the years turn back. In a blink of an eye, we are all middle-aged and elderly people over half a hundred years old.”

Jacob grasped her hand tightly and said excitedly: “Meiqing! Because we can’t let the years turn back, we should not let down our future! Let us not let down in a second!”

At this point, Jacob was very excited, knelt on one knee, and blurted out: “Meiqing, I want to be with you!”

Seeing him kneeling, Meiqing suddenly panicked, and hurriedly pulled him up and blurted out: “Oh, Jacob, what are you doing? Get up!”

Jacob said stubbornly: “If you don’t agree to me, then I won’t be able to get up here!”

Meiqing glanced at the door of the kitchen and said anxiously: “Oh, get up quickly, if you let the children come in, how can you explain this?”

Jacob said seriously: “If Paul comes in and sees it, then I will tell him that I love his mother. I want to be with his mother and hope to be blessed by him; if it is Claire seeing it, Then I will tell her that I love you, and I want to divorce her mother and be with you!”

## **Chapter 879**

When talking about this, Jacob suddenly became emotional.

He observed at Meiqing’s eyes and said emotionally: “Meiqing, I’m really not joking with you. Every word I say comes from the bottom of my heart. In the past twenty years since you left, I have never been happy, we are all this old, why can’t we put aside those scruples and pursue a real love vigorously?”

Meiqing sighed faintly: “Jacob, I have thought about everything you said, and to be honest, I also have illusions in my heart. It’s just that the current situation is really not like before. The third party I hate most in my life. So I don’t want to become a third

party, so we shouldn't be so anxious about this matter. Give me some time, and I will give you some time."

Jacob hurriedly asked: "Are you willing to stay with me after I divorced Elaine?"

Meiqing's big beautiful eyes with a few fine wrinkles observed at Jacob unblinkingly, and said seriously: "Jacob, I admit that one of my big motives for returning to China is to hope to see you again. I hope I can continue with you again."

Having said that, she changed the conversation and said: "However, we are not 18 or even 20-year-old youngsters. We have to think carefully about things now. I have no way to answer the question of whether we are willing to be with you. After you are truly single, the two of us have tried to get along for a while, and I will answer your question solemnly."

Jacob blurted out without hesitation: "I am willing, I am willing, ten thousand times willing, one million times willing."

Meiqing said seriously: "Jacob, I also hope that you will seriously and solemnly consider Elaine, your marriage. Consider whether there is still love between you two. If you still have love, then I will wish you all the same as before; if you do not have love, then you must tell her clearly as early as possible. I still know your character very well. If you are constantly interrupted, you will always be disturbed."

Meiqing is already a complete winner in life, but the only thing she has not won in her life is true love.

Therefore, she is obsessed with Jacob.

Everyone should have an obsessive object in their heart. If this obsessive object is with him, then his life is happy and his life is fulfilled; but if the obsessive object is not with him Together, he will regret for life.

Therefore, Meiqing's return to China this time can be said to be nothing else, just to rediscover the unforgettable love during this period of sunset in life.

Jacob couldn't wait to say: "Meiqing, as long as you don't dislike me and are willing to stay with me, I will definitely divorce Elaine!"

Meiqing sighed softly and said, "Whether you and her were intentional or unintentional, or if you were used by others, in the final analysis, you have betrayed our feelings. If you are really willing to make up for it, then of course I am also willing. Give you a chance."

Recalling that year, Jacob suddenly stood up and once again hugged Meiqing face-to-face.

While hugging her tightly, he said: "Meiqing, I regretted what happened back then for more than 20 years. This time I will never let myself regret it again. You must wait for me!"

Meiqing nodded and said softly: "Okay! I'm waiting for you! But you can't hold me like this anymore. What we do now is wrong!"

Jacob said stubbornly: "Whether it is right or wrong, I just want to hold you now!"

Meiqing was struggling in her heart. Want to talk about her feeling of being held in his arms, but she has lived a decent life in her life and cannot accept that she is so close to a married man.

So she said in a panic: "Oh, you let me go first, it's not good for us, and I still have to cook..."

Jacob said: "I have you in my heart, and you also have me in in your heart. What's so bad about this!"

After speaking, Jacob actually plucked up the courage, lowered his head and wanted to k!ss Meiqing.

Meiqing hurriedly avoided him, and said very solemnly: "Have you talked to yourself for a long time?"

## **Chapter 880**

As she was talking, a burning smell spread in the kitchen.

Meiqing exclaimed: "Oh, my Longjing Shrimp!"

Having said that, she hurriedly pushed Jacob away, blushing and ran to the side of the stove, and when she looked into the pot, she let out a mournful cry: "It's over, it's over, the shrimps are all cooked!"

Jacob quickly reminded her from the side: "Quickly turn off the fire, or it will burn out soon."

Meiqing hurriedly turned off the gas on the stove. The shrimp that had been burnt in the pot said helplessly, "I blame you, originally this was my best dish, but it's all over now... "

Jacob was also embarrassed and guilty, and said, "Should I go out and buy you a bag of shrimps again?"

At this time, both Charlie and Paul, who were drinking tea outside, could smell the mushy smell spreading out of the kitchen, and Charlie subconsciously said, "Is it not a mess?"

Paul frowned and said, "My mother cooks very professionally. It shouldn't happen to her..."

Charlie stood up and said, "Paul, sit down for a while. I'll go in and take a look. Don't be surprised."

Paul hurriedly said, "I will come too."

After saying that he was about to get up, Charlie stretched out his hand, pressed him back, and said with a smile: "Sit and drink tea. I'll just go and see it."

What Charlie was thinking at this time was, if his mother and father-in-law were doing the firewood in the kitchen at this time, and the two of them were disheveled and forgot what was in the pot, how embarrassing would he be to rush in like this?

He's different. His mother and Jacob are not related by blood. He just went in to watch the show.

Paul didn't know that Charlie's heart at this time was all thoughts of watching the show. Seeing that Charlie had already stepped to the kitchen, he didn't insist on it anymore.

Charlie came to the kitchen, opened the kitchen door, and probed in.

Seeing that the two people in the kitchen were hurriedly tidying up and had burnt the pot, their clothes looked neat, and there was nothing wrong with them, Charlie couldn't help feeling a little disappointed.

He wanted to come over and eat a melon, but he didn't even have a watermelon rind.

However, looking at the faces of the old man and his first love, both seem to be a little red, and it feels as if the two should have had some closer contact just now.

So Charlie deliberately pretended to be surprised and asked: "Dad, Aunt, I don't know what burned, are you two all right?"

Jacob hurriedly said in a panic: "Well, nothing is wrong, nothing is wrong, just accident, the pot burned, I am dealing with it, don't worry."

Charlie said, two people can still see the confusion after watching a pot, you two must have done nothing good just now.

Jacob said with a guilty conscience at this time: "Charlie, you should go out and have tea with Paul. It is enough to have me and Aunt here..."

## **Chapter 881**

The two first-love lovers, who had been in the kitchen for more than an hour, finally made a table of food.

Jacob ran out to tell Charlie and Paul: "Get ready, we can eat."

After speaking, he asked Paul again: "By the way, Paul, do you want to drink two cups at night?"

Paul smiled and took out a portable gift box and said: "Uncle Willson, I just brought two bottles of 30-year-old Maotai. This bottle of Moutai is not an ordinary Moutai. It was an export version more than 20 years ago. It was exported to the United States, and then collected by collectors in the United States. It has been properly preserved until now. Each bottle is two kilograms."



Jacob was surprised and said: "For 30 years of aging more than 20 years ago, isn't it more than 50 years since now?"

"Yes!" Paul said with a smile: "It should be about 56 years."

Jacob sighed, "Oh, this wine is too precious. It's a waste to give it to me. You should keep it for yourself."

Paul hurriedly said: "Uncle Willson, you don't need to be so polite to me. It was originally a gift for you. If you want, we will drink it with a bottle in the evening. If you don't want it, we will change another wine. "

When Jacob heard this, he smiled and said, "In that case, thank you. Let's drink a bottle tonight!"

With that said, Jacob said to Charlie again: "Charlie, you go upstairs and tell Claire to come down for dinner."

Charlie nodded and said, "Then I will go upstairs and call her."

After that, Charlie got upstairs and when he came to the bedroom, he found Claire lying on the bed with her back to the door.

He said, "Wife, come downstairs to eat."

While talking, Charlie was about to walk into the bedroom when he heard his wife say: "Oh, don't come here yet."

Immediately afterwards, Claire stood up, turned her back to Charlie, as if reaching out and wiping her eyes.

Charlie hurriedly walked around in front of her, looked at her red eyes, and asked: "Wife, why are you crying again?"

Claire shook her head and stubbornly denied: "I didn't cry, but my eyes were a little uncomfortable."

Charlie said distressedly: "Still quibbling. Your eyes are red like this, and you still said I didn't cry?"

After speaking, he asked softly: "Is it because of mom?"

Claire was silent for a moment, then sighed, nodded and said: "It has been almost 30 hours now, and there is no news yet. I'm really afraid that Mom will have some accident."

As she said, tears burst into her eyes again: "Furthermore, when such a big thing happened at home, I expected my dad to be able to stick with me, but I didn't expect him to..."

At this point, Claire couldn't speak anymore. She couldn't keep her emotions all at once, so she cried out.

Charlie hurriedly stretched out his hand and took her in his arms. While gently tapping her back, he comforted in her ear: "Wife, don't cry, mom will definitely be fine. Don't worry, I assure you."

Claire sobbed and asked, "What can you promise me? You don't know where she is, you don't know what she has gone through, and you don't know whether she is in danger..."

Charlie said seriously: "Don't worry, since I have promised you, I will definitely not let her have trouble. I will ask those capable friends to help me find a way."

Claire hurriedly asked, "Really? You go to them, can they be willing to help?"

## **Chapter 882**

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't worry about it. If someone agrees, they are stronger than us and have a wider network than us. Maybe they can help us figure out what happened."

Claire breathed a sigh of relief and said gratefully: "Charlie, that's really thank you so much!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Silly girl, I'm your husband, why are you polite to me?"

As he said, he patted her on the shoulder hurriedly, and said: "Let's go, let's go down for dinner first, and after dinner, I'll go out to find my friends and see if they can help. If they don't, then I will Ask them for help. Anyway, I promise you that Mom will come back safely!"

Claire nodded heavily, feeling a lot more comfortable.

Before that, she felt that she was the only one in the family thinking about her mother's disappearance. Now that Charlie stood with herself so resolutely and was willing to help, she was naturally relieved.

Charlie really felt sorry for Claire at this time. It can be seen that Elaine's disappearance has been worrying her all the time. If Elaine is not allowed to come back quickly, Elaine hasn't had any major incidents in the detention center, and his wife is probably already. Unbearable.

So he decided in his heart that he would implement it tomorrow. He had already figured out the plan, and he could get Elaine back the day after tomorrow.

To comfort Claire, Charlie took her downstairs.

In the restaurant downstairs, Jacob and Meiqing had already prepared a table of food.

On the other hand, Paul opened one of the rare bottles of Maotai aging. Seeing Charlie and Claire walking down, he smiled and asked Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, would you like to have two glasses?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Okay, then I will have two drinks with you."

Claire on the side reminded in a low voice: "Aren't you going to find your friends after dinner? Or don't drink, you can't drive after drinking."

Charlie smiled and said, "It's okay. I'll take a taxi after I finish drinking. It's the first time Mr. Paul came to the house. It's impossible to not drink two drinks with him."

Hearing this, Claire nodded and said, "Okay, as long as you don't drive anymore."

At this time, Jacob walked out of the kitchen with a pot of beef soup, and saw Claire, he smiled and said, "Oh, Claire, try your Aunt's craftsmanship later. I just stole it. After eating two bites, I can tell you this, just three words, It is great."

Claire had no appetite for food at all now, not to mention that the meal was made by her mother's rival in love back then, so she didn't want to eat it even more.

But because of face, she could only sit down at the table.

At this time, Meiqing took off her apron and walked out of the kitchen with the bowls and chopsticks. Seeing that Charlie and Claire were both down, she smiled slightly and said, "I'm sorry, I made you wait for a long time. time to eat."

Then, she asked Charlie and Claire with concern: "You two must be hungry? Come on, move your chopsticks!"

The table is full of home-cooked dishes of varying taste made by Meiqing.

There are Xihucuyu, braised prawns in oil, Dongpo meat, fish head tofu, fried shrimp eel and so on.

These dishes are really beautiful, and they are not much less than professional restaurants.

Meiqing said with some regret: "I originally had a Longjing Shrimp that I was better at, but I was too busy in the kitchen just now, so I didn't care about it all at once, and it's mashed up, so I can only make it for you next time. ."

When talking about the Longjing shrimp paste pot, Meiqing thought of the scene where Jacob suddenly hugged herself in the kitchen. Two red clouds appeared on her beautiful face...

## **Chapter 883**

Seeing the food Meiqing made, Charlie couldn't help but appetite, but out of politeness, he didn't feel ashamed to use his chopsticks directly, instead he took out a bottle of drink and poured it for the two ladies.

Later, he picked up the wine glass and said with a smile: "Aunt and Paul, welcome you back to China, welcome you back to Aurous Hill, and welcome you to our home as a guest. Let's have a drink together."

Jacob also hurriedly echoed: "That's it, I'll take the wind and dust for you, let's have a drink together!"

Meiqing picked up a drink and said sincerely: "I really appreciate your hospitality. I didn't expect to be able to have a home-cooked meal at my old classmate's house on the first day of returning to Aurous Hill. Thank you very much."

Jacob smiled and said: "Meiqing, we have been old classmates for so many years, what are you doing so politely for this little thing!"

After that, he said: "Furthermore, this table of food today is all your credit. I'm just battling it out. I'm very embarrassed about it. How can any old classmates come here as guests and cook it herself."

Meiqing smiled and said: "What's so embarrassing about this, I said it at first, I will cook today."

Charlie smiled and said, "Come on, let's dry this first glass of wine first!"

Everyone picked up their wine glasses and drinks. The three men drank all the wine in the small wine cup, and the two ladies took their drinks and took a sip.

Claire's expression was slightly indifferent, but she can't be blamed.

After all, she has also tried her best to express her kindness to Meiqing.

Meiqing is also very clear in her heart that Claire must have an opinion on herself, so she also deliberately flattered her, and smiled and said to Claire: "Claire, first try the braised prawns cooked by auntie. , See if it suits your taste."

With that said, Meiqing took the initiative to pick up a prawn for her and handed it to her bowl.

Claire was somewhat embarrassed. After all, this woman was her father's first love back then. Now she is sitting in her own home and picking food for her. This feeling is always a bit wrong.

However, she nodded very kindly, and said softly, "Thank you Aunt."

Having said that, she also tasted the braised prawns.

Unexpectedly, the taste of this shrimp made her amazed at the entrance.

Well, Claire has eaten this dish of braised prawns more than once, but she has never tasted such a good one.

The braised prawns cooked by Meiqing have moderate sweet and salty taste, tangy aroma, and good flavor.

Claire was even more amazed in her heart. This Aunt is really not an ordinary woman. Not only does she have a good temperament and a good image, she even cooks so deliciously.

She recalled the meals her mother had cooked. There was only one adjective that could describe it, which was hard to swallow. Compared with Meiqing's cooking skills, it was almost every day!

More importantly, her mother never seeks improvement in cooking. What was the taste of cooking more than 20 years ago, it still tastes that cooking now.

Later, after she married Charlie and, Charlie was in charge of cooking, her life was much better.

However, although Charlie's cooking is good, it's still far behind Meiqing.

## **Chapter 884**

At this time, Meiqing gave him another piece of Xihucuyu, and said with a smile: "At first you tasted this fish, which is also a specialty of aunt, but I haven't done it for some time. I don't know if it suits you. Taste."

Seeing the enthusiastic Meiqing put the fish into her bowl, Claire nodded in order not to hurt people's face, and said, "Thank you Aunt, but you don't always have to add food to me, you eat first."

Meiqing nodded and said with a smile: "You must eat more food yourself. If you can't reach it, let Charlie pick it up for you."

Claire agreed, and then tasted the fish that Meiqing gave her. After taking this bite, it immediately surprised her.

Meiqing's cooking is really delicious. The fish is soft, fragrant and delicious. It is impeccable.

Jacob was also dumbfounded.

He has never eaten such delicious home-cooked food in his entire life. You have to know that eating a delicious meal at home is completely different from eating a delicious meal in a restaurant.

There is a warm feeling of home as a blessing, and that feeling will make men linger.

This is why women always say that if you want to keep a man's heart, you must first keep the man's stomach.

Jacob felt that his stomach and his taste buds were conquered by Meiqing's cooking skills at this moment.

He looked at Paul enviously and said: "Paul, your mother cooks so deliciously, you are blessed."

Paul smiled and said seriously: "Uncle Willson, this question depends on how you look at it."

"Take me as an example. When I was in college, it was very painful, because I left home and my mother. No matter what I ate at school, I almost felt a little bit meaningless;"

"Later, because of the busy business of the law firm, I often traveled on business. Most of the time I flew back and forth across the United States, and there was still a lot of

time flying back and forth around the world, and I had no chance to taste the food my mother cooked.”

“But. My appetite has been spoiled by her cooking skills, so I can’t get used to eating wherever I go. This feeling is actually very painful.”

Jacob sighed: “That’s true. It is easy for people to change from frugality to luxury, and it is difficult to change from extravagance to frugality. Your mother cooks so deliciously. If it was me, I would not be interested in any food outside.”

When Claire heard the cryptic meaning in his father’s words, he was not very happy, so he took a drink and said to Meiqing: “Aunt, I toast you, it must be very hard to come back from the United States so far. This glass is to wash the dust for you.”

Meiqing hurriedly picked up a drink and said with a smile: “Thank you Claire, then we will drink a drink instead of wine.”

Claire touched her cup slightly with that of Meiqing, and at the same time she couldn’t help but sighed and said, “Hey, it would be nice if my mother was also at home. She has been talking about you for so many years, knowing that you are back. She must be very happy.”

When Claire mentioned Elaine, Jacob and Meiqing both had unnatural expressions.

Both of them knew very well in their hearts that Claire mentioned Elaine at this time, deliberately speaking to them both, reminding them that this family, and her mother, even if her mother is not here, she is The hostess of this house!

Meiqing’s dignified expression was a bit embarrassing, she smiled unnaturally and said, “I haven’t seen your mother for so many years, and I really want to see her.”

After speaking, she looked at Jacob and asked, “By the way, where did Elaine go? Why is she not at home?”

Jacob hurriedly said: “She, she has been back to her family in the past two days. I guess she will be back in a few days.”



## Chapter 885

Since Meiqing's cooking skills are so good, everyone has a little support for this meal.

Although Claire was somewhat dissatisfied with Meiqing in her heart, and was a bit repulsive, she did not have any ability to resist her cooking.

She usually pays attention to diet, but this evening she ate three times the usual amount of food.

Not to mention Charlie and Jacob, the father-in-law. The two elders were like windswept clouds, eating almost all the dishes, and there was not much vegetable soup left.

After eating, Jacob secretly put his hand under the table, loosened his belt, and temporarily relieved his bulging stomach.

At the same time, he could not help but secretly thought: "Meiqing is really perfect in every aspect. If he can really divorce Elaine and stay with her, it will be from the eighteenth h\*ll, all at once to top heaven.

Even Charlie couldn't help but imagine that if Jacob could be with Meiqing, then his days would be much more comfortable.

A mother-in-law like Meiqing can't really find with a lantern, and she cooks so deliciously. If she becomes his own "step mother-in-law," then she will save him from cooking in the future.

It's a pity that he can't let Elaine disappear from the world.

After eating dinner later, he has to talk to Issac to see how to release Elaine from the detention center.

.....

After eating, Meiqing took the initiative to clean up the dining room and kitchen.

Charlie hurried to take over, but she refused to let Charlie interfere, saying that women should do everything in the kitchen.

After everything was cleaned up, Meiqing said to the family: "It's late, and Paul and I won't bother you today. Thank you for your hospitality today. I have had a very happy meal!"

Jacob hurriedly said: "Oh, Meiqing, I have to thank you. It was you who gave us such a hearty meal of Suzhou home-cooked dishes and fulfilled my wish for more than 20 years."

Meiqing smiled and nodded. For her, it was also a wish for many years, but in front of Claire, she was not suitable to say many things, so she said: "Okay, I won't bother you. You stay here, we will go first."

Jacob asked, "How did you come here?"

Meiqing said: "Paul came by car, but the car stopped at the door of your villa."

Jacob said: "Oh, can Paul still drive after drinking?"

Meiqing smiled and said, "He can't drive, I can drive, and I haven't drunk."

"Oh yes!" Jacob said with a smile: "I just forgot about this. That's fine. I'll send you to the car."

After that, he opened the door without waiting for Meiqing to express her attitude, walked out first, and then made another sign of please.

Seeing this, Meiqing said, "Thank you, Jacob."

Charlie and Claire sent them outside the gate, and after saying goodbye to them politely, Jacob took them out.

## **Chapter 886**

Seeing them walking away, Claire closed the door and said to Charlie: "The feeling between this Aunt and my dad is too obvious. You say my dad will not cheat... ."

Charlie said seriously: "I think Aunt is definitely not that kind of person. She is a very principled person. Even if she likes dad in her heart, she will definitely wait for dad and our mother to divorce. What development does Dad have."

Claire angrily rebuked, "What are you talking about? How could Dad divorce Mom?"

Charlie knew that Claire would definitely not be able to accept such a thing, so he didn't talk to her in depth. After checking the time, he said: "My wife, you can take a good rest at home. Don't go out to find mother. I will go. I beg a friend to see if they have any other channels, so I can ask for help."

Claire nodded and said, "Do you want me to go with you?"

Wade hurriedly said: "No need, I just take a taxi to go by myself. You haven't been worrying about it for the past two days, so go back to your room and take a rest."

Claire sighed and said, "That's OK, then I won't go with you. If you have any questions, remember to communicate with me in time. If you have a clue, you must tell me immediately."

Charlie agreed, opening the door and saying: "Okay, then I will go straight away."

Saying goodbye to his wife, when Charlie left Tomson and came outside the entire villa area, the Old Master had just sent away Meiqing and her son.

Seeing that Charlie was going out, Jacob hurriedly asked, "Charlie, it's so late, do you want to go out?"

Charlie nodded and said, "I'll beg a few friends to see if I can find clues about mom."

As soon as Jacob heard this, he suddenly became nervous, and hurriedly grabbed him and asked, "Who are you going to ask for? Are you going to ask Orvel? Or to ask that Miss Song?"

Charlie said: "Just ask, they have a lot of contacts, maybe there is some way to find mom."

"Oh..." Jacob clutched his chest with a heartbroken expression, and asked, "My son-in-law, should we be so anxious about this matter? Can't we take it easy? You say father It's only a day since these two good days, are you going to destroy it yourself?"

Charlie naturally knew what Jacob was thinking, he must be 10,000 unwilling, as he wanted to find Elaine back now.

After all, he had just met his first love today, and the two seemed to have some opportunities for development. At this time, the person he didn't want to see most was probably Elaine.

However, in Charlie's eyes, Jacob's happiness is naturally inferior to that of his wife's happiness.

So he could only say with a helpless look: "I'm sorry, Dad, Claire's mood has not been very good recently. If I can't find Mom again, I think she will be stimulated, so I have to find a way to get Mom as fast as possible. get back."

Jacob's expression was extremely ugly, and he said seriously: "Good son-in-law, she is already an adult at first, and an adult must have a certain degree of tolerance. You should temper her and let her wait two more. Goodness, dad begs you..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Dad, don't be so anxious now. Even if I ask a friend for help, it may not be possible to get Mom back right away."

Jacob blurted out: "How could I not be in a hurry. Whether it is Orvel or Miss Song, they are all capable people in Aurous Hill. Isn't it easy for them to find someone? Maybe your mother will do it tonight. Come back!"

Charlie looked at Jacob's almost crying expression, and said helplessly: "Dad, this kind of thing is not something we can do whatever we want. Instead of hoping that mom will come back a few days later, or even not come back, It's better to hope that she will come back soon."

After speaking, Charlie added: "After mom comes back, you can tell her clearly, and then formally divorce her. In this way, you can pursue your own happiness without any worries!"

## Chapter 887

Charlie's words made Jacob wake up instantly.

Only at this time did he realize that evasion is not the solution to the problem, only to face the problem and completely solve the problem is the best solution.

If he wants to stay and fly with Meiqing, he must divorce Elaine.

Only after divorce can he be able to marry Meiqing into the door upright.

Thinking of this, he felt much better, and said to Charlie: "Okay, I know, you can go to your friends for help, I will find someone to inquire about the divorce, and when your mother comes back, I Just ask her for a divorce."

After bidding farewell to Jacob, Charlie took a taxi to Shangri-La Hotel.

Issac is already here waiting for him.

The manager of the hotel respectfully invited Charlie to Issac's office.

As soon as the door of the office closed, Issac immediately said respectfully: "Mr. Wade I'm really sorry, but you have to condescend to come to me for your hard work. I should see you."

Charlie waved his hand and said, "It's better to say something when I come to see you. It's not easy to explain when you come to see me."

Then he asked, "My mother-in-law who stole more than 20 billion from me, how is she in the detention center now?"

"She's very miserable." Issac said: "She became a public enemy of the entire cell inside. I heard that she seemed to have not eaten a bite of food since she went in."

Charlie nodded lightly. Said blankly: "She is responsible for all this, and she can't blame others."

Issac said seriously on the side: "Mr. Wade I really didn't expect that when such a woman saw more than 20 billion deposits, she was not afraid or worried, and she didn't even think about it. How could there be so much money in the card, so she dared to transfer all the money to her card, this person is simply too courageous!"

Charlie smiled and said, "My mother-in-law, she love money the most in life. She used to be a third person to intervene in old man and his first love, because her husband was still relatively wealthy at the time, which can be regarded as a standard. What she didn't expect was that after getting married, the conditions in husband's family began to get worse and worse, and soon there was no money. This person ran for money all her life, but she didn't get it. So her heart has been suppressed and has been distorted"

Issac said: "Mr. Wade in fact, I dared to suggest you that it is best to let your mother-in-law learn a little more lessons in it. At the very least, she should be detained for three years and five years, and she can be detained for one and a half years. She has just been locked in for less than two days now, do you want to release her?"

Charlie nodded and said: "Let her come out, mainly because I feel bad for my wife. But if she is not honest after she comes out, I still have other ways to treat her slowly."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Yes, tomorrow morning you will arrange for the police station to interrogate her, like I told you last time, find all the actors that should be found, and prepare all the props, and then give her a performance. A big drama."

Issac blurted out immediately: "Mr. Wade don't worry, I must have everything ready."

Charlie said indifferently: "I came to see you, mainly to go through the process with you again. Don't make any mistakes then."

Issac nodded and said, "Mr. Wade let's start sorting it out!"

## **Chapter 888**

After Charlie sorted out all the procedures for tomorrow with Issac, he took a taxi home without rush.

But at this moment, in the Aurous Hill Detention Center, Elaine's nightmare continues.

Because she was tortured and beaten by all kinds of means from the time she first entered the detention center, and she was poured cold water on her head, plus not eating a bite for two days and nights, Elaine had completely collapsed. Not only did she have a bad cold, And also developed a high fever.

The high fever made Elaine burn all over, and she was almost fainted by the high fever, but at this time, she was still not allowed to lie in the bed, and could only curl up and shiver in the corner of the detention center cell alone.

Because of her fever, she felt an extreme cold, which made her sway her whole body nonstop.

She felt that she was about to be unable to hold it, so she murmured and pleaded: "Please, please have mercy on me, give me a quilt, I'm so cold, I'm so cold... "

Old Mrs. Willson sneered: "What is your name? People like you still want to cover the quilt. I tell you, you have to sleep in the toilet tonight!"

Wendy echoed: "Grandma, I think she has to take a bath in cold water! How about we go to the toilet and help her?"

When Elaine heard this, she cried her nose and burst into tears, and pleaded miserably, Mom, I really can't do it. If you let me sleep in the toilet and give me a cold shower tonight, then I'll be, I must die here at night, I beg you to show mercy! "

Old Mrs. Willson said viciously: "You still expect me to pity you? I tell you, I wish you would die soon! You better not wait until night to die, you better die now!"

Elaine wailed and said, "Mom, you and me just have the contradiction between mother-in-law and daughter-in-law, and I have suffered from your anger for more than 20 years. Why are you killing me now? Even if you are angry with me There is no need to fix me for not letting you live in the villa, right?"

After finishing talking, she looked at the big sister Gena in the cell, crying and begging: "Sister Gena, I know you hate this unfilial daughter-in-law, but I don't let her live in my villa. This mother-in-law is just drawing the line!"

"I have been married to the Willson family for more than 20 years. I have never beaten her, never really scolded her, and even been bullied by her all the time. During this time, the Willson family is not good enough. I have mocked her and ridiculed her. , But it's all disrespect, but that's all."

"But you also saw how she treated me in the past two days. She beat me, scolded me, tried everything she could to torture me, bully me, this is basically killing me!"

"As a sensible person, can't you see who is the wicked person between me and her?"

"If I am as evil as her, do you think she can live to this day?"

"If I'm as evil as her, how could she still be so healthy and even fight me? This proves that I am not as evil as she said, and she is the real evil person!"

When talking about this, Elaine was in tears, and the whole person was like a street dweller who had suffered great injustice.

Seeing that she dared to accuse her, the Old Mrs. Willson walked up to her angrily and slapped her face with a slap.

Immediately afterwards, the Lady Willson grabbed her hair and slammed it against the wall, swearing in her mouth, "You shameless thing, you dare to provoke discord here, you see I won't kill you!"

## **Chapter 889**

Hearing Elaine's tearful complaint, Gena also realized at this time that what she said seemed to make sense.

Although the Lady Willson all accused Elaine of being unfilial, and even scolded her to beat her and prevent her from living in the villa of Tomson.

But the Lady Willson didn't look like a person who had been tortured for a long time. She was in good health and strong in spirit, and she was not at all soft in fighting people.



So it seems that if Elaine has 10 points for her unfilial piety, then her hatred and revenge for Elaine would have 100 points.

Seeing that the Lady Willson was still fighting Elaine at this time, Gena felt something was wrong.

She immediately said, "Don't fight the Lady Willson. You are indeed a bit cruel. In any case, you won't drive her to death, right?"

Hearing this, Elaine breathed a sigh of relief.

It has been almost two days since she entered the detention center, and she had long seen that Gena was the only support for the Lady Willson here.

With Gena behind her back, she dared to insult and beat herself unscrupulously.

If Gena is no longer supporting her, or even Gena feels sorry for her and prohibits her from doing anything to herself, then her future life will be really much better.

Thinking of this, Elaine continued to cry: "Sister Gena, you are more sensible, you can tell at a glance, between me and the Lady Willson, she is not me who really wants to kill each other! She has been thinking Push me to death. If you don't do anything again, I might really be tortured to death by this cruel Lady Willson!"

Old Mrs. Willson was a little impatient, and hurriedly blurted out: "Gena, you must not believe this woman who is talking nonsense, there is no truth in her mouth!"

Gena said seriously: "Is there any truth in her mouth? I really don't know, but I'm not blind. It's almost enough for the Lady Willson if you are enough. After all, you haven't suffered any injuries or physical torture. Why do you want to fix her to death like this?"

Old Mrs. Willson felt a little in her heart.

She realized that she had gone too far.

Although she has not dealt with the hate in heart yet, her own behavior has already broken Gena's heart balance, making her feel that she is a bit too much!

If she doesn't want to do anything, then Gena's inner balance will lean towards Elaine, and then, she will really be passive.

Thinking of this, the Old Mrs. Willson hurriedly burst into tears, and pointed to Elaine and complained: "Gena, you must not be fooled by this wicked woman!"

As she said, she was so angry that her voice trembled, and she sternly said: "Do you think she is a good person without hitting me? Do you know what she has done to our family?"

"Back then, my son had a very good first love girlfriend, and was also a very ideal candidate for a daughter-in-law. That girl is really a pretty girl and a sensible girl, so many times better than this shameless woman!"

"At that time, my son was already preparing, and he married someone after he graduated, but do you know what happened just before graduation?"

Gena looked surprised and asked: "What happened?"

The Old Mrs. Willson pointed at Elaine and said angrily: "It's this stinky shameless woman. Knowing that our family was well-off at the time, she wanted to marry in and be a wife, so she took advantage of my son to be drunk and forced him to follow her. My son had a relationship! Then she told my son's girlfriend about it shamelessly! The woman who finally forced to break up with my son and go abroad!"

"In the end, my son was forced to marry this b\*tch who he didn't love at all! Since then, for more than 20 years, my son has not been happy for a day!"

"My son's marriage is unfortunate, thanks to this b\*tch woman!"

## **Chapter 890**

"She ruined my son's life! I hit her twice, do you think it can make up for my son's lifelong happiness?"

The women in the entire cell were stunned. No one thought that Elaine had done such a shameless thing back then!

What do women hate most? The cheating man and the mistress!

Therefore, Mrs. Willson's words successfully aroused everyone's hatred of Elaine again!

So many people scolded:

"This stinky shameless woman dares to do such shameless things at a young age. d\*mn it!"

"That's it, how can a serious woman insist on getting on her body when a man is drunk? Isn't this just a sl\*t?"

"It's d\*mn disgusting! It's nothing more than a third party intervenes, the key is to use such abusive methods!"

Seeing that she had successfully helped Elaine a wave of hatred, Old Mrs. Willson was relieved in her heart, but she couldn't help but think to herself: "Elaine, d\*mn thing, at this time, she still wants to instigate discord and want to come back? Okay, Then I will drive you into the abyss!"

As a result, she also shed two lines of tears, and angrily complained: "You don't know the most disgusting thing!"

"This sorrowful woman, and my son's girlfriend at the time, were still roommates in the same dormitory back then, best friends and good friends!"

"As a result, this sorrowful woman turned her head to do such a shameless thing. She slept with her good girlfriend's boyfriend!"

"She not only robbed her good girlfriend's boyfriend, but also forced her good girlfriend to go to the United States. I heard that she has not returned to China for more than 20 years. This is all thanks to this woman! "

Mrs. Willson's words successfully made the little pity that everyone had just established instantly turned to ashes.

It was replaced by a total hatred of Elaine!

Elaine was so nervous that she almost collapsed. She didn't expect that the Lady Willson would move out of Meiqing's affairs and turn into ashes the little mass foundation she had just established.

What Elaine did to Meiqing and Jacob, their sweet lovers, was an extreme evil that all women disdain.

Therefore, everyone's sympathy for her disappeared in an instant.

Not only that, everyone's hatred for her is even stronger!

One of the women jumped down from the upper bunk and came to Elaine in three or two steps, picked up her plastic slippers, and slammed Elaine's face fiercely.

"I beat you to death! You shameless thing! My husband was hooked up by a slutty woman like you!"

A group of women immediately screamed, and someone shouted: "Good fight, kill this shameless sl\*t!"

At this time, Elaine was beaten and yelled, but two more women rushed towards her quickly, kicked her one by one, and then punched and kicked her!

Old Mrs. Willson looked at all this coldly, and sneered in her heart.

"Elaine, you still want to fight with me based on your little weight, it's just looking for death!"

## **Chapter 891**

Elaine never dreamed that after more than 20 years, she would still get such a fat beating because of Meiqing's incident.

She was looking at herself and was about to persuade Gena, but she didn't expect that after Mrs. Willson moved out of this matter, she would directly subvert all her efforts, and instead plunge her into an endless abyss.

The few women who came up to beat her up had all experienced the tragic past of being meddled by women, so when they hit her, they brought all their new and old hatreds into it, and they didn't show any mercy at all.

Elaine was beaten again quickly, and her whole body was almost dying. Several times Elaine felt that she was going to be in shock, but before she was really shocked, she was woken up twice by others.

After a group of people beat Elaine, the Old Mrs. Willson said to the side: "I think we'd better get this sorrowful woman to the toilet, so that she won't make us upset here!"

"Yes!" The woman who rushed up to start her hands coldly said, "The Lady Willson is right. Throw her into the toilet!"

With that said, she greeted another woman next to her and said, "We are both hold a leg, and we will drag her in."

"Okay!" The other party immediately nodded and agreed, so the two of them pulled Elaine's leg and dragged her from the ground to the toilet.

Wendy also hurriedly followed. Seeing that the two women threw Elaine into the toilet, she took out the washbasin and took a basin of water and poured it directly on her body. She sneered and said, "Elaine, you never dreamed. Do you think you will have today? Just rely on you, still want to fight with grandma?"

Elaine was awakened by the cold water, shaking violently and regretting in her heart.

She shouldn't say those things in front of Gena, trying to arouse Gena's sympathy.

If she didn't accuse Mrs. Willson of what happened just now, she wouldn't end up like this.

What she regrets more is that she shouldn't have stolen the bank card of her son-in-law Charlie, and never dreamed that Charlie turned out to be a transnational liar!

If she didn't steal his bank card, he would be the one who would come in and suffer this time sooner or later, but because she couldn't control her hands, she was here now, suffering this inhuman torture.

Her intestines are already regretful.

That night, Elaine sat in the corner of the toilet holding her legs and struggled till dawn.

In the evening, Elaine had already developed a high fever, which made her bewildered.

More importantly, she hasn't eaten anything for nearly 48 hours!

When everyone else started to wash in the toilet in the morning, Elaine was so weak that she didn't even have the strength to lift her eyelids.

Someone in the cell went to get the breakfast for the whole cell. The breakfast consisted of rice porridge with steamed buns.

When Gena and others were eating, they found that Elaine hadn't come out, so she told someone to say: "Go in and see if the sorrowful woman is dead, and drag her out if she isn't."

So the man came to the toilet, took a look at Elaine, and found Elaine was curled up in the corner shivering, so she walked forward, grabbed her hair, and abruptly pulled her out of it.

When Elaine came out, Gena was already eating her box of lunch.

Just like yesterday morning, Gena finished the steamed buns and deliberately left about one-third of the porridge. Then she looked at Elaine and said playfully, "You haven't eaten anything for two days and two nights. You must be hungry? "

## **Chapter 892**

Elaine nodded in a daze, and said: "Sister Gena, please let me have a bite, otherwise I might really die..."

Gena sneered and poured all the porridge in the bowl on the ground, then tapped a little with her toes, and said with a sneer: "Do you want to eat it? Then lick it on the ground!"

When Gena asked Elaine to lick the porridge on the ground yesterday, Elaine was 10,000 unwilling.

Because she felt that, no matter what, she could not just lie on the ground and do such abusive things just to eat one bite.

But now, she can't take care of so much anymore. What about the three abuses, as long as they can fill up their stomachs, or even just fill up, let herself kneel on the ground and lick?

So she immediately knelt down and lay on the ground without hesitation, licking the cold porridge on the concrete floor with her tongue.

Old Mrs. Willson couldn't be more happy seeing this scene.

The thought that Elaine might stay in it for ten to twenty years or even longer in the future made her feel even more excited.

Elaine licked the porridge on the ground bit by bit, and even ate a lot of sand in her mouth, but she didn't care about it at all.

At this moment, the prison guard opened the door of the cell, looked at Elaine in the room, and said coldly: "Elaine, come out, the police station is about to interrogate!"

Those who have not been sentenced in the detention center are collectively referred to as suspects. Suspects are often taken back to the police station by the police for interrogation. This is also a normal process.

As soon as Elaine heard that she was going to be interrogated, she had no doubts, she immediately got up with difficulty, crying and rushed to the door, watching the prison guard pleading: "Please, take me away soon."

She didn't know long ago that this arraignment was just a good show arranged for by her son-in-law Charlie!

The prison guard saw her in such a miserable state, her whole body was wounded, even two front teeth had fallen, and he couldn't help but be surprised.

Immediately, she said to Elaine: "Come out quickly, the police officer who will pick you up is still waiting!"

These two police officers are the two police officers who sent Elaine over the previous two days.

After less than 48 hours, Elaine has become inhumane, making them a little dumbfounded.

But they also knew that someone had already greeted them and prevented them from asking about Elaine, so they all pretended not to see it and said directly to Elaine, "Let's go, our car is waiting outside."

After that, the man walked up to Elaine with handcuffs and handcuffed her hands together.

Elaine followed them out and asked nervously, "Comrade police officer, I was really wronged. Is there any progress in your case? When will my grievance be cleared and when will you let me go home?"

After speaking, Elaine couldn't help but wept bitterly.

The police officer said: "You are now involved in a transnational fraud case. This is the largest transnational fraud ever recorded in the world, and you, as the first suspect we have now, are the key to our investigation and arrest. Breakthrough."

After that, the police officer said again: "If you are more acquainted, you'd better confess all your accomplices. This can help us solve the case, and it can also help you do meritorious service and strive for leniency!"

Elaine cried bitterly and said tremblingly: "Comrade Constable. Please believe me, I am willing to swear with my life that I really don't know anything about this. The person you are going to arrest is my son-in-law. I can take you to arrest him. If you have any problems, you can try him, or even shoot him, there is no problem, but you can't wrong the good guy!"

## **Chapter 893**



As soon as Elaine was taken to the police station, she was immediately stuffed into the interrogation room.

Several police officers came in immediately, sat in front of her, and said, "Elaine, how have you considered these two days? Are you ready to explain your business?"

Elaine cried and said, "Comrade police officer, I was really wronged..."

The officer snorted coldly: "What? Are you stubborn? Do you really think we are vegetarian? If we can't catch your accomplices, you will have to fight all crimes by yourself. In this case, you might be going to be shot!"

When he heard that he might be shot, Elaine panicked and immediately pleaded: "Comrade police officer, I have said it many times, that card is really not mine!"

"I took that card out of my son-in-law's pocket, and the code of that card is my son-in-law's birthday. This is enough to prove that this card belongs to my son-in-law, not mine. Since you said this Card is suspected of transnational fraud, and the real mastermind must be my d\*mn son-in-law. Why don't you arrest him and try him?"

The police officer sneered: "Your son-in-law's name is Charlie, right?"

Elaine hurriedly asked: "You have already investigated him. Did you catch him? Did you try him out of the blue? Did you sentence him to give him a quick account?"

The police officer took out a premium card from a file bag, put the premium card in front of Elaine, and asked, "Elaine, was this the bank card you used to withdraw money from the bank?"

Elaine recognized the premium card at a glance. As soon as she closed her eyes in the past two days, what this card appeared in her mind.

If it weren't for this card, how could one become a prisoner and suffer so many inhuman tortures?

So she was really worried about this card, and she was deeply impressed!

She resentfully said: "This is the card, this is what I stole from my son-in-law's pocket! He must be the culprit! You quickly catch him, try him, and shoot him!"

The police officer sneered, then took out another portfolio, opened the portfolio, and poured the contents on the table.

What made Elaine dream of was that all the premium cards that came out of this portfolio were exactly the same, and there were at least a few hundred!

Elaine exclaimed and asked: "Are these cards found from Charlie's b@stard?"

The police officer said: "To tell you the truth, that transnational criminal group forged many of these black gold cards, and they are very, very intelligent. They bought the personal information of many people from the Internet and set the forged card passwords. Set these people's birthdays and send these cards to these people to trick them into going to the bank to check the balance in this card."

"The balance of each of these hundreds of cards is 21.9 billion!"

"Once the deceived person can't control his greed and tries to take the money from the card, then he becomes an accomplice to help the criminal group defraud the bank and take money from the bank."

"Fortunately, you did not get the money at that time, you have been arrested by us, otherwise once you get out of that bank, the criminal group will look at you, kidnap you, ask for your bank card password, and then Take away all the 21.9 billion you just scammed from the bank, and finally kill you and divide your body! In that case, you will evaporate in this world!"

Elaine was stunned, she blurted out and asked: "You mean, this card was mailed to my son-in-law Charlie by the criminal group?"

"That's right!" the police officer said sharply, "and not only sent it to your son-in-law, as far as we know, at least thousands of people in Aurous Hill received this card! There are tens of thousands of people across the country!"

## **Chapter 894**

As he said, the police officer said again: "Your son-in-law is a very upright person, and a very magnanimous person. He has no greed. After he received this card, he found out the balance of this card. We immediately reported to the police. We were going to tell him not to behave in a rush, but unexpectedly, you stole this card without a long eye, and you took it to Citibank to withdraw money!"

Elaine exclaimed and said regretfully: "Oh! I should have known this situation, even if I killed me, I would not steal his bank card!"

As Elaine said, the whole person was already crying, she did not expect that she would step on this kind of thunder without long eyes!

It turned out that this card was a criminal's who stole Charlie's personal data, and then forged it and sent it directly to Charlie!

What they did was to lure Charlie and make Charlie greedy for the 21.9 billion balance in the card!

Then asked Charlie to go to the bank to transfer the money out and transfer it to his own account!

In that way, Charlie helped them complete the whole process of defrauding the bank, and they could completely get rid of the crime and avoid all risks!

After Charlie transfers the money to his own account, these criminals can directly approach Charlie, threaten him to call out the money, and then kill Charlie and let him take the blame... ..

Thinking of this, Elaine was already covered in cold sweat.

She didn't have the slightest doubt about what the police officer told her.

At this time, she realized that when she was about to transfer the 21.9 billion in the bank, she almost passed Death!

If it weren't for the police to arrive in time, taken her away, so that she might have been killed by the criminal group until now!

When she thought that she was almost dead, but she was lucky enough to get her life back, she was grateful!

Even the inhuman torture in the cell has suddenly become worthwhile!

Fortunately, she went to the cell and was tortured by Old Mrs. Willson and Gena, otherwise, she would have become a lonely ghost!

Fortunately, Elaine couldn't help crying and said to the police officer: "Comrade police officer, since you all know that I have been wronged, please let me go!"

The police officer said coldly: "Let you go, if we let you go, if you talk too much about this matter, if you start to provoke the snake, then how will we catch the suspect in the future?"

Elaine hurriedly stated: "You can rest assured, as long as you let me go, I will never talk about this to anyone!"

The police officer asked, "Can you really not tell anyone? Even your daughter and your husband, you can never say a word!"

Elaine nodded and said, "I can! I can! I can definitely do it!"

The police officer said coldly: "I can't believe you. As long as you miss a word on this matter, it may bring irreversible consequences. Can you afford it by then?"

Elaine cried and said, "Comrade police officer, please rest assured, I will take this matter into the coffin even if I die, and I will never mention a word again!"

## **Chapter 895**

Elaine had completely believed the story the police officer told her.

What she worries most now is that the police officers continue to lock her in the detention center in order not to provoke them. Then she really doesn't know when and when she will be able to regain her freedom.

So she looked at the police officer pleadingly, crying and said, "Comrade police officer, I really don't know a word, so you just let me go. If you lock me up again, I will die inside. Up..."

The police officer shook his head cautiously and said, "Ms. Elaine, I still can't believe you. I see people like you a lot. On the surface, no one tells you. In fact, the mouth is faster than anyone. If you let them go, they will tell others about this immediately."

As he said, the police officer said again: "And don't think that I locked you up to solve the case. In fact, it is also for your safety!"

"Because after letting you out, once you talk nonsense, once they know about it, they are likely to kill you! It is even possible to kill you, and then all the evidence will be planted on you, let You their substitute!"

"In that case, wouldn't you be more wronged?"

"So, to be on the safe side, you should continue to stay in our detention center until we have caught all the suspects before releasing you. This will also ensure your safety."

Elaine said desperately: "Then I have to wait until the year of the monkey and the moon? I beg you to be merciful and let me go. I really won't talk nonsense. I beg you, I am willing to kneel down for you. Kow my head, just beg you to let me go, don't lock me up again..."

Speaking of this, Elaine is already crying out of breath...

"Forget it." The police officer said coldly: "We can't take this risk. After all, this case is about the international criminal police of 23 countries. If we do it because of you, we can't bear this responsibility.!"

The police officer next to her sang red face at this time and said, "I think her attitude is quite sincere. As long as she can control her own mouth, it doesn't hurt to let her go."

The black-faced police officer replied: "If the case cannot go on because of her, who will bear the responsibility? If she is killed because of this, who will bear the responsibility?"

The red-faced policeman looked at Elaine and asked, "Elaine, can you control your own mouth? If you can, you write a letter of guarantee, we will consider letting you go, but if you promise to write , Go out and talk nonsense, even if you say a word nonsense, as long as we know about it, we will immediately arrest you, and will never let you out until the case is finished!"

Elaine wiped her tears with her sleeves, crying out of breath, and said, "Comrade police officer, you can rest your heart. I will tell you a heart-wrenching remark. I am also greedy for life and fear of death. Human, this matter is related to my own life safety. Even if they kill me and force me with a gun, I dare not say a word!"

The black-faced police officer asked coldly: "What about your son-in-law? Will you go to your son-in-law to confront this matter right after you leave?"

Elaine sighed in her heart, didn't she even have the chance to find Charlie that b@stard?

Then who should be accounted for after so many beatings and so many humiliations in the detention center?

## Chapter 896

So, she asked in a low voice tentatively, "That...comrade police officer...I'm just at home, can I tell my son-in-law about this in private?"

The black-faced police officer slapped the table angrily, and blurted out to the red-faced police officer beside him: "I said this kind of stupid woman can't believe it. You have to let her go. Did you hear what she said? Go down and confront son-in-law! Isn't this going to kill herself and ruin our case?"

The red-faced police officer's complexion also darkened, staring at Elaine, and said coldly: "Elaine, you really disappoint me. I just thought you could do it without mentioning it. I didn't expect you to return and want to confront your son-in-law! Are all the things I said to you just for nothing?"

Elaine panicked suddenly, and tremblingly asked: "Comrade Constable, to be honest, I will end the game today. It will be Charlie's card. Can't I confront him? Is it?"

The red-faced police officer scolded angrily: "Stupid! Charlie is one of the members who received the premium card! The criminal gang itself has been staring at him, and it is even possible that his every move, every word and deed is in their observation. Within the monitoring range, there may be many monitors and listening devices installed in your home. If you dare to go back and mention a word with him, it is very likely that you will be killed, or even your whole family!"

Elaine was shocked and hurriedly said: "Then I won't say it, I won't say it, I won't say a word, I won't say anyone!"

The black-faced policeman snorted coldly: "Now say this? Tell you! It's too late! I said a long time ago that people like you are not credible at all, and letting you out is a scourge. Sooner or later it will ruin our major affairs. Then take your own life in!"

After finishing speaking, he said to the red-faced police officer: "I think it's better to shut her back again, when the case is solved, and when will she be released!"

The red-faced police officer no longer objected, nodded and said, "Be cautious, I think it can only be this way!"

When Elaine heard the conversation between the two, she burst into tears and burst into tears, crying heartbreakingly. While slamming her mouth with her handcuffed hands, she blurted out: "Comrade police officer, I really know what's wrong. Yes, I really don't say a word anymore, you let me go, I will never mention this to anyone again, please don't send me back, otherwise I will die inside!"

The black-faced police officer observed at her and said coldly: "I can't believe you at all!"

Elaine regretted it and wanted to beat herself to death.

"Why do you want to mention Charlie? What is more important now than letting yourself out?"

Besides, what's the point of going to Charlie by herself? This card itself was given to Charlie deliberately by criminals. It was low-handed and could not stand the temptation. Even if she went to settle accounts with Charlie, he would still be an unknown teacher.

What's more, there is that d\*mn transnational criminal group behind this, if because she scolds Charlie, he ends up killing himself, wouldn't it be a big loss? !

It's okay now, just because she had a bad mouth, she was able to let herself go, but now it seems that she has been tossed by herself...

She thought over and over again, and could only use the trick of a b\*tch crying, making trouble, and hanging herself. She cried and said to the two police officers: "Comrade police officer, if you don't let me go, then I will hang myself in the detention center when I go back!"

## Chapter 897

Seeing Elaine looking for life, the two police officers looked at each other and the red-faced policeman asked: "Elaine, we can consider letting you go, but there are some issues that must be communicated to you first. Let you go, you go home, your family asks about your whereabouts in the past two days, how do you tell them?"

Elaine hurriedly said: "I, I will tell them...I have these two days... these two days..."

Elaine hesitated for a long time, and didn't say a word, so she came, because she herself didn't know how to explain to her husband and daughter after returning home.

After all, she has been missing for two days and nights for no reason. What's more important is that she doesn't have a good place all over her body now, and still just getting beaten.

More importantly, even the front teeth have been lost, which is too miserable.

The red-faced policeman said indifferently: "Let's do it, I'll give you an idea. If we decide to let you go after consideration, then after you get home, you can tell your husband, your daughter and your son-in-law, this In two days you entered an MLM organization by mistake. The MLM organization brainwashed you and asked you to go to the bank to complete the fraud, and then you were arrested by the police."

Elaine nodded quickly, and blurted out: "Comrade police officer, don't worry, as long as you put me back, I will tell my family according to your instructions, and I will never



reveal a word about this matter, let alone It will delay your capture of transnational fraudsters!"

The policeman hummed and said lightly: "Okay, let's study and discuss this matter, and we will send you back to the detention center immediately. If we discuss and decide to release you, the detention center will directly handle the formalities for you. ."

Elaine hurriedly asked: "Comrade Constable, you will not let me go to the end of the discussion, will you?"

The black-faced police officer slapped the table and scolded, "We have to discuss this matter! You can go back and wait patiently for the results of our discussion. There is no room for you to bargain!"

When Elaine heard this, she didn't dare to say more, so she agreed to honestly and tremblingly said, "Comrade police officer, am I going to wait for news now?"

"Yes!" The black-faced police officer said coldly: "We will let the police drive you back now. You must remember that after you go out of this door, don't say a word about related things!"

Elaine nodded resolutely and promised: "Don't worry, I won't say a word even if one kills me!"

Later, Elaine was driven back to the detention center by two policemen.

On the way back, she was very depressed.

Unexpectedly, this incident turned out to be such a reason.

It's a big matter, and it's impossible to find Charlie's b@stard to settle accounts.

Otherwise, if she can't speak a word well, miss a word, and are known by the police, she will probably catch themselves back to the detention center again.

In that case, don't know which year and month she can come out.

.....

Just when Elaine was sent back to the detention center, Jacob couldn't wait to find a chance and continued to meet Meiqing again.

Last night, he had a very delicious home-cooked meal with Meiqing at home, and it was Meiqing who cooked it herself, which made Jacob happy.

So early in the morning, he sent Meiqing a WeChat message, inviting her to visit University, their alma mater, to find memories of the year.

As soon as Meiqing heard that he invited her to visit her alma mater, she immediately agreed without hesitation.

## **Chapter 898**

Immediately, Jacob immediately cleaned himself up, ignoring breakfast, so he was anxious to go out.

Seeing him dressed up again, Claire immediately asked, "Dad, where are you going this morning?"

Jacob happily said: "I have an appointment with your Aunt, and we will go to my alma mater today. She hasn't come back for more than 20 years!"

When Claire heard this, he suddenly became angry, and blurted out: "Mom has been missing for almost two days and two nights, and there is still no news. How can you go hanging out with Aunt? Are you not prepared? Go and find out where mom is?"

"Hey..." Jacob chuckled, and said in a veiled manner, alas, isn't it up to you and Charlie to find her? After all, you two are young people, doing things more reliably than an old guy, so I just wait patiently for your good news. "

Claire angrily said, "Dad, I'm really angry no matter how you look like this! How come you still can't tell the priorities? My mother's safety is in your heart, isn't it better than staying with Aunt Is it important to visit your alma mater?"

Jacob knew that this kind of thing was wrong, so he didn't want to talk too much about the right or wrong of this matter with his daughter, so he waved his hand in a hurry and said, "Oh, it's late, I won't follow. You said it, let's talk to you when I come back, I'll go first, bye!"

After speaking, he has already stepped out.

Claire wanted to stop him in the end, but it was no longer useful.

Jacob has already seized the door.

Seeing Jacob leaving, Claire said angrily to Charlie: "Have you seen? Dad won't even take you this time. I believe Aunt will not take her son with her today. They are going to be there. The world of two people..."

Charlie hurriedly said: "Oh, don't think about it so much. They are just old classmates meeting each other. What kind of two-person world is it?"

Claire said with red eyes: "You don't need to excuse them, I can see what they are doing at a glance..."

After that, she asked Charlie again: "By the way, have those friends started to help you find mother's whereabouts? Did they reply to you?"

Charlie said: "They told me that there would be results within today, and I also asked them to inquire. There have been no serious social security or criminal cases recently, so they also told me that my mother is not in danger. The possibility is very low. We should be able to get mother back in a day or two."

Hearing this, Claire's mood improved. She sighed and said, "I hope your friends can be more reliable. It's best to let mom come back today. Otherwise, I really am going to crash..."

Charlie couldn't help but slander in his heart, letting her come back is sure to let it back anytime.

But the key is to make her shut up honestly.

Otherwise, letting her back is a hidden danger.

It's better to let her stay in the detention center.

So he sent Issac a WeChat and asked him: "How is the matter with my mother-in-law?"

Issac quickly replied: "I asked the police to say hello to her. The words were very serious. I believe she must not dare to talk nonsense!"

Charlie relaxed and said: "In this way, you send a few more people in to help me make a scene, deepen and deepen her impression, and let her shut her mouth completely!"

## Chapter 899

Jacob dressed himself as an old overseas Chinese who had returned from Nanyang, handsome and stylish.

This time, he and Meiqing had a very tacit understanding, Jacob did not bring Charlie with him, and Meiqing did not bring her son Paul.

Jacob personally drove his BMW 5 Series, went to the Shangri-La Hotel to pick up Meiqing, and went back to his alma mater together.

Now, Meiqing is wearing a long gray woolen coat, and she looks very temperamental. As soon as she meets at the door of Shangri-La, Jacob is fascinated by her.

He got out of the car and opened the door to Meiqing, and he couldn't help but exclaimed, "Meiqing, what you are wearing today is so beautiful!"

Meiqing smiled slightly and said, "I'm all of an age. What is beautiful or not? I just have to go back to my alma mater to have a look, so I should tidy myself up a bit, and I can't shame my alma mater."

Having said that, Meiqing said again: "Besides, I will have a party with our old classmates today."

"Oh, yes!" Jacob patted his head and said, "Look at my memory. I just wanted to accompany you to visit my alma mater. I forgot about the class reunion. By the way, is the location of the class reunion set? If there is no decision, I can ask my son-in-law to help."

Meiqing hurriedly said: "The place has already been decided. I asked Paul to help him. He said it was a local place Clubhouse."

Jacob was surprised and said: "Brilliant Clubhouse? The requirements for the guests are very high. Will Paul be able to get membership there as soon as he arrives in Aurous Hill?"

Meiqing smiled and said, "I don't know the details. I only know that he told me that our law firm seems to have a long-term cooperative relationship with the parent company of this brilliant club. Legal affairs are entrusted to our law firm."

Jacob couldn't help being shocked!

The parent company of Brilliant Club is naturally the famous Song family in Aurous Hill. He did not expect that the law firm of Meiqing's family would have a cooperative relationship with the Song family!

He originally wanted his son-in-law Charlie to help arrange a venue in the Brilliant Clubhouse, and by the way, he could also make himself pretentious.

But he didn't expect that Meiqing's son solved the matter directly, which is really extraordinary.

So, Jacob hurriedly made an inviting gesture and said, "Come on, Meiqing, get in the car."

Meiqing thanked him, and gracefully sat in the co-pilot of Jacob's BMW 5 Series.

As Jacob drove towards University, he couldn't help but sigh: "You have been away for more than 20 years and haven't come back again?"

Meiqing said: "I have been back to China, Suzhou, but I have never returned to Aurous Hill."

Jacob hurriedly asked, "Isn't it because of that incident that you didn't return to Aurous Hill?"

Meiqing said seriously: "Half and half, on the one hand, because of the previous incident, I don't want to come back to face the memories. On the other hand, I have no relatives in Aurous Hill, and my old classmates have not been in contact for a long time. So I never came back."

## Chapter 900

Jacob nodded, thinking of the last time when the classmates reunion, many classmates used their previous relationship with Meiqing and Elaine to tease them.

Therefore, he said to Meiqing seriously: "Meiqing, we have a party today. Maybe those old classmates will tease us about what we have done in the past. Don't take it too seriously. It's a bit old and rude!"

Meiqing smiled and said, "As long as it's not distorting the facts, it doesn't matter if they make a joke. If I'm afraid of them ridicule, how can I bring these classmates together? Everyone hasn't seen each other for more than 20 years. What's the point of teasing me?"

.....

When they arrived at University, Jacob parked his car in the parking lot at the entrance of the school and walked into the school side by side with Meiqing.

Classes are taking place in the school, so the campus is very quiet.

The two of them were walking on the concrete road of the campus. Jacob introduced to Meiqing next to him, saying: "In fact, our school has been rebuilt and renovated several times over the years, and it is no longer what it looked like in the past. It's broken."

"Yes!" Meiqing couldn't help but sighed: "I remember that our school had only one cement road back then, that is the road that came in from the school gate. The other roads were paved with slag ash, and sometimes the school let the local Students from home bring some burnt briquettes to pave the road. The road was very muddy when it rained. At that time, it was very disgusting, but now that I think about it, I still miss it."

"Yes, yes, yes!" Jacob said with a smile: "I used to bring burnt briquettes from home to the school. Do you remember that the school had a sports meeting that year. As a result, the track in our school's playground was too bad. Just start, we tried every means to get more materials that could be used to pave the road."

Meiqing smiled and said: "Of course I remember, at that time you paid for me, brought a lot of male students, and bought burnt briquettes everywhere in the city by pushing a tricycle."

With that said, Meiqing looked at Jacob's eyes with ambiguous brilliance, and said with emotion: "I remember that at that time you drove a lot of cars to the school. Later, half of the entire playground track was covered. The people you brought spread out, so the teachers and the school value you very much and made you the president of our school."

"Yes." Jacob rubbed his hands with some embarrassment, and said, "Dedication was popular at that time!"

Meiqing nodded, and sighed: "Oh, you were really heroic at that time, and countless girls admired you very much. I remember the girls who liked you in school at the time, that was really a long line."

Jacob blushed and said cheerfully: "At that time, there were more boys who liked you. I can't count the number of them."

Meiqing smiled indifferently: "It's all the old calendar. No matter how many people like you, it's useless. Many people just think of you as a passing moment. When they like you, they like it, but when they turn their heads, they forget."

At this time, Jacob pointed to a small park on the campus and said, "This used to be a big forest. In the evening, many students fell in love, and those who have s3x will come here for dates. We also often came here at that time. do you remember?"

Meiqing, who had always been calm, blushed immediately when he said this.

How could she not remember that wood? Back then, it was the holy place where many wild ducks from the school met, and Jacob and she had visited many times.

At that time, everyone was in this small forest, but they were really relaxed. Once they were in love, they felt that they could do everything with their loved ones.

In addition, in that era, there was no other place to go, so everyone came here, and everyone was not surprised.

But think about it now. The young people back then were quite open-minded, and they were much bolder than the young people now...



## Chapter 901

Jacob deliberately mentioned the small forest, just to see how Meiqing blushed.

Even if she was calm, she would be ashamed to think of the presumptuous youth and sweet and ambiguous past of the two.

Jacob felt that he had to make Meiqing think more about the past, and think about the past that made her excited, and it would definitely arouse the fire in her heart that had been waiting for more than 20 years.

Naturally, Meiqing knew what he meant, and she couldn't help but turn the subject away when she was shy, and blurted out: "By the way, how is our former teacher in charge now?"

Jacob said: "Not bad, but the legs are not very convenient. Last time when our old classmates got together, we invited him to alma mater and invited him to the classroom to give us a lecture."

"Really?" Meiqing sighed: "It's a shame not to be able to attend your party!"

Jacob smiled and said: "We had a small gathering that time. We were all old classmates from Aurous Hill or near Aurous Hill, and they were all male classmates."

Meiqing nodded and said: "Today's party seems to have a lot of classmates, because I contacted several girls who had a good relationship with me, and they are all willing to come."

"That's good." Jacob said with a smile: "Then we can get together this time."

Meiqing said: "But I heard that Panming seemed to have been dealt with because of corruption some time ago? He is now in custody awaiting prosecution."

"Yes." When Jacob thought that Panming took his son-in-law to pretend to be forceful with him last time, he was furious.

The old b@stard last time, he really slandered him in front of his old classmates.

Now he is in jail, not knowing how beautiful he is.

So he smiled and said, "Old Panming, he deserves it. You say you work well, don't do it well, and you think about using your position to facilitate corruption all day long. What should we do? Our teacher taught that year. They do not ask us to become talents, but they must make us a righteous person. People like him belong to self and have their own problems!"

Meiqing nodded in agreement. In fact, most of the old intellectuals of their generation are very upright. Everyone went to university with the attitude of contributing to the country and society.

Although Meiqing has always lived in the United States, she has always been concerned about China. There have been several major natural disasters in the country. Meiqing has donated a lot of cash and materials, and has even been commended by the country.

However, she has always acted very low-key, and this kind of thing has never been mentioned to others, so old classmates such as Jacob have no idea that Meiqing is still a great charity overseas Chinese.

At this moment, Jacob's cell phone rang suddenly.

He picked it up and found that it was the WeChat group of the Student Union during the university years. No one had spoken in this group for several days. At this time, all of them suddenly said, "Classmates, Meiqing is organizing a class gathering at noon today. Are you here yet?"

"I'm in Aurous Hill, I'm already preparing for a banquet!"

"I'm on my way to Aurous Hill, there is still a hundred kilometers left, and I will arrive in an hour and a half!"

"I just got off the plane! I came here specially from Eastcliff!"

At this time, someone said, "Jacob, come out soon, your first love is back! You old guy don't know yet, do you?"

It was Zhouqi who had a good relationship with Jacob.

Last time Panming ridiculed Jacob, thanks to him being there to help Jacob round the field.

Jacob saw that Zhouqi had turned himself, and smiled and rolled his eyes, and said, "Why do you say that I don't know? If I tell you, I will be with Meiqing now, believe it or not?"

Zhouqi sent a voice and said with a smile: "I believe it, of course I believe it, what is the relationship between the two of you? Back then, the two of you were recognized by our school, a perfect match!"

When Jacob heard this, he felt very happy, so he also sent a voice over and laughed loudly: "Haha, Zhouqi, you tell the truth!"

Lilan, a female classmate in the class who had an excellent relationship with Meiqing back then, followed him with an angry expression and replied: "Jacob, you s\*umbag still has a smile? It was you who took Meiqing so angry! I haven't had a chance to meet Meiqing sister for so many years!"

Jacob suddenly became embarrassed again. Back then, he inadvertently cheated on Elaine after drinking. This incident was at school, but everyone knew it. Even thinking about it now, he felt extremely embarrassed. It was the biggest shame in his life.

Just when Jacob didn't know how to reply, a person in the group who had not spoken jumped out and directly sent a red envelope.

## Chapter 902

Jacob grabbed the red envelope a long time ago, so he immediately clicked the red envelope subconsciously, and was surprised to find that he actually received 200!

Only then did he discover that many of his classmates had received 200.

It seems that this is a big red envelope with 200 per person!

Jacob was still gratifying for the 200 unexpected fortune, but when he saw the other party's nickname, it was called "I miss that beautiful sunny day", and his face turned black suddenly!

At this time, the classmates in the group are all exploding!

"I'll go, thank you boss!"

"Yeah! Boss Xie Wenru of Wannian Diving, every shot is 200 per person, which is really unusual."

"I have heard that Boss Xie Wenru has made a lot of money over the years, and he really deserves his reputation."

"That's it! People thank boss, now he's a well-known Hong Kong businessman, what does this little money count?"

The man sent a smiling face and another voice, speaking in a Hong Kong accent, and said: "Oh, Meiqing came back from the United States. I was very excited, so I sent a red envelope to make everyone happy."

After speaking, he sent another red envelope.

Looking at the other's nickname, Jacob seemed to be obsessed with Meiqing, and he was naturally very upset.

However, seeing the red envelopes coming out, he was reluctant to let go.

So he could only curse this guy in his heart for being blind, while reaching out and opening the red envelope.

Unexpectedly, this is another red envelope of 200 per person!

With these two red envelopes, the other party has already issued more than 10,000!

Suddenly there were a lot of compliments in the group.

The other party smiled at this moment: "Attention everyone, the third round of red envelopes is here!"

After speaking, another red envelope was sent out.

Everyone rushed to grab the red envelope, and Jacob also ordered the red envelope without any promise.

As a result, the third red envelope is still 200!

Jacob was a little puzzled. He really couldn't think of who this person would be. After all, they didn't have classmates from Hong Kong back then. They were all classmates from mainland China. So who is this person who speaks Hong Kong and Taiwanese?

At this time, the other party issued a fourth red envelope.

The thunderous person is 200 per person.

Then came the fifth red envelope, still 200...

In just one or two minutes, all the online classmates in the group grabbed a red envelope of 1,000.

But Meiqing never grabbed the other party's red envelope.

At this time, "Missing that beautiful sunny day" said in the group: "I have flown from Hong Kong to Aurous Hill this morning, and I am staying at the Shangri-La Hotel. I heard that Meiqing also lives in this hotel. I don't know if you are here. Which room? If it is convenient, apply through my friend and tell me your room number in private chat. I'll come chat with you!"

After that, Meiqing was still behind.

When Meiqing saw this, she couldn't help but frown, and said lightly: "This Xie Wenru is the same as he was twenty years ago. He likes showing off so much!"

## **Chapter 903**

"Xie Wenru?!"

When Jacob heard the name, his jealousy was overturned.

This Xie Wenru was the head of the External Relations Department of the Student Union at the time, and he was also a wealthy second-generation family.

Back then, both he and Panming were one of Meiqing's suitors.

It's just that at that time, Meiqing had no interest in him and Panming, so even if Xie Wenru chased Meiqing for many years, Meiqing was still unmoved.

After Jacob and Meiqing were together, Xie Wenru worked against him in various ways, always trying his best to show off in front of Meiqing.

Later, after Meiqing broke up with Jacob, he immediately realized that his great opportunity was coming, so he launched a crazy pursuit of Meiqing.

But Meiqing still did not accept him, but went directly to the United States.

Xie Wenru's family was very wealthy. His father had already established his business in Hong Kong before he went to university. It can be said that he was the first group of tycoons to become rich after the country opened up.

Therefore, Xie Wenru had a strong family background, so he gritted his teeth and stomped his feet, chasing Meiqing to the United States.

It is a pity that even in the United States, Meiqing still refused to accept him.

Xie Wenru saw Meiqing finally fall in love with an American, and then left the United States in a desperate manner. Since then, he has gone to Hong Kong to develop.

More than 20 years later, he has become a well-known successful businessman in Hong Kong.

Jacob felt very uncomfortable, because he knew that what he lacked most now was money, and what Xie Wenru has most is money.

Who would have thought that Xie Wenru was among the group of old classmates, just sending out red envelopes and sending out tens of thousands in one go.

At this time, the students in the group who received the red envelopes continued to compliment.

"Boss Xie Wenru is so affectionate. When he hears that Meiqing is coming back, he can't sit still."

"Thank you boss, you are not afraid that Meiqing's husband will be jealous?"

"That's, you ran over so aggressively. In the past, I saw the sweetness of Meiqing and her husband. Don't you smash your old heart that has been beating for forty to fifty years?"

"How can you explain to wife when you go home?"

At this time, Lilan, a good friend of Meiqing, made a silent expression in the group, saying: "Don't talk about it here, sister Meiqing's husband, has passed away some time ago..."

As soon as Lilan said this, the old classmates in the group immediately made a blessing expression with their hands folded.

There are also many people inside Meiqing, saying: "Sister Meiqing, change our grief!"

However, although everyone said so on the surface, most of the male students did not feel sorry for this incident at all.

Especially Xie Wenru, he didn't know how excited he was when he heard that her husband had passed away.

What he has been waiting for is to have a chance to truly come together with Meiqing.

After all, this was the woman he couldn't get anyway.

Now that her husband has passed away, isn't there any obstacle to him?

## **Chapter 904**

Therefore, Xie Wenru immediately replied in the group: "Hey, my wife has passed away long ago. It seems that Meiqing and I have the same fate..."

An old classmate who had something good, heard his words and immediately said in the group: "Oh, then you and Meiqing, aren't this a match made in heaven?"

Several other old classmates who took his red envelopes also joined in.

Some people even said: "Oh, Xie Wenru, you and Meiqing are now widowed, then you two are really suitable, and I remember that you had a soft spot for Meiqing back then, you must work hard. Ah, we old classmates are all blessing you from our hearts!"

When Xie Wenru heard this, he immediately laughed and said, "Then I would like to thank the old classmates for their blessings in advance, but this matter still depends on what Meiqing means."

Having said that, he said again: "Whether Meiqing replied or not, I decided to return to Aurous Hill for long-term development this time."

"Isn't it?" Someone in the group exclaimed: "Xie Wenru, your family has been developing in Hong Kong for many years? Why did you suddenly decide to return to Aurous Hill at this time?"

Xie Wenru said: "Meiqing has lived in the United States for so many years, and she has decided to come back now? It seems that we are better at Aurous Hill. This is the place where we swayed our youth, sweat and tears. I intend to come back this time. Retired in Aurous Hill!"

Jacob couldn't help it anymore. He immediately tweeted in the group: "Xie Wenru, I advise you not to settle in Aurous Hill. Meiqing didn't like you back then, and it's impossible to like you now, so don't bother yourself!"

In fact, Jacob was very nervous and inferior at this time.

In his opinion, Xie Wenru is now a large Hong Kong businessman, worth hundreds of millions, and he is stronger than himself and he doesn't know where to go.



He hasn't had a good life all these years. Compared with the high-spirited self in college, it's a world of difference.

The most important thing is that he and Elaine have not yet divorced, they are still married, and Xie Wenru is now widowed!

It just so happens that Meiqing is also widowed, so if they are together, it is really a good fit.

Therefore, no matter how the comparison is made, he's at a disadvantage.

He hasn't seen Meiqing for so many years, and Jacob can't figure out what Meiqing is thinking now. What if she sees Xie Wenru right at the party at noon?

Xie Wenru saw Jacob talking in the group at this time, and said with a smile: "Oh, I thought that our original student council president would only snatch red envelopes. I didn't expect that the president would finally speak."

Jacob's face immediately turned red when he heard this. As the saying goes, he was sluggish and shorthanded. He just snatched several 200 red envelopes from others. Now that he was identified, his face was really a bit unbearable.

This is no food in the pocket, panic in my heart.

Jacob has never had a rich life. In addition, Elaine has always been in charge of the money in the family before. Therefore, even if he grabs a red envelope of 5 and 8 from the WeChat group, he can be happy for a long time. .

So it has long been a habit to grab every red envelope.

Today, Xie Wenru gave out red envelopes in the group. He didn't even bother to see who sent it. The first thing was to grab them first.

In the end, each of these red envelopes was 200, and Jacob who grabbed it was secretly happy in his heart, but he did not expect that the grab was a red envelope issued by a rival in love, and the grab was also out of touch.

It's not worth the loss.

Seeing that he stopped talking, Xie Wenru continued to ridicule: "The president is a good official. He has graduated for so many years, and he still wants to order me?"

Jacob bit his scalp and replied: "I am not giving an order, but to persuade you, for your own good."

Xie Wenru immediately replied: "For my good? For my good, you wouldn't let me return to Aurous Hill to settle and be with her? I think you guy, it's been so many years and still can't forget Meiqing. You're afraid I will return to Aurous Hill to settle down. Be your rival in love!"

## Chapter 905

Hearing what Xie Wenru said, Jacob felt a little guilty.

He was indeed afraid that Xie Wenru would become his rival in love, but he certainly couldn't say such things among his classmates.

After all, he is now married.

Therefore, he could only say in the group against his will: "I'm afraid you have been in Hong Kong for so long, and suddenly you feel uncomfortable when you come back to Aurous Hill. We are all old and our bodies are getting old, so we rashly change to a different water and soil. In cities, maybe the health is going to be a problem."

Xie Wenru laughed twice and said, "I am in good health, so I won't bother you!"

Jacob didn't bother to talk to him anymore, put his phone in his pocket, and said to Meiqing beside him: "Meiqing, let's go inside and go shopping."

Meiqing nodded, and went on walking around the alma mater with him.

After 10 o'clock, Meiqing checked the time and said to Jacob next to her: "The class reunion arrives at 11 o'clock. I think it's almost the time. Let's pass now."

Jacob nodded, smiled and said: "Okay."

Later, he drove his BMW 5 Series and brought Meiqing to the brilliant club.

This time, Paul booked for Meiqing on the fourteenth floor of the Brilliant Club. This is already the top level of the Brilliant Club, which normal members can reach.

Jacob couldn't help being a little surprised!

The last time he relied on his son-in-law Charlie to know Lord Mr. Orvel, he went to the tenth floor once.

But never expected that this time Paul would be able to book directly to the fourteenth floor!

It is said that the 15th floor is used by the Song family and is not open to the public. In other words, Paul should be the most senior member here.

Moreover, the tenth floor of the Brilliant Clubhouse is already very, very luxurious, isn't the fourteenth floor going to be luxurious to the sky?

Walking up the elevator, Jacob couldn't help asking Meiqing next to him: "Meiqing, is Paul and the Song family good friend?"

Meiqing nodded and said, "After all, we have had a cooperative relationship for so many years, and we have helped them solve a lot of problems legally, so the Song family is fairly polite to us."

Jacob was amazed in his heart. It seemed that Paul, a young man, was really young and promising.

The two came to the huge luxury box on the fourteenth floor, and many old classmates were already waiting in the box.

This box has a table that can accommodate 50 people for dinner at the same time. The table is huge and very luxurious.

The entire table is electric. As long as a person sits there, the food will rotate in front of him repeatedly at a constant speed, ensuring that everyone can taste every dish.

Moreover, such a large table, full of 100 dishes, is extremely luxurious.

It is said that the standard for such a meal starts at least 20,000 per person.

There are more than 40 old classmates who came here today, which is much more than last time. It is estimated that Paul's expenses for this entertainment will be at least more than 1 million.

Seeing Meiqing and Jacob come in together, many old classmates were dumbfounded.

Someone who has something good directly points out and asks: "Meiqing, why are you here with Jacob?"

"Did you two meet down by accident? Or did you two come together?"

Among the crowd, a very stylish middle-aged and elderly man in a high-end suit with a big back combed his head. At this time, his eyes were staring at Meiqing, and he was Xie Wenru.

## Chapter 906

Xie Wenru has been waiting for Meiqing since he entered the box. Now that Meiqing is here, he is naturally looking at her intently.

He found that Meiqing was still so beautiful, so outstanding, so intoxicating.

He didn't dare to imagine that Meiqing was 50 years old, and she could be so beautiful.

This also strengthened his belief in pursuing Meiqing.

But he never expected that Meiqing, who he had been thinking about it for more than 20 years, would walk in with Jacob, the s\*umbag who had hurt him before.

He couldn't help feeling angry, and stood up and questioned Jacob: "Jacob, why are you embarrassed to come up with Meiqing? What you did to Meiqing back then, we all know well, if it weren't for you, a s\*umbag, Meiqing How is it possible that you have

lived in the United States for so many years? You should be very ashamed of it in your heart. If I were you, I would have no face at all!"

Jacob was also very angry. He said annoyedly: "Xie Wenru, don't speak too much. Anyone with a discerning eye knows what happened back then, you can't blame me at all!"

As he said, he added: "Do you think you've had a better life in the past twenty years? I tell you, in the past twenty years, you regret more than anyone and feel ashamed than anyone!"

Xie Wenru said dubiously: "You are ashamed! So I advise you to leave quickly, you shouldn't come for this meal."

At this time, Meiqing suddenly spoke and said, "It's all right, you don't want to talk about the old sesame seeds and rotten grains. It is not when you were young, you liked to talk about gossip. Forty or fifty years old, why do you still say this?"

After speaking, she looked around for a week and said seriously: "Every one of you here is personally invited by me, so there must not be any unpleasantness between you."

Jacob sneered at this time and said to Xie Wenru: "Xie Wenru, have you heard? Even Meiqing said that. What qualifications do you have to drive me away?"

After finishing speaking, he patted his forehead and said: "Oh, yes, I forgot to tell you, I didn't just come up with Meiqing, I picked her up at the hotel where Meiqing lived this morning, and then went to my alma mater together. I remembered our youth back then, and then came to meet with you, why? Do you have any opinions?"

When Xie Wenru heard this, he felt uncomfortable.

After all, he has always had a unilateral crush on Meiqing, unlike Jacob.

Jacob and Meiqing had been together for a long time.

Moreover, the two of them were really talented and beautiful at the time, and they were the most standard pair recognized in the school.

Therefore, there are many stories between these two people, and the two of them went back to their alma mater to recall the past, which in itself seemed a little ambiguous.

Xie Wenru was very depressed. When he didn't know how to refute, the young Paul opened the door and said to Meiqing with a smile: "Mom, I have already greeted Boyu, the housekeeper of the Song family, today you and yours classmates gather here, and he will arrange everything properly, so you don't have to worry about it, just gather with your uncles and aunts."

When everyone saw Paul, they couldn't help but marvel, and a woman blurted out, "Oh, Meiqing, isn't this your son? How handsome!"

Meiqing nodded lightly and said to everyone: "Come on, let me introduce you to everyone. This is my son. His name is Paul Smith."

Another person exclaimed: "Oh, Meiqing, your son is still a mixed race, he was born to your American husband, right?"

Meiqing smiled and said, "I didn't give birth to my husband's, but who else could I give birth to?"

Everyone laughed.

Xie Wenru asked at this time: "Hey, by the way, Meiqing, Paul should also have a Chinese name?"

Meiqing nodded and said with a smile: "Of course, Paul's Chinese name is my last name."

Everyone hurriedly asked curiously: "Then what is Paul's Chinese name?"

Paul smiled slightly and said, "Uncle and Auntie, my Chinese name is Han..."

Before the latter words came out, Meiqing hurriedly interrupted: "Today is our party, not with my son. Let him go first. Let's relive the old together with the elderly!"

## **Chapter 907**

When Paul saw that his mother didn't want others to know his Chinese name, he immediately smiled and said, "Uncles and aunts, eat and drink and have fun, I will leave first."

Jacob hurriedly said, "Oh, Paul, what are you going for in a hurry? Why don't you eat with us?"

The reason why he wants to talk to Paul at this time is to let others see that he and Paul have known each other a long time ago. If this is the case, everyone can guess that he has already met Meiqing before this meeting.

In this way, everyone naturally knows that the relationship between the two is extraordinary, which can also make those who have ideas about Meiqing retreat.

When others heard the conversation between these two people, they did feel that something was not quite right. Why is Jacob so familiar with Paul?

Paul smiled and said to him at this time: "I won't eat with my uncles and aunts at noon, because I still have business in the afternoon."

Having said that, he specifically told Jacob that he asked Mr. Charlie to come to company in the afternoon to help him see Feng Shui, and he had to go and entertain him.

Jacob smiled and nodded, and said: "My son-in-law has no other skills. It's okay to look at Feng Shui's skills. Let him take a look at yours when the time comes. He will definitely not ask you for money, otherwise, yesterday's didn't he just drink the wine for nothing?"

After that, Jacob said again: "Well, let me call him and let him give you a free bill!"

Xie Wenru on the side was very depressed when he heard this.

what happened? Could it be that this Paul, Jacob, and Jacob's son-in-law have already drank together?

When did this happen? Is it yesterday?

Didn't Meiqing just arrived in Aurous Hill yesterday? Just arrived yesterday, and had dinner with Jacob and others? This is really a special treatment!

Thinking of this, Xie Wenru felt a little uncomfortable. He not only thought to himself, does Meiqing still like Jacob now?

At this time, Paul smiled and said to Jacob: "Uncle Willson, you don't need to be so polite. If you ask Mr. Charlie to waive me, then I'm ashamed to let him watch it for me."

Meiqing on the side also smiled and said, "Jacob, let's not interfere with the children's affairs."

Jacob glanced at Xie Wenru and saw that her expression was very depressed, and he knew that his goal had been achieved, so he stopped talking to Paul about this, but smiled and said to him: "Okay, then you go ahead. Your mother is here to take care of me, so don't worry."

Xie Wenru felt even more depressed when he heard him say this. What does he mean by this? Why does he feel like he is Paul's stepdad?

Thinking of this, Xie Wenru held a fire in his heart, and thought to himself: Jacob, Jacob, you already took Meiqing 20 years ago, now if you dare to ruin my good deeds, then I will not let you go! "

So he deliberately said loudly: "By the way, Jacob, what about your wife? That is the shrew who was very famous throughout our college. What is the name? It seems to be Elaine. Who knows what the name is?"

An old classmate in the class smiled and said, "Yes, her name is Elaine!"

"Yes! It's Elaine!" Xie Wenru smiled and said, "Jacob, I heard that you and Elaine are very affectionate. Your relationship should have deepened after so many years? Why didn't you call Elaine together today? "

As soon as Jacob heard him mentioning Elaine, his face immediately became uncontrollable, and he blurted out, "Xie Wenru, which pot is not opened here. Elaine is not a classmate in our class, why must she be here?"



## Chapter 908

Xie Wenru smiled and said: "You, you have to figure out that you are a married man after all, so don't mess around with flowers outside, and don't be unruly towards other women, otherwise, once Elaine's shrews know, she will definitely not spare you."

Jacob suddenly became angry and blurted out: "Xie Wenru, what are you talking about here? When did I get in trouble, and when did I feel bad about other women? I tell you, don't think you have two bad money. You can point to sang and curse here, Jacob will not eat yours!"

Meiqing's expression was very embarrassed, and her voice became a little angry, and she said, "You two are endless, right? What I said just now, we are here for a class reunion today, not to make you arguing here. If you are still like this, then I will leave!"

Jacob said innocently: "Meiqing, you heard it too, it's the old b@stard Xie Wenru who is fanning the flames by the side!"

Xie Wenru was also a well-known Hong Kong businessman anyway, and he was confessed wherever he went. At this time, Jacob was scolded as an old b@stard, and he was naturally very dissatisfied.

So he slapped the table and stood up and shouted angrily: "Jacob, who the f\*ck do you say is the old b@stard?"

Jacob's this also came up, glaring at him and said, "I'm talking about you, what's wrong?"

Xie Wenru said coldly: "Jacob, don't think it's an old classmate, I can't do anything to you, I tell you, you really annoy me, I make you can't eat, you think I am going back from Aurous Hill to Hong Kong, Can I be bullied by a worm like you? Don't weigh and weigh what strength you have and yell at me?"

Jacob suddenly felt a little guilty. If he wanted to talk about his strength, he wouldn't even be able to get 10,000. The villa he lived in was also abducted by his son-in-law, and compared with a vendor like Xie Wenru, it was useless at all.

If he really angered Xie Wenru, he might not be able to offend him.

When he was riding a tiger, Paul hurriedly said: "Two uncles, this game is for my mother's team today, so please give my mother a face and don't quarrel in my mother's team. "

Jacob immediately borrowed the donkey from the slope and blurted out: "Paul, uncle looks at your face and doesn't have the same knowledge as him!"

Xie Wenru said annoyedly: "After you scold me, you still say you don't have the same knowledge as me? Do you believe that I'm licking you now?"

Meiqing's expression became frosty, and she asked coldly, "Xie Wenru, what do you want? If you really don't listen to advice, then I can only ask you to go out. Don't blame me for disregarding the love of my classmates."

Xie Wenru was very annoyed. It was obvious that he was scolded. Why didn't Meiqing look at him at all?

Jacob also felt that his face couldn't hold back. How should he respond when he was scolded in public? Hard? Will he really come up and smoke himself?

At this moment, a 60-year-old Old Master stepped in.

When the Old Master saw Paul, he smiled and said, "Mr. Paul, the chef has already prepared the food. I wonder if you can start the food?"

Paul looked at the Old Master and said in surprise: "Oh, Boyu, why are you here in person?"

With a cry of Boyu, everyone at the dinner table was shocked!

Boyu? Could it be Boyu, the chief steward of the Song family in Aurous Hill?

Everyone knows that this Boyu is a great figure with great status and face in Aurous Hill!

## **Chapter 909**

When Xie Wenru heard that this person was Boyu, he immediately put away the arrogant face that he had just dealt with Jacob.

Because when he was still studying in Aurous Hill in his early years, he knew that the Song family was very strong, and that the Song family was now the strongest family in Aurous Hill.

Although he is now a well-known Hong Kong businessman and has hundreds of millions of fortunes, it is still far from the Song family.

The assets of the Song family are hundreds of billions, a hundred times more than themselves, so the Song family's stewardship status is much higher than that of itself, and its energy is much greater than that of itself.

Paul was also a little flattered at this time, he really didn't expect that Boyu would come here in person.

At this time, Boyu smiled and said to Paul: "Mr. Paul, the Song family has not cooperated with your law firm in one or two days. When I just opened up the export business in the United States, I accompanied our master to the United States. Moreover, we encountered many legal problems at the time, and your father helped us solve them. In fact, our old Mr. Song and your father had a personal relationship with you very well, but you were still in school at that time, and you might not be clear about these."

Speaking of this, Boyu said again: "So, for the Song family, you are the son of an Old Master, how can we neglect? If we neglect, it seems that we have no way of hospitality."

Paul nodded gratefully and said, "Uncle Boyu, if you have the opportunity, please help me thank Mr. Song, and also help me tell Mr. Song that I may be a little busy these days. After I have settled the matter here. After the company starts to get on the right track safely and steadily in Aurous Hill, I will definitely come to visit."

Boyu nodded and smiled, and said, "You can contact me directly at that time, and I will help you arrange time with the Old Master."

After all, Boyu said: "Okay, I won't bother here anymore. Since the dishes can be served, then I will let the back chef quickly start the dishes."

Paul said: "I just want to go, Boyu, let's go out together."

"OK." Boyu nodded.

As Boyu was about to leave, Xie Wenru hurriedly stood up and said respectfully: "Hello Boyu, I am Xie Wenru from Hong Kong Huisite Trading Company. I am glad to meet you!"

Boyu looked at him in surprise, and asked curiously: "I'm sorry, I don't seem to remember this company. Does your company cooperate with the Song family?"

Xie Wenru hurriedly said respectfully: "You said that Boyu, I have always hoped to cooperate with the Song family. There has never been a good opportunity. If possible, I hope you can help introduce him."

Boyu smiled courteously and said, "Thank you for admiring the Song family, but the Song family's requirements for partners are very high. With all due respect, if it is a company that no one has ever heard of, basically It is unlikely to cooperate with the Song family."

A person like Boyu, who has been a housekeeper for many years, knows the entire family's business well, and has a certain understanding of top companies, large companies, and well-known companies across the country. This is also his professionalism.

If he hasn't heard of a company, then the scale of this company must not be very large, at best it is second-rate.

It is impossible for the Song family to cooperate with a second-rate company.

Xie Wenru's expression was a bit awkward, he didn't expect that he would be rejected so simply by Boyu.

Although the other party did not speak very directly, but the meaning is already clear at a glance.

This made Xie Wenru feel a little frustrated, but he dared not express any dissatisfaction, so he could only respectfully and humbly say: "Sorry Mr. Boyu, it's great talking to you!"

After finishing speaking, he sat back a little angrily, feeling hot on his face. He had known that he would not be boring, not only did he not get any benefits, but he also lost face in front of his classmates.

Boyu nodded slightly to him as a response, his expression was a bit arrogant, but this was also normal, after all, he had long been a respected upper-class figure in Aurous Hill.

## Chapter 910

Paul looked at the crowd at this time and said: "Uncles and aunts, please gather here, I will leave first."

After finishing speaking, he specifically said to Jacob: "Uncle Willson, I'm leaving first."

Jacob looked at Paul as if he were looking at half of his son, and said kindly: "Go, go, then go to work!"

At this time, Boyu saw Jacob, and he was surprised and said: "Oh, you are Mr. Willson, right?"

Jacob didn't expect that the well-known Boyu, the housekeeper of the Song family, would even know him, so he was surprised and asked, "You...how do you know me?"

Boyu said respectfully: "Mr. Willson, let me tell you that Mr. Wade is so kind to the Song family that everyone in the Song family is grateful for Mr. Wade's kindness. Don't dare to forget it! You are Mr. Wade's father-in-law, how could I don't know you?"

Jacob suddenly realized!

It turned out to be in the face of his son-in-law Charlie...

It's really getting harder and harder for his son-in-law to flicker. It turned out that the Orvel, who thought he was fooling, and Solmon White, who fudged him, are also very powerful. He didn't expect that he would fool the Song family, the largest family in Aurous Hill.

Paul on the side was shocked. He naturally knew that the Mr. Wade that Boyu was talking about was Charlie.

But he really didn't expect Charlie to be so awesome.

Even the head housekeeper of the Song family, Boyu, respectfully called him Mr. Wade.

And according to what he said, Charlie has great kindness to the entire Song family, is it the kindness that Charlie can see from looking at Feng Shui?

Thinking of this, he felt that Charlie's image was a bit more mysterious. When he thought that he would come to his company to see Feng Shui this afternoon, he wanted to see if he could take the opportunity to learn some in-depth information about him.

Boyu said respectfully to Jacob at this time: "Mr. Willson, I didn't expect you to be at this table today. In that case, I will serve you at this table today. If you have any needs, you can directly order certainly."

Jacob's classmates were shocked. Many of them were natives of Aurous Hill. Everyone knew how strong the Song family was, so no one thought that Jacob would have this kind of face.

Xie Wenru was also shocked.

He couldn't figure out why Boyu, who was dismissive of himself, was so polite to Jacob!

He inquired about Jacob's situation before, but he is nothing more than a fallen household man.

The Willson family has long been dying, and it is basically cold now. Jacob must have no capital himself, nothing more than an old rag.

However, why does Uncle Boyu have to respect him this old rag?

Is it just because of his son-in-law called Mr. Wade? !

Thinking of this, Xie Wenru was curious about Jacob's son-in-law.

So, he asked a classmate next to him in a low voice, "Who is Jacob's son-in-law?"

## Chapter 911

Xie Wenru, who was quite disdainful of Jacob just now, was a little more jealous of him at this moment.

In any case, his son-in-law can make Boyu so caring and respectful, which proves that Jacob is more important than himself in Boyu's eyes.

He asked his old classmates about the background of Jacob's son-in-law, who happened to have attended the last class reunion, so he smiled and said, "The son-in-law of Jacob seems to be a vagrant. It is said that he is a full-time worker at home. Mr. Wade what exactly does he do, we really don't know."

Xie Wenru is in business after all and has seen the world.

From Boyu's attitude alone, he realized that he must never underestimate Jacob's son-in-law.

Maybe the other party is still a very big person, otherwise it would be impossible for Boyu to be so respectful.

This also made him feel worried, fearing after ridiculing Jacob just now.

Aside from other things, just with Boyu's respectful attitude, it can be seen that if he is really torn apart with Jacob, Boyu will definitely not be against him.

Therefore, he looked at Jacob with some fear, hesitated for a moment, and said: "Jacob, I was so embarrassed just now. They were all angry words made in anger. Don't take it to your heart. Everyone is old classmate. It's just a matter of just saying a few words, what do you think?"

Jacob knew very well in his heart that Xie Wenru was so arrogant just now, and suddenly became so polite at this moment, and even took the initiative to apologize to him, it must be because Boyu's attitude made him realize that he was not so easy to mess with.

He didn't want to just give up with Xie Wenru, but Meiqing also said at this time: "Jacob, both are classmates, don't mention the unpleasantness just now."

Jacob nodded and said to Xie Wenru: "Since Meiqing has spoken, I won't mention it anymore. I am a person who does not offend others and I not like being offended. If you do not continue to trouble me, of course I will not put my foot on your tail."

If someone talked to Xie Wenru like this, he would have exploded.

But at this time, he dared not clamor with Jacob anymore.

After all, this is in the Song family's territory, and Boyu has such respect for Jacob. If he really makes trouble, he must be finished.

Therefore, he can only say in an utter anger, "Jacob, you have a lot of respect, I will definitely toast you later."

Other students also noticed the change in Xie Wenru's attitude. Everyone knew that Xie Wenru was a little jealous of Jacob.

Some people are also surprised, this Jacob, his son-in-law is really so good, can the Song family be so polite to him?

Jacob's heart at this moment is also very proud. He didn't expect that even though he didn't bring his son-in-law, his son-in-law could still help him grow a face.

With this attitude of Boyu today, in the circle of classmates, no one should dare to underestimate him.

.....

At this moment, Paul also took the car to his company "Smith Law Firm."

Americans and Chinese act in different styles. Chinese seldom use their own names to name companies, because the Chinese as a whole still believe in acting low-key, obscure, and not too public.



The whole should highlight a modest way of doing things.

However, Americans are generally very high-profile. Well-known American companies are basically named after their founders.

## **Chapter 912**

For example, the famous Boeing Company is a super aerospace group that produces passenger aircraft, military aircraft and space shuttles.

It was named Boeing because of their founder, William Edward Boeing.

It is equivalent to the founder using his surname as the name of the company.

Another example is the world-renowned hotel company Hilton Group. Its founder is Conrad Hilton. This family is also the famous Hilton family.

Paul's full name is Paul Smith, Paul is his first name, and Smith is his family name.

Since his father founded this law firm, he named it Smith Law Firm after his family name.

"Smith Law Firm" has been well-known internationally after many years of hard work by Paul's father.

So this time Paul moved his office to Aurous Hill and directly chose the best cbd area in Aurous Hill for the company's location.

And he chose the most prosperous and top-notch office building, Gemdale Building.

The Gemdale Building, with 58 floors, is the best and top five-star office building in Aurous Hill. Basically all the top enterprises in Aurous Hill and the country and even the world can settle in the Gemdale Building.

Because Paul Smith's law firm is also very well-known, and it serves all of the world's top 500 companies, they also pay great attention to their appearance.

It is worth mentioning that the Emgrand Group, which Wade Family bought for Charlie, is the largest group company in Aurous Hill, and it is mainly based on real estate.

The Emgrand Group owns a number of high-end office buildings in Aurous Hill, and these office buildings are operated by the Emgrand Group itself and have not been sold. This includes the entire Gemdale Building.

Charlie was a little surprised when he heard that Paul chose the company in the Gemdale Building.

Unexpectedly, he chose his property by such a coincidence.

But think about it carefully. The Gemdale Building is the best office building in Aurous Hill. A law firm like his is in need of a sufficient facade, so there is no other option except Gemdale Building.

After he had lunch at home, he took a taxi to Gemdale Building.

Paul's law firm is on the 27th floor of the Gemdale Building. He took the elevator directly to the 27th floor. Paul was already waiting for him at the elevator entrance.

When he saw Charlie, Paul was very, very polite, and he came forward and said politely: "Oh, Mr. Charlie, it's really hard for you to come here."

Charlie smiled slightly and said to Paul: "It's just a matter of raising your hand, don't be so polite."

Paul invited Charlie to walk in and said, "Mr. Charlie, I had already let someone rent the 27th floor of this Building a few months ago, and the renovation started immediately. Now the renovation is basically fast. The construction is completed, how about the overall Feng Shui? Is there anything that is not suitable, and if so, how to modify it?"

Charlie probably read it once, and soon found out that Paul had a very careful Feng Shui layout here. He smiled and said: "Paul, you seem to have seen an expert here, right? I think you have set up this entry point. The Jucai Fengshui Bureau can gather wealth; there is a disaster-avoidance Fengshui Bureau in the main hall. For legal business like yours, this type of Fengshui Bureau can avoid disputes to the greatest extent. Overall it is very good."

Paul exclaimed and said: "Mr. Charlie, you are really smart, you can see my Feng Shui arrangement at a glance."

Charlie said calmly: "Paul, your mother and my father-in-law have been classmates for so many years, so you don't have to be too polite with me. But I'm very curious, since you have already found someone here to see Feng Shui, why do you invite me?"

Paul did not hide it at all, and said frankly: "It is true. Yesterday I invited you to help me see Feng Shui, mainly to see if you really have the true talents in this area. Now it seems to be abrupt. Please forgive me, Mr. Charlie!"

## Chapter 913

Paul was really curious about Charlie. From the beginning, he thought Charlie belonged to the Wade family of Eastcliff. Later, even though Charlie let him dispel this doubt, the title of Mr. Charlie still gave Paul a new name. doubt.

Asking Charlie to come over and show himself Feng Shui is actually Paul's one-step temptation. He has already asked someone to watch Feng Shui specifically here.

If Charlie couldn't tell after he came, that the Feng Shui Bureau had already been set up here, it would prove that he didn't have such a level;

But if Charlie can see the Feng Shui Bureau here after coming, it will prove that Charlie's level is extraordinary.

Paul did not expect that Charlie could see all the Feng Shui layouts here at a glance. The previous master also watched for a long time and studied for a long time before thinking about and laying out these.

Charlie was not angry about Paul's suspicion. On the contrary, he admired Paul's magnanimity. He would say whatever he wanted, without covering up. This kind of quality is very rare in today's society.

So he said to Paul: "You want to see if I have this ability to learn. This is also human nature, but since I am here, I will charge you a fee for feng shui, which is also human nature. "

In fact, Charlie didn't intend to ask Paul for money before he came. After all, he was the son of the Old Master's lover, so he still had to give this little face.

But since Paul is so frank, one said one, and the other said two, then he should also get along with him in the same way.

When Paul heard this, he immediately said, "Of course! Since Mr. Charlie is invited, how can he not be paid for it!"

As he said, he took out the checkbook from his pocket without hesitation, drew on it for a while, tore it off and handed it to Charlie, saying, "Mr. Charlie, this 1 million is a little bit of my care. Please accept it. "

Charlie accepted the check with a slight smile, and said with a smile: "Then I would be more respectful than fate."

After speaking, Charlie looked around, and said: "That means it is indeed seen by an expert, but the expert will inevitably omit something. For example, the entrance of the Jucai Fengshui Bureau is naturally There is nothing wrong with it, but the failure to make a corresponding layout behind this is really a failure."

Hearing what he said, Paul hurriedly asked: "Mr. Charlie, what do you mean by this?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Feng Shui often says that purple energy comes from the east, wealth comes from the east, and your entrance faces east. There is nothing wrong with setting up the Jucai Fengshui Bureau, which means that money comes in from your entrance and enters your company. , This is a good start, but your company must be able to keep the money."

After all, he pointed to the back of the company and said: "Look at this side of your company, there are all transparent floor-to-ceiling windows and transparent glass. There is no such thing in the Feng Shui Bureau, so you just come in from the entrance and stay let it go out directly from the back without stopping. Do you know what it is called?"

Paul asked nervously: "Please Mr. Charlie make it clear!"

Charlie laughed and said: "There is an old Chinese saying that bamboo baskets can be used to catch water. Why do you say that is because although the mouth of bamboo

baskets can enter water, the gap itself is too big to retain water. If the company can't retain money, it is very likely that your company will be big in and out in the future, with more money in and out, and in the end nothing will be left behind."

Paul exclaimed and asked, "Mr. Wade, how should this situation be resolved?"

Charlie said lightly: "First of all, all glass must be filmed. As I said earlier, if the glass is transparent, it means nothing, but once it has a color, even if it is just a light brown color, it is equivalent to putting it on. The glass becomes a wall."

## **Chapter 914**

Paul nodded in excitement, and blurted out: "Thank you so much, Mr. Charlie, I will arrange for someone to do it quickly."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Don't worry, I haven't finished talking yet."

Paul hurriedly said respectfully: "Mr. Charlie, please tell me."

Charlie said: "When you put a film on the glass, you also have to place a golden brave on the left and right sides. It must be made of pure gold to play the best role in fortune. Moreover, Paixiu is famous. The best way to keep money is to eat but not pull, but not to get in. This is tantamount to setting up a feng shui bureau for keeping money. After the money comes in, you can keep it, and your business will naturally flourish."

Paul held a fist at Charlie with a grateful look, and said respectfully: "Mr. Charlie is indeed worthy of the title of Master. From today onwards, I, like everyone else, will respect you as Master!"

Charlie smiled and waved his hand: "You don't need to call me Master. If you call me Master in front of my Old Master, or in front of your mother, I don't know how to explain it to them. "

Paul blurted out: "From then on, in front of them, I will call you Mr. Charlie, but when not in front of them, I must call you Mr. Wade!"

Having said that, Paul immediately took out his checkbook again, and wrote and painted on it for a while. Then he tore off the check, dragged his hands to Charlie respectfully and said, "Master, this is a supply. Please accept your expenses."

Charlie glanced at it and found that the check was written for 4 million, and he said to Paul: "One million is already a lot. You don't need to be so polite with me. I will accept this million, but this 4 million you should take it back."

Paul resolutely said: "No, Master, if it weren't for you, I might just be in Aurous Hill in the future with not much wealth."

Charlie waved his hand and smiled: "These are just some sayings about Fengshui. Even if I don't point it out to you, you may not be able to make money. After all, your law firm has been in business for so many years and is already very famous. "

Paul said earnestly: "Master, it is true that when my dad opened a law firm, he first took a few cases and lost all of them, and the reasons for losing the case are strange. During that time, using my mother's words Said, Dad happily drank cold water and stuffed his teeth."

"Later, my mother invited a Feng Shui gentleman from Chinatown to see Feng Shui in my dad's law firm. At first, my father rejected this kind of oriental feudal superstition, but when that Feng Shui gentleman clearly figured out what happened to my father After a few difficulties, my father realized that the mystic academic fengshui was really extraordinary!"

"Then the Feng Shui gentleman changed the layout of my father's law firm and re-established a Feng Shui bureau for him. Since then, my father's law firm has prospered."

Speaking of this, Paul said with emotion: "If it weren't for the Feng Shui man at the beginning, my father might have failed at the beginning of his business, so there would be no Smith Law Firm, which is why I am so firm. Believe in the reason of Feng Shui."

Charlie didn't expect that at the beginning of the Paul's business, it was because of Feng Shui that it survived.

Feng Shui sometimes is so magical. When you are ready and owe the east wind, the east wind may not come.

Then no matter how you prepare, it is impossible to succeed.

Feng Shui, in the subtlety, plays the role of borrowing the east wind!

## Chapter 915

Paul's admiration for Charlie really called a five-body cast.

He himself is an American who looks more like a Chinese. He is obsessed with Chinese traditional culture and Feng Shui metaphysics, and he believes very much.

Everything that Charlie said just now made him feel that this man's accomplishments in Feng Shui were unfathomable.

So he didn't understand why someone would give Charlie a luxury villa worth more than one billion.

Paul is very aware of the importance of a Feng Shui master. A good Feng Shui master can not only help people improve their luck and gather wealth. It can even help people change their lives against the sky.

Therefore, the better the Feng Shui master, the higher their appearance fee and the higher their worth. For example, Hong Kong's Li Jiacheng, it is said that their royal Feng Shui masters will pay hundreds of millions for one visit.

Therefore, he even felt that his 4 million cheque was a bit small.

He knew he should write him a check for 10 million.

Thinking of this, he directly shredded the 4 million cheque and threw it aside, and then hurriedly rewrote a 9 million cheque and handed it to Charlie respectfully, "Mr. Wade, please accept it."

Charlie said earnestly: "Paul, I'll charge you 1 million, it is already enough, you don't have to give it to me anymore."

Paul said very seriously: "Mr. Wade, Feng Shui metaphysics itself emphasizes piety. In some respects, money is also a representative of piety, so I hope you can laugh at it. Otherwise, you will appear to be insincere. ."

Charlie is not short of money. There are nearly 22 billion in the entire account, so he doesn't know how to spend it.

Whether Paul gives him 1 million or 10 million, there is actually no difference to himself.

Charlie was not going to ask Paul for too much money. The money was just a form. He had no opinion on how much he gave, but he gave too much, and it was indeed not appropriate.

However, Paul was very determined, and he was unwilling to take the money back, he insisted on letting Charlie accept it.

Seeing this, Charlie no longer shied away from him, saying: "Since you have to give me the money, I will accept it first, but if I need to use your barrister in the future, you must charge as much money as you should."

Paul smiled and said, "How can that work? You are Master. You can use me. That's an exaltation to me."

Charlie said, "In this case, I have legal affairs in the future, so I dare not come to you."

Paul hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, if you have any legal needs in the future, you can come to me and I must collect the money normally."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "It's pretty much the same."

After speaking, he looked at the time and said, "Paul, since there is nothing wrong with you, then I won't bother you today."

Paul hurriedly said: "Master Wade, I would like to treat you to a meal tonight. I wonder if you have time?"

Charlie smiled and waved his hand and said, "I don't have to eat, there is still something waiting for me to do, I have to go."



When Paul heard this, he immediately nodded and said, "Since Mr. Wade has something to do, then I will not keep you. I will send you out, please."

Paul's simplicity made Charlie very appreciative of him.

Most Chinese people prefer to be polite. If someone else wants to invite them to dinner, and if they shirk something, they will definitely continue to invite a few more enthusiastic invitations until they explicitly refuse it.

Sometimes even if deep down in heart, they don't really want to invite the other party to dinner, they will treat each other politely.

## **Chapter 916**

It's like a few people rushing to pay after dinner.

Everyone is rushing to pay, but not everyone really wants to pay.

It is very possible that everyone just wants to be polite, because if you are not polite, it seems that you are not sensible.

Therefore, there are often people at the hotel bar asking who pays the bill, and you come and go all the time.

Charlie saw many such people, but he admired people like Paul, who is witty, decisive, and straightforward.

Since he has said something, he will absolutely stop talking nonsense, and send him away directly. This is the way of communication between smart people should take place.

Afterwards, Paul took Charlie all the way out of the company and came to the elevator door.

He took the initiative to press the elevator button for Charlie, and then an elevator came up from the first floor and stopped on this floor.

As soon as the elevator stopped, Paul hurriedly made a please gesture.

Just about to speak to Charlie, at this moment, the elevator door suddenly opened, and a super beauty with a glamorous and tall figure, wearing a small suit on the upper body and a skirt with a covered hip suddenly appeared in the elevator.

The beauty is glamorous and moving, but at the same time there is no lack of glamorous and s\*xy look. It can be described as the best of the best, so that all men are excited.

Paul looked at her in surprise and exclaimed: "Miss Song, why are you here?"

The beauty was about to speak when she suddenly saw Charlie next to Paul, her cold and pretty face suddenly seemed to be bathed in the spring breeze, with a cheerful smile of the little girl, she said in surprise: "Mr. Wade, why are you here?"

Charlie looked up and found out that the person in the elevator turned out to be Warnia, the eldest of the Song family. She was also accompanied by several bodyguards, each holding a beautiful flower basket.

Warnia didn't expect to meet her sweetheart Charlie here, and she was naturally very happy in her heart.

Charlie felt a little surprised to see her here, and said with a smile: "I came here to help my friend take a look at his Feng Shui."

After all, he thought that Paul had recognized Warnia just now, so he guessed that the two of them must know each other.

Warnia smiled and said, "It seems that Mr. Wade, you also know Mr. Paul. I came here because my grandpa asked me to help him and gave Mr. Paul some flower baskets to congratulate him on the opening of his company."

After speaking, she realized that she hadn't greeted Paul, so she said with some embarrassment: "Mr. Paul, it's been a long time."

Paul is a smart man, and the most contacted suspects in his work as a lawyer, so he has a very strong ability to interpret people's eyes and expressions.

FBI in the United States once offered a course on interpreting facial expressions.

This is mainly to teach the case handlers how to use the subtle expressions and eye changes of the suspect to guess whether the other party is lying.

This is a very high-end psychology category, but it is also a compulsory course for every judicial officer.

Paul studied law in the United States for many years, and also became a lawyer, coupled with his childhood family edification, so that he has a unique talent in this area.

Therefore, from Warnia's look at Charlie's expression and eyes, he could tell that Warnia liked Charlie.

While admiring Charlie, he was able to attract such a stunning beauty as Warnia, and he couldn't help but sigh. It seems that Charlie is really extraordinary, and even the eldest lady of the Song family has a deep love for him.

More importantly, Charlie is a married person. The Song family's eldest lady would actually like a married man. This is simply explosive news!

## **Chapter 917**

At this time, the graceful Warnia walked out of the elevator.

Although she came to give Paul a flower basket, her eyes were always on Charlie's body.

Every time she saw Charlie, Warnia felt very happy, as if she had returned to the age when she was 18 years old.

In fact, an eldest lady like her matured earlier than most people, got in touch with the human world earlier, and learned to put on a mask earlier.

But after seeing Charlie, after falling in love with Charlie, Warnia's ability to put a mask on herself failed in front of him.

She looked at Charlie with admiration and affection in her eyes, and she answered shyly: "Mr. Wade, how did you and Mr. Paul know each other? Mr. Paul should have just arrived in China not long ago?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "My father-in-law and Mr. Paul's mother are college classmates, so they met each other."

Warnia was surprised and said: "Oh, how could it be such a coincidence!"

Paul on the side smiled and said, "It's such a coincidence. I didn't expect that, Miss Song, you also know Mr. Wade."

Warnia took a deep look at Charlie and said to Paul: "Mr. Wade can be regarded as my savior. Do you remember one time when our export goods arrived in the United States, they were immediately said to be unqualified, but they still want to sue us and make us bear huge compensation?"

Paul immediately nodded and said: "Of course I remember that time you asked me to rush from the east coast of the United States to the west coast to help you resolve this dispute, but the problem was resolved before I reach the west coast."

Warnia said with lingering fear: "I accidentally broke the Feng Shui at home that time. Not only did the business suffer, but I also had many problems with it. I even had frequent driving problems and accidents."

With that, Warnia raised her wrist to reveal the bracelet her mother had left her, and said with emotion: "At that time, this bracelet was already lost. If it weren't for Mr. Wade, I wouldn't be able to find it back."

Paul exclaimed: "It turns out that the great Feng Shui master you told me was Mr. Wade!"

Warnia nodded and said, "Yes, it's Mr. Wade."

Paul's eyes looking at Charlie are already full of worship and admiration!

He blurted out: "Mr. Wade, I really didn't expect that you are the Feng Shui master who has always been praised by Miss Song!"

Charlie smiled indifferently, waved his hand and said, "It's nothing more than a little bit of bugging skills, not worth mentioning."

Paul hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, you are really too modest. If you hadn't pointed it out just now, my Feng Shui bureau might have a big problem. I'm so grateful!"

Although Charlie was very humble, Paul didn't think so. He already had some respect for Charlie in his heart.

Moreover, even the eldest lady of the Song family praised Charlie for being more natural, not to mention Charlie.

At this moment, Charlie said, "I still have something to do, so let's talk about it first, and I will leave now."

Warnia hurriedly asked: "Mr. Wade, where are you going? Do you have the car? If you aren't driving, I will see you off!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't you need to retell the past with Paul?"

Warnia hurriedly said: "Paul and I are old acquaintances. From now on, he will develop in Aurous Hill. We have time to relive the past. If you don't drive today, please let me see you off!"

Seeing this, Paul knew that Warnia not only liked Charlie, but also put Charlie in a very, very important position in her heart.

At this time, he said in a hurry, "Miss Song, thank you for the flower baskets you gave, and thank, Mr. Song, for helping me. If you have the opportunity, you will definitely come to visit me next time."

## **Chapter 918**

Warnia glanced at Paul gratefully, and said to him, "That's fine, since you have something to do, then I won't bother you much, let's get together again!"

Paul is indeed very high in EQ, and also very high in IQ. He can see that Warnia's mind is all on Charlie, so he proposed to send Charlie to her. In that case, why not push the boat along the way and help her?

So Warnia said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, I'll give it to you!"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Well then, I will trouble you."

Warnia smiled shyly, and said seriously: "Mr. Wade, don't be so polite with me."

.....

Warnia left her bodyguard to carry the flower baskets to Paul. She pressed the elevator, reached out to block the elevator door, and said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, please!"

Charlie nodded slightly, stepped into the elevator first, and Warnia followed in.

The elevator door closed, and the faint and advanced fragrance of Warnia's body slowly penetrated Charlie's nostrils.

Warnia's taste is very high, the perfume on her body is light and long. Not only makes people feel very comfortable and refreshing, but it also smells not vulgar, and even makes people obsessive and addictive.

Standing with her, Charlie even had some contemplation in his heart.

It is undeniable that Warnia is indeed very beautiful, with a very noble temperament, and more importantly, this woman is too gentle when she is in front of him, and she can't see the air of Missy.

The two left the Gemdale Building together, and Warnia personally opened the door of her Rolls-Royce and asked Charlie to sit in.

After getting in the car, Warnia respectfully asked Charlie next to her: "Mr. Wade, where are you going, I will see you off!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Then please take me back to Tomson Villa."

Warnia asked in amazement: "Mr. Charlie, are you going to do errands? Why are you going home suddenly?"

Charlie said with a smile: "The time to do something hasn't arrived yet, I'll go home and wait."

Although Warnia was a little surprised, she nodded slightly and said, "Then I will take you back."

As she said that, she plucked up courage again and asked expectantly: "Mr. Wade, when will you have time? I want to treat you to dinner..."

Charlie thought for a while and said, "Let's take two days. There have been a lot of things recently, especially today."

He has already explained to Issac very clearly that once he is ready to release Elaine, the detention center will specifically ask her to call him.

At that time, he will go and pick Elaine back.

The reason why he had to pick up Elaine himself was mainly because he wanted to see how miserable Elaine was now.

This woman, who dared to steal 21.9 billion, would never be able to learn a lesson if she didn't suffer from it.

21.9 billion. If show mercy to her and she are not afraid of revealing identity, and he calls the police directly, Elaine will be sentenced to at least a suspended death sentence even if he doesn't shoot her for such a large amount of money involved.

Let her go in and suffer for a few days and then let her out. It's already very cheap for her!

## **Chapter 919**

After Elaine returned to the detention center from the police station for questioning, she has been waiting for the result with anxiety.

She didn't know if the police would let herself go, so she could only pray in her heart.

In the two days since entering the detention center, Elaine has suffered. She has never suffered the painful torture in her life. Now she feels that she is on the verge of collapse. If they not let her go out, she will really have to die here.

Old Mrs. Willson knew that Elaine was called to the police station for questioning in the morning, and she felt a little worried in her heart.

She was afraid that Elaine would tell the police officers that she and Gena tortured and beat her.

Moreover, she was also worried that Elaine would apply for a cell change with the police officer.

If the police officer replaced her, wouldn't she lose the greatest pleasure?

For so long, the Willson family has suffered so many misfortunes and tribulations, that the Old Mrs. Willson's mood has been very low. It was not until Elaine and her were locked up in the same cell that she regained the joy and joy of life.

The thought that Elaine might have been in prison for more than ten or twenty years, and that she would be able to go out after waiting for more than 10 days, the Old Mrs. Willson felt excited.

Seeing Elaine curled up in the corner of the cell, the Old Mrs. Willson was very playful. She stepped up to Elaine and asked with a smile: "Oh, I heard you were called to the police station for questioning?"

Elaine looked at her, shivering: "Yes, mother, I was called to ask about the situation."

Old Mrs. Willson asked coldly: "Then did you talk nonsense with the police? Did you not complain to them?"

Elaine hurriedly waved her hand and said, "Don't worry, mom, I didn't tell the police what happened in the cell. They came to me to ask about the case."



Old Mrs. Willson relaxed, snorted and asked her: "I said Elaine, have you consulted with a lawyer? How many years are you going to be sentenced to in this situation? Is 10 years and 15 years enough?"

Elaine shook her head repeatedly and muttered: "I haven't found a lawyer yet, so I don't know how long I will be sentenced."

After returning, Elaine did not dare to say that she might be released soon.

Because once they knew she was going to be let go, they would definitely do everything possible to torture themselves severely before they left.

So Elaine decided to forbear, until the moment the police came to let him go.

The Old Mrs. Willson sneered and said proudly: "I have heard others say that in your case, at least 15 years will be sentenced!"

The Lady Willson said with a long sigh, but she said with excitement: "Oh, 15 years, Elaine, 15 days, I can't stand it for 15 years, how will you take it then? I will worry about you when I think about it."

Elaine said nonchalantly: "I don't know ah! Mom! When I thought that I might be locked up in it for more than ten years, my heart was so cool..."

Gena stepped to Elaine at this time, and slapped her right and left, and then looked down at her: "Like you, a bankrupt woman who snatches someone else's husband, don't say you will be detained for more than ten years, even if you are detained for a lifetime. It doesn't reduce the hate. Think about that Meiqing who was forced to the United States by you. Although I don't know her, I haven't even met her, but when I think of what you did to her, I want to do it for her. Bad breath!"

After that, she stretched out her hand to grab Elaine's hair, crackling her face several times.

Elaine's mouth soon shed blood, and at the moment Gena stopped, she did not expect that the Old Mrs. Willson on the side was also waiting to teach her.

Just as Gena stopped, the Old Mrs. Willson suddenly stretched out her hand, tightly grabbing Elaine's ear, and pulling desperately, making Elaine cry out in pain.

Elaine grinned and asked, "Mom, why are you pulling my ears? Did I do something wrong, mom?"

## Chapter 920

Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted: "You still have the face to ask me, what did you do wrong? I tell you, as long as you are alive, as long as you can breathe, it is wrong. Your only correct choice is to die quickly. , Don't waste air in this world!"

Elaine felt that her ears were about to be pulled off, and the pain was so painful, but she didn't dare to have the slightest sense of disobedience, so she could only swallow the bitterness into her stomach, thinking that if she persisted, she could just persist this out!

After she goes out, this bad Lady Willson will also be released in less than ten days. At that time, this bad Lady Willson has no place to live, no place to eat, no place to drink, or she will go to death on the street. There is a chance to find her revenge!

Doesn't this bad Lady Willson feel that she is going to be locked up in it for more than ten years?

She also wanted to take the letter written by her and go to live in her Tomson Villa, which is simply a dream!

She must have never imagined that it would be impossible for her to be detained here for more than ten years, and she will be released soon!

When the prison guards come to let her go, she believes this bad wife will be dumbfounded, dumbfounded, and even very painful, very depressed, and very angry!

Maybe it's possible to die here on the spot.

The Old Mrs. Willson did not expect that Elaine might be released. She only felt that Elaine might stay in jail for the rest of her life.

That's why she has always regarded the letter written by Elaine as a treasure, because with this letter in her hand, she can go to live in the big mansion of Tomson after only waiting for more than ten days from now.

"OMG, Tomson, how dare I think about it before."

After staying in the Tomson First-Class this time, she said nothing would be possible to move away, and she would die in a mansion like Tomson First-Class.

She is more feudal and superstitious. She feels that only by dying in this kind of mansion can she devote herself to a wealthier family and enjoy a lifetime of prosperity.

At this time, the guards in the detention center stepped over.

Only then did Mrs. Willson reluctantly let go of Elaine's ears. Just now, with all her strength, she pulled Elaine's ears so red and swollen, and there was even some tearing and bleeding at the base of the ears.

Elaine's painful tears burst, but when she saw the prison guard, she was almost crazy with excitement.

The prison guard is here, the prison guard is here to let her go!

"I am finally going to be free again!

I can finally return to the big mansion of Tomson, have a full meal, and sleep peacefully!

For more than two days, I didn't eat anything except licking two mouthfuls of porridge on the ground, I didn't sleep well, and I also had a fever. This feeling was simply too painful."

So Elaine can't wait to leave here quickly, leave here forever.

The prison guard strode to the cell, opened the door, and said, "It's time to let the wind out, everyone lined up to the playground!"

"Out for the air?!"

Elaine's heart was extremely excited, and instantly fell to the bottom.

Are the prison guards here to take everyone out? Isn't she ready to let her out? Haven't the police officers discussed whether they want to let her out?

## Chapter 921

Although Elaine was desperate in her heart, at the detention center, she knew that she had to listen to the prison guard, so she hurriedly followed everyone out of the cell.

When they arrived at the playground, the prison guard said: "First run three laps around the playground, and then freely move for half an hour. After half an hour, gather at the entrance of the playground and return to the cell!"

Everyone rushed to line up. Gena was the head of the cell, so she arranged the queue. She glanced at Elaine and said: "You stand in the front, everyone behind is staring at you, if you don't run well, I will blow your head!"

Then she turned her head to look at other people and said, "You can help the Lady Willson run slowly, don't exhaust her."

The Old Mrs. Willson smiled and said: "Gena, you are really interested. Although I am old, my body is not bad. I don't need anyone to support me. I just walk slowly behind you."

Gena nodded, and then shouted, "Get ready, run!"

Elaine was at the forefront. Hearing this, she quickly endured the pain in her whole body and the weakness of not eating much for two days and nights, and started to run. Then everyone followed her.

Elaine is very weak, and she was uncomfortable as if she was about to fall apart, so after two steps, her legs were soft, one staggered and almost fell.

The woman behind her kicked her directly on the waist and cursed: "Sorry women who rob someone else's husband, who run crookedly every step of the way, what else can you do?"

Another woman laughed and said, "This sorrowful woman can also grab someone else's husband. Although she can't run, she will run to someone else's bed!"

Everyone burst into laughter, Elaine could only endure the humiliation deep in her heart, gritted her teeth and ran forward.

At this moment, Elaine saw three fierce women standing on the runway in the corner of the playground, staring in his direction as if looking at her.

As soon as she ran past the three women, one of the women stretched out a hand and grabbed her shoulder.

Elaine was caught, and the whole team stopped. Gena came up and asked, "What are the three of you doing?"

These three women are fierce and vicious. The person who just stretched out her hand to hold Elaine had a scar on her face from the corner of her left eye to her right chin. This scar split her face in half. , Looks extremely scary.

Although Gena is the king and has total hegemony in her cell, in the final analysis she is nothing more than an ordinary peasant woman. Let her beat Elaine, she dares to beat, but she must not dare to let her attack someone with a knife.

So when she saw that there was a scar on the other's face, she knew that this woman was absolutely extraordinary, she was an existence she couldn't afford.

The scar woman said, "I'm looking for a person named Elaine, is it your cell? Which one is her?"

When Elaine heard that she was looking for her, she was frightened and distraught, waved her hands again and again: "I don't know, I have never heard of a person called Elaine..."

The Old Mrs. Willson pointed to Elaine, and said, "Don't listen to this shameless woman being talking nonsense here, she is Elaine!"

Wendy also said: "Yes, it is her! She is Elaine! She is still a scammer!"

The Scar Woman turned her head to look at Elaine, and slapped Elaine's face severely.

At first glance, this scar woman had practiced, and she had muscles all over her body, so her slap was much stronger than Gena's and others.

This slapped Elaine directly to the ground.

Elaine was directly slapped by the slap, and fell to the ground with a bang, and then spit out a posterior molar, which was really miserable.

## Chapter 922

Everyone felt timid when they saw the scar woman being so cruel, but the Old Mrs. Willson was very happy, anyway, as long as she saw Elaine being beaten, she felt very happy.

Wendy also felt that this was really hateful. After seeing Elaine suffered so many beatings, she didn't have the energy to slap her. A slap directly knocked her to the ground. This is the power that ordinary people can't have.

Elaine was scared to death!

Being beaten is not a big problem for her, because she has not been beaten less in the past two days, and she has already practiced.

But the key is that she doesn't know why this scar woman hit her.

Is she a member of that transnational fraud group, came to ask herself to settle accounts?

Just when Elaine was terrified, Gena said to the scared woman with a face: "Eldest sister, we are not familiar with this woman. If you want to beat her, you can beat her. It doesn't matter if you kill her, but We still have to run, do you think we can keep running?"

The Scar Woman snorted coldly and said, "I don't care if anyone waits, get out of me! Otherwise, don't blame me for being polite!"

Gena hurriedly waved and shouted: "Sisters, come and run with me, 121, 121!"

People in the same cell hurriedly followed her and yelled chants. People in the 20s yelled 121 and hurried away.

Only the three women and Elaine remained at the scene.

Elaine was so frightened that she blurted out and asked, "Sister, where did I provoke you? At least tell me..."

Scar woman kicked Elaine's belly, and she was clutching her belly and wailing on the ground.

Then, she took out a black bank card from her pocket and asked, "Elaine, you look up, do you recognize this card?"

As soon as Elaine looked up, her heart was shocked, this card is so special, how could she not recognize it, it is exactly the same as the card stolen from Charlie!

These three people are indeed from the fraud gang? !

In the morning, didn't the police still tell her that they didn't find a clue? Why are three accomplices caught now?

These three women even knew that they were 80% here to settle their accounts, and it is possible that they caused them to go to jail.

It's over now, they won't get angry and kill her?

He was obviously going to be released soon. Wouldn't it be too miserable if someone killed him at this time?

So, she said with tears and nose bleeding: "I really don't recognize this bank card, did you recognize the wrong person?"

"Admit it? Are you f\*cking kidding me?"

The Scar Woman grabbed Elaine's hair, slapped her face with a slap, and said, "Do you know why the three of us came in? It's because of you, a woman, attracted the police and killed the three of us. Being arrested, let me tell you, the three of us are likely to be sentenced to life imprisonment, and this is all your doing!"

Elaine cried out, "I'm sorry, I'm really sorry, I am also a victim, I don't know that there are so many things behind that card..."

Scar woman looked at her and shouted angrily at the two people around her: "d\*mn, give me a hard hit, and beat her half to death! Anyway, she will be locked in for more than ten or twenty years, and we will do it every day. Beat her twice to relieve our anger, when will she be killed, and then will it be finished!"

## **Chapter 923**

When the other two women heard this, they rushed forward, and the three of them punched and kicked Elaine together.

The fists and big feet greeted Elaine frantically, as if she didn't want money, and Elaine kept calling out.

In fact, these three people were sent by Issac to teach Elaine, in order to convince Elaine that she was in great trouble.

In this way, after she was released, she wouldn't dare to fall out with Charlie.

At this time, Elaine was beaten and rolled back and forth on the ground, screaming and begging for mercy endlessly.

The others were still running, but when they heard this scream, they stopped and observed at them from a distance, all in shock.

Although Gena also beat Elaine, she was not as cruel as the three of them. It was almost as if beaten to death...

It can be seen that these three people must not be ordinary people.



"Oh, it's so miserable, so miserable!" Gena couldn't help sighing: "This Elaine, it's really a thumping woman...I sympathize with her a little bit..."

And the Old Mrs. Willson saw that Elaine was beaten so badly, she immediately laughed on the side, and laughed loudly: "It's great, beat this shrew to death, beat her so hard that she can't speak with her broken mouth!"

Wendy also clapped vigorously and smiled: "Hit! Hit it hard! Pump her face! Smash her broken face!"

At this time, the scar woman saw that Elaine was almost beaten, and then she said: "Okay, leave this dog, or if she is killed now, who will be beaten for the next 20 years. Why are you venting?"

The two stopped now.

Elaine's nose and face were swollen, and she fell to the ground and kept screaming, feeling that she had only one breath left.

Scar woman walked up to her and said coldly: "I tell you, your good days are still early, this is the end of your low hands, wait, I will let you not survive, but you cannot die!"

Elaine burst into tears with fright.

The suffering that Charlie's premium card brought to her was even more tragic than the nine-nine-nine-eighty-one difficulties that Thompson Seng took from the scriptures.

From the time she stole that card to the present, besides being beaten, nothing else has happened. She was hungry after she was beaten, she was frozen when she was hungry, she was poured with cold water, and poured in cold water when she was completely frozen, and slept in the toilet...

This is simply a scene of human tragedy.

When the scar woman saw Elaine lying on the ground and crying, she kicked her and snorted coldly: "Cry again, cry again and I will break your teeth!"

Elaine closed her mouth immediately. She didn't dare to make a half-word or a little sound. She had already lost two front teeth and one posterior molar. At this time, if her mouth was broken again, she would have to spend the rest of her life. How to live!

Seeing that she didn't dare to make any more noises, the scar woman sneered: "Okay, get out of here."

Elaine was relieved. Although the beaten couldn't stand up, she still clung to the distance with her hands, trying to stay away from the three women.

After Elaine was beaten, the three women also turned and left. At this moment, two prison guards suddenly appeared, greeted Gena to come, and drove Elaine back to the cell.

Although Gena hates Elaine very much, seeing Elaine being beaten like this, she also has a hint of compassion in her heart.

As a result, she was physically strong, she helped her up and led her to the cell.

Others followed behind, each with their own thoughts.

## **Chapter 924**

Some people sympathized with her, some watched a good show, and some had lingering fears.

When Elaine was dragged back to the cell, Charlie received a call from Issac at home.

On the phone, Issac said, "Mr. Wade I have sent someone to teach Elaine. I believe that after she comes out, she will definitely not dare to say one more word to you."

Charlie said lightly: "Well, you did a good job."

Issac said: "Mr. Wade please forgive me. I think that your mother-in-law has done too much. She stole so much money from you. In fact, it is better to hand her over to the law. At least give her a suspended death sentence. Why bother by releasing her?"

Charlie gave a wry smile: "You don't understand, my mother-in-law is a ticket."

Issac hurriedly asked: "Tickets? Mr. Wade what do you mean by this?"

Charlie couldn't tell him directly that his mother-in-law Elaine was actually his ticket to the wife's bed, so he said indifferently: "Okay, don't ask so much, go make arrangements, it's almost time to let her go. "

"Okay!" Issac nodded immediately: "I'll make arrangements!"

.....

At this moment, Elaine was lying on her little bed, howling.

This was the reason why she came to the guard, and was able to lie down on the bed for the first time.

Thanks to Gena's pity for her, she felt it was too miserable for her to be beaten by thousands of people, so after taking her back, she put her directly on her bed.

The Old Mrs. Willson walked into the room at this time, looked at Elaine on the bed, and said with a sneer: "Oh Elaine, you have offended so many people, why would anyone want to beat you twice? I see you The days from now on are really hard to get through!"

Elaine was about to collapse at this time, she even wondered, are the policemen not going to let her go out? If that is the case, then she will be too miserable in the future.

To be beaten in the cell, and beaten out of the cell, how many beatings does she have to get on this day?

Wendy also echoed: "Grandma, I think this b\*tch woman may not live for more than ten or twenty years. According to this style of play, it is estimated that in two or three months, she will have to be beaten to death?"

Old Mrs. Willson laughed and said: "Oh, she deserves it, she really deserves it!"

After finishing speaking, she sat in front of Elaine, looked at her with a swollen nose and lips, and said excitedly: "Haha, Elaine, you probably never dreamed that you would have today? It's fine now, you will be here in the future. Suffer well in this prison. After a few days of going out with Wendy, we will go to Tomson to enjoy the good fortune!"

Elaine was aggrieved and said: "Even if you are going to live in the Tomson first-class, there is no need to curse me to death, right? I am also the daughter-in-law of the Willson family, the wife of your son, and the mother of your granddaughter. How can you be so cruel?!"

The Old Mrs. Willson sneered: "Of course I am cruel to you! Besides, I have never regarded you as the daughter-in-law of my Willson family. How do you deserve to be the daughter-in-law of our Willson family? After the first rank of the minister, let my son change to a new daughter-in-law. When the time comes, our family will be happy, it is really family happiness! You just wait for moldy and smelly in this prison!"

When Elaine heard this, she was almost furious!

"how? Do you want Jacob to change his wife? Enjoy family happiness with you?"

Your bad old woman is just a pipe dream!

You wait! I will definitely go out! At that time, let's see how I turn to see you jokes!"

Elaine was thinking fiercely in her heart, when the prison guard suddenly opened the door and said: "Elaine, you have been released, come out with me to pack your things and go through the formalities so that your family can pick you up! "

## **Chapter 925**

The words made the whole cell stunned!

Old Mrs. Willson and Wendy couldn't believe their ears!

Why?

Didn't Elaine committed fraud?

Doesn't it mean that she will be imprisoned for at least 10 years, 20 years, or even longer?

Why let her go now? !

Now let her go, how can she live in Tomson after going out in ten days?

The Old Mrs. Willson panicked!

At this moment, when Elaine, who had been seen half dead, immediately jumped out of bed with excitement when she heard this!

The pain of being beaten up just now was completely incomprehensible, as if being driven out of the sky by this sentence at this moment.

Thankfully, she can finally go out!

Elaine excitedly danced and cheered: "Haha, great, Lady Willson is finally going to let go, hahaha, great, great, really great, I am going back to live in my Tomson Villa !"

After finishing speaking, she immediately looked at Mrs. Willson and cursed coldly: "Hahaha, bad Lady Willson, you never dream that I would not be released, hahaha!"

"And Wendy, you two poor, just stay in jail! Cherish your days in jail. Once you are released, you will not even have a place to live. You will have to Fall to the streets!"

"Just like you two are so poor, you still want to live in the first grade of Tomson, yeah, after they let you go, go and open your ancestral grave! See who of your eighth generation ancestors is worthy of the first grade of Tomson? Let alone you two paupers!"

Old Mrs. Willson was trembling with anger, and at this moment, she wished to tear Elaine alive.

She even regretted not encouraging Gena to kill Elaine directly.

Now this b\*tch woman is about to be released suddenly, this is nothing short of eyes!

Wendy scolded angrily: "You shrew, don't be too happy too early, maybe the court is about to hear you, and you will be sentenced to life imprisonment after you are tried! Don't even want to go out in this life!"

Elaine suddenly cursed and shouted: "*fck your mother's a\**, I have already washed away the grievances, I will be released, I will regain the freedom, you homeless homeless people, please hurry up!"

After finishing speaking, Elaine looked at Gena again and gritted her teeth and cursed: "Gena, an ugly fat pig from the countryside, dare to beat me and let me kneel on the ground to lick the porridge. I tell you, you will wait for me. Now, when you get out, I will find someone to kill you b@stard, aren't you the most filial one? Wait, when I find out where your mother is buried, I will take your mother's grave away and lay her ashes fly!"

Gena was trembling with anger, and was about to fight her desperately on the spot.

Just about to start, she heard the prison guard yell from behind: "Elaine, are you going to leave?"

Elaine hurriedly said: "I am coming, I don't want to stay here for a minute."

The prison guard said in a cold voice, "Then hurry up and pack things."

Because the prison guards were there, the others wanted to beat Elaine, but they didn't dare to do it, they could only hate it.

Gena hates her the most because she hates her mother who is abused by others. This Elaine dares to say that she is going to spread her mother's ashes. It's a crime!

## **Chapter 926**

Elaine was completely confident at this time. While packing her own things, she said coldly to the people around: "By the way, there are a few of you who have beaten me, don't even want to run! I tell you, I am here. The outside forces are very powerful. Starting today, I will wait for you when I go out. I will fight one by one, and let you pay for bullying me again!"

Elaine counted them down one by one, turning the expressions of everyone in the cell blue and angry.

After scolding these people, Elaine could be regarded as letting out a sigh of relief.

At this time, she had finished packing her things, and was about to leave with the prison guard, when she suddenly felt a urge to pee.

She muttered to herself: "d\*mn, why do I have urine at this time..."

As she said, she whispered again: "No! This cell is too bad, and the urine taken from here must also be particularly bad, and I must leave after the spread!"

Thinking of this, she sneered at Mrs. Willson and Gena, and said contemptuously: "I happened to have a pee, so I will leave it to you guys!"

After speaking, Elaine hummed a song, twisted her waist, and walked into the toilet.

Outside, a group of people were silent, and Elaine gasped for breath.

Old Mrs. Willson clutched her chest, she looked like she was mad, and she said: "I'm so angry, I'm really angry! It must be my unfilial son who came to bail her!"

Gena asked in an interface: "Your son bailed her? This is not what a b@stard is!"

The Old Mrs. Willson cried and said, "My son is also a useless man. He was taken care of by this shrew. They just don't want me to live. They just tried every means to toss me away..."

After that, Mrs. Willson deliberately instigated her and said to Gena: "Gena, this woman is very vicious. She said she wants to pick up your mother's grave. I think she will definitely do something like this. She has to be sorry!"

When Gena heard this, she immediately felt a puff of blood rushing to the top of her head, making her tremble all over.

She gritted her teeth, stood up directly, and immediately rushed into the toilet!

This is her last chance to teach Elaine, if she doesn't seize it, then this b\*tch will really leave.

When the Old Mrs. Willson saw her rushing into the bathroom furiously, she immediately followed in tremblingly.

Wendy, and several others who were scolded by Elaine, also immediately followed!

When Elaine was about to relieve her hand, she suddenly heard the toilet door slammed and kicked open. Then, facing Gena's big foot, she kicked her and sat down in the toilet.

Her legs stuck on the edge of the urinal, her a\*\* sank in, painful, and she couldn't stand up after getting stuck.

When Gena thought that Elaine was going to pick up her mother's grave and also lift up her mother's ashes, Gena grinned with hatred, and said to others: "Beat her hard! Kill her! Let her be a stinky girl. She pretend to be forced!"

A group of people immediately hit Elaine on the head and body.

Elaine was caught off guard, yelling and raising her hands, trying to block the opponent's fists and feet, but it was in vain.

At this time, Wendy's eyes flashed with cold light. She had long wanted to beat Elaine, but she had never had a chance!

Seeing that everyone in front was greeting Elaine's upper body, and Elaine was tall with two legs up, Wendy immediately stepped forward, held Elaine on one leg, and winked at the Old Mrs. Willson, saying, "Grandma, let's just Smash this b\*tch's leg to her! Otherwise, there will be no chance again!"

"OK!" Old Mrs. Willson nodded with gritted teeth!

## **Chapter 927**

The Old Mrs. Willson saw that her dream of living in Tomson's first-tier future was broken again, and she hated Elaine to death.



Moreover, Elaine dared to be so arrogant in front of her just now, and spoke so excessively, which made the Lady Willson feel resentful.

For Mrs. Willson, the last thing she wants to see is Elaine's escape from the sea of suffering, but now Elaine is going to be let go? !

If Elaine is released, then this is the last chance to teach her! Once missed, there may be no chance in the future!

So the Lady Willson, regardless of her old age and health, raised her leg and slammed her foot on Elaine's knee.

With a click, Elaine suddenly let out a terrible scream.

She felt severe pain in her leg, it must be a broken leg!

Old Mrs. Willson succeeded in one blow and was excited, but she did not expect that her body movements were too great, and one of them couldn't stand firmly and slipped to the ground.

This fall directly hit her tailbone, and the pain caused her to scream "Oh, oh,".

But Elaine was obviously more miserable. Seeing her right knee, she folded an arc in the opposite direction, and her pain was so painful that she could only scream incessantly, "Ah...my leg! I have broken my leg!"

The prison guard heard the movement inside and shouted outside: "What's the matter? What are you doing inside?"

When everyone heard this, they hurriedly stopped and stood aside.

Gena took a look, and then smiled deliberately: "Ken, this b\*tch is dripping badly. She is about to go out. She wants to kick the Lady Willson. She didn't expect to break her leg. She deserves it!"

After speaking, she hurriedly helped the Old Mrs. Willson and went out of the toilet.

Elaine cried loudly: "Guard, come and save me, my leg is broken!"

The prison guard had already arrived at the door of the toilet. As soon as he came in, she saw Elaine's tragic situation, frowned and asked everyone, "What are you doing?"

Gena stood up and said, "I don't know. Just now the Lady Willson came in to go to the bathroom. She tried to kick old lady, but she slipped and fell like this."

Old Mrs. Willson also endured the pain, and said: "This astupidl kicked me, and my tail vertebra is broken. It hurts me to death..."

Elaine cried loudly: "You bullsh\*t, you b@stards hit me and broke my leg!"

Gena sneered and said, "Do you have any evidence? We, more than 20 people, have seen you kicking the Lady Willson. You still want to make a sophistry?"

Elaine pointed at the crowd and cried out, "You were the one who beat me! You collectively broke my leg!"

The prison guard frowned. It is impossible for a normal person to go to the toilet for no reason and her leg broke.

So Elaine broke her leg, it was obviously beaten by these people in the cell.

But if one person does it alone, she can still handle it, and if all of them do it, there is really no way at all.

Firstly, it is impossible for all members to deal with it. Secondly, it may be very troublesome to ask these people to confess who is fighting. It requires constant isolation and brings these people out one by one for interrogation.

Thinking of this, she began to speak: "After doing Elaine, if you continue to make trouble like this, you won't be able to leave today. If you want to investigate and deal with it again, you will have to wait a long time at least."

## **Chapter 928**

Elaine cried and said, "Then you can't let them break my leg in vain, right?"

The prison guard said indifferently: "If you want to report them, I'll go through the normal process and let the police come for interrogation. But in that case, you may also need to go to the police station. You have to record your confession, and I have to say something. To be honest, you are alone, they are more than 20 people, they may not admit what you say, if they bite you back then and insist that you hurt the Lady Willson, then you are shooting yourself in the foot."

When Elaine heard this, she suddenly became desperate.

She also knows that these female prisoners are not good people, and they are very united under Gena's leadership, not to mention that she has provoked public anger. If she makes this matter to the police, it is very likely that they will turn out to be them bite her together.

In that case, it would be more troublesome for her.

It's better to go out as soon as possible. The sooner she goes out, the better!

Thinking of this, Elaine nodded angrily, and said, "I want to go out, I want to go out now!"

The guard nodded, helped Elaine walked out of the bathroom, and then led her out of the cell.

The moment she left the cell, Elaine turned back and said to the Old Mrs. Willson: "Dead Lady, wait for me. Sooner or later, I will break both of your legs!"

Old Mrs. Willson said coldly: "You b\*tch, you won't die sooner or later!"

Elaine ignored the Lady Willson and looked at Gena again, and said sharply: "Gena, you dog and woman, wait for me. Your mother's grave will definitely not be kept!"

Gena yelled angrily: "Dare you, I must kill you."

Elaine limped out with the support of the prison guards, turning around and cursing: "Look at me, dare you, wait. When you come out, take a look at your mother's grave and see you. Has Mom's ashes been raised by me!"

After speaking, without looking back, she followed the prison guard out of the cell in the detention center.

Elaine came to the office area of the detention center, and the prison guards led her into an office. There were already two police officers sitting in this office, the two who were in charge of her case.

When the two police officers saw her being supported by the prison guards, they jumped in, and they were suddenly dumbfounded.

The guard said to the two of them: "She had a conflict with a cellmate in the same cell just now in the bathroom, and her leg is hurt."

Elaine said angrily, "Is it hurt? My leg is broken, OK, haven't you seen it?"

The prison guard asked in a cold voice, "What I told you just now, you are all deaf to your ears, right? Do you want to call everyone out now, and then transfer you to the Public Security Bureau for a good trial. I'll tell you, don't judge you. For three to five days, don't even think of it!"

One of the police officers said, "Elaine, you can go home now and it's very good. As for the injury on your leg, you can wait until you go out and go to the hospital for treatment. You can keep it for three to five months. ."

Elaine nodded angrily and asked, "Comrade police officer, when can I be released?"

The police officer said, "Did you remember everything we told you before?"

Elaine hurriedly said: "Don't worry, I remember it clearly, and I won't say a word to anyone after I go out and kill me!"

When Elaine was let out in the afternoon, she was beaten and threatened by the three fierce women. She was so frightened that she was deeply aware of the huge danger behind this incident.

So now she can't hide, how can she dare to mention it again?

The police officer was satisfied, and returned Elaine's cell phone to her and said, "Okay, you will call your son-in-law now and let him pick you up."

## Chapter 929

After Elaine picked up her mobile phone, she couldn't wait to turn it on.

Since calling in, she has never been able to touch her phone again, nor can she contact her husband and daughter.

Suddenly taking back the phone, Elaine suddenly felt a strong grievance.

Husband and daughter certainly didn't know that she had suffered so much inhuman torture in the past two days.

But this kind of thing, she just can't tell them.

Because once she uttered a word, she might be murdered, or she might be caught by the police again and put in jail.

After the phone was turned on, Elaine could receive countless messages on WeChat. She clicked on it and found that basically every message came from her daughter Claire.

Seeing that her daughter was always worried about herself and kept sending her various messages, Elaine felt very comforted.

But she couldn't help but think of another thing.

Why didn't husband send a WeChat?

She has been missing for two days, is he not worried at all

Thinking of this, Elaine was quite dissatisfied, and she couldn't help but wonder: I didn't expect Jacob, an old thing to be so affectionate, that I had been missing for so long, he didn't even have a WeChat! Be sure to settle accounts with him afterwards!

At this time, the police officer said: "Don't play WeChat there anymore. Call your son-in-law quickly."

Elaine hurriedly asked: "Comrade Constable, can I stop my son-in-law from picking me up? I am so annoyed to die when I think of this man. I hate him to my teeth. Can I let my daughter pick me up?"

The police officer slapped the table and shouted coldly: "The reason why we let you find your son-in-law to pick you up is because we want to confirm whether the criminals are looking at your son-in-law now, otherwise, if we rashly put you back, you are very likely to be targeted by others, maybe you will be killed tonight. In that case, don't blame me for not reminding you!"

As soon as Elaine heard this, her liver trembled with fright, and she hurriedly said: "That's fine, I'll call my son-in-law now, comrade police, please make sure to see if the criminals are looking at him. ...."

The police officer nodded and said coldly: "Don't worry, as long as you do as we say, we will naturally investigate."

Elaine breathed a sigh of relief and said, "Then I'll call him now!"

The police officer asked her again: "Do you know how to tell him?"

"Know!" Elaine forced the pain in her leg and said honestly: "I tell him that I was cheated by a MLM organization, and then I was caught by the police. Now I am relieved of my grievances and can finally go home."

The policeman hummed, waved his hand and said, "Okay, let's call now."

At this moment, Charlie was waiting for Elaine's call at home.

Suddenly the phone on the table rang. He hurriedly picked up the phone and realized that it was indeed his mother-in-law who was calling, so he pressed the answer button.

"Mom?! Where are you? We are going crazy looking for you these past two days!"

Charlie started acting as soon as he spoke.

Elaine hated him crazy in her heart, but she couldn't say it directly, so she could only say in a cold voice: "I'm in the city detention center right now, please drive to pick me up!"

Charlie said: "Mom, the car at home has been driven away, I'll take a taxi to pick you up."

Elaine asked angrily: "Are both cars driven away?"

Charlie gave a hum and said, "Claire has gone to the company, and Dad has gone to the party."

## Chapter 930

"Party?!" Elaine asked, "That d\*mn Jacob is still in the mood to party? Whom did he go to party with?"

Charlie said: "Talk to some old classmates. I'm not very clear about the details. Should I call him?"

Elaine said angrily: "You come to pick me up first! I am injured now and must go to the hospital!"

Charlie asked, "Mom, what hurt you? Is it serious?"

Elaine said angrily: "My leg is broken! You are so much nonsense, get out here!"

Charlie said: "Okay, then I will pass now."

After hanging up the phone, Charlie immediately went out, stopped a taxi, and went to Aurous Hill Detention Center.

On the way to the detention center, he called Claire and said to her: "Wife, Mom called me, and I'm going to pick her up now."

When Claire heard this, she blurted out excitedly and asked, "Really? Did Mom call you? Where is she? Is she okay?!"

Charlie said: "Mom said she was in the Aurous Hill Detention Center. As for the reason, I asked her. She said that she was deceived into a pyramid scheme two days ago and was arrested by the police again, so she was locked in. She is released after being free of suspicion."

Claire suddenly realized!

She suspected that her mother was cheated away by pyramid schemes, but she didn't expect her to be caught by the police!

It seems that after mom comes home, she must tell her well, and never trust people outside who can make her rich overnight.

Thinking of this, she hurriedly said: "Then I will come over now, we will see her in the detention center."

Charlie hurriedly said, "My wife, don't come here. Mom told me on the phone that she was injured. After I picked her up, I would take her to the hospital immediately. Then we can see you at the hospital!"

Claire asked nervously, "What's the matter? Where did Mom get hurt? Is it serious?"

Charlie said: "Mom said on the phone that her leg was broken, but I don't know whether it's serious or not. We have to see the doctor to find out."

Claire burst into tears all of a sudden, and said, "Then you will come directly to the emergency department of the People's Hospital after picking up mother. I will go there now!"

.....

When Charlie came to the detention center and saw Elaine, Elaine was already tortured.

She had a bruised nose and swollen face, her body was wounded, her front teeth had lost two, and her hair was ripped apart and some of her scalp had been exposed.

And Elaine came in for the past two days, almost as if she didn't eat or drink, so the whole person has two avatars, originally quite rich, now it is a bit horrible.



What's worse is Elaine's right leg, which has broken from the knee at this time, and can only hang at this strange angle. It seems that she has been tortured quite miserably.

Charlie asked in surprise, "Mom, what's wrong with you? Why do you suffer so many injuries?"

"You want to take care of it!" Elaine gritted her teeth and said, "Hurry up and take me to the hospital!"

Charlie shrugged and said, "Okay, the taxi is waiting outside. I'll take you to the hospital."

The police officer looked at Elaine and said coldly: "Elaine! What did we tell you just now? If you still have this attitude, then don't go out and just stay inside!"

As soon as Elaine heard this, she was so frightened that she blurted out to Charlie, "Oh my good son-in-law, it was all bad for mom just now. Mom shouldn't yell at you..."

The police officer observed at Elaine and warned: "Don't forget what I told you. We are only letting you out temporarily, but we will always observe you, understand?"

## **Chapter 931**

Seeing Charlie, Elaine's heart was full of hatred.

Although she had believed the police's statement, she believed that Charlie was also a tool in the eyes of those transnational criminals, instead of keeping a fake bank card deliberately.

However, all of her disasters started from his card after all. If it weren't for his card, she wouldn't suffer these grievances, so she naturally regarded Charlie as the biggest culprit.

Because of this, she saw Charlie now, naturally it was impossible to show him any good expressions.

But suddenly she was yelled at by the police officer, which shocked her.

The thought that she might be observed at by the police all the time in the future, Elaine felt very uncomfortable.

But she has nothing to do, who gets involved in such a huge vortex.

As a result, she could only hold back the hatred deep in her heart towards Charlie and calm down.

Seeing that she was honest, the police officer said to Charlie, "You are her son-in-law, right?"

Charlie nodded and said: "I am."

The police officer simply said: "Okay, then you come over and sign a document with me to prove that you have taken the person away."

Charlie followed the police officer to sign a document, and then asked him: "Can I go now?"

Then he nodded and said: "Okay, you can go."

So Charlie said to his mother-in-law, "Mom, let's go, I'll take you to the hospital."

Elaine gritted her teeth angrily, but didn't dare to say anything cruel, so she could only act in front of the police officer and said, "Oh, my good son-in-law, you give me a hand, otherwise my leg can't move."

Charlie walked to her, resisted the stench on her body, and helped her up.

Elaine's right leg was very painful, and it hurt her heart with a slight movement, but now Elaine is no longer the previous Elaine. The previous Elaine has not suffered any losses, suffered no crimes, and never suffered. She has been bullied by the flesh, but now Elaine, after two days of intensive beatings, already has a fairly strong tolerance.

In her opinion, the pain of a broken leg was nothing short of a drizzle compared to the pain and torture in the detention center.

She couldn't help but think of Zheng Zhihua's song. He said that this pain in the wind and rain is nothing...

As long as she can get rid of the nightmare of the detention center, even if she break two legs, as long as she can go out, it is worth it.

Charlie helped his mother-in-law out of the detention center. An old Jetta taxi at the door had been waiting here. It was the taxi he had taken when he came. So he said to Elaine, "Mom, let's get in the car."

Elaine was extremely depressed when she saw this broken taxi!

She has suffered so many crimes and finally came out. She must leave in a good car to say the least, right?

No matter what, he must have drove husband's BMW 530 over!

The results of it? BMW didn't see it, and even now she will have to sit in a broken rental!

Elaine was extremely angry, wanting to scold Jacob, and even more to scold Charlie.

But the most uncomfortable thing was that although she was very angry in her heart, she couldn't go crazy with Charlie.

She didn't dare to go crazy with Charlie because of the bank card, nor could she go crazy with Charlie because of the taxi.

She can only hold the anger in her heart, and her discomfort is almost exploding.

Afterwards, Elaine was depressed and got into the dilapidated taxi with Charlie's support.

After getting on, Charlie said to the taxi driver: "Master, go to the emergency department of the People's Hospital."

## **Chapter 932**

The driver hurriedly drove taxi to the People's Hospital.

Sitting in the co-pilot, Charlie said to Elaine, "Mom, I have already called Claire. She has already rushed to the People's Hospital."

Elaine snorted bitterly, then turned her face out of the window angrily, and said in a strange way: "It's really useless to have a son-in-law like you, you will only cause me trouble!"

Charlie deliberately asked: "Mom, what do you mean by this? When did I cause you trouble again?"

Elaine glared at him through the rearview mirror, and said coldly, "Don't ask! Think about it for yourself, I won't say anything if you ask!"

Elaine has been warned by the police many times, and now she doesn't dare to be mad at Charlie directly, and can only use this obscure way to get angry.

Charlie naturally knew what he thought of this wonderful mother-in-law, so he deliberately said: "Excuse me, I really can't think of what trouble I caused you."

Elaine's chest was up and down with anger, and the words that yelled at Charlie several times had reached her lips, but in the end she could only endure it, the feeling was like a throat hook.

So she could not think about it for a while, forced herself to bring the topic to Jacob, and asked, "Who did your dad have a party with? When did he go?"

Charlie said: "He went in the morning, but I don't know who is there, because I didn't ask him."

Charlie knew very well that if his mother-in-law knew that his father-in-law had gone to a party with his first love and the classmates, she would be so angry that the taxi would be smashed.

So he simply pretended to be stupid and asked her to ask the Old Master directly at that time, but he didn't want to wade in the muddy water between the two of them.

Elaine was very angry and cursed: "Didn't they just get together some time ago? Why did they get together again? It seems that during the two days I was in the detention center, his life is very chic!"

After speaking, Elaine immediately took out her mobile phone and called Jacob.

At this moment, Jacob was in the Brilliant club, having fun with Meiqing and a group of old classmates.

And Jacob himself was in a good mood, because no one of his old classmates, including Xie Wenru, dared to mock him anymore.

Looking at Charlie's face, Boyu personally served Jacob and his classmates. This face is really rare in Aurous Hill.

So the old classmates of Jacob couldn't help but admire him.

Everyone had a hearty lunch in the clubhouse, because everyone was still in the mood, so Meiqing asked for a box in the brilliant clubhouse, and everyone started singing.

The KTV environment of the Brilliant Clubhouse can be said to be the best in the whole Aurous Hill. Dozens of old classmates are not crowded in it. On the contrary, it is very spacious. The decoration inside is naturally luxurious and the facilities are advanced and comfortable.

But the only bad thing is that there are too many people at the party. Everyone clicks a lot of songs at once, so it takes a long time to sing in line.

Jacob specifically ordered a song by his beloved, and finally waited for his own song for more than half an hour, so he picked up the microphone, and then handed the other microphone to Meiqing, and said diligently: "Meiqing, this Let's sing the song together."

My confidant lover is originally a duet love song, and in the eyes of the older generation, this song is still very famous.

Moreover, the two singers who sang this song are also a couple in real life, so they add a bit of sweetness to this song.

When the old classmates watched Jacob clicked this song, and even specially invited Meiqing to sing with him, they couldn't help but scream.

Someone said: "Oh, Jacob, you deliberately clicked on such a song and invited our beautiful lady to sing it together. What is your intention?"

Others said: "Hey, don't you understand his thoughts? It must be his heart that everyone knows."

Some people even flattered Jacob and said, "Oh, Jacob and Meiqing should have been a couple. They haven't seen each other for more than 20 years. Singing such a song together is really just right!"

Jacob was completely overwhelmed with joy when he heard this.

At this moment, he had no idea that his nightmare was about to come!

## **Chapter 933**

Although Meiqing blushed a little at this time, she accepted the microphone openly and smiled and said, "Don't get me wrong, don't you just sing a song together? If someone else is willing to sing with me, neither will I Opine."

Xie Wenru felt a little upset in his heart. He felt that, Jacob, was also a married person. How could he openly invite the goddess to sing this kind of love song?

But when he thought that Jacob's son-in-law could make Boyu take it so seriously, he swallowed it again when it reached his lips.

Jacob always had an excited smile on his face, and couldn't help but secretly look at Meiqing, his heart was already surging.

Meiqing accidentally caught a glimpse of Jacob. Seeing his unconcealed obsession with herself in his eyes, she couldn't help but blush.

At this time, the prelude to the song has started.

Meiqing took the microphone and observed at the screen intently.

Just after the prelude, Meiqing took the lead in singing the female part.

"Let my love be with you forever..."

"Do you feel that, I am worried for you."

Meiqing's singing voice is very nice, and to these old men, it is like the sound of nature, making them intoxicated.

Jacob even got goosebumps all over his body. He felt that even if Meiqing's voice was compared with that of a professional singer, it was not so much.

The students were also thunderous with applause.

Meiqing had finished singing her female part at this time, and then it was time for Jacob to sing his part.

Just as Jacob picked up the microphone and prepared to sing affectionately, his mobile phone on the KTV coffee table suddenly shook.

He looked down subconsciously, and was shocked by the words on the phone screen.

The person's name displayed on the phone is "wife" ...

what the h\*ll? !

Jacob's mood collapsed instantly!

Elaine has been missing for two days and two nights, but the phone has been turned off and cannot get through. Why is she calling him now?

Could it be...

Is this dominatrix back?

In the next second, Jacob affirmed his guess in his heart.

Elaine's mobile phone was said to have been turned off for the first two days, and now she called him suddenly, that means she must have been back...

Jacob was suddenly panicked!

Elaine is back, what can I do?

Isn't my good life coming to an end?

At this time, the phone is still shaking on the desktop, and the part that he should sing is already gone.

The classmates booed for a while and said, "Jacob, are you too nervous to sing with Meiqing? You don't know if it's your turn to sing?"

Meiqing couldn't help asking: "Jacob, why don't you sing your part?"

Jacob wiped the cold sweat from his forehead and looked at the phone again. He knew that with Elaine's personality, if he didn't answer her phone, she would definitely be mad.

## **Chapter 934**

So he said in a panic: "Sorry, sorry, I'll answer the phone first, and come back to sing again later!"

After speaking, he hurriedly picked up the phone and quickly got out of the box.

When Xie Wenru saw this, she immediately picked up the microphone he left behind and said with a smile: "Come Meiqing, I will sing with you!"

Jacob took his mobile phone out of the box, and then hurriedly pressed the answer button.



As soon as the call was connected, Elaine's iconic roar came over: "Jacob, are you going to die? I have been missing for two days and two nights. I didn't have a phone call or a WeChat message from you, so you went to a f\*cking party?!"

As soon as Jacob heard this, he suddenly slammed in his heart, and his originally passionate heart instantly became extremely cold.

It's over, this stinky lady is really back!

God is too unfair to him, his good days have just passed two days! He just started to party and sing with Meiqing. Without any substantial development, this stinky lady is back?!

Isn't this taking his life?

He was so depressed that he almost wanted to die, but Elaine on the other end of the phone asked angrily: "Jacob of the dog day, are you dumb? Why are you not talking?"

Jacob hurriedly explained: "Oh, my wife, don't be angry with your husband and listen to me. I have been looking for you for these two days. If you don't believe me, you can ask your girl or Charlie. In order to find you, I will talk to Charlie. We searched all the Mahjong halls in Aurous Hill!"

Elaine yelled: "Don't tell me that it's useless, I just want to know who you are partying with, how can I listen to someone singing, are you in KTV? Well, you have no conscience, You were still in the mood to sing when I was unclear about my life and death!"

Jacob explained: "When I meet with some old classmates, they called me over."

Elaine gritted her teeth and cursed: "I tell you Jacob, I have a broken leg and I am about to go to the emergency department of the People's Hospital. You'd better roll over to me immediately, otherwise I will never end with you!"

Jacob was shocked, how dare he say no at this time, and hurriedly said: "OK wife, I will come now!"

After speaking, he hung up the phone and ran back to the box. At this time, his sweetheart, Meiqing, was singing duet to Xie Wenru. He must not be jealous, and hurriedly said to Meiqing, "Meiqing, I have something important to do. I must leave."

Meiqing asked in surprise: "Why are you leaving now? Is something wrong?"

"Nothing happened." Jacob chuckled and said, "It's just a call from home to tell me something. Let me go. I have to go back first!"

Meiqing nodded and asked, "It doesn't matter, do you want me to come and help?"

Jacob hurriedly waved his hand and blurted out: "No need, no, I can go by myself."

Although Meiqing was a bit regretful, she nodded her head very understandingly and said, "Then if you need any help, remember to call me."

"Okay!" Jacob nodded, and hurriedly said to the others: "Everyone, I have to leave a little bit beforehand, you should eat and drink and have fun."

Everyone couldn't help saying: "Jacob, this is just beginning to sing, why would you leave? We haven't heard your singing."

Jacob can only bite the bullet and say, "There is something really urgent this time."

Xie Wenru felt very happy and said, "Oh, Jacob, did Elaine call you to urge you to go back? You didn't bring her to the party. She must be angry?"

Jacob glared at him and said coldly, "Xie Wenru, what's the matter with you? Why are you everywhere?"

After speaking, he reluctantly glanced at Meiqing and turned his head out of the box.

As soon as he got out of the box, Jacob stamped his feet with anger.

What the h\*ll is this? How did Elaine come back so soon? Why can't she learn from Horiyah?

Look at Horiyah, there has been no news since she disappeared, and it's just like the world has evaporated. If Elaine could learn from her, it would be great.

Jacob rushed out of the glorious clubhouse, hurriedly drove his BMW to the People's Hospital.

## Chapter 935

Also running towards the People's Hospital was Claire, who was full of worries.

She heard that her mother's leg was broken, and she was extremely anxious in her heart. She didn't know what happened to her mother in the past two days.

Elaine hung up the phone, holding her right leg, aching cold sweat like rain.

While she screamed, she urged the driver in annoyance, and said, "Can you still work with this broken car? Drive so slow! I am hurt, you know?"

The taxi driver said unhurriedly: "City driving is limited in speed. I must strictly follow the speed limit regulations. Speeding will not only deduct points, but also pose a great threat to the safety of pedestrians."

"Threatening your mother!" Elaine was feeling angry. Hearing what she said, she immediately scolded angrily: "Drive faster! It hurts me so much that you can make more money or why? You are so delaying. In case I am disabled, my mother will never end with you in this life!"

The driver said helplessly: "I have driven this car fast enough! If you think I am driving slow, then you can go down and change to another car!"

Elaine didn't even think about it, and blurted out: "What's your attitude? Believe it or not, I will complain about you? Believe it or not, I will make you unemployed today?"

The driver said angrily: "I follow the traffic rules and regulations. What are you complaining about me? Are you complaining about my unwillingness to speed?"

Elaine gritted her teeth and cursed: "I complain that you are indecent and sexually harassed me!"

The driver laughed suddenly, looked at her through the rearview mirror, and said contemptuously: "You look at what you look like, so ugly? Your two front teeth are gloriously laid off, just like the one in the sketch Like Song Dandan, you still have the face to say that I sexually harass you? Don't sexually harass me, I will burn a lot of incense!"

Elaine herself suffocated her stomach. When she heard that the driver dared to talk back to her, even dared to ridicule her ugliness, she suddenly became angry and shouted coldly: "What's your name? Which company do you work for? I'm right now calling to complain, believe it or not?"

When the driver heard this, he immediately became angry and pulled the car over and said disdainfully: "If you want to complain, please complain. If I can't take your order, get out of here!"

Elaine scolded, "Let me go down? How old are you! Drive me quickly, have you not heard? You're delaying my treatment of legs, and I am desperate with you!"

The driver turned off the car and sneered: "I'm sorry, my car is broken and can't go. If you don't want to get off, then you just stay here."

Elaine did not expect that the other party would not buy her own account at all, and was about to continue to get angry, but did not expect the driver to push the car door and smoke.

Charlie was amused while sitting in the co-pilot.

The mother-in-law seems to never figure out the situation.

Now it is her own broken leg that needs treatment as soon as possible, and it is not the broken leg of a taxi driver. What is the point of her pretending to be a taxi driver?

Now people just stop driving, isn't she the one who delayed it?

But Charlie didn't bother to care about her, so he deliberately asked: "Mom, what shall we do now? Can't you just spend it here?"

Elaine is about to explode, but now she has a broken leg and must rush to the hospital for treatment as soon as possible. Otherwise, what if she is left behind and becomes disabled later?

So she could only say to Charlie: "Go and stop another car!"

Charlie nodded, got out of the car and walked to the side of the road to wait for a while, beckoning to stop another taxi.

## Chapter 936

Afterwards, he returned to the car just now and helped Elaine out of the broken leg.

Elaine managed to endure the pain in her leg, got out of the car, and then endured the pain again, and was sent into another car by Charlie.

As soon as she was driving away, she lowered the window and cursed the driver who was smoking on the side of the road: "Bad son, you must have a car accident and die outside today!"

When the driver heard this, he cursed with anger: "You ugly woman must have died in front of me!"

Elaine was immediately furious and wanted to stick out her head to continue cursing, but the car had already driven far, so she could only give up in anger.

Charlie, who hadn't spoken all the time, couldn't help but sigh in his heart: Hey, mother-in-law, seems to have been tortured in the detention center, otherwise she would not be like this.

He couldn't help but began to sympathize with his old father-in-law Jacob. Elaine wanted to know that he was busy dating Meiqing these two days, and he couldn't get his brains out?

.....

The taxi came to the emergency department of Aurous Hill People's Hospital.

Claire was already waiting here.

Seeing Elaine not only broke a leg, but also had a miserable appearance with a blue nose and a swollen face. Even two of her front teeth had fallen out. She couldn't help but her eyes were red. She walked up and asked, crying, "Mom, how can you suffer like this? Such a serious injury?"

When Elaine saw her daughter, she felt sad. All the grievances she had suffered in the past two days could not be restrained at this moment. She hugged Claire and cried loudly: "My dear girl, Mom's life is so bitter, don't you know? I almost died in these two days, you almost never saw Mom again!"

After speaking, Elaine's mood suddenly collapsed, and she burst into tears.

Claire saw that her mother had been wronged so much, naturally she felt very uncomfortable. While supporting her mother, she cried and asked, "Mom, what's the matter with you these past few days? Tell me.!"

Elaine wiped out a tear, with an urge in her heart, wanting to tell her daughter exactly what happened.

But when the words came to her lips, she swallowed them all back. She knew that she couldn't talk nonsense about this kind of words, otherwise the words would cause death or jail.

So she could only lie: "Hey, don't mention it! Mom let a MLM swindle. After that person tricked me into the MLM organization, she kept beating me and forced me to buy their products. But how can I have money? They kept beating me, and they didn't give me food, my front teeth were knocked out by them."

Claire hurriedly asked, "Mom, have you called the police? Let the police arrest them!"

Elaine cried and said, "Later, the MLM organization was caught by the police, and even I was arrested by the police into the detention center. Unexpectedly, I met your grandma and Wendy in the detention center. They were both in the detention center. There they got together to bully me!"

Claire asked in shock: "Grandma and Wendy?! Why are you locked up with them?"

Elaine cried out of breath and said: "I don't know why I was so unlucky that I met two of them b@stards. They didn't let me sleep, didn't let me eat, and they put cold water on me, you don't know what kind of life your mother has been living in the past two days, that is worse than h\*ll..."

Claire burst into tears when she heard this.

Elaine vented for a while, just as her mood improved a little, suddenly thought of Jacob, and immediately questioned: "Claire, you tell me the truth, who on earth did your dad go to the party with?"

## Chapter 937

Claire knew very well in her heart that if she let her mother know that the father was partying with Meiqing and their old classmates, she would definitely be so angry.

At this time, she was already very emotional, and she couldn't say anything to add fuel to the fire.

So she said: "It should be a gathering with his old classmates. I am not too clear about the specifics. Maybe it is the last time."

"It's not quite right!" Elaine said with a black face: "His old classmates can't get together once in a few years. It is impossible to get together again in a short time and go again. This time there must be a different opportunity.!"

Claire could only lie against her will: "I don't know this too well."

Elaine gritted her teeth with anger, and said coldly: "This old b@stard, I have suffered so much inside, and he still has the mind to go to party with others, really heartless!"

Claire had no choice but to speak for her father, saying against her will: "Mom, during the two days you disappeared, Dad was also very anxious."

"I don't believe it!" Elaine said sternly: "This old b@stard, he said that he would separate from me two days ago! I went in without the separation. I guess he doesn't know how happy he is!"

Claire hurriedly said, "Mom, don't speculate about Dad like this..."

As she was talking, Jacob drove his BMW 530 to the hospital.

Seeing Elaine's horrible look, Jacob was also stunned.

Although he has no feelings for Elaine in his heart, he has lived under Elaine's lust for so many years that his heart is still very timid towards Elaine.

So the fundamental reason why Elaine quickly turned the other way around when he called.

When Elaine saw Jacob, her anger went wild.

There is no other reason. The main reason is that Jacob's dressing up is really too careful, with a decent suit, a decent tie, and his hair meticulously combed. At first glance, he has been well dressed for a long time.

Elaine is not a fool. She immediately realized that Jacob's dressing up today was definitely not for herself, but for the party.

This made her suddenly become extremely alert.

She began to speculate, what are the important elements of this party that would make Jacob dress so seriously for the first time?

From the time she married him to the present, except for the day of the wedding, she seem to have never seen him dressed up so vigorously!

When Jacob arrived, he asked, "Where did you go? How did you make it like this?"

Elaine observed at him coldly, and blurted out: "You tell me the truth, who are you partying with?"

Jacob's expression was a little unnatural, and he said falteringly, "Isn't it the same classmates in my class before? You all know it."



Elaine asked, "Didn't you just visit the other day? Why did you meet again?"

Jacob said, "Didn't we just go to more than 20 people last time, but today there are a few more people."

"Oh?" Elaine frowned and asked sternly: "Jacob, let me ask you, is Meiqing here?"

Jacob suddenly panicked.

He didn't expect that Elaine would be able to ask Meiqing all of a sudden, this woman's intuition is really a bit too accurate, right?

However, he must not dare to say anything about Meiqing to Elaine, so he lied: "No, she has been away for more than 20 years and has never come back."

## Chapter 938

Elaine asked coldly: "Really not?"

Jacob hurriedly said: "Oh, I really didn't. Why would I lie to you, and now you care about whether this is turning the cart before the horse? The most important thing now is to look at your injury. Is your leg broken?"

Elaine was patronizing to find out about Jacob's affairs. She couldn't even take care of her already injured and broken leg. After being reminded by Jacob, she remembered the pain in her right leg.

So she hurriedly said to Claire: "Good girl, take mom to see a doctor, don't let mom leave any disability!"

.....

After leaving the emergency room and seeing the doctor, Claire asked nervously, "Doctor, how is my mother's situation?"

Elaine was afraid that she would have three long and two shortcomings, and hurriedly asked: "Yes, doctor, how is the result of the examination? I won't be a lame?"

The doctor said to Elaine: "From the X-rays, you have a comminuted fracture of your calf. The condition is more serious, but if you take good care of your injury, you should not be lame. I suggest you get a cast first and then be hospitalized for observation. About half a month, before that we can guarantee nothing."

Elaine was relieved when she heard that she would not become lame, but when she heard that she needed to be hospitalized, she was immediately anxious: "Ah? Why I am going to be hospitalized? After the cast, can I go home and recuperate?"

The thought that she hadn't lived in the luxurious Tomson first-class mansion until now, Elaine felt aggrieved.

After two days of inhuman torture, she dreamed of returning to the big villa, lying on the soft big bed, and feeling the joy of living in Tomson.

The doctor shook his head and said: "The first half month of the cast is very important. It is related to your overall recovery. If you go home, if something goes wrong and one is not dealt with in time, it may be the root cause of the disease. "

Upon hearing this, Elaine's face suddenly filled with loss.

However, Jacob on the side was full of joy!

Elaine came back suddenly, and it was irreversible for him, but if Elaine could be hospitalized, he could relax for a few more days.

Therefore, he deliberately said to Elaine: "Wife, you can follow the doctor's arrangement and stay in the hospital with peace of mind, so as to avoid leaving the root of the disease in the future."

Elaine frowned and looked at Jacob, and asked, "What? You just don't want me to go home?"

Jacob hurriedly waved his hand: "I didn't mean that."

Elaine snorted coldly, remembering something, and then hurriedly asked Charlie: "Didn't you happen to know the genius doctor Tianqi? You immediately call him and ask him to come and treat my leg."

Charlie's brows suddenly frowned upon hearing the tone of his mother-in-law's order.

For a b\*tch like Elaine, still want Tianqi to treat her legs?

Charlie sneered in his heart, and said indifferently: "Mr. Shi is not in Aurous Hill for the time being, he has gone to Eastcliff to treat someone."

Upon hearing this, Elaine immediately said: "Then I will wait for him to come back?"

Charlie said, "She may not be able to come back in ten and a half months."

The doctor said: "You have to put a plaster first, no matter what."

Elaine said immediately: "Okay! Then put a cast first, and I will go home and rest after the cast!"

When Jacob saw Elaine insist on being so persistent, he knew that it was impossible for her to be hospitalized. He couldn't help but secretly conceal the news of Meiqing's return from her for a while. He mentions divorce, then she will definitely not agree.

That being the case, it is better to go back at night and find a chance to divorce her first, it is best to let her divorce first!

## Chapter 939

After Elaine got cast in the People's Hospital, Jacob drove home to rest.

Along the way, Elaine kept scolding Jacob next to him, and at the same time beating on the side, trying to figure out why he dressed himself so glamorously for the party today.

However, Jacob's mouth was tighter than a safe.

He just wanted to wait for a good time tonight to discuss the divorce with Elaine, so he must not let Elaine know about Meiqing before that.

In the other car, Charlie drove Claire with red eyes, and drove unhurriedly behind Jacob's car.

Claire was very sympathetic to her mother. After all, she was a son and daughter. Anyone who saw the mother suffered so many injuries and so many tortures would feel uncomfortable.

In addition, one thing that worries her is the relationship between her father and mother.

She knew that her father liked Meiqing. Compared with Meiqing, her mother was far behind, so she was worried that her father would finally give up the current marriage and pursue his own happiness.

Charlie saw the wife on the side with a sad face, and was about to persuade her, when he suddenly received a call from Issac.

Issac asked him on the phone: "Mr. Wade have you received your mother-in-law?"

Because his wife was by his side, Charlie couldn't speak too clearly, so he said vaguely: "Yes."

Issac said: "That's good."

After speaking, he said again: "By the way, Mr. Wade I heard a news."

Charlie asked: "What news?"

Issac said: "The Wu family in Suzhou seems to be looking for your antagonist everywhere. They even sent someone to Eastcliff to find Fredmen. They seemed to have sent someone to Changbai Mountain to find Youngzheng and Barena, the father and son. , But it was discovered by the people arranged by Mr. Orvel, so they fled early."

Charlie couldn't help but frowned.

The Wu family suddenly contacted Fredmen, and even contacted the Wei family and his son. There was only one possibility, that is, they wanted to unite more of his mortal enemies to deal with him.

Since Regnar and Roger father and son were insulted and fled back to Suzhou, the Wu family did nothing. He thought they had realized that they were not something they

could afford, but he did not expect that they were actually Darkness that follows you in the light.

Charlie asked: "Who else did they contact?"

Issac said: "The Wu family also sent people to contact those who have been taught by others before, but they are all low-level rags, and can't make waves if they want to, just like the one who bullied your classmate Darren. Dog men and women and their fathers."

Afterwards, Issac asked: "Mr. Wade do you want me to say hello to the family and kill the Wu family directly, or let the family warn the Wu family so that they can be honest in the future?"

"No." Charlie said with a smile: "I don't want others to help."

Charlie is not ready to return to Wade's house yet, he even feels that he does not necessarily have to return to Wade's house in the future.

After all, he has been away from the Wade family for so many years, and to be honest, although he can't talk about a deep hatred with the Wade family, there is still a hurdle in heart, and that hurdle was the accidental death of his parents that year.

Therefore, he said to Issac: "Some things are more interesting if you have to do it yourself. Relying on others for help is not only unreliable, but also takes away a lot of fun."

Issac hurriedly said: "But young master, the Wu family is in the whole Aurous Hill. It has a top-notch existence. If they are really deliberate about going against you, I'm afraid you can't handle it alone."

## **Chapter 940**

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Don't worry about this. Although I am not a very talented person, I am not a soft persimmon that everyone can pinch."

Issac sighed and said: "Mr. Wade you still have to be more careful, and you must not neglect the Wu family. The Wu family has only offered a reward of 300 million to kill Liu Guang and Liu Ming, the father and son. Countless people are chasing down the father

and son all over the world. Once they are exposed, they may be hacked to death by countless people.”

Charlie asked curiously: “Does anyone know where the father and son have gone?”

Issac said: “It is said that they went abroad, but no one knows which country they went to, because they seemed to have used fake passports when they left.”

Charlie nodded. Although he didn’t say anything, he knew in his heart that the reason why the Wu family wanted to hunt down the father and son was actually because of the cross talk on the YouTube.

The Wu family had been deliberately trying to delete the cross talk, but because it has now been bought by Stephen, they had no choice.

Because of the cross talk, the entire Wu family has no face and cannot be deleted, so the only way to find face is to kill both Liu Guang and his son, so that the world knows that the Wu family is definitely not insulted.

Issac said at this time: “Mr. Wade the Wu family is willing to spend 300 million or more to deal with Liu Guang and his son. If it is to deal with you, I believe they will be willing to pay a higher price, so you must be careful. .”

Charlie said lightly: “Okay, I get it.”

Issac said: “Mr. Wade if you need any help, please tell me.”

Charlie gave a hum, quietly glanced at his wife next to him, and said to Issac: “I’m on my way home now, I’ll talk about it later.”

“Master, Okay.”

Charlie hung up the phone, and Claire asked curiously: “Who was calling? What are you talking about for help or not, for soft persimmons but not soft persimmons, is anyone going to bully you?”

“No.” Charlie smiled and said, “Didn’t our mother be bullied by the MLM organization, so I plan to find friends to see if I can help mother.”

Claire hurriedly said, "Don't!"

She said, "To be honest, my mother has suffered so many sins. Although it is pitiful, I am a daughter who is fair to her. She also takes the blame. She takes money too seriously. And always think of taking shortcuts for nothing. Even if she didn't fall for this one today, she will still fall for something else tomorrow."

Charlie nodded in agreement. He didn't expect that although Claire was somewhat filial to Elaine, she still knew at least what kind of person Elaine was.

At first, helping Elaine to vent her anger was just to find an excuse. Seeing that Claire said this, he did not continue to talk about this topic.

At this moment, Charlie's mind was thinking of Wu's family in Suzhou.

Since the Wu family's father and son are still obsessed with their previous experience, sooner or later they will come to avenge.

But there is a problem. It is a bit beyond his expectations. The Wu family and his sons are very arrogant in doing things, and seek revenge. Why do they need to find a helper?

When they contact Fredmen and other people who have offended him, they should just want to unite a few more enemies to target him.

This is a bad signal to Charlie.

Because the enemy is always easy to defeat when he is proud.

But when the enemy is no longer proud, they will become more cunning and more difficult to deal with.

The Wu family has a strong strength, and now they have to unite others to deal with him, which proves that they have made great progress now and deserve his attention!

## **Chapter 941**

Two BMW cars, one after the other, returned to Tomson's big villa.

Jacob was scolded all the way by Elaine, and his dissatisfaction grew stronger.

When he first received a call from Elaine, he was singing a love song with his first love, so he was guilty of conscience. He became angry when he heard her and went to the hospital in a hurry.

But after calming down, he felt more and more that Elaine was really hopeless.

Therefore, Jacob's idea of divorcing her became stronger.

After getting out of the car, Jacob abducted the one bought from the hospital to Elaine directly from the back row.

Elaine was still waiting for him to help him in, even carrying her in, but she didn't expect him to pass a crutch directly.

Elaine squeezed on the crutches and cursed in place: "Jacob, you b@stard, my leg is broken, you throw me a crutches?"

Jacob said: "Anyway, you have to get used to crutches sooner or later, otherwise, what do you do if you go to the bathroom?"

"What's the matter?" Elaine asked angrily: "What do you mean, I won't be able to count on you in the future?"

Jacob said with a black face, "Don't forget, we two have separated!"

Elaine immediately wanted to yell at him. At this moment, Charlie happened to park in front.

When Claire got out of the car, Elaine immediately complained to her. With the mentality of turning big things into small things, Claire hurriedly supported her and comforted her: "Oh, mom, don't be angry with dad. Your body will be bad, and your body will be bad if you get angry."

Elaine still wanted to curse, but suddenly felt dizzy in her brain, and immediately realized that she had been hungry for too long and was about to pass out of hypoglycemia.



So she said weakly: "Oh, I'm going to die, I'm starving to death, where is Charlie? Hurry up and cook for me! I want to eat braised pork and beef stew"

Charlie said blankly, "I haven't had time to buy groceries today. I only have some noodles at home. Should I make a bowl of noodles for you?"

Elaine blurted out: "I've been hungry for two days and two nights! What's the use of a bowl of noodles?"

Charlie said lightly: "Then I will go shopping now."

As soon as Elaine heard this, she said in a hurry: "I will be fainted with hunger when you buy it!"

Charlie asked, "Why don't I order you a takeaway?"

Elaine blurted out: "It takes half an hour or even forty minutes to take out. Cook the noodles and knock two more eggs!"

Charlie said casually: "There are no eggs, I haven't bought them yet."

Elaine said: "Will you give me a taste? Give me some green vegetables. I haven't eaten any vegetables in the past two days, and my mouth on the fire is rotten."

Charlie shrugged and said: "There is nothing but dried noodles at home. If you want to eat, I will give you a bowl of clear noodle soup."

Elaine stomped angrily, pointed at Charlie and asked Claire: "Claire, is this waste deliberately against me? Why is there nothing at home?"

Claire looked embarrassed.

Charlie said at this time: "We have been looking for you for the past two days. He didn't cook at all at home, so he didn't go shopping."

Elaine was angry and uncomfortable, but now she didn't have the strength to get angry with him, so she said to Charlie: "Then you quickly get me a bowl of noodles!"

## Chapter 942

Charlie responded and walked to the kitchen.

In fact, there was a box of eggs in the refrigerator, but he didn't want to feed them to Elaine, so he smashed all the eggs out and poured them into the sewer. Although pouring them into the sewer is a waste, if it gets into Elaine's stomach, more wasteful.

Then he used a pot to boil some hot water, grabbed a handful of noodles, and threw it in.

Just when he was perfunctory, the phone suddenly received a WeChat message.

He opened WeChat and found that there was someone in the chat group of "Aurous Hill Welfare Institute".

The 20th and 30th people in this group were all taken in by Aunt Lena and raised up orphans, but now everyone has been in the society for many years, and many people are scattered all over the country. The connection is not too close.

Charlie clicked to open the group.

The message was sent by a girl named Xiaofen Li in the orphanage. The content read: "Secretly tell everyone a good news, Aunt Lena has recovered from illness and has returned to Aurous Hill!"

Xiaofen is a little girl Charlie met in the orphanage.

This little girl was abandoned by her parents not long after she was born, she was raised by Aunt Lena, two or three years younger than Charlie, and she was a little sister in Charlie's eyes.

Aunt Lena didn't know what her surname was, so she asked her to name her Xiaofen.

After Xiaofen became an adult, she worked with Aunt Lena in the orphanage, and was the only one who remained in the orphanage among the many friends that year.

Seeing her saying that Aunt Lena has recovered from illness, Charlie hurriedly asked in the group: "Why didn't Aunt Lena tell us when she came back, so we might as well pick her up."

Xiaofen said: "Brother Charlie, Aunt Lena said that she didn't want to cause you trouble, so no one told me. I also found out after she came back suddenly this afternoon."

Charlie asked again: "How is Aunt Lena's health? Does she look okay? She just recovered and was discharged from the hospital, won't she go back to work in the orphanage?"

"Yeah!" Xiaofen said: "What kind of person Aunt Lena is, Brother Charlie, you must know better. How can she be free? She hasn't come to the orphanage for so long. She cares about the children in her heart."

After speaking, Xiaofen said again: "But I see Aunt Lena's body, and it feels pretty good. It doesn't look like someone who has been seriously ill at all. It should have been restored to its original condition!"

Charlie breathed a sigh of relief. After all, Stephen sent Aunt Lena to the best hospital in Eastcliff, and he also paid Aunt Lena two million in medical expenses, which included very high-end postoperative recovery. .

At this time, other people in the group also sent out messages.

"Ah, Aunt Lena is discharged from the hospital? That's great!"

"Haha, I knew that Aunt Lena is a good person, and she will definitely recover one day!"

At this moment, a person named Jiang Ming suddenly everyone in the group said: "Everyone, since Aunt Lena has recovered and discharged, then I suggest that our friends in Aurous Hill, now go to the welfare home to visit Aunt Lena, by the way Find a restaurant and pick her up, what do you think?"

"Yes, right, right, Jiang Ming, your idea is good! I'm getting off work soon, and I can go there anytime!"

"Yes, it is a happy event for Aunt Lena to recover from illness, we must visit her!"

In response, Xiaofen sent a happy expression, saying: "That's what I mean by sending a message to everyone. Since we haven't seen Aunt Lena for a long time, and everyone hasn't seen each other for a long time, it's better to take this opportunity. We all join together and invite her to have a meal, so I believe Aunt will also be very happy!"

"Oh, you guys in Aurous Hill, can't you wait for another day or two? Wait for us outsiders to rush back, or I will buy a plane ticket now and come tomorrow!"

That Jiang Ming said: "Receiving things like wind and dust, of course, is the most ceremonial feeling on the day of return!"

## Chapter 943

"Yes!" a friend named Zhao Hao in the group said: "Aunt Lena got such a serious disease and finally healed it back. If we children raised by her, don't come to see her for the first time. Maybe she will feel lost too."

Jiang Ming said: "Well, let's find a five-star hotel, and we must take care of Aunt Lena."

Xiaofen said: "Jiang Ming, let's not be so extravagant. Aunt Lena is thrifty all her life. If she goes to such a good place to eat, she will definitely feel distressed. Why don't we just serve home-cooked food at the entrance of the orphanage for many years?!"

When Charlie thought of the home-style restaurant that had been in operation for more than ten years, he couldn't help feeling sighed.

On his 18th birthday that year, Aunt Lena took the frugal money and took him and a few friends to eat a meal in that restaurant.

She also bought a cake for him, and after celebrating his birthday, he no longer met the adoption regulations of the orphanage, so he entered the society alone.

Now think about it, the meal he ate there was the most tender meal he had ever eaten in his life.

So he immediately said: "I really didn't expect that restaurant is still open! The place Xiaofen chose is great! Then let's make an appointment there!"

Jiang Ming replied: "I said Charlie, everyone has been working for so many years, and they have some savings. Facing Aunt Lena, don't you need to be so stingy?"

Charlie said: "I am not stingy, but respect Aunt Lena's habit. We ask Aunt Lena to go to a five-star hotel. Aunt Lena may not be really happy. On the contrary, she may feel too extravagant and wasteful and will feel distressed for a long time."

Jiang Ming said: "Cut, don't I know you yet? Don't you just want to save twos?"

After speaking, Jiang Ming sent another voice: "Charlie, I know that you are not doing well. It is normal for you to be a son-in-law. It is normal to have no money in your pocket. But after all, Aunt Lena brought you up, with so much kindness. , Even if you have some blood, what can you do if you join in and invite her to have a good meal?"

Charlie couldn't help frowning.

This Jiang Ming didn't deal with him when he was in the orphanage. At that time, Jiang Ming relied on that he was stronger than his peers and formed gangs in the orphanage, and he often got together to bully other children.

Charlie was also targeted by the opponent, but because he had practiced some martial arts when he was at Wade's house in Eastcliff, most people were not his opponents at all, so when Jiang Ming brought someone to trouble him, a group of people were directly beaten by him. Them crying father yelling mother, looking for teeth everywhere.

From then on, Jiang Ming, with a very small mind, held a grudge against Charlie, sang everything against him, and targeted him everywhere.

Moreover, this guy has always been wrong, and always caused trouble for the orphanage when he was young.

He was caught stealing things several times, and in the end it was Aunt Lena who came forward to lose money and apologize to save him.

Having not seen him for so many years, Charlie estimates that this person is not much better now.

But Charlie didn't bother to be familiar with him, and said lightly: "Whatever you say, I still think it's best to go to the restaurant Xiaofen said."

Xiaofen also hurriedly said: "I think what Charlie said makes sense. Aunt Lena saved money all her life and asked her to go to a five-star hotel for dinner. She must be uncomfortable."

The childhood friend Zhao Hao also echoed: "I also support it!"

Others also agreed, so Xiaofen said, "Well, there are ten people we can come over tonight, and nine of them all support going to the old restaurant. Then we will be the minority and obey the majority! I will go to that restaurant now. Book a box! Come here too!"

"Good, good!" Everyone agreed and happily agreed.

## Chapter 944

Charlie couldn't help feeling a little excited when he thought of meeting Aunt Lena immediately.

Since the Old Mrs. Willson passed her birthday and was scolded for borrowing money at the birthday banquet, he has never seen Aunt Lena again because Aunt Lena was directly sent to Eastcliff by Stephen.

Charlie has a deep relationship with Aunt Lena, almost treating her as his own mother.

When Aunt Lena first became ill, Charlie desperately tried to get money everywhere, even secretly looking for options to sell blood, and also took a lot of private money from Claire in order to make Aunt Lena survive.

If he hadn't done everything to help Aunt Lena raise money, Aunt Lena would have never waited for Stephen's appearance at the beginning, and she might have passed away.

But Charlie felt that these were what he should do, and even so, he only paid back one ten thousandth of Aunt Lena's kindness to him.

Dad had taught him countless times before his death that if a man is alive, he must know his gratitude. The ancients said that the grace of dripping water should be reported by the spring, and Charlie has always asked himself so.

So, he didn't care, the noodles for Elaine were still boiling in the pot, so he took off his apron directly, stepped out of the kitchen, and said to Claire, who was accompanying Elaine, "Wife, I'm in a bit of a hurry. hospital!"

Elaine immediately asked: "Have you cooked my noodles for me? I haven't eaten a bite of rice so far, so you want to go out?"

Charlie glanced at her in disgust, and said impatiently: "The noodles are boiling in the pot, you can eat them out in a while! Aunt Lena has recovered from illness and I am going to pick her up."

When Elaine heard this, she immediately scolded: "Wade, what is your b@stard attitude? For a Lady in a welfare institution, you dare to talk to me like this?! Do you still have the consciousness of being a son-in-law? Don't concern if I have something to eat, drink, wear, or live?"

As she said, Elaine sneered again: "What does it have to do with you even if that lady is dead?"

Charlie has endured Elaine for a long time. He thought that this mother-in-law would go in for two days and suffer a little bit of sin, and she could change a little bit, but she didn't expect her to change at all.

Even more unexpectedly, she dared to speak out to insult his benefactor Aunt Lena!

So he looked at Elaine and said angrily: "I eat my own, drink my own, wear my own, live in my own! Don't forget, this house was given to me by someone else, and the furniture in it I bought it with the money I made from Feng Shui, so I have this attitude. If you are not satisfied, you can move out and live in the old house!"

When Elaine heard this, she was suddenly speechless!

She wanted to scold Charlie, but when she thought about it, she found that what he said was not wrong.

Now it's not before. He used to live in her small house. He couldn't make money without telling others, so she could scold him whatever she wanted.

Now he has a good life. Someone gave him such an expensive villa and gave it to him after it was renovated, and he could earn millions by showing a feng shui.

On the other hand, she is already penniless. If Charlie really turns his face with her and prevents her from living here, what can she do?

Thinking of this, Elaine felt guilty, looking at Charlie's angry expression, she was also a little nervous and afraid.

However, she still tried to save the situation, so she immediately looked at Claire aggrievedly, and choked up: "Claire, your husband is too much. Is there any son-in-law in the world who talks to his mother-in-law like this? You don't care. He, he won't shake the sky if this continues?"

Unexpectedly, Claire said very seriously: "Mom, I think Charlie is right. Now we live in a villa given to him by others. If it weren't for him, we wouldn't have had the chance to live in such a good place, so You can't treat him like you did before, it's not fair!"

## **Chapter 945**

When Elaine heard these words, she felt sad!

In the past two days, everyone in the family seems to have changed their attitudes towards her.

Her husband ignored her, and even took the initiative to start a fire with her. The son-in-law is no longer the son-in-law at the mercy of others. He even became angry with her and asked her to move back to the old house.

Even the only good girl who relied on her was no longer facing herself.

She never dreamed that her daughter would speak to Charlie at this time.

She is a great dramatist, seeing that she seems to be losing power in this home, she blushed in the blink of an eye and started acting.



She choked pitifully: "Now it's unnecessary for me to be in this house. Your dad doesn't care about me. Your husband threatens to kick me out, even if you are not with me..."

With that, Elaine twitched her mouth and tears flowed down.

Claire sighed helplessly, and said, "Mom, it was indeed you who was wrong just now. I can't look at you all the time."

Although she felt sorry for her mother for having suffered so much, this was not the reason for her mother to shout to Charlie, nor the reason for insulting Aunt Lena.

Moreover, Claire knew very well in her heart that her husband had been very pitiful since he was a child, and he did not have many real relatives in this world.

Except for himself, it may be Aunt Lena.

This is why Charlie desperately tried to get money to treat Aunt Lena some time ago.

She knew that in Charlie's heart, he treated Aunt Lena as a mother.

She has always admired Charlie's behavioral style of acknowledgment, otherwise she would not give him all her private money and let him take it to Aunt Lena.

Therefore, she also felt that her mother was a bit too much, and naturally she could no longer speak to her at this time.

At this time, Elaine was already crying with tears, and sighed: "My life is really pitiful, does this family still have a place for me?"

Charlie no longer wanted to watch her acting at this time, and even no longer wanted to be patient with her any more, so he skipped her and said to Claire: "My wife, I'll go to the orphanage first. Eat at home."

Claire hurriedly stood up and said, "I'll go with you. I haven't seen Aunt Lena for a long time. The last time I went to see Aunt Lena in the hospital was a few months ago. I still miss her."

To say that Claire really fulfilled the duties and responsibilities of a good wife. Not only did she support Charlie treating Aunt Lena, she also often went to the hospital with him to visit and take care of Aunt Lena, just like Charlie she was very respectful to Aunt Lena.

Aunt Lena also liked her very much, almost treating her as her daughter-in-law.

Seeing that Claire was going to see Aunt Lena with herself, Charlie nodded with satisfaction and said, "Then let's go together. When Aunt Lena called me last time, she asked about you, she I should miss you a lot."

Claire stood up and said, "Then let's go now."

As soon as Elaine heard that Claire was going to go with Charlie, she said pitifully: "Good daughter, are you angry with your mother? Do you even want to ignore your mother?"

Claire looked at Elaine and said seriously: "Mom, I really hope you can reflect on this experience and change your personality. Otherwise, you will definitely suffer in the future."

When Elaine heard her say this, she immediately sat on the ground and said, "What's the point of saying I'm alive? My only relative, my dear girl, is no longer facing me. The police shouldn't let me go. Come out and let me die in the detention center..."

If it were to be kept in the past, Claire would have softened and compromised when she saw her mother being so aggressive, but this time she understood that if her mother always had this character, then she would suffer a loss sooner. She can't condone her temperament anymore.

## **Chapter 946**

So she said to Elaine: "Mom, think about it alone, I'll leave with Charlie first. By the way, Charlie also cooked the noodles for you. Don't forget to serve them out."

After finishing speaking, she said to Charlie: "Let's go."

Charlie nodded, took Claire out of the house, and drove her to the orphanage.

On the way, Charlie bought a bunch of flowers, another fruit basket, and handwritten a greeting card for Aunt Lena.

When he came to the gate of Aurous Hill Welfare Institute, Charlie parked his car in the parking space on the side of the road. Looking at the slightly outdated gate, he was in a daze, and he couldn't help but feel a sense of time going back and space dislocation.

He stood here, as if for an instant, he overlapped with certain scenes in his memory. The scenes that flashed continuously were the softest, happiest and most precious memories deep in his heart.

He still remembers the scene of his first visit to the orphanage.

When he was eight years old, he lost his parents and was displaced on the street. Aunt Lena, who was like an angel on earth, brought him here, then held him with one hand and pointed at the gate, saying very lovingly: "Child, don't be afraid, this will be your home from now on."

Charlie still remembers this extremely warm scene even after many years.

Thinking of this, Charlie's face also showed a rare happy expression, even the corners of his mouth couldn't help but rise.

Seeing him with a smile, Claire couldn't help saying: "Today you seem to be very happy."

Charlie nodded slightly and said, "Yeah, you know, since Aunt Lena became ill, I have always been particularly worried. I tried to get money everywhere, but I didn't collect enough medical expenses for the kidney transplant. Had it not been for a coincidence of fate, Aunt Lena would have left me."

Claire recalled the scene when Charlie whispered to her grandma to borrow money from her grandma in order to collect medical expenses for Aunt Lena.

At that time, he really felt sorry for this, since he was young, he had been ill-fated and left the man.

It's a pity that he didn't have any ability at that time, and couldn't spend so much money to help.

Fortunately, later, Aunt Lena, the Ji people had their own vision. Someone solved her medical expenses and sent her to the best Union Hospital in the country for treatment.

Thinking of this, Claire couldn't help asking: "By the way, you said that someone paid Aunt Lena all the medical expenses, who is that person? How could he be so generous? Aunt Lena went to Fairview for treatment. It costs at least two or three million for a trip, right?"

Charlie nodded and said, "I heard that it cost a total of 3 million. As for who paid the money, I am not too sure, but I heard that it was also the person Aunt Lena had saved before."

Of course Charlie couldn't say that the money for Aunt Lena's treatment was paid by himself, because at that time he was still a standard poor sling, it was impossible to get a huge sum of 3 million, so he couldn't explain it clearly.

So he could only sigh: "I knew that showing others how to make money by showing Feng Shui, I should try it when your aunt was sick."

The two were talking, a pleasantly surprised voice suddenly sounded in their ears: "Brother Charlie!"

When he turned around and looked around, he saw a tall and thin figure in the orphanage.

It turned out to be Xiaofen.

After a few years of absence, Xiaofen has become a big girl!

She is in her early 20s. She is more than 1.7 meters tall, and her figure is no less than that of those models.

Although the dress is very simple and plain, and the face is facing the sky, it can give people a crystal clear, icy and clean feeling.

Charlie couldn't help but marvel at her. It's really the eighteenth change. Is this still the little girl who had been a follower in the orphanage back then? !

## Chapter 947

Seeing Charlie, Xiaofen's face was filled with joy and surprise.

She ran to Charlie quickly, still grabbing Charlie's arm with both hands as before, and asked delicately: "Brother Charlie, why didn't you come back to the orphanage for so long?"

Charlie didn't feel uncomfortable when she was grabbed by her arm. On the contrary, like an older brother, he said with affection, "I have never been mixed up since I went out, so I am embarrassed to return to the orphanage to see you."

As soon as Xiaofen heard this, her big eyes flashed red, and she choked up and said, "Aunt Lena told us that you have been working on a construction site since you went out, and all your hard-earned money was sent to Aunt Lena. , Asked Aunt Lena to buy us books, clothes, and food, but you never come back to see me. It has been so many years, and I have never seen you again..."

With that, Xiaofen burst into tears and said: "When Aunt Lena was sick, I heard Aunt Lena say that you often visit her, but every time we came you left, you deliberately hide. If you didn't want to see us, you don't know how uncomfortable our brothers and sisters felt..."

Charlie couldn't help but sigh when he heard this.

Since he came out of the orphanage, he really hasn't had a good life. He has been busy working on the construction site before, 365 days a year, 365 days a year, all year round, except for filling his stomach, all the rest is sent. Gave it to Aunt Lena.

The reason why he was reluctant to return to the orphanage was because he was too bad at that time. He didn't want these younger brothers and sisters who had not yet entered the society to see him in despair, and then set a bad example for them.

Later, he joined the Willson family and became the famous son-in-law of Aurous Hill. He was even more embarrassed to return to the orphanage.

Knowing that Aunt Lena was sick, he was more worried and worried than anyone else, and more concerned than anyone else.

He was still not as embarrassed, facing the friends in these orphanages.

Later, although he had money, he got the Wade family and got 10 billion, and also got the Emgrand Group, but the aunt has not been in the orphanage during this time, so he didn't come back.

After Charlie had money, he had always thought of donating money to the orphanage. After Aunt Lena came back, he would find a suitable reason and excuse to donate a large sum of money to the orphanage.

The reason why he agreed to come with everyone to pick up the dust for Aunt Lena, in addition to wanting to see Aunt Lena, he also wanted to see what kind of method he could use to donate a sum of money to the orphanage without being suspected. .

It was also the first time that Claire followed Charlie back to the orphanage, so it was also the first time she saw Xiaofen.

While she was surprised by Xiaofen's youthful beauty, she also felt that Xiaofen and her husband seemed a little too intimate.

However, she soon comforted herself. This little girl saw that the little sister who grew up with Charlie before, regarded Charlie as her own brother, and there was nothing unusual about being intimate.

Seeing Xiaofen's tears, Charlie said: "Xiaofen, your brother has not been messing well these years. I don't want you to see your brother's desolation, but now it's different. Your brother is doing pretty well now, too. I finally have a face, and I'm back to see you."

As he said, he took Claire's hand and said with a smile: "Come on, let me introduce to you, this is your sister-in-law, how is she, is she beautiful?"

Claire was suddenly grabbed by Charlie, and she felt a little nervous. Although she and Charlie have been married for more than three years, to be honest, the two did not act too intimately.

But she didn't draw her hand back, just let him hold it.

Xiaofen looked at Claire, and a look of envy suddenly appeared in her somewhat sad eyes.

Looking at Claire, she couldn't help feeling a little embarrassed.

## Chapter 948

Although she looks good, but compared with Claire, she seems to be a little bit worse.

Moreover, she's just an orphan with no father, no mother, and no support. The current work in the orphanage is half-work and half-charitable, and there is not much money to be made.

Even with the limited balance, she, like Charlie, had all donated to the orphanage, so she was a poor girl.

In this way, she felt that she was naturally much worse than Claire's career women.

With a heart of envy, she said to Claire a little nervously: "Hello sister-in-law, my name is Xiaofen, we meet for the first time."

Claire nodded and said with a smile: "Hello Xiaofen, my name is Claire."

Xiaofen looked at Claire and exclaimed: "Sister-in-law, I really envy you!"

After speaking, she glanced at Charlie again, and said: "Envy you to find my brother Charlie such a good man!"

Charlie suddenly became embarrassed.

He thought that Xiaofen would say that he envied Claire for being beautiful, or envied her for her good figure and good temperament. Unexpectedly, she envied Claire for finding herself...

It's worthy of being a younger sister who grew up with her a\*\*. Even if she knew she was poor and white, she still felt very good.

When Claire heard this, some of them couldn't laugh or cry.

Xiaofen said very seriously: "Sister-in-law, Charlie brother is the best man in the world. You must treat him well! He has been very responsible since he was a child, taking special care of us brothers and sisters. After leaving the orphanage at the age of 18, he has been working hard on the construction site and all the money he earned has been given to our younger brothers and sisters to improve our lives and provide for us to study. Back then, the orphanage raised so many people, and only Charlie knows the rewards. One brother! Sister-in-law, tell me, is my brother Charlie the best man in the world?"

Claire was surprised at hearing.

She only knew that Charlie had a hard life before marrying her. Grandpa found it on the construction site, but she didn't know that Charlie actually worked at the construction site at the age of eighteen, and she didn't know that Charlie gave all the money. They were donated to the orphanage.

No wonder he was penniless when she married him. He even asked grandfather for money for a haircut before the wedding.

Coupled with his behavior of raising money for Aunt Lena's crazy treatment of illness, Claire suddenly felt that her husband also had a great side!

She couldn't help asking Charlie: "Why have you never told me this?"

Charlie said indifferently, "Hey, what can I tell people about the poor days."

After speaking, Charlie didn't want to talk more on this topic, and hurriedly turned the topic off and asked Xiaofen: "By the way, Xiaofen, where is Aunt Lena?"

Xiaofen said: "Aunt Lena is talking to the dean about work. She asked to entertain you first, and she will come in a while."

With that said, Xiaofen asked expectantly: "Brother Charlie, would you like to go to the orphanage? You haven't come back for a long time!"



## Chapter 949

Charlie has lived in this welfare institution for the past ten years from eight to eighteen, and he has great affectionate for it.

It's just that he has been a little destitute and have no face to come back.

Now that he has a lot of money, he might as well go in and see what other needs are in the orphanage, and can help solve it when the time comes.

So he nodded and agreed, and said: "Then let's go in for a while."

Xiaofen was overjoyed, and hurriedly grabbed Charlie's arm, and dragged him in front.

Charlie could only let her drag herself while holding his wife Claire's hand.

Claire's heart beat faster, but she still let her lead into the orphanage.

The Aurous Hill Welfare Institute was built in the last century and has a history of several decades. The buildings here are also relatively low brick buildings, and each building is almost decades old.

Charlie saw that this place was basically the same as when he lived many years ago, so he couldn't help asking Xiaofen: "Did the orphanage have not been expanded or renovated in these years?"

Xiaofen said: "Wanted to expand, but the funding has been tight. We have more children here than before. Both the dean and Aunt Lena feel that it is better to spend the money on the children. As for the hardware conditions, it can save money."

Charlie looked at the yard, but the slides, seesaws, and swivel chairs that had been rusted on, felt familiar and somewhat unpleasant in his heart.

These toys were all played when he was young, that is to say, they have been at least 20 years old.

Those younger brothers and sisters after him are still playing with these limited and old toys.

Charlie couldn't help but blame himself. Before Stephen found him, he was always worried about Aunt Lena's body and tried every means to treat Aunt Lena. After Stephen found him, he had been thinking about it all this time. Do everything possible to get back the dignity.

But during this period of time, he did not expect to donate a sum of money to the orphanage to help the younger brothers and sisters in the orphanage to improve their living environment. It is really inexcusable!

Thinking of this, Charlie planned to donate tens of millions to the orphanage to renovate the entire orphanage, and then buy the best toys, the best learning venues, and the best learning equipment for the younger brothers and sisters.

All computers and ipads must be bought for them!

Claire didn't know Charlie. The mood at the moment was very complicated and self-blaming. She was very curious to observe the environment of the orphanage. Although it was the first time to come in, she still felt that it was very kind.

Kind, maybe because my husband grew up here since he was a child.

In fact, in Claire's heart, she never regarded Charlie as her contracted husband. In her heart, Charlie was her real and legal husband.

## **Chapter 950**

Xiaofen took Charlie to the dormitory area of the orphanage, and Charlie found the dormitory where he lived at a glance.

Looking in through the window, he saw a dozen or two-year-old children playing under the leadership of an aunt in the orphanage.

He couldn't help but exclaimed, "Xiaofen, why are there so many such young children in the orphanage now?"

Xiaofen said: "Many irresponsible parents send their children directly to the orphanage after they give birth. Some of these children are abandoned by them because they are born with disabilities or diseases. Like me, maybe it was because I was a girl, so I was abandoned."

Speaking of this, Xiaofen couldn't help sighing.

Later, she said angrily: "There are still some children in there. They were abducted by traffickers and then rescued by the police. Because the children are too young to find their parents, they can only be fostered at first. In the orphanage, after finding their parents, they will be sent back to their families."

Charlie saw that some of these children had some physical disabilities, so he couldn't help asking: "Xiaofen, what is going on with disabled children? Is it congenital disabilities?"

"No." Xiaofen said indignantly: "These were all rescued from the traffickers. They were originally healthy children, but after being stolen by the traffickers, they didn't sell these children, but got them and made them disabled. After becoming disabled, they took these children along the street to beg. Such children have been destroyed by them all their lives, but they have become their cash cows."

When Claire heard this, she suddenly angrily said: "These people are too j3rk, how can they turn good children into disabled people!"

Xiaofen said: "There are some such bad guys who specialize in this kind of conscience. They are normal people with hands and feet, but they pretend to be disabled and beg everywhere. Later, they found that the begging stuff came in too quickly. Therefore, in order to make more money, they deliberately find some disabled people to increase their credibility. Later, if they can't find the disabled, they buy the children. After buying, the children are disabled, so that it is easier to beg."

After hearing this, Claire trembled with anger, and blurted out: "b\*stards like this, all of them should be shot!"

Charlie sighed at this time and said: "Actually, when I was working on the construction site, I had heard of the existence of beggar gangs. They were all fellow villagers or

relatives. They organized groups to beg in big cities. Some of them were extremely cruel. Specializing in poisoning minors."

After speaking, Charlie said to her again: "You forgot that we watched an Indian movie two years ago. The name was Millionaire in the Slum. There was not a leader of a gang of beggars who sang good children. Blind his eyes, make him blind and let him sing and beg along the street. It looks like this kind of thing is far away from us, but it often happens around us."

Claire said angrily: "Unexpectedly, there are such demons around us. I knew I had gone to the police academy to be a police officer, and I could still bring these bad guys to justice."

Xiaofen sighed: "Sister-in-law, the key is that there is too much profit margins, so many people have to make this money even if they risk being shot."

With that, she felt that the topic was a bit heavy, and she said: "Oh, it's getting late, let's go to the restaurant first, the other friends should have arrived."

Charlie nodded and said, "Let's go, go to the restaurant first."

The three came out of the orphanage together, and Charlie asked Xiaofen on the side: "By the way, Xiaofen, are there any difficulties in the orphanage recently?"

Xiaofen smiled and said: "The difficulties have always been there, but they are okay, and they can be carried. The children's living conditions are much better than when we were younger, but the only downside is that our classrooms The dormitory and the cafeteria are all too old. The dean has been applying for funding, hoping to renovate it, but the superiors have been saying that the finances are tight and they cannot allocate funds for the time being."

Charlie nodded lightly and wrote down her words in his heart.

## **Chapter 951**

Chapter 951

When the three of them came out of the orphanage, just about to go to the restaurant, a pleasantly surprised voice suddenly sounded in their ears: "Charlie, Xiaofen!"

When the two turned around to look, they saw several figures walking towards them.

These people are all the little friends who grew up with him in the orphanage.

However, for Charlie, there are many people in it, and they have basically never seen him since he left the orphanage.

The only one who still had contact after leaving the orphanage was his little friend, Zhao Hao.

In the early years, when Charlie was living in the orphanage, due to the accidental death of his parents, his personality became reticent, even a little withdrawn, and he might not speak a word to others for days.

Because of his incompatibility, he is often isolated by other children.

Charlie remembered that whenever he was isolated, Zhao Hao, who was a little older than him, would always be the first to stand up and play with him.

So over the years, the relationship between the two has been very deep.

Zhao Hao and Charlie are the same age, but Zhao Hao is a few months older than him.

The two people came out of the orphanage, and then they both chose to go to the construction site to work together, suffer together, becoming standard hard brothers.

However, the difference between Zhao Hao and Charlie is that Charlie made money, and all of it was secretly given to the orphanage, while Zhao Hao saved some money himself, then left the construction site and went to Haicheng to do a little business. .

For Charlie, Zhao Hao's approach is understandable.

After all, everyone is an orphan, and most of them are helpless when they come out of the orphanage.

Everyone wants to make some money to lay a foundation for themselves, because orphans are not like others. Others have parents, relatives, and a house that can shelter from wind and rain. Orphans have nothing.

If you run out of money today, you won't be able to eat today, and you can only sleep on the street at night.

The reason why Charlie didn't think about him after leaving the orphanage was mainly because of his father's teachings to him that year, which made him feel that he could live to be 18 years old. It was already the orphanage and Aunt Lena's kindness to him, of course. Find a way to repay.

Moreover, this has a lot to do with Charlie's childhood education.

In his childhood, Charlie was the young master of the Wade family from childhood. He received the education of Confucianism and classic Chinese studies. Therefore, in his bones, there is a kind of dedication spirit of ancient Confucianism and compassion.

This is what makes him different from everyone in the orphanage.

At this moment, Zhao Hao stepped forward with excitement, and said excitedly: "Charlie, my good brother, we haven't seen in a long time!"

Back then, he and Charlie slept in the shed on the construction site together, carried cement together and moved bricks together. The two supported each other and walked all the way for several years.

Later, Zhao Hao saved tens of thousands, and met a girl he liked on the construction site, and followed that girl to Haicheng.

After a few years of absence, Charlie couldn't help feeling a little excited, saying, "Zhao Hao, we haven't seen each other for three or four years? How have you been in Haicheng over the past few years?"

When Zhao Hao heard Charlie's question at this time, he laughed and said, "I am okay, I am okay! Let's say, have enough food and clothing!"

Charlie asked again: "Where is the girl you met on the construction site? Are you two married?"

"Hey." A trace of sadness flashed between Zhao Hao's eyebrows, but he smiled indifferently: "Get married. It's been a relationship for two or three years, but this is not about marriage, I can't afford it. What kind of gift, I can't afford to buy a house. The woman's parents look down on me, and they often blow the wind around her ears, and she won't look down on me when she listens to them, and then she broke off with me."

Charlie frowned and asked, "When is this?"

Zhao Hao smiled slightly and said, "Just last month."

Charlie nodded and said, "It is her loss for not choosing you."

## **Chapter 952**

After finishing speaking, he said: "By the way, I haven't asked you yet, aren't you in Haicheng? Why did you come to Aurous Hill so quickly?"

Zhao Hao smiled and said: "It's very coincidental that the unit arranged for me to come over for a business trip. I just arrived in the afternoon. I just got off the bus and saw that you were chatting in the group, and then I hurried over."

Charlie asked curiously: "Aren't you doing business by yourself? Why did you work again?"

Zhao Hao smiled bitterly, and said, "Business has been dry, how can the business be so good now, especially in the past two years, the economic situation is not good, and it is not easy to do anything."

After speaking, he looked at Claire and smiled: "Charlie, is this your...?"

Charlie nodded and said, "This is my wife, Claire."

After speaking, he introduced Claire again: "Claire, this is Zhao Hao, my best friend in the orphanage."

Zhao Hao smiled and said, "Charlie, you are really blessed, your wife is so beautiful."

Claire smiled and said, "Thank you."

Zhao Hao nodded, and then pretended to complain to Charlie: "Charlie, you are not kind! You haven't taken the initiative to contact us for several years. After Aunt Lena suffered from uremia, I heard Aunt Lena say, You often visit her, but you avoid our brothers and sisters every time, why?"

Charlie smiled and said seriously: "The past few years have not been very good, I didn't want everyone to see it."

Charlie also has self-esteem. Since marrying Claire, he has often been ridiculed by people, saying that he is a Rubbish, a rag, and a live-in son-in-law. Although he is not surprised how people think of him, he does not want to let him be with him since childhood. These little friends who grew up together know their dilemma.

Zhao Hao said seriously: "My dear brother, we lived in a shack on a construction site for a long time. A steamed bun can be broken in half and a person can break in half. Why are you embarrassed in front of me? Brother, I've been unhappy in the past few years. Look at me, don't I still laugh every day."

Charlie nodded slightly.

At this time, Xiaofen also looked at Zhao Hao with a smile, and said, "Brother Zhao Hao, why don't you say hello to me?"

Zhao Hao saw Xiaofen and observed at her for a long time before he was surprised and said, "You...you are Xiaofen?!"

Like Charlie, Zhao Hao has never returned after leaving the orphanage when he was eighteen.

At that time, Xiaofen was only thirteen or fourteen years old, and she was still a yellow-haired girl, but now Xiaofen has become a decent beauty, and the gap is still very obvious.

Xiaofen smiled and said, "It's me, why are you so surprised!"



Zhao Hao laughed and said: "It's really a big eighteen woman. At that time, you were yellow and thin, and short. You looked like a tomboy every day. I didn't expect you to become so beautiful now!"

Xiaofen replied shyly: "Brother Zhao Hao, don't praise me. I have a sister-in-law here, I can't be considered pretty."

As she said, she couldn't help but look at Claire, and the envy on her face was even more expressive.

Zhao Hao smiled and said: "Don't be so arrogant, you are also a beautiful woman out of a million."

Xiaofen was embarrassed not knowing how to speak, and suddenly received a call.

She picked up the phone and listened, her face immediately became anxious, and she said to everyone: "The owner of the restaurant called and said that the hotel's wiring was aging, and the power was skipped. It can't be repaired today, and it has to wait for tomorrow, so it can't be opened. ...."

"Huh?" Zhao Hao blurted out: "Then we have to find another place!"

Xiaofen said anxiously: "Now it's time for dinner, I'm afraid it will be difficult to find a box temporarily..."

As soon as Charlie heard this, he was about to call Mr. Orvel to ask if there were any boxes in Classic Mansion.

At this time, a black Mercedes-Benz car stopped beside everyone...

## **Chapter 953**

The window of the Mercedes-Benz car was lowered, and Charlie glanced at it and recognized the man driving.

This person is Jiang Ming who took the initiative to organize a gathering in the group today.

However, Charlie didn't have much friendship with him.

Jiang Ming was dressed in a suit and leather shoes with a slightly fat figure. When he saw the crowd, he stopped the car, poked his head out of the car, and said, "Oh, I'm so sorry, everyone has been waiting for a long time."

With that said, with an arrogant and complacent look between his eyebrows, he deliberately explained: "Hey, there is a traffic jam on the road. It was delayed for a while, and I am late."

Someone exclaimed and said, "Jiang Ming, you all drive Mercedes-Benz? When did you buy it?"

Jiang Ming laughed and said, "I just bought it two days ago."

Charlie suddenly realized it, no wonder this guy was so active in organizing parties, it turned out to be showing off his childhood friends who just mentioned a new car and wanted to find him!

At this time, someone asked: "Jiang Ming, what model is this car? A lot of money, right?"

Jiang Ming smiled triumphantly, and pretended to be modest, and said: "Oh, it's just a Mercedes-Benz e300l. It's not a good car, it's just over 500,000."

"Oh!!"

Everyone exclaimed.

Someone said: "Oh, Jiang Ming, you are too good. You have only been out of society for a few years, so you can afford such an expensive car!"

"Yeah, we are still taking the bus, and you are already on the big run. It's really more than human to throw away!"

"That's more people to die than people to shop around!"

"Oh, one meaning."

To be honest, the children who come out of the orphanage are basically helpless people.

Their starting point is much lower than most people, if others start from 0, then they start from negative.

Up to now, most of the children who came out of the orphanage in the same period of the year are still struggling with food and clothing. They will not have any good jobs, let alone good opportunities, so everyone basically All are pretty poor.

Except for Charlie and Jiang Ming, none of the other orphanage friends can afford a car.

So when everyone saw Jiang Ming buying a Mercedes-Benz, they were very envious and admired.

Jiang Ming smiled triumphantly, waved his hand and said, "It's okay, it's all small money to me, it's not worth mentioning!"

As he said, he suddenly saw Charlie standing in the crowd, his face changed slightly.

Unexpectedly, Charlie's rival was actually one step ahead of him.

When he was in the orphanage, he looked down on people like Charlie, and wanted to teach Charlie many times, but because he couldn't beat him, he was finally repaired by Charlie.

With the increase in frequency, Charlie has become his psychological shadow, and he still can't let go of it.

He once thought that even if Charlie was able to fight when he was in the orphanage, as long as he entered society, people like Charlie would definitely get mixed up very miserably.

After he glanced at Charlie's clothes, he couldn't help but sneered in his heart. He was dressed in miscellaneous goods, and he didn't know anything about it.

However, when he saw Claire, his eyes lit up, and he was suddenly shocked!

He has never seen such a beautiful woman in real life.

## Chapter 954

This made him wonder, could this beauty be a small partner in the orphanage?

But no matter how he thought, he couldn't think of any memory fragments related to this beauty.

Thinking of this, Jiang Ming still had a smile on his face, first with a bit of arrogance, and said hello to Charlie: "Yeah, isn't this Charlie? Long time no see!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Big bullsh\*t pocket?"

Big bullsh\*t pocket is Jiang Ming's nickname in the orphanage at the time, because this kid is fat and can eat, so he likes to amplify bad f@rts.

The key is that this kid f@rts. He never pays attention to the occasion. It is used when playing games in class, when eating, and when sleeping.

At that time, the little friends were troubled by his bullsh\*t, and he was miserable, so he left with nickname, called Big bu.tt bull.

Jiang Ming didn't expect Charlie to mention his previous nickname as soon as he came up, and suddenly his face felt a little uncontrollable.

Before he could say anything, a young man behind him said displeasely: "Hey, Charlie, how do you talk? How dare you called Mr. Jiang Ming's nickname? Mr. Jiang Ming is now an executive of a listed group. , You have to be respectful when you speak!"

Charlie glanced at the person who spoke, and vaguely remembered that the other person was Ronnel, who was one of Jiang Ming's dog legs back then. He didn't expect that after so many years, he would still follow Jiang Ming's a\*\*.

So, he frowned slightly, and said faintly: "I'm sorry, I have called him a big a\*\* since he was a child, and he has become used to it."

Jiang Ming glanced at Claire, and found that Claire looked a little bit uncontrollable about his nickname. He was immediately a little angry, and counterattacked: "Charlie, look at you like this. It's not bad to be a guy. What car did you drive over? "

Ronnel immediately took the conversation, laughed, and said, "Oh, Mr. Jiang Ming, what you said is a bit too much. I heard that Charlie went to be a live-in son-in-law, and he was supported by his wife. It would be nice to have a hot meal. , You also asked what car they drove over. Didn't you slap them on purpose..."

"Oh, slip of the tongue!" Jiang Ming slapped his head and deliberately said, "I'm sorry Charlie, I'm a bit straight, I hope you don't mind."

That's what he said, but he was already laughing in his heart, Charlie, Charlie, let me see how you step down!

Charlie smiled and said, "*Big bullsht pocket, I always thought that you love to bullsht because your intestines are straight. I didn't expect you to speak straight. You use the trachea to speak, just like your intestines. The pipes are all straight!*"

When everyone heard his ridicule, they laughed suddenly.

Jiang Ming's face became very ugly by the way.

He really didn't expect that when he said something straight, Charlie caught the handle, it was a sarcasm.

Jiang Ming's face suddenly became difficult to look.

He couldn't care about being angry now, mainly because he was afraid that Claire would have a bad impression of himself because of Charlie's words.

So, he hurriedly looked at Claire and asked with a smile: "Oh, this beauty looks a little strange. Maybe it's because I haven't returned to the orphanage for so many years. Why can't I recognize you? Can't tell me, what's your name?"

Xiaofen on the side said dissatisfied: "Hey, Jiang Ming, do you have any insight? Do you know who this is? This is my sister-in-law, my brother Charlie's wife!"

“what?!”

Jiang Ming was struck by lightning and killed him. He couldn't believe that this super beautiful woman who made her look at him was actually Charlie wasteful's wife!

He couldn't help but look at Charlie, and found that Charlie's clothes all over his body were not as expensive as his own coat. This Armani coat of his own, let alone buy him, and spare half!

Looking at the beautiful and moving Claire standing tall and tall next to Charlie, he couldn't help but feel extremely annoyed.

Oh sh!t!

Claire is such a beautiful woman, with an exquisite figure, she is simply the best among the best, and she is a hundred times, a thousand times or even ten thousand times stronger than the women he has ever seen.

As a result, she turned out to be Charlie's wife, God is so f\*cking blind!

## Chapter 955

When he thought that Charlie could find such a beautiful wife, Jiang Ming felt even more unbalanced. With a smirk on his face, he sarcastically said to Charlie: “Charlie, I don't think we two have seen each other in a few years. You have changed quite a bit. Yes, it looks like oily noodles. It's really a standard little white face, natural for soft rice!”

As he said, he looked at Charlie up and down, and pretended to be ashamed and said: “If I knew it was so easy to be a live-in son-in-law. Then why have I worked so hard in the past few years? Look at me. After being broken, I earned the position of director. Compared with you, the soft rice king who can only eat and wait to die, I am really ashamed!”

The reason why Jiang Ming was so cynic on purpose was that he wanted to show off his identity and status in front of Charlie and others, so as to attack Charlie.

After saying this, he couldn't help looking at the young and charming Xiaofen.

Now that such a super beauty like Claire is out of play, Xiaofen, a tender little sister who can pinch the water, can still develop well!

"When was in the orphanage before, why didn't I realize that this little girl, Xiaofen, was so beautiful.

If I had known it earlier, I should have dealt with her in the orphanage back then."

At this moment, the few people behind him laughed at Charlie when he heard him ridicule Charlie.

But Charlie still stood calmly in place, without any angry expression on his face.

Claire was a little angry, and said coldly: "This gentleman, my husband didn't recruit or provoke you. Why do you speak rudely and ridicule him? Besides, what does it have to do with you whether my husband eats leftovers? Did he eat a grain of your rice?"

Jiang Ming didn't expect Charlie's wife to be so towards him!

He suddenly felt that God was unfair!

Why is there no such a wife when he is so good and so hard?

Is it true to the old saying that a good man has no good wife? Good wife but no good guy? !

So he got even worse in his heart, sneered and said: "Beauty, I am not ridiculing your husband, I am telling the truth, a beautiful woman like you, marrying this kind of rag, it is really a flower on the cow dung!"

Claire said coldly: "You are an outsider in the matter between me and my husband, and you don't have any qualifications to judge! It's enough to manage your own affairs!"

Jiang Ming was choked and speechless, and Claire was so beautiful. The key is that she still loves her husband so much, and is so envious of her husband!

At this time, Xiaofen couldn't help but scolded angrily: "Hey! Jiang Ming! What do you mean by this person? Did my brother Charlie recruit you? You are here to be sarcastic to him! I see you as a human being. Too much time! Nothing has changed from before!"

When Jiang Ming heard this, his heart suddenly became annoyed.

Why is this Xiaofen facing Charlie like this? What is so good about this hanging wire? Why are all the beautiful women facing him?

Claire, as his wife, is fine with him. This Xiaofen didn't have a relationship with him for no reason, so why is she doing this?

Moreover, the more Jiang Ming looked at Xiaofen, the more he felt that this girl was really the best!

At the age of early twenties, the figure is already so tall, and this is what should be convex and curled, feel impeccable no matter how you look at it!

Moreover, the appearance of pouting in anger is even more confusing, and he can't wait to kiss them in his arms immediately!

It would be really cool if he could get started with such a young girl!

## **Chapter 956**

So, he hurriedly said to Xiaofen with a grin: "Oh, Xiaofen, don't get me wrong. Did I make a joke with Charlie? You don't know the two of us. We used to make jokes a lot, but in fact our relationship is very good!"

Xiaofen snorted and turned her head to ignore him.

At this moment, a middle-aged woman with grey hair and kind face walked out of the entrance of the orphanage. Seeing everyone, she couldn't help asking: "Oh, didn't you go to the restaurant? Why are you still standing at the door? Huh?"

Everyone hurriedly looked back, and were pleasantly surprised to find that the speaker was Aunt Lena who had recovered.



At this time, Aunt Lena had a very kind smile on her face. She looked at everyone, and she was also very pleased, especially seeing Charlie, not only comforted, but also a little grateful.

For a while, everyone also looked at Aunt Lena with eager and excited eyes.

Charlie has the blessings of the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, so it can be seen at a glance that Aunt Lena's condition at this time has been completely cured and her physical condition is much better!

He felt extremely relieved in his heart, and at the same time he couldn't help sighing that if he had obtained the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures earlier, Aunt Lena might not have to undergo surgery for a kidney transplant. A rejuvenation pill would be enough to cure all her illnesses and also Make her a few years younger or even a teenager.

The same is true for Aunt Lena. For her, every child in front of her is actually the same as her own, and she feels extremely cherished, and all her generation's time has been dedicated to the orphanage.

Although she had never thought of asking these children to report their gratitude and be filial to herself, at this time, seeing everyone coming to visit her, she nodded her heads and felt very pleased.

All the friends from the orphanage all stepped forward to greet Aunt Lena.

Some people here come from the bottom of their hearts, while others just take a form.

But even so, Aunt Lena was very grateful, after all, this group of children can still remember her, which made her very satisfied.

At this moment, Charlie also stepped forward and said, "Aunt Lena, congratulations on your recovery and discharge!"

Claire smiled sweetly on the side and said: "Aunt Lena, congratulations on your recovery!"

After seeing Charlie and Claire, Aunt Lena burst into a happy smile on her kind face, saying: "Charlie, Claire, dear, I haven't seen you two for a few months. My mind is broken! Are you two okay now?"

To be honest, there are many children in the orphanage, and she treats all the children as her own children, but if she wants to say who she loves, Charlie is the first person to do her part.

When Charlie was in the orphanage, he was the most obedient, sensible and considerate child.

Moreover, although the other children who went out from the orphanage would come back to see and occasionally sponsor the orphanage, they have never been like Charlie and have been doing their best to help the orphanage.

Especially when she was ill at the beginning, the huge amount of medical expenses was prohibitive even for her family. Unexpectedly, at that time, Charlie alone would rise to the challenge.

Had it not been for him, she would have died a long time ago.

Moreover, she was lucky enough to be sent to Union Hospital for treatment. Thanks to Charlie's help in raising money, Aunt Lena was also full of gratitude to him from the bottom of her heart.

She felt the same for Claire in her heart. If Claire hadn't helped Charlie to raise money everywhere, she wouldn't be able to sustain it.

So, Aunt Lena looked at Claire just as she looked at her daughter-in-law, and praised: "Claire, you are more beautiful than before. During this time, Charlie didn't cause you trouble, right? Auntie's most optimistic couple must be respectful and get along well, and don't let other people gossip."

## **Chapter 957**

Hearing what Aunt Lena said, Claire hurriedly said: "Aunt Lena, don't worry, I and Charlie have a good relationship."

After speaking, Claire then said apologetically: "Aunt Lena, after you went to Eastcliff for treatment, I have never had time to visit you in Eastcliff. If Charlie told me, I would not know that you were cured and discharged. Back to Aurous Hill, I am really embarrassed..."

Aunt Lena said with emotion: "After I fell ill, your couple has been busy in the hospital. If you two hadn't helped raise money, Auntie might have died in critical condition..."

As she said, Aunt Lena's eyes reddened and she choked up, "Especially Claire you, while you were busy with the affairs of the Willson family, you also have to come and take care of me. Auntie has always been very grateful and feels very guilty. I dragged down you couple, if you are really embarrassed, it should be the aunt who said it!"

Claire hurriedly comforted: "Aunt Lena, don't forget, I am Charlie's wife, and you are Charlie's benefactor, that is, my benefactor!"

Aunt Lena looked at Claire and was deeply moved.

Seeing Claire again this time, Aunt Lena felt that she was a little different from the past.

Although Claire and Charlie often visited her in the past, Claire still vaguely felt a little alienated from Charlie, obviously because they had no emotional foundation.

But this time, the two have been holding hands, and it seems that their relationship has also improved a lot.

In the past, Aunt Lena could often hear the rumours spread outside, so she was always worried about the relationship between the two, for fear that someday Charlie would divorce Claire and be driven out of the Willson family.

At this time, seeing the two people's relationship has improved, her heart settled down.

As everyone present listened to this conversation, they couldn't help being surprised.

Only then did they know that Charlie and his wife had done so much for Aunt Lena while Aunt Lena was sick.

Charlie was very humble. He took good care of Aunt Lena. He just wanted to repay the other party with all his heart, and he never thought of relying on this to show off and show off in front of others.

However, Jiang Ming on the side was depressed!

The reason why everyone can come together to visit Aunt Lena today is that he is the real initiator and organizer!

Moreover, he was thinking that he is now a successful person anyway, just by taking advantage of this reception banquet, he will put pressure in front of everyone and enjoy the compliments and complacency of this group of people. By the way, he will talk Xiaofen as a young gentleman and try to develop it.

Unexpectedly, Charlie was robbed of the limelight by a guy like Charlie, and he turned into a background board!

Thinking of this, Jiang Ming looked at Charlie with a bit of resentment.

At this time, Aunt Lena shook Claire's hand and said with great relief: "Claire, you and Charlie are not too young anymore. It's time to consider having a child. The group of children they left from the orphanage back then Here, Charlie got married alone, and the rest are still bachelors. As an aunt, I can't wait to hug a godson!"

Claire blushed all at once.

She and Charlie have been married for more than three years, but no one has ever urged her to have a baby.

After all, the relatives around her looked down on Charlie a little, and wished she divorced Charlie, how could they let Charlie have children with her.

However, she was suddenly urged to have a child by Aunt Lena. In addition to being shy in her heart, she suddenly had some strange feelings.

Claire will soon be twenty-six years old, at the optimal age for childbearing, and for a girl of this age, the motherhood and maternal love in her heart have already begun to faintly breed.

Take Claire, for example, occasionally when she sees other people with children, she will feel that maternal love is overflowing in her heart, and even start to think about when she can have a baby of her own.

However, because there are so many things in the family, she has never dared to consider this issue in depth.

So she said with some shame: "Auntie Lena, we haven't thought about having children yet, because I have just started a business and the company has only just improved a bit, and it has been the busiest time recently."

## Chapter 958

At this time, Xiaofen looked at Claire's eyes, a bit more envy, and a bit more lost in his heart.

She has liked Charlie since she was a child. When she was very young, she dreamed of marrying Charlie and being Charlie's bride. She has not forgotten this dream until now, but now it seems that she has no chance.

That's why she envied Claire even more, because in her opinion, Claire found the best man in the world, so she is the happiest woman in the world.

Aunt Lena smiled slightly at this time and said: "Career is important, but family is also important sometimes. As women, we should not have children too late, otherwise it will affect our body."

Claire blushed and nodded.

Xiaofen said with embarrassment at this time: "Auntie Lena, the owner of the old restaurant called just now to say that there was a problem with the circuit of their restaurant and it cannot be opened today. We can only change the place for dinner."

Aunt Lena smiled and said: "In fact, it doesn't matter whether you eat or not. I am already very happy to see everyone. There are so many people here that I haven't seen for a long time."

Jiang Ming, who has been neglected all the time, immediately shined upon hearing this.

He immediately took a step forward and blurted out: "Aunt Lena, I will arrange dinner for everyone tonight."

As he said, he immediately took out his cell phone and made a call, and then said to everyone: "Everyone, I have booked a place at our five-star Hyatt Hotel in Aurous Hill. Let's go over now."

Hearing that Jiang Ming had booked a place at the five-star Hyatt Hotel, everyone present was suddenly surprised!

Someone embarrassedly said, "The Hyatt Hotel is a five-star hotel. It's too extravagant if we go there for dinner? It's not less than 20,000 or 30,000 after a meal?"

"Yeah! If you are aa, it will cost one or two thousand per person to spread it equally. Our salary level cannot afford such high consumption!"

Hearing this, other people couldn't help showing approval.

Those who enter and leave five-star hotels are basically high-class people, and only they have the confidence to go to such a place to enjoy.

And among the people present, because they are all orphans, generally have low education and no background, they can't talk about career success.

Most of the jobs that everyone is looking for are those at the lower level. Many people's salary for a month is not enough to meet the various expenses of their daily lives. They worry about firewood, rice, oil and salt all day.

Therefore, when they heard that they were going to a five-star hotel for dinner, everyone was a little worried, fearing that they would be stretched because of insufficient financial resources.

Jiang Ming smiled at this time, patted his chest generously and said, "Don't worry, you guys, I will pay half of this meal by myself, and you will pay the other half together. It is estimated that it will cost a few hundred per person. how about it?"

Hearing what he said, many people were relieved.

Jiang Ming will pay half of it by himself, which really relieved everyone's pressure.

Someone couldn't help saying: "Jiang Ming, how embarrassed to let you do half of the job!"

Jiang Ming waved his hand indifferently, and said with a smile: "Today is mainly for Aunt Lena. It doesn't matter if I spend more money!"

In fact, everyone did not know that Jiang Ming happened to have a budget for a company to entertain customers. What he thought was that he would pay 20,000 to 30,000 for this meal, and he would pay half of it on the surface, and let others pay the other half.

At that time, he will issue an invoice and go to the company for reimbursement. Not only could he get back half of what he spent, but could also earn back half of what everyone paid back!

For example, for a meal of 30,000, he would pay 15,000, and rest would pay 15,000. Afterwards, he will go to the company to reimburse 30,000. Not only would he earn face and favors in front of everyone, he also will make a net profit of 15,000. money!

why not?

## Chapter 959

Aunt Lena next to me, when she heard that she was going to the Hyatt Hotel for dinner, she hurriedly said: "Jiang Ming, auntie knows that this is your wish, but I don't need to go to the high-end Hyatt Hotel. The place is too expensive!"

Later, Aunt Lena said: "And you eat wherever you go. It's better to cook a table of delicious meals for you. Let's have a bite in the orphanage. This will save you children. Less money. You can use the little money you save to do it yourself. It's not worth it to spend so much to get the wind from me..."

She has been thrifty and economical all her life. She has never been to such a luxurious place. It is difficult for her to adapt to the place where she spends tens of thousands to eat.

However, Jiang Ming smiled slightly and said, "Auntie Lena, don't say that. We are all raised by you, and now we are at the age to do something for you. Besides, I said just now. I'm not alone for the meal, I pay half, and the rest will pay the other half!"

After that, he saw Aunt Lena hesitate, and then persuaded: "Auntie, don't worry, this meal won't cost too much. Moreover, the Hyatt Hotel has a cooperative relationship with our company. I will have some discount, after a meal is eaten, and the spread is calculated on everyone's head, and it will only be a few hundreds!"

When these words came out, everyone present was also relieved.

If the per capita consumption is several hundred, if it is still within the range of most people, everyone will naturally relax a lot.

And they feel that they can also take advantage of this opportunity to spend very little money to experience the upscale and luxury of five-star hotels, which is very cost-effective.

At this time, Aunt Lena was still a little hesitant. Jiang Ming looked at the time and said, "Aunt Lena, it's already past 6 o'clock. If we don't hurry, there may be nowhere to go."

Aunt Lena felt that it was rare for these children to come together to visit her. If everyone didn't even finish the meal in the end, it would be really disappointing.

In the end, she couldn't stand Jiang Ming's hospitality, so she nodded and said, "Okay, then let's go to Hyatt to eat."

Jiang Ming was overjoyed and hurriedly said: "Aunt Lena, let's go quickly."

Someone asked: "How would a dozen of us go there?"

Jiang Ming smiled and said, "My car can take four. Let Auntie Lena take my car, and Xiaofen can take my car, and two more."

As he said, he deliberately looked at Charlie, raised his eyebrows and smiled: "Charlie, do you want to ride in my car with your wife? I'll take you there. Your wife is so beautiful and you should ride in a Mercedes-Benz. You can't take her on the bus!"



Charlie smiled lightly and said, "Thank you for your kindness, but I also came by car."

"Oh, really?" Jiang Ming asked exaggeratedly: "You came by car, aren't you the live-in son-in-law? How can you afford a car? What kind of car? Alto or Xiali?"

Charlie took out the BMW car key blankly and pressed the unlock button. The BMW 760 parked on the side of the road not far away flashed a yellow light.

Everyone looked in the direction that his remote control key was facing, and when they saw him really reached out to unlock a BMW, they all exclaimed.

These little friends really don't have much promise. They were shocked when they saw Jiang Ming's 500,000-plus Mercedes-Benz just now. They felt that this was their ultimate goal in life, but they didn't expect it. , Charlie even drove a BMW.

Jiang Ming's complexion immediately became a little unsightly, because BMW and Mercedes-Benz are basically the same brands, and this made him feel a little uncomfortable, who originally thought he stood apart.

He should be the only one in the orphanage who can afford a BMW and Benz.

Unexpectedly, Charlie could even afford a BMW!

He felt uncomfortable, so he took a closer look at Charlie's BMW and found that there were three numbers 520 written on the back of the trunk, and his mood finally improved.

## **Chapter 960**

In fact, the BMW 5 Series and the Mercedes-Benz E-Class are two levels that are completely equivalent, and is not bad.

However, Jiang Ming knows very well that Charlie's BMW 520 is the second most beggar version of the BMW 5 Series. His own Mercedes-Benz e300l is closer to the top of the Mercedes-Benz e-class. There are also e260 and e200 below.

In other words, Charlie's BMW 520 and Mercedes-Benz e200 are of the same grade, so his own e300l also overwhelmed Charlie.

So he deliberately said: "Oh, Charlie, it's not that I told you, you are really dying to face and suffer. Other experts have said that when buying a car, you must never buy the last beggar version. You say you have this. Money, why can't you buy a BMW 3 series with a mid-to-high profile? Why do you have to lick your face, put on a big tail eagle, and buy the lowest BMW 5 series? Are you too vain?"

Someone asked in surprise: "Jiang Ming, what is the beggar version?"

Jiang Ming smiled and said: "The beggar version is this car, the most garbage model in these series, and the lowest model, which belongs to the ranks of the crane tail."

Everyone suddenly realized.

Charlie suddenly remembered that when the Darren Hotel opened, he drove a BMW 540 and acted like Gerald.

Thinking that Gerald deliberately agitated him and wanted to use his 540 to crush his 520, Charlie was suddenly inspired by him.

At that time, Gerald deliberately urged him to compare himself with him, but now it is his own way to urge Jiang Ming to compare this man with himself!

Therefore, he deliberately said to Jiang Ming: "Jiang Ming, there is a saying I don't know if you've heard it, saying that there are no meat cars, only meat people." In other words, as long as your skills are at home, you can drive whatever car you like. Faster than others, but if you are not skilled enough, you will not be able to drive even if they give you an F1. "

After speaking, Charlie said with a disdainful face: "Jiang Ming, it's not that I'm talking to you. I have a very good driving skill. People give me the nickname, Aurous Hill Schumacher!"

When Jiang Ming heard this, he immediately curled his mouth and said, "Oh, sh!t, you are Aurous Hill Schumacher? Do you know what Schumacher looks like?"

Charlie sneered disdainfully: "Do you believe it or not."

Jiang Ming coldly snorted: "The mouth is on your face, just blow it! I don't believe that it's just like you. If you drive a BMW 520, you dare to call Aurous Hill Schumacher? I kick the accelerator and let you eat your exhaust!"

After all, Jiang Ming raised his eyebrows arrogantly and asked: "Would you like to compare?"

"Ah, come again?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I'm telling you that, some time ago, I just put a BMW 540 on the ground. The power of the BMW 540 is much stronger than your Mercedes-Benz e300l.

Jiang Ming spit out and said with contempt: "Charlie, do you brag about it and don't write drafts? Just your broken car, the BMW 540? I'm! Don't talk about the 540, you can do it today. A Mercedes-Benz e300l, I have your last name!"

Charlie deliberately asked, "How much horsepower is your car?"

Jiang Ming said proudly: "My car has 258 horsepower!"

Charlie nodded, gave a thumbs up, and said: "Then you are awesome! I can't do this, only 184, far worse than you! You are still amazing!"

Jiang Ming sneered and said sarcastically: "Why? Don't you dare to compare? What did you just say? You smashed the 340-horsepower 540. My 258-horsepower Mercedes-Benz e300l, you are afraid are you still a man?"

Charlie deliberately said timidly: "Oh, I can't say that it can be better than yours. What is it better than you, you won, and you won't fight against others, right?"

## **Chapter 961**

"That won't work!"

Seeing Charlie's confession, Jiang Ming bit him instead.

He deliberately increased the volume a bit and said: "Everyone has heard it. You said it yourself. There is no meat car, but only meat people. If this is the case, then we two will compete in front of all the students."

Charlie waved his hand and said a heart-wrenching sentence: "Oh, Jiang Ming, let's not compare. Everyone is not a heavyweight player. It would be unfair to be together like this."

It's really unfair. BMW 760 and Mercedes-Benz e300l are no different from Husky.

When Jiang Ming saw that Charlie said that he was not a heavyweight, he thought Charlie was scared, and he immediately sneered: "Charlie, didn't you just brag? Why are you talking about it now? In front of your Wife, can you look like a man?"

Charlie pretended to be annoyed and said, "Oh, I said Jiang Ming. It is meaningless for you to talk like this. Everyone is a small partner who grew up together. Do you need to be so aggressive? Yes, you should drive a car. What's so good about the car? Do you really think your car is better than mine, you can beat me?"

Jiang Ming thought that Charlie got the set, but he didn't expect that he actually got the set, and hurriedly said: "The key to whether you can beat depends on whether you dare to compare with me. If you are counseled and not a man, then there is no way for you."

Charlie immediately became ashamed and said: "Okay! Comparing, who is afraid of whom."

Jiang Ming immediately smiled and said: "Great! Then let's try and compare, so let's get to the Grand Hyatt Hotel first than whoever gets there first. What do you think?"

Charlie nodded: "It's okay, but it should be some color, right?"

"Come on!" Jiang Ming said confidently: "You can open the color head, whatever you want!"

Charlie thought for a while and said, "Let's do it, I heard from Xiaofen today that the orphanage is still short of funds, or else, no matter who we are, we will donate our car to the orphanage and let it go to the welfare. What do you think?"

The good brother Zhao Hao hurriedly grabbed him and blurted out: "Charlie, don't be fooled by him! This person is not at all well-intentioned!"

Charlie smiled, saying that it is okay, but in his heart he secretly said: "My dear brother, I actually want him to be fooled by me, because I am the one who really has no peace of mind."

But it is naturally impossible to say this.

Jiang Ming laughed aloud at this time and said: "Charlie, is your BMW 520 in your name? Didn't you push the door upside down? This should be your wife's car? Why are you not embarrassed to take your wife's car out? What about the generosity of others? What if you lose and your wife is unwilling to donate this car to the orphanage?"

Claire on the side was also very dissatisfied with Jiang Ming's arrogant attitude, and said: "Although the car is written with my name, you can rest assured that I will guarantee it personally. If my husband loses to you, then I will take this Donate the car to the orphanage. If you lose to my husband, then you have to donate your car to the orphanage. So many people are watching, do you agree?"

When Jiang Ming heard these words, he immediately relaxed.

They think, his Mercedes-Benz e300l can't even run with BMW 520?

Since you want to get humiliated, get ready to say goodbye to your car!

So Jiang Ming said: "Since you have said so beauties, of course I have no opinion. There are so many friends here to witness, including Aunt Lena, who is also here to witness. We are so sure, who loses. Donate this car to the orphanage."

Aunt Lena hurriedly said: "Oh, you guys. What is this for? We grew up together, what can't you say, you have to be stunned here? Listen to me, don't make this bet anymore, let's Just eat with peace of mind, reminisce about the past, and enhance the relationship."

## Chapter 962

Jiang Ming said immediately: "Aunt Lena, don't worry about this. This is a bit of personal grievance between Charlie and me. Besides, we are more than a match. It is not whoever wins and who wins is good for the orphanage. As a result, if my car is sold second-hand, it can sell for 400,000. Although Charlie's car is cheap, it can sell for two or three. The money from selling can be donated to the orphanage, or it can be used by the brother of the orphanage. My sisters have a good life."

Charlie smiled and said to Aunt Lena at this time: "Aunt Lena, you don't have to worry about this. Jiang Ming and I will handle it in private."

Aunt Lena was actually mainly afraid that Charlie would suffer, but seeing Charlie's confidence, she suddenly felt that this matter should not be as simple as she thought.

Actually, when she went to Eastcliff to see a doctor this time, Aunt Lena found something wrong.

The first thing that is not right is that the doctors in the hospital were too polite to her and treated her as a VIP.

When she was recuperating in the hospital, she happened to meet a domestic celebrity and went to Fairview to see a doctor. The person who treated that celebrity at that time was her doctor.

However, she found that the treating doctor's attitude towards the star was far less respectful than his attitude towards herself.

She couldn't help but secretly thought that she was just an employee of an orphanage, and she came to Eastcliff for the first time in her life. It was impossible to have anything to do with her. What background might she have, so why did the doctor treat her so respectfully?

The second problem is that she went to the operating table and was injected with general anesthesia by the anesthesiologist, but before she passed out immediately, she heard chief surgeon talking to his assistant.

Dazed, she heard the other party say that this patient is the benefactor of the young master, so they must be cautious and careful

She never understood, what exactly was the young master that the other party was talking about? Or maybe she had hallucinations and misheard.

However, every time she thinks of this clip, she always thinks of Charlie.

Although she doesn't know why, she always feels that looking at the grown-up child is far from simple as she thought.

What's more, all of the millions of medical expenses that she had spent in the hospital at the beginning were all solved by Charlie.

What kind of method does he have to solve so much money in a short time?

This made her feel a little weird.

Seeing Charlie at this time, she found that Charlie has indeed changed a lot from before. The biggest change is that he is more confident than before, and much much more confident!

This also made Aunt Lena very pleased in her heart, because in the past so many years, she too hoped that Charlie could be more confident, but she had not been successful, but now it seems that he has successfully passed that hurdle. .

Thinking of this, she no longer intervened in the gambling agreement between Charlie and Jiang Ming.

Jiang Ming looked at Charlie smugly at this time, and said with a smile: "Charlie, to be fair, each of us is full of five people in our car. Let our little friends including Aunt Lena come as a testimony, lest you Who denies after losing!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Well, Aunt Lena, Xiaofen, and Zhao Hao are in my car."

"Ok!" Jiang Ming said with a smile: "Then those of us who played well back then, take my car together!"

## **Chapter 963**

The friends who are good deeds immediately uttered a cheer, but because the car can't fit so many people after all, there are still a few friends who can only take a taxi.

Charlie sat in the BMW 760 he bought for Claire, and his wife Claire sat in the co-pilot.

Aunt Lena, Xiaofen and Hao Zhao sat in the back row.

Charlie said to the person in the car, "Sit down, and I will be on the straight road in front of you later. I can end the battle with a kick of the accelerator."

After speaking, he looked at Aunt Lena and told: "Aunt Lena, grab the handrails and hold on. I can make a Mercedes Benz for our orphanage with a kick of the accelerator! Easy to sell for more than 300,000, Then buy some good toys for the children!"

Aunt Lena nodded and said with a smile: "Then I have to thank you for the children in our orphanage!"

On the other side, Jiang Ming's car was also full of five people, all of whom were his attendants.

Jiang Ming drove the car to Charlie's BMW, lowered the window, and said with a smile: "Charlie, let's go when you are ready, I will let you run for three seconds."

Charlie said modestly: "Don't don't don't, you're all friends, let's not be boring for more than three seconds, let's get together."

"Haha!" The five people on the Mercedes-Benz laughed loudly, and Jiang Ming said, "Charlie, you are really interesting. If this is the case, then I count one, two, three?"

Charlie nodded: "Okay, come on."

Jiang Ming laughed and said, "Come on, one, two, three, go!"

After speaking, Jiang Ming immediately stomped on the accelerator.

Charlie let him deliberately for a second, and then stepped on the accelerator deeply, causing the BMW 760 to rush out quickly like an off-string arrow.



In few seconds, Charlie had already left Jiang Ming far behind.

The road went straight all the way, and slightly increased the speed, which directly cast away Jiang Ming.

Jiang Ming didn't realize that it was Charlie's car that rushed past, until someone around him reminded him: "Brother Jiang Ming, that kid Charlie has passed!"

"Where?" Jiang Ming panicked, and he looked at him with a dazed look: "f\*ck, how could he be so fast..."

A kid in the back seat sighed: "It seems that Charlie does have some skills!"

"Technology a\*\*!" Jiang Ming came down in cold sweat, blurted out: "This is not good technology at all, this is a strong motivation! This b@stard tricked me!"

The man hurriedly asked: "What do you mean?!"

Jiang Ming scolded angrily: "My car has stepped on the floor oil, and he is so much faster than me. This proves that the horsepower of his car is much stronger than the horsepower of my car. At least it has to run. Go with 400 horsepower!"

Speaking of this, Jiang Ming said in a panic: "This is over, this is really over, Charlie has calculated it..."

The kid in the co-pilot asked, "What's the matter, Brother Jiang Ming, can't you win?"

"Win a chicken feather..." Jiang Ming was already crying anxiously, and blurted out: "The car is obviously not at the same level as others. Even if you run away from the car, you can't catch up with them, you see. Look, now you can't see his shadow. The Hyatt Hotel is only two or three kilometers away. What am I going to chase after! This time I've lost!"

"Ah?!" a person in the back row blurted out: "Brother Jiang Ming, if you really lose, will you donate this car to the orphanage?"

"I'll donate an egg!" Jiang Ming gritted his teeth and cursed: "Do you know how much effort I took to buy this car? It is impossible, you will have to kill me and donate it to the orphanage!"

"But, you've already made a bet with Charlie in public. If you break your promise by then, wouldn't it be unsightly?"

Jiang Ming was also aware of this problem.

## Chapter 964

If he really turns back, wouldn't all he be laughed at by these little friends?

But if he killed myself, he didn't want to give this newly bought car directly to the orphanage!

At this moment, he even thought that he would just drive away and stop eating this meal, and he would never interact with the group of people in the orphanage in the future!

Just as he thought about it, there was a flash of light in his mind.

Immediately afterwards, he did not hesitate to change lanes to the right lane, and rushed to the rear of the car in front of him!

Jiang Ming has already figured it out. The best solution is to have a traffic accident on his own. In this way, it is equivalent to the end of the game due to force majeure, so he will not lose!

Therefore, he wanted to find a car to chase up.

At this moment, the guy in the co-pilot was so scared that he yelled, blurting out, "Brother Jiang Ming! Brother Jiang Ming! We're going to hit, we're going to hit!"

Jiang Ming sneered, and said in his heart: "All I want is to hit!"

However, when he got closer and closer to the car in front of him, he discovered that the car in front was a black Porsche Cayenne.

At this moment, he immediately stepped on the brake!

Cayenne got a millions, but he only bought half a millions for his car damage insurance. If he crashed into this car, the insurance might not be enough.

It just so happened that there was a Passat on the right side of the lane, so he slapped in the direction and hit the a\*\* of the Volkswagen Passat!

With a bang, Passat was slammed for a while before stopping, and Jiang Ming's front face of Mercedes-Benz was also smashed beyond recognition.

Fortunately, the airbag exploded, so no one was injured.

After crashing the car, Jiang Ming stopped the car immediately, pushed the door and walked off, then immediately turned on his mobile phone and took a video on WeChat.

He patted the front of his car and patted the Passat which was hit by himself in front of him. He said, "My friends, please help me tell Charlie that there was an accident on my side and I ran into a Passat. Today's race is definitely not going to go on, so let's wait for my car to be repaired and then I will compare with him!"

After that, he clicked send and sent the video to the group of the orphanage.

After posting the video, he thought to himself, I was so witty! Actually thought of using this method to solve the problem! Really smart!

Otherwise, if he really drove the car to the Hyatt Hotel, then he really won't be able to get off the stage.

Even if he don't donate the car, he won't be able to get involved in the circle of the orphanage in the future.

Originally, it was okay not to be in this circle. He didn't have any real feelings with these people, nor did he have any feelings for Aunt Lena.

However, when he met Xiaofen today, he felt that he has a new goal in life.

He is preparing to look for an opportunity recently to launch an offensive against Xiaofen. If he loses the game today and denies it, then he must be foolish to play Xiaofen.

Just when he was very proud of his intelligence, a middle-aged man walked up to him, pointed at him and yelled: "You're f\*cking blind? Who told you that this car is a Passat, it is a w12 Top with imported Phaeton! More than 2 million! Did your mind kick the donkey?"

"What the h\*ll?!" Jiang Ming said dumbfounded: "Phaeton?! Isn't it Passat?"

When the man heard this, he scolded his mother angrily. He reached out and grabbed his collar and dragged him to the front. He pointed to his car bu.tt and cursed: "Your mother will show you clearly what this is? Come and talk.

Jiang Ming's heart was suddenly cold!

This is the lowest-key Volkswagen Phaeton in the legend? How does this f\*cking look different from Passat?

## Chapter 965

Although Porsche is a luxury brand, an ordinary Cayenne is just over a million.

However, although the German Volkswagen is a common brand, the Volkswagen Phaeton is a very, very expensive model.

The top-equipped Phaeton is more than two million, which is not cheaper than the top-equipped Audi a8, the top-equipped Mercedes-Benz S, and the top-equipped BMW 7 Series.

Jiang Ming was taken aback by the logo of the Porsche Cayenne just now, so he subconsciously wanted to choose a cheaper car and hit him.

Seeing this Phaeton, in the evening, he only saw a Volkswagen logo hung on the back of his bu.tt, and the car looked like a Passat, so he just ran into it without thinking about it.

However, he didn't expect it to be a low-key and cheating Phaeton...

When he thought that this car was worth more than 2 million, he felt depressed and wanted to die.

Cars pay attention to the ratio of parts to the whole. In other words, if the parts of a car are taken apart, the price will be two or three times or even higher than the price of the car.

In the rear-end collision just now, the other party's two taillights, trunk, and anti-collision beams were all damaged. This Phaeton is an imported car again. All parts and accessories need to be imported, so it might cost hundreds of thousands to repair.

Moreover, his Mercedes-Benz also crashed very badly.

Mercedes-Benz is one of the brands with the highest retail ratio. As for this 500,000 Mercedes-Benz e-class, it can be dismantled at least more than one million according to the 4s shop's parts quotation.

With two automatic headlights alone, it costs more than 60,000!

In addition, the front hood, water tank, radiator, and anti-collision beams all had problems, and two airbags burst. If the damage of this car is determined by the insurance, at least about 200,000 will be need to get it repaired.

If they really hit a Passat, then the combined damage of the two cars will definitely not exceed 500,000.

In this case, all the money will be paid by the insurance company, so there is nothing to worry about.

But he was blind and ran into a Phaeton...

With this calculation, the damage of the two cars is estimated to be close to one million!

Insurance can only compensate 500,000, and you have to figure out the remaining money.

He suddenly felt incomparably collapsed, looking at the middle-aged man driving the Phaeton, crying and saying: "Big brother, you drive such a car to go out, aren't you in a pitfall?"

"I'm cheating?!" The middle-aged man raised his hand angrily and slapped him in the face, angrily cursed: "You ran into my car. You are all responsible. You said I cheated?! Believe me or not. Now make a call and let someone chop you off?"

Jiang Ming covered his face, stepped back subconsciously, and blurted out: "You...how can you hit someone?!"

"I can't beat you?" The Phaeton driver asked coldly, "Do you know who I am?"

"I don't know..." Jiang Ming shook his head with a guilty conscience.

The driver grabbed Jiang Ming by the collar, pulled him closer, and observed at him angrily: "You can see me clearly. My name is Ma Zhongliang. Have you heard of my name?"

When Jiang Ming heard this, his face paled in fright.

Of course he has heard of Ma Zhongliang's name.

There are four heavenly kings under Orvel, all of whom are Orvel's most powerful men.

## **Chapter 966**

These four heavenly kings in Aurous Hill are also big figures in each town, and the most famous one is Ma Zhongliang.

People in the arena, Liang brother.

Jiang Ming never dreamed that he would run into Ma Zhongliang's Phaeton in order to avoid a Porsche Cayenne.

He already regretted it and wanted to die at this time. He had known this a long time ago, and he just hit the Porsche directly.

No, if he knew it was like this, he wouldn't be faster than Charlie in any car!

That's right!

It's all because of Charlie's b@stard who dared to trick him. His BMW 520 is surprisingly powerful. At first glance, it was a modified car.

If he doesn't shame him, how can he make such a bad move?

Thinking of this, Jiang Ming hated Charlie very much.

Ma Zhongliang looked at the boy pale with fright, and snorted coldly, "Go, show me your driving license, driving license, and ID card!"

Jiang Ming didn't dare to disobey, hurried back to the car, took out all these documents, and handed them to Ma Zhongliang respectfully.

After reading the documents, Ma Zhongliang put all the documents directly into his pocket.

Afterwards, he looked at Jiang Ming and said coldly: "Jiang Ming? I have been walking in the rivers and lakes for so many years. I really don't want to care about you, it hasn't been a month since I just bought it. You crashed like this, even if you fix it for me, this car is still the injured car, not my new car."

Speaking of this, Ma Zhongliang said sternly: "So, the solution I give you is very simple. From now on, this Phaeton is yours."

When Jiang Ming heard this, he was stunned.

He didn't understand why Ma Zhongliang said that? Give him this Phaeton? impossible?

At this time, Ma Zhongliang said with a gloomy expression: "This car is for you. You buy me a new car with exactly the same configuration. I will not pursue this matter. You are also lucky. I have a much better temper now. Otherwise, just because you hit my car, I have to break your leg first!"

After hearing Ma Zhongliang's words, Jiang Ming knelt on the ground with a desperate plop.

Let himself lose for a new car, which can cost more than 2 million. Where can he get so much money?

And what's the use of this car for himself? Repairing it alone would cost hundreds of thousands, and once it was repaired, it would cost hundreds of thousands to sell it. All in all, it would cost him a hundred and hundreds of thousands to get his car alone!

This hasn't counted the damage to his car!

Insurance companies can only cover half a million, and their combined losses are estimated to exceed one million.

Jiang Ming almost collapsed at this moment, because he bought this Mercedes-Benz with a loan, and has to pay back a monthly payment of more than 10,000 every month, and it will be enough for three years.

All of his household belongings are used to pay the down payment, and monthly salary is just over 20,000. What can he do to bear the millions of losses?

Thinking of this, Jiang Ming cried and said to Ma Zhongliang, "Brother Liang, I am to blame for this matter today. I am solely responsible. I admit it! But I really don't have much money. I can't afford such an expensive car and pay you!"

"Then I don't care." Ma Zhongliang scolded: "You have to pay me satisfactory compensation if you crashed my car. You have no money? You have no money to figure out a solution. I will give you at most one week, if one week, I can't see the new Phaeton in my house, then I will let someone cut you off."

After speaking, Ma Zhongliang said again: "I have something to do, my car is now yours. You only have one week, and if you can't solve this problem, I'll cut you off. If you dare to run, I will kill you!"

## **Chapter 967**

Jiang Ming trembled with fright, and at this time he didn't know what to do.

Ma Zhongliang was too lazy to talk nonsense with him, returned to the Phaeton, took out his personal belongings, and threw the car keys directly to Jiang Ming.

"This car also has a spare key. When you hand it over to me, I will give you that key. Don't worry. Although I am a gangster, I am never wronged. It should be me. Yes, I want



it, it shouldn't be mine, I don't want anything, we people in the rivers and lakes act only two words, pay attention to it!"

"But if you don't pay attention to me, don't blame me for being cruel!"

After speaking, he stretched out his hand to hit a rental car and drove away.

The few friends around Jiang Ming were dumbfounded.

Everyone couldn't help sighing in their hearts. This Ma Zhongliang is indeed the elder brother on the road. He acted decisively and simply. He threw a car worth more than 2 million here and turned around. This style is simply too handsome.

However, at this moment, Jiang Ming knelt on the ground and cried bitterly.

How can he get the money to buy a new Phaeton? Even if the two accident cars are sold, it is far from enough!

But the other party has a big backing. If he doesn't solve this problem, one week later, the other party might really hack him to death.

Jiang Ming didn't know what to do anymore. Now that the two cars were in front of him, he had the desire to die.

A few friends who have always liked him, stepped forward at this time and asked with concern: "Brother Jiang Ming, what should we do now?"

Jiang Ming grabbed his hair with both hands, and collapsed and said, "I don't know what to do. I don't know that I can hit a Phaeton while driving. I don't know why someone would spend more than 2 million to buy it. A car that looks like a Passat!"

After that, he cried in his arms.

At this time, the WeChat group of the orphanage had already exploded.

Ever since Jiang Ming posted the video, a lot of people in the group have been asking him with concern, Is he okay? How about people? Are they injured?

After all, everyone is a small partner who grew up together. After watching the excitement, everyone was very worried after knowing that Jiang Ming had a traffic accident.

But Charlie knew very well that this must be the other party's mediation.

The BMW 760 he drove was just a kick, and it left the opponent's Mercedes-Benz far behind. Under such circumstances, everyone knows that Jiang Ming must not win the game.

Jiang Ming must know it himself.

He was definitely not willing to donate that Mercedes Benz to the orphanage, so he chose a traffic accident at this time as an excuse to terminate the race.

In fact, if he strictly followed the agreement, no matter what happened to him while driving, as long as he arrived later than Charlie, he would lose.

If he lose, he must naturally be willing to bet.

But Charlie knew very well that since Jiang Ming had already used the method of a traffic accident to find himself down, then he could not be aggressive.

The other party has had accidents. If he is still aggressive, then in the eyes of these friends, it is not close to humanity.

On the BMW car, Aunt Lena said worriedly: "You should call Jiang Ming and ask him if there is anything wrong with him. Don't get hurt."

Xiaofen curled her lips and said, "Aunt Lena, I think this Jiang Ming deliberately tried to rear-end! He must know that his car is not better than Charlie's brother, and he is unwilling to donate the car to the orphanage if he is willing to lose. This is a bad idea!"

Aunt Lena hurriedly said: "Xiaofen, don't make such presumptions about the intentions of others. If you misunderstand others, then traffic accidents are a major matter. Nothing is the most important thing."

## Chapter 968

"Okay." Xiaofen nodded helplessly.

So Xiaofen called the little friend sitting in Jiang Ming's co-pilot.

After the other party answered the phone, Xiaofen asked: "Why did Jiang Ming say that he had a car accident in the group? How are you? Are you all right? Aunt Lena is particularly worried!"

The man said awkwardly: "Um...Jiang Ming, he ran into a Hui..."

Before he finished speaking, Jiang Ming stood up, grabbed the phone, and blurted out, "Xiaofen, I'm fine. I just rear-ended a Passat. I'm negotiating with the owner to resolve it. I'll come there when it's done. Don't worry."

When Xiaofen heard this, she hummed and said, "Then we will wait for you at the hotel entrance, we've all been here for a long time."

Jiang Ming hurriedly said: "Oh, then you can help me tell Charlie, I'm really sorry this time, I can't finish the game, so let me ask him again when I have time in a few days!"

Xiaofen said good, and hung up the phone.

Here, the little friend who first received a call from Xiaofeng couldn't help but ask Jiang Ming: "Brother Jiang Ming, are you going to eat at night after such a big incident?"

"Come, of course I want to go!" Jiang Ming blurted out: "It's great to invite Aunt Lena to dinner tonight, how can I not go?"

In fact, what Jiang Ming was thinking was that now he has a shortfall of more than 1 million, and he must do everything possible to get more money.

At least half of the price difference can be paid for this meal. When the time comes, he will order more dishes and try to make this meal to 40,000 to 50,000. In this way, he can earn more than 20,000. More than 20,000 is a lot.

Thinking of this, Jiang Ming immediately said to a few people around him: "Don't tell anyone what happened just now, do you understand?"

"Understand!" Several people nodded hurriedly.

Jiang Ming said with a black face, "In this way, my car's airbags have blown up, and it seems that I can't drive it. You help me push the car to the side of the road, stop here, and then we drive this Phaeton over, Phaeton It's just being chased, it should still be possible to drive."

"it is good!"

.....

Jiang Ming drove the Phaeton to the hotel. Several friends around him were stunned by the luxurious interiors of the Phaeton.

A kid behind the seat sighed: "f\*ck, it really is a Phaeton, low-key and luxurious, this car is really cool to sit up, it feels like it's worth over 100 million in an instant!"

Jiang Ming felt even more uncomfortable after hearing this. What the h\*ll is this, it really is...

A few minutes later, Jiang Ming, who was extremely depressed, drove Ma Zhongliang's Phaeton to the Hyatt Hotel.

He dared not drive the car to the door of the hotel, but parked in a quiet place in the parking lot, and then walked over with others.

At this time, the friends including Charlie and others were all waiting at the gate of the Hyatt Hotel.

Seeing Jiang Ming came over, many people approached with concern and asked about the accident.

Although Jiang Ming was very upset, he still waved his hand pretending to be indifferent and said, "It's okay, it's okay, it's just a chase and insurance can solve it."

Everyone is relieved now.

Charlie looked at Jiang Ming with interest, and smiled: "Jiang Ming, it's too late for you to chase after you. There are only two or three kilometers in total. You could decide the outcome soon. How can you rear-end by such a coincidence?"

## Chapter 969

Jiang Ming looked at Charlie annoyed, and deliberately said, "Do you think I am afraid of you? If I hadn't chased the tail, I was designate to win!"

Xiaofen pouted and said, "Just blow it! Brother Charlie kicked you back just now with a kick of the accelerator. I think if you didn't rear-end, you must lose.

"Just kidding!" Jiang Ming deliberately made an excuse and said: "The reason why Charlie was able to overtake me at the start was because I forgot to set the car to sport mode."

As he said, he hurriedly turned away from the subject and said, "Oh, I told you this woman who doesn't understand cars that these are meaningless. Let's go in quickly. I have already booked a place."

Charlie didn't care about him anymore, and entered the Hyatt Hotel with everyone.

The Hyatt Hotel is a comprehensive hotel integrating dining, entertainment and leisure. However, the location is a bit remote, which is far from Shangri-La and Brilliant Club.

Jiang Ming took the lead and led everyone into the Hyatt Hotel. A waiter greeted him and looked at Jiang Ming and asked politely: "Hello master, do you have an appointment?"

Although Jiang Ming was very bitter, he still pretended to be bullish and said: "My name is Jiang Ming, and I booked the table No. 03 in the lobby."

After finishing speaking, Jiang Ming said to everyone: "I'm sorry guys, we decided to be a bit late. They only have a seat in the hall today."

Everyone expressed their understanding. After all, for most people, it is the first time for them to have a meal in a five-star hotel, even in the lobby.

The waiter smiled and said after checking the error: "Okay, Mr. Jiang, your reserved seat is ready, everyone, please come with me."

The waiter led everyone to the catering department. Jiang Ming spoke at this time and couldn't help but said to Charlie: "Charlie, you must have never been to such a high-end place, this time you are lucky. If you can follow me in to see, or else, you might not have the chance to enjoy it in a lifetime."

Upon hearing this, Charlie couldn't help but laugh.

The top Shangri-La Hotel in Aurous Hill is all owned by his own. With a fraction of his bank card, he can buy the entire Hyatt Hotel, so he doesn't even bother to refute a person like Jiang Ming.

Therefore, Charlie smiled slightly, too lazy to take care of Jiang Ming's rag.

Seeing Charlie's indifferent attitude, Jiang Ming was even more angry.

This Charlie has never put himself in his eyes since he was a child! Doesn't put him in the eyes now!

He is just a live-in son-in-law, and he doesn't know where he is, and dare to despise him so much!

It seems that today he must find a way to make him lose face!

At this time, Jiang Ming already had a good way to kill two birds with one stone.

He has to do everything possible to make Charlie lose face, and at the same time make his group of friends admire him. When the time comes, he will directly play with them with an empty gloved white wolf and try to use it. At the same solve the trouble of rear-ending Ma Zhongliang Phaeton car!

The more Jiang Ming thought about it, the more he felt that this was a good idea with two birds with one stone!

After making this decision, Jiang Ming felt a lot of comfort, and then he walked in the forefront with great momentum.

When he arrived at the predetermined table position, Jiang Ming asked Aunt Lena to sit down.

When Aunt Lena was seated, Jiang Ming sat on her left hand, and Ronnel and others, who had knelt and licked Jiang Ming before, sat down one by one, sometimes flattering.

## Chapter 970

Charlie and Claire also sat down on her right hand at Aunt Lena's request. As for the others, they all sat down on the table one by one.

As soon as they sat down, Aunt Lena looked at these children and said with relief: "Children, thank you for remembering me in your heart, and you came to see me!"

Everyone hurriedly said, "Aunt Lena, what are you talking about? We should be."

Aunt Lena asked, "How have you been all these years?"

Everyone laughed one after another: "Let Aunt Lena miss you, we are all fine."

After leaving the orphanage for many years, everyone have their own different life trajectory, but in general, most people are ordinary people. No matter how big ideals and ambitions in the past are, they are all influenced by reality after entering society. Defeated, in ordinary life, will eventually return to ordinary.

Everyone has changed a lot. When many people talk about their lives, although they pretend to be relaxed, they are silent after listening. It is obvious that many people's lives are not very satisfactory.

They have no background and no support. In this society, they can only work bit by bit on their own. It is already good to be able to become ordinary people. It is no different from a dream to become a master.

At this time, someone asked Jiang Ming: "Jiang Ming, I heard that you are now the director of a listed group in Aurous Hill?"

Jiang Ming smiled triumphantly and said, "Yes, I have been in this directorship for half a year!"

As soon as these words came out, several people on the table exclaimed: "My God, the directorship of a listed group must have an annual salary of several hundred thousand? Jiang Ming, you are too good, no wonder you can afford a Mercedes-Benz!"

Jiang Ming said proudly: "So so, to put it bluntly, I get an annual salary of several hundred thousand a year, which is just to make a living!"

Having said this, he pretended to sigh and said: "However, the salary is not counted any more, it is just enough to provide food and clothing. What really depends on is the commission and bonus."

With that said, Jiang Ming said: "Don't hide it from everyone, now I am in charge of a big project of the company. When that project is completed, I will be able to share a bonus of more than one million!"

When they heard this, everyone was even more surprised and hurriedly said: "Ming Jiang, no, Mr. Jiang Ming, what company is yours, the benefits are so good, even the bonus can be divided into more than one million?!"

Jiang Ming said triumphantly: "Speaking of it, it scares you. It is Aurous Hill's famous White Group, like Xinhe Group, it is actually White's industry, and the profit of a project must be spent in units of tens of millions. Let's calculate, what I take, is considered to be less!"

Charlie frowned, White Group, isn't that the property of Solmon White's family?

Is Jiang Ming doing something for the White family?

This is kind of funny.

At this moment, Jiang Ming saw that Charlie had been silent, so he deliberately said, "Charlie, what are you doing now? Wouldn't you just rely on your wife to support you after you become a son-in-law and eat leftovers?"

As soon as he said this, several of his dogs couldn't help laughing.



No matter how strong Charlie was, he was repeatedly provoked by Jiang Ming, and he did not get tired of it. He said indifferently: "Yes, I wash clothes and cook at home every day, clean up the housework, and live a comfortable life. How can I have free time to find a job?"

Charlie told the truth, but it fell in Jiang Ming's ears, but he seemed to have heard a huge joke.

He laughed and said sarcastically: "I said Charlie, everyone knows the bottom line, do you want face here? I don't believe how comfortable it is to be a son-in-law!"

As he said, he deliberately said: "By the way, we also grew up together anyway. To tell you the truth, I happen to be recruiting an assistant recently. Why would you not come and help me with Ronnel?"

## Chapter 971

Ronnel in Jiang Ming's mouth is one of the doglegs who has been following him.

Charlie asked curiously: "Why? Is Ronnel in the same company with you?"

"Yes." Jiang Ming said with a smile: "Ronnel is one of my assistants."

As he said, he said to Charlie again: "Come and help me. I don't need any work experience from you. You just need to do chores and serve tea and water. Anyway, you are the best at serving people. , A monthly salary of three thousand, how about it?"

Bring tea and pour water?

Three thousand monthly salary?

Charlie smiled and said: "The salary is so high, I don't deserve it, I still won't go."

Jiang Ming nodded, and said triumphantly: "It's not about blowing with you or f\*cking with me. Sooner or later you can make a lot of money. Take Ronnel as an example. If it weren't for me, he would have starved to death."

As he said, he said with a sullen look: "Well, is your heart moved? If your heart is moved, tell you buddy, as long as I say a word, you can come to work tomorrow!"

When Ronnel heard this, his face was embarrassed, but he dared not refute it.

Hearing Jiang Ming's "invitation", Charlie shook his head and said, "Thank you for your kindness, but I'm used to eating leftovers, so let's forget it."

There was a sullen anger on Jiang Ming's face, and he pressed his anger and said, "Charlie, you really take the kindness of others as donkey liver and lungs. I kindly give you a job. This is your attitude?"

At this time, Aunt Lena saw it and hurriedly said: "Okay, you two don't quarrel anymore. It was originally a friendly party. You two are so noisy. I don't think you should eat this meal, so as not to finish your meal. The two turned against each other!"

Jiang Ming said aggrieved: "Auntie Lena, to be honest, I really do it for Charlie's good. I usually don't bring others to make money. If he can really put down his body and come over and do it with me, I will definitely take him with me. He can make more money."

With that said, Jiang Ming looked at the big guy and said seriously: "Everyone, since we grew up together, there is no need for me to lie to everyone. To tell you the truth, I am now a director of a fund company, our fund company, It belongs to the White Group."

"Everyone in the fund should have heard of it. It makes money very quickly. Sometimes one hundred thousand is invested. The next day it becomes hundreds of thousands, and it becomes more than two hundred thousand in a month. We make funds. Yes, I have a lot of internal information, but I never disclose it to the outside world, let alone make money with others. I really see Charlie being a son-in-law too pitiful, so I showed him a clear way."

As soon as the crowd heard this, someone immediately asked, "Brother Jiang Ming, you really do a fund? Then can you tell us any internal information?"

Seeing that everyone had been fooled, Jiang Ming nodded immediately and said: "It is true that I do have a lot of inside information in my hands. I also made some money from inside information. Otherwise, I would not be able to afford a Mercedes Benz. ."

After speaking, Jiang Ming said again: "Oh, yes, in fact, I have more than one car, I also have another car. That car is relatively low-key. You may not have heard of it."

Someone hurriedly asked: "What car? Come and tell."

Jiang Ming smiled and said: "Popular Phaeton."

After finishing speaking, he took out Ma Zhongliang's Phaeton car key from his pocket, patted it on the table, smiled and said, "Look at this there is a public logo on it, and Phaeton's English, but people who don't understand it, When you see the Volkswagen logo, you will think that this car is very cheap, and you will even think of it as a Passat. I bought this car because of this. After all, it's low-key!"

In fact, Jiang Ming's heart was bleeding when he said this.

## Chapter 972

What he said was all his personal experience just now.

Because he didn't see the Phaeton's English clearly, and only saw the Volkswagen logo, he thought it was a Passat and bumped it.

It's miserable now, there are millions of holes, and he doesn't know how to plug it.

If the strategy he thought of today could not be blocked, he would basically be finished.

"f\*ck!!! It's really Phaeton?!"

A boy recognized the Phaeton's car key, saw the word w12 on it, and blurted out: "This is the most expensive model of Volkswagen. The top model costs more than 2 million. It is known as the lowest-profile super luxury car. Oh my god, brother, you actually bought the Phaeton, is it too low-key?"

Coming in the same car with Jiang Ming and seeing several people before and after the accident, their expressions were a little unnatural.

They did not expect that Jiang Ming could directly apply this matter to himself, and then use it to brag.

However, they are all Jiang Ming's dog legs, so naturally they dare not expose Jiang Ming's lies.

Jiang Ming smiled indifferently at this time and said: "In fact, the people in our fund are very low-key, because this business is indeed very profitable. Many people want to make money with you. Once he knows that you have inside information, you have a way to make money. They all want to come and take a ride and follow you to make a fortune."

The man asked again: "By the way, Jiang Ming brother, what model of the Phaeton you bought?"

Jiang Ming smiled indifferently, and said arrogantly: "I bought the Phaeton, which is a w12, which is a 12-cylinder engine."

"My God!" The man said dumbfounded: "Brother Jiang Ming, this is the best match for Phaeton. It costs two hundreds of thousands for it all?"

Jiang Ming smiled and waved his hand: "In fact, it's nothing."

After speaking, Jiang Ming said again: "In fact, I was low-key just now, so I didn't tell you my actual income. As a fund, we usually focus on 12 funds a month. If these 12 funds are good, every Each one can bring us hundreds of thousands or even higher income."

At this time, someone hurriedly asked: "Brother Jiang Ming, we have been in a relationship for so many years. You have such a way to make money. Can you help your brother? I am about to get married. My mother-in-law asked me for 300,000 gift. How can I get it? I have to save money and spend till now, and I have saved a total of hundreds of thousands. At this rate, my marriage will definitely not be completed..."

Charlie recognized this kid, his name was Zhao Zhuo, and he was also an orphan.

When Jiang Ming heard that he had a deposit of more than 100,000, his heart was immediately moved.

He blurted out: "To do a fund, the main thing is to make a leverage. The more money you invest, the more you earn. Your hundreds of thousands of startup funds are really too little."

Zhao Zhuo begged: "Brother Jiang Ming, this is too much for all my in-law, and I can't take it out anymore..."

As he said, he choked and said, "Brother Jiang Ming, to be honest, an orphan like me, rag, beating children without father and mother, without money, skills, and no schooling for a few years is equivalent to half illiterate. , I can only do some hard work outside to earn some money. It's not easy, and I want to marry a wife now, but I can't marry. I beg you to help me and help me out for your poor brother's sake. !"

Jiang Ming said with difficulty, "Brother, let me tell you a heart-wrenching remark. To play with funds, you must have the capital to play. Your hundreds of thousands are too small, and I can't bring you in."

As he said, he arched his hands apologetically: "I'm sorry bro, don't blame me."

## **Chapter 973**

The reason why Zhao Zhuo was rejected was actually Jiang Ming deliberately played a trick.

He himself is the sales director of a fraudulent fund, just like those thunderous p2p, his job is to do everything possible to fool those who don't understand and invest in what they call a fund.

But in fact, none of these funds make money, and as long as they invest, they are doomed to lose money, and don't even want to get back a penny.

At the beginning, Charlie's mother-in-law Elaine was cheated by this kind of fund company. As long as the money entered their company's account, it would be impossible to ask for it again.

However, what he wants to do today is not to let them invest in their own funds, but to trick them into giving the money to himself, and pretend to invest in the funds for them, so that he can save his life with their money first!

As soon as Zhao Zhuo heard this, he was so anxious that he was almost crying. He was already madly poor and wanted to make money. He thought that Jiang Ming could bring himself to make money, but he did not expect that he had too little capital.

So he could only plead: "Brother Jiang Ming, please, help brother, otherwise your brother really doesn't know what to do. My life has failed like this. You can't let me say anything. My girlfriend left me."

Seeing that this man had already taken the bait, Jiang Ming continued acting and said, "Brother, it's not that I don't want to help you. The point is that your capital is too small and it's not easy to operate!"

As he said, he seemed to remember something, and his eyes lit up: "By the way, I have a way to help you."

Zhao Zhuo hurriedly asked: "What can be done? Jiang Ming brother, please speak up!"

Jiang Ming hurriedly said: "That's right. I know some friends who engage in online loans. As long as you provide an ID card, they can lend you a sum of money. Although each is not much, if you borrow more platforms, You can still make up enough for a batch. I guess you can borrow four or five hundred thousand, plus your hundreds of thousands, and you have to make up at least 600,000. If this 600,000 is put into the fund, it will take a week. Doubling is not a problem."

As soon as Zhao Zhuo heard this, he choked with excitement: "Brother Jiang Ming, then do as you said. Could you please introduce me the way to introduce online loans!"

Jiang Ming smiled and said, "I'll push several loan platform apps to you later."

Zhao Zhuo said excitedly: "Brother Jiang Ming, I really don't know how to thank you anymore. You are my benefactor of reinvention, and my second parent!"

He is an orphan and never went to school. He is illiterate. He finally found a second-hand girlfriend. Seeing that he was married, his mother-in-law in the future would not let go. Life was almost desperate.

Therefore, he really had no choice but to pin all his hopes on Jiang Ming.

Jiang Ming saw his mentality right, and prepared to cheat him on a big wave. First let him borrow a few hundred thousands everywhere, and then put his own hundreds of thousands together. In this case, with one person can solve the 600,000 funding gap for himself.

If he can pit two such people, he can basically solve this problem.

As for this Zhao Zhuo, will he be rushed to death by the major online lending platforms in the future? It has nothing to do with him. Who makes this silly bird not mindful? It deserves to be pitted.

At this time, a few friends in the orphanage heard that 600,000 would double in a week, and they were all moved.

Someone said, "Brother Jiang Ming, can you take me with you for this kind of thing?"

Jiang Ming said seriously: "As long as you can get a bargaining chip, this matter can bring you money together. If you can't get a bargaining chip, then learn from Zhao Zhuo, and then first borrow from some online lending platforms. After a lot of money is paid out, and after a big profit, the money is returned. This is called borrowing chicken to lay eggs!"

## Chapter 974

When the man heard this, he blurted out: "Brother Jiang Ming, count me, count me!"

Aunt Lena has not spoken, but when she hears this, she can't help but say with some worry: "Jiang Ming, now TV stations have exposed a lot of high-interest online lending platforms. Their profitable interest is really scary. Ah, I think it's better not to touch it as a last resort.

Jiang Ming did not expect that Aunt Lena would come out to spoil his good deeds, and immediately said: "Aunt Lena, the platforms you mentioned are indeed very high, but the platforms my friends operate are all very formal, and the interest is not so high, compared with the income of my fund, that point of interest is almost negligible."

After a pause, Jiang Ming said again: "Actually, under normal circumstances, I don't want to do this kind of thing. It is thankless and not very interesting, but it seems that

everyone is a small partner who grew up in the orphanage before. I really can't bear to watch them continue to suffer from poverty, so if I can help, I should."

Zhao Zhuo hurriedly blurted out: "Brother Jiang Ming, you don't need to worry about other things, you just push all those loan apps to me, I will take the loan immediately, and then we will give it to you in a unified way!"

Charlie, who has not spoken, looked at Jiang Ming at this time and asked with interest: "Jiang Ming, you just said that you work for a company under the White family, but as far as I know, it seems that the White family has not done any fund business?"

Jiang Ming's face changed slightly, and he blurted out: "Charlie, it's not that I despise you. The White family is big and has a wide range of business. There is no money that people don't transfer. Do you know a sh!t?"

Charlie didn't get angry either, and asked with a smile: "Then what's your company name?"

Jiang Ming blurted out: "My company is called Harley Insurance Fund Investment and Wealth Management Company."

With that said, Jiang Ming immediately took out his business card. In addition to his company's name, Jiang Ming's position was printed on it: "Investment Director."

Charlie feels that this Harley Insurance Fund invests in a wealth management company, how it sounds familiar.

After thinking about it carefully, he remembered, isn't this the company that lied to his mother-in-law? The boss of this company is Harley Zhou, and the backer is Orvel.

Harley Zhou's deceitful deceit and investment in his company's money are all in vain. It is useless for investors who have suffered huge losses to make troubles, because with the support of Orvel, no one can help Harley Zhou.

Unexpectedly, this Jiang Ming actually belonged to Harley Zhou Company!

The last time he went to help mother-in-law to collect debts, he didn't meet him. If he had seen him at that time, then he must have been humble when he saw him today.



Thinking of this, he looked at Jiang Ming with interest, and asked curiously: "The boss of your company is called Harley Zhou, right? He doesn't seem to belong to the White family! Are you talking nonsense?"

Jiang Ming didn't expect Charlie to know his company and the name of his boss, so he immediately became nervous.

If Charlie knows his company, then it proves that he knows what his company does? He also know that what he said to Zhao Zhuo now was a lie to him.

Just when Jiang Ming was nervous and didn't know how to explain, Zhao Zhuo looked at Charlie angrily and reprimanded: "Charlie, what do you mean by this person? Brother Jiang Ming showed kindness and wanted us to earn some money. What are you questioning here? Do you feel that if Brother Jiang Ming doesn't take you to make money, you are upset?"

Charlie looked at Zhao Zhuo in surprise, and couldn't help but sneer from the bottom of his heart. This kind of smelly rug is really helpless. He has no educational level and no ability to judge right from wrong. He kindly wanted to pull him in front of the fire pit. He turned away from hand and tried to jump down.

If this is the case, do it.

So he immediately said to Jiang Ming: "Maybe I remembered it wrong, sorry."

## **Chapter 975**

Charlie was never a bad person.

Sometimes he would look at other people pitifully and want to pull them off.

But the premise is that the other party must know good and bad.

If the other party doesn't know good or bad, he will never use a hot face to stick someone's cold a\*\*.

Some people are stubborn, it is better to let them taste the price.

Anyway, he did it himself, and he will fall into the fire pit in the future and burn to death without complaining.

So he deliberately changed the topic, and immediately said: "If you want to manage money, just go back and chat in a group privately. We are here to invite Aunt Lena for dinner. We haven't ordered any food for a long time."

Jiang Ming immediately came over with interest and smiled and said: "Come here, give Aunt Lena the menu, and Aunt Lena can order it!"

Aunt Lena hurriedly waved her hand and said, "No, no, I've never been to such a good place. I don't know how to order any dishes, so you young people should order it."

Jiang Ming took over the menu without letting it go, and said with a smile, "I'll order it then!"

Then he immediately recruited a waiter and said, "Come on, I'm ordering."

The waiter also came, and Jiang Ming immediately started ordering, but he was very scheming this time, ordering only expensive dishes.

As soon as he came up, he ordered a premium abalone for everyone. This dish cost 1888 per person.

Zhao Zhuo caught a glimpse of the menu and exclaimed: "Oh, Brother Jiang Ming, this dish is too expensive. Just order this dish and it costs more than 20,000! We... we can't afford it. Get it off!"

Because Jiang Ming's proposal for this meal is that he pays half of the money, and the rest of the money is paid to the dutch system, which means that everyone has to pay, but his proposal is a little less than what he said before.

But once the meal is too expensive, even if Jiang Ming pays half of it himself, the remaining half is a very heavy burden for others.

Jiang Ming looked at Zhao Zhuo with disgust at this time, and said: "No wonder your mother-in-law in the future will bite the bridegroom and not let go. Just like you, you will be so scared when you come out for a meal. Your mother-in-law must be more

important. Bridegroom, lest her daughter be wronged in the future! What if you are so scared that you don't even dare to order food if this meal is for your future mother-in-law? What do people think of you?"

Zhao Zhuo looked a little embarrassed, and said depressed: "Brother Jiang Ming, I don't have money with me. To be honest, I'm now living on 100 a week in order to save money. I drink cold water and eat steamed buns in the company dormitory every day. I can't bear to buy an electric kettle..."

Jiang Ming said coldly: "No wonder you are poor. With your mentality and your consumption philosophy, you can't make money. Who is poor if you are not poor?"

After a pause, Jiang Ming said again: "What is money? Money has to be spent before it is earned. What is it if it is not spent? It is paper in the wallet and numbers in the bank. Besides, I have already agreed. I will arrange you money. If you can't bear to pay for this little meal, then I won't pay you as a friend. I'm sorry."

When Zhao Zhuo heard this, he immediately closed his mouth with interest.

He has regarded Jiang Ming as his life-saving straw, so he can't disobey Jiang Ming anyway.

Otherwise, there is no hope in life.

Others also felt that Jiang Ming's ordering was too extravagant, but after listening to Zhao Zhuo's remarks, everyone was embarrassed to speak again.

They all feel that after all, people pay half by themselves, and there are so many people who pay the other half. If everyone is still called poor, they will not be able to save face.

At this time, Jiang Ming said to the waiter again: "Bring us a lobster weighing five pounds!"

The waiter nodded and said, "Sir, our premium lobster here is 688 a kilogram, is that okay?"

## **Chapter 976**

Jiang Ming waved his hand indifferently, and said, "Yes, of course you can. If you can't, just give it to me!"

After speaking, he said: "Oh yes, that ace of spades champagne, give two bottles!"

The waiter opened his mouth and said, "Sir, a bottle of Champagne of Spades is 18,888. It is non-refundable for opening the bottle, okay?"

Jiang Ming said immediately: "Yes! Hurry up and bring it first!"

Hearing that he ordered two bottles of wine worth 18,888 at once, everyone immediately couldn't sit still.

After doing so, the meal has already cost more than 60,000. Even if everyone pays the other half, at least 30,000 this year?

If the dutch system is used, then everyone has to pay at least more than 2,000!

Zhao Hao suddenly said with some embarrassment: "Jiang Ming, we don't have to be so extravagant to eat. Today, we invited Aunt Lena to eat, and received the dust for Aunt Lena. Aunt Lena has just recovered from illness and must not be able to drink. You order these two bottles. What does wine mean?"

Jiang Ming said contemptuously: "Zhao Hao, I just look down on you for being so poor, just eating a meal, are you afraid of being a feather?"

After finishing talking, he didn't wait for Zhao Hao to speak, and immediately said to the waiter: "Bring us another big grouper, one shark fin in abalone sauce for each!"

Jiang Ming just hopes to have more, so that he can earn more.

Everyone else was a little worried, thinking that the meal was spread out and everyone had to pay too much.

But everyone is embarrassed to tear their faces, and no one is embarrassed to say that they will not eat this meal at this time, after all, Aunt Lena is still here.

Aunt Lena couldn't sit still at this time. She said nervously, "Jiang Ming, we really don't have to be so extravagant for our meals, and your things are too expensive. I am serious. Shaking...Can we order cheap dishes? Home cooking?"

Jiang Ming is now unwilling to let go of any opportunity for money, so naturally he can't willingly eat only a few thousand for this meal, otherwise he can't make any difference.

So he hurriedly said: "Aunt Lena, today you will just cook and eat. We have the rest. We were raised by you. Your kindness to us is heavier than anything. How about spending some money to invite you to eat? Even if I spend 30,000, 40,000, or 50,000 today, I agree that I will spend it willingly!"

After speaking, he deliberately looked around, watching everyone's expressions.

What he said just now was actually moral kidnapping. The subtext is already very clear, why? Aunt Lena is so kind to them, raised them, and inviting her to eat dinner, they are not willing to spend, is this possible?

Sure enough, as soon as he said this, everyone did not dare to express any dissatisfaction or opposition.

Everyone has already thought about it in their hearts. Since Aunt Lena is invited to dinner, let's have some blood.

Charlie suddenly felt something was wrong. Judging from Jiang Ming deliberately crashing the car in order not to honor his bet, he knew that this person was definitely not a generous person, and definitely a villain.

So why is a not so generous little person so generous when ordering food?

Could it be that more orders for this meal are good for him?

However, since Jiang Ming said that he had to bear half of the meal, he should not be the restaurant's support.

Then there is only another possibility left, Jiang Ming can reimburse the meal!

It turns out that this Jiang Ming has counted everyone in. If this is the case, then he might as well give him a general plan!

Thinking of this, Charlie said, "Everyone, let's go. For today's meal, Jiang Ming and I are one and half, and the others don't need to pay a penny. Even if this meal costs 200,000, it will be the two of us!"

## Chapter 977

When Jiang Ming heard this, he immediately smiled sarcastically: "Oh, Charlie, you can do it, brag, don't even type the draft!"

Charlie smiled faintly, and said, "What's so bragging about? If you don't believe me, let's pay 100,000 in advance, and we will eat 200,000 tonight. What do you think?"

After listening to Jiang Ming, he said excitedly: "Is this true?"

Charlie directly took out his mobile phone, opened Alipay, and said to the waiter: "Come, scan the QR code to pay."

Seeing this, Jiang Ming was about to jump up with excitement!

What he want is to eat more meals, and then he can get more price difference when reimburse myself, but the friends of this group of welfare institutions are really too suspicious. They have been chatting there and don't know how annoying it is.

Charlie is now willing to involve, and pay one hundred thousand at a time. Isn't this clear to give him money?

He also pays 100,000, but he can open an invoice for 200,000. After he goes back, he will tell the boss that this meal is for a super customer. It is possible to negotiate a sale of 10 million. The boss will definitely wave his hand.

He has figured it out now, life is the most important thing!

First lied these two friends who wanted to make money with them, and then returned to the company, reported the 200,000, and solved Ma Zhongliang's problem.

As for whether the boss will settle accounts after autumn, it is time to consider this.

After all, Ma Zhongliang is the biggest threat to him now.

So he hurriedly took out his mobile phone and said to Charlie: "Well, since you are so refreshing, then I will also pay 100,000!"

Aunt Lena wanted to dissuade the two of them, but Charlie waved his hand at her to signal her not to worry.

For Charlie, whether it costs 100,000 or 200,000 for a meal, it is just a drizzle. What he wants to do is not let Jiang Ming succeed.

At this time, the waiter took the POS machine and used the function of scanning the code to pay, and each swiped 100,000 from the two Alipays.

After confirming that the 200,000 has arrived, Jiang Ming said with a smile: "In this case, let's order more good ones! Waiter, give us all the good wine, good food, and good seafood you have here, just take photos. With 200,000, what I want is to spend all of the 200,000 today, without a single point left!"

The waiter did not expect to meet such a wealthy table today, and immediately said with a smile: "Don't worry, I will make arrangements to bring you the wine first!"

When they heard that they were about to enjoy a meal of 200,000, many of the friends at the same table were excited and unbearable.

Especially that Zhao Zhuo, who just looked bitter melon, is so happy that his mouth is almost open to the root of his ears!

He was worried just now because he didn't want to spend more, but now seeing the 200,000 meal, someone has already paid for it, and he hasn't paid a penny. He is so excited that he can't wait to go to the bathroom and release everything he has eaten before.

This way empty his stomach and wait to eat the next good things.

Many rags have this kind of mentality. If he spends his own money to do something, he may be more uncomfortable than being beaten; but if he does not need to spend money on this matter, or if someone else spends money, he runs away. Faster than anyone, laugh happier than anyone.

To put it bluntly, it is the king of prostitutes.

Soon, the waiter brought lobster, abalone and other delicacies from the mountains and seas, and even a whole roasted suckling pig, tender on the outside and tender on the inside, exuding an incomparable aroma.

Zhao Zhuo frantically ate all kinds of good things, while holding a glass of wine, pouring into his mouth desperately.

## Chapter 978

For nearly 20,000 a bottle of champagne, he hadn't even smelled it in his life, let alone drank it, so with this kind of good opportunity, he decided to drink enough.

At this time, Jiang Ming's dog-legged Ronnel, while eating roast suckling pig, said flatly: "How do I feel that I have become the richest man in the City, that good brother, where we are now? This scene is almost the same as the scene in the movie where they eat and drink in the hotel!"

As soon as the words came out, they immediately resonated with other people, and everyone nodded and laughed: "Yes, that's right, that's a bit of a meaning!"

Ronnel smiled again and said: "It's all thanks to Brother Jiang Ming, thank you Brother Jiang Ming!"

Xiaofen said indignantly: "Why should you only thank Jiang Ming? Brother Charlie also paid half of the money for this meal, OK?"

Ronnel said disdainfully: "I ate the half of Brother Jiang Ming and you ate the half of Charlie, so you thank him, it has nothing to do with me."

At this time, Zhao Zhuo, who was eating with a mouthful of oily mouth, just took time out and reacted to the topic that everyone just talked about. He was still chewing on all



kinds of meat and asked vaguely: "By the way, what were you talking about just now? The richest man in City? Why don't I understand?"

Zhao Hao frowned and asked: "The movie! The richest man in Hong City, the one played by Shen Teng, was shown in theaters some time ago and the box office was so hot. Didn't you watch it?"

"Movie theater?" Zhao Zhuo immediately said contemptuously: "I don't go to the cinema to watch movies, so why make me spend money to watch the movies they make? Are these people not crazy about money? It's about the same if you show them all for free! I always go to the Internet and beg others for resources, and when I go back tonight, I beg for a resource to watch this movie."

"Stupid!" Zhao Hao said coldly: "Zhao Zhuo, you are too much to take advantage, right? People invest hundreds of millions in making a movie, and there are so many directors, cameras, dramatists, and actors. If the hard work they put in for a long time is free for people like you, who will make movies? The film and television company will not lose money?"

Zhao Zhuo heard Zhao Hao choking himself, and said disdainfully: "Shosh the f\*ck and give me this set, I just don't have enough advantage, I just like not to waste money, even if they want money, I won't give it. , What's the matter? Can't it be? I not only don't pay him, but I also go to scold him online, scold him for bad filming, scold him for bad acting, scold him for filming too slowly, can you handle it? What a dog taking a mouse."

Zhao Hao said angrily: "You still curse after taking advantage of it? You are so shameless, you are not afraid of retribution if you say such things!"

Zhao Zhuo curled his lips: "What's the retribution? Anyway, I am an orphan, who am I afraid of? Am I afraid of death?"

Zhao Hao was choked and speechless.

When a person is shameless to this point, saying anything is useless.

So he didn't bother to continue to be honest with such people.

Charlie sighed straight as he watched from the side. Some people can climb up and become masters step by step, even if they are from a humble background, but some people will become rags and the bottom of the society.

Just like Zhao Zhuo, he became a pauper for no reason.

Disrespect others, do not respect oneself, only thinking about making money and taking advantage in their minds, this kind of people often suffer a lot.

After guessing this meal, he will desperately kneel and lick Jiang Ming.

And Jiang Ming would not hesitate to squeeze all the surplus value from him.

By that time, he might not even cry.

But it's not that he didn't want to give him a hand.

The point is that this person is not at all good or bad, and he has no self-knowledge until now.

This made Charlie couldn't wait to see what would happen to Zhao Zhuo's end!

## **Chapter 979**

When everyone was enjoying a 200,000 meal, Charlie went to the front desk and said to the front desk clerk: "Hello, I am a guest at Table 03 in the lobby, please give me an invoice."

The waiter hurriedly asked respectfully: "Hello, sir, is it the table with 200,000 consumption?"

"Yes!" Charlie nodded.

The waiter asked again: "Do you issue a company or personal invoice?"

Charlie said: "Let's start a man."

"Okay, sir, would you please leave your name?"

Charlie nodded and said, "The leaves of leaves, the stars of stars."

The waiter hurriedly manipulated the computer, and then put the invoice into the invoice printer.

With a sizzling sound, a catering invoice with Charlie's name and the amount of 200,000 was printed out.

Charlie got the invoice and checked it. After confirming that there was no problem with the invoice, he thanked the waiter and turned back.

At the same time, he sneered in his heart, Jiang Ming, you must have never thought that I would act first, right?

Then he returned to the dinner table and continued to eat with everyone.

Claire on the side asked him in a low voice: "Charlie, tell me the truth, are you holding back some bad eyes?"

Charlie said, "No, I'm such a good person, what kind of bad eyes can I hold back?"

Claire lowered his voice and said, "I always feel that your meal seems to be calculating Jiang Ming..."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Good wife, you are right!"

Claire chuckled and nodded, "This kind of person is really annoying, I support you!"

Charlie smiled: "Really my good wife!"

Claire's face blushed, and her heart was shy.

.....

After three rounds of wine, Jiang Ming stood up dizzy and said: "I'll go to the bathroom, you continue to drink, everyone drink more, that Maotai, that Maotai must not be left! And that champagne, This is 20,000 per bottle!"

When Zhao Zhuo saw this, he hurriedly stood up and said flatly, "Brother Jiang Ming, I will help you to the bathroom!"

After speaking, he stood up and held Jiang Ming with his brazen support.

Jiang Ming waved his hand and said with a smile: "I haven't drunk too much, so I drank much."

Zhao Zhuo said shyly, "Then I will go with you too!"

On the way to the bathroom, Zhao Zhuo smiled and said, "Brother Jiang Ming, I secretly finished the loan apps that you let me make. Don't say it. Not only does the hotel's wifi have no password, The internet speed is also very fast! It is much faster than the internet break in my company dormitory! It feels like a big bargain!"

Jiang Ming looked at him contemptuously, knowing in his heart that this Zhao Zhuo was more shameless than himself, and countless times more than himself.

However, it is precisely because he loves to take advantage of him so much that he has the opportunity to engage him.

So he said to Zhao Zhuo: "In this way, you first register all these apps and fill in your personal information, and then you start to borrow from them. You can directly borrow according to the highest amount and how much you can borrow. After taking it out, transfer the money to my card, and then I will help you operate the fund. A week later, I will call you to collect the income and principal!"

Zhao Zhuo hurriedly nodded and complimented: "Brother Jiang Ming, you are so interesting. I am really fortunate to know a friend like you. It seems that following you, my marriage will definitely come soon!"

Jiang Ming said: "Hurry up and get the money out first. I will soon operate a new fund. If you don't get the money out quickly, you won't be able to catch this train. Don't blame me in the future."

## Chapter 980

Zhao Zhuo immediately said: "Brother Jiang Ming, I have seen it on the app just now. They requested that the front and back of the ID card should be uploaded first. My ID card is not here, it is in the dormitory. Don't worry, it will be the first one after I go back. The thing is to upload ID card information so that the loan can be made!"

"Okay." Jiang Ming nodded, and while relieved, said: "You must do this as soon as possible. Don't miss a good opportunity. I will show you a clear way to make you more money. ."

As soon as Zhao Zhuo heard this, he shook with excitement, and accidentally peed his hand, but he didn't care about it, so he wiped the trouser leg quickly, turned his face and asked Jiang Ming next to him: "Brother Jiang Ming, what is Ming Way? Brother, beg for advice!"

Jiang Ming said: "It's very simple, if you can make up 600,000 for me, I can help you earn 600,000 a week, if you can find someone to borrow 1 million more, I can help you earn 1 million more!"

"When you borrow 1 million, you can promise others 200,000 in interest, and others will be very interested. In this way, you can make a net profit of 800,000 in interest difference. Wouldn't it make you happy?"

"Don't talk about the 300,000 gift at that time, even a down payment for a three-bedroom apartment is enough."

When Zhao Zhuo heard this, he was suddenly excited.

However, he didn't know for a while, where he should borrow so much money.

After all, he is an orphan with no relatives and no reason. Who would want to lend him so much money?

Seeing that he was a little worried, Jiang Ming knew that he must be considering this issue, so he deliberately gave him an idea, saying: "In fact, you can go to your girlfriend and tell your girlfriend that you have the inside story to make money. The news, as long as you invest 1 million, you can earn 200,000 interest in a week!"

"Let her ask her mother, your future mother-in-law, if she has interest. If your future mother-in-law is interested, she will not only give you 1 million, but also when she gets 200,000 interest, she will feel that Your future son-in-law is very good and very capable."

"In this way, you not only earn an interest margin of 800,000, but also win the favor of your future mother-in-law, killing two birds with one stone!"

Zhao Zhuo immediately became excited.

He has been looked down upon by his future mother-in-law, and now he finally has a chance to exhale!

So he immediately said, "Brother Jiang Ming, don't worry. After I go back tonight, I will call my girlfriend to make it clear."

Jiang Ming nodded, put on his pants, didn't even wash his hands, and said to Zhao Zhuo: "I'll go to the front desk, you go back first."

Zhao Zhuo didn't wash his hands either. He hurried over and asked with concern, "Brother Jiang Ming, what are you going to do at the front desk? Hasn't the account been settled in advance?"

Jiang Ming said impatiently: "I have something wrong, you can go back, don't worry about me."

Zhao Zhuo nodded immediately, and said respectfully: "That's OK, Brother Jiang Ming, I'll go back first, to be honest, that champagne is really good, I haven't had enough, hehe."

Jiang Ming hummed a laugh, and thought to himself that the he was the f\*cking rag, and it was a super rag that couldn't take enough advantage of.

But he likes this kind of rag without IQ. This kind of rag is really easy to cheat.

Immediately, he left the bathroom and walked to the front desk humming a little song.

After arriving at the front desk, he took out his business card and handed it to the waiter at the front desk. He said with an expression of force: "The table No. 03 in the lobby is

the table that consumed 200,000. Give me an invoice. Follow the company name on my business card."

The waiter hurriedly said: "I'm sorry, sir, the invoice for your table has been issued by a gentleman just now."

"What?!" Jiang Ming felt dizzy and blurted out, "Who opened it?"

The waiter said: "It was opened by a gentleman named Wade, called Charlie, should he be with you?"

"f\*ck!"

When Jiang Ming heard this, his blood surged!

Charlie drove the invoice away, so he couldn't be reimbursed!

Doesn't that mean that instead of making money from this meal, he also lost 100,000? !

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and roared: "It's Charlie again!"

## **Chapter 981**

The invoice is the only proof of reimbursement.

Because of this, Jiang Ming was furious after hearing that the invoice was driven away by Charlie.

He just waited for this invoice to go to the company for reimbursement. If Charlie doesn't hand in the invoice, not only would he not earn money for his meal, but he would also lose 100,000. Isn't that making him worse?

Thinking of this, he rushed back to the dinner table angrily, and when he saw Charlie he asked, "Charlie, did you go to the front desk to secretly issue an invoice? Hurry up and hand me the invoice!"

Charlie said indifferently: "This meal is the money we spent. What happened to my invoice? After all, I have 100,000 here. You won't forget it?"

"You..." Jiang Ming was choked with speechlessness. After a while, he could only say angrily: "You don't work or start a company. What do you do with invoices?"

Charlie said with a smile: "You don't know many restaurants nowadays. They deliberately refuse to issue invoices to guests. If he does not issue invoices, the state tax authorities will not know how much money he has made. In this case, he does not have to contribute to the country or pay taxes."

After that, Charlie looked around and said to everyone: "However, as law-abiding citizens of the country, paying taxes according to the law is our obligation. It is also our obligation to supervise the hotel to pay taxes in accordance with the law. Am I right!"

Everyone nodded.

Xiaofen said: "The restaurants are the most thief. If you don't issue invoices, they won't have to pay taxes at all. They must issue invoices in accordance with the law before they can pay taxes to the treasury."

Zhao Hao agrees and said: "The catering industry is still very profitable. It is impossible to justify tax evasion and tax theft."

Zhao Zhuo on the side laughed and said: "You can also talk to the hotel. If it doesn't issue a ticket, it will give you a part of the discount, or send you some drinks. I usually go to the restaurant for dinner. If they don't invoice me, they asked them if I want a Coke, anyway, I can't suffer."

Charlie snorted: "Zhao Zhuo, Zhao Zhuo, you are still smart! I want to learn more from you!"

Zhao Zhuo thought that Charlie was complimenting him, snorted, and said, "Tell you, this is the wisdom of life."

Jiang Ming looked at Charlie with a dark face, and said coldly: "Don't talk about that useless, it's useless if you want an invoice, give me the invoice!"



"Why?" Charlie asked coldly, "I want an invoice to be useless, can it be useful if you want an invoice? We all come out for dinner, don't you still want to take the invoice to the company for reimbursement?"

Jiang Ming was suddenly caught up in what Charlie said. He was a little flustered on the surface, and hurriedly said: "You're so f\*cking nonsense, I think the same as you, I have issued an invoice so that the hotel can pay taxes according to law! "

Charlie nodded, gave a thumbs up, and said, "I didn't expect that Jiang Ming, you are also such a responsible citizen! Not bad, not bad, I give you a thumbs up."

As he said, he took out the invoice from his pocket and said: "This invoice is written on my personal head, which means that this item cannot be reimbursed, but as long as the invoice is issued, the restaurant will pay taxes, so Jiang Ming You don't have to worry about it. The tax they should pay for this meal is 200,000.

Jiang Ming was anxious and blurted out: "Who told you to raise your head personally?!"

The invoice was issued and the head was raised. Even if I get this invoice, I couldn't use it for reimbursement. It seemed that Jiang Mingqi's lungs would explode.

Charlie said with a smile at this time: "You didn't say that you can't issue invoices. Besides, as I said just now, this meal is half of you and half of me. Everyone has the right to issue invoices. Pay attention to one first come first."

With that, Charlie said with a magnificent expression: "Well, let's not invoice for anyone, who didn't invoice. This is a trivial matter. Anyway, this meal is for everyone to eat instead of asking for it. Everyone will look for the company or someone for reimbursement after eating. I will tear off this invoice in front of everyone. Don't ask for either of us. Isn't that okay?"

Before Jiang Ming came back to his senses, Charlie immediately tore up the invoice.

Seeing this invoice torn to pieces by Charlie, Jiang Ming felt his heart dripping with blood.

It's over, this is over, this meal was worth 100,000!

## Chapter 982

He originally wanted to earn 100,000, but he didn't expect to lose 100,000. This meal is really a big loss!

Jiang Ming had the desire to die in his heart, and he was quite good at first. He bought a new Mercedes-Benz with five people and six people, but he didn't expect that after meeting Charlie today, he all fall into it.

Therefore, he could not wait to stab Charlie to death so as to relieve his hatred.

Charlie intended to stimulate him again at this time, so he poured a glass of champagne, handed it to him, and said with a smile: "Come on, Brother Jiang Ming, I toast you a glass."

Jiang Ming said angrily: "I don't want to drink with you!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't be so angry. After all, this wine was bought by you. If you don't drink it, you will waste it."

When Jiang Ming heard this, his whole body trembled with anger.

Charlie was right, this wine was indeed bought with his money, he spent 100,000 on this meal!

Living so big, when did he spend so much money on a meal?

It's simply the rhythm of eating bankruptcy!

Thinking of this, Jiang Ming burst into tears, took the wine glass, and drank it dull and angry!

He bought them with his money, so he would drink more if he said, otherwise it would be cheaper for others.

However, there is still a bigger problem before him, that is, how to make money.

If Zhao Zhuo listened to him, and if he went back at night and used all the loan apps, it was estimated that he would be able to draw four to five million, plus his own deposit of hundreds of thousands, so it shouldn't be a big problem to make up 600,000.

As for whether he can fool his future mother-in-law, he has no idea about this.

It seems that he can only pray to the sky, and pray that this Zhao Zhuo will be able to fool himself!

After Charlie let Jiang Ming slumped, he didn't bother to continue to care about this person. It was estimated that this meal cost 100,000, which should make him pain for a long time, and he will definitely not dare to pretend to be forced.

Recalling the scenes in the orphanage before, he couldn't help asking Aunt Lena, "Aunt Lena, how is the situation in the orphanage now?"

Upon mentioning this topic, Aunt Lena looked sad and sighed and said: "The situation is not so good. The main reason is that there are more and more children and our financial pressure is increasing."

As she said, she sighed again and said: "Some time ago, our Aurous Hill police have successively uncovered many cases of child trafficking and rescued many children who were abducted. Many of them are being fostered by our welfare because they cannot find their biological parents. In the hospital, a lot of pressure was suddenly increased, but there is no way. It is our duty and obligation to rescue these abducted children. It is just that the milk powder money for these children is very high. The staff of the welfare institute now collects thousands. I'm supporting it and I'm applying for funding..."

Charlie couldn't help but feel distressed when he thought of the children he saw in the orphanage in the afternoon.

These children, because they were abducted by human traffickers, were in a more pitiful situation than ordinary orphans, so he planned to donate a sum of money to the orphanage to deal with the problems of these children.

So, he opened his mouth and said to Aunt Lena: "Aunt Lena, you should think more about the children in the orphanage, so let me personally donate 1 million first!"

When these words came out, everyone was stunned!

one million? This is simply an astronomical figure for these orphanage friends!

This is, Charlie looked at Jiang Ming, who was dumbfounded, and said: "Jiang Ming, you are doing so well now. You are driving a Mercedes and Phaeton. Don't forget that you were raised by the orphanage. Don't you donate some money to the orphanage now?"

## Chapter 983

When Jiang Ming heard that Charlie said that he would donate one million, he naturally didn't believe 10,000. He sneered and said, "Charlie, you brag about not writing drafts. You donated one million to the orphanage, saying that you would die and suffer. Don't admit it yet, can you give out a million?"

Charlie said lightly: "Since I have said it, I will definitely honor it. I can't do the same as you, find a place to get out of a car accident!"

Jiang Ming knew that Charlie was deliberately mocking him, and when he thought about the crash, he hated it.

He knew that this was the case. He really didn't want to make a fool of himself. He would donate a car in a big deal. Is it better than now?

Look at how heavy the loss is now!

However, he still didn't believe that Charlie could donate 1 million.

So he sneered and said: "Don't think I don't know what virtue you are now, a live-in son-in-law who depends on his wife to raise, how can you get so much money to grab the bank?"

Rommel on the side also said to help: "Charlie, don't put on a swollen face to fill a fat man. What is the meaning of pretending? Do whatever you can do as much as you can. Don't go bankrupt just to pretend. Come on us again!"

Charlie smiled indifferently: "You don't care whether I rob the bank or something. I can still take out one million in total, but you, if I can donate one million, how much do you donate?"

Jiang Ming laughed and said: "If you can donate 1 million, I can donate 10 million. Who can brag about it? You just have a long mouth, right?"

The whole table burst into laughter.

Because everyone felt that Charlie was dying to face and suffer.

To say that Charlie donated one hundred and eighty thousand, some people believe that, after all, his wife is very good and also used a BMW, and the family should not be short of this money.

But to say donate one million is a bit unrealistic, even selling that BMW is not enough!

Among these people, only Aunt Lena, Xiaofen and his wife Claire can truly trust Charlie.

Aunt Lena and Xiaofen both knew Charlie's character. If something was unsure, he would definitely not say it.

As for Claire, she was already quite familiar.

Charlie usually shows people a feng shui, can earn more than two million back, and donate one million to the orphanage at once, which is also a breeze.

But she asked Charlie in a low voice: "Charlie, are you carrying me again and secretly showing others Feng Shui?"

Charlie nodded, and said with a hippie smile: "It's Aunt's son, Paul, this guy brought the law firm to our Aurous Hill, right? Asked me to have a look at Feng Shui, and I went."

Claire said embarrassingly: "You lie to acquaintances too? Is it appropriate?"

"How can this be called a lie?" Charlie said earnestly: "You think I would?!"

Claire was helpless and asked, "How much did you ask for?"

Charlie smiled: "One million."

Claire rubbed her temples: "You are so dark... there are so many more acquaintances..."

In fact, Claire didn't know that Paul gave Charlie 10 million in total.

However, this 10 million was given in two penalties.

First gave a check for 1 million.

Then he made up another check for 9 million.

Charlie originally thought that even if all 10 million were donated to the orphanage, it didn't really matter.

## **Chapter 984**

But the point is, he rashly puts out 10 million, so many people watching, it is really hard to explain.

It is not easy to explain to Claire, after all, the number is too big, and the number of 1 million is more reasonable.

So Charlie looked at Jiang Ming and smiled faintly: "If I can really put out 1 million, would you really donate 10 million?"

"Yes!" Jiang Ming said almost without thinking, arrogantly: "If you can spend 1 million, then I won't have a problem with 100 million!"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Wait a moment, I will take a video to testify."

After all, smiled and said to everyone, "Please take out your phone and take a video as a testimony!"

When he heard such a good show, he took out mobile phone and turned on the video recording function.

Charlie said calmly: "I, Charlie, voluntarily donate 1 million to Aurous Hill Welfare Institute. As long as I donate this 1 million, Jiang Ming next to me is willing to donate 10 million. Today, please be a witness here. If either of us repents, we would be spurned and despised by the entire Chinese people!"

Jiang Ming sneered: "Okay, but you have to take out 1 million first. As long as you take out the 1 million, I will donate 10 million immediately!"

Killing Jiang Ming, Jiang Ming didn't believe that Charlie could really spend 1 million.

It is estimated that the 100,000 spent on eating just now was the money he had saved for several years.

Charlie directly took out his shabby wallet and found two checks Paul gave him.

He kept a mindful eye this time, first saw the amount of the check clearly, and confirmed that he was holding the 1 million one, and then took out the check.

After taking out the check, he directly handed it to Aunt Lena and said: "Aunt Lena, this cash check can be exchanged for 1 million cash at the bank at any time, please accept it."

Jiang Ming curled his mouth and sneered unremittingly: "Just take out a piece of torn paper and say it's a cash check of 1 million. What are you kidding me?"

Charlie smiled and asked, "Do you not believe it? Check it if you do not believe it!"

Jiang Ming sneered: "Of course I don't believe it. When I was a kid, I played Monopoly Chess. A toy banknote was worth d\*mn millions. Or should I take a few from it to donate? Besides, I'm not from a bank. People, how do I know how to verify the authenticity of a check?"

Charlie smiled helplessly and nodded: "Since you won't give up until the Yellow River, if you don't see the coffin or cry, then I will fulfill your wish."

After all, he took out his phone and called Paul.

Paul answered the phone and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade."

Charlie smiled and said: "Paul, sorry to trouble you."

Paul hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, please speak."

Charlie said, "The one million check you gave me was lost by me and may not be exchanged. So can you please transfer me the 1 million cash directly? When I find the check, I will return the check to you."

Paul smiled: "Yes, you can give me an account, and I can transfer it to you now. If you can find the check, you don't have to return it to me!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Paul, you are really particular about what you do. I admire you very much."

Paul smiled and said, "Mr. Wade, you are too polite. Give me your account. I will send you now."

Charlie said: "You directly check the donation account of the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute, and then transfer the 1 million to the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute's account."

Paul asked in surprise: "Mr. Wade, are you going to donate to the orphanage?"

"Yes." Charlie said lightly: "I grew up in this orphanage."

Paul immediately said, "That's it! Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will transfer the money to the orphanage now. I will transfer 2 million and the remaining 1 million is my little care!"

## **Chapter 985**

Charlie didn't expect that when he said he would donate to the orphanage, Paul also donated 1 million.



He wanted to tell him that this is not necessary, but Paul has hung up the phone over there.

Seeing that the phone had been hung up, Charlie had no choice but to put it away. At the same time, he felt more and more that Paul, this kid, was indeed on the road, and he would have the opportunity to take him in the future.

After hanging up the phone, Charlie said to Aunt Lena, "Aunt Lena, my friend will immediately transfer the money to our orphanage's account. Please tell the financial institution of our orphanage and pay attention to the account information, but the amount is not 1 million."

Jiang Ming didn't wait for Charlie to finish speaking, he laughed and said: "Haha Charlie, you are confessing, shouldn't you just let your friends donate 10,000, then you are really embarrassed! Don't forget that everyone is still recording."

Charlie sneered and said, "Could you not be so anxious and wait until I have finished speaking before you speak up?"

Jiang Ming waved his hand and said loudly: "You say it, let you say it, you say it aloud, say it for everyone!"

Charlie ignored him, looking at Aunt Lena and said seriously: "Aunt Lena, the amount is indeed not 1 million, but 2 million, because my friend heard that I want to donate to the orphanage, he also added 1 million. "

Everyone was surprised!

What kind of friend is this? They heard that his friend is donating, and he is donating 1 million, so he also donated 1 million?

This person is not sick, or else he is too rich and burnt!

Or Charlie bragging.

Jiang Ming sneered and said: "Charlie, but more and more admire your bragging ability, Your excellency collapsed in front of the front, and did not change the color, said that a person like you, you are really a person doing big things!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't jump to conclusions in a hurry. Otherwise, how can you step down after the money arrives?"

Jiang Ming said coldly: "Save it, this kind of awesomeness won't last too long. If the money doesn't reach the account later, where do you put this face?"

As soon as this was finished, Aunt Lena received a call.

She saw that it was a call from the finance department, and hurriedly said: "It is the finance department of our orphanage who called me. Could it be that Charlie's donation has arrived?"

"Cut!" Jiang Ming said with a curled lips: "It may be there by then, but it will only be ten to twenty thousand at most, not more."

Aunt Lena answered the phone, turned on the speaker, and asked: "Hey, Accountant, is there anything wrong? Calling so late?"

Accountant's voice came from the other end of the phone. She was very excited and said: "Sister Lena, I just received a text message. Someone made 2 million donations to the charity account of our orphanage!"

Aunt Lena exclaimed: "Is it here so soon?!"

Accountant hurriedly asked: "Aunt Lena, do you know the situation of the 2 million? Who is so generous? Donated so much money to us?"

Aunt Lena said excitedly: "It's Charlie! Do you remember Charlie from our orphanage?"

"Charlie?!" Accountant exclaimed: "Really it was Charlie's donation? My God, Charlie is really promising now!"

Aunt Lena was also very pleased and said: "Charlie has heard that in our orphanage recently arrived so many children. Knowing that we are in financial difficulties, so he donated a million!"

"And his friends also donated one million for his face, a total of 2 million!"

The other party said excitedly: "Oh, this time we can really relax. We can buy some delicious food for the children, and we can buy some new clothes for the children when it is cold, and then we can enjoy the play in our orphanage. The facilities can be changed. Those amusement facilities have been used many years ago!"

Everyone present was stunned.

## Chapter 986

Especially Jiang Ming, even more dazed.

what's the situation? 2 million really arrived?

Isn't Charlie a stinking son-in-law who eats soft rice? Where does he get so much money? !

Others also realized that they had underestimated Charlie before. They really didn't expect that even though Charlie was a son-in-law, he actually had so much energy.

Not only can he donate 1 million scary things at his fingertips, his friend, he heard that he donated 1 million, and he has no relatives with the orphanage, but he is willing to donate 1 million more. What kind of friend is this? So awesome?

At this moment, Charlie stood up, looked at Jiang Ming with a shocked and flustered face, and said: "Jiang Ming, everyone's mobile phones may still be recording images. Now my 1 million has already arrived, your 10 million. Well, when will it arrive?"

Jiang Ming was completely confused at this time, let alone let him donate 10 million, he may not even be able to get 100,000 now.

And more importantly, he still has a big hole waiting for him to fill in. If he can't fill this big hole, he may be broken into pieces.

Thinking of this, Jiang Ming was also very clear that he would not be able to win anyway, and he had already lost his face today, and he couldn't get it back if he wanted to go back.

So his old face was stubborn, and he said to Charlie: "Charlie, since you are so rich, it's better to take it out and let me help you manage your finances. I can double it in a week!"

Charlie smiled and asked, "Why? Don't you donate 10 million?"

Jiang Ming said embarrassingly: "You are joking, even if I am a good mess, I don't have that much money. Today, I didn't know Your excellency. Please forgive me and don't be like me."

Others sneered and said: "Jiang Ming, you are too much. Charlie has already donated 1 million. Even Charlie's friends have donated 1 million. You should also cash in. Isn't it a promise? Even if you don't have 10 million, even if you donate 1 million, it's fair enough!"

Jiang Ming's face was very ugly, but even now, even if his face was flushed from the beat, he didn't dare to pretend to be forced.

After all, these people have made videos. If he still keeps pretending to be compelling at this time, then this video will be released, and he will really have no face in the future.

So he had no choice but to fight, slapped himself a few times, and said guiltily: "I admit, I am damned, I pretend to be forced, I don't have so much money but I have a swollen face to fill a fat man, I'm sorry!"

When he said this, Jiang Ming was very depressed.

He felt that, just now, Zhao Zhuo, who was also about to talk to his own financial investment fund, and one or two other small partners, saw that he was exposed now, and he would definitely not play with him again.

In this way, he really doesn't know where to go to get money to buy the Phaeton for Ma Zhongliang.

Thinking of this, he had no face to stay here anymore, hurriedly got up, and said in a panic: "Sorry, everyone, I have something to do, I will go..."

After speaking, he got up and ran out.

Seeing his embarrassed look when he ran away, everyone felt disgusted. He just pretended to be so slippery, and now he ran away like a dog! The money was not donated, which is really disgusting.

Seeing him running away, Zhao Hao couldn't help sighing, "Charlie, you shouldn't let him run! You should hold him here and force him to donate the money!"

Charlie smiled indifferently: "Then I have become a wicked person? It's okay, let him go, the wicked have their own wickedness."

Zhao Zhuo, who loves to take advantage, saw Jiang Ming run away, and his heart was tense.

As soon as he left, Ronnel, the dog-legged man before Jiang Ming, said contemptuously: "I can see through this Jiang Ming, he loves to pretend! d\*mn, he hit someone else's Phaeton and knelt on the ground and cried like a dog. Here, he still has the face to say that Phaeton belongs to him. It's really rubbish. I must draw a line with this stupid guy in the future!"

Everyone was shocked and hurriedly asked: "He hit someone else's Phaeton? What is going on?!"

## **Chapter 987**

Seeing that everyone was very interested in the collision with the Phaeton, Ronnel eloquently explained the whole series of Jiang Ming's crash.

When everyone heard this, they were shocked to speak.

Everyone can't imagine that Jiang Ming's face would be so thick. It was obviously that he had hit someone else's car, and he could still hold someone else's car key and boast that he had a Phaeton.

This incident subverted everyone's views and impressions of Jiang Ming.

However, Zhao Zhuo, who got up to chase Jiang Ming, just missed this wonderful story.

He chased Jiang Ming all the way out of the hotel. Seeing Jiang Ming went to the parking lot, he hurriedly chased him.

Jiang Ming didn't know that Zhao Zhuo was chasing him all the way, he angrily opened the door of Ma Zhongliang's Phaeton and sat in.

At this time, a figure suddenly appeared outside the car window.

Jiang Ming was taken aback, but when he took a closer look, it was Zhao Zhuo with a flattering smile on his face.

He put down the car window, looked at Zhao Zhuo coldly, and asked, "What's the matter with you?"

Zhao Zhuo smiled and said, "Brother Jiang Ming, when you came just now, you drove a Mercedes-Benz. Why did you suddenly become a Volkswagen? This is the Phaeton, the interior is really luxurious!"

Jiang Ming said, "Didn't I tell you? There was a rear-end collision on the way here, and the Mercedes-Benz could not be driven, so I asked the driver to drive the Phaeton over."

Zhao Zhuo gave a thumbs up in admiration, and knelt down and said: "Brother Jiang Ming, you are really amazing. Compared with you, our little friends in the orphanage are really embarrassed!"

As he said, he praised again: "Brother Jiang Ming, you really are a great person, able to bend and stretch, unlike Charlie, a stupid idiot who threw a million to the orphanage in vain for a gamble! It's really a brain disease!"

At this moment, Jiang Ming suddenly felt a little magical.

He thought that after he lost the bet with Charlie, he must have been exposed in front of all his friends.

But he didn't expect that only Zhao Zhuo would kneel behind his a\*\* and lick him.

It seems that this buddy is determined to make money for him.

Jiang Ming finally breathed a sigh of relief. It seems that he still retains the last ray of life. This ray of life lies in Zhao Zhuo!

So Jiang Ming said: "Do you still want me to help you with the fund?"

Zhao Zhuo hurriedly nodded and said, "That's for sure, Brother Jiang Ming, whether I can marry a daughter-in-law depends on you."

Jiang Ming nodded and said lightly: "Get in the car."

Zhao Zhuo asked in surprise, "Where are we going?"

Jiang Ming said, "Didn't you bring your ID card? I will drive you to your dormitory now, and get all the loan apps out first. I will help you operate the fund tomorrow morning."

When Zhao Zhuo heard this, his excitement was overwhelming, and he blurted out, "Brother Jiang Ming, you are so interesting!"

After speaking, he immediately went around to the co-pilot, opened the door and sat in.

Jiang Ming started the car and drove the car to the dormitory of their unit under Zhao Zhuo's guidance.

Zhao Zhuo's work unit is a printing factory in the suburbs. He works very hard. He works 6 days a week, and his monthly salary is just over 3,000.

With such a small salary, he can save more than 100,000, which shows that Zhao Zhuo's usual life is hard.

After Jiang Ming came to Zhao Zhuo's dormitory, Zhao Zhuo invited him to sit down in the only chair, and hurriedly took out his ID card, then opened the loan apps to upload information one by one and apply for loans.

## **Chapter 988**

He found that the interest rates of these loan apps were very high, and some even reached seven out of seven and thirteen, which is just one week. If you want to borrow 70,000 from them, you will have to repay 130,000 in one week!

This interest alone has nearly doubled.

Zhao Zhuo couldn't help asking Jiang Ming with some worry: "Brother Jiang Ming, the interest rates of these loan apps are too high, and they are all equal to your financial management income. If I borrow money from here to manage financial affairs, wouldn't it be helpful for all these apps? Will it work?"

Jiang Ming waved his hand indifferently, and said with a smile: "Don't worry, the loan apps I recommend to you are all operated by my friends. You seem to have high interest rates, but in fact, I will call them. The interest can be eliminated!"

After that, Jiang Ming said again: "The reason why such a high interest rate is displayed on the app is because they must ensure that all users look the same on the surface, but the actual operation is much more complicated. Understand, just listen to my arrangements."

Zhao Zhuo has been hanging around for half his life, and he has never seen any money, nor has he seized any opportunity to make money, so he now regards Jiang Ming as his only life-saving straw.

Therefore, he just wanted to catch him tightly, without any doubt about his words.

As a result, Zhao Zhuo, under the supervision of Jiang Ming, borrowed nearly 500,000 from more than a dozen loan apps.

He did not calculate how much interest is needed for this 500,000.

Because Jiang Ming told him that he didn't need to pay the 500,000 one cent in interest.

After that, Zhao Zhuo transferred the money from the loan and all his deposits, which totaled 620,000 in total, to Jiang Ming.

This person who would rather take advantage of death did not expect that because of his love to take advantage, a huge pit had already trapped him.



Jiang Ming got 620,000 and was very excited.

However, the money was not enough for him to solve his troubles.

Because he lost 100,000 for his meal today, and now there is at least a shortfall of five to six hundred thousand.

So he immediately said to Zhao Zhuo: "Hurry up and give your girlfriend a call and tell her you have a financial channel that can earn 20 a week. Ask her mother if she would like to buy some financial management from you."

Zhao Zhuo nodded hurriedly, and then called his girlfriend.

As soon as the call was made, Zhao Zhuo immediately said excitedly: "What are you doing, Juan?"

His girlfriend on the other end of the phone made a weird hum and said, "I...I...I'm at home, ah...what's wrong... ..what?"

Zhao Zhuo heard the strange hum and felt a little surprised, so he subconsciously asked: "Juan, what is your voice over there?"

Zhao Zhuo's girlfriend said, "Oh, I...I have a backache and I am a bit uncomfortable. I am practicing waist twisting on the bed..."

As she said, she let out a soft snort of pain and enjoyment.

Zhao Zhuo hurriedly asked with concern: "Juan, are you okay? If you have a waist injury, don't practice twisting your waist anymore. If it gets worse, you will be in trouble."

There was a creaking sound on the other end of the phone, as if the mattress was constantly being hit hard.

Jiang Ming on the side was extremely shocked.

Because he has already heard that the other party's voice is not right, there is a possibility of 99, this girl is having something like that with other men!

But this Zhao Zhuo's forehead is so green, why doesn't it feel at all?

Couldn't he notice it?

Although this person is too greedy for petty and cheap, he is not so lacking in IQ, right?

## Chapter 989

At this moment, that Juan on the other side of the phone suddenly uttered a very strange scream, which made Jiang Ming feel the blood rushing straight down.

He was so familiar with this sound, isn't this the sound a woman makes when she is happiest?

At this time, Zhao Zhuo felt very distressed and said, "Good dear, since you are so uncomfortable, then stop practicing. If it gets worse, you will feel distressed."

The Juan's voice groaned unbearably, and hurriedly asked him: "Zhao Zhuo, are you...are you okay? If you want nothing...then... .... Then I'll hang up first, I...I'm training at the most critical moment here, and I can't stop, ah... once I stop, It will waste all the work... .."

Zhao Zhuo hurriedly said proudly: "Juan, let me tell you the good news. I have a good buddy who has given me a clear path. He can introduce me to a wealth management fund, which can generate 20 income in one week. Would you like to ask if your mother is interested?"

Juan blurted out: "Zhao Zhuo, you have no brains, right? What is the current economic situation? Your annualized income is less than 3, so if you have friends, you have 20 in a week. Revenue channel? What the h\*ll is it?"

Zhao Zhuo became anxious when he heard this, and blurted out: "Juan, my friend is amazing. He drives the Phaeton. Did you know that the Phaeton? Volkswagen's most expensive car is more than 2 million. Inviting us to dinner today, a meal cost 100,000."

Juan scolded contemptuously: "You can still know such a rich person, and you can still get 100,000 for a meal. Do you think I am a child and believe anything?"

Zhao Zhuo hurriedly said: "Juan, what I'm telling you is the truth. I will tell you that I will be able to afford the betrothal soon, and I will be able to make enough money soon, and you will never have to spend every day selling cigarettes and e-cigarette cartridges in the circle of friends! I will treat you well in the future, support you, and let you live a good life."

When the other party heard this, she immediately said angrily: "Why? I listen to what you mean, you look down on my Mom? What happened to me selling cigarettes and electronic cigarettes? I can easily earn 5000 a month, occasionally if you meet a generous customer, if I please him, I may receive more than 10,000 a month, and you don't even have 3,000 in a month's salary. You still brag about raising me and letting me live a good life?"

Zhao Zhuo said emotionally: "Juan, I don't look down on you. I think that the things you sell are smuggled goods, which is always not a way. What if you are caught by the police someday?"

Juan said angrily: "You're so f\*cking cursing me here, hurry up and hang up now!"

After speaking, she immediately hung up the phone.

Zhao Zhuo looked at Jiang Ming with some embarrassment, and blurted out: "I'm sorry, my girlfriend may not believe you a little bit, but she hasn't seen you this time. If she had seen you, she must I'll believe you! Or let's make some time tomorrow and I will show you to meet her, you tell her the details in person!"

Jiang Ming waved his hand immediately and blurted out: "Farewell, farewell! Let's forget about it. She doesn't believe it. It can only prove that she has no idea with the money, and we should not force it."

In fact, Jiang Ming knew very well in his heart that just by listening to Juan on the phone, he knew that this woman was definitely not a fuel-efficient lamp.

She is able to cheat on other men while answering her boyfriend's phone calls, and also scolds her boyfriend like a idiot. Is such a sturdy and fearless gameplay ordinary people? This shows that this girl must be very powerful!

Among other things, as far as her broken mouth is concerned, it is estimated that one can count as ten!

If she really met him and he let her know that Zhao Zhuo had given him 620,000, then she would definitely try her best to get the money back.

So he cleared his throat, looked at Zhao Zhuo with some embarrassment, and asked tentatively, "How long have you known your girlfriend?"

## Chapter 990

Zhao Zhuo hurriedly said: "We have known each other for three years and have been together for two years."

Jiang Ming asked again: "Then how did you two meet?"

Zhao Zhuo smiled and said: "At that time, I wanted to enter a company, and I needed to ask people to do things, and they asked me to take two soft China."

"I wondered how expensive this soft China is. One piece is several hundred and two pieces are more than one thousand. Then I wanted to look for it and see if anyone could sell it cheaper, but I searched it online, hey, There is really a cheap one, Juan! She sells smuggled soft China, only two hundred!"

After listening to Jiang Ming, his face was extremely embarrassed, and he asked, "Excellent, I ask you, where are Chinese cigarettes made?"

Zhao Zhuo subconsciously said: "China."

Jiang Ming nodded and said, "Why can you buy Chinese-made cigarettes in China, but still smuggled?"

Zhao Zhuo frowned and said, "Hey, Brother Jiang Ming, what you said is really interesting. I don't think I understand. Maybe Juan has some other channels?"

Jiang Ming sighed and asked, "I'll ask you again, you bought two pieces of Soft China from your girlfriend, and they were smuggled. Then finally, did you get the job done?"

"No." As soon as Zhao Zhuo thought of this, he said distressedly: "At that time, the cigarette was passed, and then there was no more information. Later, I called and asked people, but he blocked my phone. This is what happened. Now I still remember that on the fifteenth day of the lunar new year, I have to buy twos of paper money and burn it on the side of the road, cursing the fool who lied to me two cigarettes to die sooner."

"You're really a god..." Jiang Ming rubbed his temples, and he finally knew why Zhao Zhuo was so hanging.

So he asked: "Excellent, you have been with your girlfriend for two years, have you had any relationship?"

Zhao Zhuo blushed and said shyly: "I want it to happen, but it hasn't happened yet. Juan told me that she wants to save her most precious first night until the day of her wedding, and I respect her decision."

Jiang Ming scratched his hair and asked him: "Then you didn't hear what was wrong with the sound she made when she called? Under what circumstances would a woman make such a sound? Ah, the sound of the creaking mattress, think about it carefully, think about the Japanese movies you may have seen, the ones with few people and simple scenes, usually the ones with one man and one woman."

Jiang Ming wanted to click on Zhao Zhuo. He felt that he was just talking about it. It's impossible for Zhao Zhuo to understand it?

But he didn't expect that after hearing his problem, Zhao Zhuo said with a serious face: "Of course a woman would make such a sound when her waist was twisted and she needed to practice her waist in bed."

After that, Zhao Zhuo said distressedly: "It's a pity that my dormitory is too far from her home, otherwise I will buy two packs of plasters and send them to her."

Jiang Ming sneered and said: "Also buy a hairy plaster, just buy two boxes of Yuting, otherwise there may be something wrong."

"What?" Zhao Zhuo hurriedly asked, "What is Yuting? Is it for waist treatment? Isn't it good? Is it expensive? How much is a box?"

"Come on." Jiang Ming waved his hand and said: "You can stay at home first, I have to go, I will handle the fund business as soon as possible. If no accident, you can get the money after a week!"

## Chapter 991

The heartless Jiang Ming, when he left Zhao Zhuo's dormitory, suddenly felt a little guilty for him.

He thinks that people like Zhao Zhuo, although hateful, are really pitiful.

He is an orphan without a father and no mother. After so many years of hard work, he hasn't come up with anything. In the end, he found a girlfriend.

If he knew that his girlfriend was enjoying herself under other men when his girlfriend called and scolded him, what kind of mood would he be in?

Moreover, he just emptied all of his wealth.

He was also given a loan of more than 500,000, all of which were usury without exception.

It is estimated that in a week, he will have to pay back at least one million.

It is estimated that after a month, he will have at least several million.

By that time, he might be desperate, right?

However, he is also a mud bodhisattva crossing the river, and he cannot protect himself.

No way, if one of the two people must die, he hopes that the other person will die.

Moreover, he hasn't gone ashore yet!

If you want to go ashore, at least you have to get hundreds of thousands more.

Thinking of this, he no longer sympathized with Zhao Zhuo.

Regardless of him, let's live alive.

At this moment, at the dining table of the Hyatt Hotel, Jiang Ming has become the target of the thousands.

Even the few followers before him all hated him one by one.

While everyone looked down on Jiang Ming, they admired Charlie very much.

After all, he can donate 1 million to the orphanage at his fingertips, certainly not just 1 million.

Everyone realized that they had looked down on Charlie before.

In order to curry favor with Charlie, many people kept saying kind words, toasting him, complimenting him, and even kneeling and licking him.

Charlie didn't have any arrogance, but he was not too humble. He always maintained a calm mentality, which made people feel a little unpredictable.

Zhao Hao has been waiting for everyone to finish Charlie's praise. He picked up a glass of wine and said seriously: "Charlie, thank you for all this for the orphanage, I toast you a glass!"

Charlie looked at him and nodded gently.

## **Chapter 992**

Apart from Xiaofen and Aunt Lena, Zhao Hao was the first person to toast to him because he had donated money to the orphanage.

Those other people, they toast to him, not because he donated money to the orphanage, but because they find that he seem to be rich.

These are two completely different starting points. Those who rush to the orphanage to toast are those who really care about the orphanage; those who rush to the orphanage to toast are all hoping to have a relationship with him.

After all, for these friends, it is certainly not easy to donate 1 million to the orphanage at will, and it has far exceeded their cognition.

Charlie and Zhao Hao drank a glass of wine, and Zhao Hao sighed sincerely: "Charlie, I am really pleased to see that you can have today! I felt that you are different from each of us, and knowing why, I thought you were great at that time, and I thought you would be promising in the future! I didn't expect you to be so generous!"

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said: "When we two slept on the construction site together, we were very happy to have enough food every day. We were paid every month. We two of us could have extravagance and buy two side dishes. I had a few bottles of beer and a drink in the shed on the construction site. In my opinion, it is already a great satisfaction."

After a pause, Charlie said again: "Because of that experience, I don't have too much material requirements now. Eat better, dress better, use better, live better. In fact, it really doesn't make much sense to me."

Zhao Hao nodded earnestly and said, "Brother, I understand what you say. We two worked together in the same job back then, but I saved up all the money I earned. I hope that I will be able to turn over as the capital of the salted fish in the future; All the money you earned was donated to the orphanage. At that time, I felt that I might not be as good as you in my life, because your situation is much bigger than mine!"

After all, Zhao Hao sighed softly and laughed at himself: "Facts have proved that I am really nothing."

Charlie said solemnly: "Brother, don't be arrogant at any time, as long as you can do it, you are worthy of the world, worthy of your conscience, worthy of yourself, even if your material life is not so good, you are a very happy person."

As he said, he said again: "Look at this world, how many wealthy people have made their homes by doing bad things, and how many people who have no money are deliberately thinking about stealing, robbing, cheating, and occupying some from others. One thing, there are too few people who can do no harm!"

Claire silently listened to Charlie's words, and suddenly felt that her image of her husband had become radiant at this moment and in her own mind.



From his donation to the orphanage, to the moment he said such a statement, she was impressed.

Zhao Hao drank a little wine and was a little bit on his head, so he was also a little impulsive at this time. He held Charlie's hand and said with red eyes: "Charlie, I have been muddled for more than 20 years. Today you made me understand. I thought, I shouldn't have left at the beginning. I went to Haicheng because I always thought in my heart that I would stand up, make a fortune, and become a master. In the past few years, I have never thought about giving back and raising. The orphanage I grew up, looking back now, I really feel guilty..."

Charlie smiled slightly: "Zhao Hao, people must first take care of themselves, and then take care of the world. If you can't take care of yourself, I don't want you to donate your limited money to the orphanage, so you must take care of yourself first. We are all suffering. Days come, and there is no family, no dependence, only one can rely on. At this time, you must be nice to yourself and let yourself live well first."

Zhao Hao burst into tears and choked up: "Why don't you do it yourself when you persuade me so? I know, when Aunt Lena was sick, you gave all the money you could find to Aunt Lena, that At that time, why didn't you want to let yourself live better first?"

Charlie said awkwardly: "We are in different situations after all. I am married, but you are not."

After speaking, Charlie took Claire's hand and said to Zhao Hao: "All Aurous Hill knows that I am a famous soft rice king. I eat my wife's, drink my wife's, and use my wife's money for everything. I live with my wife and have such a good wife. I don't need to spend a penny, and I can eat and wear warmth. In this case, it's useless to ask for money."

Claire was suddenly held by Charlie, and suddenly some deer bumped into her.

After listening to what Charlie said, she was extremely moved.

She felt that at this moment, she had a little more understanding of her husband.

But at the same time, she also felt that at this moment, she was a little stranger to her husband.

Once upon a time, she thought that her husband was hopeless and ambitious, just a useless person who didn't dare to fight back after being scolded and beaten.

But now, she felt that her husband seemed to be far more profound than the one she imagined!

## Chapter 993

When Zhao Hao saw Charlie holding Claire's hand, he showed his affection, and he felt gratified for his good brother.

So he hurriedly poured another glass of wine and said: "Come on, Charlie, good brother, I will toast you two a glass, I wish you better and better relationship, and hope you give birth to an early son!"

Claire blushed all of a sudden, and she felt ashamed when he talked about having an early son.

Charlie said with a smile on his face: "Thank you brother, I will work hard!"

Claire was even more shy. She held one hand, put the other hand under the table, and pinched hard on the inside of his thigh.

Charlie grinned in pain, but didn't dare to scream, so he hurriedly picked up the wine glass and said to Zhao Hao: "Come on, do it!"

After a glass of wine, Charlie suddenly remembered that Zhao Hao was working in Haicheng, and asked: "By the way, Zhao Hao, which company in Haicheng do you work for now? What industry is it? What is your position? ?"

Zhao Hao explained: "I work in a company specializing in the production of lighting equipment in Haicheng. The main position is a salesperson. Our company is under the Tailai Group."

"Tailai Group?" Charlie frowned and asked, "The boss of the Tailai Group should be Tailai, the richest man in Haicheng, right?"

Zhao Hao nodded and said with a smile: "You also know Tailai."

Charlie smiled and said: "More than knowing, I have seen him."

"Really?" Zhao Hao said in surprise: "I usually miss the end of the dragon. Only the people from the group headquarters have the opportunity to see him. People from small zonal ones like us have no chance to see him. Chairman Tailai."

In Haicheng, Tailai was basically a native emperor, and he had many companies and industries.

The lighting equipment company where Zhao Hao works is actually just a small industry under Tailai, let alone Zhao Hao, even the person in charge of their lighting equipment company did not have the opportunity to see Tailai several times.

Therefore, Zhao Hao felt very shocked and curious about Charlie's meeting with Tailai.

So he asked: "Charlie, how did you meet our chairman?"

Charlie smiled and said: "A friend had a party before, and I went to attend it. I happened to see him and he was there."

The first time Charlie saw Tailai, Warnia invited him to look at a piece of jade. At that time, Tailai also had ideas about the piece of jade, and even brought a master to give him a long eye. As a result, the scam was seen through by him.

Later, in Aurous Hill, Tailai also went. Although he had no friendship with him, he had always treated him respectfully.

After all, he is the supreme Nanguang Supreme in the eyes of those metaphysical circles.

Since Zhao Hao works in a company under Tailai, he still has to help him if he can.

So Charlie said to Zhao Hao: "Well, let me call Tailai and let him arrange a new job for you."

"What?! Do you know Chairman?" Zhao Hao looked at Charlie in shock.

He thought that Charlie had just a chance to meet Chairman Tailai at a party, but 80% of them had no chance to cultivate friendship with the Chairman.

It's not that he despises his brothers. The key is that Chairman's status is noble. After all, he is the richest man in Haicheng. In his eyes, he is really unattainable.

Others couldn't help being shocked when they heard Charlie's words.

Everyone has heard of Tailai, the richest man in Haicheng. Although he is not as powerful as the Song family, he is at least a super rich man worth several tens of billions.

Unexpectedly, Charlie would know such a big man!

## Chapter 994

If it were placed half an hour ago, everyone would think Charlie was bragging.

But now, everyone felt that since Charlie said so, then this matter is likely to be true.

Charlie smiled indifferently at this time and said to Zhao Hao: "Although I don't have much friendship with him, Chairman Tailai, is an acquaintances after all. I believe he will give me a bit of face after all."

Having said that, he immediately took out his cell phone, found Tailai's number, and called him directly.

After a while, the call was connected.

Tailai on the other end of the phone said in surprise, "Mr. Wade, why are you free to call me?!"

Charlie smiled lightly and said, "Chairman, you and I haven't seen each other for some time."

Tailai hurriedly said, "Oh, I haven't been to Aurous Hill during this time. Otherwise, I must say hello to Mr. Wade!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Chairman don't need to be so polite. Actually, I called today for something. I want to ask you."

A table of people held their breath and looked at Charlie, looking forward to witnessing the miracle moment!

Because almost everyone is an orphan, let alone a richest man with a worth of tens of billions, even an ordinary rich man with a worth of more than ten million will have no chance to meet.

At this time, Tailai hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, if you have anything you want, I will go all out!"

Charlie said: "I have a buddy who grew up together with me. I just learned today that he actually works in a company under your industry, Chairman, so I want to trouble you, can you arrange for him a Future work?"

Tailai was shocked!

He never dreamed that Mr. Wade's good brother would actually work in his own company.

So he hurriedly asked: "Mr. Wade, what is your brother's name? Which company does he work for? Could you please tell me, I will call now to arrange for personnel transfer, and directly transfer your good brother Come to the headquarter of our group!"

Charlie said, "My buddy is called Zhao Hao. He works in a lighting equipment company under your name."

Tailai hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, wait a minute, I'll call and ask now!"

After hanging up the phone, Tailai immediately called his secretary, asking him to verify Zhao Hao's identity in the shortest possible time.

When the secretary reported to him that the lighting equipment company did have this person, Tailai was delighted.

In fact, he has long wanted to find a chance to get close to Charlie, but he has been suffering from no chance.

After all, Mr. Wade is a real dragon in the world, and in Aurous Hill, who is awesome, can't play a face-to-face in front of him. Moreover, even a large family like the Song family treats Charlie with respect, so he also knows, he actually has no chance.

However, he never dreamed that this opportunity would suddenly fall from the sky. Mr. Wade's good brother actually worked in his own company. Isn't this a godsend opportunity?

So he immediately called Charlie back and asked, "Mr. Wade, I want to transfer your brother to the headquarters to be my assistant. The annual salary is one million, oh no, two million. I don't know. Are you satisfied?"

Charlie knew that for Tailai, the annual salary of two million was a drop in the bucket.

However, for Zhao Hao, it would be less than ten or twenty years of struggle, and it may not even reach such a height in his lifetime.

He hummed with satisfaction, and said: "Then this matter will be hard for you, Chairman, it is best to send a notice to my brother now, so that he can be happy sooner."

Tailai didn't dare to refuse, and respectfully said: "Mr. Wade, please rest assured, I will let the manager send him an employment notice!"

## **Chapter 995**

After Charlie hung up Tailai's call, he said to Zhao Hao in front of him: "I have already greeted your Chairman, and he said he wants to transfer you to the headquarters to be his assistant."

Zhao Hao, including the entire table of friends, were all stunned.

Everyone has heard of Tailai's name, but he is a super rich man worth over 10 billion!

It is definitely not an ordinary job to be an assistant to a super rich person worth more than 10 billion. It is impossible for ordinary people to have a chance!

At the very least, you have to graduate with a Ph.D. from a prestigious university, or even have similar work experience in many large companies, to be considered by a rich man like Tailai.

Everyone knew exactly what happened to Zhao Hao.

He and Charlie were all just graduated from high school at the beginning, because the orphanage only took them until they were 18 years old. At that time, after they finished high school and graduated, they went straight to work in society.

Charlie is a little better than him, because in order to let him cultivate a relationship with Claire, Mr. Willson sent him to Aurous Hill University to study for a year.

However, Zhao Hao has been working since he was 18 years old, working on construction sites for a few years, and then went to Haicheng to toss for a few years.

To put it bluntly, Zhao Hao's situation is no different from the uncles of migrant workers who work on the construction site. The only difference is that he is a little younger.

So such a person suddenly wants to work as an assistant for the super-rich man. No matter how he hears it, it feels very magical.

Zhao Hao himself didn't believe it either. Not only did he not believe it, but he also felt that he was not capable of being an assistant to the chairman?

Being able to be a team leader in your own company already burns high incense.

But at this moment, Zhao Hao's phone rang suddenly.

Zhao Hao saw that it was an unfamiliar number, so he put on the phone and asked: "Hello, who may I ask?"

The other party immediately said: "Hello, is it Mr. Zhao Hao? I am the personnel director of our Tailai Group. I am calling you to inform you that you have now been transferred to the head office to serve as Chairman Tailai's assistant. Chairman Tailai will give you one week to prepare, then you can report directly to the head office."

Zhao Hao was stunned and blurted out: "You...are you kidding me? Are you really asking me to be Chairman Tailai's assistant? I haven't even gone to university..."

The other party smiled and said: "Chariman Tailai specifically explained that no matter what your academic qualifications, you will be allowed to do this position, and you will not be required to have any skills, as long as you can drive. It does not matter if you can even drive. The company can pay you to sign up for training."

Zhao Hao hurriedly said: "I have a driver's license. I have been taking the driver's license test for more than three years. I drove a taxi in Haicheng for a while."

The other party smiled and said: "That's good. You can help Chariman Tailai drive first. If Chariman Tailai needs you to do anything, he will tell you then."

After speaking, the other party said: "By the way, your salary is 2 million per year, which is the basic salary, not including year-end bonuses and commissions."

"...how much?!" Zhao Hao was struck by lightning. He thought that his ears had a problem. How could it be possible for 2 million a year?

At his current level, he can earn 100,000 a year, which is very impressive. Even in the best dream he have ever had, he has not reached the level of an annual salary of 2 million.

Seeing that Zhao Hao didn't seem to hear him clearly, the other party repeated it earnestly and said: "Mr. Zhao, your basic salary is 2 million a year."

Zhao Hao shivered with fright, and blurted out: "2 million a year is too much..."

## **Chapter 996**

This sentence scared everyone present.

An annual salary of 2 million a year? ! How is this different from robbing a bank?

Moreover, does Charlie really have this ability? Can Zhao Hao's annual salary be 2 million with a single call? !



At this moment, the other party smiled on the phone and said: "Chariman Tailai made this decision. Since he made this decision, there must be a reasons. I believe that the price is not high in Chariman's view."

After speaking, the other party said again: "Mr. Zhao Hao, then we will see you next week. This is my mobile phone. If you come to report then, just call me and I will receive you!"

Later, the person hung up the phone for convenience.

Zhao Hao took the phone, his whole brain has been completely short-circuited.

Ronnel was full of envy, jealousy and hatred at this time, and blurted out: "Zhao Hao, does your company really give you 2 million annual salary?"

Zhao Hao came back to his senses and nodded blankly and said, "It was the personnel director who called, she really said that."

Ronnel was so jealous and crazy in his heart. He really didn't expect Charlie to have such a sky-reaching energy. If he had known that he had such an ability, what would he go to kneel and lick Jiang Ming? He'd kneel and lick Charlie directly!

At this time, Zhao Hao was already in tears. He looked at Charlie with red eyes and choked up: "Charlie, you have done too much for me. How can I be Chariman Tailai's Assistant?"

Charlie smiled indifferently, patted him on the shoulder, and said seriously: "Just because you are Charlie's brother, I can fully afford Tailai arrange an assistant position for you."

Zhao Hao was very moved in his heart, but he was still a little less confident and said: "Charlie, I know you have always regarded me as a brother, but to be honest, I still know my ability. I am not worth 2 million a year."

Charlie said with a smile: "Whether it's worth it, it's not your decision. Since you are my brother, the annual salary of 2 million is your starting price."

With that said, Charlie must say seriously: "So you will follow Tailai steadfastly in the future, and show those who look down on you to see! Let them know that you today are not the same as before!"

Zhao Hao was moved in tears when he heard this!

Since the two left the orphanage, he has been looked down upon, because he is young and has no father or mother. Even if he works on the construction site, he will be bullied by other workers.

Having been in Haicheng for so many years, he was also looked down upon by others. Even his girlfriend had left him because he disliked himself.

So Charlie's words ignited the self-esteem and blood in his heart.

So he immediately clasped his fists in his hands and said with great gratitude: "My good brother, I don't say thank you for your kindness. From now on, Zhao Hao's life will be yours!"

Charlie waved his hand and said with a smile: "What do I want to do with your life? You will live well in the future, live well, and live your personality, I will be very relieved."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "By the way, I only have one request for you."

Zhao Hao hurriedly said: "You said that no matter what the request is, I will definitely be there!"

Charlie said seriously: "After becoming Tailai's assistant, no matter how your ex-girlfriend and her mother come back to beg you, you must not agree, even if you still love her in your heart, you are not allowed to agree! Because from now on, Such a snobbish woman is not worthy of Charlie brother!"

## **Chapter 997**

At this moment, Zhao Hao realized from Charlie's determined expression that his life had undergone earth-shaking changes.

He is no longer the stinky silk that is looked down upon by everyone, has never gone to school, and has no father or mother.

He is now Charlie's brother and assistant to the chairman of Tailai Group.

And the annual salary is as high as 2 million!

If her ex-girlfriend knew he got such a job, her snobbish mother would probably kneel in front of him, begging to get back.

However, Charlie was right.

Because from now on, this family is no longer worthy of him.

It wasn't that Zhao Hao himself was so floating, but he knew that he could have this good fortune entirely because of his childhood brother Charlie.

Not only should he be grateful to him, but he can't shame him.

At this moment, the people at the dinner table looked at Charlie like a god.

He donated 1 million to the orphanage in a single phone call, and his friends also donated 1 million for his face.

That's all, he actually called Tailai, the richest man in Haicheng!

And also solved Zhao Hao a job with an annual salary of 2 million.

This energy has exceeded the imagination of these people!

However, Claire didn't feel strange at all. She knew that Charlie's Feng Shui was just for the rich, so it was not surprising to know Tailai.

But other people don't know this, many of them have already begun to move their minds, and they have picked up their wine glasses and looked at Charlie.

While preparing to toast Charlie, she also hope to get close to Charlie, and then see if she can also arrange a better job for her.

But at this moment when many people had already picked up their wine glasses, Claire suddenly received a call.

The call was from Elaine, Charlie's mother-in-law. As soon as the call was connected, Elaine cried out on the other end of the phone: "My dear daughter, come back soon. Your dad is going to divorce me. I'm not alive!" If you don't come back, you can only wait to collect the body!"

Claire panicked immediately. She didn't expect she had just found her back and the house started to make trouble again.

So she hurriedly said to Charlie next to her: "It seems that parents are arguing at home, let's go back soon."

When Charlie heard this, he nodded immediately, so he picked up the wine glass and said to everyone: "Aunt Lena, there are so many friends, I am really sorry today, there is something urgent at home, so I just told Claire. Please allow us, We will get back together when we have time!"

Aunt Lena hurriedly said: "You two should go back to do business, don't delay because of us."

But those who still want to profit from him were disappointed for a while, and some even said: "Brother Wade, I haven't had time to toast with you... Drink two glasses before leaving?"

Charlie said lightly: "Don't drink it, next time, I have to leave now for home."

After speaking, he raised the wine glass in his hand and said seriously: "I've done this glass of wine."

As soon as the voice fell, he drank all the wine in the glass and took Claire's hand to leave.

Because Charlie drank, Claire was responsible for driving.

On the way back, she said anxiously: "I think my dad is tempted by that Aunt again, so he wants to divorce my mom. I really worry about it. You can help me think of a way to see how to get my dad change his mind..."

Charlie said: "What do you say about this kind of thing? If Dad really doesn't have feelings for Mom, and forcibly keeping them together not to be separated, it will be torture for both of them."

Claire sighed and asked, "Then you mean to make them short-term pain better than long-term pain?"

## Chapter 998

Charlie smiled and said, "What kind of person mother is, don't you know? She will make short-term pains from the labors, and short-term pains will be caused by her to grow up. Even if dad wants to divorce her, I'm afraid It's not that easy."

Claire was stunned suddenly, her heart was full of enlightenment.

With the mother's temper and character, even if the father wants to divorce, it is difficult to get what he wants.

Thinking of this, she also suddenly realized that her mother's death-seeking thing was probably still acting.

So she was also relieved.

As soon as the BMW drove into the villa, they heard Elaine cursing on the street: "Jacob, you despondent b@stard, I have suffered so much for you and suffered so much, so you still have to divorce me."

Charlie and Claire got out of the car, and as soon as they entered the door, they saw Elaine standing in the living room, cursing shamelessly.

Because Elaine's two front teeth were still missing, she leaked when she spoke. When she got excited, it not only leaked the wind, but also kept spitting out.

Jacob deliberately kept a distance of more than five meters from her at this time, and said angrily: "Don't tell me those useless things, I'm broke with you now, there is no other choice except divorce!"

Elaine scolded, "Dog stuff, you are simply dreaming! I tell you, I am dead, I will not divorce you!"

Jacob said angrily: "You wait, I will go to the court to sue tomorrow."

Elaine scolded angrily: "You f\*cking bluff me? Do you think that the court is yours, you can get a divorce if you go to prosecute? I tell you, in order to prevent you from doing this, inquired about it many years ago. As long as I disagree with the divorce, the court will not be able to sentence us to divorce for no reason!"

Jacob said angrily: "I have no relationship with you anymore. A marriage without an emotional basis will be sentenced by law!"

Elaine said triumphantly: "Cut, what if there is no emotional foundation? I tell you, the relevant laws have regulations. Even if there is no emotional foundation, you must have separated for two years before you can be sentenced to divorce!"

Jacob was taken aback, and immediately stomped his heart, and said, "Then...then...then I will be separated from you now, and counting from now, two years later, if you don't leave, you will also have to leave!"

Elaine curled her lips and said, "You want to separate with me, right? I tell you, two people live in a house and sleep in separate rooms. This is not separation. If you want to separate, you can get out of the Tomson Villa. Live in a house!"

After speaking, Elaine said again: "You can move back to the old house alone!"

"Go and go!" Jacob gritted his teeth: "As long as I can get rid of you as a b\*tch, even if I go to sleep in the bridge hole for two years, I am willing!"

Elaine waved her hand: "Then you get out quickly, get out now, get out to somewhere!"

After speaking, Elaine threatened: "Your front foot is gone, and my back foot chopped the furniture that your father left behind and burned wood!"

"You..." Jacob shivered angrily: "What is the difference between your approach and that of a beast?"

Elaine hummed: "You care so much, don't you want to move out? Hurry up, go now!"

Jacob suddenly became dumbfounded.

He really wanted to separate from Elaine, but he was really reluctant to leave Tomson First Grade.

This big villa with elevator is so cool to live in. After living here, look at the small house before, it is no different from the chicken coop.

But now that he has only lived here for a few days, if he let himself move out, then he really feel a little unwilling.

Claire watched the two talking, arguing incessantly, and said helplessly: "Dad, Mom! I haven't had a good day, why you started to make trouble again?"

Elaine said, "I want to live a good life, but your dad doesn't want to."

Jacob blurted out: "I have nothing to do with you, I can't go together anymore!"

Charlie knew very well in his heart that the Old Master must want to stay and fly with Meiqing, but what he thought was too beautiful. Doesn't he have any compelling numbers in his heart because of his wife?

## **Chapter 999**

Seeing Jacob so decisive, Elaine said angrily: "Okay, you can't live with me, right? Yes, then you can live without me for two years, and then go to the court to sue for divorce."

As she said, Elaine snorted and said, "But Jacob, I can tell you in advance that I am a very careful person. If you divorce me, let me know that you are better than me and more comfortable than me. Then I may be uncomfortable!"

"You know what I will do when I feel uncomfortable, you know better than anyone else, and I will definitely make you feel more uncomfortable than me, so that my heart can be balanced!"

"In other words, if you dare to find a little vixen outside and live secretly at that time, then I must confuse your good things, and then I haunt you every day. I am your ghost, I am Your shadow, you will never get rid of me!"

When Jacob heard this, his soul was frightened!

According to Elaine's words, even if he bears her for two years and finally can dissolve the marriage, she is not going to let him go...

If he is with Meiqing at that time, once Elaine knows about it, wouldn't she still be crazy?

She still doesn't know anything about Meiqing, she will haunt her every day as her own ghost.

At that time, if she knows about Meiqing, or even know that he's with Meiqing, then she can cut him to death with a knife?

Moreover, not only is it impossible for him to let go of her, it is also impossible for him to let go of Meiqing.

After all, she has always regarded Meiqing as her worst enemy for decades.

Given her style of acting as the number one vixen in Aurous Hill, how could Meiqing be her opponent?

At that time, she might end-up hurting him and hurt Meiqing, and it will be a mess by then.

Thinking of this, Jacob almost cried anxiously.

He desperately asked himself in his heart: "Can't I be with Meiqing in my life? Can't I find my own happiness? Will I have to live with such a b\*tch in this life?"



Thinking of this, he had the heart to die.

Elaine looked like a winner, and said triumphantly: "I tell you Jacob, you will never get rid of me in your life unless I die! But even if I die before you, I will take you before death. If you walk with me, you will never be left alone in this world."

Jacob trembled with anger, almost unable to stand up. He roared with great indignation: "Elaine, you...you...you stinky lady, you are simply a beast! How can there be a brazen person like you in the world?!"

"What?" Elaine raised her eyebrows: "What's wrong with a person like me? Don't someone like me still marry you and have children? Do you think I, Elaine, is what you dump whenever you want?"

Jacob was so angry that Elaine cried, and said in a choked voice: "The last thing I regret in my life is marrying you! If I knew you were such a shrew, even if you put a knife on my neck, I would not marry. You come in!"

Elaine suddenly sneered: "Oh, what does your regret of marrying me have to do with whether I am a shrew? Do you think I don't know why you regret this old thing?"

"Don't you just regret not being with Meiqing? Don't you regret that you didn't get back Meiqing in time?"

"You ate the bowl yourself, looked at the pan, and regretted now that you said it was because I was a shrew? In front of the girl, you touched your own conscience and said, are you shameless?"

"You..." Jacob was suffocated to death.

People like Elaine have this ability. She can accurately find the most hurtful language under any circumstances and launch the most brutal attack.

Jacob had realized at this time that he was not the opponent of this shrew at all.

Thinking that his life was so gloomy, and it seemed that there would be no day in the future, he fell to the ground like a child and started to cry.

Unlike the crying method that Elaine used to cry, Jacob's cry is really sad for the listener and tears for the listener.

## Chapter 1000

It can be seen how desperate he is at this moment.

When Elaine saw this, the victor's posture became more obvious, and she said contemptuously: "Jacob, you're a *dmn Old Master*, you're a *fcking* man, come with me. Why, in front of a girl, you want to win sympathy. Do you want me to tell you about your love affairs in front of daughter?"

After that, before Jacob could answer, she sneered and said, "You Jacob were the school's famous person back then. The matter between you and Meiqing is also known to the whole school, but you, someone like you, obviously has a girlfriend. Still messing with flowers and weeds outside, attacking me and ruining my innocence. Now you wasted half of my life, and talking about divorcing me. There are so many s\*umbags in the world, but who can beat you?"

Jacob only felt that his heart was violently hit by a train.

At this moment he realized that he might not be able to beat this woman in his life.

With her, it is impossible to find true happiness in this life.

As a result, he changed from whispering to howling.

Claire was also depressed by the situation before her.

She suddenly realized that she had never wanted to divorce her parents before, but the result of the two of them not divorcing must be the endless quarrel like today.

In this way, neither of them will be happy.

If life is like this in the future, even she doesn't feel any light...

At this time, she suddenly received Elsa's WeChat message, which read: "Claire, I just went to Tomson. Before I even entered, I heard uncles and aunt arguing. The quarrel seemed to be quite fierce. Would you like to go back and take a look?"

Claire hurriedly said, "I have already returned."

Elsa said again: "That's good. By the way, I'd better stay in the hotel these days, otherwise it would be too embarrassing."

Claire was also very sorry.

Originally, it was to let a good girlfriend live in her own home, so that she would not stay in the hotel alone.

But who would have thought that when she had just moved here, her father would entertain her first love at home.

He had just treated his first love, and her mother had disappeared again.

Now mother has finally found herself back, and the two of them will start fighting when they get home. If they change to be her, I am afraid they will hide far away...

Thinking of this, she had to sigh and micro-channel Elsa back: "I'm sorry Elsa, you can come back when the family affairs are almost done."

Elsa said hurriedly: "You don't need to worry about me for now, and take care of family affairs."

In fact, Elsa had always envied Claire before, after all, she could find a good man like Charlie.

But now, she suddenly wasn't so envious.

Because her family is really weird, if you let yourself live in such a family atmosphere, I'm afraid it would collapse long ago.

At this time, Jacob had already cried and went back to the room. Elaine saw that he had escaped, and lost the interest in continuing to behave. She said triumphantly: "Oh, I'm going to take a good bath in my big bathtub. I sleep in Tomson Villa! Hahaha!"

Seeing parents went back to their respective rooms, Claire said to Charlie frustratedly: "Hey, I'm really tired, and my head hurts to death. I also go back to the room to take a bath, otherwise I really will collapse... .."

Charlie thought that he was going to be promoted to one level tonight, and hurriedly followed with a smiley face...